

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

MASSACHUSETTS

VOL. 37

ESSEX CO.

E.D's 267 TO 270; 271 TO 277 (PART)
278 TO 281

VOL. 38

ESSEX CO.

E.D's 282 TO 294

(PART)

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

ESSEX CO.

E.D's 267 TO 270; 271 TO 277

278 TO 281

(PART)

Massachusetts
Street

OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper] Ward 4, Part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution in which the entries are made. See in.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U

U OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

TATES: 1920—POPU ON

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 1 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267

E Salem City WARD OF CITY Ward 4, Part 2

Y ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			

Massachusetts

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 246

WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of)

Enumerated by Anna G. Russell

Federal Street, Bridge, Hill

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER		Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	
																	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lane, Ralph	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Statement	Bank	W	
				Lane, Nelson	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watch	Clerk Bank	W	
	66	10	17	Reynolds, Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	W	54	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				Beckford, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	55	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Morocco Mfg	W	
				Beckford, Edward	Boarder			M	W	59	W					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Measurer	Leather Co	W	
	68	11	18	Daniels, Lucy A	Head	1	O	F	W	51	W					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lucy A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Firm	W	
	30	12	19	Gordon, Frank E	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Dye House	Emp	
				Margaret E	Wife			F	W	67	M	1855	Na	1862		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Rice, Daniel A	Brother-in-law			M	W	64	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Hosiery	W	
	34	13	20	Welch, Thomas J	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Express Office	W	
				Mary B	Wife			F	W	28	M	1900	Na	1919		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			21	Welch, Patrick	Head	2	O	M	W	63	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Mason	Mason Co	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1897	Na	1901		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Dark, John	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Tackle man	Leather Shop	W	
	271	14	22	Lord, Charles L	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	Emp	145
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Fish Market	W	
	269	15	23	Melcher, Sarah	Head	1	O	F	W	47	W					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada Fr		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	Own	
				Frances	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Byrne, Hannah	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	W					Yes	Canada		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	None			
				Corey, Warren	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Truck Farm	W	
				Elie	Sister			F	W	39	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada Fr		Yes	None			
	278	16	24	Malouf, William	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1900	Al			Yes Yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Shop	W	
				Selma	Wife			F	W	25	M	1906	Al			No No	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	None			
				Rodges	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	None			
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	None			
				George, Alfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S	1918	Al			Yes Yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Yes	Clerk	Meat Store	W	
	74	17	25	Jacobs, Jacob	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shop	Emp	
				Fannie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	Na			Yes Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Abel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				Harry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
			25	Fabes, Mary E	Head	2	R	F	Mu	42	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	Own	
				Jessie M	Daughter			F	Mu	9	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Barwell, Dorothy	X			F	W	29	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	1/6	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Brennan, John	Boarder			M	W	42	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Can Shop	W	
				Kirby, [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engine Mechanic	Repair Shop	W	
				Lyon, [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	31	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Fitter	Machine Shop	W	
				Hannan, [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	28	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Buffer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Chee, [illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	39	S					Yes Yes	California		California		China		Yes	Laundryman	Restaurant	Emp	
				Tom, [illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	22	S					Yes Yes	California		California		China		Yes	Hand	Restaurant	W	
				Lee, [illegible]	Lodger			M	[illegible]	24	S					Yes Yes	California		California		China		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	
				Berkman, [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Livery Stable	Own	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Massachusetts
County Essex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 2 — [D3—375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 2 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	Place of birth of each person and of father and of mother of each foreign-born person.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
1 2 3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28
76½ 19 27	Craig, Ernest E.	Head	R	M W	48 M		Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont — Canada English	Yes	Manager W Robes & Mat W
	Adella	Wife		F W	47 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Vermont — Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Lily Mary	Mother in law		F W	81 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont — Massachusetts	Yes	None
78 20 28	Coleman, Simone	Head	R	F W	54 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes	None
	Elizabeth F.	Sister		F W	48 S		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine — Maine	Yes	Saleswoman Dept Store W
	Ward, Charles E.	Lodger		M W	51 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine — Maine	Yes	Treasurer Ice Cream Mfg Co W
	Nellie	Lodger		F W	49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine — Maine	Yes	Manager Ice Cream Parlors W
	Lougee, Harry	Lodger		M W	30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman Dairy Products W
	Dugan, Vernon	Lodger		M W	24 S		No Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
68 21 29	Nichols, Martha	Head	R	F W	79 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Charlotte	Sister		F W	66 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Johnson, Edward D.	Lodger		M W	42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Clergyman Unitarian W
	Perry, Lucy	Lodger		F W	40 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Social Worker Charitable Org't W
	Smith, Mabelle	Lodger		F W	35 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher Private Family W
	Kenney, Bridget	Servant		F W	52 S	Nat.	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English — Ireland English	Yes	Cook Private Family W
82 22 30	Harding, Agnes V.	Head	R	F W	79 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Gilliland,	Daughter		F W	40 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Nurse
	Louise Pierce	Sister		F W	60 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer Court House W
	91 Evans, Charles T.	Head	2 O	M W	51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Retired W
	Edith E.	Wife		F W	40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England LC — England LC	Yes	Patternmaker Engineer City W
	Lyndgren, Irene	Boarder		F W	12		No Yes	Maine	Massachusetts — New Hampshire	Yes	None
	Randall, William	Lodger		M W	65 S		Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont — New Hampshire	Yes	Commercial Traveler Chemical Works W
84 23 32	Mooney, Alvin	Head	1 O	M W	59 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire — New Hampshire	Yes	Conductor Steam Railroad W
	Lois E.	Wife		F W	58 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine — Maine	Yes	None
86 24 33	Tucker, George E.	Head	R	M W	36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine — Massachusetts	Yes	Physician Medicine & Surgical Practice Dr
	Rachel R.	Wife		F W	37 M	Im Nat Im	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English — Canada English	Yes	None
	Barbara	Daughter		F W	4 9		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Canada English	Yes	None
88 25 34	Brackett, Charles M.	Head	R	M W	33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Shoe maker Shoe Shop W
	Lillian B.	Wife		F W	32 M	9 10 Can 9 10	Yes Yes	Canada English	Wales English — Canada English	Yes	None
	Lillian P.	Daughter		F W	3 4/12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Canada English	Yes	Saleswoman Jewelry Store W
	Butler, Edith	Sister-in-law		F W	27 S	1906 Can	Yes Yes	Canada English	Wales English — Canada English	Yes	Stenographer Machine Shop W
	Butler, Irving	Brother-in-law		M W	25 S	1906 Can	Yes Yes	Canada English	Wales English — Canada English	Yes	Shoe Shop Shoe Shop W
	95 Waugh, Kate H.	Head	2 R	F W	67 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
90 26 36	Trumbull, Edward B.	Head	1 O	M W	65 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Manager Trade Houses W
	37 Wilson, Agnes	Head	2 R	F W	63 S	1865 Can 1865 Can	Yes Yes	Scotland English	Scotland English — Scotland English	Yes	None
	Janet H.	Sister		F W	57 S	1865 Can 1865 Can	Yes Yes	Canada English	Scotland English — Scotland English	Yes	School Teacher Public School
	Annie E.	Sister		F W	49 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland English — Scotland English	Yes	None
	Sargent, Ruth	Niece		F W	25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer Court House W
	Noble, Jean	Boarder		F W	35 S	Can Can	Yes Yes	England English	Scotland English — Scotland English	Yes	Teacher Private Family W
92 27 38	Kennedy, Mary L.	Head	R	F W	42 Wdy		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	United States — Canada English	Yes	Teacher Grammar School W
	Charles T.	Son		M W	22 S		Yes Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island — Massachusetts	Yes	Electrician Electrician Light Co W
	Casey, Addie	Mother		F W	68 Wd	1866 Ire 1866	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English — Canada English	Yes	None
94 28 39	Osborn, Hannah	Head	R	F W	58 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Gertrude	Daughter		F W	22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper Carpenter Shop W
	Frank Everett	Lodger		M W	32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Boilers Leather Shop W
	40 Fogerty, Annie	Head	R	F W	55 Wd	1890 Al	Yes Yes	England	England — Ireland English	Yes	None
	Vera	Daughter		F W	24 S	1890 Al	Yes Yes	England	England — England English	Yes	Saleswoman Trust House W
	Frances	Sister		F W	22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	None
100 29 41	Chamberlain, John B.	Head	R	M W	68 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts — Massachusetts	Yes	Painter House Painter Dept
	Decard	Wife		F W	68 M	Nor Can	Yes Yes	Canada	Canada English — Canada English	Yes	None

Federal Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Linsella ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 17 A 2a B

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or own account	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			George E	Son		M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Meat Store	W	
102	30	42	Hood, Amelia	Head	O	F	W	73	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
104	31	43	Dana J Marston	Head	R	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	Public School Principal	Public School	W	
			Eleanore	Wife		F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Kentucky		Yes	None			
			Margaret	Daughter		F	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
106	32	44	Bowers, Hallam H	Head	R	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Lumber Inspector	Wholesale	W	
			Gertrude F	Wife		F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Raymond	Son		M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Mildred O	Daughter		F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Luther H	Son		M	W	5	S								Massachusetts		New Jersey		Vermont		Yes	None			
96	33	45	Hallon, James H	Head	R	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
			Eva D	Wife		F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
1	34	46	Hallman, Pierce W	Head	R	M	W	69	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Whipple G Walter	Head	R	M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry Store	O	
			Florence	Wife		F	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	35	47	Thomas, George	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1900	No	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Factory	W	
			Burdette	Wife		F	W	40	M	1900	No	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Harry	Son		M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Toymaker	Toy Factory	W	
			Charles E	Son		M	W	20	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	
92	36	48	Shaw, Mary	Head	R	F	W	55	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Goldthwait, Caroline	Niece		F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
311	37	49	Dudley, Michael	Head	R	M	W	41	M	1895					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	
			Joanna	Wife		F	W	38	M	1907	No	1918			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private family	W	
X	38	50	Rousseau, Melanie	Head	R	F	W	70	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Clarisse	Sister		F	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Counter maker	Counter Shop	W	
			Albertine	Sister		F	W	52	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Counter maker	Counter Shop	W	
37	39	51	Hobbs, Fred L	Head	R	M	W	51	M								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Repairman	Public Institution	W	
			Rogers, Florence	Daughter		F	W	26	D						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	40	52	Page, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Tacker on	Leather Shop	W	
			Agnes Belle	Wife		F	W	35	M	1900	No	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			Louise	Daughter		F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			George	Son		M	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Florence	Daughter		F	W	4	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	2	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Omer	Son		M	W	7/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
35	41	53	Slater, Minny	Head	R	F	W	52	M	1900	Yes	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housework	Private family	W	
			Clark, Etta Mae	Daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Slater, William H	Son		M	W	5	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Lewis, Frank	Brother		M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Building Mover	W	
			Lewis, Alonzo	Brother		M	W	18	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Building Mover	W	
			Butler, Arthur R	Boarder		M	W	36	D						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baker	Leather Shop	W	
X	42	54	Mahoney, John J	Head	R	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Honora	Wife		F	W	67	M	1885	No	1885			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			William	Son		M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Leather Shop	W	
			Walter	Son		M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Tobacco Store	W	
X	43	55	Landry, Mary J	Head	R	F	W	53	Wid	1900	No	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Edgar	Son		M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	522
			Albertine	Daughter		F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			Lionel	Son		M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Printer	Public Institution	W	
			James E	Son		M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

Massachusetts | 9—197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 3 [D1—97B]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | SHEET No. 1801 3 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 267

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Ward 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION A [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

Federal Street

Andover Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker	Whether working at home or in shop or factory	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lucianna,	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
1	1	1	Flynn, Thomas	Head	2	O	M	W	74	M							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Watchman	Livery Stable	W	
			Lizzie E.	Wife			F	W	66	M							New Hampshire		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
110	45	57	Moore, Mary J.	Head	1	O	F	W	67	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
116	46	58	Largent, Fred A.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	D							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Medical physician	General Practice	O	
			Emma A.	Mother			F	W	80	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
120	47	59	Hamblet, Emma A.	Head	1	O	F	W	69	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Hamblet, Laura M.	Sister in law			F	W	71	S							New Hampshire		Louisiana		Vermont		Yes	None			
114	48	60	Nagle, Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	39	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	O	
			Parker, William	Lodger			M	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaving room	Rag shop	W	
			Pitsch, Bernardin	Lodger			M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Shoe Store	W	
			Cattell, Blanche	Lodger			F	W	16	M							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Hackett, Richard	Lodger			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Paint Makers	W	
			Teask, Curtis	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1919	All					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.	W	
			Dodd, Mary	Lodger			F	W	39								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
98	49	61	Christensen, Ferdinand	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pedal Driller	Mfg. Co. Machinery	W	
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	60	62	Grant, Maria	Head	1	O	F	W	69	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
91			Mackenzie, Bessie	Head	2	R	F	W	39	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	
1/2			" Alice M.	Sister			F	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	
122	51	63	Butler, Warren B.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M							Maryland		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Engaged	Depot	W	
			Helen M.	Wife			F	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Johnathan F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Pearsel M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Travers, Delia	Servant			F	W	26	S	Yes	All				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
2	52	64	Whipple, Isabelle	Head	1	O	F	W	66	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Alice B.	Sister			F	W	61	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Judge, Annie	Servant			F	W	44	S	1919	All				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Private family	W	
4	53	65	Newhall, Mary E.	Head	1	R	F	W	65	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Private family	W	
			Barker, Hattie L.	Head	2	R	F	W	56	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W	
			" Addie	Sister			F	W	54	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	54	66	Collier, Charles H.	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Carrie D.	Wife			F	W	61	M							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ohio		Yes	None			
6	55	67	Connolly, James T.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packing Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
			Mary M.	Wife			F	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Checker	Shoe Shop	W	
			Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Store	W	
			Katherine J.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			James	Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Agnes M.	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Francis M.	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Albert B.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
10	56	68	Strickland, Herbert O.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M							Maine		Maine		England	English	Yes	Wood Turner	Lumber Mill	W	
11			Florence O.	Wife			F	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Herbert E.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	57	69	Symington, Sarah	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd							Maryland		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			Sarah F.	Daughter			F	W	51	S							Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Samuel F.	Son			M	W	50	S							Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wood Worker	Lumber Mill	W	
			James	Son			M	W	45	S							Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wood Worker	Lumber Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Russella ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
						Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.				
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 29
62 57 70	Hennebery, Francis	Head	M W 42		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roper	Leather Shop	W
	Teresa F.	Sister	F W 39		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Tanner	Shoe Shop	W
	Buckley, John F.	Boarder	M W 39		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W
8 59 71	Holland, John	Head	M W 49 M	1925 M	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Shop	W
	Annie	Wife	F W 46 M	Yes M	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
X 60 72	McCarthy, Annie	Head	D W 47	1874 Ire. Yes	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	John J.	Son	M W 49		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
11 61 73	Dooley, Maynard	Head	M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Leather Shop	W
	Maggie	Wife	F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Leather Shop	W
	John J.	Son	M W 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
	Francis H.	Son	M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Post Office	W
	Eleanor L.	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Margaret	Daughter	F W 5 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
	Elizabeth	Daughter	F W 6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
	Jennings, Ellen	Aunt	F W 70 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
X 62 74	Mahoney, Timothy	Head	M W 48 S		Yes Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	Josephine	Sister	F W 42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stoker	Leather Shop	W
	Julia	X	F W 35 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W
12 63 75	Lockhead, John P.	Head	M W 50 M	1874 Sta. 1876	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe Shop	W
	Adaline	Wife	F W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Turned Moulder	Machine Shop	W
	Herbert S.	Son	M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Alice G.	Daughter	F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Mildred E.	Daughter	F W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Ethel M.	Daughter	F W 13 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	James W.	Son	M W 9 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Robert C.	Son	M W 8 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts					
X 64 76	Perkins, James	Head	M W 52 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Theatre	
	Gilbert	Brother	M W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	
	Frank	Brother	M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W
17½ 65 77	McMahon, John	Head	D W 74 Wd	1868 Na. 1870	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	Patrick M.	Son	M W 33 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Leather Shop	W
	Grace T.	Daughter	F W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	Rita	Daughter	F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
X 66 78	Sanders, Bridget	Head	D W 67 Wd	1868 Na. 1869	Yes Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None		
	Dunn, Mary	Head	F W 76 Wd	1868 Na. 1873	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	
	Charles W.	Grandson	M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
X 67 79	Healey, Francis	Head	M W 68 S	1868 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W
	Heffernan, Katherine	Lodger	F W 46		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W
15 68 80	Allen, Oliver	Head	M W 37 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W
	Edward L.	Son	M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Shoe Shop	W
	Mahoney, Mary E.	Mother	F W 70 Wd	1868 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None		
X 69 81	Leahy, Lucy	Head	F W 31 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W
	Daughter	Daughter	F W 2		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W
X 70 82	Kalo, Annie	Head	F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
	Ethel	Daughter	F W 4 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Hotel	W
X 71 83	Maguire, James	Head	M W 50 S		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W
	Bridget	Mother	F W 75 Wd	1869 Na. 1869	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W
15½ 72 84	Walsh, Thomas	Head	M W 45 M	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	Agnes	Wife	F W 41 M	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English				
	Mary	Dx	F W 19 S	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English				

River Street

Jan 9

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1-378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 4190 1A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Anna L. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Number of this person in the family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Year of last birthday
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	12	S	1911	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
(13)	73	85		Miller, Hannah	Head			F	W	74	Wd	1860	Na	1870	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Brookings, Annie	Daughter			F	W	49	W				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Housework	Private families	W	960
				Taylor, Harold	Boarder			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				Eaton	Boarder			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
11	74	86		Duffy, Bridget	Head	R		F	W	79	Wd	1868	Na	1869	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Sadie	Daughter			F	W	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Daniel	Son			M	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
10	X	75	87	Murphy, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	52	M				yes	yes	yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tack Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Joanna	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Na	1896	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stone Mason	Steam Railroad	W	142
				John	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	yes	None			
12	7	76	88	McGrath, Jeremiah	Head			M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1898	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W	999
13				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	610
14				Kelly	Daughter			F	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
15				Morrissey, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Box Factory	W	999
16				Morrissey, Mary	Boarder			F	W	97	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
17				Morrissey, Madeline	Boarder			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
18	X	77	89	Carr, John H	Head	R		M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tack Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	516
19				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
20				John	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
21	X	78	90	Cronan, Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	72	Wd	1888	Ire	1888	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
22				Sybley, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	36	M	1888	Ire	1891	yes	yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	516
23	2	79	91	Farley, Miriam A	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse			988
24				Walton, Carrie E	Sister			F	W	52	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing Co	W	644
25	X	80	92	Hayward, William	Head	R		M	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	
26				Hayward, Susan	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
27				Perkins, Walter	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pattern maker	Machine Shop	W	400
28	4	81	93	Knaggs, Sarah	Head	R		F	Bl	48	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Negress	Private families	W	960
29				Barton, Mary	Mother			F	Bl	72	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	None			
30				Boutilier, Albert	Lodger			M	Bl	47	M	1894	Al		yes	yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Cellarman	Leather Fact	W	302
31	6	82	94	Carson, Robert	Head	R		M	W	53	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Edgesetter	Shoe Shop	W	516
32				Charles	Brother			M	W	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Edgesetter	Shoe Shop	W	516
33				Isabella M	Sister			F	W	57	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
34				Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	988
35	X	83	95	Sandeie, Frederick	Head	Rm		M	W	37	M	1903	Pa		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Grocer	W	791
36				Catherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
37				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
38				Morton	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
39				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
40				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
41				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
42	X	84	96	Teague, Arthur H	Head	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	158
43				Mary J	Wife			F	W	33	M	1901	Na	1901	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
44				Mildred L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
45				Philip A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
46	X	85	97	Bletcher, Hyman	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1905	Al		yes	yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Shoefitter	Retail Shoe Store	W	610
47				Grace	Wife			F	W	19	M	1913	Al		yes	yes	yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None			
48				Laura M	Son			M	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 1951 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Russella ENUMERATOR.

0749

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
9	9	8	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	10	86	98	Kehnis, Mary E	Head	R		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada, French		Canada, French		Yes	None				
				Crowley, Cuffle	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Moulder	Counter Shop	W		
	12	87	99	Richardson, Jeremiah	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Jones, Wife	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Ulderick W	Son			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
	88	100		Mayahan, Mary A	Head	1	O	F	W	3	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	14	89		—— Fancy	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Woodworker	Furniture Co	W		
	14	89	101	Sullivan, Fred	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter	W		
				—— Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Mattalie	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	X	90	102	Pratt, Willard K	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Glazier	Leather Shop	W		
				—— Katherine	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Kenny, Patrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Shoe Shop	W		
	105	91	103	Gaughan, Lawrence	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W		
				—— Mickie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Seamstress				
				—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				—— Ingkia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				—— John	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				—— Frank	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				—— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
	X	92	104	Coughlin, Cinnie	Lodger			F	W	62	Wd	1880	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Jan	124	93	105	Ballou, Frank	Head	1	Hom	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tynsmith	Shoe Shop	W		
				—— Sallie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dry				
	244	94	106	Lewis, Frank A	Head	2	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	College	W		
				—— Harriet A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Firth, Edna	Servant			F	W	16	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	126	95	107	Cameron, Robert F	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Private Family	W		
				—— Agnes	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Earl	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Rowley, Mary E	Head	2		F	W	71	Wd	1849	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Thurlow, Hannah P	Boarder			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	126	96	108	Kimball, Howard	Head	3		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Fuel Department	W		
				—— Sara	Wife			F	W	59	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	X	97	109	Gilbert, Benjamin	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		
				—— Annie	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W		
				—— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Dentist	W		
	128	98	110	Bacon, Theodore	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Dentist	Dentist	W		
				—— Jessie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
	137	99	111	Broadhead, Frederick W	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Insurance Broker	Insurance Office	W		
				—— Edith L	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Cyrus, Addie	Lodger			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant				
	4	100	112	Nichols, Minnie F	Head		O	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Pennsylvania		France		Yes	None				
				—— Gillycent M	Boarder			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	6	101	113	Hutchins, James	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Private Secretary	Telephone Co	W		
				—— Gertrude D	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				—— James D	Son			M	W	2	11/12																		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 5 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Walsh, Katherine	Servant			F	W	26	S	1918 Al			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private Family			
	X	102	114	Upham, Robert C.	Head			M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Lawyer			
				" Esther W.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	2	S																	
				Dailey, Mary	Servant			F	W	50	S	1880 Al			Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
	11	103	115	Forsey, Joseph	Head			M	W	40	M	1901 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1902 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Shoe Shop		
				" Eileen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	12	104	116	Jodoin, Joseph A.	Head			M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House		
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	13					Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes				
				McBride, Mary	Lodger			F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home		
	X	105	117	Dooley, Joseph	Head			M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Machinist	Private Family		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	23	106	118	Cassidy, Frank	Head			M	W	34	M	1892 Na	1893		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Street Department		
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	64	M	1892 Na	1893		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Edward	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				O'Shelton, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	64	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Coal Wagon		
	1	107	119	Balch, Elizabeth	Head		R	F	W	92	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family		
Jan 13	3	108	120	Carney, James	Head		D	M	W	47	M	1892 Na	1893		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	Manager	Candy Factory		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892 Na	1893		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	X	109	121	Keyes, Cliff	Head		R	F	W	65	W	1888 Al			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Cleyone	Daughter			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop		
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop		
				Randall, Jennie	Boarder			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housewoman	Private Family		
				Randall, Harry	Boarder			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Lumber Yard		
				O'Rourke, Michael	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1883 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Ireland	French	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Monument Yard		
	7	110	122	" Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory		
				Tuttle, Lizzie	Lodger			F	W	65	S	1920 Na			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				O'Rourke, James	Brother			M	W	57	S	1920 Na			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Private Family		
				Thompson, Williams	Head		R	M	W	50	D				Yes	Yes		Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Tucker	Leather Shop		
				Hastings, Lottie	Sister			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Graham, John A.	Boarder			M	W	53	S				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Decorator			
	11	111	123	Leggett, Harry	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1918 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Laundry	W	
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1909 Na	1920		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Ryleigh	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mawer, Henry	Father-in-law			M	W	67	Wd	1914 Al			Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	12	112	124	Doggett, John J.	Head		R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Fireman	Laundry		
				" Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903 Na	1922		Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Mass		Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop		
				" John	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Farmwork	Private Family		
				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				" Irene	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
	X	113	125	Hanscom, Jennie M.	Head		R	F	W	59	Wd				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Mass		Ireland		Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
	X	114	126	Tappan, Edward	Head		R	M	W	52	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Coal Wagon	W	
	X	115	127	Mangan, Ellen A.	Head		R	F	W	57	Wd				Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Teresa	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			

7

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

E 9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267 | SHEET NO. 2050 5 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Runcella ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Family numbers in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM. If a farm, owned (O) or hired (H).	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate, able to read.	Literate, able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	Page No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Frederick	Son			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		5
				Gannon, Marie E.	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Leather Mill	W		5
				Manzoli, Henri	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
				Manzoli, Estelle	Niece			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
				Margaret Ester	X			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
136	116	128	David Harrison M.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice			5
			Mary A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			John Tyler	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Harrison Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Gallagher, Mary	Servant			F	W	39	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
			Lyndon, Teresa	Servant			F	W	44	S	1874	Al			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
138	117	129	Smith, Joseph H.	Head	Ten	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman				
			Edith	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			McGee, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	24	S			Am	Al				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	958	
			Mallay, Sarah	Servant			F	W	43	S	1902	Al						Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	962	
			Dunn, Mary	Servant			F	W	33	S								Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	954	
140	118	130	Barnard, Edmund	Head	T	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Music Dealer	W	868	
			Alethea	Wife			F	W	2	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Millyard	Son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			McDonald, Fiona	Servant			F	W	52	S	1903	Al						Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	958	
142	119	131	Carroll, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M						Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	General Practice		842	
			Dora	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Millyard	Son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Charles	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Edward	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
144	120	132	Moriatty, Mary	Head	R		F	W	58	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home		154	
			Ford, B.	Sister			F	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker			154	
			Evangeline	Sister			F	W	54	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	At Home		156	
146	121	133	Sheehan, Gaynard	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Doctor of Medicine	General Practice			
			Katherine	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			William	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
6	122	134	Millard, John	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Leather Shop	W	186	
			Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			John	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Martin	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
5	123	135	Timmons, Patrick	Head	O	T	M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1895					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	826	
			Winifred G.	Wife			F	W	47	M								Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forman	Water Department	W	826	
13	124	136	Mallard, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	63	W								Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Francis	Son			M	W	25	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	614	
17	125	137	White, William F.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1889					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Leather Mill	W	578	
			Rose M.	Wife			F	W	42	M								Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Katherine E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Rose M.	X			F	W	9	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January — 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 210 6 A

817

Block Nine

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of city block.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
5	6	7	8	A	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ryley	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
161	126	138		Claffey Flora	Head	R		F	W	53	Wd	1886						Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laundress	Private Family	W	922
				Thos.	Brother			M	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carpenter	Landry	W	928
				Ruby	Neice			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		At home			962
				Walter	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carpenter	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Walter	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teacher	Public School	W	990
	27	39		Gallagher Eileen	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	960
				Loughlin	Boarder			F	W	57	Wd	1882	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	960
	58	124	140	Sheehan Mary	Head	R		F	W	60	S	1888	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook			
X	129	141		Kane Mary	Head	R		F	W	85	S	1849	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
X	130	142		Walsh Nora	Head	R		F	W	70	S	1894	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	960
57	131	143		Corgan Margaret	Head	R		F	W	42	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
55	132	144		Brown Lucy O.	Head	R	M	F	W	71	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				McCarthy Agnes A.	Brother			M	W	73	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Jan 19	X	133	145	Mahoney Mary J.	Head	R		F	W	82	Wd	1866	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	49	134	146	Cagaret Agatha A.	Head	R		F	W	56	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Rather Mfg Co		368
				Lillian	X			F	W	69	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	47	136	148	Dakers Margaret	Head	R		F	W	58	S	1873	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Kathleyne	Sister			F	W	58	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Private Family	W	154
X	136	147		Timmons Sarah A.	Head			F	W	63	Wd	1868	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Mrs. Noe Mach Co	W	999
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	35	S							Louisiana		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Virginia Mary	Daughter			F	W	32	Wd							Louisiana		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Owens Store	W	788
				Virginia Mary	Daughter			F	W	10					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Louisiana	English	Louisiana	English	Yes	None			
	351	15	148	St Pierre Phebie	Head	Rent		F	W	26	Wd							Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	None			
				Paul	Son			M	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan			None			
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1⅔	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan			None			
X	137	149		Freeman Abraham	Head	Own	M	M	W	46	M	1904	Other					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Peddler	Dry Goods	Own	770
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Other					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
				Isaac	Son			M	W	16	S	1905	Other	1911	Yes	Yes		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
				Celia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
				Beerman Max	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M	1902	Other	1917				Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Leather Shoes	W	518
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	46	M	1903	Other	1894				Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Candy Store	Own	770
				Fannie	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Public Service	W	452
	347	152	154	Sullivan John F.	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1900	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Business	W	642
	347			Sullivan Edward F.	Son			M	W	17	S	1900	Al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	3⅔	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1⅔	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
X	140	151		Nolan James F.	Head	Own	M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W	654
				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1894	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	2	141	152	Crean Cornelius	Head	Rent		M	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W	632
				Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 2150 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th and 15th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free of mortgage (F)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Charles J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Joseph J	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Gerald	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dunleavey Peter	Father-in-law			M	W	72	M	1867	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tank Railroad	W	642
				Dunleavey Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	M	1867	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Dunleavey Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44	142	153		Brondi J. Alphonse	Head			M	W	42	M	1898	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookbinding	Book Binding	Emp	14
				Helen	Wife			F	W	35	M	1884	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mildred Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Roland	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Leonard	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	154			Damour Artemise	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Philip	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Lunch Cart	E	944
6	143	154		Caffin Marcella	Head		R	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Quebec		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker		E	1-4
				Wheeler Ezekiel	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Jeweller	Jewelry Store	E	94
				Wheeler Bertha	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Iowa		Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Store	E	944
8	144	155		Walker Elmer E	Head		R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Lumber Mill	W	146
				Emma E	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ella M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Department Store	W	141
				Eleanor L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Provencher Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Canada		Yes	None			
				Provencher Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada		Canada		Yes	Finisher	Leather Shop	W	18
				Alice	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts										
X	145	156		Shearne Arthur	Head		R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Leather Co		610
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Kimball John	Head		R	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cabinet Making	Cabinet Make	O	176
				Sarah A	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10	146	157		Machado Grace	Head		R	F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Cuba		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Juanita	Sister			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Cuba		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
3				Robertshaw Alvedina	Servant			F	W	20	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
3	147	158		Millett Arthur R	Head		R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Office	O	986
				Sally F	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Kendall Winifred F	Sister-in-law			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Jones	148	159	159	Greenlaw Gordon	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1894	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				Flora M	Wife			F	W	39	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	E	759
				Albert D	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Madore Solomon	Lodger			M	W	71	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Leather Shop	W	918
	154	160	160	Nichols Benjamin	Head		R	M	W	80	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lizzie J	Wife			F	W	60	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frank C	Son			M	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Bank	W	100
				Roger H	Son			M	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Bank	W	100
				Marion W	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Court House	W	944
				Durgin Thomas A	Boarder			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Gas Co	W	158
	166	151	161	Crafts Charles A	Head		O	M	W	74	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION A

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 7

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Anna L. Russell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	If any, out of work, Jan. 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			162	Ella G	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			162	Rupp Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather Co	W	
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Housework			
				Stone Catherine	Lodger			F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	166	152	163	McCartney Sydgid	Head	1	R	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Shop	W	
X	165	164		Duggan Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1904	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Leather Shop	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1885	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Manufactory	W	
				Albert	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Leather Shop	W	
	170	154	165	Grant George W	Head	1	O	M	W	44	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Vice President	Bank	W	
				Jessie M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Richardson Lucretia	Visitor			F	W	53	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Nakhazanian Tigrat	Servant			F	W	30	S	1902	Al			No	No	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	No	Servant	Private Family	W	
	172	155	166	Cuffe Nellie M	Head	1	O	F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private Secretary	Corporation	W	
				Agnes	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Albert	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Shop	W	
				Catherine	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				O'Keeffe Teresa	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Store	W	
	174	156	167	Paul Carroll	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Civil Engineer	State	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
X	157	168		Connelly John J	Head	1	O	M	W	50	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				Ida	Dau			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Clement	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Keane Genevieve C	Dau	Lodger		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Keane Mildred M	Dau	Lodger		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	176	158	169	Little Thomas F	Head	1	O	M	W	64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Undertaker	Funeral Parlor	W	
				Catherine M	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Fitzgerald Mary E	Boarder			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
	178	159	170	Robinson Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	72	Wid	1872	Natural			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
				Charlotte E	Daughter			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typographer	Bank	W	
				Henderson Charlotte E	Visitor			F	W	37	Wid	1904				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	22	160	171	Cole Paul	Head	1	R	M	W	36	Wid					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Dentist	General Practice	W	
				Muriel M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Morland Mary E	Lodger			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse P	Dentist Office	W	
X	161	172		Keefe Margaret F	Head	1	O	F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Agnes T	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Broker Office	W	
	166	162	172	Mackey Charles H	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Factory	W	
				Margaret E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer			
				Sybley Ellen J	Mother	8		F	W	82	Wid					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
	180	163	174	Lordi Mary	Head	1	O	F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice W	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–8778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920 Annal L. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 267
SHEET No. 2250 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	164	176	Haraden, Charles H.	Head	R		F	W	77	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Frances	Sister			F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Grace	Sister			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	174	186	176	McNaff, Peter J.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Druggist	Pharmacist Store	W	
				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Saunders, William A.	Brother in law			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	X	166	178	Callahan, Jennie	Head		D	F	W	59	W	2	yes	no	1888			Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Timothy	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	Fire Officer	City	W	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W	
				Sheehan, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	50	S	yes	no	yes	1919			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Private Family	W	
Jan 16	254	167	178	Washburn, Josiah	Head			M	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Shoe Works	W	
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	42	M	yes	20					England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housekeeper	At Home	W	
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
	X	168	179	Burnett, William	Head	R		M	W	59	W	1	yes	no	1918			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Keeper	Shoe Shop	W	
	358	170	181	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	38	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
	358	170	181	[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	46	[illegible]							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Hope	Niece			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	350	171	182	Kerlehy, Michael	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1888	al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1888	al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Lamney	Son			M	W	24	S	1888	al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Leather Shop	Leather Shop	W	
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe Shop	Shoe Shop	W	
	348	172	182	McCormick, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	55	W	2	yes	no	1888			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	52	S							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Seamstress	Tailor Shop	W	
				Stephen	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Frances	Sister			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	330	173	183	Sweeney, Mary	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd	2	yes	no	1918			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	
				Joseph A.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	
				Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Railroad Shop	W	
				Harry	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
	X	174	184	Dealt, George	Head	R		M	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Sophie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	al	1918				Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				Sweeney, Walter	Nephew			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	328	175	185	Tokalski, Josephine	Head	R		F	W	37	M	1906	al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				Stanislaus	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Bottler	Leather Shop	W	
				Frank	Son			M	W	15	S	1906	al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1906	al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	10	S							Maine		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	2 10	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				Tokalski, Stanislaus	Stepfather			M	W	52	[illegible]	1906	al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Roller	Lumber Mill	W	

Bridge Street

3 8 3

7

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 th DAY OF January — 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 2300 8 A
Jessie D. Russell ENUMERATOR.

Bridge Blvd
Proctor Blvd
Cedar Blvd

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	X	176	186	Fine, Lowell	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	O			191
2				" Ida	Wife			F	W	34	M							Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None					
3				" Jacob	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Russian	Russian	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None					
4				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None					
5				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None					
6				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None					
7	X	176	186	Fleming, Peter	Head	R		M	W	42	M	Alien						Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fireman	Electric Furnace Co				176
8	176	176	188	Murphy, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Supervisor	Leather Factory				518
9				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	42	M							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
10				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Leather Factory				518
11				" J. Ellis	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store				612
12				" Raymond G.	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Shoe Factory				576
13				" James H.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
14				" Florence F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
15				" Albert F.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
16				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
17	364	177	189	Burns, Delia	Head	C	F	F	W	64	Wd							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Janitress	Private Family				
18				Dolan, John	Brother			M	W	57	S							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Private Family				518
19				Dugan, Grace	Niece			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co				999
20				Butler, Zippora	Boarder			F	W	11	S							Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
21				" Columba	Boarder			F	W	17	S							Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
22				" Antonio	Boarder			M	W	32	S							Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
23	5	178	190	Cashman, Patrick	Head			M	W	52	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Leather Factory				518
24				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	M	1898	1921					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
25				" Nathaniel	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					
26		179	191	Hilliard, Willard	Head			M	W	34	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe Factory				516
27	9			Hilliard, Hattie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill				522
28				Gerrard, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	63	Wd	1889						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Repair Shop				394
29	35	180		Lewis, Leonard	Head			M	W	41	M	1900						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Plant				610
30				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900						England	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
31				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
32				" Lena	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
33				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
34				" Edward	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
35				" James	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
36				Lewis, Edward	Brother			M	W	39	S	1898						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family				610
37	X	181	192	Kane, John J.	Head	O		M	W	51	M							Rhode Island	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Leather Shop				610
38				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1888	1920					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
39				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store				791
40				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Department Store				791
41	25	182	194	Reynolds, Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	72	Wd	1870	1875					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
42				" Teresa C.	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	O			154
43				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
44				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill				114
45	23	183	195	Brophy, Mary E.	Head	O		F	W	42	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
46				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Granite Co				988
47				" Charles	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaper	Granite Mfg Co				516
48				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
49				" Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
50	21	184	196	Conway, Austin P.	Head	O		M	W	48	M	1898	1920					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Light Co				164

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

COUNTY Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 267 | SHEET No. 2 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 to DAY OF January — 1920 Anna L. Russell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Boyd, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	34	M	1892	10	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ryane, Patrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	52	S	1907	Na	Pa				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer Steam	Rubber Shop		
				Ryane, Michael	Brother-in-law			M	W	50	S	1903	Na	1905				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Trackless Road		
	69	85	127	Goldfield, Ida	Head		R	F	W	53	M	[illegible]	[illegible]					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	29	S	1909	Pa					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Store		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	27	S	1911	Pa					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Cook	Lobster House		
				Porter, Louis	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M	1913	Pa					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None	Restaurant		
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	24	M	1911	Pa					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
	X	126	168	Migeck, Peter	Head		R	M	W	29	M	1912	[illegible]					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Tailor	Iron foundry		
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	22	M	1913	[illegible]					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				Rugaski, Samuel	Boarder			M	W	18	S	1920	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Moulder Iron	Foundry		
	X	127	129	Coulland, Jean B	Head			M	W	41	M	1913	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Maker	Factory		
		346	139	200 Furlong, Mary A	Head		R	F	W	63	Wd	1869	Al					Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	40	S	1889	Ma	1905				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer Stationary	Fire Department		
				Teresa	Daughter			F	W	34	S	1886	Ma					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Music	At home	Ed

Essex Street

North Street

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City (Insert proper name and, also, name of ward, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920 Anna L. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Federal Street	192	167	188	Kennedy Patrick J	Head	R	O	M	W	55	Wd	1882	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tanner	Leather Shop	W	
				Mary F	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W	
				Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Office Machine Co	W	
				Richard	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Office	W	
	1700			Kearne Patrick	Head	2	Own	M	W	37	M	1900	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Leather Shop	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Patterson Abraham	Head	1	Rent	M	W	42	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Yes	Peddler	Small Wares Co	W	
	188	168	180	P— Eda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Yes	None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	11	S	1907	All			Yes	Yes	Poland	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Yes	None			
				Celia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Yes	None			
	X	169	181	Sheridan Agnes R	Head	1	Rent	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book Keeper	Grocery	W	
				Frank	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W	
				George	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Delivery Boy	Grocery Store	W	
				James	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Philip	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	11	169	182	Shepherd Algernon	Head	1	Own	M	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Ethelwyn	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	16	170	183	McLaughlin John J	Head	1	Rent	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lasting Room	Shoe Shop	W	
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Leonard	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
3a	714	29	55	Pashalian Mashad	Lodger			M	W	39	S	1918	Na	1918			Yes	Turkey	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Repairer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Drake William Porter	Lodger			M	W	46	S						Yes	Massachusetts				Maryland		Yes	Attorney	Lawyer	W	
				Pepa Ida M	Lodger			F	W	41	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Statement Clerk	Bank	W	
				O'Connor Almira	Lodger			F	W	45	S	1892	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
				Sathoyan Mercy	Lodger			F	W	61	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3a	118	46	60	Trask Garrard E	Lodger			M	W	62	Wd	1920	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Drug Co	W	
				Mary	Lodger			F	W	42	M	1920	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Stanton Curtis A	Lodger			M	W	2	S						Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	

1 578
2 988
3 610
4
5 994
6 999
7 518
8
9
10
11 770
12
13
14
15 516
16 988
17 791
18 991
19
20
21 148
22
23 516
24
25 999
26 999
27
28 516
29 994
30 994
31 936
32
33 108
34
35 725
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city or village.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Page, line, and item.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION St. James Convent Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—STS]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	162	1920			Sister Augusta S.N.D.	Head	R	F	W	48	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
2					Sister Barbara S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
3					Sister Bernadette Brown S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
4					Sister Loretta Jalbert S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
5					Sister Magdalena S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	60	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
6					Sister Margaret Anthony S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	27	S	1924				Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
7					Sister Helen Eugene S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	23	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
8					Sister Eugene Agnes S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	31	S					Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
9					Sister Margaret Grace S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	22	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
10					Sister Margaret Monica S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	23	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
11					Sister Mary Alban S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
12					Sister Mary Aquin S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
13					Sister Mary Gonzaga S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
14					Sister Mary Agnes Veronica S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
15					Sister Mary Celestine S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
16					Sister Mary Coleman S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
17					Sister Mary Edmond S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
18					Sister Mary Isaac Jogues S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
19					Sister Mary Liguori S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
20					Sister Mary Theodosia S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
21					Sister Mary Vincent Ferrer S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
22					Sister Mary Xavier S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
23					Sister Mary Zita S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	21	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
24					Sister Mary Bernadine S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	22	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
25					Sister Veracunda S.N.D.	Sister in religion		F	W	29	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private School	W	
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

Federal Home

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, precinct, district, municipal, local, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of city, village, or town (if within limits of city, village, or town).	Name of township, district, or other civil division (not city, village, or town).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Salem Seaman's Orphanage and Children's Friend Society

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 11 A

Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.		
												PERSON.	FATHER.		MOTHER.				
				Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
7	191	212	Dyalt, Julia E.	Superintendent	O	F	F	W	58	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Children's Home	W
			Hinckley, Alice	Servant			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	Servant	Children's Home	W
			Sawtelle, Cora E.	Servant			F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Children's Home	W
			Lynch, Helen L.	Inmate			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Children's Home	W
			Williams, Minnie	Servant			F	W	50	S			Yes	Yes		England	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Children's Home	W
			Allen, Grace A.	Inmate			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Powell, Ruth	Inmate			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Children's Home	W
			Riley, Audrey	Inmate			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Du Lomba, Ruda	Inmate			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal		No	None		
			Conrose, Helen	Inmate			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Lyon, Ethel	Inmate			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Kane, Dorothy	Inmate			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Kenney, Virginia	Inmate			F	W	4	S				Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			McKittrick, Florence	Inmate			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			McKittrick, Margaret	Inmate			F	W	3	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Moulton, Margaret	Inmate			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Moulton, Ruth	Inmate			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Moulton, Esther	Inmate			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Moulton, Lillian	Inmate			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Moulton, Blanche	Inmate			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Powell, Charlotte	Inmate			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Rogers, Viola	Inmate			F	B	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Smith, Nellie	Inmate			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Smith, Nellie	Inmate			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Smith, Louise	Inmate			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Spaur, Lillian	Inmate			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Spaneas, Stella	Inmate			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
			Stone, Mabel	Inmate			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Thomas, Dorothy	Inmate			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Winchester, Constance	Inmate			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Yates, Mary	Inmate			F	W	10	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Freeman, Gilbert	Inmate			M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Hewett, Edward	Inmate			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Hewes, Arthur	Inmate			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Thomas, Frank	Inmate			M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Symonds, Wilbur	Inmate			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Spareas, Stephan	Inmate			M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
			Hill, George	Inmate			M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Gould, Wilfred	Inmate			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		

Ward 4 Court St.

1885
960
960
862
960
948

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, lumbered, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of person in family.	Number of person in place of abode.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Face line.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundreds, beats, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 12 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF February 1920. Anna G. Kinsella ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker, or own account, or worker on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Federal St	367			Sullivan Patrick	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M	1882	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Church	E	
				Mary E.	Wife		F	M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	112			Wilkins Frank E.	Head	R	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	OA	
				" Amanda	Wife		F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Own home		
				" James A	Son		M	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory	W	
				McGregor Estella	Lodger		F	W	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private families	W	
	114			Adams Charles L	Head	O	M	W	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				" Ella L	Mother		F	W	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		No				

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ 262

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Place of abode: Number of street, avenue, etc.	Place of abode: Number of house (in cities and towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 13 (D1—9TS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 262
WARD OF CITY 4 Ward
Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1931	1			Bruce, Lloyd R.	Head	R	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Agnes	Wife		F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Landry, Edward	Head	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	2			— Florence	Wife		F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Richard	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	3			Lee, Ellen	Head	R	F	W	77	Wd	1911	Al		No	No	No
				— Frederic	Son		M	W	34	S	1886	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
	4			Sullivan, Charles	Head	R	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Wife		F	W	14	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	5			Lesmon, Julius	Head	R	M	W	23	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gussie	Wife		F	W	24	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Ida	Daughter		F	W	3	S				No	No	No
				— Eli	Son		M	W	1	S				No	No	No
421	2	6		Hayes, Charles	Head	Mtg	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Nellie R.	Wife		F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Charles E.	Son		M	W	4	S				No	No	No
				— Geraldine	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		7		Feldgross, Paul	Head	2 R	M	W	35	M	1905	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Fannie	Wife		F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Julius	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— David	Son		M	W	5	S				No	No	No
		8		Feller, Abraham	Head	3 R	M	W	25	M	22	Rus	1919	No	Yes	Yes
				— Eva	Wife		F	W	23	M	1915	Rus	1919	No	Yes	Yes
		9		Fitcher, Harry	Head	4 R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Sarah	Wife		F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		10		McGlew, John	Head	5 R	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Sarah	Wife		F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— John	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
423	3	11		Mulligan, James L.	Head	1 R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Margaret E.	Wife		F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gerhard L.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Margaret E.	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— James Jr.	Son		M	W	4 9/12	S				No	No	No
				— Mary	Daughter		F	W	2 4/12	S				No	No	No
179	4	12		Edwards, Henry H.	Head	1 R	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Sarah Alice	Wife		F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Eden, Lucy	Boarder		F	W	66	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Sadie	Boarder		F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		13		Knights, Annie M.	Hea	2 O	F	W	69	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Frederick	Son		M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
177	5	14		Knights, Esther	Head	1 R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Florence	Wife		F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		15		Austin, Edwin	Hea	2 O	M	W	81	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Eleanor	[illegible]		F	W	26	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes
176	6	16		Austin, William R.	Head	1 R	M	W	77	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Friend, Edward	Son-in-law		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lillie R.	Daughter		F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, stenographer, clerk, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage earner, or working on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
New York		Scotland	Scotch	New York		Yes	Fireman	Manufacturing Shop	W	1176
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Jeelry worker	Manufacturing Shop	W	518
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Nova Scotia		Ireland	English	Unknown		Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Belgium	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Baker	Grocery Store	W	134
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather worker	Wood Shop	W	518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Painter	Iron Shop	Al	190
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada		Yes	Engraver	Jewelry Shop	W	168
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe shop	W	516
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
New York		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
New York		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Russia		Russia		Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Upholsterer	Iron Store	Al	598
Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Fitcher	Shoe shop	W	516
Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Morocco Shop	W	518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather manufacturer	Leather Shop	Al	370
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	At Home	W	862
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Universalist	W	862
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Shipping Board	W	164
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Bank	W	915
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaking	Dressmaking Shop	W	548
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (parts)
ENUMERATOR 25-0

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Married, widowed, divorced, or single	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Citizen	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Occupation: If out of work on April 1, 1920	
51	123	7	17	McCoy, Frances A.	Head	R		M	W	53	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mill				578
52				Charles H	Brother			M	W	58	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
53				— Mary E	Sister			F	W	56	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
54				— Edward J	Stepmother			M	W	72	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None				
55		18		Riley, Edward T	Head	O		M	W	55	M	1875	No	1887	Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Company			654
56				Jennie M	Wife			F	W	49	M	1886	No	1887	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	Grocery Store			518
57				— Leonard F	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None				
58				— Roland	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				D
59				— Logue	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
60		1		Defay, Clarence	Stepson			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store			791
61				— Electa	Daughter			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
62				— Robert	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
63				Edward	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
64	171	8	19	Haley, John J	Head	O		M	W	70	W	1878	Na	1878				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Retired				768
65				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	70	W	1878	Na	1878				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
66				— Thomas J	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
67				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
68				— Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
69		20		Flynn, Michael B	Head	O		M	W	67	W			1873				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Retired				988
70				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	58	M	1874	Na	1875				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				518
71				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop			D
72				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop			516
73				— Nellie	Boarder			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop			
74	169	9	21	Saunders, Augustus	Head	O		M	W	71	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired				516
75				— Mary A	Sister			F	W	63	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				516
76				— Joseph B	Brother			M	W	78	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
77				— Susan E	Sister			F	W	73	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
78	167	10	22	Larson, Charles E	Head	O		M	W	31	M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store			850
79				Carrie	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				154
80	165	11	23	Lovell, Joseph	Head	O		M	W	72	W	1869	Na	1872				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retired				759
81				— Hannah	Sister			F	W	50	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
82				Hannah, Margaret	Boarder			F	W	45	S		Al					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill			610
83		24		Richardson, Thomas	Head	O		M	W	50	M	1880	Na	1892				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
84				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	47	M	1881	Na	1892				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Shoe Shop			616
85				— Linda	Sister			F	W	50	S		Al					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill			516
86																													516
87	1	12	25	Swasey, Elmer	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M		Na	1917				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Woolen Mill			148
88				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	38	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
89				— Gordon	Son			M	W	10	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
90				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
91				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
92		26		Foley, Mary	Head	O	R	F	W	72	W	[illegible]			Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
93				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	45	S							Maine		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shoe Operator	Shoe Shop			516
94	2	13	27	Nichols, Mary	Head	O	R	F	W	68	W	[illegible]			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
95				— Jane	Son			M	W	41	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop			518
96				— Louis	Son			M	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
97		28		Sheehan, Peter	Head	O		M	W	58	M	1874	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop			994
98				Mary A	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				518
99				Gerald	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
100				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cloth Shop			130
101				Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of county, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 45
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY 5-27
ENUMERATOR Nellie E. Foley 260

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
Street	161	14	29		McCall, Michael J.	Head			M	W	73	S	1850	Na	um		Yes	Yes
					Dyson, Joseph M.	Boarder			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
					Dyson, Thomas L.	Boarder			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
					Fitzgibbons, Joseph M.	Boarder			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
					Moynahan, Ellen	Servant			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes
					— Finnegan	Servant			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes
					Curran, Thomas	Servant			M	W	49	S				yes	All	
	159	15	30		Keene, Wm. Sam	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
					— Julia E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
					— William J.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
					— Gordon	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
					— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
					— Clarence	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
	167	16	31		Tuttle, Joseph H.	Head	O		M	W	77	W					Yes	Yes
					— Edith	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
					— Harriet E.	Daughter			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes
					— Duncan													
					[illegible]						33							
	154	17	32		Cartagena, Eugenia	Head			F	W	53	W					Yes	Yes
					— Edward	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
					— Frederick	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
					Mitchell, Mary	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
					Murray, Patrick	Lodger			M	W	65					65	Al.	
	149	18	34		Cyanis, Patrick	Head	O		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes
					— Mary K.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
					— Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
					Lawrence, Lawrence B.	Boarder			M	W	73	W					Yes	Yes
					Henderson, Florence	Boarder			F	W	42						Yes	Yes
	18	19	35		Vacant													
					see 17 a - 34													
	24	20	36		Fitch, Lucius M.	Head			M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes
					— Edith	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
					— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
					— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
					— Lucius M.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
	31	21	37		Jelley, Mary	Head	R		F	W	82	W					Yes	Yes
					— Josiah L.	Nephew			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
					— Hattie	Niece			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
					— Agnes	Sister			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes
		22			Cogswell, Edgar	Head	2	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
					— Emma	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes
	116	23	38		Dane, Webster	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
					— Annie E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
					— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
	28	32	41		Hodgkins, Frank P.	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
					— Annie E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
					— Frank Tillson P.	Stepson			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned or rented.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church	W	1 839
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church	W	2 839
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church	W	3 839
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	4 839
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	5 916
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	6 916
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	7 454
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tabulator	Census	Gov	8 889
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			11
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	16 862
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	17 862
										18
										19
										20
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	O A	22 735
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Horseshoer	Blacksmith Shop	W	23 136
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			24
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			25
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather Goods		26 370
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			27
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	28 862
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			30
										31
										32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Grocery Store	W	33 819
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	34 862
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			36
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			37
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Waist Store	W	40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Metal Worker	Metal Shop	W	41 448
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			42 484
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop Con		43
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44 370
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Engraver	Jewelry Fact	O A	46
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			47 708
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Goods	W	48 988

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Coley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 208
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 4th Lawrence

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	1	28	41	Tuttle, Emma	Head	R		F	W	82	W					Yes	Yes
				Shinnick, Hannah	Servant			F	W	68	S	1866	Al			Yes	Yes
2	3	28	42	Yale, Lyman C	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Grace M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
	2	28	43	Bouvert, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Robert	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
3	4	28	43	Monfom, Bertha M	Head	O	M	F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				Esther L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Shea, Marcus	Lodger			M	W	58	S					No	Yes
	5	28	43	Lorge, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes
				Cheppard, Marina	Nurse			F	W	77	S					Yes	Yes
				Rogers, Susan A	Head	O	F	F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes
	7	28	46	Stevens, Theresa	Head	R		F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
	12½	28	47	Sheldon, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Nora	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
		28		Hoes, James A	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				Angie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
	11	28	48	Mc Sweeney, Margaret	Head			F	W	42	W	1887	Al			Yes	Yes
				Mary	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				Donahoe, Nora	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
				Hanson, Hugo	Lodger			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
	9	28	50	Powers, John	Head			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Mother			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes
	10			Carlson, Carl	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Hilma	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
	12			Welch, Edward	Head			M	W	54	W					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Niece			F	W	32	W					Yes	Yes
				Florence M	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
	1	28	52	Graves, George	Head			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Louise	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				Clarence	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Blake, Mildred M	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				Arnold, Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	14	28	54	Sweeny, Thomas	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Jane	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				Patricia M	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				Robert	Son			M	W	2	S						
				Callahan, Annie	Servant			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes
	15	28	55	Hennessy, Daniel	Head	R		M	W	50	W					Yes	Yes
				Abby G	Niece			F	W	5.8							
				Gabriel	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	None			O	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant Cook	Private family	W		
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brother	Doric Theatre	W		
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commissioner	Antiques	EA		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W		
Connecticut		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	At Home	Ind		
Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Spooler	Yarn Shop	W		
Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				
Canada		Canada		Canada

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—578)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
Mary Foley ENUMERATOR 2694

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	1	34 56	Dennis Kaelinan	Head	O		M	W	78	Wid	1867	Al				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Engineer	Gas Shop	W	
2			Annie "	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W	
3		57	O'Donnell Frank	Head	O		M	W	54	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	England	New Jersey		Yes	Carpenter	Carpentry	W	
4			" Jane	Wife			F	W	27	M						Maine				Maine		Yes	None			
5			" Frances	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	12	35 58	McGrath Michael	Head	O		M	W	43	M	1898	Nat	1905			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cotton workers	Cotton mill	W	
7			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	35	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
8			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
9			" Bonnie	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10			" Walter	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11	12	59	Tynan John	Head	O		M	W	36	Wid	1907	Nat	1918			Ireland		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Railroad	W	
12			" Katherine																							
13			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
14			McCarthy Katherine	Housekeeper			F	W	32	S	1911	Al				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	W	
15	13	60	Morrison Frank E	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1893	Nat	1910			Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	Machinist	Iron Mill	W	
16			" Edith L	Wife			F	W	40	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
17			" Jasper	Son			M	W	16	S						Massachusetts		Scotland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
18			" Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S						Massachusetts		Scotland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19			" Eldridge	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Massachusetts		Scotland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20			" Esther	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Massachusetts		Scotland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21			" Frances	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Scotland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
23			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
24	22	37 62	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
25			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
26			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
27			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
28			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
29	22	63	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
30			" Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
31			" Wilbur	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32			" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
33	23	38 64	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
34			" [illegible]	[illegible]																						
35			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
36	24	39 65	[illegible]	[illegible]	R																					
37			" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
38			" James	Son			M	W	8	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
39			" William	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
40			" George	Son			M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
41	25	40 66	[illegible]	[illegible]																						
42			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
43			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
44			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
45			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
46			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
47			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
48			[illegible]	[illegible]																						
49			[illegible]	[illegible]																						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY, OF January 1920.
Mary E Doley ENUMERATOR

2743

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or worker on own account	Home ownership
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Butler, Leonard	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			O
21	40	67	Perkins, William	Head		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoemaker	Factory	W	R 158
			Josephine	Wife		F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
			William	Son		M	W	8	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
			Mildred	Daughter		F	W	7	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
			Adeline M	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
			Marietta	Daughter		F	W	3 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
			Albert	Son		M	W	3 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			O
			Evelyn M	Daughter		F	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
14	41	66	Spurr, Frederick L	Head		M	W	35	M	1895	Naturalized				Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe Business	W	R 76
			Blanche M	Wife		F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
		69	[illegible]	[illegible]	24			46	[illegible]								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			R 516
			[illegible]	[illegible]				42	[illegible]								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			[illegible]			R 516
16	42	71	Mc Laughlin, Thomas	Head	1	M	W	45	M	1886	Naturalized						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			R 518
			Bessie	Wife		F	W	45	M	1887	Naturalized						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
15	71		Mustagh, Thomas	Head	2	M	W	34	M	1907	Naturalized						Turkey		[illegible]		[illegible]			Peddler			960
			Margaret	Wife		F	W	33	M								Turkey		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
			Thomas	Son		M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Turkey		Turkey			None			
11	48	73	Rasmus, Edward	Head	1	M	W	41	M	1907	Naturalized						Russia		Russia		Russia			Peddler			791
			[illegible]	Wife		F	W	41	M	1907	Naturalized						Russia		Russia		Russia			None			
			[illegible]	Son		M	W	6 1/2	S								Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			[illegible]	Son		M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			Rasmus, Hyman	Guest		M	W	18	S	1907	Naturalized						Russia		Russia		Russia			Peddler			O
11	73		Murphy, Katherine	Head	2	R	F	W	58	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	50	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
9	47	74	Mc Carthy, Margaret	Head	1	W	F	W	40	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
9	75		Maroney, [illegible]	Lodger	2		F	W	74	W	1864	Naturalized	1912				Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
			[illegible]	[illegible]							1876	Naturalized	1912														
			[illegible]	[illegible]								

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn
WARD OF CITY 4 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Fred Doby ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	22			Fisher, Pauline	Daughter			F W	6	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
	20			Manning, James	Head	3	R	M W	38	M	m 1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Press [illegible] Iron Foundry			
				Catherine	Wife			F W	37	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	English		None			
				Mary	Daughter			F W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	[illegible]		None			
				Thomas	Son			M W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	[illegible]	Ireland	[illegible]		None			
				William	Son			M W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F W	5	S								Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
	21			Hood, Arthur S.	Head	4	R	M W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Dresser in Railroad Yd			646
				Katherine	Wife			F W	29	M	1916	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Arthur R.	Son			M W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				Helen M.	Daughter			F W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
	23			Hickey, James	Head	5	R	M W	64	S	1868	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Engineer Locomotive			164
	18			Demos, Christ	Head	6	R	M W	27	M	1913	Greece			Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		Proprietor Confectionery			786
				Cora	Wife			F W	24	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cosmos John	Godson			M W	2	S	1918	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
	24			Donegan, Robert	Head		R	M W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Machinist Locomotive Shop			362
				Elizabeth	Wife			F W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter Contractor			612
				McEvelyn	Daughter			F W	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grocer Shoe Shop			516
				Robert	Son			M W	1	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	22	85		Cann, Manoog	Head	3	R	M W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia		Canada		Russia			Laborer Soda Co			610
				Mabel	Wife			F W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Clifford	Son			M W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Messenger Leather Shop			302
				Mabel	Daughter			F W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At Home			516
				Alton B.	Son			M W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Helen C.	Daughter			F W	7	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Wilamina	Daughter			F W	4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	27	86		Lupus, Ambrose	Head	9	R	M W	33	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman Leather Shop			178
				Mary	Wife			F W	30	M	1912	At			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F W	4 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None			
	26	87		Claffey, Thos	Head	1	R	M W	44	M	1895	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Ernest	Son			M W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Packer Leather Shop			518
				Mary	Daughter			F W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Assorter Leather Shop			518
		88		Locaum, Anna L.	Head	2	R	F W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Donald	Son			M W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Norman	Son			M W	4 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	25	89		Dyer, Daniel	Head	3	R	M W	42	M	1918	Nova Scotia			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Engineer Locomotive			164
				Beatrice	Wife			F W	30	M	1911	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				Esther	Daughter			F W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
		90		O'Brien, Edward	Head	4	1/4	M W	24	M	1918	Nova Scotia	1918		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English		Conveyor Leather Factory			518
				Agnes	Wife			F W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	26	49	91	Lucas, Joseph	Head		1/4	M W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Carpenter Jobbing			516
				Catherine	Wife			F W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			None			
		92		Caverly, Stephen D.	Head	1	1/4	M W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter Railroad			994
				Mary	Wife			F W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Raymond	Son			M W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Henry D.	Son			M W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Helen D.	Daughter			F W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Florence M.	Daughter			F W	2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY Fourth
Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																				PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																				Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31	26		91	McCue, Michael J.	Head	1		M	W	68	M															
32				Frances "	Son			M	W	27	S															
33				Wyllys "	Son			M	W	24	M															
34				Lillian Engstrom	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M															
35				Alice "	Daughter			F	W	12	S															
36				Winifred "	Wife			F	W	28	M															
37	36	50	94	Cerqueira, Raphael	Head	1		M	W	51	M															
38				Mary A. "	Wife			F	W	40	M															
39				Johanna "	Daughter			F	W	10	S															
40				Alexander "	Son			M	W	8	S															
41				Henry Napoleon "	Son			M	W	7	S															
42	36		96	Trullant, Joseph	Head	2		M	W	37	M															
43				Evangeline "	Wife			F	W	31	M															
44				Lois "	Daughter			F	W	5	S															
45				Beatrice "	Daughter			F	W	4	S															
46				Joseph "	Son			M	W	1	S															
47	96		96	Lavelle, Nellie	Head	3		M	W	33	M															
48				Louis "	Brother			M	W	23	M															
49				Edna "	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S															
50	97		97	Dr. McLaughlin,	Head	4		M	W	64	M															
51				Cordelia "	Wife			F	W	64	M															
52				Lois "	Niece			F	W	18	S															
53				Esther "	Servant			F	W	22	S															
54	38	51	98	Horne, Albert E.	Head	1		M	W	54	Wd															
55				Grace "	Sister			F	W	48	Wd															
56				Albert Hugh "	Son			M	W	24	S															
57				Irving "	Son			M	W	17	S															
58	38		98	Farnum, Frank E.	Head	2		M	W	46	M	1900	Ala	Ala												
59				Jennie "	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Ala	Ala												
60				Asher Salem	Boarder			M	W	51	M	1900	Ala	Ala												
61	26		102	Cabral, Manuel	Head	3		M	W	53	M															
62				Rose M. "	Wife			F	W	51	M															
63				Marguerite "	Daughter			F	W	22	S															
64	29	52	101	Coughlin, John	Head	1	M	M	W	52	M	1895	Can. Fr.													
65				Katherine "	Wife			F	W	49	M	1895	Mass.	Mass.												
66				Mahoney, John	Lodger			M	W	37	S	1911	Ala.	Ala.												
67				Gross, Nicholas	Lodger			M	W	22	S	1916	Ala.	Ala.												
68				Cusic, Karl Bela	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1913	Ala.	Ala.												
69	19	53	112	McLaren, Elizabeth	Head	1	F	F	W	36	S															
70	19	53	112	Christie, Duke	Head	1		M	W	9	S															
71				Lucy M. "	Niece			F	W	12	S															
72				Joe Fergus, Mary A.	Niece			F	W	15	S															
73	15	54	110	McManus, Joseph	Head	1		M	W	53	Wd															
74				Mary E. "	Wife			F	W	48	M															
75				Louise "	Sister			F	W	17	S															
76			105	Bradley, Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M															
77				Grace M. "	Wife			F	W	24	M															
78	13	53	104	Hevey, Anna	Head	1		F	W	29	S															
79				John J. "	Brother			M	W	24	S															
80				Francis "	Brother			M	W	21	S															

	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work, months unemployed.
31	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
32	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	
33	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Student			
34	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	U.S. Army		
35	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
36	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
37	Connecticut		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Finisher	Tannery	W	
38	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
39	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	None			
40	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	None			
41	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	None			
42	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
43	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
44	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
46	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Woodworking	W	36
48	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
49	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Own Office	W	
51	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
52	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
53	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
54	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
55	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
56	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
57	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
58	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
59	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
60	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
61	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
62	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
63	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
64	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
65	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
66	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
67	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woodworking	W	
68	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
69	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
70	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
71	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
72	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
73	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	
74	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
75	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
76	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
77	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Shoe Factory	W	
78	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
79	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shoe Factory	W	
80	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as ward, township, borough, city, etc. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.		Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	18		107	Flynn, Mary A	Head		R	F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	operator	cotton mill			2 580
				Anna	Sister			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
	11	56	108	Kelley, Michael F	Head		R	M	W	79	M	1866		Na 1856		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired				4
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	65	M	1866		Na 1856		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				5
				Emily Katherine	Boarder			F	W	5						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					6 862
	9	57	109	Morrow, Thomas F	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1874		Pa 1855		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English					Yes					7 820
				Helen	Wife			F	W	47	M	1899		Pa 1855		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					8
				Jesse L	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					9 707
				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					10 994
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					11
				Thomas H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					12 578
				Jeanette A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					13
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					14
				Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					15
	9		110	Tobey, Orlando	Head			M	W	70		1870		Pa 1919		No	Yes							Yes					16 516
				Estelle	Wife			F	W	70		1870		Pa 1919		No	Yes							Yes					17 516
																													18
	2	58	111	Hood, Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	cotton mill			19 918
				Hood, Emma F	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	city mill			20 994
				Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	city mill			21 994
				Bailey, Frederick	Boarder			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Foreman	shoe factory			22 178
	412	59	112	Citrick, Irene	Head	1		F	W	4		1905	Na 1912			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian					Yes					23
				Albert	Boarder			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian					Yes					24
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts											25
	412		113	Hutchinson, Oscar	Head	1		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	Laborer				26 362
				Ella	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					27
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts											28
				Hollis	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts							None				29
	412		114	Card, Walter A	Head	3		M	W	6	M	1912	Na 1918			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English					Yes					30 518
				Grace	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					31
				Walter	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts											32 516
		8		Baker, Grace	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					33 994
				Thomas	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					34 988
				Agnes	Lodger			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					35 516
	414	62	115	Lawrence, Patrick	Head	1		M	W	60	M					No	Yes	Ireland	English					Yes					36 406
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	60	M					No	Yes	Ireland	English					Yes					37
				Frederick	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes				38
				Frances	Niece			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
				Ellen	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
				Patrick	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
	414		116	Crombie, Hazel	Head	2		F	W	24						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Engraver	engraving			42 999
				Edna	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Stenographer	insurance			43 674
	8	21	117	Lane, Frank H	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Vice	Pres. Insurance			44 518
				Mary Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				45
				Edward Hall	Boarder			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					46
				Grace	Boarder			F	W	12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					47
																													48
																													49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1–578]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 208
SHEET NO. 5 B
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 4 Lawrence
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Percy E. Perry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or work on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
10	62	118		Meyer, Meyer	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M	1903	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Painter	Trade shop	W		510
				Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				Barney	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				Nathan	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
11	63	119	Logan	Frank	Head	O		M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer Stationary	Steam shop	W		516
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
			Manuel	Frank	Lodger	R		M	W	36	S	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W		788
12	63	120	Sheffield	Herbert	Head	R		M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W		767
				Lena	Wife			F	W	21	M	1914	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	English	Yes	None				
				Lucile M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Clarence	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Howard	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
14	64	121	McKenna	Owen	Head	R		M	W	70	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine							
				Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	50	Wd	1870	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish						
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts							
				Lee C	Lodger			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts							
				Loretta M	Lodger			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
15	100		Dixon	John H	Head	R		M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Machine shop	W		999
				Elvera M	Wife			F	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
				Maynard A	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		
18	65	123	Hemberger	John	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German						994
				Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German						518
				Edward	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Alfred	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
23	66	124	Kierstead	George E	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		518
				Edward	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		990
				Francis	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		518
				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				0
				Adelaide	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				George	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
			Kierstead	Mary	Grandmother			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
23	125		Page	Edward C	Head	R		M	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lace weaver	Woolen mill	W		516
				Jennette	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Clarke	Grandson			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At school				
				Edna	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At school				
				Lester	Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At school				
17	67	126	Babcock	Fred	Head	R		M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather shop	W		518
				Katherine E	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	516	39
	127		Bryant	Ellen M	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Woodturner	Lumber Business	W		506
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				0
				Gladys L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
15	68	128	Gannon	Mary	Head	R		F	W	74	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Bessie M	Daughter			F	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
18	69	129	Pearne	Ephraim	Head	R		M	W	72	Wd	1869	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Forge				
				Jennie M	Daughter			F	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Binder	Printing	W		514
11	70	130	Lynch	James	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		518
				Anna M	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter proper name and state, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127 — 18 — [D1—678]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Enter proper name and state, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 & 7 DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

2986

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass Ave	11	131	9	Fogarty Joseph J	Head	O	M	W	M	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	1 612
				Mary E	Wife			W	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			2
				Florence	Daughter			W		12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			3
				Joseph	Nephew			W		10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			4
	9	134	32	Cowen, Howard	Head	R	M	W	M	55	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Tinsmith	Roofing	W	5 178
				Lois E	Wife			W	F	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			6
	9	133		Lawrence, Charles	Head	R	M	W	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Counter maker	Shoe shop	W	7 516
				Agnes	Wife		F	W	M	41	M	1903	Yes	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressing	Home	W	8 592
	7	134		Richard	Head		M	W	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	W	9 666
				Sarah E	Wife		F	W	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			10
				Katherine M	Daughter		F	W		4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
	7	135		Carmen, Albert F	Head	R	M	W	M	50	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Journal	[illegible]	W	12 800
				Anna M	Wife		F	W			M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			13
				Bertram	Son		M	W			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	14 610
				Charles	Son		M	W			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	15 994
	9	136		Terry, Charles L	Head	R	M	W	M	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	17 632
				Catherine	Wife		F	W	M	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
				Abbey, William	Boarder		M	W	M	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Investment Banking		19 904
				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
	9	135		Proctor	Head	R	M	W	M	7	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	[illegible]	Private family	W	20 21 918
				Katie	Wife		F	W	M	51	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			21
				Rachel	Son		M	W		21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Michigan		Yes	[illegible]	Junk	W	22 23 994
				Bertram	Son		M	W		15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			24
	122	139		Somes, Wilbur F	Head	O	M	W	M	52	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	News Office	W	25 362
				Sarah E	Wife		F	W	M	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	None			26
				Rees, Mary E	Daughter		F	W		22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
				Somes, Mabel G	Daughter		F	W		20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	28 999
				Robert G	Son		M	W		11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			29
				Rees, Russell G	Son-in-law		M	W		22	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	30 158
	132	76	140	Curtis, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	M	37	W					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Painting	Contracting	W	31 994
				Mary	Mother		F	W	M	65	W	1885	Yes	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			32
				George	Brother		M	W		36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	33 362
	132	141		Creedon, Patrick	Head	O	M	W	M	50	W	1885	Yes	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Exporter	Treasurer	W	34 795
				Mary M	Sister		F	W		57	W					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			35
				Frederick M	Boarder		M	W		21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Business	W	36 988
				Mary	Daughter		F	W		17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	W	37 988
				William	Son		M	W		17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Assistant Manager	Garage	W	38 616
	132	142		Lombach, Henry	Head	R	M	W	M	25	M	1913	Yes	All		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	German	Russia (Poland)	German	Russia (Poland)	German	Yes	Tool maker	Manufacturing	W	39 366
				Esther	Wife		F	W		21	M	1915	Yes	All		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			40
				Gibson, James	Boarder		M	W	M	47	M	1906	Yes	All		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Grocer	Own Estate	W	41 735
	77	143		Entremont, Benjamin	Head		M	W	M	36	M	1906	Yes	All		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	Own work	W	42 148
				Mary	Wife		F	W	M	31	M	1913	Yes	All		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			43
	134	144		Groves, Charles E	Head	R	M	W	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	44 362
				Blanche B	Wife		F	W		33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Telephone Co	W	45 994
	132	145		Churchill, William T	Head	R	M	W	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grason	Clustering	W	46 142
				Florence	Wife		F	W	M	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			47
				Wilmar	Son		M	W		16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instrumman	Car Factory	W	48 846
				Gordon	Son		M	W		6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			49
				Helen	Daughter		F	W		4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Foley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268

SHEET NO. 6 B

5469

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in city or town)	Farm, ship, or boat	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	FARM. If owned or rented.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	16	98	146	Eaton, Harry	Lodger			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
52				Ethel	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
53				Grace M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
54				Cedric W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
55				Cynthia P	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
56				Winslow C	Son			M	W	3	S						
57				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
58		99	147	Gunda, Jessie	Visitor			F	W	24	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
59				Esther	Visitor			F	W	4	S						
60				Sarah L	Visitor			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
61	20	99	147	Bassett, Grace	Head	1		F	W	42	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
62				Winifred	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
63				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
64				Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
65				Warren, Simon	Roomer			M	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
66	20	100	148	Curran, Edward	Head	1		M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
67				Mary L	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
68				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
69				Edmund	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
70				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
71				Agnes L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
72	22	101	149	Hubbard, Ward	Head	1		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
73				Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M	1897	Ala	USC	Yes	Yes	Yes
74				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
75				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
76				Warner, Thomas F	Boarder			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
77	24	102	150	Spaulding, Rosie	Head	1		F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
78	21	103	151	Preston, Mary	Head	1		F	W	41	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
79				Jane M	Niece			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
80				Gerald	Nephew			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
81	22	104	152	Flaherty, Mary A	Head	1		F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
82	23	105	153	Carr, Preston	Head	1		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
83				Margaret	Niece			F	W	6	S	1914	Ala		Yes	Yes	Yes
84				Gilbert	Nephew			M	W	4	S	1916	Ala				
85				Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S						
86	24	106	154	Cunney, John	Head	1		M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
87				Nora	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
88				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
89	26	107	155	Little, Steven	Head	1		M	W	53	M	1886	Ala		Yes	Yes	Yes
90				Maria	Wife			F	W	53	M	1890	Ala		Yes	Yes	Yes
91				Frank Lawrence	Lodger			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
92				Little, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
93				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
94				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
95				Friend, Murray	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
96				Norma R	Granddaughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						
97	48	108	156	Robinson, Annie	Head	1		F	W	50	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
98				Jessie	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
99				Chyles	Boarder			M	W	9	S						
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working on own account.	If out of work, on April 1, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass		Mass		Mass						
"		"		"						
"		"		"						
"		"		"						
Maine		Maine		Maine						
Mass		Mass		Mass						
"		"		"						
"		"		"						
"		"		"

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

19

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2015 SHEET NO. 7 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 208

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of living children.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
48				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
50	155	157		[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
50	158			[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	[illegible]																								
52	26	159	Byrne Katherine M	Head	1	R	F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	New York	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None							
			Nora	Sister			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W					
			Grace M	Cousin			F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W					
52	160	160	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	R	F	W	53	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]							
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	44	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]							
56	89	161	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
58		162	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
59	88	163	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
19		164	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
97	165	165	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
96		166	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																						
90	91	167	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]		35							Massachusetts													
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
			William	Son			M	W	5							Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							
			Frederick	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							
			Richard	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None							
		McCarthy	Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	54	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dishes	Restaurant	W					
91	168	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	R	[illegible]																						
			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	20					Yes	Yes	[illegible]														
	6	[illegible]	Maurice	Roomer			M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	Harness maker	[illegible]	O					
			Anna	Sister			F	W	25					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	English		[illegible]		Yes	None							
			William	Brother			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None							
			Edward	Brother			M	W	13	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None							

Corner Highland & Garrison

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 26
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 0
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Mary Roy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or clerk. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	Whether out of home on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
91		Ouellette Paul	Grandson		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass N.H.	Yes	None		
89	91	169 Colin Vincent	Head		M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.	Yes	Machinist	Electric Shop	H
		Alice	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	N.H.	N.H.	Yes	None		
		Bruno	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Henry	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes	Mass					
87	92	171 Lawyer Sara	Head		F W 60 W		Yes Yes	Canada Fr.	Canada Fr.	No	None		H
		Edward	Son		M W 40 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	H
		Ethel	Daughter		F W 21 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Irene	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Lillian	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Leona 4 Mo	None		F W 3/12 S			Mass	Mass				
82	170	Cooley James F.	Head	O	M W 61 W		Yes Yes	Ire	Ire	No	Driver - Team Co		H
		Helen	Wife		F W 56 M		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Dale	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Driver - Team Co		H
		Robert	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Driver - Team Co		H
		Marguerite	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
85	93	172 Lemon Robert	Head		M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Mass	France French	Yes	Machinist	Electric Shop	H
		Eva	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French	Yes	None		
		[illegible]	Son		M W 7 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Raymond	Son		M W 4 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		[illegible]	Son		M W 2 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
85	173	Anderson Hannah	Head		F W 71 Wd		Yes Yes	English	Eng.	Yes	None		H
		[illegible]	Son		M W 47 S		Yes Yes	Canada Eng.	Canada Eng.	Yes	None		H
		[illegible]	Daughter		F W 45 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
83½	94	174 MacIsaac John E.	Head		M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Carpenter	Factory	H
		Mary E.	Wife		F W 51 M		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Lorna M.	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co.	H
		Grant D.	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Co.	H
		Irene M.	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	Student		H
		Katherine	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
83	175	[illegible]	Head		M W 71 M	1885 Na	Yes Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]		
		[illegible]	Son		M W 27 S		Yes Yes			Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	H
		[illegible]	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes			Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	H
		[illegible]	Boarder		M W 38 S		Yes Yes			Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	H
81½	95	176 Clancey James	Head	O	M W 48 M	1883 Na	Yes Yes	Ire	Ire English	Yes	Foreman Shoe Shop		H
		Mary E.	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Mass	Ire English	Yes	None		
		Catherine M.	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Ire English	Yes	None		
		James E. Jr.	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Ire English	Yes	None		
		John B.	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Francis D.	Son		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Yes	None		
		Mary E.	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Ire English	Yes	None		
		Elizabeth T.	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Ire English	Yes	None		
81	177	Cogan Michael	Head		M W 57 M	1886 Na	Yes Yes	Ire	Ire	No	Farmer	Garden Truck	H
		[illegible]	Wife		F W 57 M		Yes Yes	Ire	Ire	No	None		H
		[illegible]	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Ire	Yes	Laborer	Farm	H
		[illegible] E.	Son		M W 2 S			Mass	Ire				
		[illegible]	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Ire	Yes	None		H
		Anna	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Mass	Ire	Yes	None		H

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 20 [D1–6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 268
SHEET No. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (Salem)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Sidney W. Cleary ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, number.
0	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bertram St	384	96	96	Walters, John H.	Head	1		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Foreman	Rubber Factory	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
	381	97	97	Conger, Arthur	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut				New Hampshire		Yes	Sales Manager	Furniture Business	W	
				Sarah C.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Robert P.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Agbonya Evelyn	Maid			F	W	38	W					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
	376	98	98	Shepherd Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	58						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Jane	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Sister			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Sarah H.	Mother			F	W	94	Un	58				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Larsen, Flora	Maid			F	W	34	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
				Boyd, Lawrence A.	Nurse			M	W	52		1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
	374	99	98	Whitelaw, George	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	None			
				Lawrence	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Deborah	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Stewart, Margaret A.	Maid			F	W	25	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
				Hammond, Rachel	Cook			F	W	63	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
				Carlson, Oksana T.	Maid			F	W	24	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
	6	100	100	Farris, Walter	Head	1		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W	
				Inez	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Private Family	W	
	7	101	101	Trangmar, William	Head	1	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Dentist	Own	
				Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Mansfield, Harriet	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	145	102	102	Jordan, James	Head	1		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tanning Factory	W	
				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Karen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Doran, James	Head	2	2	M	W	61	M	1882				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Tanning Factory	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Tanning Factory	W	
				Peter	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tanning Factory	W	
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Tanning Factory	W	
				Isaac	Son			M	W	3	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tanning Factory	W	
				William	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tanning Factory	W	
	143	103	103	Doane, Celia M.	Head	1	O	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	136	104	104	Commerton, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	113	105	105	Coleman, Henry W.	Head	1		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Industrial	Own	
				Jessie S.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Leslie G.	Stepdaughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Jessie L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Keane, Mary J.	Maid			F	W	21	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
	111	106	106	Smith, Nelson P.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Clerk	Coal Business	W	
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Coal Business	W	
				Coleman, Delia	Servant			F	W	54	S	1888	Na	Wd		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 8

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

3230

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	2	7	7	Forbes, Anna F.	Head	H	M	W		40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2				Turbell, Calvin	Lodger		M	W		19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Sewing factory	H	5
3																												
4				Bassett, Sarah H.	Lodger		F	W		63	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portland Maine		Portland Maine		Yes	None			
5	21	108	180	Locke, Charles H.	Head	H	M	W		63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Dana	H	994
6				Jacobs, Ida	Niece		F	W		23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
7				Libbie, Ida	Sister		F	W		58	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8	17	98	161	Lavender, Jessie	Head	H	F	W		33	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Public Library	H	918
9				Lee, [illegible]	Maid		F	W		50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
10				Lyman, [illegible]	Son		M	W		2					No	No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
11				Solomon, Isaac	Boarder		M	W		27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	H	150
12				Goodson, Evelyn	Servant		F	W		17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Yes	General worker	Private Family	H	482
13		192		Lyons, Sarah H.	Head	H	F	W		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
14				Archer, [illegible]	[illegible]		F	W		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Cardroom worker	Hosiery Mill	H	899
15	3	112	193	Sherwood, Walter L.	Head	H	M	W		41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Store	H	839
16				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W		1	S				No	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		No	None			
17				Margaret M.	Daughter		F	W		1	S				No	No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		No	None			
18				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
19				William, Annabel	Lodger		F	W		32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	H	862
20	5	114		Pendar, Samuel	Head	H	M	W	M	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Yes	Mason & Contractor	Own	Con	140
21				[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
22				Edna, Adding	Boarder		F	W		22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	H	1[illegible]0
23				Nathaniel, [illegible]	[illegible]		M	W		60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
24				[illegible], Mary	[illegible]		F	W		[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			
25	3	112	23	Silver, M. Elizabeth	Head	H	F	W		54	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26	14	113	194	Lord, Hanna	Boarder		F	W		3[illegible]	W				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			368
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												
51																												
52																												
53																												
54																												
55																												
56																												
57																												
58																												
59																												
60																												
61																												
62																												
63																												
64																												
65																												
66																												
67																												
68																												
69																												
70																												
71																												
72																												
73																												
74																												
75																												
76																												
77																												
78																												
79																												
80																												
81																												
82																												
83																												
84																												
85																												
86																												
87																												
88																												
89																												
90																												
91																												
92																												
93																												
94																												
95																												
96																												
97																												
98																												
99																												
100																												
101																												
102																												
103																												
104																												
105																												
106																												
107																												
108																												
109																												
110																												
111																												
112																												
113																												
114																												
115																												
116																												
117																												
118																												
119																												
120																												
121																												
122																												
123																												
124																												
125																												
126																												
127																												
128																												
129																												
130																												
131																												
132																												
133																												
134																												
135																												
136																												
137																												
138																												
139																												
140																												
141																												
142																												
143																												
144																												
145																												
146																												
147																												
148																												
149																												
150																												
151																												
152																												
153																												
154																												
155																												
156																												
157																												
158																												
159																												
160																												
161																												
162																												
163																												
164																												
165																												
166																												
167																												
168																												
169																												
170																												
171																												
172																												
173																												
174																												
175																												
176																												
177																												
178																												
179																												
180																												
181																												
182																												
183																												
184																												
185																												
186																												
187																												
188																												
189																												
190																												
191																												
192																												
193																												
194																												
195																												
196																												
197																												
198																												
199																												
200																												

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268 | SHEET NO. 109 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE | WARD OF CITY | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ___ DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.	Line no.
1	358	118	124	Benson, Arthur F.	Head	R	M	W	H	50	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
2				O'Brien, Frannish	Servant		F	W	H	62	S	1872	All		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	H	960	2
3				Roche, Jessie	Servant		F	W	H	39	S	1898	All		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	H	916	3
4	362	119	123	Cathrop, Charlotte A.	Head	R	F	W	H	85	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
5				Cornelius,	Sister		F	W	H	68	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
6				Elizabeth R.	Sister		F	W	H	53	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
7	366	120	124	Harris, Hattie L.	Head	R	F	W	H	61	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
8				Kinsman, Mary	Servt		F	W	H	45	S	1905	All		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Maid	Private Family	H	960	8
9	6	121	125	[illegible] Elizabeth H.	Head		F	W	H	73	W						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
10				[illegible] Adelaide	[illegible]		F	W	H	51	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				10
11				[illegible] Charles	[illegible]		M	W	H	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				11
12				[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	H	44	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Railway Co.		704	12
13				Allison, [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			37	[illegible]	1902	All		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	H	962	13
14	103	122	126	Kelley, Arthur F.	Head	O	M	W	H	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	[illegible] Bank	H	252	14
15				Carrie E.	Wife		F	W	H	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
16				Farris, Eleanor	Daughter		F	W	H	21	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	H	988	16
17				Kelley, Raymond M.	Son		M	W	H	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	H	994	17
18				[illegible] Edward [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			1							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]					18
19	111			[illegible] William	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
20	12	123	127	Curtis, James	Head	R	M	W	H	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		858	20
21				[illegible] Catherine	Head		F	W	H	35	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				21
22				[illegible] Charles	Son		M	W	H	32	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				22
23				[illegible] Eugene E.	Son		M	W	H	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				23
24	97	124		Dorsey, Elizabeth B.	Head	R	F	W	H	70	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
25				Mooney, Margaret	Servant		F	W	H	69	S	1885	All		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	H	916	25
26	95		128	Jewett, Walton B.	Head	R	M	W	H	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Grain Business	H	705	26
27				[illegible] Effie	Wife		F	W	H	42	M				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				27
28				Gladys L.	Son		M	W	H	8	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				28
29				Nelson B.	Son		M	W	H	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				29
30	23	122	131	Tobey, William F.	Head	R	M	W	H	73	W				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Lawyer	Private Practice	H	748	30
31				Caroline M.	Wife		F	W	H	71	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
32	91	129	131	Walters, William F.	Head	R	M	W	H	72	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Superintendent	H	713	32
33				Sarah L.	Wife		F	W	H	71	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
34				Earnest L.	Son		M	W	H	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel Co.	H	708	34
35				Dalton, Martha R.	Granddaughter		F	W	H	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
36				Hatch, Martrude	Visitor		F	W	H	61	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
37	6	128	132	Fuller, Henry B.	Head	R	M	W	H	71	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired	General Mdse. Bus.		795	37
38				Katharine	Wife		F	W	H	67	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
39	2	129	133	Nelson, Andrew J.	Head	R	M	W	H	72	Wd				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Agent	Travelers Ins. Co.		850	39
40				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
41				[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	None				41
42				[illegible] Edmund	[illegible]		M	W	H	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
43				[illegible] Marion	[illegible]		F	W	H	1	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
44				[illegible] Mary E.	[illegible]		F	W	H	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
45	89	130	134	Farnum, Ralph G.	Head	R	M	W	H	42	M				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Electric Co.		750	45
46				[illegible] Rose	[illegible]		F	W	H	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
47				[illegible] Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	H	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
48				[illegible] Florence	Daughter		F	W	H	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
49				[illegible] Simon	[illegible]		F	W	H	75	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]	None				49
50				[illegible] Ralph G. Jr.	Son		M	W	H	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY Mas 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11-13 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Foley, ENUMERATOR. 3328

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm, line no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Sakowicz, Nellie	Servant			F	W	52	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
			Bartosz, Rose	Servant			F	W	20	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland										
87	131	135	Tilkad, Henry H	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]										
			[illegible]	Mother			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada										
			Furness, Annie B	Boarder			F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Canada										
			O'Brien, Mary	Servant			F	W	45	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland										
			Foley, Susan M	Servant			F	W	53	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland										
85	132	136	Fowler, Elizabeth A	Head	O	R	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Farnsworth, Sarah A	Sister	Wd		F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Putnam, Alice M	Boarder			F	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
82	133	137	Dacon, Gertrude E	Head	M		F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Essex		Canada	English					
			Stetson, Emma	Servant			F	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			Nevins, Winfield S	Boarder			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Reporter	Newspaper	W	8625
			Mary L	Boarder			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Michigan		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8355
			Nichols, Abby F	Boarder			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Abbott, Marion B	Boarder			F	W	71	Wd	1914	Ca	1st		Yes		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Burke, Marjorie A	Boarder			F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
91	134	138	[illegible]	Head	O	R	F	W	70	Wd	1886	Mass			Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	W	9060
			Moseley, Laurence	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Boiler	Cotton Mill	W	5038
			[illegible] Frances	Sister			F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5018
			[illegible]	Roomer			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3622
			Kyriakopoulos, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	23	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3022
			Kapadia, Leon	Lodger			M	W	20	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3022
			Dubrel, [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	18	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5016
			Collier, Edward	Lodger			M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W	9600
			Barnes, John L	Lodger			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		115		115		Yes	[illegible]	Spinning	W	3944
24	135	139	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	5178
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	7077
			Allan	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
27	140		Epson, Jane	Head	R		F	W	72						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			Gaussig, Grace	Boarder			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nursery	At Home	W	3822
	141		Corbett, Frederick H	Head	M	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Publishing	W	8622
			Angeline M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Wurtenburg	German	Germany	German	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	7672
27	142		Cochran, Lottie E	Head	R		M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
28	136	143	Tarbox, Thomas	Head	M	R	M	W	77						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Treasurer	Woolen Goods	W	7455
			[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	71						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	144		Regan, Charles J	Head	R		M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Leather Shop	W	9861
			Harriman, A	Sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	8622
			Charles T	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Bank	W	7042
23	130	145	Palmer, Charles A	Head	M		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Insurance Co	W	7199
			Martha J	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Young, Louise	Lodger			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Crandall, Harris	Lodger			M	W	[illegible]	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	9160
19	138	146	Appleton, [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
17	137	147	Flanagan, Lawrence	Head	Mar		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Caretaker	Estate	W	9189
			Gertrude	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Strout, Eleanor	Niece			F	W	20						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Co	W	9919

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

22 [D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY 4 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Farm, place, or R. F. D. number.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Vincent Linda	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
			Vincent	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
	2	142	148 Abbott, Mary L.	Head			F	W	61						Yes	Yes
			Frances L.	Sister			F	W	59						Yes	Yes
			Cain, Mary J.	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Allen, Minnie E.	Boarder			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
			Anderson, Theodora	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Hazeltine	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Cassidy, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes
	11	142	150 Reading, Harry	Head			M	W	52	M	1888	Naturalized			Yes	Yes
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			Carol	Son			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	12	143	151 Study, Florence	Head			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
			Katherine	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
	14	144	152 Lagton, Susan	Head			F	Wd	82						Yes	Yes
			Foley, Helen	Servant			F	W	44	S	Apr				Yes	Yes
	18	145	153 Cook, Frances A.	Head			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes
			Emmerton, Caroline	Head			F	W	53						Yes	Yes
			Hawkes, Bertha M.	Servant			F	W	30	S	Apr				Yes	Yes
			Tollefsen, Hannah M.	Servant			F	W	3	S	1917	Al				
			Dewey, Mary	Servant			F	W	77	Wd	1873	Al				
	22	147	155 Batchelder, Samuel J.	Head		O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
			Mabel	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
			Edward T.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
			Welch, Blanche	Servant			F	W	28	S	1895	Al				
	28	148	156 Gingras, Jared	Head			M	W	71						Yes	Yes
			Gingras, Theresa	Wife			F	W	75		1875	Al				
			Gingras, Hector	Servant			M	W	22	S	1897	Al				
	38	149	157 Williams, Theodore	Head		O	M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes
	34	151	158 Cammone, Carl	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
			Esther	Sister			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes
	36	151	159 Carrington, Anna M.	Head			F	W								
			Lincoln, Grace	Boarder			F	W								
			Lincoln, Emma M.	Boarder			F	W								
	2	152	160 Fowler, Arthur S.	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
			Roger L.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
			Arthur S.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
			Donald L.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
	14	153	161 Moran, Frederick H.	Head		R	M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes
			Adelaide	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
	20	154	162 Dingwall, Archibald	Head		R	M	W	61	M	58	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes
			Laura	Wife			F	W	59	M	1871	No	1876		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 East
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Foley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 12 B

5643

Federal Street

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, city grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If home work, so state	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
22	155	163		Saland, John	Head			M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Protector	Parkman Bronze Co			768
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Richard	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Sarah P.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk				
65	164		Williams, Annie P.	Head			F	W	56	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Marion	Niece			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Gibbons, Annie	Servant			F	W	64	Wid	1891	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Private family	Private family	W		994
68	159	165	Donnan, Jeremiah P.	Head	10	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Custodian	Post Office	W		916
			Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1891	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At home	W		822
			Hembury, James J.	Boarder			M	W	71	S	1868	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clam digger	Clamming Comm	W		406
			Lean, James	Boarder			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Salt Works	W		378
			Manola	Boarder			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		No		Home	W		674
			Smith, Helen M.	Boarder			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Bates, Maria L.	Boarder			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Smith, Frederick L.	Boarder			M	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Carpenter	Odd Fellows	W		516
			Insurance Co.	Boarder				W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
			Jones, Harold	Boarder			M	W	01	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes					
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
			[illegible]																										
59	158		Fowler, Charles C.	Head	1		M	W	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			Linder, Selina	Niece			F	W	21	S	1908	Alien			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Domestic	Private family	W		916
57	167		Pratt, Lorna C.	Head	1		F	W	76	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	W		
			Donahue, Kate	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1909	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Meeks, William H.	Head	2		M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			[illegible]	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
47	159	166	Riggs, Edward	Head	1		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	W		158
			[illegible]								1911	Par 1st																
			McGeorge, Roy	Visitor			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			Searle, Edgar	Visitor			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
45	162	169	Brooks, Sarah	Head	1		F	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Woolen Goods	W		906
			Johnson, Sarah E.	Mother			F	W	72	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Raymond, Mary A.	Boarder			F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Electrical Shop	W		554
			Morris, Ethel L.	Boarder			F	W	31	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Typewriter	Electrical Shop	W		554
			[illegible] Terry	Boarder			M	W	34	M	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W		578
			Tyrrell, Edward	Boarder			M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		852
			Lynch, Frank H.	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		646
			Kelley, John J.	Boarder			M	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		518
			Cole, Joseph H.	Boarder			M	W	73	Wid					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
43	161	170	Ferguson, Arthur L.	Head	1		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
			Lillian	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		New York		Yes	None				
41	162	171	Soper, William H.	Head	1		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Factory Manager	Chester	W		858
			Josephine	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			William Lee	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cooper	Cooper	W		806
			Kane, Frank J.	Lodger			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cooper	Lodging House	W		706
			Allegra H.	Lodger			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	W		406
			Tidewell, Howard	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Utah		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Salesman	Wholesale	W		994
			Taylor, Delbert S.	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Idaho		US		US		Yes	None				
			McCarthy, John J.	Lodger			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Minister	Religion	W		839
																													839
																													770

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
Name of institution [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 268
Sheet No. 11 A

Name of incorporated place [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.]
Ward of city 4th ward?

Enumerated by me on the 16 day of January 1920. Harry Foley Enumerator.

3468

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Home owned or rented.	Home. If owned, free or mortgaged.	Personal description. Sex.	Personal description. Color or race.	Personal description. Age at last birthday.	Personal description. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien.	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Education. Whether able to read.	Education. Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation. Employer, worker, or own account.	Occupation. Out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	39	169	172	Wilson, Charles M.	Head	1		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana						Yes	Grocer	Grocery store	W		1858
2				——— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana						Yes					
3	37	164	173	Cohen, Sarah	Head	1		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	Cutter	Tailoring	W		368
4				——— Irving	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia							
5				Macdonald, Eva	Niece			F	W	25	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				
6				Frank, Alice B.	Boarder			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Trading Co.	W		916
7				Gray, William	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	Scotch			Yes	Accountant	Trading Co.	W		988
8				Carkin, Robert	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England				Yes	Accountant	Woolen Goods	W		994
9	4	165	174	Reggan, Warren Co.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Englishman				Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		988
10				——— Anna B.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1885	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Keeping	Own Home	W		518
11				Reid, Walter	Boarder			M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		960
12		175		Page, Jesse	Head	1		F	W	42	M							Canada						Yes	None				650
13				Peet, Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes					
14				Richards, Frances	Boarder			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Clerk				
15	6	166	176	Turcotte, Archie	Head	1	V	M	W	40	M	1899	Ca	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		988
16				Anna R.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Ca	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping	Repair	W		578
17				Norman	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
18				Turcotte, Georgiana	Mother			F	W	61	W	Wid				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
19	5	169	178	Rice, Harriet	Head	1		F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		928
20	8			Hood, Edward	Lodger		R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		518
21				Lovett, Ward L.	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		916
22				Soley, Joe	Lodger			M	W	40	Wd					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W		518
23				Diamond, Miles J.	Lodger			M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		997
24				Hanlon, George	Lodger			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		518
25				Crowley, Elida	Lodger			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		516
26				———																									
27				Bouchard, Albert M.	Head	3		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		178
28				——— Alice	Wife			F	W	23	M	1899	Ca			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping	Home	W		518
29				Ulery, George	Lodger			M	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Mill	W		802
30				Donovan, Edward Jr.	Head	4	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		516
31				———																									
32				Lavoie, Ambrose	Head	5	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Woolen Mill	W		519
33				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Keeping	Home	W		516
34				St. Pierre, Edelard	Boarder			M	W	43	M	1911	Ca			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	None	W		148
35				Georgulas, James	Lodger			M	W	23	S	1914	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Fruit Store	W		770
36				Smith, Ralph A.	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Train Conductor	Railroad	W		940
37				———																									
38		168	177	Valere, Nelson	Head	1		M	W	8								Massachusetts											636
39				——— Sara	Wife			F	W	5								Massachusetts											
40				Foran, Annie C.	Servant			F	W	58	S	1903	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		960
41	10	169	179	Carsener, Stephen H.	Head	1	R	M	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
42				Marion	Wife			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
43				Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Secretary	Religious Society	W		888
44	11	170	180	Corcoran, Hannah	Head	1	R	F	W	92	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
45				——— Edmund	Grandson			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
46				Gill, Hannah	Servant			F	W	25	S	1890	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
47	12	171	181	Symonds, Eben B.	Head	1		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trustee	Trusts Estate	W		980
48				——— Martha	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
49				Glover, Susan M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
50																													

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON.— Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Of Foreign Born, Year of Naturalization.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2	172	175		Osborne, Emma M.	Head	O	F	W	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
										7		P. R.																
										4		1912																
24	172	182		Thomas, Thomas	Roomer	R		M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Stock Room	Shoe Shop	W	
				Abramian, Hazoutune	Roomer			M	W	40	S	1900	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Stock Room	Shoe Shop	W	
				Johnson, Swan	Lodger			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Vermont		Yes	Cutting	Shoe Shop	W	
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
				Norwood, Clarence	Lodger			M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	England	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		Yes	Foreman			
				Arrington, William M.	Lodger			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mitchell, Peter	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	Drug Store	W	
				O'Hara, Thomas	Lodger			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Shipper	Leather Co.	W	
				Pontonis, Antonios	Lodger			M	W	30	S	1910	Il			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Mill Operative	Cotton Mills	W	
				Manesis, Nicholas	Lodger			M	W	30	S	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	[illegible]	Shoe Shop	W	
				[illegible] Arthur	Lodger			M	W	33	S	1905	Il			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
				Condonas, John	Lodger			M	W	29	S	1910	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Co.	W	
26	172	182		[illegible]						63															Treasurer	Mining Co.	O	1873
				[illegible] Harriet						4															None			
				[illegible] William						4															None			
174	184			Laverty, Margaret E.		O		F	W	46	M	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
				Walter E.				M	W	23	S	1912	Wis			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Surfacing	Leather Shop	W	
				Henry J.				M	W	22	S	1912				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery	W	
				Agnes G.				F	W	21	S	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				John				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery	W	
				Margaret				F	W	18	S	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W	
				William E.				M	W	16	S	1920	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W	
				Vaughan, Mary J.				F	W	15	S	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Machinist	Leather Shop	W	
				Mary J.				F	W	10	S	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth				F	W	9	S	1912	Il			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
				Gardner, Gordon				M	W	38	S														Traffic Clerk	Leather Shop		
				[illegible]				F	W	5	M	1914						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				[illegible]				F	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]										
				[illegible]				F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]										
				Anderson, Carl	Lodger			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Lodger			F	W	1	S							[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Head	2		F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Wife			M	W	1	S							[illegible]										
				[illegible]	Head	4		F	W	32	M	1910	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Shop	W	
				[illegible] Florence	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 24 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (Salem)
ENUMERATOR. Mary E. Foley

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Own or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm, owned or hired.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	32	175	186	Jonasson, James E.	Head	1			M	W	M	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	American	Weaver	W	
2				Roma B.	Wife				F	W	F	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3				James B.	Son				M	W	M	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4				Francis R.	Son				M	W	M	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
5				Tsirdakis, Mary	Uncle-in-law				F	W	F	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Can't tell		Can't tell		Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	960
6	34	176	187	Vaccaro, Nicola	Head	1			M	W	M	44	M	1913	Yes		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Tailor			
7				Luisa	Wife				F	W	F	23	M				No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
8				Dora M.	Daughter				F	W	F	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes			W	522
9																												791
10	177	188	Leahy, Mary A.	Head	1	R		F	W		49	W				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Chambray Co.	W	610
11	22	189	Larrabee, Emma	Head	1			F	W		58	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				448
12	22	178	190	Mason, Edward	Son	1			M	W		16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				802
13				Mary E.	Wife				F	W		42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
14	24	179	191	Sargent, Harriet E.	Head	1	D		F	W		80	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
15				Lepene, Harrison E.	Boarder				M	W		91	M				No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16	15	180	192	Hunter, Harry A.	Head	1			M	W		36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Factory	W	858
17				Gertrude M.	Wife				F	W		33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
18				Lucas, Ernest D.	Lodger				M	W		8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19		193		Whitcher, Rowena	Head	2			F	W		60	D				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
20		194		Richards, Caroline	Head	3	R		F	W		63	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21				Mary E.	Lodger				F	W		33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22		195		Johnson, Frank H.	Head	4			M	W		40	M	1905	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	654
23				Nellie M.	Wife				F	W		53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
24		196		Davis, Jessie E.	Lodger	5			F	W		50	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Evening School	W	750
25				Alice E.	Daughter				F	W		27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Insurance Office	W	994
26		197		Watson, Annie	Boarder	6			F	W		67	W				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Scotland		Yes	None			
27				Jane Mc.	Daughter				F	W		25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Agency	W	980
28	181	198	Swanson, Frank A.	Head	1			M	W		30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Foreman	Electrical	W	638
29				Elizabeth	Wife				F	W		30	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
30		199		Goddard, George	Head	2			M	W		71	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
31				Edith C.	Boarder				F	W		43	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Convalescent	W	700
32		200		Evans, Susabella	Head	3			F	W		64	Wd				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
33	182	201		McCleer, James	Head	1			M	W		26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	980
34				Celia M.	Wife				F	W		25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35		202		Packard,	Lodger	2			M	W		27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Store	W	994
36				Gabriel G.	Nephew				M	W		22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
37		203		Stratton, Sadie E.	Head	3			F	W		31	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Woman's Associate Editor	Farmer's Country	W	862
38				Ethel M.	Mother				F	W		58	Wd				Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	None			
39		204		Hoar, Jessie A.	Head	4	R		F	W		39	S	1905	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	988
40	9	206		Foley, Thomas J.	Lodger	5			M	W		51	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Store		994
41		214		Fassett, Helen L.	Head	4	R		F	W		36	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Contractor	W	988
42				Moore, Nellie L.	Lodger				F	W		54	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43	183	217		Jewett, Frank A.	Head	R			M	W		32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Painting Contractor	W	968
44				Ellen E.	Wife				F	W		37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Keeper	Private Family	W	817
45		218		Connors, Lillian M.	Head	2			F	W		59	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46		219		Newhall, Elizabeth	Head	3	R		F	W		54	Wd				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47		216		Rodgers, Edward	Head	4	R		M	W		52	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Moroccan Dresser	Morocco Shop	W	518
48																												
49		211		Patterson, Wilhelmina	Head	5	R		F	W		43	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Principal	Public School	W	862
50		212		Farrington, Clara E.	Head	6	R		F	W		64	D				No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

S—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-17 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is on farm, whether owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		184	219	Little, Katherine G.	Head	1	R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1	
				Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		2	862
				Katherine G.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		3	862
		214		Day, George L.	Head	2	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Supt. Water Works	City	W		4	814
				Emma F.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				5	
		2		McGrath, Edward J.	Head	3	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Police Dept.	City Government	W		6	
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				7	791
		216		Reeves, William H.	Head	4	R	M	W	48	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W		8	135
				Gertrude M.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				9	785
		86	217	Hawthorne, Julia F.	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10	
		218		Austin, Everett C.	Head	2	R	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11	
				Florence	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		12	718
				Eliza S.	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13	
				Richard J.	Grandson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Messenger	Lawyers	W		14	882
		219		Witham, Edwin J.	Head	3	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Newspaper	W		15	480
				Katherine L.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				16	
		220		Ellis, Mary A.	Head	4	R	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17	
		221		Bacon, Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		18	994
		225		Coggin, Charles E.	Head	5	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		19	713
Jan 18		186	226	Follett, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Contractor	W		20	998
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21	
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				22	
	18	187	224	Talbot, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	66	W	1875	Ca					Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Watchman	Hat Shop	W		23	148
				Alma	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				24	
				Roswell	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk				25	
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	None				26	
				Gerard	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				27	
	14	188	225	Manning, William A.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W		28	150
				Vera	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	Ca	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				29	266
				Eddie Benjamin	Stepson			M	W	14	Stp	1910	Ca	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				30	
				Eddie Edward	Stepson			M	W	12	Stp	1910	Ca	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31	208
				Mildred	Stepdau.			F	W	10	Stp	1910	Ca	1910		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				32	156
				Manning, William E.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33	
				James F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34	
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				35	
		226		Eddie Wallace	Son	2	R	M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36	
				Harold	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37	
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			38	
	12	189	227	Cherrein, Ernest E.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Iron Foundry	W		39	386
				Leona	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				40	
	22		228	Hutchins, Chester H.	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Telegram Co.	W		41	150
				Esperance	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cold Baker	Bakery Shop	W		42	518
				Chester H.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43	0
				Estes, Lucy C.	Mother-in-Law			F	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				44	
	12	190	229	Smith, Mary C.	Head	1	R	F	W	56	W	1889	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	France	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laundress	Private Families	O		45	922
		230		Trefry, Mary A.	Head	2	R	F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46	
				Herbert L.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47	
				Lee C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48	
	2	191	231	Thomas, Francis L.	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Photographer	Photographic Studio	W		49	454
	2	192	232	Norman, Melissa T.	Head	2	R	F	W	39	Wd	1891				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber Factory	W		50	654
				Bessie	Niece			F	W	19	S	1901	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

25

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 13 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF March 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

3658

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street number	Dwelling house number	Family number	Number of farm schedule		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Essex Street	266	193	233	Maguire, Nellie J.	Head	R		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes				
				Foster, Ellen E.	Lodger			F	W	56	W	1888	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	Wk	922
				Golden, Leon E.	Lodger			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tailoress	Hotel	Wk	962
				Maguire, Marion E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			6
				Maguire, Elsie F.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
				Maguire, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	269	194	234	Dungate, Guy B.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Building	Wk	610
				Cedric R.	Son			M	W	4	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Whittemore, James N.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Building	Wk	900
				Grace M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			518
				Putnam, Mary W.	Head	R		F	W	82	Wd	1853	Na	1853		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Mabel G.	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
	252	196	236	Pasco, Harriet L.	Head	R		M	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	Wk	516
	244	196	237	Cook, Louise E.	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Senior	Office Building	Wk	918
				Cook, Louise E.	Boarder			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Doris	Transcriptor			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			791
				Palmer, Augustine	Head	R		M	W	63						Yes	Yes	Canada		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
				March, D.	Wife			F	W	74	M	1866	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	None			986
				Crall, Frances E.	Boarder			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager Hotel	Rm. Shoe Shop	Wk	994
				Lemon, Solomon	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1879	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	Wk	164
																									None			858
	254	197	240	Murphy, Celia	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitress	Living Room	Wk	944
				Lupp de, Margaret	Boarder			F	W	83	Wd	Un	Na	Un		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mc Sweeney, Morgan J.	Lodger			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Electric Shop	Wk	814
				Dowling, Ellen	Sister			F	W	45	S	1888				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	Wk	960
				Birmingham, Mary	Sister			F	W	50	Wd	1887	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Keagan, Julia	Servant			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housework	Private Family	Wk	960
				Mc Agnes, Annie J.	Boarder			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	210	199	241	Roberts, Everett E.	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Wk	148
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Dalton J.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Donald E.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Roberts, Calista L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd	1905	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Sylvestre, Hazel	Sister-in-law			F	W	31	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	Wk	791
				Bennie, Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	M	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	Wk	994
				George,	Nephew			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Roberts, Gordon	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Contractor	Wk	158
				Reid, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building	Wk	148
				Lelacin,	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	245	199	242	Osborne, George	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Cars & Auto	Wk	704
				Leonora	Niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Fickering, Frank W.	Lodger			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Baker	Bakery	Wk	990
				Guiler, Frank M.	Lodger			M	W	19	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	962
				Young, Joe L.	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1869	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Building	Wk	148
				Etta C.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1872	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Hoben, George E.	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Sign Maker	Sign Shop	Wk	966
				Liber, Nelson	Lodger			M	W	25	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	Wk	516
				Murdock, Hattie	Lodger			F	W	27	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stapler	Shoe Shop	Wk	990

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4th part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this house, including servants and lodgers, in order of visitation.	Number of each person living in this family, in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has declaration been made?	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	Days not at work.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19	204	244		Anderson, Andrew C.	Lodger			30	M	W	24	S	1904	Al		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Cutting Shoes	Shoe Shop	W	4
				Blake, James L.	Lodger			30	M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Yes	Cutting Shoes	Shoe Shop	W	4
				Cogswell, Williams	Son			4	M	W	4	S						Colorado		Colorado		Colorado			None			
				Wilson, William J.	Lodger			30	M	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teller	Shoe Factory	W	
				Alison, George	Lodger			30	M	W	25	S	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Greek	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Shop	W	4
				Roberts, John X	Lodger			30	M	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	4
				Temple, Harold J	Lodger			30	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Office Caboy	Railroad	W	4
				Thurlow, M. Rich	Lodger			30	M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Comp Clerk	Comp Business	W	4
				Torrington, Roy L.	Lodger			30	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical	Shoe Factory	W	4
				White, Goddard M.	Head	R		30	M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Draftsman	Architecture	W	
	19	205	245	[illegible]	Head	R		30	M	W	38	M	1904	Al		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Wife				F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
				Vernon M.	Son			30	M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and title, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 265
SHEET NO. 14 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and title, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4th ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21-22nd DAY OF January 1920.
Wash S. Dow ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
11		246	Tyrrell, Frederick J.	Head			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
			Margaret M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Frederick J.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
12	244	247	Zale, Samuel N.	Head			M	W	52	M	1888	Russia	1914		Yes	Yes
			Lillian	Wife			F	W	50	M	1896	Canada	1916		Yes	Yes
			Weiss, Joseph J.	Lodger			M	W	46	S	1918	Russia			Yes	Yes
		248	Colsmon, Caroline M	Boarder			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes
75	245	249	Hall, Nellie M.	Head			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
			Maz	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
			William L.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
67	242	250	Looney, Micajah	Head			M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Sarah Catherine	Daughter			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Eleanor	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
			Richard	Granddaughter			M	W	1	S					No	No
			James	Granddaughter			M	W	1	S					No	No
22	203	R	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
			[illegible]	[illegible]												
			[illegible]	[illegible]												
52	214	255	Jones, Chester C	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
			Ida M	Wife			F	W	47	M	1873	Canada			Yes	Yes
			McClellan, Neal	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1898	Canada	English		Yes	Yes
			Russell, Daniel	Lodger			M	W	19	S		Canada	English		Yes	Yes
			Hutchinson, Robert	Lodger			M	W	70	S	1850	Canada	English		Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Lodger												
53			Pastoral, Frank N	Lodger			M	W	63	S	1888	All			Yes	Yes
			Thomas, Lloyd M	Boarder			M	W	50	Un					Yes	Yes
			Verney, Charles	Boarder			M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Allen, Harry	Boarder			M	W	40	Un					Yes	Yes
			Foley, James	Boarder			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes
			Hopkins, James	Boarder			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes
10	209	25	Schonbeiler, Rudolph	Head		O	M	W	37	M	Mass	Mass			Yes	Yes
			Anna A	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Gertrude E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
			George E	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
5	216	267	Yeeding, Lowkong	Head			M	Ch	48	M	Never	China	Chinese		No	No
			Ong, Lowwah	Servant			M	Ch	22	S	1918	China	Chinese		No	No
18	4	251	Fay, William F.	Head		O	M	W	46	Wd	1900	Maine			Yes	Yes
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Catherine F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
			Agnes G	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
			William A	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes
			Bertha R	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
21	217		Norton, Lizzie F	Head		R	F	W	61	Wd	1918	Ireland	English		Yes	Yes
			Alice F	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
2	207	268	Pierce, Robert F	Head		R	M	W	44	M		Mass			Yes	Yes
			Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Canada	English		Yes	Yes
34		266	Cavanaugh, David J	Head		R	M	W	34	S		Mass			Yes	Yes
			Margaret	Sister			F	W	26	S		Mass			Yes	Yes
[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
			[illegible]	[illegible]												

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Farm or not on farm.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook Lumber	Mohawk Trading Co	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Russia	Russian	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Waiter	Lunch Room	W	
Russia	Russian	Russia		Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	W	
Russia	Russian	Russia		Russia		Yes	Tailor	Tailoring	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Canada	English	Yes	Pleasure Yacht	Entertainment	Emp	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	School		1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Business	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Massachusetts		Maine						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Canada		[illegible]		[illegible]						
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Keeper	Restaurant	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Canada		Canada		Canada						
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	OA	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	OA	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	Clerk	Retail Store	W	
Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Repair	W	
Lascovia	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Baker	Bakery Co	W	
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Lascovia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Lascovia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	OA	
China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Ironer	Laundry	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Own Shop	OA	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Lamp Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Baseball Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Operator	Dept Store		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Fertilizer Business	W	
Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Heel Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Shoe Shop	W	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2

3-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

5850 3970

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Chebob Mary M	Daughter			F	W	04	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				— Rosbury F	Son			M	W	06	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	08	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
257	211	262		Carter Jerusha	Head		W	F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Manager	Dry Goods Store		F	888
				— Henrietta	Wife			F	W	36	M	1884	Yes	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None	None			
				Beaussay Gustave	Lodger			M	W	34	S	1893	Yes	1902	Yes	Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French		Teacher	Public Schools		F	862
				Van Voorhis Harold	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Texas		New York			Physician	Private Practice		F	868
				Fly Walter	Lodger			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			Doctor	Dental		M	862
				Ingram Agnes M	Lodger			F	W	51	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Indiana			Assistant	Grocery Store		F	791
				Sullivan William F	Lodger			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Office manager	Shoe Factory		F	994
				Dempsey Joseph	Lodger			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States			Accountant	Shoe Shop		F	986
				Cardinal Robert M	Lodger			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Baker	Bakery		F	518
				Andrews William H	Lodger			M	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island		Prince Edward Island		Prince Edward Island			Subscription Book Publisher			F	862
				Parker Harold	Lodger			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Laundryman	Laundry		F	928
				Gatch Edward E	Lodger			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			Clerk	Electrical Repair		F	994
				Chethors George	Lodger			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		United States		United States			Baker	Bakery		F	518
				Corrigan Thomas	Lodger			M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Grocery Store		F	918
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
183	213	263		Day Louis H	Head		W	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Inspector	Electric Power Co		F	795
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1884	Yes	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				5
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				— Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
				— Edward	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				
183	214	264		Carter George	Head		W	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Inspector	Electric Shop		F	682
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— William	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	State Highway		F	791
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		265		Tuttle Edward L	Head	2	W	M	W	64	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Superintendent	Leather Shop		F	868
				— Edna	Niece			F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				0
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Gilson Co		F	988
183	215	266		Tuttle William F	Head	1	W	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland		Scotland			Machinist	Shoe Machinery		F	26
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	55	M	1865	Yes	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Teacher	Public Schools		F	707
				— Everett M	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Engineer	Shoe Shop		F	516
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Pupil				596
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Machine Worker	Shoe Factory		F	994
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Clerk	Machine Co		F	
				Dionne Joseph Marcel	Boarder			M	W	59	M	1886	Yes	1887	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
396	241	324		Cousins Edward E	Head	1	W	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Sales	Tennis		F	778
				— Lorraine	Wife			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				0
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			[illegible]				
				— Harold	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
				— Horace	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			Clerk	Shoe Machine		F	994
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			Machine Worker	Shoe Machinery		F	48
				— Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
				— Leon	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 27 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Rent, owned or mortgaged.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Same Place	196			Gosling, Kobe	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
	197	212	268	Prendiville, Daniel F.	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary J.	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
				M. Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				Francis	Son			M	W	3	S						
				Ambrose, Mary	Servant			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
	2	213	268	McCarthy, Nathaniel	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	38	M	Mar	Mar	1900	Parents	Yes	Yes
				Gerald	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Keith	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						
	4	214	268	Doyle, Micheal J.	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	Mar	Mar	1888		Yes	Yes
				Eileen	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				Ambrose	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
	5	215	268	Swift, Celia	Head	1	O	M	W	52	W					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Sister			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes
				Donelly, Jeremiah	Lodger			M	W	71	S					Yes	Yes
				Elwood, George	Lodger			M	W	50	S	Imm	Na	1887		Yes	Yes
				Sheridan, Cecil	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Swift, James A.	Head	2	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	43	M	Mar	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						
				John J.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
	8	26		Richardson, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				Lydia M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
	16	217	268	Stevens, Augustus	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes
				Caroline	Niece			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				Soper, Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	M						
				Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M						
				Mulcahy, Edward	Boarder			M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes
		219		Southwick, Frederick	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
	19	218	268	Higgins, Joseph F.	Head	1	O	M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes
				William	Sister			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes
				Mary J.	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes
				Katherine A.	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes
	11	219		Cushing, Ellen F.	Head	1	R	F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes
				Cooper, John F.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth	Friend			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	If a wage earner, whether employer or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 15, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Shop			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Druggist	Drug Goods store	W	
Massachusetts		Portland	English	New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Clerk	Dry Goods store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Health Department	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		No	Cook	Private Family	W	
New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	District Nurse	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Amusement Manager	Theatre	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Leather Goods	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	None		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Currier	Morocco Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Sewing	Shoe Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Leather Store	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Goods	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-17-21 DAY OF January 1920. Mary Foley ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 16 B
WARD OF CITY 4th part of 5-90

Corrected Sheet

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
79	219	266	Farsey, Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Shipfitter	Shoeshop	W	
			Hannah	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		None			
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Factory	W	
			William	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Driver	Grocery Store	W	
			John	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Helper	Garage	W	
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
77½	220	267	Cummings, William	Head	I	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Engineer	Ship Yard	W	
			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	
			Edward J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Ins. Co.	W	
			William A.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Leather Co.	W	
			Lucy J.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	
			James H.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
			Agnes C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
			Esther	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
77	268		Tilley, Edward L.	Head	2	R	M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
			Annie E.	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
71	259	269	Batley, George B.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Mfg.	W	
			Helen	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Forge	Tools	W	
	272		Maxwell, Ingrid	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine			Machinist	Jewelry Co.	W	
			Ethel	Niece			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine			None			
			Bernard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine			None			
			Barbara	Daughter			F	W	9	S								Massachusetts	Maine		Maine			None			
141	223	274	Keefe, Charles F.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England		England	English		Probation Officer	Garage	Emp	
			Katherine	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont	Ireland		Ireland	English		None			
			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland		Ireland	English		None			
			Sirondi, Delmi	Servant			F	W	25	S	1901	Al			Yes	Yes		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		Maid	Private Family	W	
135	223	272	Robson, Matthew	Head	1	O	M	W	87	M	1853	Na	Un		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Retired Manufacturer	Hotel Owner	W	
			Lydia E.	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes		Vermont	Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
			James	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Merchant	Dry Goods	Emp	
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Miriam	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Newhall, Lorena B.	Servant			F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes		Vermont	Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
			McCarthy, Bridget	Servant			F	W	45	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes		Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cook	Private Family	W	
			Gabrielle, Lizzie	Servant			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Second Girl	Private Family	W	
139	224	273	Walcott, Marshall	Head	1	O	M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Shoe Store	W	
32			Atwood, Frank L.	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Physician	Private Practice	W	
			Alice D.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
125	225	274	Brown, Ralph C.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Electrical Co.	W	
			Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			De Lomba, Elena	Servant			F	B	33	M					Yes	Yes		Vermont	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cook	Private Family	W	
121	226	276	Bigelow, Alanson	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
			Lucy F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
119	227	277	Jones, Gardner M.	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Librarian	Public Library	W	
			Kate E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
117	228	278	Libby, Mary F.	Head	1	R	M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	
			Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	
			Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY 7th
Mary E Doyle ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
115	220	270	Upton, Jesse F.	Head	1		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
			Lillie E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
223	275	274	Douglass, Janet A.	Stepdau	R		F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes
			Catterio H. Billings	Boarder	R		M	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Leslie	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
			Cutler, Lewis L.	Boarder			M	W	54	M	1874	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
246	321	350	Conway, Arthur J.	Head	1		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			Josephine	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			Frederick	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	
29	322	381	Abbe-ater, Dennison	Head	1		M	W	64	M	1874	Na			Yes	Yes
			Rachael				F	W		M	1868	Na			Yes	Yes
18	252		McNeil, Margaret	Head	1		F	W		Wd	1850	Na	1870		Yes	Yes
			Edwin	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
			Roderick	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
15	253		Duncan, Edward	Head	1		M	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes
		254	Linda D.	Boarder	R		F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
		255	Neville, Margaret D.	Head	2		F	W	37	D					Yes	Yes
			Benjamin A.	Brother			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
38	255		Campbell, Thomas H.	Head	1		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
			Katherine	Wife			F	W		M					Yes	Yes
112	4	4	Eggedmen, Peter G.	Lodger	R		M	W	36	S	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
41	4	4	Bacallis, Alice M.	Head	1	P	F	W	32	S	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
			Anna G.	Sister		P	F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes
36	222	26	Nichols, Henry C.	Nephew	1		M	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes
20	223	278	Lee, Charles S.	Head	1		M	W	75	S					Yes	Yes
			Berry, Elizabeth	Cousin			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes
			Mahoney, Katherine	Servant			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
21	224	28	Smyth, Charles J.	Head	1		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
			Alice	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
18	226	296	Buckley, Robert	Head	1		M	W	52	W					Yes	Yes
			Mary	Niece			F	W	50	S	1894	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
			Moore, James P.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
			Carter, Augustus B.	Head	3	R	M	W	9	M					Yes	Yes
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	61	M	1874	Na	1877		Yes	Yes
			Williams, Fowler	Head	4	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			Nellie B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
			Savory, Frank	Head	5		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
			Mary A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
			Edward	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	
			Jane	Dau			F	W	2	S					Yes	
16	226	294	Jelly, William M.	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
			Lucy L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
			Donald B.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
2	227		Warner, Annie L.	Lodger			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	Emp	1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes				3
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	4
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	5
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				7
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes				8
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	9
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes				10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				11
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				12
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				17
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	18
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			19
New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Furnisher	Shoe shop	W	20
New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Examiner	Leather factory	W	21
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Local Worker	Lady	W	22
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Currier	Leather Shop	W	23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Presidents	Bank	Emp	24
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			25
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	26
New York		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	27
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe shop	W	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	30
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Private Shop	W	31
Maine		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			32
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	33
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repairer	Private Shop	W	34
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	W	36
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Electrical Co	W	37
Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			41
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			42
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	43

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person who has no other place of abode.	Name of each person who has a place of abode elsewhere.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 368
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF February 1920. Mary E. Foley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	358	1		Simonds, Nathaniel S.	Head	R		M	W	49	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Bank	W	994
				Carrie L.	Wife			F	W		M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	362	2	2	Page, William J.	Head	R		M	W	33	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Manager	Shoe Shop	W	368
				Mariette	Niece			F	W	2	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				William H.	Son			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	360	3	3	Babcock, Cecelia R.	Head	R		F	W	77	W						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None			
	360	4	4	Wells, William J.	Head	R		M	W	43	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Fairbreaker	Dyeshop	Off	960
				Alice G.	Wife			F	W	35	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Peelscouring	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Lewis H.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	2	5	5	Russell, Mary L.	Head	R		F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Pulling off	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Harper, Agnes A.	Sister			F	W	56	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hawkes, Charles A.	Boarder			M	W	51	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	2		6	Martin, John B.	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1880	Al			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Shoemachine	W	362
				Pagen, Mary L.	Sister			F	W	46	M	1904	Ill			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Teamster	Coal Business	W	711
	15			Dufte, Sarah J.	Head			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Seasoner	Shoe shop	W	516
				Grace L.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housekeeper	Private Family	Ed	916
	201	25		Nash, Charles L.	Lodger			M	W	37	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Nurse	Private Family	Ed	136
				Murray, Thomas L.	Lodger			M	W	57	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Tailoring Retail	Ed	704
	201			Wilson, William H.	Lodger			M	W	46	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Grocery	W	610
	201	1/2		Hyllon, Agnes	Head	R		F	W	36	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engine Tender	Steam Railroad	W	628
				Florence	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Workpeeler	Machine Shop	W	988
	12			Gardner, Frank A.	Head		Un	M	W	59	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Electric Light	W	362
				Marion	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Surgeon	General Practice	W	858
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	25			Whitney, Ernest C.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Rachel A.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Treasurer	Lumber Business	Ed	060
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Rachel M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Nichols, Ezra	Servant			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Collette, Lillian	Servant			F	W	15	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
	4			McGuigan, Charles	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1901	Ra			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nurse Girl	Private Family	W	958
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Shoe Shop	Off	306
	155			Donovan, John	Head			M	W	67	Wd	66	Na	1879		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Leatherworker	Leather Business	W	516
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	93			Merlon, Hardy J.	Lodger			M	W	38	M	1902	Na	1911		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Foreladdy	Shoe Factory	W	178
	41			Gifford, Josiah H.	Head		O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clergymen	Ministry	W	839
				Laura B.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Treasurer	National Bank	W	700
				Eugene Eagan				M	W	30	S					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	118			Wilson, James H.	Head			M	W	34	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Storeman	Private Family	W	960

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 268
SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF February 1920.
Mary E Foley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, Free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (H) or rented (R).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9–157
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
30 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
64	1	1		Donovan Hannah	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1855	Ire	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Lucey Timothy	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Glazer	Morocco Shop	W	2578
				Donovan Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkpr	Shoe Shop	W	2788
		2		McEachern Joseph A	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	1340
				Ellen G	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Helen G	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
				Gardner	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
				Angela	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
				John	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
				Agnes	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts				Newfoundland	English		None			
66	2	3		McKinna J Henry	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Driver	Truck		1512
				Agatha	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Corina	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Vamper	Shoe Factory	W	1516
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory	W	1516
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Arnold	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Reginald	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
4	3	4		Conlin John W	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1880	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Glue Factory	W	2424
				Ellen E	Wife			F	W	65	M	1880	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Factory	W	514
				James	Son			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Factory	W	518
				John	Son			M	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	514
				Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Factory	W	516
				Margaret F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ellen M	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				John	Grandson			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				James	Grandson			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				Joseph	Grandson			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				William	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
6	4	5		Douglas William H	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Eva	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	Eng. Fr.	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Forg-			
				Grace M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Winifred C	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
		6		Regan Eugene H	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Teresa D	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Winifred	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
	7			Haberty Michael	Head	3	O	M	W	60	M	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W	1302
				Mary B	Wife			F	W	65	M	1882	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
10	5	8		Ryan Margaret	Head	1	O	M	F	W	68	Wd	1872	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Shoe Shop	W	1178
				John	Son			M	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Em	370
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	516
	9			Gill Mark	Head	2	R	M	W	70	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Heel Shop	W	516
	10			Ryan Martin	Head	3	R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	1178
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

Leaves sheet

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY Ward 4 (part of)
Katherine M Skehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Working on own account, or for wages, or at home, or in shop or office.	Every 10th line.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	10	5	10	Ryan Master Jr	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			11	McGee Thomas	Head	4	R	M	W	62	Wd	1876	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Francis	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	20	6	12	Griffin James J	Head	1	O	7	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Shoe Shop	W	
				——— Margaret T	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Novelties Shop	W	
				——— Theresa M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hartmann Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	
				Griffin Gerald R	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Novelties Shop	W	
				——— Thomas J	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesclerk	Dry Goods Store	W	
				Hartmann Edward	Grandson			M	W	2 11/12	S							New Jersey		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	
	24	7	13	Griffin Annie J	Head	1	O	M	F	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Thomas H	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaper	Novelties Shop	W	
				——— Margaret J	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Drug Store	W	
			14	Quinn James J	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Novelties Shop	W	
				——— Annie M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— James J	Son			M	W	14 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	28	8	15	Ambrose Honora	Head	1	O	M	F	W	60	Wd	1882	Na	1882	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Francis	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stockfitter	Shoe Shop	W	
				——— William A	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Novelties Shop	W	
				Morton Elizabeth H	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Raymond	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Camp Factory	W	
				——— Helen M	Granddaughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
				——— Anna L	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			
				——— Edith A	Boarder			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	30	9	16	Monaghan Francis	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——— Ellen M	Wife			F	W	57	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				——— Rose E	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Teacher	School	W	
				——— Anna B	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Light Co	W	
				——— Alice S	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Light Co	W	
			17	Fahey Edward F	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Shoe Shop	W	
				——— Margaret R	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	
				——— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Cora H	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Jane	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				Tierney Margaret	Boarder			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	
	32	10	18	Donahue Maurice	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Night Watchman	City Hall	W	
				——— Ellen	Wife			F	W	62	M	1874	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——— Daniel J	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Leather Factory	W	
				——— Edward J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Novelties Shop	W	
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	W	
				——— Ellen M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Factory	W	
	34	11	19	O'Malley Daniel J	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W	
				——— Agnes J	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— John J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——— Daniel J	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——— Eileen M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——— Hugh W	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Kehoe Helen V	Cousin			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 8 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

31

[D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem City
WARD OF CITY: 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
6	8	9	10	11	12	13	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
34 11 26	Conway, Mary	Head	R	F W 68 Wd	1870 Ire 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			1
	" William J	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grain Fancy	Private Family	W	2 1610
36 12 21	McCarthy, Thomas	Head	R	M W 38 M	1909 Pa	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Morocco Shop	W	3 5 1 8
	" Anna E	Wife		F W 35 M	1908 Pa	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			4
	" John J	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			5
	" Mary C	Daughter		F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			6
	" Thomas P	Son		M W 3 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			7
	" Anne A	Daughter		F W 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			8
10 22	Kaplas James	Head	R	M W 36 M	1908 Alb	No No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	9 5 1 8
	" Bessie	Wife		F W 38 M	1913 Alb	No No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			10
	" Evaglia	Daughter		F W 10 S	1913 Alb	No Yes Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	11 5 1 6
	" Peter	Son		M W 12 S	1913 Alb	Yes Yes Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			12
	" Hyleri	Daughter		F W 10 S			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			13
	" Spiro	Son		M W 2 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			14
28 13 23	Rose David	Head	O	M W 65 M	1902 Pa	Yes Yes	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	15 1 0 2
	" Sarah	Wife		F W 63 M	1917 Pa	Yes Yes	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Yes	None			16
	Chandler Annie	Daughter		F W 30 M	1902 Pa	Yes Yes	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	W	17 7 5 9
	" Edith	Granddaughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	Yes	None			18
	" Florence	Granddaughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish		None			19
	" Sampson	Grandson		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Jewish	Austria	Jewish		None			20
24	Gauthier Thomas	Head	R	M W 48 M	1892 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	21 5 1 8
	" Mary A	Wife		F W 37 M	1 Al	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	None			22
	" Joseph G	Son		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	23 5 1 8
	" Mary D	Daughter		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Heel Maker	Shoe Shop	W	24 5 1 6
	" William H	Son		M W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Factory	W	25 9 9 4
	" Beatrice A	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
40 14 25	Stondas John	Head	R	M W 45 M	1905 Al	No No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	27 3 0 2
	" Petronilla	Wife		F W 39 M	1905 Al	No No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None			28
	" Charles	Son		M W 16 S	1905 Al	No Yes Yes	England	English	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Carpenter	Garage	W	29 1 4 8
	" Anthony	Son		M W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	30 3 4 0
	" Ignatius	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None			31
	" Mary	Daughter		F W 2 9/12 S			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		None			32
	" Margaret	Daughter		F W 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		None			33
26	Rousseau Mary	Head	R	F W 69 Wd	1898 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			34
	" Mary A	Daughter		F W 29 S	1898 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	35 5 7 2
	Grenier Eugene	Grandson		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
	" Henry	Grandson		M W 9 S		Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			37
2 27	Doherty Bridget E	Head	R	F W 41 Wd	1890 Ire 1918	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laundress	Own Home	OA	38 9 2 2
	" Richard J	Son		M W 13 S		No No No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			39
16 23	Emrick Mary	Head	R	F W 60 Wd	1880 Ire 1890	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
	" George	Son		M W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	41 6 0 3 6
	" Mary J	Daughter		F W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	42 9 8 8
4 16 29	Fox Thomas	Head	R	M W 60 M	1890 Ire 1880	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Morocco Factory	W	43 5 1 8
	" Mary	Wife		F W 65 M	1892 Ire 1880	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
6 17 30	Conway Patrick J	Head	R	M W 34 M	1920 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W	45 3 7 6
	" Mary E	Wife		F W 36 M	1900 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Heel Maker	Shoe Shop	W	46 3 7 6
	" John	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			47
	" Lawrence	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			48
12 18 31	Wendell Arthur J	Head	R	M W 35 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W	49 1 7 8
	" Ida F	Wife		F W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Roller	Leather Factory	W	50 5 7 8

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1-878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sullivan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	MARITAL CONDITION.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	CITIZENSHIP. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
12	18	31	Wendell, Edna A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Emery M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Hazel E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
			——, Lydia T	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
18	19	32	Brennan, Francis J	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M	1882	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Messenger Dept	Leather Shop	W	
			——, Hannah T	Wife			F	W	58	M	1885	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
20	20	33	Dunn, Michael J	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	House		
			——, Harriet	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, James T	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Joseph L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			——, Louis	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
22	21	34	Sweeney, John J	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor	Movers Shop	W	
			——, Margaret J	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Ralph	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
26	22	35	Tobin, James	Head	R		M	W	60	S	1871	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Morocco Shop	W	
			——, Helena	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	
		36	McGrath, James	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Morocco Shop	W	
			——, Katherine	Wife			F	W	62	M	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Killion, Mary	Ward			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
28	23	37	Sweeney, Michael	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1882	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
			——, Mary A	Wife			F	W	50	M	x	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Thomas J	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
			——, Walter L	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Factory	W	
			——, Henry M	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Loyd J	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, John V	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	24	38	Eccleston, James L	Head	R		M	W	80	Wd	1867	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	School	W	
		39	Burnett, Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	55	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
27	25	40	Boyle, James F	Head	R		M	W	30	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W	
			——, Ethel M	Wife			F	W	19	M	1912	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
		41	Ervine, James F	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
			——, Nellie M	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		42	MacDonald, Katherine	Head	3	R	F	W	32	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Cronin, Francis J	Nephew			M	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Arthur J	Nephew			M	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Checker	Packing Shop	W	
			——, Edward A	Nephew			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Factory Clerk	Packing Shop	W	
25	26	43	Crafts, Lizzie M	Head	O	F	F	W	50	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Compositor	Printing Office	W	
			——, Frances T	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Assembler	Corset Factory	W	
			——, Helen T	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		44	Downey, Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Solicitor	Leather Factory	W	
			——, Rose	Wife			F	W	49	M	1890	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, William	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Lynch, Nora	Step daughter			F	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tender	Shoe Shop	W	
			——, Mary	Step daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sorter	Shoe Shop	W	
50	27	45	Murphy, Patrick H	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Undertaker	Own Shop	OA	005
			——, Eliza J	Wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

32

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part of) [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, Hundred, etc., of the enumeration.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of local place, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1		27	45	Murphy, Francis J	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W		1178
2				Boyle, Catherine E	Sister-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1849	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
3				Devine, Catherine G	Niece			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				3
4				——, Grace M	Niece			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		1791
5	54	28	46	Young, Harry E	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		1148
6				——, Etta	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
7				——, Marian G	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts			None				7
8		47		Ogasian, Gail H	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		518
9				——, Gladys E	Wife			F	W	17	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				9
10				——, Haig	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S								Maine		Armenia	Armenian	Maine			None				10
11				——, Badised	Cousin			M	W	35	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Weaver	Leather Shop	W		518
12		48		Pierce, Robert	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Yes	Buffer	Leather Factory	W		516
13				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Yes	None				13
14				——, Carl	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish		None				14
15				——, Sidney	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew Yiddish	Russia	Hebrew Yiddish		None				15
16		49		Markarian, Martha	Head	O	M	F	W	50	Wd	1895	Al			No	No		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	None				16
17				——, Stephen	Son			M	W	29	S	1890	Na	1908		Yes	Yes		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Tailor	Leather Shop	W		518
18				——, Arpenia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				18
19				Markarian, Johannie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				19
20				Markarian, David	Cousin			M	W	29	S	1908	Na	1908			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		500
21	58	29	50	Brolo, Alexandro	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Butler	Leather Shop	W		518
22				——, Lozaide	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Al			No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				22
23		51		Tovosian, Paul	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W		516
24				——, Agnes	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Al			No	No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				24
25				——, Peter	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None				25
26				——, Armenus	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S								Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None				26
27				——, Isabel	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None				27
28	62	32	52	Smith, Thomas F	Head	O	F	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stoker	Leather Factory	W		516
29				——, Alice F	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
30				——, Walter E	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
31		53		Stewart, John M	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1887	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Publishing Co	W		500
32				——, John Howard	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Movies Shop	W		302
33				——, Gordon W	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
34				——, Edward L	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				34
35				Williams, John H	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		516
36	66	31	54	Gallagher, Francis	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W		518
37				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
38				Boyle, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	53	Wd	1886	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
39				——, Nicholas	Brother-in-law			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		518
40				——, Grace	Niece-in-law			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pupil				40
41	68	32	56	Whalen, Francis J	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W		632
42				——, Sarah	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				42
43				——, Francis	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
44				——, Leo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
45				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
46	72	33	56	Larkin, Edward T	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Em		767
47				——, Nora J	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
48				——, Edward	Son			M	W	5 8/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
49				——, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				49
50				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part 7)
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9—197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 269
SHEET No. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR

Beaver Street

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months; if less than 1 month, days	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a foreign-born male citizen 21 years of age or over	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Occupation: Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
	72	33	57	Cress, Charles W	Head	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	W		
				Agnes T	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Charles W Jr	Son		M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	74	34	58	Nickels, Arthur	Head	R	M	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutler	Shoe Shop	W		5516
				Gnome	Wife		F	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				
				Constantina	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Aurelia	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				George	Son		M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
				Julia	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
	71	35	59	Sunette, Harvey J	Head	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5518
				Estelle F	Wife		F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				Mary R	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Delaware		Delaware			None				
		60		Templeton, James	Head	O	M	M	70	M	1871	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mary Ann	Wife		F	W	55	M	1881	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		
		61		Boyle, Edward J	Head	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Work	W	6/12	5512
				Elizabeth M	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	71	36	62	Stewart, William	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1887	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Jeweler	Manufacturing	W		5518
				Wilhelmina	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				Helen	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				
				Charles W	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			None				
	79	37	63	Foley, Nora	Head	R	F	W	32	Wd	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Daniel	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Margaret	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				William	Son		M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
		64		Mr Keath, Nora	Head	W	F	W	55	Wd	1866	Na	1887		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Nora	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		5518
				William	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		5518
				Helen A	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		5516
	5	38	65	Farrell, William	Head	O	M	W	63	M	1869	Na	1875		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				D
				Bridget	Wife		F	W	61	M	1879	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Richard	Son		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Trade Job	W		5518
				Margaret	Daughter		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typist	Dry Goods Store	W		5518
				William Jr	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W		5520
	63	39	66	Brennan, John D	Head	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driller	Leather Factory	W		5518
				Elizabeth A	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				Edward	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				John	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				William	Son		M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Catherine	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		67		Mr Driggin, Peter J	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seaman	Sailing Vessel	W		5518
				Anna	Wife		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Francis P	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter	Leather Factory	W		5518
				Oswald T	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		68		Dennison, Charles W	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Leather Factory	W		5518
				Ellen T	Wife		F	W	36	M	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Leonard Francis	Brother-in-law		M	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stubber	Leather Factory	W		5518
				Paul	Nephew-in-law		M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 8 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

33

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

Beach Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home, owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton, mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	
1	59	40	69	Clark, Thomas F.	Head	O	7	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Leather Factory	W		
2				" Anna J	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
3				" Leonard	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather	Shoe	W		
4	57	41	70	Farrell, Jane	Head	R		F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
5				" William J	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
6		71		Burton, Francis E	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7				" Elizabeth R	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Leather Factory	W		
8				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
9				" George	Son			M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
10				" Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
11		72		Hogan, Michael J	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M	1909	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		
12				" Ellen C.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
13				" Mary B	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	High School	W		
14				" Richard J	Son			M	W	19	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		
15				" Ellen V	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		
16				" Michael	Son			M	W	14	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
17				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
18				" Stephen	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
19				" Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
20				" Eugene	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
21				" Henry	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
22				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
23				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
24	4	42	73	Busteed, Anna S	Head	1	O	M	F	W	72	Wd	Ireland	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
25				" Anna L	Daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
26				" Andrew W	Son			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		
27				" Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
28	6	43	74	Rachofsky, Harris	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1899	Na	1905	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Seamster	Leather Factory	W		
29				" Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1905	No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None				
30				" Harry	Son			M	W	23	S	1899	Na	1905	Yes	Yes	England	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Clothing Store	W		
31				Rachofsky, Samuel	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Maine		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Porter	Leather Factory	W		
32				" Abraham	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
33	7	44	75	Murphy, Johanna	Head		R	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34				" James F	Son			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W		
35				" Agnes F	Daughter			F	W	35	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
36				" Thomas F	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W		
37				" Joseph C	Son			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Hardware Co	W		
38				" Francis J	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Leather Factory	W		
39		76		Callahan, Richard	Head	2	R	M	W	66	M	1871	Na	1878	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W		
40				" Mary	Wife			F	W	62	M	1873	Na	1880	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
41				" Daniel F	Son			M	W	33	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Bakery	W		
42				" Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
43				" Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
44				" Richard	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
45				" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
46				" Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
47				Tirman, Margaret	Niece			F	W	45	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Shoe Shop	W		
48				" Mary	Cousin			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W		
49	3	45	77	Watson, Harry	Head		R	M	W	34	M	1903	Na	1908	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W		
50				" Nettie	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269 | SHEET NO. 4 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

Beacon Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of institution, hotel, etc.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, or shoe factory.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (OA)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	3	45	77	Nelson, Melvin	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Indiana		Yes	None				
				Nelanson, Benny	Adopted Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
				——, Clarence	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Weaver	Express	W		
			78	Wigutman, Isaac	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Shop	OA		
				——, Ethel	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				——, George	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				——, Doris	Son			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
			79	Kaplan, Max	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Finisher	Leather	Em		
				——, Cara	Wife			F	W	29	M	1907	Na	1919		No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
				——, Leah	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd	1912	Al					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None				
	1	46	80	Flood, Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1872	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Variety Store	OA		
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	58	M	1863	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				——, John E	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				——, Patrick J	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Clothing	W		
				——, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W		
		39	42	81	Bedoian, Mapong	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Dresser	Leather Shop	W		
				——, Almas	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				
				——, Tarvis	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				
				——, Isabella	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				
			82	Sirois, John	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Leather Factory	W		
				——, Helena	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carrier	Leather Shop	W		
		37	48	83	O'Donnell, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1871	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W		
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Examiner	Rubber Shop	W		
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Soldering	Shoe Shop	W		
			84	Smithers, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Sara	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, B. Franklin	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Wilbert H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		35	49	85	Egan, Richard F	Head	O	F	M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather Shop	W		
		33	50	86	Rowell, Margaret J	Head	O	M	F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Leather Shop	W		
		29	51	87	Doyle, Arthur W	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pianist	Orchestra	W		
				——, Mary M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (French)	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, John	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Robert	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		25	52	88	Quinn, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1891	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
				——, Katherine	Wife			F	W	61	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Michael	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Katherine	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		23	53	89	Maloukas, Josepha	Head	O	M	M	W	44	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia (Greek)	Russian	Russia (Greek)	Russian	Russia (Greek)	Russian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		
				——, Anzna	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	No	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	No	None				
				——, John	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Austria	Russian	Yes	None				
				——, Paul	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Austria	Russian		None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Austria	Russian		None				
				Kaap, Kaphen	Brother-in-law			M	W	31	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
SHEET NO. 5 A

34

[D1—978]

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bergen Street	28	53	89	Racke, John	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1901	al			No	No	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	1518
			90	Bilo, Alexander	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1901	al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	2518
				" Mary	Wife			M	W	39	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Yes	None			3
				" Michael	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian		None			4
				" Harry	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian		None			5
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian		None			6
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian		None			7
			91	Hagin, Hadji	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1911	al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	8 4/18
				Abdallah, Hamped	Lodger			M	W	28	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	9 5/18
	17	54	92	Turcotte, Charles W	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1900	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dinker	Shoe Shop	W	10 5/16
				" Evelyn	Wife			F	W	20	M	1900	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11
				" Charles	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			12
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			13
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			14
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			15
	79	55	93	White, Pierce F	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	16 5/18
				" Katherine F	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Teacher	School	W	18 8 62
				" Pierce F Jr	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	19 5 18
				" Raymond H	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	20 5 18
				" Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts						None			21
	75	56	94	Connors, Pierce F	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1866	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Morocco Dresser	Leather Shop	W	22 5 18
				" Margaret M	Wife			F	W	62	M	1886	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			23
				" Josephine E	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1886	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buyer	Woman's Clothing	W	24 7 91
				" Agnes D	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			25
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			26
			95	Buckley, Michael F	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	27 6 10
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	29 7 88
				" Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Factory	W	30 7 88
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			31
	74	57	96	Williamson, William	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1876	All			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Tailor	Tailoring Estab.	W	5 7 2 32
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	X	All			Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			33
				" Dahl	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	New York	Yes	Chemist	Leather Factory	W	34 8 37
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	New York	Yes	None			35
				" Frederic	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	New York	Yes	None			36
			97	Connolly, William J	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	37 7 91
				" Katherine V	Wife			F	W	34	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			38
				" Richard	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			39
				" Marie L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			40
				" James	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			41
				" Wilson	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			42
	72	58	98	McMath, John	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	43 5 18
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	51	M	1891	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Art Embroidery	Shoe Shop	W	45 9 88
				" Eulese	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Errand	Shoe Shop	W	46 5 16
				McCarthy, Timothy	Brother-in-law			M	W	29	S	1905	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	47 5 18
				Cyzell, Mary	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Counter Man	Shoe Store	W	48
			99	Foley, Dennis F	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W	49
				" Helen F	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 269
SHEET No. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR

4451
6435

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Farm Street		57	99		Foley, Timothy J	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Railway	W	
					" Mary E	Daughter		F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Ins. Company	W	
					" Helen F	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home			
					" Katherine B	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
					" Daniel J	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
					" Anna M	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					" Frances	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					" James L	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	73	59	100		Snow, Ernest P	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	
					" Anna M	Wife		F	W	29	M	1914	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			101		Mahoney, John J	Head	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	
					" Catherine	Wife		F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					" Lena	Daughter		F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
					" Joseph	Son		M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Lineman	Leather Shop	W	
					" George D	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
					" Alice	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stayer	Shoe Shop	W	
	2	60	102		Camil, Brame	Head	R	M	W	32	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W	
					Mamad, Ali	Boarder		M	W	34	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	
					Baker, Abraham	Boarder		M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Koke, Teddy	Boarder		M	W	33	M	1908	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutting Out	Leather Shop	W	
					Mamad, Mamad	Boarder		M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutting Out	Leather Shop	W	
					Abraham, Ali	Boarder		M	W	22	S	1913	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutting Out	Leather Shop	W	
					Hasan, Brame	Boarder		M	W	34	M	1913	Al			Yes	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutting Out	Leather Shop	W	
					Hasen, Zanel	Boarder		M	W	30	S	1907	Al			Yes	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Suzein, Ali	Boarder		M	W	32	S	1906	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Ali, Mamat	Boarder		M	W	27	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Koke, Zanel	Boarder		M	W	28	M	1907	Al			Yes	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Baker, Ali	Boarder		M	W	31	S	1909	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	
					Muka, Teddy	Boarder		M	W	29	S	1912	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutting Out	Leather Shop	W	
					Raska, John	Boarder		M	W	34	M	1910	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
					Stepan, Stepan	Boarder		M	W	30	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Shaver	Leather Shop	W	
	23	61	103		Cadoret, Charles	Head	R	M	W	41	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
					" Rosanna	Wife		F	W	34	M	1896	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			104		Crowley, John	Head	2 O	M	W	84	Wd	1858	Na	1882		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Flagman	R.R. Crossing	W	
			105		Sutherland, Maria	Head	3 R	F	W	66	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
					" Jennie	Daughter		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Heel Maker	Shoe Factory	W	
					" George	Son		M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machine Driver	Grocery	W	
					" Mary	Daughter		F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Heel Shop	W	
					" Sarah	Daughter		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
					" Rose	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
	24	62	106		Byers, Anna E	Head	R	F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					" Raymond E	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	City Fire Dept	W	
			107		Stanley, Fred E	Head	2 R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
					" Ina M	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
					" Genevieve M	Daughter		F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
					" Emma A	Mother		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	28	63	108		McAllister, Daniel J	Head	1 R	M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Dresser	Leather Shop	W	
					" Ellen M	Wife		F	W	43	M	1894	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
					" James P	Son		M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Shoe Factory	W	
					" Eleanor M	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

35

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR.

#501
6468

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	25	63	108	McAllister, Daniel	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
2			109	Mooney, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
3				" Julia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
4				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Toy Factory	Music Co	W	
5				" Christine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Office	W	
6				" Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth Roller	Cotton Mill	W	
7				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				½	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
8				" Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				½	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
9				" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
10				" Richard	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
11				Moriarity, Eugene	Boarder			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
12	32	64	110	Arnold, Elizabeth	Head	O	W	F	W	62	Wd	1870	Na	1880		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
13				" Eileen	Daughter	D	M	F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Shoe Shop	W	
14				" Nelson	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Trade	W	
15	33	65	111	Hennessey, David J	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
16				" Helen F	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
17				" Catherine F	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewing Machine	Shoe Shop	W	
18				" David V	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
19				" Helen R	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20				" Philip	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21			112	Gearon, Nora	Lodger	2	R	F	W	34	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tamper	Shoe Shop	W	
22				" Katherine	Sister			F	W	35	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
23	35			Bott, John C	Head	O	F	M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24				" Augusta	Sister			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
25				" Polly C	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipwrights Assistant	Shoe Shop	W	
26	4	66	113	Maguire, Catherine E	Head	1	R	F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Heel Maker	Shoe Shop	W	
27				" Mary A	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
28			114	Cassidy, Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Vamper	Shoe Shop	W	
29				" Thomas	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Drug Clerk	Drug Store	W	
30	6	67	115	Labelle, Jack	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1840	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
31				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1885	Ad			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
32				Phelps, Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing Shop	W	
33			116	Haight, Charles C	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W	
34				" Mary B	Wife			F	W	37	M	1883	Na	1900		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
35				" James L	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Heel Maker	Shoe Shop	W	
36				" Albert C	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
37	8	68	117	Rung, Edmond J	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Harness Shop	W	
38				" Julia J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39				" Edmond	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40				" Francis	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
41				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
42				" Robert	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
43	12	69	118	Turcotte, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1890	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanist	Machine Shop	W	
44				" Carmelia	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45				Blanchette, Georgiana	Boarder			F	W	26	Wd	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
46				Turcotte, Azarya	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47				Blanchette, Charles	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
48			119	Lortier, Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
49				" Amanda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1895	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
50				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None			

Hancock St
Haven St

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269 | SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	12	69	119	Courtier, Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Michigan		Canada French	French	Yes	None			
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada French	French		None			
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada French	French		None			
		123	Cassidy, Mary E	Head	R	F	W	51	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			" Rose A	Daughter		F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Butcher	Shoe Store	W	
			" Charles L	Son		M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Pulls off	Leather Shop	W	
			" Joseph	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	16	70	121	Hannon, Sarah J	Head	R	M	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Baker	Bakery	W	
			" Mary	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
			" Grace	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
			" Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
		122	Tumelty, James	Head	R	M	W	45	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laster	Leather Shop	W	
			" Eileen	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			" Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter		F	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
			" Florence	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	18	71	123	Dupuis, Adelard	Head	R	M	W	51	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Leather Factory	W	
			" Delima	Wife		F	W	48	M	1907	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			" Clementine	Daughter		F	W	15	S	1907	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Ernest	Son		M	W	12	S	1907	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		126	O'Hara, Clarence	Head	R	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tailor	Leather Shop	W	
			" Helen	Wife		F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
	30	72	125	Doherty, John	Head	O	M	W	65	Wd	1875	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Gray, Mary E	Niece		F	W	44	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Collector	Shoe Factory	W	
			" William	Grand-nephew		M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
		124	Whalen, William	Head	R	M	W	65	M	1878	Ire				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Finisher	Leather Factory	W	
			" Mary	Wife		F	W	63	M	1876	Ire				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		127	Kennedy, John	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Messenger	House	W	
			" Mary	Wife		F	W	35	M	1902	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Thomas	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Bartley, John	Brother-in-law		M	W	32	S	1895	Na	1902			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Messenger	House	W	
	36	73	128	Sullivan, Mary A	Head	O	M	F	W	45	Wd	1890	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packing Operator	Grocery Store	OA	
			" Patrick H	Son		M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
			" George F	Son		M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
			" John J	Son		M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Eleanor S	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		129	Briggs, John	Head	R	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Co	W	
			" Stella	Wife		F	W	28	M	1910	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			" Catherine	Daughter		F	W	3 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
			" John	Son		M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		130	Jones, Harriet	Head	R	F	W	52	Wd	1879	Na	1906					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
			" Laura F	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
Jan 8	38	74	131	Crowley, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	68	Wd	1878	Na	1883	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Factory	W	
	44	75	132	Minsky, Louis	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M	1914	Ru		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			" Nadia	Wife		F	W	28	M	1914	Ru				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Morris	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
		133	Krueger, Saul	Head	R	M	W	38	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Machinist	Garage	W	
			" Lena	Wife		F	W	35	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Saul Jr	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes			New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
			" Abraham	Son		M	W	5	S				No			New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

4601
6512

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents (R) or owns (O) home. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Time out of work last week.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			133	Kruger, Esther	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				1
			134	Gillis, William	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Electric Light Co	W		2
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
				Marian	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				4
				Edmund	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
				Gillis, George	Brother			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W		8
				McGreevy, Mary	Sister			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				9
				McGreevy, William	Brother-in-law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Elevated R.R.	W		10
			135	Finkelstein, Abraham	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1902	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None				11
				Jetta	Wife			F	W	60	M	1905	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	Heel Maker	Own Shop	Emp		12
				Samuel	Son			M	W	24	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Heel Maker	Leather Shop	W		13
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stitcher	Sweetheart Co.	W		14
				Solomon	Son			M	W	20	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				15
	46	76	136	Tanner, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		16
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	40	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				17
				Edmund	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				18
				Marguet	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				19
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				20
			137	Reid, Sarah J.	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
				James E.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W		22
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stoser	Mt Blucher	W		23
				Thomas E.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Factory	W		24
				William	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
				Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				Marguet	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
	46	77	138	Gillison, Pamela	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Garage	W		28
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
				James E.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
				Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				31
				Reed, Anna	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1872	Na	1880		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
				Thomas J.	Brother-in-law			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		33
	47	78	139	Tuckey, Patrick F.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter Out	Leather Shop	W		34
				Nora J.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				35
				James	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W		36
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
				Martin	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
	62	79	140	Walker, Joseph E.	Head	O	F	M	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		39
				Casey, Catherine J.	Mother			F	W	74	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				40
				Farnam, Rena B.	Cousin			F	W	41	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
			141	Davidson, George F.	Head	W	R	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	English	Yes	Engraver	Leather Factory	W		42
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43
				Oliver	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				47
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				48
				George	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				49
				Francis	Son			M	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				50

Pocket Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	60	80	142	Crean Cornelius	Head		M	M	W	43	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Leather Shop	W		
				Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Teresa A	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Ella F	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Cornelius	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	82	81	143	LaPierre Joseph	Head		R	M	W	44	M	1877	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
				Lena	Wife			F	W	39	M	1879	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
		144		Meaney Cecilia	Head		R	F	W	38	Wd	1899	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	64	82	145	Caffrey Charles	Head		R	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W		
				Christena	Wife			F	W	14	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				James	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		146		Connelly Michael	Head		R	M	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		
				Mary C	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
				Veronica	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				
	66	83	147	Kilbride Michael J	Head		O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Drug Store	Emp		
				Mary B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Richard	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Bridget	Mother			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	68	84	148	Sanders Adolph	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	O		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1890	Na	1900		No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Adelino E	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		
				Gloria	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Francis	Son			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				
	72	85	149	Crowley Andrew	Head		O	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Emp		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Raymond P	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Charles H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				McNally Thomas J	Brother			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		
				McNally Edward J	Brother			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric Railway	W		
		150		McFarland William	Head		R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Belt Shop	W		
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Richard J	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		New York		Yes	None				
				Frances M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Virginia		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lamp Factory	W		
				William	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Virginia		New York		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Virginia		New York		Yes	None				
	7	86	150	Hexakan Michael J	Head		R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 369
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR

H701
6372

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or Alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, clerk, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), employee (W), or working on own account (S)	Farm	Home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
2nd Flat	7	96	151	Henahan, Mary J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Charles J	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Mary J	Mother			F	W	73	Wd	1861	Na	1879		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		152		O'Grady, Julia	Head	2	0 M	F	W	56	Wd	1875	Na	1892		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	6788	
				" Katherine J	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	6999	
	5	97	153	Toomey, Michael J	Head		0 M	M	W	40	M	1901	Na	1904		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	7176	
				" Katherine A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Na	1904		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" John A	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Cornelius H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Augustine J	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Bernard	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	4	98	154	Gallant, Lawrence	Head		0 M	M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1902		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather Shop	W	302	
				" Sabina	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" James J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Bellmaker	Belt Shop	W	5-8	
				" Alice V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				O'Donnell, Terence	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wd	1849	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" James J	Brother-in-law			M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	976	
	5	99	155	Dunn, Thomas J	Head		0 F	M	W	49	M	1887	Na	1902		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ironmolder	Foundry	W	986	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Walter J	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	302	
				" Albert J	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Mary R	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Lillian V	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Gregory F	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" John F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				" Helena	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				" Anna L	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	7	90	152	Cyndon, David	Head		0 F	M	W	59	M	1886	Na	1889		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewer	Leather Shop	W	376	
				" Julia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pump Maker	Pump Factory	W	872	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Pump Maker	Pump Factory	W	872	
	3	91	157	Byrne, Paul J	Head		0 M	M	W	37	M	1908	Pa			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	348	
				" Mary J	Wife			F	W	35	M	1908	Pa			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Francis	Son			M	W	15	S	1908	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	718	
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1908	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				" Paul J	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	1	92	158	Mc Mahon, Daniel D	Head		R	M	W	51	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	1362	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Primary School	W	1862	
				" Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Shop	W	1788	
				" Helen L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office Worker	Leather Shop	W	1794	
				" William P	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Mary G	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Congdon, Katherine	Aunt			F	W	78	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
1 Flat	93	159		Coughlin, Mary J	Head		0 F	F	W	68	Wd	1850	Na	1882		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Helen L	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sorter	Laundry	W	975	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Bridge St		92	159	Coughlin John J	Son			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
		16		Feeley, William J	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret J	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	No
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S						
	10	92	160	Walsh Dominic J	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1899	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Thomas J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" John J	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
				" Anna M	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						
	6	96	162	Brennan James H	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				" Anna G	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S						
	9	96	163	Murphy Daniel J	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				" Hannah	Wife			F	W	63	M	1849	Na	1874		Yes	Yes
				" Lillian F	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				" Angna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	15½	97	164	Carroll John W	Head	R		M	W	71	Wd	1870	Na	1878		Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
	15	97	165	Mc Mahon Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1885	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Loring	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Henry	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Leo	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				" Charles	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
	14	97	166	Tolman Roy F	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				" Sarah A	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				" George S	Father			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
	17	98	167	Lyons Margaret T	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes
				" Wilbur H	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				" John E	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Doherty Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
	16			Buttimer John	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" Francis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" William C	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
	16			Wood Walter	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
	17	101	170	Connelly Jeremiah J	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				" Hannah	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
	17			Lynch Christopher	Head	O		M	W	48	Wd	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				" Charles E	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account.	Year of last birthday if under 15 years of age.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		51362
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		52518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				54
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		55206
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		56960
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				60
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				61
Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Colorer	Leather Shop	W		62156
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machine Driver	Leather Shop	W		65518
England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				66
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Lasting	Shoe Shop	W		67516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Top Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		68516
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter Worker	Leather Shop	W		70516
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W		71518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stapper	Leather Shop	W		73990
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Polisher	Shoe Shop	W		74516
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lacer	Shoe Shop	W		75516
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				80
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				81
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				82
Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Factory	W		83518
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Quiller	Sole Leather Co	W		84558
Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Em		85144
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Leather	Tack Yard	W	44	86444
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		87518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Restaurant	W		88960
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		89518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W		90518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Wood Seam	W		91612
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				92
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		93518
N. Carolina		N. Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None				94
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W		95178
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				96
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		97176
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W		98518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Co	W		99785

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 38 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	178	Lynch, William M	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Leather Shop	W		5518
		Mary E	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		Ryan, Edward J	Boarder			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Leather Shop	W		5518
69	102 172	Turner, James H	Head	1	0 F	M	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Measurer	Leather	W		5518
		Catherine	Wife			F	W	74	M	1849	Ma	1862		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
		Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Fac	W		5788
		Luella	Daughter			F	W	48	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Leather Shop	W		5794
		Harney, John	Boarder			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gas House Worker	Gas Works	W		5814
71	103 173	Leslie, William	Head	1	0 M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		5794
		William	Son			M	W	30	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shipyard	W		5794
		Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stamper	Shoe Shop	W		5716
		Madeline	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		Lovesque, Edith	Housekeeper			F	W	50	S	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family			5716
		Collins, Patrick	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1914	Pa			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Co	W		5692
		Welch, James S	Lodger			M	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W		5518
		Bellows, Leslie	Lodger			M	W	25	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W		5518
	175 184 174	Doran, Rose A	Head	R		F	W	46	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Leather Shop	W		5518
		Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Arundel, Margaret	Sister			F	W	33	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamstress	Leather Shop	W		5518
		Joseph	Nephew			M	W	13	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Mary	Niece			F	W	11	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		John	Nephew			M	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	176	Murphy, Mary	Head	1	0 F	F	W	80	Wd	1856	Ma	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		Patrick F	Son			M	W	47						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Express	W		612
		Frederick	Son			M	W	41	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Jobber	Express	W		26
74	105 176	Arenell, Mary	Head	1	0 F	F	W	79	Wd					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
		Nathaniel H	Son			M	W	41	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W		106
	177	Lundgren, Jens H	Head	2 R		M	W	39	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Steeler	Shoe Shop	W		5716
		Julia T	Wife			F	W	40	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Fullen, Louisa G	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shipyards	W		771
81	106 178	Markarian, George	Head	1	0 M	M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Storekeeper	Dry Goods	Own Business		610
		Saltar	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	Na	1905		No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	No	None				
		Kalousdian, Jacob	Nephew			M	W	35	Wd	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		96
	179	Simmington, Ernest	Head	2 R		M	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W		5718
		Anna	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Katherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		Thomas	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
83	107 180	Sloane, Arthur J	Head	1	0 M	M	W	54	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W		178
		Alice	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		Hazel K	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Telephone Co	W		796
		John M	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5718
		Robert L	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5718
		Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		George	Son			M	W	11	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		Nora	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	Olsson	Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		Mary L	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
87	108	181		Hussey, Harry	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				" Hattie	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Leita	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Clyde	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		182		Boudreau, Wilbert H	Head	2	O M	M	W	61	M	1892	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Bridget T	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
89	109	183		Brown, Arthur R	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Manager	Express Co	W	
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Arthur R	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Shelby	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		184		Cooke, William	Head	2	R	M	W	59	M	1861	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Broadcloth	Leather Co	W	
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	55	M	1862	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Shop	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Shop	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Shop	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Fabric Co	W	
				" John	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Tanyard	W	
				" William	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
103	110	185		Allen, William E	Head	1	O M	M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	86	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Fowler, Augustus	Adopted Son			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Factory	W	
				" Harriet A	Daughter-in-law			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		186		N Bolton, George W	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Captain	Tug Boat Co	W	
				" Emma J	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John J	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Edward W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				O'Callaghan, Leo V	Step-Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4	111	187		Murphy, Patrick J	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ironworker	Leather	W	
				" Rose E	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
2	112	188		Harding, Francis D	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Executive	W	
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Religion	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
105	113	189		Sheehan, William H	Head	1	O F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City Hall Bldg	W	
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Harriet	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	W	
				" Anna E	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Conway, Harriet	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Telephone Co	W	
		190		Gartland, George P	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	
				" Mary L	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary L	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Lawrence J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Edward L	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
107	114	191		Berkson, Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1904	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Minsk, Russia	Yiddish	Minsk, Russia	Yiddish	Minsk, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	OA	
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	27	M	1892	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish	Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish	Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				" Lioral	Son			M	W	5	S				No			New York		Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish	Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish		None			
				" Irvin	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							New York		Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish	Tulsa, Russia	Yiddish		None			
		192		Jaffe, Louis	Head	2	O M	M	W	28	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Shoe findings	OA	
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Kovny, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			

9–197 [D1–578]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert precinct, township, district, etc.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and class of place, as city, village, town, or borough]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

4901

1433

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, woolen mill, store, or office.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			192		Jaffe, Sarah	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				1
					" Lillian	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				2
					" Mary	Daughter		F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				3
			193		Epstein, Annie	Head	R	F	W	45	Wd	1896	Al		No	No		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	No	None				4
					" Myer	Son		M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Machine work	Electrician	W	5	5 4
					Statland, Elsie	Daughter		F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				6
					Epstein, Anna &	Daughter-in-law		F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				7
					" Charlotte	Grand-daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Rhode Island			None				8
					Statland, Sadie F	grand-daughter		F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	New York			None				9
					" Mary F	grand-daughter		F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Latvia, Russia	Yiddish	New York			None				10
	109	115	182		Quinn, John J	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1900	Na	1905	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Mary A	Wife		F	W	37	M	1902	Na	1909	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				12
					" John J	Son		M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
					" Louise	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				14
					" Mary	Daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				15
					" Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				16
					Ward, Thomas	Border		M	W	50	S	1894	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Leather Co	W	5	12 17
					Phillips, James	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1902	Na	1908	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	18 18
			195		" Mary	Wife		F	W	43	M	1901	Na	1915	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				19
					" Mary	Daughter		F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				20
					" Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				21
	113	116	196		Hartnett, Catherine	Head	O	F	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Co	W	5	7 8 8
					" John	Son		M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Francis H	Son		M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Hildegarde	Daughter		F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
					" Rose E	Daughter		F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
	115	117	197		Darle, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1882	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Josephine	Wife		F	W	43	M		Al		Yes	Yes		New York		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None				28
					Grow, Esther	Daughter		F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Earl	Son-in-law		M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes		Michigan		Michigan		Michigan		Yes					30
			198		D'Entremont, Leonard	Head	R	M	W	57	M	1884	Na	1894	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Bowling Alley	W	9	0 2
					" Mabel	Wife		F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
					" Leonard W	Son		M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stations	Electric Light	W	8	4 6
					" Estelle M	Daughter		F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
					" Franklin	Son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
	117	118	199		Stukney, Cornelia	Head	O	F	W	62	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
					" Lucy	Sister		F	W	55	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
	119	119	200		Sweed, Joseph F	Head	R	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tanker	Leather Shop	W	5	5 18
					" Rose M	Wife		F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				39
					" Joseph F	Son		M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
			201		Stanton, Martin	Head	O	M	W	57	M	1899	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Builder	W	4	1 22
					" Katherine	Wife		F	W	53	M	1886	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				42
	2	120	202		Brennan, Richard J	Head	R	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Hack	W	6	12 43
					" Margaret T	Wife		F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
					" John J	Son		M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeleather	Factory	W		6 10
					" Margaret T	Daughter		F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Insulator	Rubber Factory	W	8	7 7
					" Hannah	Daughter		F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Filing Clerk	Electric Store	W		9 9 4
					" Florence	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
					Pope, William H	Boarder		M	W	72	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Tanner	Morocco Shop	W		9 18
					" John F	Boarder		M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5 18

Box 1 Page 1

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

4951
652

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm (enter letter)	Family number (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51		123	121	203	Lambert, John	Head	R		M	W	58	Md	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			51
52					Stone, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	28	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carburator	Shoe Shop	W	52 516
53					Lambert, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1905	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	53 522
54					Stone, Ella G	Grand-daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Rhode Island		[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	England	English		None			54
55					—, Maxwell L	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	55 516
56		214			Kinsella, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	58	Md	1898	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	56 518
57		215			Bagnell, Catherine J	Head	R		F	W	51	Md	1892	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			57
58					—, Marie V	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutting Lining	Shoe Shop	W	58
59		125	122	204	O'Neil, Morris	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	59 518
60					—, Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		[illegible] Germany	German	New Jersey		Yes	None			60
61					—, John	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	61 902
62					Johnson, Hannah	Mother			F	W	71	Md	1850	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			62
63					Toons, David O	Boarder			M	W	60	Md					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	63 518
64					Moreham, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	63	Wd	1827	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Shoe Shop	W	64 912
65					—, Frank	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1899	Ir	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W	65 518
66				217	O'Connor, Catherine	Head	R		F	W	83	Wd	1874	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			66
67					—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	67 960
68				218	Duchesne, Bella	Head	R		F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			68
69					—, George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			69
70					—, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			70
71					—, Laurence	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			71
72		126	123	205	Brown, Charles	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	72 518
73					—, Helen	Wife			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			73
74					—, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			74
75					—, Charles	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			75
76					—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			76
77				219	Rabinowitz, Louis	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1911	22			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Umbrella Worker	Own Shop	O	77 574
78		127	124	211	Pitman, Anna	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd	1869	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private	W	78 60
79				212	Devlin, Michael	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Philadelphia		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			79
80					—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			80
81					Higgins, Mary F	Daughter			F	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Philadelphia		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	81 502
82					Devlin, Anna K	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Philadelphia		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairer	Shoe Shop	W	82 516
83					Higgins, John	Grandson			M	W	5 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			83
84		131	125	213	Sommers, Michael	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	84 518
85					—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M	1889	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			85
86					—, William	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W	86 518
87					—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Side Stayer	Shoe Shop	W	87 518
88					—, Francis	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			88
89					—, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			89
Jan 13				214	Caulfield, Hugh J	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1869	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Leather Shop	W	90 178
91					—, Celia A	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			91
92					—, James J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Co	W	92 984
93					—, Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods	W	93 771
94					—, Hugh M	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Leather Co	W	94 518
95					—, Anne M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			95
96		129	126	215	Mc Niff, Margaret L	Head	O	F	F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			96
97					—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
98					—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			98
99					Kerr, Mary A	Sister			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W	99 516
100					—, William J	Nephew			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Roofing Co	W	100 978

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert prop.: name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

40

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269

SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 4 (part 7)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

5601
6677

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, alien in possession.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, general store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
6	9	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		126	215	Carr, Anna M	Niece			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1
	127	127	216	King, John H	Head	R		M	W	39	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	2
				" Caroline	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			3
				" Henry	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			5
				Bresko, Wilian	Boarder			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	6
		217		Callahan, Hannah	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd	1876	Na	1884	No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	50	S	1876	Na	1884	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	8
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	47	S	1876	Na	1884	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Shop	W	9
				" Ella M	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Shop	W	10
				" Anna J	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	11
	131	128	218	Connolly, Michael S	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1900	Pa		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	12
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905			Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			13
				" James P	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			14
		219		O'Donnell, John	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1875	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Co	W	15
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	50	M	1875	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
				" John J	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Shoe Shop	W	17
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	18
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bresser	Shoe Shop	W	19
	133	129	220	Sullivan, William H	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	No		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coater	Shoe Shop	W	20
				" Ellen A	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
				" Ellen A	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	22
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant	Shoe Shop	W	23
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			24
		221		Crowley, Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1886	Na	1892	No	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	25
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cable Worker	Shoe Shop	W	27
				" Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			29
				" James F	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			30
				" Francis	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			31
	132	130	222	Shemesh, William	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1909	All		Yes	Yes		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Dry Goods	SA	32
				" Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	All		No	No		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None			33
				" George	Son			M	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			34
		223		Kehoe, John	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1878	Na	1886	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	35
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1881	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			36
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	37
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Puller-Over	Leather Shop	W	38
		224		Kelley, Francis	Head	R		M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	39
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
				" James F	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	41
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	W	42
				" Joyce	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			43
		225		Rooke, John E	Head	R		M	W	69	Wd	1872	Na	1876	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Leather Shop	W	44
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	44	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			45
				Greeney, Elizabeth E	Niece			F	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods	W	46
	134	131	226	McMahon, John	Head	R		M	W	39	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	47
				" Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			48
				" Francis	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			49
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [25—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 11 B

Pembroke St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		131	226	Mc Mahon, Bridget	Aunt			F	W	67	Wd	Ire	Ak			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	134	132	227	Fellows, Katherine	Head	R		F	W	31	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Leather Shop	W	
				" Harold	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Oscar	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		228		Connelly, Francis	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Edward	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	
	139	133	229	Jonegian, John	Head		O	M	W	56	Wd	Arm	Na	1894		No	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Laborer	Leather Fac	W	
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	29	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None			
				" Altone	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	137	134	230	Mc Carthy, Ellen	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd	Ire	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tacker	Shoe Shop	W	
	141	135	231	Lundregan, Michael	Head		O	M	M	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Nora	Wife			F	W	65	M	1891	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Ellen E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John H	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
				" Mary V	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	House Building	W	
	3	136	232	Potter, John	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mason	House Building	W	
				" Mary J	Wife			F	W	65	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpet Weaver	Carpet Mill	W	
		233		Barnes, William	Head		R	M	W	5	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamstress	Building Co	W	
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Angelus	Son			M	W	21	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mason	House Building	W	
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		234		Belanger, Ernest	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Mfg	W	
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Melba	Daughter			F	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Ernest	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		235		Bergeron, Charles	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Mfg	W	
				" Ruth	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	6	137	234	O'Shea, Mary J	Head		O	F	W	67	Wd	Ire	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	Wd	
				" John J	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Mfg	W	
	7	138	235	Conway, John J	Head		O	F	M	55	S	Ire	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Mfg	W	
				" Nora	Mother			F	W	79	M	Ire	Ge			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Josephine	Mother			F	W	79	M	Ire	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Michael J	Brother			M	W	23	S	Ire	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	12	139	236	Cerrone, Joseph	Head		O	M	W	44	M	1895	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Seamstress	Barrel Factory	W	
				" Nola	Wife			F	W	33	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Building Co	W	
				" Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Italy	Italian	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" George C	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Joseph L	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English		None			
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

41

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine
ENUMERATOR 672

Revised Sheet

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160	170	180
10	199	281	Hanrihan, Patrick	Head	R	M W 51 M	1883 Na 1893		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			" Katherine	Wife		M W 42 M			New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
			" Daniel	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None	
			" Edward	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire			None	
			" Cornelius	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire			None	
			" Catherine	Daughter		F W 4 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire			None	
			" Eleanor	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Hampshire			None	
			Burns, John	Brother-in-law		M W 37 S			New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
11	200		Toomey, David F	Head	R	M W 65 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			" Ellen	Wife		F W 65 M	82nd Na 1884	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Shop W
			" William J	Son		M W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
			" Anna C	Daughter		F W 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Leather Shop W
			" David F	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop W
			" Helen K	Daughter		F W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Shop W
			" Elizabeth C	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Office W
	201		Sebean, William	Head	R	M W 56 Wd	19?? al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lasting	Leather Shop W
			" Rupert	Son		M W 23 M	19?? al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop W
			" Katherine	Daughter		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop W
12	201	282	Jeffers, Julia	Head	R	F W 65 Wd	1878 Na 1884	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
			Shelleman, Charles	Brother		M W 62 S	1881 Na 1886	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
13	202	283	O'Connell, James F	Head	O M	M W 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			" Sarah A	Wife		F W 58 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer - Waste Dept	Leather Shop W
			" Alice M	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
	203		Talley, James F	Head	R	M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stayer - Shoe Shop W	
14	203	284	Curtin, Ellen	Head	O M	F W 56 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Heel Maker	Leather Shop W
			" Catherine F	Daughter		F W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery Store W
			" Helen	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop W
15	205	285	Hussein, Hazem	Head	O M	M W 33 M	19?? al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Yesem, Ishmael	Lodger		M W 30 M	1912 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Abdellah, Valley	Lodger		M W 24 S	1912 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Mustafa, Kyddan	Lodger		M W 30 M	1913 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Hassan, Shukry	Lodger		M W 30 M	1911 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Mourad, Zilfo	Lodger		M W 38 M	1912 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			Ahmed, Yopoot	Lodger		M W 23 S	1911 al	No No	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	Harpoot Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
16	206	286	Cummings, Percy	Head	R	M W 44 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeworker	Leather Shop W
			" Edith E	Wife		F W 30 M	1891 Na 1913	No Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel Maker	Leather Shop W
17	207	287	Bachet, Mary E	Head	O F	F W 62 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
			" Ingie O	Daughter		F W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
	208		Winsell, William H	Head	R	M W 63 M	1886 Na 1892	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	House W
			" Emily	Wife		F W 62 M	1886 Na 1892	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	
18	208	288	Graves, Theodore T	Head	O M	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			" Harriet W	Wife		F W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
			" Theodore E	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
			" Ruth	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
			" Marian	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
			Ingersoll, Virginia	Visitor		F W 72 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
	209		Davidson, Thomas	Head	R	M W 83 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
19	209	289	Horgan, Timothy	Head	R	M W 58 M	1869 Na 1892	Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop W
			" Katherine	Wife		F W 54 M		No Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
			" Margaret	Daughter		F W 18 S		No Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Cigar Factory W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. O'Leahan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269 | SHEET NO. 12 B

5151 6757

Dalton St

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		253	Morgan, William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Harrigan, Margaret	Cousin			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		254	Crimmins, Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	43	Md	1877	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Press Man	Leather Goods	W	
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W	
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" William	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
151	150	254	Smith, George P	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
			" Beverly	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			" Nelson	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" Marion	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" Eddie	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
155	151	255	Busteed, James	Head	1	R	M	W	69	S	1863	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leatherworker	Leather Shop	W	
			" Jennie	Sister			F	W	67	S	1863	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tanner	Leather Shop	W	
			" Margaret	Sister			F	W	62	S	1863	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		256	Reid, James A	Head	2	O	M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Leather Factory	W	
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Robert J	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			" Violet P	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather Factory	W	
			" Charlotte E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather Shop	W	
157	152	257	Meagher, Julia A	Head	1	O	F	W	73	Wd	1863	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" John	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	
			" Josephine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
159	153	258	Orton, James	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	
			" Frances	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber Co	W	
			" Albert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Sidney	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
163	154	259	Fogarty, William J	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Marian	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		260	Riordan, Henry	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W	
			" Isabel	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" Brendan	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		261	McKay, Angus	Head	3	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Leather Shop	W	
			" Emily	Wife			F	W	36	M	1885	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Variety Store	OA	
			" Charles	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
			" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
			" Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
			" Charles	Father			M	W	80	Wd	1859	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			" Mary A	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
167	155	262	Winestatt, Philip	Head	3	O	M	W	46	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Dentist's Office	W	
			" Rose	Wife			F	W	43	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Dentist	Dentist's Office	OA	
			" Michael	Son			M	W	19	S	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Kazar	Son			M	W	14	S	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Annie	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1912	Pa			Yes		Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish		None			
			Caplin, Lenny	Nephew-in-law			F	W	68	Wd	1912	Al				Yes	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Odessa, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert precinct, town, city, borough, township, village, or other division of county, as the case may be. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of each institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—8758]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of civil, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any house, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Farm No. (see page 1, line 39)
6	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		263		Dineen, Hannah	Head	R	F	W	75	Wd	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			1
				" Ellen	Daughter		F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Shoe Shop	W	2 5 16
				" Daniel	Son		M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Crossing Tender	Railroad	W	3 16 5 7
				" Michael	Son		M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather	O.B.	4 5 12
	173	156	264	Woodmoth, Henry M	Head	O	M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Leather Shop	W	5 6 12
				" Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	54	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			6
		265		Woodmoth, Stephen	Head	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	7 3 6 2
				" Marian	Wife		F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
				" Robert	Son		M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			9
				" Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			10
	175	157	266	Hogan, George	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stoker	Leather Shop	W	11 5-18
				" Margaret	Wife		F	W	47	M	1884	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			12
				" George	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	13 5-18
				" Henry	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Nailer	Leather Shop	W	14 5-18
				" James J	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Leather Shop	W	15 5-18
				" Charles	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
				" John	Son		M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
				" Harold	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
				Haverty, Patrick	Cousin		M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	19
				Welch, Patrick	Boarder		M	W	60	Wd	1872	Na	Eng.	English	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Glue Factory	W	20 2 0 6
				Haberty, Andrew	Boarder		M	W	60	Wd	1870	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	21 5-18
	122	158	267	Linehan, Daniel J	Head	R	M	W	72	Wd	1867	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			22
				" Timothy J	Son		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	City	W	23 3 9 4
				" Nellie A	Daughter		F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			24
				" Louise	Daughter		F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Box Maker	Box Factory	W	25 5 7 6
				" Daniel H.	Son		M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	26 5 7 8
		268		Mc Dermott, Thomas P	Head	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	27 1 7 8
				" Mary	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
				" Marian	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co	W	29 9 8 8
				" Edward	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
				" Margaret	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			31
				" Thomas	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
	129	159	269	Wheeler, Helen E	Head	O	F	W	73	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			33
				Tarbuny, Ellen	Boarder		F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			34
		270		Beveridge, William	Head	R	M	W	69	M	1871	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Tanner	Leather Shop	W	35 5-18
				" Sarah E	Wife		F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			36
				" Euphemia	Daughter		F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Music	W	37 8 5 2
	166	160	271	O'Neil, William	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1885	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Currier	Leather Shop	W	38 5 18
				" Dorothy	Wife		F	W	35	M	1885	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			39
				" Anna	Daughter		F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	40 5 16
				" Emma	Daughter		F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	41 5 16
				" Clara	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	42 5 16
	168	161	272	Egan, Elizabeth A	Head	R	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			43
				" William F	Son		M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Street	W	44 6 2 1
				" James M	Son		M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	45 5 18
				" Francis H	Son		M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Theatre	W	46 6 10
				Lynch, William	Brother		M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railway	W	47 6 3 4
	162	162	273	Norell, Annie	Head	R	F	W	55	Wd	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			48
				" Edward	Grandson		M	W	6	S					No		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			49
				Amadian, George	Lodger		M	W	35	S	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Baker	Baking Shop	W	50 5 18

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 269 | SHEET No. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) 5257

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR. 681

Boxford Ave

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Own or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
160	163	274	Higgins, Everett E.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Machine Shop	W		178
			Alice J.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Everett Jr.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Public Garage	W		10
			Jennings, Rose L.	Sister-in-Law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
		275	Ellis, Thomas J.	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seaman	Leather Shop	W		5-18
			Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
			Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W		999
			Anna J.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Shop	W		902
			Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Office	W		999
			Arthur J.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W		902
			Lee, Sturgis E.	Nephew			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5-18
	158	164	276	Danehy, Daniel	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W		5-18
				Mary	Wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Mariana	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Creamery	W		988
				Daniel J.	Son				M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962
				John J.	Son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		277	Wall, Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	60	M	1874	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		5-18
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Wisconsin		Yes	Typewriter	Shoe Shop	W		516
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wisconsin		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Mfg.	W		999
			Walter	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wisconsin		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		988
			Leo	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wisconsin		Yes	None				
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wisconsin			None				
	156	165	279	Murphy, William	Head	1	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W		178
				Mary	Wife				F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		278	Neville, Margaret	Head	2	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Thomas	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		518
			Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paper Worker	Machine Shop	W		994
			Zella M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W		862
	14	166	280	McHugh, Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamer	Leather Shop	W		518
				Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Day, William	Brother			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W		518
			Smith, Mary	Sister			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		516
	16	167	281	Slasinick, John	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Laster	Leather Shop	W		518
				Mary	Wife				F	W	45	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		960
				Agnes	Daughter				F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Feeder	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Esther	Daughter				F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		516
				Mary	Daughter				F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	None				
				Henry	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	None				
				Anna	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian		None				
			Melota, Joseph	Step-Son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Spooler	Leather Shop	W		518
			Lillian	Step-daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
	22	168	282	Duffy, Maria	Head	1	R	F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				John	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W		518
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Heel Shop	W		516
				James	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		283	Ruddy, Katherine	Head	2	R	F	W	55	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamer	Leather Shop	W		518
			James	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Madeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 43 [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) 5361

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. S Leehan ENUMERATOR. 6832

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
			283	Ruddy, Francis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1
	24	169	284	Mahoney, Michael	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1897	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason Brick	Leather Shop	W	2 5 18
				" Albina	Wife			F	W	35	M	4	Ch	Na 1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			3
				" Teresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			4
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			5
			285	Murphy, Joseph	Head		W	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	6 5 18
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			7
				" Patrick	Brother		W	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	8 5 18
	24	170	286	Hogan, William	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1899	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seaman	Leather Shop	W	9 5 18
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			10
				" Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clothier	Shoe Shop	W	11 5 16
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clothier	Shoe Shop	W	12 5 16
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Paster	Heel Shop	W	13 5 16
				" Clementine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			14
	25	171	287	Busak, Michael	Head		R	M	W	29	M	1907	Al			No	No	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	Buffer	Leather Shop	W	15 5 18
				" Barbara	Wife			F	W	26	M	1900	Al			No	No	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Yes	None			16
				" Antonia	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Rhode Island		Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			17
				" Peter	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S				Yes			Rhode Island		Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			18
			288	Marley, John	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Glazer	Leather Shop	W	19 5 18
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			20
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			21
				" John	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22
			289	Hubis, Michael	Head		R	M	W	42	M	1899	Al			No	No	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	No	Leatherer	Leather Shop	W	23 5 18
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Austria Hungary	Slavish	Yes	None			24
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			25
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			26
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			27
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Hungary	Slavish		None			28
			290	Poznysz, Joseph	Head		R	M	W	25	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia Russia	Polish	Russia Russia	Polish	Russia Russia	Polish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	29 5 18
				" Julia	Wife			F	W	21	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Galicia Austria	Polish	Galicia Austria	Polish	Galicia Austria	Polish	No	None			30
				" Leon	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia Russia	Polish	Galicia Austria	Polish		None			31
	21	172	291	Bichan, Jake	Head		O M	M	W	40	M	1914	Al			No	No	Spain	Jewish	Spain	Yiddish	Spain	Yiddish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	32 5 18
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Al			No	No	Spain	Yiddish	Spain	Yiddish	Spain	Yiddish	No	None			33
				" Eazar	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Spain	Yiddish	Spain	Yiddish		None			34
				" Albert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Spain	Yiddish	Spain	Yiddish		None			35
			292	Colombus, Christos	Head		R	M	W	29	S	1914	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	36 5 18
				Spera, Rosa	Housekeeper			F	W	56	Wd	1910	Al			No	No	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	No	Housework	Private Family	W	37 960
				Stringer, Elsie	Boarder			F	W	23	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	Poor, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	W	38 522
			293	Linsky, Joe	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1921	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia Russia	Yiddish	Russia Russia	Yiddish	Russia Russia	Yiddish	No	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	39 518
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	36	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia Russia	Yiddish	Russia Russia	Yiddish	Russia Russia	Yiddish	No	None			40
	30	173	294	Bogarski, Morris	Head		R	M	W	50	M	1909	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	No	Jeweler	Own Business	OA	41 773
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	47	M	1910	Na	1915		No	No	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	No	None			42
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	23	S	1910	Na			Yes	Yes	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Em	43 944
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	20	S	1910	Na		No	Yes	Yes	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Yes	Proprietor	Jewelry Business	OA	44 656
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1910	Na		No	Yes	Yes	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Vladivostok Russia	Russian	Yes	Cashier	Restaurant	W	45 788
			295	Morris, John	Head		R	M	W	70	M	1916	Al			No	No	Poor, Russia	Russian	Poor, Russia	Russian	Poor, Russia	Russian	Yes	None			46
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	39	M	1891	Al			No	No	Poor, Russia	Russian	Poor, Russia	Russian	Poor, Russia	Russian	Yes	None			47
Below	175	174	296	Bimmerton, William J	Head		R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	48 5 18
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			49
				" Mary C	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of) 5351

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, woolen mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
		277		Sheehan, Michael J	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1876	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer Shoe	Leather Shop	W			571
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	63	M	1878	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					572
150	176	278		Brophy, James R	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W			178
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts				Yes	None					
				" Irene M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Box Co	W			999
				" Edward	Son			M	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Shoe Shop	W			572
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" James	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				McLaughlin, Rose A	Step-mother			F	W	46	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Felt Shoe Factory	W			576
				" Delia F	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Felt Shoe Factory	W			576
148	174	279		Coughlin, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1891		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Nora	Wife			F	W	48	M	1870	Na	1894		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Carpet Factory	W			988
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stapler	Shoe Shop	W			576
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Hugh E	Nephew			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Mary	Niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Store	W			999
				Dacey, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1881	Na	1887		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tiler	Machine Shop	W			790
146	172	280		Ayers, Mary J	Head	O	M	F	W	56	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					0
				" Abby T	Sister			F	W	54	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W			576
				" Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	48	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" John F	Brother			M	W	46	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Daniel J	Brother			M	W	44	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W			820
		281		Lennon, Maurice H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Leather Factory	W			158
				" Anna G	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Richard	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				" Maurice Jr	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
152	178	282		McBelin, Jeremiah	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1872	Na	1879		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Julia	Wife			F	W	65	M	1869	Na	1879		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					0
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	43	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None (Cutting Leather)					
				" Edward	Son			M	W	34	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" John	Son			M	W	36	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Katherine L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W			576
		283		Kendall, Joseph H	Head	R		M	W	60	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	English	Yes	Splitter	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Hannah	Wife			F	W	60	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Daniel F	Son			M	W	27	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Samuel H	Grandson			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
140	167	284		Harney, Edward	Head	R		M	W	24	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
154	180	285		Ryan, Michael	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1890	Na	1896		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1887	Na	1896		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" James	Son			M	W	22	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
151	180	286		Eugenio, Sam	Head	O	M	M	W	22	M	912	al			No	No	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W			518
				" Sophie	Wife			F	W	21	M	913	al			No	No	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None					
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None					
				" Esther	Mother			F	W	60	M	914	al			No	No	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None					
				Serra, Fortuna	Sister			F	W	24	M	912	al			No	No	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Contantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None					

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county | Name of institution

9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 44 | [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 269 | Sheet No. 15-A

Ward of city 4 (part of) 5 101

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States, if foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Page No.
				Ferrara, Leo	Nephew			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		None				1
				——, Manuel	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Spanish	Portugal	Spanish	Portugal	Spanish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	2
		309		Geary, Mary	Head	R		F	W	58	M	1879	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				3
				——, Denis	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W	378	4
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeworker	Private Home	W	610	5
				——, Mary G	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Printer	Shoe Shop	W	316	6
136	131	308		Ferman, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	7
				——, Esther	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	al			No	No	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	No	None				8
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S	1912	al			Yes		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None				9
				——, Jacob	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None				10
				——, Izzy	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None				11
				——, Jake	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None				12
				Serita, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1910	al			No	No	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	13
		307		Benatar, Regina	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd	1914	al			No	No	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None				14
				——, Victor	Son			M	W	12	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None				15
				——, Estella	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1914	al			Yes		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Yes	None				16
				——, Victoria	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish	Constantinople, Turkey	Spanish		None				17
		310		Martin, Sarkis	Head	O	M	M	W	65	Wd	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	Emp		18
				——, Mardiros	Son			M	W	44	M	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	791	19
				——, Eghia	Son			M	W	34	S	1910	Ja			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	791	20
				——, Marian	Daughter-in-law			F	W	40	M	1913	Rd			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None				21
		311		Morris, Barney	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	22
				——, Marion	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Na	1916		No	No	Russia	Russia	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				23
				——, Sophie	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				24
				——, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				25
				Berger, Albert	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1914	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	26
132	132	312		Pitsell, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seaman	Leather Shop	W	612	27
				——, Ellen	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				28
		313		Powers, Herman	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Private Home	W	610	29
				——, Rose	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
				——, Eliza	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31
130	133	314		Levin, Abraham	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Own Home	O	785	32
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				33
				——, Sophie	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1899	Na	1905	No	Yes	Yes	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Store	W	388	34
				——, Samuel	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	518	35
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Brusher	Leather Shop	W	302	36
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				37
				——, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Grodno, Russia	Yiddish	Grodno, Russia	Yiddish		None				38
		315		Duffy, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Policeman	City	W	320	39
				——, Mary A	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				40
				——, Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				——, Gertrude G	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
				——, Dorothy M	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Box Factory	W	576	44
133	134	316		Katis, William	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Emp	134	45
				Apelaspos, Theodore	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1915	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Baker	Bakery	W	134	46
126	135	317		Queenan, John	Head	O	M	M	W	56	Wd	1869	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hand Sewer	Leather Shop	W	518	47
				Sullivan, Alice M	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				48
				Queenan, Anna E	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Retail Shoe Store	W	674	49
				Sullivan, Timothy J	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Railroad Shop	W	136	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DS–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (dash) or language spoken (if not English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	OCCUPATION. Class of worker (W, S, or OA)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Lucenan Margaret	Sister			F	W	58	S	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
		318	Daniels, Annie E	Head	R		F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
			" Henry	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
			" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
124	186	318	Linsky, Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Cobbler	Own Shop	OA	
			" Gerty	Wife			F	W	44	M	1901	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" David	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	
			" Celia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Israel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
			" Bennie	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
122	187	320	Heffleman, Elija	Head	O	R	M	W	77	Wd	1869	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Lynch, Ellen H	Boarder			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	
		321	Hachbart, Ludwig	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vienna, Austria	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Austrian	Yes	Glassmaker	Factory Store	W	
			" Christine	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vienna, Austria	Austrian	Vienna, Austria	Austrian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Store	W	
			Mutcahy, Elliot	Grandson			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
165	188	322	Fanny, Hassan	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	Emp	
			Sahmael, Ali	Boarder			M	W	55	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Waiter	Eating House	W	
			Mustafa, Hamdi	Boarder			M	W	44	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	
			Ruddo, Sharo	Boarder			M	W	58	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Abraham, Ali	Boarder			M	W	30	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Suleiman, Hussan	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Hadji, Hassan	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1910	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
164	189	323	Michaelos, Andis	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery Store	Emp	
			" Kazar	Nephew			M	W	31	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
			Hassan, Selim	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1920	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Hassan, Ali	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Huscin, Tamer	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1912	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Mustaka, Alli	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Haja, Mammad	Lodger			M	W	37	M	1910	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			Hassan, Hammad	Lodger			M	W	28	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
66	190	324	La Rocque, Francis	Head		R	M	W	54	Wd	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
			" Leo	Son			M	W	20	S	1908	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S	1908	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W	
			" Ida	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1908	Al		No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Stitching Shop	W	
			" Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1908	Al		No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S	1908	Al		No	No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Aldea	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
65	191	325	Tierney, Patrick F	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M	1869	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dealer	Real Estate	OA	
			" Maria J	Wife			F	W	72	M	1850	Na	1870		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Martin J	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W	
			O'Brien, Martin	Brother-in-law			M	W	78	Wd	1869	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			McKelton, Margaret	Servant			F	W	50	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
		326	Eiffe, John H	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	
			" Mandy J	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			" Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			" John R	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
70	192	327	Smith, Elmer	Head		R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Rubber Shop	W	
			" Caroline	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Rubber Factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 45 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (unable to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the U.S.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Class of worker: Employer (E), Salary or wage worker (W), Worker on own account (O), Unpaid family worker (U)	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
		327		Smith, Edna M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
		326		Lendall, William	Head	2	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English			Finisher	Leather Shop	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
	71	193	329	Clifford, Denis J	Head	1	O	M	W	55	S	1867	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Retail Merchant	Ladies Store	Em	
	72	194	330	Norton, William C	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				Distributing Supt	Gas Company	W	
				Minnie S	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Emeline	Mother			F	W	71	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
	90	195	331	Peabody, James O	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				Shoefitter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Irene E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	
				Arthur B	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
				Katherine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont				Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
		332		Stanley, Mary A	Head	2	R	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Sorter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Albert J	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Shearman	Clothing Store	W	
				Helen L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Massachusetts				None			
				Deery, William J	Brother			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Foreman	Leather Factory	W	
	92	196	333	Sneeley, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Repairer	Leather Shop	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Brock, Helen	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Sneeley, Ida	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			Seamer	Leather Shop	W	
				Francis	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			Finisher	Leather Shop	W	
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			Seamer	Leather Shop	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Gretchen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				James	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Walter	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
				Brock, Carol	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		North Carolina		Massachusetts				None			
		334		Keley, Cornelius J	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Tender	Leather Shop	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	
				Bartholomew	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	93	197	335	Gagne, Edmon	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1870	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Moves Drums	Leather Shop	W	
				Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1871	Na	1889		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Stamper	Shoe Shop	W	
				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Closer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				George	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				Adjutat	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				Leon	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
				David, Vitaline	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	M	1878	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Backstay Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269 | SHEET NO. 16 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M. Sheehan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether owning a radio.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Number of weeks unemployed during 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Davis, Irene	Niece			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French		None			
		336	Graham, Patrick J	Head	2	R	M	W	60	Wd	1894	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			" Thomas	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Machine Shop	W	
			" George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	
			" Helena	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
98	198	337	Connolly, Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M	1869	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Em	
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1866	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Katherine	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	
			" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	
100	199	338	Loveday, William G	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					No	No	Rhode Island		England	English	Newfork		Yes	Manufacturer	Ammunition	Em	
			" Mary E	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Francis G	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Vermont		Yes	Manufacturer	Ammunition	W	
			" William C	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Vermont		Yes	Apprentice	Ammunition	W	
		339	Carroll, John J	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanical	Machine Shop	W	
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
104	200	340	Forrier, Joseph A	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1882	All			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			" Mary A	Wife			F	W	41	M	2	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			" Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W	
			" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Student	School	W	
			" Arthur O	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			" Paul E	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			" Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			" Francis E	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			" Alice O	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			Hammik, Hassan	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1907	Al		No	No		Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Seaman	Cable Co.	W	
106	201	341	Dugan, Bernard J	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Bank	W	
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M	1886	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mooney, Alice	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
		342	Dersky, Augustus	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocery Clerk	Retail	W	
			" Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
			" Olive	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		343	Rondeau, Francis	Head	2	R	M	W	62	Wd	1864	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
		344	Papas, Christos	Head	4	R	M	W	44	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	W	
112	202	345	Rogers, James	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1874	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel	W	
			" Bridget	Wife			F	W	55	M	1874	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			" John J	Son			M	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steel Worker	Steel Mill	Em	
			" James J	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
			" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Telegraph Operator	Electric Co.	W	
			" Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Automobiles	W	
			" James	Grandson			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		346	Melanson, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
			" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
118	203	347	Rooney, John	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1881	All			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Stone	W	
			" Johanna	Wife			F	W	58	M	1881	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Duggan, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forewoman	Box Factory	W	
			Rooney, Nora	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Box Factory	W	
			" George H	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	
			" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Laundry	W	
			Duggan, Denis	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Laundry	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

46

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Katherine M Sheehy, Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 17 A

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (S), or working on own account (O)	Page No.
01	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
114	204	348		Mc Grath, Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	73	M	1847	Na	1866		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Own Shop	OA	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dietitian	Hospital	W	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Seamer	Leather Fact	W	
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			
114	205	349		Champagne, Georges	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1876	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Regina M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Ironer	Leather Fact	W	
				" Alice E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Backer	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Beatrice A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Backer	Shoe Shop	W	
		350		Kelley, Michael F	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sorter	Leather	W	
				" Emma T	Wife			F	W	54	M	1867	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		351		Tremblay, Ambrose	Head	3 R		M	W	39	M	1886	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Leather Fact	W	
				" Georgianna	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Matilda	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sticker	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Table Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
116	190	352		Sutella, Amelia	Head	R		F	W	46	Wd	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W	
				" Andrew A	Son			M	W	22	S	1904	Fa			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Fact	W	
114		353		Halpin, Francis W	Head	2 R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Leather Fact	W	
				" Margaret E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" James	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Russell, Catherine	Boarder			M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
116	206	354		O'Keefe, James	Head	1 R		M	W	58	M	1884	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Outside	W	
				" Johanna	Wife			F	W	54	M	1884	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Patrick	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Richard	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		355		Doherty, Mary	Head	2 B		F	W	57	Wd	1889	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	OA	
				" Miller, James	Border			M	W	48	M	1894	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Fact	W	
				" Nelson, Thomas	Border			M	W	38	S	1900	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Garage	W	
				" O'Leary, Daniel	Border			M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Fact	W	
				" Desmond, Timothy	Border			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Fact	W	
		356		Godwin, Matilda	Head	3 R		F	W	53	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Dolphis	Son			M	W	28	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wire Worker	Leather Fact	W	
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Lena	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				" Julia	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
118	207	357		Sing, Sam	Head	1 R		M	W	49	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	No	Proprietor	Laundry	OA	
		358		Mc Goggin, Jacob	Head	2 O	M	M	W	47	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Leather Fact	W	
122	208	359		Brennan, Edward C	Head	1 O	F	M	W	76	M	1873	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	69	M	1873	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Katherine F	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Evening School	W	
				" James E	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Co	W	
		360		Byrne, James J	Head	2 R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police	Police Station	W	
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" James E	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: —
Name of institution: —

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Salem City
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of January 1920.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 267
Sheet No. 4 B
Ward of city: 6 (Part 8)
Enumerator: Katherine M. Sheehy

5661 7017

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Birthplace of person	Mother tongue	Birthplace of father	Mother tongue	Birthplace of mother	Mother tongue	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lawrence St	122	209	364	Leavin, Leon	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manufacture	Silk Dresses	Emp
				Sara	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None		
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None		
				Abraham	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Pennsylvania		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None		
				Lifshitz, Max	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1915	Na	1918		Yes	No	Austro-Hungary	Yiddish	Austro-Hungary	Yiddish	Austro-Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	Bottler	Soft Drinks	W
				Robman, Morris	Boarder			M	W	30	Wd	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manufacture	Soft Drinks	Emp
				Edith	Boarder			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None		
Jan 20 Lawrence St	99	210	362	Royer, Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1871	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	11	211	363	Lareau, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Paint Shop	W
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		364		Fitzpatrick, Katherine	Head	2	O	M	F	W	79	S	1858	Al	1868		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
2nd Ave	120	179	365	Ryan, Thomas	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caper	Leather Shop	W
	123	212	365	Mc Ginn, William J.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaper	Leather Shop	W
				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W
		366		Desmond, Anna	Head	2	O	M	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weigher	Shoe Store	W
	104	200	367	Suleman, Zemil	Head	21	R	M	W	42	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W
				Mustafa, Hajia	Lodger			M	W	34	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	None	Leather Shop	W
				Mukla, Brime	Lodger			M	W	47	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	None	Leather Shop	W
				Kazan, Haman	Lodger			M	W	31	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	None	Leather Shop	W
				Sulgan, Zemil	Lodger			M	W	29	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Cutter Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Kuka, Kazdde	Lodger			M	W	32	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W
				Hadji, Sharo	Lodger			M	W	37	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Cutter Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Suleman, Mamed	Lodger			M	W	35	M	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Hamad, Hamli	Lodger			M	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Turkey in Asia	Turkish	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
	13	213	368	Kalousdian, George	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1904	Al			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Moradian, John	Lodger			M	W	40	S	1908	Al			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Ogassian, Paul	Lodger			M	W	37	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Markarian, George	Lodger			M	W	42	M	1903	Al			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
				Kardarian, Sahak	Lodger			M	W	39	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
	114	214	369	Caulfield, Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	68	M	1864	Al			No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Shop	W
	114	214	369	Stedman, Judson	Lodger			M	W	37	S	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Leather Shop	W
	115			Ward, Walter J. Jr.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Wool Factory	W
				Alice L.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Florida		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		

The enumeration of Ward 4 (pt. 6) Salem City

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 47 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 472
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Casey ENUMERATOR

SHEET NO. 8A
5701

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	TENURE	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION		
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER				
							Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6	1	1	W. Lisa Catherine	Head		O	M	5	5	51		1884	Nam			Yes	Yes										
			Agnes	daughter			F	W	3	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Teacher		
			Catherine	daughter			F	W	20							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
8	2	2	Barnaby, William	head		O	M	M	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish						
			— Grace M.	wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French				None		
12	3	3	McNally, Mary T.	head		O	M	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Estelle C.	sister			F	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Movie operator		
			— Veronica C.	sister			F	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Movie operator		
			Joseph L.	brother			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe cutter		
12	4	4	Flynn, William	head		O	M	M	46	M	1873	Ire	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Factory	
			— Jennie A.	wife			F	M	45	M	1875	Ire	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— William	son			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Office	
			— Thomas Jr.	son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Mary C.	daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Catherine M.	daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
1		5	Shemerian, Avek	head			M	M	1		1902	Ire	Ire			No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Manufacturer	Factory	
			— Nevart	wife			F	M	16							No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None		
			Agasian, Jessica	friend			F	S	20							No	No	Macedonia		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None		
			Khmerian, Dikran	boarder			M	M	33							No	No	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Weaver cotton	Factory	
	2		Turcotte, Telesphore	head		R	M	M	31	M	1889	Can	Can			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver cotton	Factory	
			— Bertha M.	wife			F	W	26	M	1894	Can	Can			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
16	5	7	Ferguson, Rose	head		O	M	W	65	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Albert J.	son			M	S	1							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None		
			Goodday, Agnes	visitor			F	S	32	S						No	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Saleswoman	Store	
			— Catherine	visitor			F	S	31							No	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Saleswoman	Store	
	8		Nolan, James J.	head		R	M	M	42	M	1878	Ire	Ire			No	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Weaver cotton	Factory	
			— Edith S.	wife			F	M	33	M	1887	Ire	Ire			No	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	None		
			— Margaret M.	daughter			F		3							No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Mary J.	daughter			F		2							Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— James	son			M		8							Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English				None		
			— James	son			M		1									Massachusetts		Ireland	English				None		
18	6	9	Greene, William C.	head			M	M	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Factory	
			— Maria	wife			F	M	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Margaret	daughter			F	W	20							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Typewriter	Factory	
20	10		Lynch, David	boarder		R	M	M	31	M	1889	Ire	Ire			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Shop	
			— Mary	wife			F	M	30	M	1890	1890				No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Catherine	daughter			F	S	6							No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Mary	daughter			F	S	4							Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— David	son			M	S	2							Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			— James	son			M	S	1							Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			— John	son			M	S	0									Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
22	7	11	McVeigh, Bartholomew	head		R	M	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Factory	
			— Catherine	wife			F	M	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			— Bartholomew	son			M	S	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			— John	son			M	S	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			— Daniel	son			M	S	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			— Roger	son			M	S	1									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
24	12		O'Brien, Daniel C.	head		O	M	M		M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home	
			— Ellen G.	wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Daniel J.	son			M	S	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Home	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4 (part)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 1 B
ENUMERATOR

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	FARM SCHEDULE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
24	2		O'Brien, William E.	son		M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" M. Elizabeth	daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Edward	son		M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Toomey, John J.	brother-in-law		M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
			" Richard M.	brother-in-law		M	W	33					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
			" Elizabeth M.	sister-in-law		F	W	29					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
26	9	13	Donnelly, John	head	R	M	W	44	M	1895	Ire	1921	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Machinist	Factory	
			" Bridget J.	wife		F	W	42	M	25	Ire		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Mabel E.	daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" William D.	son		M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
34	10	14	Atwood, James	head	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Insurance	
			" Ida	wife		F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
		5	McMahon, John	uncle	Lg	M	W	74	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Engineer	Factory	
67	11	16	" John	head	O	M	W	47	M	1892	Ire	1893	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Foreman	Factory	
			" Ellen	wife		F	W	52	M	1892	Ire	1921	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Marlin	son		M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Mary A.	daughter		F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Angelo F.	son		M	W	4	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Edgar L.	son		M	W	2	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Michael B.	son		M	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Clarence C.	lodger		M	W	51	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
41	12	17	Shea, Frank	head		M	W	45	M	1922	Ire				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Factory	
			" John J.	son		M	W	4							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Patrick J.	son		M	W	2							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
			" Matthew P.	son		M	W	10/12							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
28	13	18	Dacey, Daniel	head	R	M	W	46	M	1878	Ire	1881			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teamster	Factory	
			" John	son		M	W	16	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shoe worker	Factory	
			" Hannah	sister		F	W	27	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shoe worker	Factory	
57	14	19	Stewart, Robert L.	head	R	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Grocer	Store	
			" Ida L.	wife		F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None		
			" Robert L.	son		M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Charlotte E.	daughter		F	W	8/12	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Norma	daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Marie	daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Custer	lodger		M	W	64	W						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			Riggs, Alfred L.	brother-in-law		M	W	52	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Teamster	Factory	
			" Harold E.	brother-in-law		M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Weaver	Factory	
55	15	20	Haight, Robert L.	head	O	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Insurance salesman	Factory	
			" Catherine M.	wife		F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Robert L.	son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" Helen M.	daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			" William J.	son		M	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			O'Brien, Anna E.	niece		F	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			O'Brien, William M.	father-in-law		M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Seaman	Factory	
	21		Haight, George L.	head	R	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Freight clerk	Freight yard	
			" Margaret M.	wife		F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			O'Brien, Dorothy E.	niece		F	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			O'Brien, John J.	brother-in-law		M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grain dealer	Factory	
			" William M.	brother-in-law		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Seaman	Corporation	
71	16	22	Sherry, Patrick	head	R	M	W	33	M	1918	Ire	1915	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Factory	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—6715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 271 | SHEET No. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Sleavy ENUMERATOR. 580

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Whether able to speak English or not	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trading with a home	Occupation	Industry	Class of worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	31	16	22	Sherry, Annie M.	wife			F	W.	31	M	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Patrick J.	son			M	W.	17/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	1		23	Kirwin, Patrick	head	O	M	M	W.	53	M	1879	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
				——, Catherine	wife			F	W.	52	M	1879	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mary S.	daughter			F	W.	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Catherine ?	daughter			F	W.	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe shop	Factory	Wk	
				——, Philip	son			M	W.	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	27	12	24	Hodgkins, Harry	head	R		M	W.	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
				——, Jessie	wife			F	W.	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Alice	daughter			F	W.	7					No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Eleanor	daughter			F	W.	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Drinkwater, Emerson	boarder			M	W.	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
			25	Caron, Albert	head	R		M	W.	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Other ind.	Wk	142
				——, Gertrude M.	wife			F	W.	21	M	1918	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Yes	None			
				——, Emily G.	daughter			F	W.	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English		None			
				——, Evelyn	daughter			F	W.	2 6/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English		None			
				——, Thelma J.	daughter			F	W.	1 5/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English		None			
	29	18	26	Ross, Thomas H.	head	R		M	W.	47	M	1883	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Butler	Private family		518
				——, Lydia	wife			F	W.	56	M	1874	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				——, J. Albert	son			M	W.	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Germany	German	Yes	Mason	Building	Wk	518
				——, Lawrence B.	son			M	W.	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Germany	German	Yes	Shipper	Leather	Wk	790
				——, Helen E.	daughter			F	W.	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Germany	German	Yes	Worker	Shoe	Wk	516
				——, Thomas G.	son			M	W.	9	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Germany	German		None			
	4	19		Ermin, Manuel	head	R		M	W.	26	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
				——, Vasiliki	wife			F	W.	21	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				——, James	son			M	W.	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——, Virginia	daughter			F	W.	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
	23	29	27	Stanley, Samuel	lodger	O	F	M	W.	72	M	1872	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Elizabeth	wife			F	W.	65	M	1873	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Horace C.	son			M	W.	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
	19	21	28	Maxwell, John	lodger	O	F	M		67	M	1870	Al	1875		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scottish	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
				——, John	son			M	W.	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
				——, Wilbur L.	son			M	W.	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Factory	Wk	362
				——, Elmer E.	son			M	W.	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Mariners Inn	Factory	Wk	518
Jan. 3	1	22	29	Lowden, Mary	head	R		F	W.	25	M	1915	Na	1917		Yes	No	Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Yes				
				——, Wilfred	son			M	W.	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Yes	Shoe shop	Factory	Wk	790
				——, Edward H.	son			M	W.	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Nova Scotia (Canada)	French	Yes	Janitor	Factory	Wk	612
				——, Ruth F.	daughter			F	W.	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Nova Scotia (Canada)	English	Yes	None			
	5	27	30	Ling, James	head	R		M		53	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watch man	Lumber yard	Wk	722
				——, Annie L.	wife			F	W.	48	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Gwynn, Edward	boarder			M		3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Lumber yard	Wk	711
	7	24	31	Lynch, Daniel F.	head	R		M		38	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Factory	Wk	176
				——, Mary E.	wife			F	W.	40	M	1900	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Joseph	son			M	W.	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, John A.	son			M	W.	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Mary E.	daughter			F	W.	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Eleanor J.	daughter			F	W.	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, James	son			M	W.	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	9	26	32	Brown, John	head	R		M	W.	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	Wk	516
				——, Annie	wife			F	W.	33	M	1898	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271 | SHEET NO. 2 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper subdivision, viz., city, town, township, village, borough, district, precinct, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper incorporated city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 4 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 + 5 DAY OF January, 1920. Mary K. Avery ENUMERATOR. 58 TC

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	City ward, town, or township	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living, if January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TEN. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TEN. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dunn, Thomas	son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				—, Catherine	son			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
				—, John	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
X	26	33		Fogarty, Edward	head	R		M	W	23	M	1902	Na	1918	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Factory	Wk	1176
				—, Nellie	wife			F	W	29	M	1913	Pa	1918	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Mary	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
		34		Lyons, Patrick	head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1881	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Street work	Wk	621
11	27	35		Morrin, Edward F.	head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Factory	Wk	1176
				—, Annie	wife			F	W	23	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, Edmund F.	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, Marguerite	daughter			F	W	7								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
				Lyons, Helen	niece			F																				
				Blunden, Thomas	lodger			M	W	8	M	1912	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Factory		516
				—, Mary	lodger			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, Mary	lodger			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill		518
13	28	36		Brett, Joseph	head	O	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Wk	
				—, Eva L.	wife				W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Gerald	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist 2nd mate	Machine shop	Wk	822
15	29	37		Kenney, Robert	head			M	W	27	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp	900
				—, Frances	wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				—, Annie M.	daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				—, Florence	daughter			F	W	2	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				—, Robert	son			M	W	2/12	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				—, Leo	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	39			McCully, Frank P.	head	R		M	W	47						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia		Yes	Baker	Bakery	Emp	34
				—, Ida	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
				McCourt, Clarence J.	lodger			M	W	25						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		England	English		None			
17	32	39		Mooney, Annie L.	head		R	F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wk	460
				—, John	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Wk	367
				—, Anna	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook-Lunch room	Lunch room	Wk	988
28	3	40		[illegible] (wife), Patrick	head	R		M	W	24	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Cutting factory	Wk	578
				—, Mary A.	wife			F	W	22	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, William	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, Philip	son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	41			Lester, John	head	R		M	W	49	M	1871	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wk	518
				—, Margaret	wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, John H.	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill		518
				—, William H.	son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill		518
				—, Lester A.	son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
26	32	42		Murray, Michael	head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather shop	Wk	518
				—, Bridget	wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Mary B.	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather shop	Wk	999
				—, Lizzie M.	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, John J.	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Joseph M.	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
0				Madden, Thomas	nephew			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	Wk	518
				—, Ellen J.	niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mill hand	Cotton mill	Wk	522
2	32	43		Chantler, Alfred	head	R		M	W	33	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Wk	518
				—, Emily	wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
	44			Morris, Alanson H.	head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Millwright	Woolen shop	Wk	364

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

43

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273

SHEET NO. 9066 9 A

WARD OF CITY 4 (part)

ENUMERATOR Mary E. Lowry 570

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Dwelling-house number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lewis, Mary E.	wife			F	Mass	43	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			1
				—, Blanche	daughter			F	Mass	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes	Bind and Stitch	Shoe Mill	W	2522
				—, Jean E.	daughter			F	Mass	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes	Bind and Stitch	Shoe Mill	W	2522
				—, Grace R.	daughter			F	Mass	16	S				At work	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes	Bind and Stitch	Shoe Mill	W	6990
				—, Jane M.				F	Mass	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes				5518
				—, William F.	son			M	Mass	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Yes	At home	Helps around house		
				—, Charles A.	son			M	Mass	8	S				Yes			Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish		None			6
				—, Joseph W.	son			M	Mass	6	S				Yes			Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish		None			7
				—, Robert E.	son			M	Mass	2	S							Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish	Mass	Irish		None			8
																												9
	34	45		Dorgan, Josephine M.	head	O	F	F	Mass	53	M	1873	Alien	1892		Yes	Yes	Mass	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			10
				—, Catherine C.	daughter			F	Mass	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	1997
	14	46		Wales, Alice F.	head	R		F	Mass	2	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	W	1512
				—, Mary E.	wife			F	Mass	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			12
		47		McCarthy, Patrick J.	head	R		M	Mass	37	M	1902	Yes	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Machine shop	W	1438
				—, Margaret	wife			F	Mass	32	M	1902	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			15
				—, Alice M.	daughter			F	Mass	13	S					No	Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			16
				—, Margaret	daughter			F	Mass	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
				—, Albert	son			M	Mass	9	S					No	Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
	52	48		Kelly, Thomas J.	head	O	F	M	Mass	50	M	1893	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	1378
				—, Bridget	wife			F	Mass	53	M	1897	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			20
				—, Annie	niece			F	Mass	18	S					No	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
	30	49		Lyons, Mary J.	head	R		F	Mass	45	M	1896	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	O	767
				—, Mary	daughter			F	Mass	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	78
				—, Lizzie B.	daughter			F	Mass	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	W	5000
		62		Lyons, Thomas J.	head	O	M	M	Mass	68	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather factory	W	1588
				—, John J.	son			M	Mass	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock man	Leather factory	W	5518
				—, Gertrude M.	daughter			F	Mass	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			27
				—, Harold J.	son			M	Mass	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
				Will, Mary F.	lodger			F	Mass	64	S	1856	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boss rope	Ropewalk	W	2916
	12	50		Lusis, Louis	head	R		M	Lat	43	M					No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Cutter	Rubber shoes	W	2064
				—, Adele	wife			F	Lat	43	M					No	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	None			31
				Lusis, Frank	adopted son			M	Mass	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Messenger	Messenger	W	5518
				Lusis, Joseph	factory			M	Mass	23	M	1896	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Yes	Cutter	Leather factory	W	5518
		52		McCourt, Lewis W. Jr.	head	R		M	Mass	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather factory	W	5518
				—, Mary J.	wife			F	Mass	27	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			34
	32	52		Culver, Jennie G.	head	R		F	Mass	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W	300
				—, Mary	daughter			F	Mass	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Leather factory	W	5518
				—, Adele G.	daughter			F	Mass	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			37
		58		Taylor, Thomas	head	O	M	M	Mass	61	M	1881	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Works	W	6128
				—, Mary L.	wife			F	Mass	34	M	1903	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
				—, Margaret M.	daughter			F	Mass	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			41
				—, Catherine E.	daughter			F	Mass	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			42
				—, Thomas	son			M	Mass	5	S					Yes			Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			43
				—, Michael J.	son			M	Mass	7	S					Yes			Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			44
				Sold																								45
	29	55		McCormick, James J.	head	R		M	Mass	54	M	1867	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lasting room	Leather factory	Wo	5518
				—, Gertrude M.	wife			F	Mass	22	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			47
				—, Grace F.	daughter			F	Mass	28	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe shop	W	78
				—, James F.	son			M	Mass	23	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	5518
				—, John F.	son			M	Mass	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Irish	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	5518

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4th (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Abbey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months; if less than 1 month, days.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Mc Smock Ave					Mc Smock, Joseph	son			M	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes
Ferry St	43	56			Mooney, Frank G.	head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
"					Mooney, Antonia	wife			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
"	44	57			Fitzpatrick, Thomas J.	head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1	Na	1897		Yes	Yes
					Mooney, Nora L.	wife			F	W	51	M	1884	Na	1899		Yes	Yes
					" John	son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes
					" Helena M.	daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes
					" Mary E.	daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes
					" Norma A.	daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Catherine V.	daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Thomas	son			M	W	9	—				Yes		
					" Annie	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
Ferry St					Vacant													
46	42	58			O'Grady, Louis J	head	R		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Lena K.	wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
47		59			Campbell, William J.	head	O	M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" James J.	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
48	44	60			Nunan, Ellen	head	R		F	W	52					No	Yes	
					" Francis M.	son			M	W	21	S				Yes		
					" Isabelle	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes		
					" Helen	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes		
49	46	61			Nunan, Albert F.	head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Anna	wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" John	son			M	W	7	S				No		
					" Catherine	daughter			F	W	3	S				No		
					" Henry F.	son			M	W	1	S						
50	48	62			Hall, Andrew J.	head	R		M	W	47		Ire			Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Mary	wife			F	W	35	M	2	Ch		Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Andrew J.	son			M	W	5	S						
					" Mildred	daughter			F	W	2	S						
					" Ruth	daughter			F	W	6/12	S						
51	50	63			Dorgan, Patrick	head	O	F	M	W	37	M	Ire			Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Gladys	wife			F	W	32	M	2	Ch		Yes	Yes	Yes
52	46	64			Boyce, James	head	R		M	W	72	M	Ma	Ma		Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Mary A.	wife			F	W	72	M	Ma	Ma		Yes	Yes	Yes
					" James A.	son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Marion	son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Catherine	daughter			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Cullen, James	grandson				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Edward	grandson				M	W	1	S				Yes		
53	47	65		Cronin, William	head	R			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lucy	wife				F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Joseph	son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Ida	daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" George	son				M	W	4	S						
				" Florence	son				M	W	2	S						
				" Lawrence	son				M	W	1/12	S						
				Foley, Mary	roomer				F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Fuller, Jerry	boarder				M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
54	48	66		Regan, Matthew	head	O	M		M	W	49	M	Ire	Na	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, woolen factory, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Page, line, and number
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Processman	Woolen mill	L.	519
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Paint clerk	Paint factory	L.	994
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office boy	Electric light Co	L.	791
Ireland	Eng. or Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Iron shop	L.	136
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	L.	994
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Plumbing Co.	L.	999
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Laborer	Tin roofing	L.	518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	L.	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			518
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	L.	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	L.	518
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	L.	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen factory	L.	518
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	L.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Ivory ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have died since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Age at last birthday.	
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Lafayette St				Rogers, Susan A.	wife		F	W	74	M					No	Yes	Ireland	English	Wales	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					1	
				—, Mary E.	daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wales	English	Yes	None					2	518
				—, Marion	son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Wales	English	Yes	Teacher	Private family				3	518
				—, Margaret	daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English	No	None					4	
				—, Alice	granddaughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English	No	None					5	
				—, Joseph	boarder		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None					6	
				—, Thomas	boarder		M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None					7	
				—, Theresa	granddaughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					8	
5	14	17		Le Blanc, Annie	head		F	W	42	M					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Private family				9	518
				—, Edmond	husband		M	W	45	M	1874	Na.	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					10	
				—, Delmont G.	son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton factory				11	518
				—, Ernest G.	son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bleacher	Bleaching Mill				12	518
				—, Alfred	son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill				13	518
				—, Arthur N.	son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill				14	518
				—, Herbert	son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Woolen Mill				15	
				—, Harold L.	son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					16	
				—, Alice	daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					17	
				—, Henry	son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					18	
6	52	68		Lee, Frank	head	R	M	W	32	M	1908	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Constantinople, Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Carpet Weaver	Carpet factory				19	518
				—, Lilian	wife		F	W	22	M	1920	Na.			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	At home					20	
		69		Lowe, Margaret	lodger		F	W	71	S	1872	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					21	
				Collins, Mary A.	boarder		F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					22	
7	52	72		Bardwitz, Barney	head	R	M	W	47	M	1903	Pe.			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Peddler	Dress Goods				23	773
				—, Esther	wife		F	W	47	M	1903	Pe.			No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					24	
				—, Goldie	daughter		F	W	18	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					25	
				—, Emelia	daughter		F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					26	
				—, Annie	daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					27	
				—, Emma	daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					28	
		72		Mc Mahon, Thomas F.	head	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Locks	Municipal			29	518
				—, Elizabeth	wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home					30	
				—, Margaret	daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					31	
				—, Ralph	son		M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					32	
				—, Alice	daughter		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					33	
		72		Tatian, Harry	head	R	M	W	44	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Grocer	Grocery store	Employer			34	518
		71		Cosgrove, Barbara	head	R	M	W	51	M	1907	Al.			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Peddler	Cotton factory	Wage worker			35	302
8	52	74		McAdams, Patrick	lodger	R	M	W	52	M	1868	Al.			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Municipal	Wage worker			36	518
				—, Catherine	wife		F	W	74	M	1865	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					37	
				—, Ellen	daughter		F	W	32	S	1868	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					38	
8	52	76		Sullivan, Mathew J.	lodger	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	Employee			39	578
				—, Mary E.	wife		F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					40	
				—, Mary J.	daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					41	
				—, Helen D.	daughter		F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					42	
				—, Julia B.	sister		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	Wage worker			43	522
				—, Francis J.	brother		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mercantile	Mercantile	Wage worker			44	518
				Sullivan, Bridget	father		M	W	56	M	1892	Na.	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mercantile	Mercantile	Wage worker			45	518
10	74			Murphy, Bridget	head	W	M	W	57	M	1872	Al.			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					46	
				—, Helen M.	daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton mill	Wage worker			47	522
				—, Julia F.	daughter		F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Glove Shower	Glove factory	Wage worker			48	189
				—, James F.	son		M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	Wage worker			49	610
				—, John	grandson		M	W	3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					50	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
Name of institution: [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

Name of incorporated place: Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, class of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of January 1920.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 270
Ward of City 4
Sheet No. 4 B

91 34

Enumerator: Geo 49

Place of abode: Number (street, avenue, road, etc.)	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lafayette Court	68	54	77	Fee, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1893	Na	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Molding shop	Wkr	
			—, Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M	1898	Na	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
			—, William C	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Molding shop	Wkr	
	72	55	78	Fee, Victor L	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Spain	French	Spain	French	Yes	Contractor	Own Business	Emp	
			—, Agnes	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	None			
			—, Philip L	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			—, Walter F	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			—, Mary A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			—, Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts						No				
			Fennessy, Bridget	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M	1863	Ir	Ire		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	72	56	79	Burke, Mabel	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1882	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamstress	Factory	Wkr	
			—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1876	Na	Ire		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			—, John	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	Wkr	
			—, Henry	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wkr	
			—, Francis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	75	57	82	Barrett, William G	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M	1866	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Canada	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Corporation	Off.	
			—, Emma	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New York				New York		Yes	None			
			—, Gladys M	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut						Yes	None			
		81	Hudson, Grace	Niece	R		F	W	30	M	1890	Fr			Yes	Yes	England	Canada	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1892	Fr	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	Hosiery Mill	Wkr	
			—, Ryley L	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts										
			—, John	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts										
			—, Catherine	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts										
			—, Gwendolyn	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts										
	0	82	Evans, Ernest	Head	O		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wkr	
			—, Evelyn	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
	83	58	83	Montgomery, John	Head		M	W	42	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	Gaelic	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Emp	
			—, Gertrude	Wife			F	W	42	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	No	Massachusetts										
			—, Donald	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts										
			—, Evan	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts										
			MacLeod, Malcolm	Cousin			M	W	74	M	1846	Fr			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Steel Mill	Wkr	
			—, Mary	Cousin			F	W	69	M	1849	Fr			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Fergus	Cousin			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	7	59	84	Melvin, Thomas L	Head	O	M	M	W	53	S	74	Na	94		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	Wkr	
			—, Francis	Father			M	W	83	M	1837	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Agnes	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	M	1838	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	9	60	85	Morrill, Arthur L	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1901	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wkr	
			—, Mary J	Wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			—, Benjamin F	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	Wkr	
	25	61	86	Kennedy, Patrick	Head	O	M	W	39	M	1920				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fitter	Cotton Factory	Wkr	
			—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Cotton Factory	Wkr	
			—, Michael J	Son			M	W	16	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bunker	Cotton Factory	Wkr	
			—, Francis	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Al			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Elsie C	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1911	Al			Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
			—, Bridget	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	Al			Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
			—, Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al			Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY V
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Cleary ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English (or if not, language spoken)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	If employer, or working on own account	If wage earner, salary, or work on family farm or in family business	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Kennedy, Agnes J	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
31	62	87		Hadley, George P	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Florist	Florist Co	Wk	406		
				" Emily	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Skin rider	Leather factory	Wk	518		
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					
				" Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					
				" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Connecticut		Connecticut			None					
				" George	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Connecticut		Connecticut			None					
				" Emily	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Connecticut		Connecticut			None					
32	63	88		Crowe, John	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1898	Na	Applied	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Salem	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brass turner	varnishing	Wk	518		
				" Honorah	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Na	Applied	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
33	64	89		Casey, Frank	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cylinder maker	Machine shop	Wk	482		
				" Susan	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				" Gerard	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				" Marcian	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				" Andrew	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				" Philip	Brother			M	W	45	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cylinder maker	Machine shop	Wk	482		
34	65	90		Lawson, Ellis	Head	R		M	W	32	S	1914	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutter	Leather factory	Wk	518		
				Magnuit, Laura	Roomer			M	W	30	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutter	Leather factory	Wk	302		
				Solomon, Joseph	Roomer			M	W	30	S	1911	Al			No	No	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Cutter	Leather factory	Wk	302		
35	66	91		Bradley, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1912	Na	1918	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	Wk	518		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	1912	Na	1918	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Helen J	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" James J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Teresa A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
36	67	92		Sullivan, James	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1888	Na	Applied		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coal teaker	Iron foundry	Emp	751		
				" Eliza	Wife			F	W	57	M	1888	Na	Applied		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Henry	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Glazer	Leather factory	Wk	519		
				" James J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Coal factory	Wk	612		
				" John B	Brother			M	W	46	S	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wk	148		
37	68	93		Sarkgarian, Khachadour	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1902	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Shoemaker	Leather factory	Wk	518		
				" Satenig	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None					
				" Daron	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None					
				" Clemina	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Illinois	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	None					
				" Vahey	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None					
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian		None					
38	69			Sanatis, John H	Head	R		M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	New York		Vermont		Yes	Finisher	Boot & shoe	Wk	518		
				" Catherine L	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				" Henry L	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Francis	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 279
Sheet No. 5 B

Name of incorporated place Salem city
Ward of city 4
Enumerated by me on the 7th day of January 1920. Jerry L. Daley Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Tomatt, John A.	Lodger			M	W	6	S				yes		
3	69	93		Cooper, William	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1868	Al			yes	yes
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	51	M	1869	Al			yes	yes
				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
				" Leslie P.	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	yes	yes
5	72	94		Willcutt, Lewis C.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes
				" Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes
				" Perry C.	Son			M	W	9/12	S					yes	yes
7	73	95		Small, Abigail	Head	O	F	F	W	66	Wd					no	no
				Lee, John J.	Lodger			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
				" Jessie L.	Lodger			F	W	28	S					yes	yes
				" Peggy L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				" Ruth Lawrence	Lodger			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
9	74	98		Goodness, Nonnie	Head	R		F	W	32	M	1911	Al		No	yes	yes
				Radicliffe, Sam	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1900	Al		No	yes	yes
	29			McCarthy, William J.	Head	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	yes	yes
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Ma	1936	Yes	yes	yes
				" William	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	yes	yes
11	13	100		Longaker, Ray	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1907	Al		No	yes	yes
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	Al		No	yes	yes
				" Minnie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	yes	yes
				" Lorenda	Son			M	W	3/12	S				Yes	yes	yes
1		101		Carbidakis, Sachedon	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1914	Al		No	no	no
				Sachirian, Parry	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1908	Al		yes	yes	yes
				Sachapian, Bagdasian	Brother			M	W	23	S	1914	Ma		yes	yes	yes
				Mazzarobian, Bagdasian	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1912	Ma	1920	Yes	yes	yes
13	74	102		Flaherty, Rachel J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1904	Ma	1917	yes	yes	yes
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	Ma	1917	Yes	yes	yes
				" Samuel P.	Son			M	W	11	S				No	yes	yes
				" Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes
				" Joseph P.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes		
				" John	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				" Walter M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
15	75	103		Shuchan, Maurice R.	Head	R		M	W	44	M				No	yes	yes
				" Catherine J.	Wife			F	W	40	M				No	yes	yes
				" Francis R.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes
				O'Donnell, Frank	Brother-in-law			M	W	44	S				Yes	yes	yes
				" James J.	Boarder			M	W	54	S				No	yes	yes
21	76	104		Adahusk, Adam	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1911	Al		No	no	no
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Al		No	no	no
				" Julian	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	yes	yes
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						
				" Helena	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
	103			Zelinski, Florian	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1913	Al		Yes	yes	yes
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Al		No	no	no
				" Florian	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S						

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Occupation: Number of months not employed during 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Nurse	Leather factory	W	
Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	No	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	9
Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
CITY OR TOWN, ETC. Salem City
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 4
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 9187 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Avery ENUMERATOR. 61.99

HOME	FAMILY	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Zelma Josephine	Daughter			F	W	S	1							Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island		Prince Edward Island			None			
25	177	186	Fallon, Patrick P.	Head	O	M	M	W	M	3	M	1917	Na	Na		yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Porter	Mfg Co	W	3518
			Fallon, Catherine J.	Daughter			F	W	S	2		1917	Na	Na		yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Book-Keeper	Laundry	W	3498
			——, Jennie P.	Daughter			F	W	S	2		1917	Na	Na		yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Telephone Girl	Telephone Co	W	4716
			——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	S	27						yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton factory	W	5518
			——, Harold F.	Son			M	W	S	24						yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cotton weaver	Cotton factory	W	5518
			——, Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	S	21						yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W	7791
29	182	192	Ward, Irving Lee	Head			M	W	M	35	M	1907	Na	Na		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	8918
			[illegible]	[illegible]																							
			Daniel J.	Son			M	W	S	28						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Shaver	Mfg Co	W	10518
			——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	S	20						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Comp factory	W	11949
			——, Nellie J.	Daughter			F	W	S	20						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Bobbin-helper	Cotton factory	W	12488
30	183	193	Easton, Thomas W.	Head	R		M	W	M	37	M					yes	Massachusetts		England	England	Canada	England	Yes	Engineer	Leather factory	W	13518
			——, Frances M.	Wife			F	W	M	28	M					yes	Massachusetts		Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	None			14
			——, George W.	Son			M	W	S	11						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			15
			——, Harold W.	Son			M	W	S	8						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
			——, Rhoda M.	Daughter			F	W	S	6						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17
31	184	194	Dennis, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	M	34	M	1903	Na	Eng		Yes	Ireland	Eng Gaelic	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	1882
			——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	M	31	M	1904	Na	1911		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			19
			——, Walter V.	Son			M	W	S	8						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			20
			——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	S	7						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			21
			——, Cecilia C.	Daughter			F	W	S	5						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			22
			——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	S	3	2						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			23
32	185	195	Donovan, Thomas J.	Head	O	N	M	W	M	34	M	1897	Al			Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Express Co	W	24612
			——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	M	24	M	1907	Al			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			25
			——, Thomas	Brother			M	W	S	27	S	1911	Na	1914		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Moving shop	W	26176
33	186	196	Campbell, James J.	Head	O	N	M	W	M	27	M	1917	Al			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Moving shop	W	27515
			——, Mary J.	Wife			F	W	M	40	M	1892	Al			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton factory	W	28960
43	83	198	Irwin, John	Head	O	N	M	W	M	52	M	1870	Na			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lumber Teamster	Lumber mill	W	29506
			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	M	47	M	1887	Na	1893		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			30
			——, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	S	26	S					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe-shop	W	31516
			——, Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	S	2						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Baby shoe factory	W	32988
			——, Anna T.	Daughter			F	W	S	23						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Trunk shop Co	W	33988
			——, Catherine V.	Daughter			F	W	S	18						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	W	34949
28	89	199	Dewey, Michael J.	Head	O	M	M	W	M	42	M	1918				yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather	Leather	W	35518
			——, Catherine J.	Wife			F	W	M	49	M	1887				yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			36
			——, Mary G.	Granddaughter			F	W	S	21	S					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	W	37627
			——, Cecilia C.	Daughter			F	W	S	19	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	W	38797
1	1	200	Sheehan, John J.	Head			M	W	M	31	M					yes	[illegible]		Ireland	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Teacher	[illegible]	W	39518
			——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	M	30	M					yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None			40
			——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	S	10	S						[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			41
			James	Nephew			M	W	S	9						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			42
16	15	201	Fenning, James H.	Head	O	N	M	W	M	3	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Bakery	W	23232
			——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	M	3	M	1894	Na	1894		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
16	16	202	Daley, Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	M	50	M	1870	Na	1879		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason-Laborer	Mason shop	W	45618
			——, Bridget	Wife			F	W	M	47	M					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			46
			——, Edward F.	Son			M	W	S	25	S					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe-cutter	Shoe shop	W	47516
			——, Richard J.	Son			M	W	S	21	S					yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Corp	Yes	Leather-worker	Leather factory	W	48518
			——, Cornelius J.	Son			M	W	S	18	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Assessor	Leather factory	W	49518
			——, Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	S	17	14					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6720]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Abbey ENUMERATOR.

9271

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed, or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Daley, Sarah G.	Sister			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
					—, Rodgers	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts			None				82
					—, Edna	Niece			F	W	2	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts			None				83
6	17	17			Lemmon, Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	59	M	1883	Na	1893		No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				84
					—, Alice G.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	999	85
					—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	999	86
					—, Catherine J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co.	W	999	87
					—, Frances G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				88
					—, Margaret A.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				89
					—, Ralph W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				90
9	22	18			Toomey, John J.	Head	R		M	W	39	Wid					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Motorman	Motor Co.	W	518	91
					—, Richard J.	Brother			M	W	42	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Motorman	Motor Co.	W	518	92
					Harding, Joseph	Cousin			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Motorman	Motor Co.	W	518	93
					Lopez, Mary A.	Sister			F	W	51	Wid					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None	Own home	W	916	94
		19			Lopez, John J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman	Motor Co.	W	518	95
					—, Anna V.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				96
					—, John	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				97
					—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				98
					—, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				99
29	19	21			Cahill, George	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Man in hand	Leather factory	W	514	70
27	2	21			Chamberlain, Everett H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	Carpenter	Manufacturing	W	610	71
					—, Vera E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72
					—, Reginald	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				73
					—, Everett	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				74
					—, Vera	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				75
12	21	18			Sweeney, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Co.	W	800	76
					—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				77
					—, Arlene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home				78
11	22	18			Sweeney, Frederick	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Laborer Iron	Metal Co.	W	518	79
					—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home				80
					—, Helen	Sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
					—, John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
					Burton, Bridget	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wid							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				83
					—, Frances	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home				84
16	13	19			Donahue, James P.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1894	Na	1915		No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Inspector	Steel Company	W	516	85
					—, Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M					No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				86
					—, Joseph	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Steel Company	W	178	87
					—, Catherine P.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				88
					—, Mary A.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				89
5	24	25			Larson, Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1897	Pa				Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Stapler	Leather factory	W	518	90
					—, Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	x	Ill			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				91
					—, Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
					Conglin, Michael	Brother			M	W	28	Wid					Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stapler	Leather factory	W	518	93
		26			Feeney, John J.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1898	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Electrician	Motor Co.	W	167	94
					—, Celia L.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1898	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				95
					—, Teresa	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522	96
					—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Machine hand	Cotton Mill	W	522	97
					—, Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	W	522	98
					—, Walter J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				99
					—, George E.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				00
					—, Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				01

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

53

[D1–976]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8-9 DAY OF January 1920. Mary H. Abbey ENUMERATOR. 6-89

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house, in cities and towns	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, sawyer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shipyard, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Feeney, Mary J.	daughter			F	W	22	S							Ireland		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
Prospect St	95	123		O'Neil, Mabel	head	R		F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Laundry Head	Laundry	Emp.	423
				—, Mary J.	son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	At home	Textile	Wkr.	518
				—, Robert F.	son			M	W	10					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				—, Richard J.	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			
				Hogan, Helen	boarder			F	W	32	S						No	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			Private	Woolen Shop	Wkr.	516
		128		Caulfield, Bernard J.	head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1	Na	W			Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	Emp.	791
				—, Margaret M.	wife			F	W	32	M	1902	Na	W		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			
				—, Helen F.	daughter			F	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	England	England	Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wkr.	862
				—, Margaret J.	daughter			F	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	England	England	Yes	Secretary Nurse	Private Practice	Wkr.	772
				O'Connor, Catherine J.	boarder			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	England	England	Yes	None			
Jan	18	96	149	Feeney, Bridget E.	head	O	F	F	W	55	Wd	18	Na	W		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
Prospect St				—, James J.	son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Shoe	Leather	Wkr.	518
				O'Neil, James J.	head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Factory Hd	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Mary	wife			F	W	26	M	Na	Na					Ireland	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			
				—, James R.	son			M	W	7/12								Massachusetts				Ireland	England	Yes	None			
	29	97	154	Crimes, Constantinos	head	R		M	W	24	S	1907	Gr			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Buffer	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Angeliki	wife			F	W	21	S	1907	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Factory Hd	Shoe Co	Wkr.	500
				—, Georgia	mother			F	W	52	Wd	1907	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
		131		Nelson, William	head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Finisher	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Catherine	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
		132		Parker, George	head	R		M	W	2	M	1918	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp.	148
				—, Edith M.	wife			F	W	20	M	X	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
	42	33		Pantelis, Epstein	head	O	R	M	W	37	M	1913	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Tempered Glass	Glass Co	Wkr.	482
				—, Tomia	wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Na	Al		No	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				—, Irene	daughter			F	W	5		1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				—, Mabel	daughter			F	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts		Yes	None			154
	25	99	134	Mc Neff, James R.	head	O	F	M	W	55	W	1907	Na	W		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Catherine	wife			F	W	54	M	1914	Na	W		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				—, John R.	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	Wkr.	791
				—, James R.	son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman	Leather	Wkr.	178
	3	100	135	Mahoney, Irene R.	head			F	W	32	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				—, Catherine	daughter			F	W	7					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				—, Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				—, Anna	dau			F	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
	52	31	136	Mooney, William J.	head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	Germany	Yes	Mortician	Undertaking	Emp.	797
				—, Margaret	wife			F	W	25	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				—, William	son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				—, Mary	daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				Lynch, Margaret	sister-in-law			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe	Wkr.	516
	64	102	137	Smith, Charles	Head	R		M	W	3	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Syria, Russia	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria, Russia	Syrian	Yes	Proprietor	Lunch Room	Emp.	370
				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	22	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Syria, Russia	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria, Russia	Syrian	Yes	None			
				—, Mary	son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Syria, Russia	Syrian	Syria, Russia	Syrian		None			
				—, Charles	son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Syria, Russia	Syrian	Syria, Russia	Syrian		None			
		138		Welch, James C.	head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Teacher	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Elsie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1892	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				England	England	Yes	None			
				Welch, Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			
		139		Medeyros, James N.	head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	Finisher	Leather	Wkr.	518
				—, Mary C.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Portugal	Yes	None			
	43	103	140	Connors, Daniel	head	O	M	M	W	61	Wd	1868	Na	W		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
Name of Institution [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–597

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if any, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
Enumerated by me on the 7 day of January 1920. Mary H Davis Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 9
Enumeration District No. 472
Sheet No. 7 B

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter R or F)	Family order (number in the order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Age at last birthday	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Prospect St.				Thomas, Joseph A	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Buffer	Leather	W		518	
				" Agnes M	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Buffer	Leather	W		518	
	V		141	Kiernan, Michael P	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1892	28			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Water	Tannery	W		516	
				" Leonard P	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Leather	W		518	
				" Norma F	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Leather	W		518	
				" Grace L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Mc Surgin, James F	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Tailor	W		370	
	2	124	142	Lacki, Thomas F	Head			M	W	40	M	1892				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Motorman	Street car	W		649	
				" Eugene M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				518	
				" Irene M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
	6	125	143	Keen, Margaret	Head		W	F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Conductor	Car barn	W		554	
				" Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	W		518	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	At home				518	
	20	126	144	Robinson, Alice	Head		W	F	W	32	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		916	
				" Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				178	
				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
				" Robert	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None					
	10	127	145	Dooley, Francis	Head		M	M	W	48	M	1893				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Chiffonier	Machine shop	W		482	
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	37	M	1893				Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Allan	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
	V		146	Bateman, Ralph J	Head		M	M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Helen M	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Candy dipper	Candy factory	W		610	
	12	128	147	Lyons, John P	Head		M	M	W	33	M	1903	1906			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Machinist	Leather	W		176	
				" Catherine M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	1906			Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Upper Lady	Grocery	W		791	
				" Winifred J	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W		999	
				" Barbara J	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Joseph M	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
	V		148	Lennon, Edward L	Head		M	M	W	40	M					No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman	Rubber shoe	W		538	
				" Lillian M	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Joseph F	Brother			M	W	35	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		578	
	9	129	149	Anderson, James	Head	R		M	W	72	W	1865	46			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362	
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	61	M	1865	46			Yes	Yes	Sweden	England	Sweden	England	Sweden	England	Yes	None					
				" Oswald J	Son			M	W	42	S	1865	NA	1900		No	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362	
				" Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	None					
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Toolsetter	Tool shop	W		668	
	3	110	150	Dill, Edward	Head		M	M	W	31	M	1908	NA	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Yes	Splitter	Machine shop	W		482	
				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	NA	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Cash keeper	Store	W		768	
				" Edward H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Designer	Leather	W		518	
				" Johan J	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		612	
				" Florence M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			151	Traynor, William	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		516	
				" Annie M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	11	111	152	Graham, Lawrence	Head	2	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Ice					

Ward 5

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 54 [D1–979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET 9A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 & 8 DAY OF January 1920. Mary Gilsley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account	Page
				Golson, Annie F.	Wife			F	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Yes	None				1
				—, Edward J.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam Mill	Wks		2
				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Store	Wks		3
				—, Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wks		4
		153		Pooley, Lena	Head	R		F	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				5
				—, Lena E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes					6
				—, Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes					7
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
				—, David	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				9
				—, William F.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				10
				—, James	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				11
				—, Elizabeth G.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				12
	39	112	116	Dill, David	Head	Ma		M	W	71	M	19	Ma	18		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Felt-maker	Wool Co.			13
				—, Hanna	Wife			F	W	72	M	19	Ma	18		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				14
				—, Gertrude L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				15
Jan 19	6	113	117	Cote, Napoleon	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M	25				Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.			16
				—, Emilia	Wife			F	W	37	M	18				Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None				17
				—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes			Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				18
				—, Wilfred	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Canada French	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				19
				—, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				20
				—, Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				21
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				22
				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes			[illegible]	Canada French	Canada French		Yes	None				23
	12	114	118	Mullin, Michael J.	Head	O	R	M	W	50	W	18				No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Foreman	Grocery	Own		24
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	18				No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				25
				—, Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	None				26
				—, Francis M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wks		27
				—, Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	Office Worker	Department Store			28
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	Shipper	Express Co.			29
				—, James	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	None				30
				—, Charles	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	None				31
				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		Yes	None				32
K	115	119		Brien, Mary	Head			F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	Yes	None				33
				—, John	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Leather Co.			34
				—, Jennie	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Primary Sch.			35
				—, J. Robert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Machine Co.			36
	16	116	120	Brown, Bridget	Head	O	R	F	W	55	Wd	1846	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	No	Does work	at home			37
		159		Fleckhart, Anthony E.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Bohemia	Germany	Switzerland	Germany		Yes	Foreman	Leather	Co.		38
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	England	England	England		Yes	None				39
				—, Gustave	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts					None				40
	20	117	121	Murray, John	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1870				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Contractor	Own			41
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1895				Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				42
		161		Hogan, Johnnie	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Yes	Commissioner	Music			43
				—, Isabelle	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				44
	15	118	122	Neary, John	Head			M	W	33	M	1900				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Watch man	Leather	Co.		45
				—, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1901				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				46
				—, Theresa	Daughter			F	W	9	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				47
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				48
				—, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				49
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				50
				—, James	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None				51

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

8—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9TH]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 8 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, hun, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Dewey ENUMERATOR. 6 of 22

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (Yes or No) to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	2	119	163	Anskin, John G.	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1872	Ma	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lumber	Leather Co	W		
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	41	M	1875	Can	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes					
				" John	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				" Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" James	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Edward	"			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	16	120	164	Monsell, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1896	Ca	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Leather Co	W		
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				" Wilhelmina	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
				" Charles	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
	18	121	165	O'Connell, Timothy J.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W		
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Adeline	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Clerk				
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Newsboy	Factory			
				" Owen	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts						Yes					
				" Infant	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts											
	11	122	166	Crosse, Frederick	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts	German	Yes	Metal Clerk	Mfg Co	W		
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Richard	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	6	123	167	Gibson, Clyde	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Lottie	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cooper	Shoe	W		516
				" Harold	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packman	Lamp	W		178
				" Everette	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yarder	Cotton Mill	W		522
	22	124	168	Robson, Tom	Head	R	M	M	W	28	Wd	1913	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	W	2	000
	V			" Elizabeth K.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	V			" Angus M.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sister Lady	Factory	W		791
	2	124	169	Negus, Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W		718
				" Helen G.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Evelyn G.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	25	125	170	Howes, Helen	Head	O	Wd	F	W	7	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
				" Edward	Brother			M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Crossing Tender	Rail Road	W		654
				" Frank	Nephew			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Rail Road	W		994
				" Elbridge	Boarder			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	21	126	171	Tuscotte, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1905	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Factory	W		518
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Georgie	Daughter			F	W	3	S	1918	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clean	Shoe	W		516
				" Gaston	Son			M	W	20	S	1918	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Machine	W		156
				" Lazarus	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Augustine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Louis	Son			M	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Peter	Son			M	W	1/2	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Hugh	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	16	127	172	Hogan, William J.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1896	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Leather Co	W		518

Respondent Alien

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary L. Hanley ENUMERATOR 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 9

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hogan, Minnie C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Lamp	
				—, Rose E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	
				—, Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, William J.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—,																							
				—,																							
7	21	173		Lund, James J.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machine Worker	Cotton Mill	
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Silk Stitcher	Shop	
				—, Hope	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Shop	
				—, Esther	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School		
				—, John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Charles	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Esther	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
8	22	174		Nagle, Nora M.	Head		2	F	W	55	Wd	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	
				Wright, James F.	Son-in-law			M	M	22	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	
				—, Frances	Daughter			F	M	21	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
10	132	175		Lomasney, John	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1905	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English				
				—, Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English				
				Burke, Cecil the	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English				
9	131	176		Dupris, Charles	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailor	Custom Shop	
				—, Marie L.	Wife			F	W	30	M	21	11			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Jordan, Nestor	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M	1920	12			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocery	Retail Store	
				—, Eva	Daughter			F	W	23	M	1920	12			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				—, Marie	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Dupris, Lena	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1920	12			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cashier	Department Store	
				—, Martina	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1920	12			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Confectionery	
				—, Oliver	Son			M	W	17	S	1920	12			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Store	
11	132	177		Healey, Alonzo A.	Lead	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
		178		Healey, John	Head	R		M	W	73	Wd	1865	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Annie	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Cotton Mill	
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forewoman	Cotton Mill	
7	133	179		Crowley, Edward J.	Lead	O		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	
				—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Edward J.	Son			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	
				—, Nathaniel	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	
				—, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, John R.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Boy		
9	134	180		Coughlin, James	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	
				—, Anna	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, John J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, James P.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				—, Mary K.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		

Ellen Street
Forest St.

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—976]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270 | SHEET NO. 9 D

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. by H Hawley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read)	Illiterate (cannot read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, whether at home or in shop, factory, office, or other place	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
				Loughlin, Andrew	son			M	W	1/6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
9½	135	181		Ronin, Daniel J.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teamster	Team Work				
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	47	M	1867	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Daniel J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather				
				— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					
11	136	182		Munnilly, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teamster	Coal Yard				
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1894	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— William	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Grocery Store				
11½	137	183		Conway, Michael J.	Head	P		M	W	48	Wid	1881	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Express Co.				
				— Justin F.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Teresa	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
13	138	184		O'Hara, Mark	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stuffer	Leather Factory				
				— Lucia	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				— Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				— David	Son			M	W	1/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
14	139	185		Connor, Thomas F.	Head	R		M	W	25	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather				
				— Violet M.	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					
17	140	187		Baldwin, Frederick	Head	O	R	M	W	52	M	1880				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Worker	Machine Shop				
				— Cecile	Wife			F	W	58	M	1880	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Edward	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery				
3	141	188		Leahy, Michael	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather				
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S	1904				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Lamp				
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— James	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
25	142	189		Crowley, Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Leather Factory				
				— Winifred	Wife			F	W	37	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
				— Edward	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					
27	143	190		Conlon, Michael C.	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor man	Leather Factory				
				— Magdalen	Wife			F	W	32	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— James	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				— Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | 9–127 | 56 | [D1–678]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 270 | SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. | Mary E. Kelley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, spinner, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	144	121	Neville, Mary C.	Head	R		F	W	37	Wd	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic Work	Private family	W	
				—, John J.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Grace M.	Dau.			F	W	7						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	29	145	122	Engel, James H.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Soldier	Sentry	W	
				—, Jessie L.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				—, John	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
		193		Doyle, Martin H.	Head	O	R	M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tin	W	
	30	146	124	Caulfield, James H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Express	W	
				—, Corinne	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dion, Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	30	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Shop	W	
				—, Philip	Boarder			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Marguerite	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada			None			
		195		Larson, Ida	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd	1914	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook			
				—, Edith	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cloak works	Machine Shop	W	
				—, Wilbur	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				—, Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	
	28	147	123	Dunn, Thomas H.	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	
				—, Helen S.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Domestic Worker	Private family	W	
				Fedun, Andrew	Father-in-law			M	W	66	Wd	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				—, Mary B.	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	S	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Cloth maker	Woolen Mill	W	
	22	148	127	Welch, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				—, Maria	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes				
				—, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Francis J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, John	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Edmund	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, David	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Welch, Patrick	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1914	Ca			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Employment Office	Labor	W	
	24	149	128	Murphy, Michael	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather	W	
				—, Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Frank M.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Leather	W	
				—, Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book-keeper	Milk Co.	W	
				—, Lawrence J.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Leather	W	
				—, Kathleen E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	13						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	18	150	129	Butler, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	W	
				—, Bridget M.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1865	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Mfg. & Merch.	W	
	16	151	200	Brastad, William	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe	W	
				—, Mary C.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Lady	Dry Goods	W	
				—, Warren W.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Greaser	Leather	W	
				—, George F.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Grocery	W	
				—, Francis J.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	
				—, Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	26	152	201	Ward, John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Buffer	Shoe	W	
				—, Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Leo	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13 DAY OF January, 1920. Mary E. Kelley ENUMERATOR. 6648

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, woolen mill, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
V		203	Brennan, Thomas H.	Head	R			M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lasterer	Leather factory	W	
			—, Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Lasterer	Leather factory	W	
V		202	Cyr, John B.	Son-in-law				M	W	40	M(Wd)					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Trucker	Shoe shop	W	
			—, Dorothy	Granddaughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Clifford	Grandson				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12	53	204	Doran, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	87	M	1854	Na	1855			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, George A.	Son				M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing shop	W	406
			—, William H.	Son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	518
			Archer, Margaret E.	Housekeeper				F	W	66	Wd	1882	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
U		205	Williams, Catherine E.	Head	R			F	W	53	Wd	1871	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Charles R.	Step-son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Dentistry	W	842
			—, Chesterth	Stepson				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bank keeper	Leather factory	W	988
			—, Austin T.	Step-son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Kelley, Helen M.	Sister				F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Leather factory	W	518
			—, Mabel A.	Niece				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe shop	W	199
10	154	206	Freeman, Mary	Head	R			F	W	54	Wd	1888	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Leather factory	W	518
			—, Anna E.	Daughter				F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paperer	Box factory	W	57
			—, George F.	Son				M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			—, William H.	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
1	155	207	Condon, Michael	Head	R	M	M	W	61	M	1902	Na	1903			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaver	Leather factory	W	518
			—, Ellen	Wife		F	M	W	36	M	1902	Na	1903			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, John F.	Son		M	M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, James D.	Son		M	M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
			—, Mary C.	Daughter		F	M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
			—, Anne E.	Daughter		F	M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
			—, Francis M.	Son		M	M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
2	156	208	Condon, Theodore	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1903	Na	1907			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather factory	W	518
			—, Mary	Wife		F	M	W	39	M	1907	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Thomas F.	Son		M	M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Theodore	Son		M	S	W	11						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Mary B.	Daughter		F	M	W	6						Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			—, Anna C.	Daughter		F	M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
4	157	209	Arnold, Thomas	Head	R	M	M	W	78	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mill wright	Textile mill	W	364
			—, Nora	Wife		F	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, George H.	Son		M	M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mill wright	Textile mill	W	364
			—, Ralph J.	Son		M	M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mill wright	Textile mill	W	364
			—, Chester E.	Son		M	M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Benjamin	Son		M	M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Ruth J.	Daughter		F	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Morgan	Son		M	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2	158	210	McGrath, John	Head	R	M	M	W	67	M	1857	Na	1873			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Print cloth	W	735
			—, Mary A.	Wife		F	M	W	58	M	1865	Na	1882			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Michael J.	Son		M	S	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	370
			—, John J.	Son		M	S	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	370
			—, Margaret E.	Daughter		F	S	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cloth inspector	Leather factory	W	794
			—, Joseph T.	Son		M	S	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	370
			—, Helen A.	Daughter		F	S	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Edward F.	Son		M	S	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	370
			—, William J.	Son		M	S	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	Leather factory	W	370
			—, Agnes I.	Daughter		F	S	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 9447 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Mary H. Hardy ENUMERATOR 6695

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)
								PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
								Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Mc Grath, Irene	Daughter			Mass							yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
2	3	179	211	Jewett, Minnie	Head			F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Factory	W	
3	13	60	212	Swain, Frank	Head			M	W	46	M	1893	Na	Na			yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
4				—, Frank E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W	
5				—, James F.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
6				—, John F.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
7				—, William F.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
8				—, Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
9	17	161	213	Tyer, Emma F.	Head	R		M	W	27	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
10				—, Mary M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
11				—, Lawrence J.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12				—, Ralph L.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13				Mahoney, John F.	Boarder			M	W	21	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
14				—, Timothy J.	Boarder			M	W	22	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
15		214		Ronan, Rose A.	Head	R		F	W	32	M	1897	Ma	Ma			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
16				Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
17	V	215		Mc Cormack, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1901	Al				yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
18				—, Minnie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Al				yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
19				—, Mary N.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
20				—, Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
21				—, Joanne E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
22				—, Ethel C.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
23				—, Ida E.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
24		216		Hanafin, Mary L.	Head	R		F	W	31	W						yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Bleacher	Cotton Mill	W	
25				—, Joseph L.	Brother			M	W	22	S						yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
26	25	162	217	Welsh, John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1902	Na	Na			yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
27				—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Ir	Ir			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
28				—, John F.	Son			M	W	6	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
29				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
30		217		Plowden, Edward A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M						yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boatman	Canal	W	
31				—, Mabel G.	Wife			F	W	25	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
32				—, Edward R.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
33	26	163	218	Bragg, Andrew P.	Head	R		M	W	31	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
34				—, Helen T.	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35				—, Dorothy J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
36				Lafond, Daniel A.	Boarder			M	W	24	S						yes	New York		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	
37	V	219		Walsh, Patrick J.	Head			M	W	38	M	1902	Na	Ir			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	
38				—, Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1904	Ir	Ir			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bridge	Railroad	W	
39				—, Thomas J.	Son			M	W	7	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
40				—, James F.	Son			M	W	5	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
41				—, Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
42				—, John P.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
43	28	164	220	Coyne, Patrick G.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1896	Na	Ir			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman Stevedore	Railroad	W	
44				—, Helen V.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Ma	Ma			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
45				—, John B.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
46				—, Helen V.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
47				—, Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
48				—, Dorothy J.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
49				—, Catherine J.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50	29	165	221	Burton, Thomas P.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman Janitor	Shoe Store	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—675]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET NO. 4430
ENUMERATOR Mary E. Vlavey

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, 1 if alien has taken out first papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Butler, Rose A.	Wife			F	Wh	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
				——, Rose A.	Daughter			F	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co.	W		22
				——, Catherine A.	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W		23
22	166	228		Fleming, Jesse	Brother	O	F	M	Wh	72	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carter	Leather	W		24
				——, Elizabeth	Partner			F	Wh	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Sole	Leather	W		25
				——, Preston	Partner			M	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
				——, Chester W.	Partner			M	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
23	169	229		Tucker, Patrick	Head	R		M	Wh	70	M	1869	No.	1		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Factory	W		28
				——, Mary	Wife			F	Wh	68	M	1869	No.	1		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
				——, James F.	Son			M	Wh	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		30
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	Wh	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		31
				——, Henry M.	Son			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	W		32
				——, Joseph P.	Son			M	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teller	Bank	W		33
				——, Catherine A.	Daughter			F	Wh	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				34
		22		McCarty, Catherine	Head	R		F	Wh	71	W	1868	Na.	12		No	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				35
				——, Anna E.	Daughter			F	Wh	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Dept. Store	W		36
				——, Emma	Son			M	Wh	43	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	W		37
				——, Mary F.	Daughter			F	Wh	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
24	168	230		Hanson, Grace	Head	O	R	M	Wh	56	W	1883	Ire.	12		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39
				——, Mabel M.	Daughter			F	Wh	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	School	W		40
				——, Frank	Son			M	Wh	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Co.	W		41
				Lewis, Charles Herbert	Brother			M	Wh	53	Wd.	1880	Ire.	1883		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Co.	W		42
				Callahan, Margaret	Sister			F	Wh	47	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Mass. Nova Scotia		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		43
				Mc Grath, Julia	Sister			F	Wh	42	S	1911	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		44
16	169	231		Sullivan, Michael	Head	R		M	Wh	50	M	1888	Ire.	1918		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Factory	W		45
				——, Alice	Wife			F	Wh	46	M	1890	Ire.	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
				——, Mary C.	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Store	W		47
				——, James F.	Son			M	Wh	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes					48
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes					49
				——, Philip	Son			M	Wh	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes					50
				——, Agnes V.	Daughter			F	Wh	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51
				——, Teresa V.	Daughter			F	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52
				——, Thomas J.	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				53
				Sheehan, Margaret	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				54
17		232		Phelan, Philip	Head	R		M	Wh	75	W	1881	Ire.	12		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				——, Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	65	M	1881	Ire.	1918		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
	229			Lesnyenskie, Timothy	Head	R		M	Wh	48	M	1901	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Wheelwright	Car Shop	W		57
				——, Anna E.	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1903	Al.			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None				58
				——, Walter	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None				59
				Lyons, Mary	Boarder			F	Wh	22	S	1913	Al.			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		60
14	170	233		Lafferty, Frank	Head	R		M	Wh	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	W		61
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Leather	W		63
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	Wh	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Leather	W		64
				——, Mary A.	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
				——, Joseph A.	Son			M	Wh	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				66
				——, John	Son			M	Wh	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				67
		234		Lynskey, Patrick	Head	R		M	Wh	50	M	1903	Ire.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
10	171	234		Calomiti, Patrick	Head	R		M	Wh	49	M	1910	Ita.	1917		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Leather	W		69
				——, Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	45	M	1913	Ita.	19		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				70

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9—127

58

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 9
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220

SHEET NO. 12 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert number designation, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 & 14 DAY OF January 1920. Tracy L. Lewis ENUMERATOR.

TABLE OF ADDRESS.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged?		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner.	OCCUPATION. Out of work on January 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				O'Donnell Isabel	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Messenger	Leather Factory	W		1518	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Silk Weaver	Woven Goods	W		1791	
				" John J.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Lumper	Leather Factory	W	30	3002	
				" George B.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Linda B	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None					
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None					
				" Helen M.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None					
12	172	228	Harmon	Harry	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Yes	Tailor	Tailoring Factory	W		518	
				" Lena	Wife			F	W	37	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Yes	None					
				" Irma	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Yes	None					
				" Abraham	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Yes	None					
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian		None					
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian		None					
				" Jacob	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian		None					
			Berkowitz	Sadie	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Russia (Hebrew)	Russian	Yes	None					
			Mansoyan	Jacob	Roomer	R		M	W	73	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Yes	Peddler	Junk	W			
			Kenchely	Mirike				F	W	64	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Turkey (Armenia)	Armenian	Yes	None					
14	173	229	Yurkeka	Rose	Head	R		F	W	30	M	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory	W		370	
			"	Rosie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					
			"	Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					
			"	Lena	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1913	Na			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					
			"	Sarah	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					
			"	Morris	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					
Jan 14	1	230	Sheehan	Elizabeth	Head	O	R	F	W	77	M	1885	Na	1920				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Pauper	Alms House	W		558	
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	64	M	1885	Na	1920				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Marker	Granite Yard	W	30	2	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
18	176	237	Cunning	Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	53	M	1882	Na	1920				Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Trimmer	Coal Yard	W		518	
			"	Lyma N.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Na	1920				Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
20	177	238	Logan	Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	75	M	1870	Na	1920				Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Sweeper	Coal Yard	W		910	
			"	Catherine	Wife			F	W	73	M	1868	Na	1920				Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
			"	Patrick F.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Clerk	Coal Yard	W		202	
22	178	239	Carrington	John	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M	1872	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
			"	Barbara	Wife			F	W	60	M	1872	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None					
			"	John J.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W		610	
			"	Catherine	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Leather Co.	W		713	
			"	James	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		518	
			"	Dean R.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W		516	
24	179	240	Stevenson	James	Head	R		M	W	73	M	1869	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe Shop	W		767	
			"	Alice	Wife			F	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
26	180	241	Kenny	Mary F.	Head	O	R	F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		516	
			"	James J.	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		516	
			"	Margaret	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		516	
			"	Ellen B.	Sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Boarding House			916	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2

SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January, 1920. Mary E Cleary ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49	49	242		Woods, Patrick J.	Head	R		M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Eng'd	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		362
				" Frances C.	Wife			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Frances M.	Daughter			S	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Charles E.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
		244		Arnold, Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Cutter	Leather		518
				" Mary F.	Wife			M	W	40	M					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
50	50	245		Whyte, Catherine	Head	R		M	W	73	W	1872	Al			yes	yes	Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	Housework			362
				" Josephine	Daughter			M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	Factory			518
				" Emilie	Daughter			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	Factory			518
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	None			
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish	yes	None			
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Austria	Irish	Austria	Irish		None			
	247			Crowley, Michael J.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	38	M	1902	Am			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman, Dry Goods	Partner		176
				" Annie	Sister			F	W	35	M	1902	Al			Yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Frances C.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" James A.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Edward J.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Thomas J.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
51	51	248		O'Brien, Albert J.	Head	W		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Mine Supt.	Copper		364
				" Mary C.	Wife			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			S	W	23	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Assistant Librarian	Library		679
				" Daniel	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Leather		518
				" Mary	Daughter			S	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Dorothy	Daughter			M	W	3	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
52	52	249		Bradley, James A.	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cutter	Leather		518
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
		248		Claffey, Terence J.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stoffer	Leather		518
				" Hazel	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Machine		518
53	53	250		Hayes, James A.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Street car		636
				" Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	50	M					No	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
54		251		Logan, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher, Upper	Leather		826
				" Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Blanchard		Walter M.	Lodger			M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Box maker	Box factory		576
				" Edmund E.	Lodger			M	W	22	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory		577
				" Charlotte R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
55	55	252		Fitzgerald, Stephen	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1865	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop		143
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	57	M	1865	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Marjanian, George	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1891	Na			Yes	yes	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	yes	Dresser	Cotton		518
				" Sophie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al			Yes	yes	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	yes	None			
				" Roger	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	yes	Yes		Turkey	Armenian	Turkey	Armenian	yes				
56	56	253		Manley, William	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Ireland	English	yes	Engineer	Locomotive		518
				" Maggie	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Jennie	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trimmer	Leather		518
		253		Manning, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Attorney, Law	Law office		176

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Avery

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 271
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET No. 13 A
LINE No. 17 to 57
DWELLING. 658

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.	
							PERSONAL.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		
1	Manning, Margaret	Wife		F W 41 M			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
2	——, Thomas	son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
3	——, Margaret	Daughter		F W 12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
4	——, Mary	Daughter		F W 8 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None
5	——, Catherine	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None
6	——, Charles	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None
7	22 188 22d O'Brien, Patrick H	Head		M W 51 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocer Employer
8	——, Anna	Wife		F W 30 M	Can Can	22	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Keeper Rooming House
9	——, Catherine L	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French			None
10	1 23d Rowan, Walter T	Head	R	M W 28 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer Self
11	——, Mary J	Wife		F W 27 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
12	——, Irene	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
13	——, Mary A	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
14	——, Margaret L	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
15	25a Denault, Joseph	Head	R	M W 36 M			Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Watchman Waste Co
16	——, Melvina	Wife		F W 27 M			Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None
17	——, Yvonne	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None
18	——, Irene	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None
19	Mc Mahon, Delina	Head	R	F W 42 Wd			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer Self
20	——, Mary	Daughter		F W 13 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
21	24 189 22d Clarke, James J	Head	O	M W 32 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter Contractor
22	——, Catherine	Sister		F W 40 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
23	——, Margaret B	Sister		F W 23 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
24	26 192 22d Fowler, Patrick	Head	O	M W 57 M	Ire Ire	1873	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter Leather
25	——, Hannah	Wife		F W 55 M	Ire Ire	1875	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
26	——, Agnes	Daughter		F W 27 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
27	32 191 22d Burbine, John J	Head	O	M W 32 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician Machine Shop
28	——, Rose F	Wife		F W 30 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
29	——, Roland J	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
30	——, Joseph E	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
31	——, Ellen G	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
32	——, John	Son		M W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
33	26a Dagerty, Mary	Head	W	F W 76 M	1844 Ire	1905	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
34	——, Mary E	Daughter		F W 32 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
35	——, Annie C	Daughter		F W 30 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lace Cutter
36	Brosky, Frank E	Head	R	M W 29 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver Express Co
37	38 192 22d Rourke, John J	Head	R	M W 37 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe maker Shoe Factory
38	——, Annie	Wife		F W 34 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None
39	——, Francis	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
40	——, Eleanor	Daughter		F W 5 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
41	——, Marjorie	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
42	42 192 22d Murphy, John C	Head	R	M W 43 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher Leather Co
43	——, Pauline	Wife		F W 36 M	Aus Aus	1914	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	None
44	——, John J	Son		M W 14 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Yes	None
45	——, Charles E	Son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Yes	None
46	——, Joseph	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Yes	None
47	——, Rosalie	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Yes	None
48	——, Emma L	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German		None
49	——, Frank	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German		None
50	X Bendl, Frank	Waiter in Lunch		M W 64 Wd	Aus Aus	1891	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	Waiter Restaurant Self

9-197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts | COUNTY: Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270 | SHEET 23 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name of town, city, name of ward, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name only, whether name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If none, and residence the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Mary L Shaw ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed. Employer, salary worker, or own account worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bendle, Annie M	Visitor in Law			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	New York						Yes	Dental Nurse	Red Cross	H
	1	263		Judge, Fred W	Head	R		M	W	29	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Dental Interne	Dentist	H
				—, Elsie C	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None		
				—, Elsie C	Daughter			F	W	6	—					Yes		Massachusetts							None		
				—, Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts							None		
				Brophy, Mitchell J	Father in Law			M	W	55	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English			Yes	Carpenter	Builder	H
48	194	264		Mc Mahon, Francis J	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1885	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Factory	W
				—, Jennie G	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	No	1898		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Mary C	Daughter			F	W	24	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	H
				—, Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	21	—					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	H
				—, Margaret T	Saleswoman			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Frances E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Francis J	Son			M	W	6	—					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Goes		
46	195	265		Christenson, Ferdinand	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1883		1889		No	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Painter	Own Account	H
				—, Maria G	Wife			F	W	52	M	1883		1889		No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, George W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Teacher	Vocational School	H
				—, Mildred C	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Saleswoman	Store	H
				—, Lena T	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, Eleanor L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, Ernest N	Son			M	W	11	—					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				—, Barbara J	Daughter			F	W	5	—					Yes		Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish		Nap		
				Bourgeault, Dulcie A	Daughter			F	W	23	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Teacher	Vocational School	H
				—, Dorothy E	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
31	192	266		Sullivan, Bridget	Head	R		F	W	72	Wd	1845	No	1863		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	26	—					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	H
				—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	24	—					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	H
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	—					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	H
				—, Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	21	—					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Thomas M	Son			M	W	19	—					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
29	192	267		Dennin, Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	71	W					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Own Account	H
				—, Joanna J	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Joanna J	Daughter			F	W	25	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	H
				—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	23	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	H
				—, Lillian A	Daughter			F	W	18	—					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		268		DeLaney, Edward A	Head	O	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Practice	H
				—, Winifred	Sister			F	W	51	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Thomas H	Brother			M	W	46	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Contractor	H
		269		Kilroy, Mary	Head	R		F	W	62	—	1860	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Margaret	Niece			F	W	40	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	H
27	191	270		Hyland, Elizabeth J	Head	O	R	F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	H
				—, Ellen F	Sister			F	W	44	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Own Home	H
				—, Mary J	Sister			F	W	33	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Own Home	H
20	189	271		Symonds, William E	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	H
				—, Esther L	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Charles E	Partner			M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		272		Ryan, John P	Head	R		M	W	75	M	1860	No	1875		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	64	M	1866	No	1875		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Factory	H
				—, Michael E	Son			M	W	29	—					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Leather Factory	H

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

60 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 272 | SHEET No. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem | WARD OF CITY 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF January 1920. | Mary L. Shaw ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Family order (number in the order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Married, widowed, divorced, or never married	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Jewett St.	24	268	273	Rogers, Helen I	Stenographer			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer			
				Briggs, George C	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor			
				—, Cynthia F	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Elmer L	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]			
	26	271	284	Jackson, Dorothy	Head	O	R	F	W	26	Wd		Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—, Louise	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer			
				—, Reuben	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer			
	35	282	295	[illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]				No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	[illegible]			
				—, James P	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	[illegible]			
				—, Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	[illegible]			
	37	283	296	Lonigan, Christopher	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1903	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Yes	Farmer	Own	Farm	3
	V			—, Josephine S	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Yes	Housework	Own	Family	
	V			—, Johnnie	Son			M	W	20	S	1903	Na	1920	M	Yes	Yes	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Yes	At home	Own	Family	
	V			—, Marian	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	V			—, Stephen J	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	V			—, Mary A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish		[illegible]			
	V			—, Walter	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria-Poland	Polish	Austria-Poland	Polish		[illegible]			
	12	284	297	Quinn, Bartholomew W	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1902	Ir	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer			
				—, Mary J	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Ir	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Bartholomew W	Son			M	W	5						Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				—, Mary M	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Donovan, Patrick J	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1909	Ir	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Factory		
				Logan, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	42	S		Ir	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory		
	278			MacLaughlin, Mark	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M	1892	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	46	M	1896	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	277	285	298	Whalley, John J	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1871	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery		
				—, Margaret L	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
				—, Mary J	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Office		
				—, Henry F	Son			M	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None			
				—, Arthur F	Son			M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		No	None			
	2	286	299	Smith, Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	67	Wd	1866	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Patrick	Son			M	W	50	S	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Factory		
				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	43	S	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Factory		
				—, Rachel	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1888	Ir	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Own		
	11	287	300	Abearn, Emma J	Head	R		F	W	32	M	1908	Pa			No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Lacemaker	Factory		
				—, Nora E	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	All			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts							None			
				—, Mary H	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts							None			
	282			Sanborn, Harvey S	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Residence		
				—, Charlotte L	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	5	288	303	Caulfield, Henry W	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M	1885	Na	1898		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Factory		
				—, Georgiana M	Wife			F	W	56	M	1896	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				—, George W	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Mfg		
				Mulvey, Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forewoman	Factory		
	1	304		Regan, John	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory		
				Nagle, Annie	Visitor			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Factory		
	7	289	305	Robinson, Anna	Head	R	F	M	W	36	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Factory		
				—, Sarah	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Ir			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 270
SHEET No. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. O'Keefe ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Mannion, John J.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Mary	Son			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				—, James	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				—, Walter	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
2	212	24		Carlson, Louis	Head			M	W	48	M	1884	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Own Shop	1485
				—, Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, George K.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Meat Co.	715
				—, Louis K.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				—, Harry C.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		4	24	Crowe, John J.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Turner	Cotton Mill	837
				—, Agnes E.	Wife			F	W	23	M	1916	Ia	1921		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				—, Gladys M.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
				—, Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
				—, Mary E.	Mother			F	W	71	Wd	1916	Ia	21		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	13	24	28	Burke, James J.	Head			M	W	42						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather Co.	518
				—, Margaret J.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewer worker	City of Salem	110
				—, James	Son			M	W	6					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	13	24	28	—, Mary	Head			F	W	62	Wd	1917	Na	1924	1884	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
	1	24	28	Kenney, William J.	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	516
				—, Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
				—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
				—, Donald	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
				—, Neal	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Manning, Charlotte M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	19	24	28	Allen, William J.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Coal Co.	632
				—, Martha G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		6
				—, William J.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, John	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				—, Raymond	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	V	24		Carson, Agnes J.	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd	1884	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rope		
				—, Agnes G.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Co.	516
				—, Eugene	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	779
				—, Louis D.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	519
				—, Viola M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Scholar		988
				Bondreau, Mary M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	1916	Ia	21		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	X	24	28	Dagenais, Willie J.	Head	R		M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	9	24	28	O'Brien, James	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1888	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brewer	Brewery	519
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	Private family	960
				—, Alice F.	Sister			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typist	Leather Co.	519
				—, Joseph J.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Leather Co.	190
				—, James F.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Leather Co.	519
				—, Timothy E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				—, Stephen H.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	15	24	28	Fowley, David	Head	R	M	M	W	72	Wd	1848	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Retired	905

76

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 61 [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF 1920. Mary L. Davey ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2-5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
WARD OF CITY 4
SHEET 25 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months of age.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If foreign-born, able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Employer, salary worker, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Fred'k				Forsberg, Jeremiah	Son			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shoe worker	Lasting Room	W	
				" Ella	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	217	296		Olszewski, Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1902	Na	Pet		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Policeman	City	W	
				" Alice	Wife		M	F	W	27	M	1906	Na	Pet		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Carpet	W	
Fred'k	14	28	97	Callahan, James J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary R.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Joseph F.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Vincent	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
	12	29	298	Magee, Margaret	Head	R		F	W	75	Wd	1854	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	35						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
			299	Lavigne, Eddie	Head	R	M	M	W	45	M	1886	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Rosanna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1896	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Leo	Son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				" Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Gaston	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				" Rene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				" Roland	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				" Lillie E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	18	220	319	Cooper, Edward J.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	Employee	
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	33	221	311	Dunphy, Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Embalming	Undertaking	Employer	
				" Teresa M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
		322		Trobetts, Edmund B.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Home Building	Employee	
				" Vernal	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No				
	33	302		Downing, John F.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather	W	
				" Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Chas. F.	Son			M	W	5						No	No	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
				" William	Son			M	W	3						No	No	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
				" James H.	Son			M	W	1						No	No	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
	29	322	316	Williams, Mary C.	Head	O		F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Margaret V.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Dennis	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Shannock, Joseph	Brother			M	W	50	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather	Employee	
	25	23	335	Sullivan, James J.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Massachusetts							
				" Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland		English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts										
	23	326		Craig, Stephen	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1869	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England		English	England		Yes	Butler	Leather	W	
				" Mary L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Ellis	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Stephen M.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		No				
				" John Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		No				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 7
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF [illegible] 1920.
ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51				Cranson, Catherine	daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None		
52	19	214	307	Clarke, Lewis M	Head	O		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
53	19	228	308	Hopkins, Carrie F.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
54				Mary E.	Niece			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None		
55				Helen R.	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
56				Lucy	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
57				Marion	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
58				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
59				Agnes J	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
60				Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
61	1	329		Pinkham, Clarke	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
62				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
63				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
64				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
65				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
66				[illegible]	[illegible]													Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
67				[illegible]	[illegible]													Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
68				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
69				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
70				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
71				[illegible]	[illegible]													[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
72				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
73				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
74				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
75				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
76				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
77				[illegible]	[illegible]																						
Jan 1920	4	226	311	McCaffrey, Francis P	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		
				[illegible]	[illegible]																			

62

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 372 | SHEET NO. 16 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, when a part of a city, ward thereof.) NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city (Insert proper name and, when part of a city, village, town, or borough.) WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made.) ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Mary V. O'Loon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation.	Industry.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Dane's Court				Lewis, Catherine	Lodger			F	W	50	S				No			Russian Finland	Russian	Russian Finland	Russian	Russian Finland	Russian		Cook	Private family		
				Lewis, Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russian Finland	Russian	Russian Finland	Russian					
Palfrey	7	322	345	Andrewski, Peter	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Laborer	Leather Co.		518
				—, Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
		316		Frang, Tolassi	Lodger			M	W	32	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Laborer	Leather Co.		518
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				—, Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				—, Edmund	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				—, Peter	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
		317		Dubrowski, Theodore	Lodger			M	W			1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Colorer	Leather Co.		515
				—, Victoria	Wife			F	W	30	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				—, Tonia	Son			M	W	12	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes				
				—, Walter	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				—, Bennie	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				—, Jane	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
				Studzinski, Tom	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Truckman	Trucking		362
				Hofmanski, Dominick	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	Truck man	Trucking		362
		318		Pashowski, Alec	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian	Yes	Tailor	Tailor		518
				—, Anna	Wife			F	W	3	M	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian	yes	None			
				—, Teresa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian		None			
				—, Michael	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian		None			
				—, Theodore	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Austria	Russian	Russian Austria	Russian		None			
Dane's Court	25	320	349	Cotter, Patrick	Head	R		M	W	65	W	1864	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Gardener	Private family		038
				—, Ellen J.	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, James P.	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Car Barn		518
				—, Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Law Office		441
				—, Margaret T.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cashier	Tea Co.		444
	V	319		Phalen, Daniel J.	Head	R		M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Leather		176
				—, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				—, Annie	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1867	Na	1888	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, John F.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Leather Co.		518
	13	321		Shanahan, John	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1885	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Leather Co.		518
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, John H.	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Cab		612
				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Street Car		636
				—, Raymond	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Co.		516
				—, William	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Roller	Leather Co.		518
		322		Vaughn, Catherine	Head			M	W	55	W	1880	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	27	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Shoe Co.		516
				—, Arthur E.	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teacher	Leather Co.		518
				—, Lillian K.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hevey, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	60	S	1880	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Leather Co.		518
		323		Higgins, Herman	Head	R		M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Contractor	Contractor		140
				—, Florence E.	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	22	324	326	Shannon, Samuel	Head			M	W	67	M	1853	Na	1872	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, Ellen	Wife	O	F	F	W	63	M	1854	Na	1880	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, Thomas F.	Son			M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Motorman	Leather Co.		164
				—, James L.	Son			M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—, Denis J.	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Leather Co.		176

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2-0
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.
Mary G. Lovey ENUMERATOR

Sheet 9638 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Farming, trade, or work done	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lander [illegible]	24	232	326	Fitzgerald, William	Head	O	M	M	W	75	M	[illegible]	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	67	M	1874	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Sheehan, William	Brother-in-law			M	W	70	Wid	1873	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				——, Catherine	Niece			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private nurse	Private home	
	34	233	326	Brawley, Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather factory	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	55	M	1885	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				——, Mansfield	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Workman	Machine shop	
				——, Helen T.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	
				——, Alice V.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Confectioner	Candy factory	
				——, Florence K.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Candy factory	
				——, James F.	Grandson			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	At home		
	1		327	Peady, Alfred	Lodger	R		M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	
				——, Anne	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	At home	
				Fenny, Michael	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wid	1868	Na	1869		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	36	234	328	Mills, Eva	Head	O	M	F	W	39	Wid	1899	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				——, Edna J.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	At school		
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	At school		
				——, Eugene	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	At school		
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	At school		
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	At school		
				Emmett, Vincent	Head	L		M	W	55	M	1887	Na	1893		No	Yes	Yes	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Yes	Polisher	Button factory	
				——, Julia	Wife			F	W	56	M	1885	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	None		
				——, John	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	
				——, Julia G.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	
				——, Julia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Packer	Candy factory	
				——, Henry G.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	
				——, Frank G.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Errand boy	Shoe factory	
				——, Albert J.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	Lithuanian	Germany	Germany	Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	
	21	235	329	Melanson, Frederick	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1906					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	M	2	U				Yes	Yes	Mexico		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Monty, Delia L.	Daughter			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laundress	Steam laundry	
				——, Mary Blanche	Daughter			F	W	11	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				——, William	Son			M	W	8	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				——, George	Son			M	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
	41	236	330	Laudanski, Godfrey	Head	O	R	M	W	36	M	1914	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	
				——, Julia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1919	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				——, Frank	Son			M	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
				——, Johanna	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
	26	237	331	Poirier, Ceasar	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1888	Na	1923			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	
				——, Maryanne	Wife			F	W	36	M	1892	Na	1923			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	8	238	332	Chasais, Ambroe	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1913	Fa				Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	
				——, Angelina	Wife			F	W	28	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				——, Aldona R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
				——, Johanna	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
				——, Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
	18	239	333	Bouffard, Joseph E.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1891	Na	1905			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter, Art	Leather factory	
				——, Delvina	Wife			F	W	50	M	1884	Na	1905			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 & 19 DAY OF January 1920.
WARD OF CITY 4
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 17 A
ENUMERATOR Mary E. Long

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If a woman, the number of years married.	OCCUPATION.			
5	5	5	5	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bousford, Arnold	Son			M	W	22	S	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Plumber		
				" Arthur G.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
X	240	334		Bowers, John B.	Head	R		M	W	71	W	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	36	W	1889	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Joseph L.	Grandson			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Alfred J.	Grandson			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
	1			Wilson, Abraham	Boarder			M	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Grocer		
				" Victoria	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
	1½	241	335	Richards, Joseph L.	Head			M	W	47	M	1904	Na				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Grocer		
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	43	M	1886	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Henry	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
✓		336		Regan, Eugene	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1876	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watch maker	Watch maker		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Johnnie	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
		337		Regan, Robert	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1896	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Boss cutter	Shoe		
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe	Shoe		
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none			
				" Bernice	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none			
				" Charles P.	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			none			
✓	23	338		Perrin, Gedeon J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer			
				" Laura	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk			
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
	1	339		Regan, Arthur R.	Head	R		M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	Irish	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe		
				" Mary R.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Irish	Nova Scotia	Irish	Yes	none			
				" Harold C.	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
✓		340		Lewis, Francis R.	Head	O		M	W	52	M	1892	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Eldora	Wife			F	W	53	M	1893	Na	1913			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Laborer		
				" Everett	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				" Celine	Son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
5	242	341		Rothwell, Annie	Head	O		F	W	65	W	1870	Al				Yes	Yes	England	Prussian	England	Prussian	England	Prussian	Yes	Lace	Lace		
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1892					Yes	Yes	Prussia	Prussian	England	Prussian	England	Prussian	Yes	Lace	Lace		
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	26		1894					Yes	Yes	Prussia	Prussian	England	Prussian	England	Prussian	Yes	Lace	Lace		
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	22	S	1898					Yes	Yes	Prussia	Prussian	England	Prussian	England	Prussian	Yes	Lace	Lace		
		342		Ivey, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	49	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Polishing	Polishing		
				" Martin	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Packing leather	Leather		
				" Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Leather		
				" William J.	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				" Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	12							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes				
3	243	343		Regan, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Lawrence city | WARD OF CITY 4th

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27 | SHEET NO. 268 A / 17 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether at work at home or in establishment or on farm
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Regan, Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Charles	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" George	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
V		34		Devlin, Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1890	No	30		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Waiter in Restaurant			
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" John E.	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
IX		36		Brady, William J.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1886	No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Foreman Cotton Mill			
				" Mary B.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	No	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Gladys E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		At School			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		At School			
				" W. Roland	Son			M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		At School			
				" Henry F.	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
VI		37		Barry, Annie G.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School		
				" Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				White, Thomas F.	Brother			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Public School		
VII		37		Slattery, Elizabeth	Head	R		M	W	27	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer		
				" John M.	Brother			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer		
				" James F.	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
				McDonald, Ellen	Grandmother			F	W	67	Wd	1863	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
V		38		Harney, William B.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Woolen Mill		
				" Lucy F.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lamb, Mary E.	Visitor			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerical Work	Mill		
VIII		39		Larson, Ejlm	Head	O	F	M	W	2	M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		No				
				" Laura	Wife			F	W	29	M	1899	No	19		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Selma	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
IX		35		Olsson, Olof	Head	O	F	M	W	71	Wd	1875	Na	1911		Yes	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				" Margaret	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Lawrence	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X		41		Foley, Lawrence	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		
				" Mary C.	Wife			F	W	39	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Winifred	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Olsson, Nathan	Boarder			M	W	30	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill		
XI		33		Logue, Daniel E.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill		
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Joseph V.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steamfitter	Plumber		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Carey ENUMERATOR

9701

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male (M) / Female (F)	Color or race: White (W), Negro (Nb), Indian (In), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (Jp), All other (Ot)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Occupation: General nature of industry	Occupation: Employer, salary worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	Occupation: Months not employed
1					Joyce, David H.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Inspector	Newspaper			
2					—, Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
3					—, Marguerite A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
4	24	25	355		McElroy, Peter J.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Inspector	Grocery store			
5					—, Ellen J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None				
6					—, Clement P.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
7					—, Peter	Son			M	W	8					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
8					—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				
9					—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12								Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				
10		354			Hadley, Ronald C.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Inspector	Shoe			
11					—, Madeline	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
12	114	25	355		Taylor, Walter L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Asst Supt	Shoe			
13					—, Blanche P.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
14		34			Chaffee, George A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman	Shoe store			
15					—, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
16					—, Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes					
17		357			Cording, Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Watchman	Shoe factory			
18					—, Josephine A.	Wife			F	W		M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None				
19					—, Marjorie E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				
20	60	25	357		Odonnell, Edgar F.	Head	O	M	M	W	5	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory			
21					—, Bridget E.	Wife			F	W	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes					
22					—, Eugene F.	Son			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Common school	Factory			
23					—, John J.	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Factory work	Factory			
24					—, Francis	Son			M	W	19					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Factory work	Factory			
25					—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						
26					Dee, James	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1886	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None				
27					Healy, John M.	Lodger			M	W	38	S	1916	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Factory work	Shoe factory			
28	62	25	358		Connor, Frank A.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York	New York	New York	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory			
29					—, Gertrude L.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None				
30					—, Ethel F.	Daughter			F	W	5						Yes		Massachusetts	New York		New York				None				
31					—, Francis	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts				None				
32					—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2						Yes		Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts				None				
33		360			Madeau, Zephy	Head	Na		M	W	60	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French		Canada French			Yes	Laborer	Leather factory			
34					—, Elmire	Wife			F	W	54	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French		Canada French			Yes	None				
35					Pelletier, Marcelle	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French		Canada French			Yes	Laborer	machine shop			
36					Madeau, Rose	Granddaughter			F	W	2					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French		Canada French			Yes	None				
37	64	361			Lupton, Nathaniel	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada English	England English		Canada English			Yes	Blacksmith				
38					—, Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1885	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English			Yes	None				
39					—, Lily E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Canada English			Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory			
40					—, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Canada English			Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory			
41		362			Farrington, Margaret D.	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Ireland English			Yes	None				
42					—, Rose M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory			
43					—, Edward F.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Watchman	Shoe factory			
44	66	25	363		Favaro, George B.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine			Yes	Machine tender	Leather			
45					—, Teresa	Wife			F	W	46	M	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English			Yes	None				
46					—, Elmer F.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English			Yes	Truckman	Leather			
47					—, Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English			Yes	None				
48					—, Warren	Son			M	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English			Yes	None				
49					—, Margaret C.	Mother in law			F	W	73	Wd						Yes	Maine	Ireland English		Ireland English			Yes	None				
50	68	25	364		Byrne, James J.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M	1869	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland English		Ireland English			Yes	Carpenter	machine shop			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 270
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Avery ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Working able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Rents owned or hired.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Byrne, Anna P.	Wife			F	W	59	M	1867	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Josephine L.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Nurse	Private family		
				" William J.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Patrolman	City Police Dept		
				" Edward M.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Manager	Theatre		
				" Katherine A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Teacher	Public School		
				" John F.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Draughtsman	Water Dept		
				" Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Frances C.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
72	257	363		Nicholson, Theodore J.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Book keeper	Grocery		
				" Margaret C.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				" Edward A.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Victor Co		
		364		Mac Donald, John E.	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1888	Ca	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Co		
				" Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Ca	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Hilda F.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1900	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Co		
				" Hyde W.	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Ca	1920	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Co		
				" Lorna F.	Daughter			F	W	12		1908	Ca	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
73	258	365		Lindsay, George F.	Head	O	M	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Water Dept		
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Coffin, Erving M.	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Water Dept		
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Jordan, Benjamin F.	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Electric Co		
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Office		
74	259	366		Connell, John F.	Lodger	L		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Plumber	Gas Works		
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Timothy J.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Yes	Salesman	Insurance		
75	260	367		Meade, Mary A.	Head	O		F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Leonard L.	Son			M	W	37						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Steam Ship Co		
				" Agnes E.	Son			M	W	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Steam Ship Co		
				Smith, Ina	Daughter			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Elizabeth M.	Granddaughter			F	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		371		Lundgren, Edward	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Yes	Janitor	School		
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	England	Yes	None			
				" Edward M.	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Gowling J.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Creedon, Margaret	Niece			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank		
76½	261	372		Lindsay, James F.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1893	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Roofer	Roofing Co		
				" Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Maine		Yes	None			
				" James	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts			None			
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Massachusetts			None			
77	262	373		Colby, John A.	Head	R	7	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Annie C.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
77½	263	373		Mac Innis, Emile	Lodger	O		M	W	32	M	1909	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Leather Co		
				" Julienne	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

65

[D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem city
WARD OF CITY: 4
POST OFFICE: NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 271
SHEET No. 19 A
ENUMERATOR: Mary E. Cleary

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, 8/12, 9/12, 10/12, 11/12.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1				Michaud, Paul E.	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
2	V		374	Kloss, Walter E.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
3				—, Grace H.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
4				—, Walter J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5				—, Charlotte	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
6				—, Everett J.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
7	V		375	Cronin, Dennis M.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
8				—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
9				—, Denis J.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
10				—, Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
11				—, Walter F.	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
12				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
13				—, Chandler	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
14				—, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
15	V	264	376	Michaud, Ephona	Head			M	W	38	M	1906	Fr. Can.			Yes	Yes
16				—, Marianna	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
17				—, Napoleon	Son			M	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes
18				—, John	Son			M	W	3	S				No		
19				—, Henry	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S						
20				—, Marianna	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
21	V	265	377	Ross, Josephine	Head	O	W	M	W	46	M	1905	Fr. Can.			Yes	Yes
22				—, Lorenzo	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	Al.		Yes	Yes	Yes
23				—, Angelina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
24				—, Anita	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
25				—, Robert	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
26				—, Joseph	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
27	V	266	378	Hughes, [illegible]	Head	O	W	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
28	V			Foote, Annie	Servant			F	W	61	Wd.	1883	Fr. Can.			Yes	Yes
29	V			Moran, James	Servant			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
30	V			Ramsdell, Walter	Servant			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
31	V	267	379	Sands, Ernest L.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
32	V			—, Imogen D.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
33	V			—, Lyle E.	Brother			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
34	V			—, Mabel L.	Sister			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
35	V			Corcoran, Lucian	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
36	V	268	380	Edmund, Gilbert C.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
37				—, Harriet	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
38	V	269	381	Howard, William	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
39				—, Edyth L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
40				—, William	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
41	V	270	382	Russell, Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
42				—, Nellie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
43				Parker, Beulah	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
44				—, Wilma R.	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S						
45				—, Elmer	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S						
46	V	271	383	Osgood, George	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
47				—, Edith	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
48				—, George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
49	V	272	384	Osgood, Joshua	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
50				—, Evelyn	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble (deaf, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or at home
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Time man	Electric Co.	Wage worker
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine			None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine			None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine			None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine			None		
Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Brass molder	Brass foundry	Wage worker
Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Fireman	Electric Co.	Wage worker
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 270
SHEET No. 19 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, hundred, hall, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Davis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, year of immigration.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
9	9	9	9	8	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
41	272	364		Osgood, William	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
43	273	365		Sullivan, John B	Head		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
29	274	366		Fallon, Robert	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Dora	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				— Sydney	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Edward	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)										OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.								
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	Works				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Textile factory	Works				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	Works				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Factory	Works				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279

SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [illegible]
WARD OF CITY [illegible]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Mary L. Healey ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		
1	5	10	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ward 2	Crowder, George R	Head		M W 67 Wd			Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None
	" James L	Son		M W 41 S			Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	Watchman Town of Ipswich
	" Emma F	Daughter		M W 35 S			Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	Woolen mill Yarn Dept
	" Frank M	Son		M W 33 S			Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	Painter Shoe Factory
5	Healey, Michael P	Head		M W 57 M 30	Ire Ire		Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Labor Woolen Mills
	" Margaret	Wife		F W 55 M 1887	Ire Ire		Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None
	" Patrick J	Son		M W 23 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Spinner Woolen Mills
	" Mary L	Daughter		F W 21 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Stitcher Shoe Factory
	" John P	Son		M W 19 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	" Helen	Daughter		F W 17 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None
V	Aboudette, Joseph [illegible]	Head	R	M W 52			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	" Margaret M	Wife		F W 42 M			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None
	" Margaret [illegible]	Daughter		F W 21 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
	" Joseph [illegible]	Son		M W 19 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None
11	Arnold, Ellen J	Head	D	F W 57 D			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	Alterbuse M	Lodger		F W 18 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver Woolen Mills
	McCarthy, Daniel J	Roomer		M W 35 S			Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
17	Comstock, Isaac	Head	R	M W 62 M 40	Eng Eng		Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Carpenter Home
	" Isabella	Wife		F W 60 M 40	Eng Eng		Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None
18	Henderson, Ingvald	Head		M W 44 M 20	Sco Eng		Scotland English	Scotland English	Scotland English	Scotland English	Scotland English	Scotland English	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	" Robert M	Son		M W 17 S			Massachusetts		Scotland English		Scotland English		Yes	Weaver
23	Hassan, Aloman	Head	R	M W 35			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	Shookrie, Mustafa	Brother		M W 30 S			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	Eyddo, Ammosa	Cousin		M W 45 M			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	Ahmed, Hassan	Cousin		M W 42 M			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Weaver Woolen Mills
	Hassan, Allie	Brother		M W 26 S			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	None
	Mamde, Allie	Cousin		M W 24 S			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Peddler Rugs
	Hassan, Baco	Cousin		M W 31 S			Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Turkey Turkish	Yes	Peddler Rugs
12	Larkin, Ellen	Head	R	F W 62 W			Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Cooper
	" Mary A	Daughter		F W 35 S			Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Operator Woolen Mills
	" Nellie A	Daughter		F W 33 S			Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Typewriter Office
27	Eyadelian, Leshine	Head	R	M W 51 M 1895	Tur Tur		Turkey Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	No	Barber Own Shop
	" [illegible]	[illegible]		F W 51 M [illegible]	Tur Tur		Turkey Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	Armenian	No	None
	" Ekie	Son		M W 11 S			Massachusetts		Armenian		Armenian		Yes	None

Have made this enumeration of [illegible]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____
COUNTY _____
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____
SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY _____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person who has no other place of abode.	Name of each person who has no other place of abode.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51																	
52																	
53																	
54																	
55																	
56																	
57																	
58																	
59																	
60																	
61																	
62																	
63																	
64																	
65																	
66																	
67																	
68																	
69																	
70																	
71																	
72																	
73																	
74																	
75																	
76																	
77																	
78																	
79																	
80																	
81																	
82																	
83																	
84																	
85																	
86																	
87																	
88																	
89																	
90																	
91																	
92																	
93																	
94																	
95																	
96																	
97																	
98																	
99																	
100																	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work was done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter name of township, city, town, or borough, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc., for instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 1 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Enter name of city, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE First DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Linney ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Farming (A), or other (B)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account (O)	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	10	1	1	Allain Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Factory	Cotton Mill	E	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				Imelda	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				Gustave	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
				Telesin	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S	1917	al		No			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none			
				Alberga	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none			
		2		O'Brien Elizabeth	Head	2	R	F	W	59	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spec. Laundry	Laundry	W	
				Sweeney Annie	Sister			F	W	57	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cotton Mill	Weaver	W	
		3		Landau Lyonel	Head	3	R	M	W	25	M	1912	Pa	Yes	No	No	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Factory	W	
				Anna	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	Ni		No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
	12	2	4	Bellivaux John	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1905	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	
				Ida	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	al		No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lyons	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine	French		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine	French		None			
		5		Christopher David	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1905	Na	1907	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	E	
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1905	Al	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
		6		Dion Napoleon	Head	3	R	M	W	38	M	1899	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Factory	Leather Mfg.	W	
				Rozana	Wife			F	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	English		None			
		7		Dexter William S	Head	4	R	M	W	27																		
				Anna F				F	W	26	M																	
		8		Canada George	Head	5	R	M	W	42	M	1892	al		No	No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Mill	Cotton Mill	W	
				Theresa	Wife			F	W	40 M	M	1894	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Frances	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Polish	Canada	Polish	Yes	Cigarette Factory	Tobacco Mfg.	W	
				Louis	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Polish	Canada	Polish	Yes	Shoe Shop	Shoe Factory	W	
				Frank	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	9 1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
		9		Blouin Ernest St.	Head	6	R	M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairer	Machine Shop	E	
				Exchange	Wife			F	W	29	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ernest Jr.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S				No	No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
	14	10		Copeland Max	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving Shoe	Leather Factory	W	
				Emily	Wife			F	W	44	M	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jodie	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill-Cotton	Spooler	W	
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Stitcher	W	
				Gisele	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Merle	Son			M	W	10	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1905	Na	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				George	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S	1905	Na	1916	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Benjamin Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	12	11		Charlotte Gabriel	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1887	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Factory	Helper	W	
				Gabriel	Wife			F	W	28	M	1894	Na	1905	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Shoe Mfg.	W	
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Adolphe	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Armand	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Philip	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None			
	16	12	13	Richmond John	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bricklayer	Bricklaying	Builder	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—075]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. James J. Kinney ENUMERATOR.

765
7070

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, retail shop, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	26	11	12	Richmond Rose	Wife			F	W	65	M	1902	Al			no	no	Russia	Russian	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None				
				Richmond Edward	Son			M	W	22	M	1902	Na	1918	No	No	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Book Binder	Book Co	E	370
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	19	M					No	Yes	New Jersey	English	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None				
	4	12	Seleptes	Samuel	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M	1910	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Barber Shop	Barber	W	700
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	26	M	1916	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Nicholas	Son			M	W	7 1/2	S	1916	Al				No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Martina	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S								Massachusetts	English	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
			Pappas	Nicholas	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1911	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Barber Shop	Barber	W	700
				Jones	Boarder			M	W	34	S	1916	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Shoe Factory	Stitcher	W	516
	15	7	14	Proros	John	Head	3	R	M	W	38	M	1904	Italy	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Leather Factory	Tanner	W	519
					Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Proros	Arnold	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Cotton Mill	Spooler	W	522
	4	15	Coucas	Charles	Head	4	R	M	W	27	M	1910	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoe Factory	Finisher	W	516
			—	Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1913	Al			No	No	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	No	None			
			—	John	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Greek	Greece	Greek	Portugal	Portuguese		None			
	20	4	16	Yarrett	Fortuna	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1900	Al			No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutting Factory	Cutter-Worker	W	564
					Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	Al			No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	New Hampshire	English	Yes	None			
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	6 2/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	New Hampshire	English		None			
					Frederick	Daughter			M	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	New Hampshire	English		None			
					Ezekiel	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	New Hampshire	English		None			
	2	17	Yiacos	Louis	Head	2	O	F	M	W	39	M	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Restaurant	Shop	E	390
				Demetrios	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Al			Read	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
				Yiacos	Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1918	Al			No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None			
23	5	18	Kosloske	Tyrel	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1909	Italy	Al		Yes	No	Yes	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cotton Factory	Stripper	W	522
				Sally	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Al			No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Georgie	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S						No	No	Massachusetts	English	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None			
		19	Olaya	Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M	1913	Al			No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cotton Factory	Stripper	W	516
				Eva	Wife			F	W	25	M	1914	Al			No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Joseph	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								West Virginia	English	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								West Virginia	English	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
27		20	Pinkofske	Mary	Head	3	R	F	W	40	D	1899	Al			No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cotton Mill	Spooler	W	522
			Lozinsky	Stanley	Brother			M	W	24	S	1911	Al			No	No	Yes	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Shoe Factory	Stitcher	W	516
			Jaminski	Frank	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1911	Al			No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Grain Factory	Loader	W	572
24		21	Labonte	John B	Head	4	R	M	W	30	M					No	Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Sheaver	W	518
				Leida	Wife			F	W	30	M	1908	Na			Yes	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts	English	Maine	English	Canada	French		None			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S					No			Massachusetts	English	Maine	English	Canada	French		None			
				Andrew	Son			M	W	4	S					No			Massachusetts	English	Maine	English	Canada	French		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	3	S					No			Massachusetts	English	Maine	English	Canada	French		None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Maine	English	Canada	French		None			
28	6	22	Jeane	Marcia	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Na	1912		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Iron Foundry	Iron Molder	W	390
			—	Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			—	Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	8 6/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Massachusetts	English		None			
			—	Marcia	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Massachusetts	English		None			
		23	Landry	Peter	Head	28		M	W	29	M	1914	Italy			No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Grocery	Clerk	W	572
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	27	M	1918	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
				Jackie	Daughter			F	W	5 2/12	S								Massachusetts	English	Greece	Greek	Massachusetts	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 27
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. Kenney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28
17 6 29	Langlois Charles	Son		M W 1½ S			Massachusetts French	
17 6 24	Peters Frederick V	Head 3 R		M W 29 M	1911 Pa Pa H	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Elizabeth A	Wife		F W 25 M	1916 Cal	Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts English	Massachusetts English Yes Express Co Driver W
—	— Elizabeth M	Daughter		F W 5⅞ S	1916 Cal		New Brunswick French	Canada French Yes None
25	Gourdin Alfred	Head 4 R		M W 45 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Shop Laster W
—	— Mary	Wife		F W 35 M	1884 Cal	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Cyprien	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts French	Canada French
—	Cote Lena	Sister		F W 24 D		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Cotton Mill Spinner W
—	— Ida	Daughter		F W 6⅝ S			Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes None
—	Marquis Arthur	Brother		M W 22 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Express Co Expressman W
26	Gonthier Henry	Head 5 R		M W 38 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Laster W
—	— Anna	Wife		F W 36 M	1892 Pa	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes Cotton Mill Spooler W
—	— Anaida	Daughter		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Cotton Mill Cutter W
—	— Berta	Daughter		F W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Shop Stitcher W
26 2 27	Thibeau Ernest	Head 1 R		M W 32 M	1889 Pa Pa 1900	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes Cotton Spg Spinner W
—	— Elyza	Wife		F W 44 M	1889 Pa Pa 1900	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Celia	Daughter		F W 23 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Cutter W
—	— Omer	Son		M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Finisher W
—	— Arthur	Son		M W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Iron Works Helper W
—	— Rosalmont	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes School Child W
—	— Clara	Daughter		F W 8⅞ S			Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Cecile	Daughter		F W 6⅝ S			Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes None
28	28 Quinn Calvin Lee	Head 2 R		M W 35 M	1912 Va 1918	No Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada French Canada French Yes Carpenter Shop Carpenter W
—	— Cora	Wife		F W 33 M			Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Alfred	Son		M W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts English	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Finisher W
—	— Francis	Son		M W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Canada French Yes Leather Factory Feeder W
—	— Ivan E	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts —	Canada French Yes None
29	Sarmin Berge	Head 3 R		M W 35 M	1908 Pa 1918	No Yes Yes	Armenia Armenian	Armenia Armenian Yes Leather Shop Stitcher W
—	— Virginie	Wife		F W 25 M	1911 Cal	No Yes Yes	Armenia Armenian	Armenia Armenian Yes None
—	— Charles	Son		M W 6⅔ S		Yes Yes Yes	Armenia Armenian	Armenia Armenian Yes None
—	— George	Son		M W 3⅔ S		Yes Yes Yes	Armenia Armenian	Armenia Armenian Yes None
—	Terzian Garabed	Mother		F W 50 W	1911 Cal	No No No	Armenia Armenian	Armenia Armenian No None
30	Gould Moses	Head 4 R		M W 74 S		Yes Yes Yes	Russia Hebrew	Russia Hebrew Yes Grocery Grocer W
52 8 31	Lemay Eugene	Head 1 R		M W 45 M	1898 Va 1910	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Shoe Cutter W
—	— Rose	Wife		F W 43 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Beatrice	Daughter		F W 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Lining Maker W
—	— Lillian	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Massachusetts Yes None
—	— Roger	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Canada French Yes None
—	— Albert	Son		M W 9⅔ S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Massachusetts Yes None
—	— Berta	Daughter		F W 4⅔ S			Massachusetts Canada	Massachusetts None
—	— Lena	Daughter		F W 3⅔ S			Massachusetts Canada	Massachusetts None
—	— Susan	Daughter		F W 1⅔ S			Massachusetts Canada	Massachusetts None
32	Carey Joseph	Head 2 R		M W 42 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Canada French Massachusetts Yes Goods Handler Shipping Clerk W
—	— Blanche	Wife		F W 32 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada	Canada French Massachusetts Yes Shoe Factory Lining Maker W
—	— Leonard	Son		M W 2 S		No	Massachusetts Massachusetts	New Hampshire French None
33	Dufour Michael	Head 3 R		M W 70 M	1874 Cal	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes Dye Company Dye Cutter W
—	— Jennie	Wife		F W 60 M	1874 Cal	No Yes No	Canada French	Canada French Yes None
—	— Irene	Daughter		F W 26 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French Yes Shoe Factory Laborer W
Sky 7 34	Dufour Paul	Head 1 R		M W 35 M	1912 Cal	Yes Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada French Yes Railroad Yard Hand W
—	— Mary	Wife		F W 34 M	1912 Cal	No Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes None

LB

790
7188

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

8-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Sunney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, woolen mill, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920. (Mark 'Yes' or 'No'.)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	36		35	Vagiun Iridge	Head 2	R		F	W	38	S	1913	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				— Adele	Son			M	W	19	S	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	School					
				— Alfonse	Son			M	W	27	S	1893	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Cutter	R			
				— Yvonette	Mother			F	W	68	S	1893	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						
				Sandell Adele	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Spinner	R			
	43	7	36	Pawuski Joseph	Head 1	O	M	M	W	47	M	1896	Al		No	Yes	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Buffer	R			
				— Stanislawa	wife			F	W	44	M	1896	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	No						
				— William	Son			M	W	23	S	1898	Al	1898	No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaving	Woolen	R			
			37	Constantine Joseph	Head 2	M		M	W	35	M	1905	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Millwright	R			
				— Sofia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					
				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8 5/12	S														None					
				— Mieclaw	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S														None					
				— Casthmyr	Son			M	W	5	S														None					
				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S														None					
	62		36	Andrusky Stanislaus	Head 3	R		M	W	31	M	1904	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Buffer	R			
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M	1904	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					
				— Regina	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	No	None					
				— Henry	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
	54	8	39	Antoni Stanulant	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M	1907	Al		No	No	Yes	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Stitcher	R			
				— Agenda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None					
				— Antoni	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			40	Tallara Giuseppe	Head 2	R		M	W	40	M	1904	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Yarn Factory	Twister	R			
				— Ardilla	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					
				— Ezel	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							Maine		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
				— Stella	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
				Lenay	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
			41	Schmigrodski John	Head 3	R		M	W	27	M	1918	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Trimmer	R			
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	No	None					
				— Alban	Son			M	W	5 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
				— John	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
			42	Kobyzynski Henry	Head 4	R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Trimming	R			
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1920	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cotton Mill	Spinner	R			
				— William	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
	49	7	48	Olszyneski Franck	Head 1	R		M	W	27	M	1908	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Leather Factory	Stitcher	R			
				— Cecilia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
				— Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
			44	Palermi Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	42	M	1906	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Cotton Mill	Spooler	R			
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
				— Bodan	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
				Lafayette Joseph	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cotton Mill	Shearman	R			
	47	10	45	Dobrowolski John	Head 1	R		M	W	38	M	1907	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machine Shop	Driller	R			
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	37	M	1907	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
				— Alice	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
				— James	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish	At	None					
				— Stanley	daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					
				— Stanislaus	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Polish		None					

Pearson Rd

271

7112

16

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Cunney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	103	10	45	Abramskie Jennie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		None			
				Apatowski Judigon	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1913	Al	No	Yes	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	5
	47	2	51	Pryt Gerald Stanley	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1909	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	5
				Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1909	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	None			5
				Palagia	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		None			6
				Joseph	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		None			7
				Sophia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		None			8
	47			Orenda Frank	Head	3	R	M	W	53	M	1914	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	5
				Angelina	Wife		R	F	W	47	M	1914	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	None			9
				Pizlongowski Miguel	Boarder			M	W	24	M	1920	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Tanner	W	10
				Orlowski John	Boarder			M	W	58	M	1906	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Finisher	W	11
				Bukowski Wacław	Head	4	R	M	W	32	M	1913	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	12
				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1913	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	None			13
				Alexander	Son			M	W	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	None			14
				Sophia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	No	None			15
				Monica	Daughter			F	W	2	9						Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		None			16
				Bukowski John	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1909	Al	Yes	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	17
				Eugenia	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1913	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	18
				Maxime	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1907	Al	No	No	No	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish	Poland Russia	Polish		Leather Factory	Leather Cutter	W	19
	41	11	49	Collins Archibald	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M	1887	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			20
				Sarah	Wife		R	F	W	57	M	1889	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			21
	50			Collins Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Attorney	Lawyer	W	22
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	23	M	1919	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			23
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			24
	51			Collins Meyer	Head	3	R	M	W	24	M			No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Attorney	Lawyer	Fa	25
				Pauline	Wife			F	W	20	M			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			26
				Liberty H	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			27
				Daniel	Son			M	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28
	2			Rosenthal Orenzha	Head	4	R	M	W	48	M	1907	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Tailor Shop	Employer	Em	29
				Dora	Wife			F	W	33	M	1920	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			30
				Louis	Son			M	W	17	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			31
				John	Son			M	W	10	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			32
				Ysidda	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			33
	33			Robenstein Charles	Head	3	07	M	W	65	M	1907	Al	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			34
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	60	M	1907	Al	No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			35
				George	Son			M	W	33	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cloth Factory	Trimmer	W	36
				Louis	Son			M	W	31	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Leather Factory	Trimmer	W	37
	54			Cohen Louis	Head	6	R	M	W	34	M	1920	Na	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Window	Cleaner	Em	38
				Annie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1908	Na	No	Yes	No	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None			39
				Harry	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			40
				Jacob	Son			M	W	7	S			Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			41
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			42
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			43
				Lagizo Louis	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1914	Al	No	No	No	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Confectionery	Salesman	W	44
	55			Cyr James	Head	7	R	M	W	33	M			No	Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shoe Shop	Finisher	W	45
				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			46
				Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	10	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			47
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			48
				Joseph	Son			M	W	8 2/12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			49
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	6 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 271
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.
Thos J Sweeney ENUMERATOR.

M 85/3145

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	41	11	55	Cyr Francois	Head			M	W	39 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
52				Hazo Guy	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
53			56	Cyr Peter Joseph	Head	8		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	W
54				— Fannie Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
55				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W
56				— Rose L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
57				Cyr George	Boarder			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
58	37	12	57	Cubbett George	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Nova Scotian & English	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotian & English	Yes	Comptometer Operator	Comptometer Factory	W
59				— Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Stock Fitting	W
60				— Georgia	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
61				— William	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
62				Buckley William	Father			M	W	54	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machine Hand	Tannery	W
63				— Agnes	Sister			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laundry	Laundry	W
64				Lucas Elizabeth	Boarder			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill	W
65			58	Le Count Clifton	Head	2		M	W	22	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving Shop	Weaver	W
66				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
67				— Grelee	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
68			59	Pelletier Edward	Head	3		M	W	77	M	1885	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Iron Foundry	Iron Foundry	W
69				— Sophia	Wife			F	W	77	M	1885	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
70				Amy John	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Tender	Electrician	W
71				Smith Edward	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1904	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill	W
72	25	12	60	Sewall Aaron H	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Factory	Buffer	W
73				— Helen	Wife			F	W	23	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
74				— Harold	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
75				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
76			61	Cronkhite Alfred	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Making	Cutter	W
77				— Ida	Wife			F	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
78				— Theodore	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
79				— Richard	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
80				Hodgson Henry	Boarder			M	W	25	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Stitcher	W
81		2		Coughlin Hamilton	Head	3	R	M	W	52	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Leather Factory	Foreman	W
82				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
83				— William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Factory	Stamper	W
84	22	14	62	Prendergast John	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M	1888	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Doffer	W
85				— Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1912	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
86			63	Cronkhite Alfred	Head	2		M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Weaver	W
87				— Ida	Wife			F	W	24	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
88				— Rose	Niece			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
89				Vincent Clemantine	Mother			F	W	63	S	1917	Al		Yes	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
90		15	6	Greco Mary	Head	3		F	W	66	S	1910	Al		No	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None		
91	19	15	6	— John	Son			M	W	30	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dead Bullo	Finisher	W
92			64	Karos Christine	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machine Hand	Stitcher	W
93				— Jessie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1918	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		
94				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None		
95				— Steve	Son			M	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None		
96				— Mamie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
97				— Happy	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
98	19	67		Pappas George	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1909	Al		No	Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machine Hand	Sander	W
99				— Angelantina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		
100				— Nicholas	Son			M	W	2	S	1916	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Machine Hand	Die maker	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 70 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Downey ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	19	15	67	Monteiro Elmer	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Candy Store	Proprietor	
2	19		68	Bourque Jeremiah	Head	3	H	M	W	75	M	1879	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
3				Mathilda	Wife			F	W	73	M	1879	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
4				Pelletier Lena	Daughter			F	W	23	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Weaver	W
5				Bourque Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Cleaner	W
6	19		69	Moise Pascal	Head	4	H	M	W	44	M				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Masonry	Bricklayer	W
7				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
8				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
9				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4 10 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
10				— Joseph	Son			M	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
11	11	16	70	Houlias Christo	Head	1	H	M	W	39	M	1916	Na	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoe Factory	Pulling room	W
12				— Helen	Wife			F	W	35	M	1916	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		
13				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	9 7 12	S	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None		
14				— Constantine	Son			M	W	6	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
15				— George	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None		
16				Houlias Alfred	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1914	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Shoe Factory	Pulling Room	W
17				Jonias Christo	Boarder			M	W	39	S	1916	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Shoe Factory	Pulling Room	W
18	7	17	71	Salonta Jule	Head	1	H	M	W	50	M	1885	Na	Pa	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Factory	Beamer	W
19				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1904	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
20				— Jule Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
21				— Peter	Son			M	W	8 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
22				— Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
23				— Philip	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
24				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	2 6 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
25				Salonta Henry	Brother			M	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Factory	Belt Carrier	W
26	7		72	Labrie Mary	Head	2	H	F	W	44	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
27				Pelletier Ulric	Boarder			M	W	53	S	1891	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Spinner	W
28				Labelle Ernest	Boarder			M	W	53	S	1916	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cotton Mill	Weaver	W
29	7		73	Morin Emelia	Head	3	H	F	W	36	D	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Cotton Mill	W
30				— Albert	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
31				— Lorenda	Daughter			F	W	4 2 12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
32				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	8 12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
33	11	16	74	Kacinski Frank	Head	1	H	M	W	45	M	1916	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer		
34				— Kate	Wife			F	W	46	M	1903	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None		
35				— Stephen	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Sash Factory	W
36				— Ladislaus	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
37				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
38				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
39				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None		
40				Shakoosky Stephen	Boarder			M	W	44	S	1900	Al		No	No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Tanner	Leather Factory	W
41	11	16	75	Cottrell Charles	Head	2	H	F	W	42	W	1911	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Sewing Machine	W
42				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Sewing Machine	W
43				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5 12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
44	12	15	76	Dorothy Lawrence	Head	1	H	M	W	62	W	1915	Na	1870	No	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None		
45				Corbi Hannah	Boarder			M	W	44	S	[illegible]			No	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Flemish	Yes	None		
46	17	15	77	Manire George	Head	3	H	M	W	47	M	1915	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutter	Leather Factory	W
47				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	31	M	1917	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None		
48				Manire Peter	Brother			M	W	27	S	1917	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutter	Leather Factory	W
49	12	15	78	Emmo Alfred	Head	1	H	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cutter	Leather Factory	W
50				— Ina	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 271
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 5
Thos J Cunney ENUMERATOR.

7951
787

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities).			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
81	17	12	78	Ennis Robert	Son			M	W	2	S				No	No	No
82	17	12	79	Cougue Ozila	Head	2	M	M	W	24	M				No	No	No
83				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	
84				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	
85	44	9	80	Resinski Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1905	Al		No	No	
86				— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1903	Al		No	No	
87				— Frank	Son			M	W	10	S	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	
88				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	
89				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	
90				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	
91				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
92	51	8	81	Simpson Alice	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1904	Al		No	No	No
93				— Mona	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Al		No	No	No
94				Dube Doris	Boarder			M	W	17	S	1905	Al		No	No	No
95	51	8	82	Chase Steve	Head	2		M	W	35	M	1904	Al		No	No	No
96				— Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Al		No	No	No
97				— John	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	
98	8	83		Foster Anthony	Head	3		M	W	33	M	1906	Al		No	No	No
99				— Foster	Wife			F	W	30	M	1918	Al		No	No	No
100				— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
101	8	84		Le Pierre Foster	Head	4		M	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	
102	2	20	85	DeFour Paul	Head	1		M	W	36	M	1912	Al		No	No	
103				— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1912	Al				
104				— William	Son			M	W	8	S						
105				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
106				— Norman	Son			M	W	4	S						
107		86		Cormier Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	20	M	1920	Al		No	No	
108				— Marie	Wife			F	W	17	M	1920	Al				
109	37			Lucier Joseph	Head	3		M	W	39	M	1914	Al				
110				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	41	M	1914	Al				
111				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1914	Al				
112				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	—							
113				— Joseph	Son			M	W	Sun	S						
114				— Clifton	Son			M	W	1	S						
115	9	87		Stahlin Sigfrid	Head	1		M	W	45	M	1912	Al				
116				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	Yes	Yes
117				Wilbur	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes
118				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
119				— Harold	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
120				— Clarence	Nephew			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
121				— Owen	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
122				— Hermann	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes
123				— Louis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
124				— Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	No
125				— Mary Anne	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	No
126		88		Vincent Alex	Head	2		M	W	20	M	1920	Al		No	No	No
127				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	20	M	1920	Al				
128		90		Moore Arthur	Head	3	R	M	W	27	M				No	No	No
129				— Rose	Wife			F	W	24	M	1917	Al				
130				— Arthur	Son			M	W	1	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes	none			
Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
Mass		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W	
Mass		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Mass		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Mass		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisherman	Fishboat	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 9
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 71 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem (cit.)
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 272
SHEET 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6 m.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	8	1	1	Salmon Margaret	Head		O	M	F	W	50	Wd	1872	Na	1910		Yes Yes
				Josephine	Daughter				F	W	26	S					Yes Yes
				Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes Yes
				Kelley Patrick	Son-in-law				M	W	31	M					Yes Yes
				Alice	Daughter				F	W	28	M					Yes Yes
				Dooley Patrick	Boarder				M	W	56	S	1884	Al			Yes Yes
				Clasis Peter	Boarder				M	W	23	S	1910	Al			Yes Yes
	10	2	2	Mc Osker John J.	Head		R		M	W	64	M					Yes Yes
				Mary E.	Wife				F	W	51	M					Yes Yes
				Alice M.	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes Yes
				Helen E.	Daughter				F	W	23	S					Yes Yes
				Harold F.	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes Yes
				Ellsworth W	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes Yes
				Raymond	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes Yes
				Peter F.	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes Yes
	12		3	Chatel Benjamin	Head		R		M	W	35	M					Yes Yes
				Anna M.	Wife				F	W	29	M					Yes Yes
				Benjamin	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes Yes
				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes Yes
				Lillian	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes Yes
	14	3	4	Labrie Helar	Head		R		M	W	33	M	1912	Al			Yes Yes
				Delima	Wife				F	W	23	M	1911	Al			Yes Yes
				Archie	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes Yes
				Ida	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes Yes
				Antoinette	Daughter				F	W	5	S					Yes
				Lucienne	Daughter				F	W	1	S					
	16		5	Blonetsky Joseph	Head		R		M	W	40	M	1905	Al			Yes Yes
				Sarah	Wife				F	W	45	M	1905	Al			No No
				Eta H.	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes Yes
				Leonard	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes Yes
				Maggie	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes Yes
				Ida	Daughter				F	W	1	S					Yes
				Dowd Jr.	Son				M	W	4 m	S					Yes
				Cohen Henry H.	Boarder				M	W	21	M					Yes Yes
				Esther	Boarder				F	W	28	M	1905	Al			Yes Yes
	18	4	6	Jaszynski Jozef	Head		R		M	W	47	M	1895	Al			No No
				Frances	Wife				F	W	42	M	1895	Al			Yes Yes
				Albert	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes Yes
				Matilda	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes
	20		7	Szychalski John	Head		R		M	W	52	M	1888	Al			No No
				Frances	Wife				F	W	38	M	1890	Al			Yes Yes
				Stasia	Daughter				F	W	15	S					Yes Yes
				Chester	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes Yes
				Louise	Daughter				F	W	1	S					Yes
		9		Kowalski Stanislaw	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1903	Na	1905		Yes Yes
				Marcella	Wife				F	W	37	M	1903	Na	1903		No No
				Felix	Son				M	W	18	S					Yes Yes
				Maximilian	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes Yes
				Emma	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes Yes
				Stasia	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (Use abbreviations.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		2
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher	Primary School	W		3
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		4
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				5
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		6
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W		7
New York		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		8
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				9
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Employment Office	W		10
Rhode Island		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W		11
Rhode Island		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	W		12
Rhode Island		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Cotton Mill	W		13
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Student	Industrial School			14
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Property Man	Theatre	W		16
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Blacksmith	Foundry	W		21
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				25
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Chauffeur	Delivery Team	W		26
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None				27
New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		28
New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailoress	Tannery	W		29
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None				31
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None				32
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Manager	Dry Goods Store	W		33
Russia	Russian Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Work				34
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				35
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		36
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				37
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish		None				38
Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	No	None				39
Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	Leather Worker	Tannery	W		40
Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				41
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				42
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				43
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish		None				44
Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	Grocer	Store	Emp		45
Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				46
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		47
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes					48
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				49
Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY 5 Ward

Edmund Talbot ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kowalski Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
				— Chester	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
			9	Rochna Joseph	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1909					No	Russia	Russian Jewish	Russia	Russian Jewish	Russia	Russian Jewish		Saltworker	Tannery	W
				— Anastasia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1909				No	No	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	11 12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish		None		
				— Lloyd	Brother			M	W	21	M	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish		Saltworker	Tannery	W
				— Bertha	Sister in law			F	W	23	M	1913	Al			No	No	Russia	Russian Jewish	Russia	Russian Jewish	Russia	Russian Jewish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	22	5	10	Fournier Eugene	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1895	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Broker	Iron Shop	Em
				— Cosilipe	Wife			F	W	56	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Joseph O.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W
				— J. Eugene	Son			M	W	24	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				Case Euclid	Boarder			M	W	51	-		1890	Na		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				Knudsen Hammer	Boarder			M	W	21	S					No	No	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
			11	Lizard Henri	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1893	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Shaker	Factory	W
				— Wilfriend	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None		
				— Leo	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None		
	24	6	12	LaPlante Alphonse	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Euphemie	Wife			F	W	65	M	1873	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver		
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Grocer	Store	W
				— Elvira	Daughter in law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				— Orel	Son			M	W	2						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Celina	Sister			F	W	14	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
			13	Le Blanc Pierre	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1892		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Edward	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Tannery	W
				— Napoleon	Son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Tannery	W
				— Marie	Daughter in law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	Machinist	Tannery	W
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Fisher	Iron Shop	W
				— Pierre	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cotton Mill	Tannery	W
				— Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Saltworker	Tannery	W
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin Tender	Cotton Mill	W
				— Willie	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Grader	Counter Shop	W
				— Mary	Niece			F	W	25	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Labrie Anna	Niece			F	W	19	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W
	30	7	14	Feenan Bernard	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Real Estate	Own Shirt	W
				— Kathleen M.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	No	None		
			15	Hazzim Francois	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1887	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stone	Cotton Mill	W
				— Zaroua	Wife			F	W	57	M	1882	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				— Albert	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				— Raoul	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Grain Store	Cotton Mill	W
				— Robert	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Repair Man	Shoe Shop	W
				— Delphine	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Organist	Church	W
	32	8	16	Tournani Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1914	Al			Yes	No	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	No	Cotton Mill	Tannery	W
				— Zygabi Jaroska	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish	No	None		
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	5 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Russian Polish	Poland	Russian Polish		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 272
SHEET No. 2 A

Ward 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
9	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Antony	Head			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts	Russian Polish	Russian Polish	Russian Polish	Russian Polish	Russian Polish		Laborer		
				Czarnetzky Vladislaw	Boarder			M	W	24	M	1918	AL					Russian Poland	Russian Polish	Russian Poland	Russian Polish	Russian Poland	Russian Polish		Laborer		
				Sophie	Boarder			F	W	21	S							Russian Poland	Russian Polish	Russian Poland	Russian Polish	Russian Poland	Russian Polish		Laborer		
		17		Hollum Adam	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				George	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
				William R	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Hunt William R	Boarder			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipping	Auto Yard	W
				Leonard Angie M	Boarder			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English		English	Yes	Steward	Dining Car	W
		19		Kowalski Strand	Head	3	O M	M	W	32	M	1911	AL					Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W
				Marie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	AL					Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	None		
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Yes	None		
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Yes	None		
				Stanislaw	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish		None		
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish		None		
		19		Kwalowski Teodor	Head	4	R	M	W	22	M	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	Laborer	Tannery	W
				Anastazia	Wife			M	W	26	M	1920	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	None		
				John	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish		None		
				Kaminski Marcy	Boarder			F	W	21	AL	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	Weaver	Shoe Factory	W
				Kaminski Stanislaw	Boarder			M	W	28	M	1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				Sophie	Boarder			F	W	24	M	1913	AL			Yes	Yes	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	Poland Russian	Polish	No	Worker	Tin Shop	W
	28	7	20	Lingren	Head	1		M	W	50	M							Denmark							Electrician		W
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Williams H	Son			M	W	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Mgrd E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				John R	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Marsanet	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		21		Bartley Mary	Head	2	O	Unk F	W	70	M	1861	Naturalized			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				John	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
				Wilson	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W
				Warsaw Mary	Boarder			F	W	75								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W
	42	10	23	Makinski Dennis	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1910	AL			Yes	Yes	Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian	Yes	Baker	Manufacturing	W
				Maska	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	AL			No	No	Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian	No	None		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes		Massachusetts		Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian		None		
				Emilia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Galicia Austria	Russian	Galicia Austria	Russian		None		
		23		Freedberg Hyman	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M	1898	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Factory	Em
				Rachel	Wife			F	W	43	M	1904	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Harry	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Mill	W
				Abraham	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Milton	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None		
		23		Loss Morris	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M	1902	Naturalized			No	No	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Repairman	Garage	W
				Fotta	Wife			F	W	42	M	1924	Naturalized			No	No	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Isidore	Son			M	W	18	S	1904	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1904	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1909	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
		24		Porter Max	Head	4	R	M	W	31	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Tailor	Dress Factory	Em
				Gillian	Wife			F	W	28	M	1920	AL			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None		
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Austria	Jewish	No	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Line	Street, avenue, or other location	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rented or owned	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
31			25		Yablonka Cantunte	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1901	al		Yes	Yes	Yes
32					Julja	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	al		Yes	Yes	Yes
33					John	Son			M	W	5							
34					Mable	Son			M	W	4							
35			26		Slamblon Joseph	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
36					Minnie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
37					Louis	Son			M	W	2 6/12							
38					Sherman Joseph	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1903	Al		No	No	
39					Able Julius	Boarder			M	W	28	M	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	
40	44	11	27		Tolo Walasi	Head	R	M	M	W	35	M	1902	It		No	No	
41					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	27	M	1902	It		Yes	Yes	
42					Joseph	Son			M	W	1					Yes		
43					Benbie	Son			M	W	10					Yes		
44					Stanislaw	Son			M	W	14							
45			28 4		Linda Anthony	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1905	Al		No	No	
46					Maorid	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Al		No	No	
47					Stephonica	Son			M	W	5		1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
48					Edgar	Son			M	W	7 mo.							
49			24		Tolo Jacob	Head		3	M	W	41		1897	Po		Yes	No	
50					Anna	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Al		No	No	
51					Frank	Son			M	W	11					No	No	No
52					Mary	Daughter			F	W	7					No	No	No
53					Emelia	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12							
54					Robotycka Helen	Boarder			F	W	19	S	1912	Po		No	No	No
55					Robotycka Stanley	Boarder			M	W	16	S	1903	Al		No	No	No
56			30		Libletti Frank	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1907	It	1918	No	No	No
57					Louise	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Al		No	No	No
58					Andrea	Son			M	W	6		1914	Al		No		
59					Frances	Daughter			F	W	1		1914	Al				
60	46	31			Lesinski Thaddeus	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	Pol	1918		No	No
61					Victoria	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Ma	1918		No	No
62					Jessica	Daughter			F	W	12					No	No	No
63					Helen	Daughter			F	W	4					Yes		
64					Emelia	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12							
65			22		Bucinskas Vasa	Head		Un	M	W	54	M	1901	Lit		No	No	
66					Anna	Wife			F	W	51	M	1908	Lit		No	No	
67			Bick		Alexander	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1918	Al		No	No	
68					John	Boarder			M	W	13					Yes	No	No
69					Mary	Boarder			F	W	13					Yes	No	No
70					Stephen	Boarder			M	W	13					Yes	No	No
71					Theresa	Boarder			F	W	10					Yes	No	No
72					Joseph	Boarder			M	W	1		1919	Lit		No	No	No
73			33		Brotowski John	Head		3	M	W	38	M	1903	Po	1920		No	No
74					Catherine	Wife			F	W	31	M	1903	Po	1920		No	No
75					Frank	Daughter			F	W	11		1903	Po			No	No
76					John	Son			M	W	10		1903	Pol			No	No
77					Wladyslaw	Son			M	W	4					No	No	No
78					Helen	Daughter			F	W	1					No	No	No
79					Bronislaw	Son			M	W	7					No	No	No
80					Leonard	Son			M	W	8					No		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Class of worker: employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Leather Worker	Tannery	W		31
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				32
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				33
New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Knit				34
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Washer	Garage	W	6	35
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None				36
New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None				37
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Cobbler	Shoe Repairing	W	3	38
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Leather Worker	Tannery	W	3	39
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Shoe Repairer	Own Home	Em		40
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				41
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				42
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				43
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				44
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5	45
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				46
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				47
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				48
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Mills	W		49
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	No	None				50
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	5	51
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		52
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				53
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				54
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				55
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Mills	W		56
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				57
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		58
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		59
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				60
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				61
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Mills	W		62
Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	No	Wire Worker	Cotton Mills	W		63
Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	No	None				64
Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	No	Dyer	Cotton Mills	W		65
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		66
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				67
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				68
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				69
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				70
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				71
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				72
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		73
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		74
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		75
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				76
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				77
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				78
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		79
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		80
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				81
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				82
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				83
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				84
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Shipping Clerk	Cotton Mills	W		85
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		86
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				87
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				88
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				89
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				90
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				91

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

73

[D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

8291

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				Piotrowski Jan	Son			M	W	10					Yes			Massachusetts		Russian	Polish	Russian	Polish		Home				1
	34			Wysocka Thomas	Boarder			M	W	28	M	1912				No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	2362	2
				Theresa	Boarder			F	W	20	M	1918	Al			No	No	Russia	Russian	Canada		Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5322	3
				Stefania	Boarder			M	W	2										Canada		Canada							4
				[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	4										Canada		Canada							5
				Kashuba Joe	Boarder			M	W	41	M	1914				No	No			Poland		Poland			Home			5322	6
				Barna Adam	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1911				No	No	Austria		Austria		Austria			Farmer	Steel Mill	W	5322	7
				Hayor Tony	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1919				No	No	Austria		Austria		Austria			Farmer	Steel Mill	W	5322	8
	34			Ochlochowska Mary	Head	R		F	W	32	Wd	1904	Al			No	No	Poland	Russian	Poland	Russian	Poland	Russian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	148	9
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	No	No	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Russian	No	None			5322	10
				Walter	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Russian	Poland	Russian	Yes	None				11
	35			Helena Domalewo	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1905	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Spinner			5518	12
				Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1901	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			5322	13
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	9	S								Russian										14
				Stacia	Daughter			F	W	7	S								Russian										15
				Reginld	Brother			M	W	40	S								Russian	Poland	Russia	Poland	Russia		None				16
	36			Angielda Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1903	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Poland	Russian		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	386	17
				Severka	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				18
				Joseph	Son			M	W	4								Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						19
				Anticia	Daughter			F	W	2								Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian						20
				[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	28		1913						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]							21
				Romanika Juliana	Boarder			M	W	40		1910				No	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	378	22
	32			Mazucco Frank	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Carpenter	Trimmer	W	726	23
				Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913				No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			578	24
				Stacia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				25
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				26
				Edward	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				27
				Kanalaki Leobel	Boarder			M	W	39	M	1898	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	578	28
				Antonia	Boarder			F	W	21	M	1918	Al			No	No	Galicia	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Carding	Cotton Mill	W	522	29
				Stacia	Boarder			F	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Galicia	Polish	Yes	None				30
	38			Dilcyna Joseph	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	578	31
				Emilia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				32
				Edmund	Son			M	W	7					Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				33
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				34
				Kanalaki Leob	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1914				No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	35
				Stanislaus	Boarder			F	W	25	M	1914	Al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinning	Cotton Mill	W	522	36
	39			Pisarnocka Marcin	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1891	Pa	1911		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	376	37
				Jadwiga	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Pa	1914		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	306	38
				Stanislaus	Son			M	W	11								Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish						39
				Kazimierz	Son			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				40
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3					No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				41
52	12	40		Indrica Louis	Head	R		M	W	52	M				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	612	42
				Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M	1881		Dead		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
				Ernest	Son			M	W	23	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		44
				Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
				Norman	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				46
				Alfred	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	6	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, municipality, borough, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF ... 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 212
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of
T25 1
ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in city or town (not required on farms).	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. If not a citizen, has he taken out first papers?	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, has he taken out papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, oil mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account (O).	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51				Sullivan Louis	Lodger			M	W	12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
52				Lovejoy Ralph	Son			M	W	12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
53		41		Fuleszca Antonio	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1907	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
54				— Sara	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Al				No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	5-22
55				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	10							Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No				
56				— Stanley	Son			M	W	8							Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No				
57				— Teddy	Son			M	W	2/12							Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No				
58				— Edmund	Son			M	W	4	S						No	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No				
59				Bucksa Wacław	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1912	Al					Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-18
60				Hoyowski Agustine	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1920	No	No				Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-18
61				Skotupa Stan	Boarder			M	W	26	M	1913	Al					Austria Rus	Ruthenian	Austria Rus	Ruthenian	Austria Rus	Ruthenian	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-18
62		42		Pichet Regina	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1892	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			5-18
63				— Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M	1892	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
64				— Louis	Son			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-18
65				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-18
66				— Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver			
67				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
68				— Leo	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
69				— Rosie	Lodger			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
70		43		Sandrowski Ignacy	Head			M	W	7-	M	1912	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
71				— Maria	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						
72				— Stanislaw	Son			M	W	13	S	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						362
73				— Tony	Son			M	W	12	S	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
74				— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S	1914	Al				Yes	Poland		Poland		Poland						
75				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Poland		Poland		Poland						
76				— Wife	Son			M	W	4	S							Poland		Poland		Poland						
77				— Son	Son			M	W	1	S							Poland		Poland		Poland						
78				Dorowski Wincenty	Lodger			M	W	21	M	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
79				Pawlowski Henry	Lodger			M	W	21	M	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
80				Vega Joseph	Lodger			M	W	22	M	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
81		44		Wolocza Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1913	Al					Austria		Austria		Austria		No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5-16
82				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al					Austria		Austria		Austria		No	None			
83				— Teresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
84				— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
85				— Stanislaw	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
86				— Rosie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
87				— Frank	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
88				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
89				— Wife	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria		Austria						
90				Pobrasa Leon	Lodger			M	W	22	S	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						306
91				Lewicki Stanley	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1914	Al					Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
92				Szczepanski Wincenty	Lodger			M	W	42	M							Poland		Poland		Poland						5-18
93				Lewandowski Stanley	Lodger			M	W	28	M	1913	Al				No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Foster	Shoe Shop	W	5-16
94		45		Pobereidnak Stanley	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1907	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Sole Layer	Shoe Shop	W	5-16
95				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1908	Al				No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
96				— Mitzy	Son			M	W	18	S	1908	Al				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	5-16
97				— Salome	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
98				— Peter	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
99				Holak Anthony	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Foster	Woolen Mill	W	5-18
100				Borowski Kostantey	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1912	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Foster	Shoe Shop	W	5-16
101				Pudlewski Antoney	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Farmer	Farming	W	5-18
102		46		Garrette Elie	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1901	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer		W	
103				— Alice	Wife			F	W	44	M	1899	Na	1903	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 74 [D1–97S]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 112
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Garnette Elie Jr	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Emil	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
				August	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Matilda	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
56	13	47	Bourque	Joseph	Head	1	D	M	W	27	M	1908	al.			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Cutt Over	Shoe Shop	W	
				Rose Nellie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	al.			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None			
				Wanda	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
				Louis	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
	48		Blondin	Thomas	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M	1885	al.	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Steel Factory	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	al.	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Philip	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Diana	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	49		Blonde	Thomas	Head	3	R	M	W	52	M							Maine		Maine		Canada	French	No	Farmer	Own Farm		
				Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M							Canada		Canada		Canada	French	No	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	22	S							Maine		Maine		Canada	French	No	Farmer	Own Farm		
				Zelda	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	No	Operator	Cotton Mill		
			Thibeault	Alphonse	Son-in-law			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cloth Cutter	Cotton Mill		
			Boudreault	Jeanne	Boarder			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operator	Cotton Mill		
				Irene	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Operator	Cotton Mill		
			Desjardins	Adele	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1861	al.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	50		Lamarche	Mary	Head	4	R	F	W	24	M	1916	al.			No	No	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	None			
				John	Son			M	W	11 mo	S					No	No	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	None			
				[illegible]	[illegible]							1904	al.					[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	51		Freeman	Frederick L	Head	5	R	M	W	38	M	1881	al.	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grading	Cotton Mill	W	
				Delia	Wife			F	W	28	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	52		Kaczor	William	Head	6	R	M	W	44	M	1895	al.			Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Fireman	Mfg Shops	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	al.			Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None			
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Sticker	Mfg Shops	W	
				Stanley	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	No	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None			
				Irma	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					No		Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
				Emilia	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
	53		Ouellette	André	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1890	Fr.	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Garments	W	
				Yolind	Wife			F	W	34	M	1892	Fr.	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Juliet	Daughter			F	W	10						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
20		54	Langlais	Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1894	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm		
				Alma	Wife			F	W	39	M	1890	al.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 4 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 5 Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January, 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of person	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. FATHER. Mother tongue	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	OCCUPATION. General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which work is done	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
					Vanderlaan Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S																				
					Murdock Edward	Son			M	W	18	S																				
			55		Cocan Edmond	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Farm	Employer			518
			56		Cotter Catherine	Head	3	R	F	W	50	W	1879	U.					Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laundress	Own home	Worker on account			922
					Rose Frances	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Office	Salary or wage			922
			57		Cotter Gelleen	Head	4	R	F	W	21	M							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housework	Own home	Worker on account			999
					Edward	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Telegraph	Messenger	Salary or wage			960
			58		Creeden Mary	Head	5	O	F	W	60	W							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	Yes	Laundress	Laundry	Worker on account			918
	70R	15	59		Daly Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engineer	Steam	Salary or wage			
Ward 5	70R				Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1881	Na.	1881				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Keeping house					
					Emmanuel	Lodger			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Iron mill	Worker on account			516
					Carrie Marcus	Granddaughter			F	W	16								Massachusetts	Irish	Massachusetts	Irish	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			
			60		Tavarlo Antano	Head	22	R	M	W	32	M	1906	Ita.	1913				Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Massachusetts	Italian	No	Laborer	Iron mill	Worker on account			322
					Sandia	Wife			F	W	22	M	1908	Ita.	1918				Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Keeping house					
					Longwood Thomas	Lodger			E	W	34	M	1906	Ca.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Iron mill	Worker on account			516
	73	16	61		Dumas Jean B.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1898	Ca.	1923				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			362
					Antonia	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Ca.	1923				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Evelyn	Son			M	W	15								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						
					Adelard	Son			M	W	14								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						516
					Yolanda	Daughter			F	W	13								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						518
					Ernest	Son			M	W	7								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Jean B.	Son			M	W	5								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	3								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			62		Dumas Ernest	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Ca.	1923				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			362
					Eva	Wife			F	W	21	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Georgette	Son			M	W	2								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						148
					Bazinette Edmond	Head	3	R	M	W	21	M	1918	Ca.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			
			63		Claudia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1918						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					362
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	21								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	Worker on account			322
					Joseph A.	Son			M	W	18								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			322
			64		Marquis Napoleon	Head	4	R	M	W	24	M							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			370
					Lucelia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1918	Ca.	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Keeping house					798
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	No	None					
					Lionel	Daughter			F	W	2								Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French		None					
	71	17	65		Peters Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M	1882	Na.	1924				France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			322
					Josephine	Wife			F	W	58	M	1911	Na.					France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Keeping house					
					Maria	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1903	Na.	1925				France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			322
					Leger Leon	Boarder			M	W	20								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			362
					Lemay Wilbur	Boarder			M	W	21		1918	U.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			318
			66		LaBelle Genevieve	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M	1911	U.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Iron mill	Worker on account			518
					Georgina	Wife			F	W	17	M	1911	U.					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			67		Rivard Alphonse	Head	3	R	M	W	53	M	1907	Na.	1911				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Iron mill	Worker on account			318
					Annie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1907	Na.	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
					Alfred	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			516
					Mitchell Delphin	Son-in-law			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			610
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Worker on account			516
			68		Pepin Chauncey	Head	4	R	M	W	50	S							Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Repairman	Iron mill	Worker on account			518
					Eva	Daughter			F	W	36	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Worker on account			322
					Elva	Mother			F	W	68	W							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			69		Imbeault Georgiana	Head	5	R	F	W	62	W	1873	Ca.	1897				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY Part of 5

75

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.		
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
						Number of family in order of visitation.	If owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number able to read.	Number able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in this city.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Imbeault Eva	Daughter			F	W	25						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Jacques	Daughter			F	W	23						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Morin Ludovic	Son in law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Blanche	Granddaughter			F	W	1								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
		20		Morin Alfred	Head	6	R	F	W	57	W	1884	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Jacques Irenya	Lodger			F	W	23	S	1914	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	65	18	71	Fournier Diana	Head	1	Rent	F	W	62	M	1911	Na	2		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Marcaud Napoleon	Lodger			F	W	63						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Tardy Marcaud	Lodger			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Richard Irma	Lodger			M	W	25						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
		72		Imbeault Ulric	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Chiffonier	Rag Shop		
				Imelda	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Keeping House			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	23		1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Forewoman	Shoe Shop		
				Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S	1898	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Errand Boy	Shoe Shop		
				Adelaide	Daughter			F				1898	AL			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Yvonne	Granddaughter			F										Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	6						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5						No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	1/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	72			Le Blanc Victor	Head	3	Rent	M	W	53	M	1905	AL			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Building		
				Madeleine	Wife			F	W	51	M	1905	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Pierre	Son			M	W	20		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Shop			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	17		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Shop			
				Lucy	Sister			F	W	10		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Augustine	Son			M	W	12		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Alfred	Son			M	W	10		1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Robert	Son in law			M	W	28	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rag Shop		
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	22	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edward	Grandchild			M	W	2		1911	AL					Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Eva	Granddaughter			F	W	1/12		1911	AL					Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	73			Thenault Napoleon	Head	4	Rent	M	W	41	M	1911	Na			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Rag Shop		
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Joseph	Son			M	W	9						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		School			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		School			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5						No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Dube Isaac	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1911	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Rag Shop		
				Ugo Simard	Boarder			M																				
	74			Bird Basil	Head	5	Rent	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana	French	Canada	OL	Canada	OL					
				Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian	Yes	Housework	Private Family		
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	M	1911	AL			No	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Rag Shop		
				Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Russian OL	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Rag Shop		
				Bird Edward	Son in law			M	W	26	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Austria	Russian OL	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian OL	Yes	Finishing	Woolen Mill		
				Dziadyk Steve	Son in law			M	W	26	M	1908	AL			Yes	Yes	Austria	Russian OL	Austria	Russian	Austria	Russian OL	Yes	Finishing	Woolen Mill		
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	M	X	AL			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Russian OL	Austria	Russian OL	Yes	Spinning	Woolen Mill		
				Theodore	Grandchild			M	W	3								Massachusetts		Austria	Russian OL	Massachusetts			None			
				Bird Margy	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Russian OL	Austria	Russian OL	Yes	Spinning	Woolen Mill		
				Stephen	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Russian OL	Austria	Russian OL	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Edward Talbot Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272

SHEET NO. 5 B

Harbor St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. 5811		
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
		75		Dumas Louis E.	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building Trade	52
				Nelida	Wife		F	W	36	M	1902	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Louis J.	Son		M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Adolph	Son		M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Alfred	Son		M	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Florence	Daughter		F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Raoul	Son		M	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Gisele	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Philomene	Mother		F	W	72	Wd	1919	Na			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
		76		Cormier Hector	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	42
				Evangeline	Wife		F	W	28	M	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Elie	Son		M	W	5	S					No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Ernest	Son		M	W	1 11/12	S					No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
		77		St Amand Ludger	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1892	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Tannery	2
				Eugenie	Wife		F	W	32	M	1895	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Eva	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Eugene	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Osanna	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Josephine	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Alfred	Son		M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Wilfred	Son		M	W	3 1/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
59	19	78		Belanger William	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1892	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	French	French	New York		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	42
				Elsie	Wife		F	W	45	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Evelina A.	Daughter		F	W	18						Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Robert A.	Son		M	W	14						Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Robert E.	Son		M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Juliette	Niece		F	W	2		1909	Ca			No	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
		79		Lavoie Constant	Head		M	W	32	M					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No	Laborer		32
				Alice	Wife		F	W	30	M					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No	None		
				Cecile	Daughter		F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Ignonus Alexis	Father		M	W	62	Wd	1871	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cooper	Shoe Shop	30
		80		Parisean Joseph N.	Head	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	19
				Alice	Sister		F	W	28	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Emma	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Edgar	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School		
				Irene	Niece		F	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Norman	Nephew		M	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
		81		Lavoie Joseph	Head	R	M	W	55	M	1891	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Carpet Mill	32
				Albina	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Carpet Mill	32
		Gendreau		Rachel	Boarder		F	W	28	Wd					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No			
				Edouard	Grandson		M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes			
				Alexander	Grandson		M	W	1						No		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada					
		82		Le Clerc Alfred	Head	R	M	W	72	M					No	No	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Carpet Mill	32
				Matilda	Wife		F	W	70	M					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No			
				Ernest	Son		M	W	28	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loom Fixer	Carpet Mill	32
				Sandis	Lodger		F	W	44						No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No	Weaver	Carpet Mill	32
				Louis	Lodger		M	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada					
				Henry	Son		M	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 6 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920.
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1			83	Ouellette George	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
2				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
3				Leon	Son			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Mass	French					
4				Labonne Jean	Brother in law			M	W									Canada										
5			84	Normand Joseph	Head			M	W	52	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Canada										
6				Mathilda	Wife			F	W	52	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Canada	French									
7				Evelina	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
8				Fournier Edmond	Boarder			M	W	35	M	1902	Al	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
9				Jules	Son in law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
10				Thibodeau Joseph	Boarder			M	W	40	M	1902	Al	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
11				Hector	Son in law			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
12				Lucien	Grandchild			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
13			85	Bouchard John	Head			M	W	42	M	1902	Al	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
14				Agnes	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
15				Lena	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada		Canada						
16				Jean	Grandson			M	W	1	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada		Canada						
17				Lucien	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
18				Joseph	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
19				Evelyn	Son			M	W							No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
20		57	86	Pelletier Andrew	Head			M	W	42	M	1911		1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada		Canada						
21				Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1911		1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada		Canada						
22				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada		Canada						
23				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
24				Lucien Louis	Cousin			M	W	17	S					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
25			87	Lanctot Louis	Head			M	W	42	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
26				Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904				No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
27				Lionel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes											
28				Gerard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes												
29				Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S																	
30				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	4	S																	
31			88	Lanctot Antoine	Head			M	W	48	M	1904				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
32				Marie Anne	Wife			M	W	47	M					No	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
33				Lucien	Son			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
34				Napoleon Clarence	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
35				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
36				Alphonse Clarence	Grandson			M	W	3						No		U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
37				Jean Marie	Granddaughter			F	W	18						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
38			90	Lanctot Louis	Head			M	W	71	M	1902				No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
39				Hazel	Wife			F	W	71	M	1902				No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
40				Helena	Stepdaughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
41				Lionel	Son			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
42				Florence	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
43				Lionel	Grandson			M	W	1	S					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada						
44				Yvonne	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
45				Lionel	Grandson			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
46				Lizette	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Canada		Canada		Canada						
47				Lionel	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
48				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1911	Na	1919		No	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
49				Lionel	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
50			91	Lanctot Joseph	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1904	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
51				Anna	Wife			F	W	58	M	1904	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Wood Jr. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 122
WARD OF CITY Salem

SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Fewessque Joseph L	Son			M		21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French								
				Evelina	Daughter			F		1					No	Yes	Yes										
				Irene	Daughter			F		15					No	Yes	Yes										
		92		Hagnon Elie	Head		M	M	W	56	M	1899			Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stockkeeper	Own Stock	
				Julie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1877						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Ernest	Son			M	W	21	M				Yes	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Emma	Son			M	W	21					No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Albert	Son			M	W	17					No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Melvina	Daughter			F		1					No	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Lucille	Son			M	W	10					No	No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Irene	Daughter			F		7								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
		93		Morin George	Head		M	M	W	2[illegible]	M	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		[illegible]		
				Madeline	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		[illegible]								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
		94		Talbot Frisan	Head		M	M	W	41	M	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		[illegible]		
				Marie	Wife			F	W	41	M	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Rene	Son			M	W	2								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Roland	Son			M	W	4/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Hervie	Son			M	W	1								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Brother-in-law			M	[illegible]	42	M	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
53	20	95		Lemieux [illegible]	Head		M	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				[illegible]	Wife			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	Son			M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
		96		Leduc [illegible]	Head		F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
		97		Hardin Joseph	Head		M	M	W	[illegible]	M	1874	To.	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stockkeeper	Own Stock	
				Reba	Wife			F	W	22	M	1898	[illegible]					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
		98		Bergeron Marie	Head			F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
		99		[illegible] [illegible]	Lodger		M	M	W	[illegible]	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible] Rose	Lodger		F	W	[illegible]	M								[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible] Fernand	Lodger		M	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible] Bernard	Son		M	[illegible]										[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				Fadigan Alexina	Boarder		F	[illegible]				[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]		Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	
		100		Duclette Amanda	Head		F	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																			
				Dandurand [illegible]	Boarder		F	A	37	Wd	[illegible]	[illegible]						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	
				[illegible] Josephine	Niece		F	W	17									[illegible]		[illegible]		Mass.					
				[illegible] [illegible]	Nephew		M	W	19									[illegible]		[illegible]		Canada	French		Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	
		101		Bernier George	Head		M	M	W	50	M	[illegible]		[illegible]				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	
				[illegible] George Jr	Son		M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						Canada	French	[illegible]		Canada	French		Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9–127
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
(D1—078)
77
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 472
SHEET NO. 7 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city ... WARD OF CITY 2 Ward
NAME OF INSTITUTION ... ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. ... ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bessie	daughter			F	W	1			Na	17														
					grandson			F	W				Na	1917														
				Frances	Son			M	W	12			Na	1917														
	102		Head		Head	4	R	M	W	52	M																	
				Peters				M	W	21	M	1906						Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Russia	Russian					
				Rose	daughter			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Russia	Sweden	Russia	Russian					
				Lawrence	son			M	W	4 11/12								Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					
				Louise	daughter			F	W	2 11/12								Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					
				Harold	Servant			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Sweden	Russia	Russian					
	103		Head		Head	9	R	M	W	44	M	1912	1921		2	0												
					Sister			F	W		M																	
				Agnes	Sister			F	W		S							Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					
				Louise	Boarder			M	W	28	M							Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					
	104		Head		Head	10	R	M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					
					Wife			F	W	40	M							Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					
					Daughter			F	W	17								Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					
	41	21	105		Head	1		M		1	M							Canada		Canada		Canada						
								F	W		M									Canada		Canada						
								M	W	2										Canada		Canada						
								F	W	1										Canada		Canada						
	106		Head		Head	22	R	M	W	50	M																	
								M	W	2	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
								M	W	13										Canada		Maine						
								F	W	11										Canada		Maine						
								M	W	16										Canada		Maine						
								F	W	1										Canada		Canada						
					Son-in-law			M	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	18	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Maine						
								M	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
	107		Head		Head	3	R	M	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	21	M									Canada		Maine						
								M	W	2 1/12												Massachusetts						
								F	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
	108		Head		Head	3	R	M	W	33	M	1892						Canada		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	27								Maine		Canada		Canada						
								M	W	18								Maine		Canada		Canada						
				Favreau				M	W	27	M	1904						Canada		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	27	M							Maine		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	7										Canada								
								M	W	5										Canada								
				Lindsay				M	W	22	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
								F	W	20	M							Maine		Canada		Maine						
	109		Head		Head	5	R	M	W	42	M	1899						Canada		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
								F	W	13								Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 472
WARD OF CITY 5 Ward
SHEET NO. 7 B
Edmund [illegible] Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Number of inmates of institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
9	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bonnet Edna	Daughter			F	W	6								Massachusetts		Canada	French							
				Pepin Charles H.	Boarder			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French							
				Edward	Boarder			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French							
		110		Labelle Wilfrid	Head	6	R	M	W	27	M	1907	Na	1917				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Finish		
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	24	M							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Jimmy	Son			M	W	2								New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire				None		
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	3/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire				None		
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire				None		
		111		Olszewski John	Head	7	R	M	W	31	M	1905	Na	1918				Russian Poland		Russian Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish			Can't Write		
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish			None		
				Gertrude C.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Massachusetts				None		
		112		Bergeron Joseph	Head	8	R	M	W	53	M	1887	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Paperman		
				Ophelie	Wife			F	W	33	M							Maine		Canada	English	Scotland	English			None		
				Joseph A.	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Machinist		
				Wilfrid	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Laborer		
				Lionel	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Laborer		
				Landon	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			At School		
				Melvina	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			At School		
				Maria	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Delphine	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
39	22	113		LeBeau Fabien	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	1896	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Laborer		
				Edwidge	Wife			F	W	50	M	1896	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Charles	Son			M	W	15	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Spinner		
				Rose	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Spinner		
				Yvonne	Granddaughter			F	W	1/6								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			At School		
		114		Thorin Joseph D.	Head	9	R	M	W	56	M	1888	Na	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Machinist		
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1892	Na	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	21								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Machinist		
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	17								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			At School		
		115		Dumont Marie	Head	3	R	F	W	44	Wd	1893	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver		
				Bourgeois Hector	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1913	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver		
				Martin Agnes	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1914	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver		
				Richard Patrick	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1880	Can	1899				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Machinist		
		116		Roger Wilfrid	Head	4	R	M	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Laborer		
				Delima	Wife			F	W	32	M	1899	Can	1925				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Lucien	Son			M	W	5								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French			None		
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French			None		
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 5/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French			None		
				Sebastien Delima	Mother			F	W	66	Wd	1853	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Eugene	Brother-in-law			M	W	31	S	1898	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Machinist		
				Wilfrid	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver		
				Lilia	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
39A		117		Fortin Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1892	Can	1904				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Laborer		
				Marie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1901	Na	1904				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Bobbin Girl		
				Emelda	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Worker		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Spinning Mill		
				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			At School		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

78

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 212
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Devlin ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Forbes Rose	Housewife			F	W	1					Yes			Russian Poland		Canada	French	Canada	French					1
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					2
				Jean	Son			M	W	4					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					3
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	7					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					4
				Hope	Son			M	W	9/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					5
				Leo	Son			M	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					6
	118			Fraser Thomas	Head		R	M	W	44	M	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	7
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					8
				Theodore	Son			M	W	21	S	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					9
				Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S	1902	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					10
				Theodore	Son			M	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					11
				Albert	Son			M	W	12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					12
				Simone	Son			M	W	7						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					13
				Rosaire	Son			M	W	4						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					14
				Lionel	Son			M	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					15
				Lefebvre Clemence	Housekeeper			F	W	52	W	1872	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					16
	119			Forbes Felix	Head	3	R	M	W	62	M	1874	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	17
				Marie L.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					18
				Thibeault Leon	Step-son			M	W	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	19
	120			Morcau Napoleon	Head	4	R	M	W	38	M	1911	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	20
				Edmonde	Wife			F	W	39	M	1911	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	21
				Marieanne	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					22
				Du Epeau	Son			M	W	16	S	1918	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					23
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	13	S	1918	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					24
				Joseph H.	Son			M	W	2	S	1920						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					25
29	23	121		Guy August	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1896	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Grinder	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	26
				Isabel	Wife			F	W	51	W	1896	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	27
				Eugene	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Lowland		Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Construction	Wage Worker	28
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1906	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stripper	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	29
				Fred	Brother			M	W	21	S	1906	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	30
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	31
				August	Son			M	W	1						No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					32
	122			Poirier Amedee	Head	2	R	M	W	51	M	1887	Fr.	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	33
				Sara	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Fr.	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	34
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	35
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	15						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	36
				Roch	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk			37
				Martineau Joseph	Boarder			M	W	29	M	1905	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cutter	Tannery	Wage Worker	38
				Albertine	Boarder			F	W	30	M	1918	Fr.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Forewoman	Tannery	Wage Worker	39
				Alfedor	Boarder			M	W	14	S	1905	Fr.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Tanner	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	40
19	24	123		Biladeau Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1906	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	41
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1906	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	42
				Gentlemont Jacques	Boarder			M	W	21	M	1906	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stripper	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	43
	124			Castonguay Emma	Head	2	R	M	W	63	W	1895				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			44
				Arthur	Son			M	W	26	M	1895	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	45
				Alphonsine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	46
				Oscar	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Shoe Machinery	Wage Worker	47
				Fitzgerald Eddie	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	48
				Eralda	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1898	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	49
	125			LaPorte Wilfred	Head	3	R	M	W	29	M	1909	Fr.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	Wage Worker	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. Essex
SHEET NO. 8 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 5 Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (not including those living on farms)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				LaPorte Edmund	Wife			F	W	24	M	1909				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Hennis	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Tremblay Anna	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd	1909	Na			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		126		Voyer Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At Civil Trade	Shoe Machine	W	
				Regina	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lemay Evangeline	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd	1905	Na			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
		127		Bernbe Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lawn Mower	Iron Foundry	W	
				Emma	Mother			F	W	62	Wd	1892	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Eva	Sister			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Laura	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
		128		Rensall Ernest	Head	R		M	W	39	S	1887	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile Mill	W	
				Marie	Mother			F	W	55	Wd	1887	Ca			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
		129		Levesque Napoleon	Head	R	M	M	W	49	M	1888	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Sophie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Philip	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook Room	Hotel	W	
				Beaupre Mary Jane	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Duchette Joseph	Lodger			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Fecteau Delia	Lodger			F	W	28	S	1909	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
				Labbe Philip	Lodger			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				Hazika Shelton	Lodger			M	W	19	S	1911	Ru			Yes	Yes	Russia	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Panagopolos Stephen	Lodger			M	W	41	S	1905	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Peddler	Candies	W	
				Charlos	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1907	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Anthony	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1907	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Drakopoulos Stanadish	Lodger			M	W	31	S	1908	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Demetrios George	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1906	Gr			Yes	Yes	Peloponnesus	Greek	Peloponnesus	Greek	Peloponnesus	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Charlos Thomas	Lodger			M	W	38	S	1904	Gr			Yes	Yes	Turkish Crete	Greek	Turkish Crete	Greek	Turkish Crete	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Drakopoulos Jessie	Lodger			M	W	30	S	1914	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Loriados Adam	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1914	Gr			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
				Caudrelle Joseph	Lodger			M	W	42	Wd	1891	Ca	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mavrakos Theodore	Lodger			M	W	32		1902	Gr															
				Mavrakos Anthony	Lodger			M	W	27		1912	Gr															
				Antonakakos Angelo	Lodger			M	W			1911	Gr															
		130		Desjardins Arthur	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1899	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Desjardins Wife	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lillian	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Desjardins Louise	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd	1876	Ca			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Mojica Henry	Boarder			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lekkotes John	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1913	Gr					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
		131		Proulx Adeline	Head	O	M	F	W	75	Wd	1865	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				John B.	Son			M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving Room	Cotton Mill	W	
				Sweeney Rose	Daughter			F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W	
				Proulx Ephraim	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Georgina	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Shoe Shop	W	
				Sweeney Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
UR		132		Thibodeau Octave	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd	1880	Ca			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Raoul	Son			M	W	26	S	1896	Ca	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bottle Washer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Alfred	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Room	Shoe Shop	W	
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	

Harbor

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the time to which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Carey, Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222
SHEET NO. 2 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Thibodeau Raymond	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
2				William	son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
3				Leo	son			M	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
4			133	Godbout Isadore	Head	2	R	M	W	73	M	1875	45			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Farmer				
5				Adeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
6				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
7				Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Teacher				
8	18	27	134	St Antoine Lipster	Head	1		F	W	85	W	1835	85			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French		Nun				
9				Marie de Lourdes	Sister in Law			F	W	57	S	1863	57			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Nun				
10				St Louisa	Sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Louisiana	French	France	French	France	French		Nun				
11				St Asterie	Sister			F	W	49	S	1867	53			Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French		Nun				
12				St Marie	Sister			F	W	48	S	1872	48			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Nun				
13				St Ignatius	Sister			F	W	31	S	1891	29			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun				
14				St Josephine	Sister			F	W	42	S	1878	42			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun				
15				St Antonette	Sister			F	W	41	S	1896	41			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun				
16				St Adelaide	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun				
17				St Rosa	Sister			F	W	52	S	1898	22			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Nun				
18				Celissa	Sister			F	W	22	S	1917	22			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun				
19	13	28	135	Gagnon Edward	Head	2	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
20				Anna D	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
21			136	Lussard August	Head	2		M	W	58	M	1885	35			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
22				Helene	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	29			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
23				Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S	1900	20			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
24				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
25				Ernest	Son			M	W	17	S	1903	17			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
26				Frederick	Son			M	W	17	S	1903	17			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
27				Marie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1903	16			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			
28				Claude	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
29	11	21	127	Deschamps Eugene	Head	1	E	F	W	72	Wd	1847	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada [illegible]	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
30				Joseph	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
31				Roland	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
32				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
33				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
34				Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
35				Ephimas	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
36			128	Desaulniers Selima	Head	2	A	F	W	51	Wd	1895	Un	2		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Housekeeper	Own Income			
37				Henry	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loom Fixer	Shoe Machine			
38				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Saleslady	Woolen Shop			
39				St Jean Rosanna	Sister			F	W	55	Wd	1892	No	2		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun	Nun			
40				Flora	Niece			F	W	31	S	1893	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nun	Nun			
41				Marie S	Niece			F	W	29	S	1892	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Housekeeper	Sewing Shop			
42				Leone	Niece			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk	Cotton Mill			
43				Jeanette	Niece			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory			
44				Irene	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory			
45			129	Dunn John E	Head	3	A	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Salesman	Auto Accessories			
46				Regina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1915	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
47				Nichol George	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Engineman	Auto Farm			
48	1	30	140	Renaville J. Alphonse	Head	4	R	M	W	61	S	1871	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Curate	Catholic Church			
49				Binette J. Donat	Curate			M	W	38	S	1910	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Priest	Catholic Church			
50				Demers Hermas	Curate			M	W	41	S	1915	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Priest	Catholic Church			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, hat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and also, name of town, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5th Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Edmund [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Vaseant Antonio	Tenate			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			Brunlee Amanda	Servant			F	W	59	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private House	W	
			Laprante Anne	Servant			F	W	27	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	W. Servant	Private House	W	
			Blanlpe Anna	Servant			F	W	46	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private House	W	
32	31	141	Pelletier Josephine	Head	O	M	F	W	59	Wd	1895	Na		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Lionel	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	
			San Souci Albert	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
			Roberge Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		142	Deroche Jules	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M	1905	Ca	1917	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
			Jeanne	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	
34	32	143	Bouchard Odeland	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1891	Ca	1917	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			Elsa	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Woolen Mill	W	
			Evangeline	Stepdaughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French			Yes	At School			
			Robinson Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	W				No	No	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		144	Fugere Stanislaw	Head	2	M	M	W	38	M	1896	Ca	1903	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking	W	
			Alma	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Mildred	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Cecile	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None			
			Raymond	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
36	33	145	Hogan Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M	1913	Ca		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Horse	Shoe Shop	W	
			Mendola	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Henry	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts							None			
		146	Pelletier Estelle	Head	2	R	F	W	57	Wd	1890	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Arthur	Son			M	W	31	S	1890	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forming	Shoe Shop	W	
			Robert	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Nellie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operating	Shoe Shop	W	
			Couillard Albert	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	
			Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
2	34	147	Harvey Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	69	Wd	1875	Na	1895	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Steam Mill	W	
			Armanda	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			Malland Emma	Daughter			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Lychurch	Grandson			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Lena	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Harvey	Grandchild			M	W	7	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
			Lea	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
			Belanger Joseph	Boarder			M	W	43	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
			Edmond	Boarder			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coal			
			Henry	Boarder			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		148	Theriault Napoleon	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	
			Lydia	Wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Na	1912	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			Omer	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Boy Helper	Shoe Shop	W	
			Lucy	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
6	35	149	Rioux Delphis	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1892	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building Trade	W	
			Estelle	Wife			F	W	45	M	1874	Ca	1906	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Albert	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building Trade	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

80

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 472

SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 3 Ward 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1 DAY OF January 1920. Simmons Albert M. ENUMERATOR.

8401

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, village, or town (including those living on farms)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or rented.
1				Rivest Blanche	daughter		F	W	23								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Stenographer	Textile Co.		
2				Nora	Daughter		F	W	21								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mfg.		
3				Cecile	Daughter		F	W	19								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mfg.		
4				Adolph	Daughter		F	W	17								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mfg.		
5				Helen	Daughter		F	W	15								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
6				Josephine	Daughter		F	W	13								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
7				Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
8				Paul	Son		M	W	10								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
9				Josephe	Granddaughter		F	W	9								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
10				Edith	Granddaughter		F	W	8								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
11		150		Simoneau Isaie	Head	2	M	W	53	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Cotton Mfg.		
12				Anna	Wife		F	W		M							Canada		Canada		Canada						
13				Roland	Son		M	W	11								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
14				Alfred	Son		M	W	9								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
15				Georgette	Granddaughter		F	W	6								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
16				Bernier Rosilda	Sister-in-law		F	W	22								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
17	10	36	151	Fabrique Jules	Head	1	M	M	41	M	1906	Na	Na				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Asst Master	Mill		
18				Edg	Wife		F	W	35	M							Canada		Canada		Canada						
19				Philip	Son		M	W	15								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
20				Albert	Son		M	W	13								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
21				Edmond	Son		M	W	10								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
22				George	Son		M	W	9								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
23				Ephrem	Son		M	W	6								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
24				Lucille	Daughter		F	W	5								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
25				Lucien	Son		M	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
26				Armand	Son		M	W	1								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
27		152		Dion Joseph	Head	2	M	W	40	M	1893	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loom Fixer	Cotton Mfg.		
28				Philomene	Wife		F	W	39	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
29				Armand	Son		M	W	15								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
30				Blanche	Daughter		F	W	13								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
31				Beatrice	Daughter		F	W	11								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
32				Arthur	Son		M	W	9								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
33		153		Belanger Ernest	Head	3	M	W	37	M	1903	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loom Fixer	Cotton Mfg.		
34				Amanda	Wife		F	W	29	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
35				Irene L.	Daughter		F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
36				Roger	Son		M	W	4								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
37				Pelard Beatrice	Sister-in-law		F	W	41	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
38		154		Denis Joseph	Head	4	M	W	72	M			Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Cotton Mfg.		
39				Delia	Wife		F	W	70	M	1867	Na	1867				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
40				Marie Rose	Daughter		F	W	15								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
41				Ida	Daughter		F	W	14								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
42	14	37	155	Dragon Napoleon	Head	1	M	W	34	M							Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory		
43				Rose Anna	Wife		F	W	30	M	1908	Fr	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mfg.		
44				Rose Anna	Daughter		F	W	2								Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French					
45				Doucette Nellie	Boarder		F	W	23								Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mfg.		
46		156		Pelletier Didas	Head	2	M	W	42	M	1900	Ca	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Bakery		
47				Rose Anna	Wife		F	W	37	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
48				Leo	Son		M	W	17								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
49				Stephen	Son		M	W	15								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
50				Lillian	Daughter		F	W	11								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 272
SHEET No. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 East 11

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Elliot Jr. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Pelletier Roger	Son			M	Vt.	2								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French							81
				Louise	Mother			M										Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Woulder	Cotton Mill				82 5 16
				Young Edward	Father in law			M		56								Canada	French	Canada	French									83 2 52
				Evelyn	Son			M																						84 5 16
				Joseph	Brother in law			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French							85 5 16
16	38	157		Pomier Fred	Head	12		M	W	2	M		Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Rope Shop				86 5 16
				Isaac	Son			F																						87 5 18
				Rose	Daughter			M																	None					88
				Jean	Daughter			F																						89 0
				Jack	Brother			M	W	9																				90
		158		Boucher Joseph	Head	2	Own	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Rolling Mill	Furnace				91 5 18
				Clement	Wife			F	W	52	M					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					92 5 18
				Willard	Son			M	W	22						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Rolling Mill				93 5 18
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	17						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						94 4 52
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						95 5 22
				Lewis	Son			M	W	11						Yes	Yes													96 5 22
				Rose L.	Daughter			F	W	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						97 7 28
				Hildt	Niece			F	W	20						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk					98
				Estelle	Niece			F	W	18						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						99 5 22
				Edward	Nephew			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill				100 3 24
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	1								Canada	French											1 5 16
20	39	159		Pomier Ernest	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Rope Shop				2 3 78
				Marie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						3
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						4 5 16
				Irene	Niece			F	W	15						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					5 5 16
				Edward	Son			M	W	12						Yes	Yes													6
		160		Couillard Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Rope Shop				7 5 16
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes						8
				Therese	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					9
				Joy	Granddaughter			F	W	5 4/12						No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						10 5 16
				Lyonne	Sister in law			F	W	23						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Rope Shop				11 5 16
				Lepas Jos.	Boarder			M	W	25		1895	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop				12 5 24
22	41	161		Tremblay Thomas	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Heel Factory				13 3 00
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop				14 3 62
				Fulcher	Son			M	W	6	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					15
				Cecil	Daughter			F	W	4								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					16
				Jean Eugene	Brother			M	W	4								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French							17 2 52
		162		Engulbert Thomas	Head	2		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Woolen Mill				18 1 78
				Marie	Wife			F	W	19	M	1919	Na	Non											None					19 5 18
				Desjardins Emma	Sister in law			F	W	21	S	1921				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cleaner	Cotton Mill				20 5 22
15	41	163		Fineham Jennie	Head	2	M	F	W	51	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Home					21
				Thomas	Son			M	W	25						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Shoe Mfg.				22 9 74
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill				23 9 88
				Emerson	Father			M	W	55						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stapler	Shoe Shop				24 5 16
				Nathaniel	Father			M	W	55						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mailer	Shoe Shop				25 9 16
				Helen	Sister			F	W	62						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mailer	Shoe Shop				26 5 16
		164		Bullock Ernest A.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop				27 7 91
				Anna M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forewoman	Shoe Shop				28 4 26
				Bergen Mark F.	Father in law			M	W	67	Wd	1870	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cigar Maker	Cigar Factory				29 5 22
11	42	165		Roy Aime	Head		Bd.	M	W	67	M	1887	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin Boy	Cotton Mill				30
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	63	M	1887	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					100

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 272
Sheet No. 11 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5 Part of
Enumerated by me on the 12 day of January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
					Rios Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill	W	1
					Maria L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	2
		166			Bernier Louisa	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1897		1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	3
					Emelda	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899		1921		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			4
					Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk			5
					Adrien	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk			6
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk			7
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	8 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8
					Noella	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			9
					Fernand	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
					Fernande	Daughter			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11
9	43	167			Confalette Marie	Head	O	E	F	W	66	Wd	1877	Pa	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12
					Thibodeau Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	13
					Lea	Granddaughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	14
					Ida	Granddaughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	15
		168			Belanger Emile	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1904	Pa	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	16
					Emestine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			17
1	44	169			Marquis Merid	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903	Pa	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	18
					Silvina	Wife			F	W	48	M	1902	Pa	1922		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
					Merid Jr.	Son			M	W	24								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk			20
					Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	23								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	21
					Ferdemand	Son			M	W	20								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaving	Cotton Mill	W	22
					Nersina	Daughter			F										Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			23
					Edward	Son			M										Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	24
					Marena	Daughter			F										Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			25
					Gilbert	Son			M										Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26
		170			Levesque Frank X.	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1881	Va	1921				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mulleud	Cotton Mill	W	27
					Eugenie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Va	1921				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			28
					Raymond	Son			M	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	W	29
					Doris	Son			M	W	15						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			30
					Rose	Daughter			F	W	12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			31
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	9						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			32
					[illegible]	[illegible]																							33
38	45	171			Pelletier Gustave	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	34
					Emma	Wife			F	W	27	M	1909	Va	1921		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	35
					Virginie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
					Anita	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			37
					Robert	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			38
		172			Lamar Josephine	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd	1901				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39
					Francois	Son			M	W	23	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Shoe Shop	W	40
					Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	32	S	1900				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	41
					Antoine	Son			M	W	20	S	1900	Qu.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	42
					Azedine	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1900	Qu.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			43
					Alfred	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	44
40	46	173			Dube Sabastinas	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1891	Qu.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Electric Light Co.	W	45
					Athanaise	Wife			F	W	64	M	1891	Qu.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			46
					Alma	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1891	Qu.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			47
					Sabastinas	Son			M	W	31	S	1891	Qu.	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stringer	Shoe Shop	W	48
					Joseph A.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W	49
		174			Deschenes George	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1900	Pa.	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockeyer	Cotton Mill	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 11 B
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of
ENUMERATOR Edmund Talbot Jr.

9050

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Deschenes Emilia	Wife		F	W	32	M	1899	Fr	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
				— Yves	Daughter		F	W	7						Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					52
				— Henri	Son		M	W	4 3/12						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					53
				— Edg	Daughter		F	W	2 6/12								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					54
				— Beatrice	Daughter		F	W	1 5/12								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					55
				Pete Joseph	Boarder		M	W	26	M	1895	Fr	1917			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Paint Store	W	394	394	56
				— Mary	Boarder		F	W	25	M						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	12		57
6	47	174		Dionne Cyprien	Head	O	M	M	51	M	1907	Fr	1914			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hunter	Lumber Camp	W	39	396	58
				— Alvina	Wife		F	M	32	M						Yes	Maine	Canada	Maine	Canada	Maine		No	None					59
				— Yvon	Son		M	W	2 10/12		1917	U.S.	Na			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Liver	Cotton Mill	W	12	390	60
				— Lorenzo	Son		M	W	2 5/12		1917	U.S.	Na			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	12	516	61
				— Lorette	Daughter		F	W	2		1918	U.S.	Na		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill	W	12	522	62
				— Marcella	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12		1918	U.S.	Na		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Scrapper Girl	Cotton Mill	W	12	522	63
				— Jean B.	Son		M	W	1 1/12		1919	U.S.	Na		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Help Dye Room	Dye Shop	W	12	516	64
				— Leonidas	Son		M	W	1/12		1919	U.S.	Na		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		No	Dyer	Dye Shop	W	12	516	65
				— Charles E.	son		M	W	3		1919	U.S.	Na		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		No	Dyer	Dye Shop	W	12		66
				— Evans	Lodger		M										Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					67
10	48	175		Cameron Joseph A.	Head	R	M	W	57	M	1891	U.S.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Furniture	W	12	362	68
				— Elsie	Wife		F	W	48	M	1890	U.S.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					69
				— Wilfrid	Son		M	W	24						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chaser	Furniture	W	12	518	70
				— Alphonse	Son		M	W	22						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Furniture	W	12	522	71
				— Mary A.	Daughter		F	W	20						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					72
				— Arthur	Son		M	W	18						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					73
				— Albert	Son		M	W	16						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					74
				— Jeanette	Daughter		F	W	5 2/12						Yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
				— Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					76
				— Alfred	Son		M	W	3								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					77
				— Lucienne	Daughter		F	W	8/12								Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					78
		176		Gagnon Joseph F.	Head	O	M	M	62	M	1885	Can				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
				— Eddie	Wife		F	W	61	M	1886	Can				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					80
				— Joseph A.	Son		M	W	41	M						Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Building	W	12	164	81
				— Mary A.	Daughter-in-law		F	W	33	M	1907	Na	1908			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse					82
				— Delphis A.	Son		M	W	27							Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	12	707	83
				— Edouard	Son		M	W	26							Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Woolens Store	W	12	994	84
				— Henri	Son		M	W	25							Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocery Clerk	Grocery Store	W	12	707	85
		177		Gagnon Telesis	Head	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Paint Store	W	12	394	86
				— Elise	Wife		F	W	31	M	1892	Fr	1911			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					87
				— Jeannette	Daughter		F	W	8						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					88
				— Roger	Son		M	W	5						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					89
				— Albert L.	son		M	W	1 2/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					90
				Belanger Mary A.	Boarder		F	W	26	S	1894	U.S.				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	12	516	91
12	49	178		Dubé George	Head	R	M	W	58	M	1892	U.S.	21		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Rail road	W	12	640	92
				— Leda	Daughter		F	W	23						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					93
				— Georges A.	son		M	W	20						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Rail road	W	12	640	94
				— Jeanne	Daughter		F	W	22						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
				— Diana	Daughter		F	W	20						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	12	522	96
				— Joseph	Son		M	W	17						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	12	522	97
				— Ida	Daughter		F	W	14						No	No	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					98
				Raby Arthur	Boarder		M	W	22								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					99
																														100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name only, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

82

[D1—S78]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name only, also, name of town, township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272

SHEET NO. 12 A

WARD OF CITY 5 Part of

9100

6160

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
7	8	9	10	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1				Gagnon Joseph A	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
2				Mary A	Wife			F	W	33	M	1895	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
3				Wilfrid	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
4				Lydia D	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5				Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
6				Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
7				Peter J	son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
8				Armand	son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
9				Annette J	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
10				Adele	Boarder			F	W	55	S	1905	Fr.			Yes	Yes
11	3	51	181	Le Blanc	[illegible]			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
12				[illegible]	wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Fr.			Yes	Yes
13				[illegible]	son			M	W	2							
14				Yvonne	dau			F	W	1							
15				Yvette	dau			F	W	1							
16			182	Poirier Hazel	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes
17				Julien Exposed	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Ca.	Ca.		Yes	Yes
18				Corrine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1903	Ca.	Ca.		Yes	Yes
19				Joseph	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
20				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
21				Hans	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
22				Louis	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
23				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
24				Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	F							
25	23	52	181	Blais	Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1888	Fr.	Fr.		Yes	Yes
26					Josephine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888				Yes	Yes
27					Ernest	Boarder			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
28			182	Marquis	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1913	Fr.	Fr.		Yes	Yes
29					Rosanna	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
30					Cecelle	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
31					Annette	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
32					Lucie	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
33					Lula	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
34	19	51	183	Perrier	Thomas	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
35					Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
36					Edmond	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
37					Armand	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
38					Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
39					Marcel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
40					Claudia	Daughter			F	W	7							
41					Elmer	Son			M	W	2							
42			184	Dubois	Frank	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1905	Fr.	Fr.		Yes	Yes
43					Sadie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1907	Fr.	Fr.		Yes	Yes
44					Philip	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
45					Lena	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
46					Lazarus	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
47					Albina	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
48					Antoine	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
49					Mary B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
50					Jeannette	Daughter			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks at work during year, if employed, as 52, 40, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steamfitter	House	12	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Shoe			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Farming	W	
[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wood	Saw Mill	W	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, hmt, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the base on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Abbott ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 322

SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY 5 part of

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lemoine Edward R.	Boarder			M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Lawyer				51
1	52	185		Lawson Lena E.	Head	O		M	W	27	M	1893	Na	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				52
				Rose	Wife			F	W	27	M	1893	Na	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				53
				Frank H.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				54
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
				George	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				56
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				57
				Arold	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				58
				Ione	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				59
				Fortier Eugene	Head	2	R	M	W	54	M	1884	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Grocer	Grocery	W		60
				Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				61
				Clifford	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
				Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
				Raymond Judge	Boarder			M	W	17	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk Mill	Cotton Mill	W		64
				Lord Elsie	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1918	Us					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		65
64	53	186		Talbot Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1913	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Grocer	Store	W		66
				Marguerite	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Keeps house				67
				Jean	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				68
				Maurice	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				69
				Lajoie Mathilda	Mother in law			F	W	73	Wd	1847	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
187				Poirier George	Head	3	D	M	W	54	M	1895	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	322	71
				Marie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				72
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				73
				Jean	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1919	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		74
188				Forest Samuel	Head	3	M	M	W	32	M	1905	Ca	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Engineer	Log cutting	W	362	75
				Regina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1916	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Operator	Cotton Mill	W	322	76
				Lacroix Edmond	Father in law			M	W	50	M	1880	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			518	77
				Malone Mathilde	Mother in law			F	W	52	M	1870	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
189	54	187		Bourque Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1901	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Tube Finder	Cotton Mill	W	322	79
				Rose	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spool Winder	Cotton Mill	W		80
				Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				81
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				82
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
				Le Blanc Joseph	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1920	Ca	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		85
				Bourque Arthur	Boarder			M	W	19	S	1917	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	406	86
				Cardinal Jude	Boarder			M	W	22	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87
				Rose	Boarder			F	W	23	M	1910	Na	1918				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Trimmer Maker	Shoe Machine	W	482	88
				Noel	Boarder			F	W	25	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	89
190				St Pierre Alexandre	Head	2	R	M	W	51	Wd	1910	Ca					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1910	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
				William	Son			M	W	17	S	1910	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	92
				Mathilde	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1910	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		93
191				Jean Charles	Head	3	R	M	W	52	M	1900	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	482	94
				Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1900	Ca					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	522	95
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			604	96
				Joseph T	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				97
				Dylan	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Packer	Tannery	W	518	98
				Henry Jr	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
																		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Mixer				100

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 272
Sheet No. 13 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5 Part of
Enumerated by me on the ... day of January 1920.
Edmund Talbot Jr. Enumerator.

Place of abode: House number or street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: If naturalized or alien, whether naturalization papers have been taken out	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city roads, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	If a wage earner, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
			Le Blanc Georgiana	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1905	Tu.	Yes	Yes		canada	French	canada	French	canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		1406
			Nolan Helene	Boarder			M	W	24	S	1911	Ire.	Yes	Yes		canada	French	canada	French	canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		3 5 18
59	55	192	La Plante Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1887	Ne.	Yes	Yes		canada	French	canada	French	canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		2 178
			Celia	Wife			F	W	39	M													None				4
	183	Masterson	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1883	Ire.	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		5 522
			Agnes L.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1883	Ire.	No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		6 522
			Rand Lois	Sister in law			F	W	40	Wd	1881	Ire.	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		7 522
			a Belle Bertha	Brother in law			M	W	40	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		8 364
			Lucia	Sister in law			F	W	36	M	1883					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		9 522
57	3	194	Bagnon Adeland	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Cotton Mill	W		10 522
			Maria	Wife			F	W	21	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
			Edward	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
	196	Dumont	August	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1891	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		13 522
			Josephine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
			Zotte Armand	Brother in law			M	W	45	S	1905	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
53	5	194	Lemieux Fredel	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1912	Fr.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		16 522
			Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M													None				17 912
	197	Ramsay	William	Head	R		M	W	52	M																	18 522
			Lida	Niece			F	W	17	M																	19 522
51	198	Marion	Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1911	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boilermaker	Cotton Mill	W		20 522
			Emma	Wife			F	W	55	M	1911	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
			Edgar August	Father in law			M	W	81	M	1911	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22
			Lizzie	Mother in law			F	W	81	M	1911	Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23
			Lemieux Ignace	Roomer			M	W	62	M						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
	199	Landry	Octave	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Nat. Fr.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W		25 148
			Wanda	Wife			F	W	22	M	1911	Nat. Fr.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				26
			Lida	Daughter			F	W	1																		27 516
	5	200	Lacasse Narcisse	Head	3	R	M	W	37	M	1911	Ne.	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		28 516
			Florence	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Ne.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	Cotton Mill	W		29 522
			Leon	Son			M	W	2																		30 522
			Gould Leber	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1910	Can. Fr.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31
	201	Lacasse	Horace	Head	4	R	M	W	41	M	1911	Ne.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman Roomer	Cotton Mill	W		32 424
			Jean	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Ne.	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman Roomer	Cotton Mill	W		33 522
			Romeo	Son			M	W	2	M													None				34
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	M	1911	Ne.	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		35 522
			Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	13																		36 522
			Lucia	Daughter			F	W	1																		37 522
2	202	St Pierre	Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1911	Ne.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boiler-m	Cotton Mill	W		38 522
			Ida	Wife			F	W	27	M						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		39 522
			Henry Jr.	Son			M	W	1																		40
			Boucher Joseph	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1911	Can. Fr.	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	W		41
	203	Boyle	Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1891	Ire.	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		42 522
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	41	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43 522
			Eugene	Son			M	W	17	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				44
			Frank	Son			M	W	16	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Spinning	Cotton Mill	W		45 516
			Brand	Son			M	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		46 522
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				47
			Agnes	Son			M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				48
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None				49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D 1—5-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Edmund Talbot Jr ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 272
SHEET NO. 13 B

9:59

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
4	57	204		Lagnon Ernest G.	Head	R	M	W	35	M	1894	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		51
				Louise G.	Wife		F	W	34	M	1897	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					52
				Ernest G. Jr	Son		M	W	7	S							Vermont											53
				Louis H.	Son		M	W	6	S							Massachusetts											54
				Emile J.	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts											55
				Raymond W.	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts											56
	205			Lagnon Rose	Head	M	F	W	68	Wd	1884						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					57
				Anna	Daughter		F	W	44	S	1900						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Office	W		58
				Bourgault Thomas	Boarder		M	W	22	M	1914	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		59
				Irene	Boarder		F	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler Tend	Cotton Mill	W		60
	206			Daley Joseph	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1882	Na	1900				Canada	French	Poland	Polish	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		61
				Edouard	Visitor		F	W	44	M	1899	Na	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spooler Tend	Cotton Mill	W		62
				Robert	Son		M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		63
				Albert	Son		M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Yard				64
	207			LaPlante Thomas	Head	R	M	W	3	M	1899	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		65
				Eugenie	Wife		F	W	34	M	1894	Na	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					66
				Lionel	Son		M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Cotton Mill	W		67
				Albert	Son		M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		68
				Edmond	Son		M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton Mill	W		69
				Jean	Boarder		F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					70
				Lagnon Adele	Boarder		F	W	32	S	1894	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook				71
				Lagnon Lionel	Boarder		M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		72
15	54	208		Bedard Peleam	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1895	Na					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W		73
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W		M	1892	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					74
				Irene	Daughter		F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Office	W		75
				Kenneth	Son		M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					76
				Lagent Rodrigue	Boarder		F	W	22	S							England	English	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk				77
13	209			Murphy Catherine	Head	R	F	W	53	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes					78
				Agnes M.	Son		M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		79
9	210			Nadeau William	Head	R	M	W	31	M	1892	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Cotton Mill	W	138	80
				Annie	Wife		F	W	27	M							Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	176	81
				Mary Louise	Daughter		F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					82
				Agnes R.C.	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					83
				William II	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					84
11	214			Emellette Patrick	Head	R	M	W	54	M	1892		1911			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	362	85
				Sandra	Wife		F	W	42	M	1901		1920			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	372	86
7	60	216		Tremblay Sara	Head	R	F	W	30	Wd	Unk	Unk					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				Ida	Daughter		F	W	12	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Cotton Mill	W	318	88
				Frank	Son		M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89
				Edgar	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
				Eugene	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				91
				Bernice	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				92
5	217			Emellette Jesse	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1891		1911			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	840	93
				Estelle	Wife		F	W	52	M	1890	Na	1901			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				Raymond	Son		M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Delivery Boy	Dye Shop	W	376	95
				Irma	Daughter		F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packing	Dye Shop	W	376	96
				Emile	Son		M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packing	Dye Shop	W	376	97
				Leland	Son		M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					98
				Daley Rosanna	Daughter		F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				Daley Ernest	Son-in-law		M	W	14	M						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drill Hand	Hat Machinery	W	182	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 222

SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. WARD OF CITY 5 Ward

Edmund Elliott ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented.	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
3	23			Cottle Emelia	Daughter			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Mans Hebert	Head		A	F	W	42	Wd						
				Hebert Edward	Son			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward Harold	Son			M	W	7					Yes	Yes	Yes
				Harold Edward	Son			M	W	4							
				Cases Edward	Father			M	W	71	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	44							
1	24			Cassandra Cases	Head			M	W	42		1899	Pa	17		Yes	Yes
				Edmund	Head			F	W		M						
				Anna	Servant			F	W	22							
				Forest Cecil	Boarder			F	W	15							
2	25			Cole Nelson	Head			M	W	35	M	1907	A	20		Yes	Yes
				Kelsey Thomas E	Lodger			M	W	51	Wd						
				Foley George	Lodger			M	W	52							
				Hickey Max	Lodger			M	W	32		1903	Pa	10			
				Lancaster Thomas Mc	Lodger			F	W	38	M						
				Henson Frank H	Lodger			M	W	41	M						
				Chapman Evelyn	Lodger			F	W	20	M						
				Ralph	Lodger			M	W	24	M						
				Rose George S	Lodger			M	W	52							
				Le Boutillier Maj	Lodger			M	W	33							
				Smith Howard	Lodger			M	W	31							
				Foy Wilbur E	Lodger			M	W	19	M						
				Pearl	Lodger			M	W	2	M						
				Higgins Francis	Lodger			M	W	39	M						
				Flynn Jean	Lodger			M	W	28	M						
				Nunan Mary H	Lodger			F	W	32							
				Lafayette Leandro	Lodger			M	W	43							
				Ford Mary L	Lodger			F	W	50	M						
				Lawler John	Lodger			M	W	36							
				Gordon James	Lodger			M	W	42	M						
				Cudell Ida	Lodger			M	W	48	M						
				Douglas Edward	Lodger			M									
				Ward Thomas	Lodger			M			M						
				Flynn Ewen	Lodger				W	22	M						
				Lee Edith	Lodger												
				Fuzzo Peter	Lodger	M	W	26	S								
				Lyden Hugh	Lodger	F	W	17	S								
				Lee Noon	Lodger	F	W	20	M								
				Webster Annie L	Lodger	F	W	43	Div	1900	Al						
				Jones Annie L	Lodger	F	W	43			Widow						
				Mc Neil	Lodger	M											
				Hawthorne Walter	Lodger	M	W	30	S	1911	Pa	10					
				Carter Miss C	Lodger	M	W	30									
				Jackson Joseph	Lodger	M	W	22									
				Gratta Napoleon	Lodger	M	W	22									
				Lindsay Howard H	Lodger	M	W	21									
				Bird Ethel M	Lodger	F	W	35	D		Widow						
				Egan Edmund	Lodger	M	W	30	S								
				Pearson William	Lodger	M	W	49	M								

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Shoe Mill	W	1522
Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Store	W	708
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Furniture Shop	W	1510
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	997
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Apartments	W	988
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Cotton Mill	W	522
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			9766
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Room Work	Private Family	W	922
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sec Keeper	Real Estate	W	516
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	178
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	518
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Meat Store	W	791
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	828
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	791
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	994
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	791
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	178
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			142
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	518
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	791
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	707
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Spool Shop	W	852
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	705
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Carpet Works	W	438
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	378
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	434
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	791
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	362
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	767
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	707
Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	Cook	Restaurant	W	150
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	954
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	962
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	962
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W	900
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	988
Canada	French	Canada	French	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	368
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad	W	791
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	516
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Clerk	Leather Factory	W	988
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	791
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	962
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light	W	108
							Cook	Restaurant	W	364

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____
COUNTY _____
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____
SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY _____
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks out of work in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
2	2	1	1	Fitch Samuel	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	12					
3	2			Lee, Henry	Head	R		M	Ch	47	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laundry	Own Cust. Shop		12					
4																																
5																																
6																																
7																																
8																																
9																																
10																																
11																																
12																																
13																																
14																																
15																																
16																																
17																																
18																																
19																																
20																																
21																																
22																																
23																																
24																																
25																																
26																																
27																																
28																																
29																																
30																																
31																																
32																																
33																																
34																																
35																																
36																																
37																																
38																																
39																																
40																																
41																																
42																																
43																																
44																																
45																																
46																																
47																																
48																																
49																																
50																																
51																																
52																																
53																																
54																																
55																																
56																																
57																																
58																																
59																																
60																																
61																																
62																																
63																																
64																																
65																																
66																																
67																																
68																																
69																																
70																																
71																																
72																																
73																																
74																																
75																																
76																																
77																																
78																																
79																																
80																																
81																																
82																																
83																																
84																																
85																																
86																																
87																																
88																																
89																																
90																																
91																																
92																																
93																																
94																																
95																																
96																																
97																																
98																																
99																																
100																																

1962

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex.
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–197

85

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem | WARD OF CITY 5 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mary C. Bourdreau ENUMERATOR.

9401
5701

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker or worker without pay on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
16	1	1			Bulger John L.	Head	R	M	M	63	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Lineman	Electric Light Co	Wage worker		364
					" Elizabeth E.	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At Home				2
					Hanley John F.	Father-in-law		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes					3
20	2	2			Myers Flora	Head	R	F	W	32	M	1905	Alien			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes	Cook				4
					" Hallie C.	Daughter		F	W	07	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes					5
					" Vera	Daughter		F	W	02	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes					6
					" Thomas	Son		M	W	00	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes					7
21	3	3			Hagerson Anna M.	Head	R	F	W	61	Wid	1882	Sweden					Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Cook	Private Family			8
					" Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	31	S	1889	Sweden			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	Wage worker		9
					" Victoria	Daughter		F	W	29	S	1891	Sweden			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	Wage worker		10
					" Thomas	Son		M	W	27	S	1893	Sweden			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Clerk	Department Store	Wage worker		11
					Hagerson Anna	Granddaughter		F	W	7								Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden	Yes					12
					" Gustaf	Grandson		M	W	3								Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden						13
					" Edward	Grandson		M	W	1								Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden	Massachusetts	Sweden						14
					Costello Annie	Servant		F	W	28	S							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Housework	Private Family	Wage worker		15
					Lacey Edward L.	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Driver	Coal Co	Wage worker		16
					" Grace M.	Wife		F	W	23	M	1905	Nova Scotia	1914		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes	At Home				17
					Richardson [illegible]	Boarder		M	W	44	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	Wage worker		18
22	4	5			Charbonneau Louis	Head	R	M	W	77	Wid	1865	Canada					Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	Wage worker		19
					" Victoria	Daughter		F	W	21	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		20 572
					" Delia	Daughter		F	W	21	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		21 382
					" Louis	Son		M	W	19	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		22 178
					" Florence	Daughter		F	W	17	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		23 595
					" Eva	Daughter		F	W	13	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes					24 622
					" Albert	Son		M	W	23	S	1897	Canada					Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		25 516
23	4	6			Lacasse Lumina	Head	R	F	W	42	Wid	1892	Canada	1911	Al			Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Dressmaker	Private Family	Wage worker		26 362
					" Celanie	Niece		F	W	21	S	1898	Canada	1911	Al			Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		27 711
					" Peroue	Son		M	W	12	S							Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes					28
					" Thomas	Lodger		M	W	47	S							Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		29 522
					" Delia	Son		M	W	12	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes					30 306
					" Rosaire	Son		M	W	12	S							Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes					31 516
24	5	7			Sullivan Patrick J.	Head	R	M	W	40	M							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Driver	Coal Co	Wage worker		32
					" Catherine	Wife		F	W	37	M	1904	Nova Scotia					Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Yes	At Home				33 666
					" Francis	Son		M	W	14	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Yes					34
					" Lawrence	Son		M	W	13	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Yes					35
					" Thomas	Son		M	W	8	S							Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	Yes					36
					Fitzsimmons Charles	Lodger		M	W	53	Wid							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	Wage worker		37
25	5	8			Kennedy Laurence E.	Head	R	M	W	55	Wid							Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Retired Cattle Contractor				38 797
					" Thomas J.	Son		M	W	24	S							Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	Wage worker		39 990
					" Samuel F.	Son		M	W	20	M							Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Driver	Coal Co	Wage worker		40 508
					" Agnes	Daughter		F	W	22	M							Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	Wage worker		41 508
					Marina Francis	Son-in-law		M	W	32	M							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Driver	Coal Co	Wage worker		42
					" Agnes C.	Daughter		F	W	31	M							Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Housework	Private Family	Wage worker		43 990
					" Catherine M.	Granddaughter		F	W	1	8							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						44
26	6	9			Pelletier Joseph L.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1888	Canada	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Husband Mach. Shop	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		45 362
					" Alice Rose	Wife		F	W	41	M	1888	Canada	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Factory	Wage worker		46 154
					" Lillian	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Shop	Wage worker		47 516
					" Silvio	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Home				48
					" Romeo	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Massachusetts	Canada French	Yes	Home				49 9

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence (Insert proper name and, also, degree of urban, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6 ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. Marie E. Boudreau ENUMERATOR.

94 51 5030 D

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Years at trade
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Pelletier Albert	Son			M	W	M	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Antoine	Son			M	W	M	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
1		10		Cassingway Homer	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1905	1915			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	30
				" Louise	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Sienna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Oscar	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
		11		Lavoie Theodore	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1888	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	46
				" Amanine	Wife			F	W	55	M	1888	1918			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lagnon Richard	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Harry	Son in law			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Cecelia	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lebrun Wilfred	Son in law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	3 1/2
				" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Vaguenaintenette	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
1		12		Lapointe Denis	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	45
				" Rosa	Wife			F	W	60	M	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Dumas	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Louis	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Antoine	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
1		13		Leclerc Erasme	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	40
				" Dorcas	Wife			F	W	54	M	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Marie	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Normandin Albert	Lodger			M	W	42	M	1912	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Juliette	Lodger			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
1		14		Carrier Amedee	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1907	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	30
				" Elliana	Wife			F	W	41	M	1907	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Ferdinand	Son			M	W	21	S	1907	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Irmana	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Desmond	Son			M	W	3	S	1919	Al.			No	No	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
				" Germain	Son			M	W	1	S	1919	Al.			No	No	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
				" Germaine	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
				" Henry	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Georges	Son			M	W	7/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
				" Rita	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
1		15		Beaulieu Victor	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1887	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	36
				" Alma	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Alma	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Albertine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Therese	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				" Annette	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town on which the entries are made. See instructions.)]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 5th, 1920. Edward Bourdeau ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own working account	OCCUPATION. If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Richard, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Province	French	Province	French	Province	French	Yes	Driver	Delivery Wagon			2306
	16			Raymond, Joseph	Head	O		M	W	34	M	1903	Can 1908		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			2306
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Irene	Daughter			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Hervé	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Pierrette	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
	17			Hobson, John L.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Civil Worker	City		22	7554
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Walter	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes					
				— Walter	Father			M	W	72	Wd	1867	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					914
	18			Lamoureux, Samuel	Head	O	10	M	W	24	M	1911	Aus		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			178
				— Alexandra	Wife			F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Edouard	Brother			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Alexandre	Brother			M	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
	19			Lambert, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	66	Wd	1880	Can Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			145
				— Marie	Niece			F	W	16	S	1901	Can Fr		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Rachel	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Esther	Niece			F	W	11	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				Delorme, Ida	Servant			F	W	23	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Domestic	Private Family			612
				— Pierre	Brother			M	W	20	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			711
				— Philomene	Sister			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					364
				— Rosa	Sister			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Kate	Sister			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Elsie	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
	20			Michaud, Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd	1884	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			178
				— Cecile	Niece			F	W	20	S	1900	Can		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Alexandre	Nephew			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			516
				— Joseph	Nephew			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			516
	21			Normand, Napoleon	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	46	Wd	1892	Can	Fr				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			791
				— Eugenie	Niece			F	W	20	Wd	1892	Can	Fr	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Edouard	Son			M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			516
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					791
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				Normandin, Antoinette	Servant			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Domestic	Private Family			
K	22			Lemieux, Louis K.	Head	R	14	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			
				— Rose Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					952
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					516
				— Lucien Pierre	Nephew			M	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					Strip
	23			Vezina, Alcide	Head		15	M	W	29	M	1902	Can		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			516
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					306
				— Gerard	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					522
				— Gerard	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					522
				Lemieux, Louise	Daughter			F	W	22	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill			306
				Bromilette, Diana	Lodger			F	W	45	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			522
	24			Ouellette, Edna	Head	R	16	F	W	50	Wd	1888	Can	Fr	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			962
				Lapointe, Blanche	Lodger			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill			744
				Thomas, Louis	Lodger			M	W	45	S	1893	Can Fr		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			612
1st	7	25		Lemieux, Marie	Head	R		F	W	76	Wd	1870	Can					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
				— Abigail	Niece			F	W	26	S	1874	Can Fr		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill			48
V	26			Clavean, Thomas	Head	R	2	M	W	61	M	1876	Can		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House			48
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	61	M	1876	Can		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Haverhill
WARD OF CITY 5 ward

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Edward L. Bonican ENUMERATOR.

9551

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hanson [illegible]	Head			M	W	28	S	1916	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Grocer	Grocery		1
				Alice [illegible]	Wife			F	W	25	M	1917	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home			2
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					3
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					4
				Albert [illegible]	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop		5
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop		6
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop		7
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				8
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				9
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				10
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				11
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				12
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				13
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					14
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					15
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					16
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					17
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					18
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					19
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					20
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					21
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					22
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					23
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					24
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					25
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					26
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					27
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					28
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					29
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					30
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					31
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					32
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					33
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					34
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					35
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					36
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					37
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					38
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					39
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					40
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					41
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					42
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					43
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					44
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					45
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					46
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					47
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					48
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					49
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					50
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					51
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					52
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					53
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					54
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					55
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					56
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					57
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					58
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					59
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					60
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					61
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					62
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					63
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					64
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					65
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					66
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					67
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					68
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					69
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					70
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					71
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					72
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					73
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					74
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					75
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					76
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					77
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					78
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					79
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					80
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					81
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					82
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					83
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					84
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					85
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					86
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					87
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					88
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					89
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					90
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					91
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					92
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					93
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					94
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					95
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					96
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					97
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					98
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					99
				[illegible]	Brother			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					100

Padonia St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Marie L. Broadhurst ENUMERATOR.

9601
5109

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lebrun, Albert	Head			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Operative	Shoe shop		1/2
				William	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Operative	Shoe shop		1/2
				George	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Rodrigue	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Rose Alma	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
		34		Gagnon, Caroline	Head			F	W	36	Wid	1898	22			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1906	14			Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1907	13			Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Marian	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Miles	Boarder			M	W	44	S	1918	2			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Foundry		9/16
	36	19	35	Landry, Peter	Head			M	W	47	M	1898	22			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Machine shop		10/366
				Adrienne	Wife			F	W	44	M	1898	22			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				11/48
				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Tracker	Shoe shop		10/576
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop		10/576
				Vera	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Hector	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	1			Richard, Peter	Lodger			M	W	32	M	1910	2			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Foundry		12/364
				Suzanne	Lodger			F	W	29	M	1912	2			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Aurora	Lodger			M	W	12						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	28	14	32	Lavoie, Simon	Head			M	W	44	M	1915	2			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Foundry		1/48
				Marianne	Wife			F	W	43	M	1915	2			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop		23/394
				Simone	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Simone	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				24/576
				Paul	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				25/534
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Simone	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
	30	15	37	Lavoie, Octave	Head			M	W	40	M	1911	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Foundry		709
				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1911	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Shoe shop		462
				Mary Rose	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				791
				Pierre	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Laborer	Foundry		640
				Lionel	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Antoine	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Richard	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	42	16	38	Lemoine, Frank	Head			M	W	37	M	1911	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Foreman	Foundry		333
				Adrienne	Wife			F	W	43	M	1907	Al	1905		Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Laurent	Lodger			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		California		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Normand	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	11/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	42	17	39	Gagnon, Arthur	Head			M	W	35	M	1916	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Foreman	Foundry		148
				Adrienne	Wife			F	W	34	M	1916	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes				
				Lionel	Son			M	W	8	S	1916	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
				Lionel	Lodger			M	W	45	S	1916	Al			Yes		Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY East 2

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Marie E. Donahue ENUMERATOR.

9651
5127

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		40	Gagnon, Pierre	Head		O		M	W	53	M	1887	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Mill		H	1
			Richard	Son				S	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						2
			Germaine	Daughter				S	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						3
			Augustin	Son				S	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						4
			Evelina	Sister				S	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Mill		H	5
			Alphonse	Brother				S	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Mill		H	6
		41	Lafrance, Napoleon	Head				M	W	44	M	1887	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill		H	7
			Mary	Wife				F	W	42	M	1887	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		H	8
		42	Rouillard, Celide	Head				M	W	42	M	1903	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Co.		H	9
			Lena	Wife				F	W	44	M	1903	Yes			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	10
			Leda	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	11
			Adelaide	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk Wagon		H	12
			Romeo	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	13
			Imelda	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	14
			Evelina	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	15
			Juliette	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	16
			Leo	Son				M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	17
			Lionel	Son				M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	18
			Alma	Daughter				F	W	3	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	19
			Montmeny, Frank	Butcher				M	W	58	M	1886	Yes			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Butcher	Meat Market		H	20
		42	Roy, Lorenzo	Head	R			F	W	48	M	1886	Yes	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill		H	21
			Lena	Wife				F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	22
			Lorani, Celia	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	23
			Lionel	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	24
		43	Lacey, Antonio	Head	R			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Mill		H	25
			Nellie	Wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	26
			Nellie	Sister				S	W	21	S	1904	Yes	1910		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	27
			Jeannette, Rose	Lodger				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	28
		44	Dube, Joseph	Head				M	W	50	M	1887	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill		H	29
			Adelaide	Wife				F	W	44	M	1887	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	30
			Blanche	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	31
		45	Beauchamp, Raymond	Head				M	W	39	M	1905	Yes			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill		H	32
			Delima	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	33
			Alexander	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	34
			Evelina	Daughter				F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	35
			Delima	Daughter				F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	36
			Raymond	Son				M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	37
		46	Lacroix, Pierre	Head				M	W	60	M	1888	Yes			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mill		H	38
			Annie	Wife				F	W	58	M	1888	Yes			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	39
			Annie	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	40
		47	Lacroix, Edmond	Head				M	W	37	M	1908	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Mill		H	41
			Lorenzo	Son				M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery		H	42
			Lorraine	Sister				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	43
			Imogen	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	44
		48	Lemaire, Antoine	Head				M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Mill		H	45
			Alice	Wife				F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	46
			Thomas	Son				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			H	47
		49	Belanger, Leon	Head				M	W	51	M	1896	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Knitting Mill		H	48
			Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	48	M	1892	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			H	49
			Adelard	Son				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Die Maker	Knitting Mill		H	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF [illegible] 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213

SHEET NO. 4 A

WARD OF CITY 5 Ward 5

ENUMERATOR. 5186

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.		
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, is it mortgaged?
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bélanger, Henry	Head			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Cardinal	Wife			F	W	15	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Jesse	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Lillianne	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Lepaule	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
				Bernier, Leo	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	French	Mass	French	Mass	French	Yes				
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY 5 ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Age at last birthday.	Sex.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	
9	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Massé, Mans	Wife			F	W	28	M	1915 Na				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner				51
				St. Pierre, Leo	Lodger			M	W	45	M	1893 Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory			52
				Mani, Camille	Boarder			M	W	35	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						53
	V		61	Ouellette, Ernest	Head			M	W		M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Finisher	Cotton Mill			54
				— Marguerite	Wife			F	W		M	1915 Na				Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						55
				— Leo	Son			M	W		S							Massachusetts											56
			62	Daigle, Rosanna	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd	1905 Na				Yes	Yes	Canada	French			Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill			57
				— Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill			58
				— Patricia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill			59
				— Clarida	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill			60
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						61
	118	22	63	Auger, Joseph	Head		F	M	W	54	M	1889 Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			62
				— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1889 Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					63
				— Aldea	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					64
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			65
				— Adrian	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					66
				— St Denis	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					67
			64	Lambert, Louis	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			68
				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					69
				— Alida	Sister			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					70
	5		40	Auger, Ernest	Head			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			71
				— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	22	M	1908	Na	1914		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					72
				— Roger	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts											73
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts											74
				Therian, Celeb	Father-in-law			M	W	62	Wd	1888				Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			75
	48	23	66	Bastonguet, Edmond	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			76
				— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French			Canada	French	Yes					77
				— Gaston	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			78
				— Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					79
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			80
				— William	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					81
				— Henri	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					82
				Lapointe, Minnie	Lodger			M	W	31	S	1908				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill			83
	42		67	Trudeau, Francois	Father		S	M	W	64	Wd	1882				No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No					84
				Bunel, Juliana	Lodger			F	W	68	M	1882	Na	1882		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer				85
				— Joseph	Lodger			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill			86
				— Octave	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			87
				— Jeanne	Lodger			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Quebec		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			88
				Trudeau, Francois	Boarder			F	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					89
	46	24	68	Dandelin, Louis	Head		R	M	W	58	M	1880				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer				90
				— William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill			91
				— Victor	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill			92
	44		69	Fournier, Lambert	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1887 Na	1909			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill			93
				— Rose	Wife			F	W	64	M	1910	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					94
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			95
				— Adelard	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill			96
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			97
				— Octave	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			98
				— Rachael	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				— Lionel	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Woolen Mill			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4 (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9—127 V

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem (Insert proper name of city, town, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Daniel Bonduran ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5 part

9801
5186

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on Schedule No. 1, Agriculture	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Enter dash if alien.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Bond				Tommasello Alfonso	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Carmela	Sister			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Rosalia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes				
				Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy					
22	26	70	Tocasa	Tercido	Head	R		F	W	56	Wid							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Clarice	Step-Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper Box Factory			
				Lucy	Niece			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper Box Factory			
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
		71	Landelin	Cooper	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cooper	Shoe Factory		
				Coraline	Wife			F	W	27	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts										
2	26	72	Tommasello	Leon	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1903	al					Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory		
				Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	al					Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Keeping House			
				Adriana	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Lucia	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Yes	Paper			
		73	Romano	Felix	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1900	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory		
				Liberie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1900	24					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Francis	Son			M	W	17	S	1905	al					Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Martin	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Stephane	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
26	27	74	Mourin	Philibert	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1903	24					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory		
				Celia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	24					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
			Bourgeal	Celia	Step-Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Bertha	Step-Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Henriette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Lea	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts										
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts										
				Lucie	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts										
				Alfred	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts										
V		75	Langlois	Clarence	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1913	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory		
				Adelaide	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Emile	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts										
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts										
				Lucien	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts										
V		76	Mirandis	William	Boarder	R		M	W	31	M							Massachusetts							Mechanic	Machine Shop		
			Blank	Alice				F	W	30	M	1914	al					Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Mariana				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Maurice				M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts										
92		77	Dennis	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1894	al	1917				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory		
				Ursina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1894	al	1917				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeping House			
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Paper			
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				

Bond Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Peabody [Enter name of incorporated place, city, town, or village. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Elsie A. Sanborn ENUMERATOR

Prince St

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Dennett, Edward	Head			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Robert	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Raymond	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucien	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	78		Dugale, Isadore	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1910	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Celia	Wife			F	W	21	M	1913	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	79		Michaud, Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1887	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Benjamin	Wife			F	W	47	M	1896	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Rose	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1897	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Octave	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Francis	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Adelaide	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	24	28	Lacouture, Hervas	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1895	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Delphine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Isabel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Ernest, Continues	Son-in-Law	R		M	W	47	M	1899	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Delphine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1896	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Marcia	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	82		Hubert, Frank	Head	R		M	W	50	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Marie Louise	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Na	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Adelaide	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Marianne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Georges	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	83		Lamontagne, Edouard	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1888	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	20	M	1913	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Marcienne	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1913	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Peter, Lorenzo	Lodger			M	W	22	M	1911	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Delphine	Lodger			F	W	22	M	1911	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Inmate	Lodger			M	W	29	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	84		Richambeau, Jimmie	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1907	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Clarinda	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Walter	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Albert	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	85		Deschamps, Delina	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd	1888	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Leah	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1899	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Isabel	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	86		LeBlanc, Frederic	Lodger	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Dorilda	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Cecile	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts						

Park Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 273
SHEET No. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Haverhill
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Marie R. Bordeau ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (not required on farm schedule)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			87	Desmarais, Aimee	Head			M	W	52	M		Al			yes	yes
				— Louise	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	W			yes	yes
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	6 4/12	S						
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
				Madison, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	22	S	1910	F	2		yes	yes
				Dupuis, Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	52	M		Al			yes	yes
	95	21	88	Desmarais, Francis	Head	R		M	W	44	M		Al			yes	yes
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	42	M		Al			yes	yes
				— Rosaire	Son			M	W	15	S		At		yes	yes	yes
				— Evelyn	Dau.			F	W	13	S		At		yes	yes	yes
				— Adelaide	Dau.			F	W	10	S		At		yes	yes	yes
				— Blanche	Dau.			F	W	7	S		At		yes	yes	yes
				— Armand	Son			M	W	6	S		At			yes	yes
			89	Desmarais, Peter	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1909	Can			yes	yes
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	At			yes	yes
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	2	S	1918	At				
				— Richard	Son			M	W	1/12	S	1919	At				
	1		93	Desmarais, Mark	Head	3	M	M	W	64	M	1888	At			yes	yes
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	64	M	1888	At			yes	yes
				Tessier, Jules	Lodger			M	W	1	W	1855	At			yes	yes
	1			Desmarais, Mildred	Son			M	W	19			Mass			yes	yes
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	18			Mass			yes	yes
	97	30	91	Desmarais, Oscar	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1910	Mass	1910		yes	yes
				— Theresa	Wife			F	W	28	M	1910	Mass	1912	yes	yes	yes
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				— Henry	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						
			92	Desmarais, Edward	Head	2	M	M	W	41	M	1910	At			yes	yes
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1918	At			yes	yes
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	14							
				— Edmond	Son			M	W	11							
				— Gloria	Daughter			F	W	8							
				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12							
	97	31	93	Desmarais, Joseph	Head	2	M	M	W	40	M		Can			yes	yes
				— Jeanne	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	At			yes	yes
				— Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
				— Dora	Daughter			F	W	13	S						
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
				— Irene	Dau.			F	W	4 11/12	S						
				— Jeanne Marie	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
	82	94		Labbe, Philippe	Boarder	2	R	M	W	60	M	1885	Can	1895		yes	yes
				— Sylvia	Wife			F	W	62	M	1885	Can	1895	yes	yes	yes
				— Albert	Son			M	W	21	S						
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S						
				Breton, Anna	Lodger			M	W	19	S	1916	Can			yes	yes
	99	32	95	Lefavre, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1910	Can			yes	yes
				— Hazel	Wife			F	W	42	M	[illegible]					
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	18	S	1918	At			yes	yes
	1		96	Hagnon, Louis	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1888	Can			yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, overseer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, woolen factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Commission	W
Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	yes	Cook	Home	
Massachusetts		Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French		None		
Massachusetts		Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French		None		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	Shoe Repairer	Shoe Factory	W
Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	yes	Knitter	Knitting Mill	W
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, prison, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Marie R. Tondreau ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 5 part of

Part of Page

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, village, or town (not including those living in rural parts)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, or farm.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Lagnon, Marie	Wife			F	W	67	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Distiller, Dosilver	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M	1911	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Dosilver	Grandson			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Rosaire	Grandson			M	W	6/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
V		27		Dionne, Wenslonine	Head	R		F	W	47	Wd	1886	Can Fren			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Hermidas	Son			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Lanoir	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M	1900	Ca	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Lisbert	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Mansfonine	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Mary Blanche	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				William	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	314	33	98	Brempre, Frank	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1895	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1895	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	291	34	99	Richard, Silvio	Head	R		M	W	87	M	1913	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Wasseam	Niece			F	W	2	S	1918				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S	1914						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Edward	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lot	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
V		100		Moreau, Silvina	Head	R		M	W	23	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cut Lumber	Wage Earner
				Lysane	Niece			F	W	10/12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lisbi	Foundling			F	W	3/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	52	35	102	Lemire, Peter	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1905	Ca	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Orgenie	Niece			F	W	14	M	1905	Ca	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French									
				Cressinie	Landlord			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Wenslonine	Landlord			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Clarisa	Lodger			F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Orvina	Lodger			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Jessie	Lodger			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Irene	Niece			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home		
				Evelyn	Niece			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Evelina	Lodger			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	1	102		Nicolas, Oscar	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1919	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home		
				Rosie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Evelyn	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Dolphus	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		126		Theriault, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1900	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Cotton Mill	Wage Earner
				Albert	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Regina	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Edmond	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Della	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, municipality, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 113
SHEET No. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of ward, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 3
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Marcel L. Robichaud ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	✓		106	Lasonde, Joseph	Head	M	M	48	M																		
2				— Marie	wife	F	M	32	M																		
3				— Irene	daughter	F	S	14	S																		
4				— Antoine	son	M	S	12	S																		
5				Gauthier, Victoria	mother-in-law	F	W	65	Wid																		
6				Lemaire, Isidore	Lodger	M	W	84	Wid																		
7	✓		108	Lasonde, Joseph	Head	M	M	46	M																		
8				— Rose	wife	F	M	42	M																		
9				— Josephine	daughter	F	S	22	S																		
10				— Antoine	son	M	S	15	S																		
11				— Ephraim	son	M	S	11	S																		
12				— Ferdinand	son	M	S	7	S																		
13				Cole, Alice	Servant	F	W	35	S																		
14	✓		102	Levesque, Julian	Head	M	M	44	M	1897	Al	1st														
15				— Diana	wife	F	M	38	M																		
16				— Edmond	son	M	S	16	S																		
17				— Lucie	daughter	F	S	10	S																		
18				— Edouard	son	M	S	8	S																		
19				— Louis	son	M	S	2	S																		
20				— Gilbert	son	M	S	12	S																		
21		108		Blouin, Emile	Lodger	M	S	30	M																		
22				— Marietta	Niece	F	M	33	M	1898	Al																
23				— Elie	Nephew	F	S	15	S																		
24				— Irene	Daughter	F	S	8	S																		
25				— Adrien	Brother	M	S	6	S																		
26				— Camille	Nephew	F	S	4	S																		
27				— Blanche	Daughter	F	S	11	S																		
28	✓		109	Richard, Benjamin	Head	M	M	30	M	1911	Al																
29				— Wilma	wife	F	M	24	M	1911	Al																
30				— Bernard	son	M	S	2	S																		
31				Robichaud, Louis	Brother	M	S	28	S																		
32				— Georges	Brother	M	S	20	M	1911	Can	1911															
33				Richard, Jules	Brother	M	W	26	Wid	1911	Al																
34				— Jean	Sister-in-law	F	W	34	M	1911	Al																
35				Bergeron, Alice	Niece	F	S	8	S	1911	A																
36	56	36	110	Hogan, Alfred	Head	M	M	34	M	1906	Al																
37				— Mary Louise	Sister	F	M	31	M	1907	Al																
38				— Alexandre	Brother	M	S	6	S																		
39				— Marguerite	Sister	F	S	4	S	1916	A																
40				— Irene R.	Sister	F	S	2	S																		
41				— Bernard C.	Brother	M	S	1	S																		
42				— Rose	Sister	F	W	25	S	1910	Al																
43				Belanger, Ernest	Cousin	M	M	30	M	1907	Al																
44				— Irene	Cousin	F	M	20	M																		
45	✓	111		Caron, Isaac	Head	M	M	3	M	1907	Fr																
46				— Marie	wife	F	M	29	M	1911	Al																
47				— Francis	Daughter	F	S	24	S																		
48				— Delima	Daughter	F	S	22	S																		
49				— Joseph	Son	M	S	19	S																		
50				— Irene	Daughter	F	S	18	S																		

Dwelling-House

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY —
NAME OF INSTITUTION —

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 223
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence (Insert proper name of city, town, or village, or township, etc. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5th
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January, 1920. Edward Donahue ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			Vandelyan Baptiste	Son			m	w	16	S							Massachusetts									
			— Wilfred	Son			m	w	14	S							Massachusetts									
			— Alfina	Daughter			f	w	11	S							Massachusetts									
			— Ada	Daughter			f	w	7	S							Massachusetts									
			— Hepsa	Son			m	w	5	S							Massachusetts									
		112	Charbin, Ephrosine	Head	3	R	m	w	31	M	1911						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Marie	Wife			f	w	36	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Rita	Daughter			f	w	5	S							Massachusetts									
		113	Bonsaint, Hilaire	Head	4	R	m	w	56	M	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Pamela	Wife			f	w	63	M	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Can speak English		
			— Amedee	Son			m	w	22	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Can speak English		
			— Celina	Daughter			f	w	20	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Maria	Daughter			f	w	18	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Edmire	Daughter			f	w	12	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Fortino	Son			m	w	9	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Alma	Daughter			f	w	7	S	1913						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
	68	37	114	Fontaine, Henri	Head		m	w	32	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Emelie	Wife			f	w	30	M	1911	US	1914				US	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Can speak English		
			— Cecile	Daughter			f	w	2	S							Massachusetts									
			— Bruce	Son			m	w	4/12	S							Massachusetts									
			— Pamelia	Daughter			f	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts									
		115	Beaumont, Jean	Head	2	R	m	w	48	M	1916						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Marie	Wife			f	w	46	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Jean	Son			m	w	22	S	1916						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Ora	Daughter			f	w	1	S	1916						Massachusetts									
			— Leo	Son			m	w	16	S	1916						Massachusetts									
			— Marian	Daughter			f	w	12	S	1916						Massachusetts									
		116	Jeffers, Charles S.	Head	3	R	m	w	46	M	1887	Na	1892				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Marie	Wife			f	w	48	M	1887	Can	1892				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Anna	Daughter			f	w	21	S							Massachusetts									
			— Irene	Daughter			f	w	18	S							Massachusetts									
			— Peter	Son			m	w	15	S							Massachusetts									
			— Jeanne	Daughter			f	w	12	S							Massachusetts									
			— Albert	Son			m	w	6	S							Massachusetts									
			— Irene	Daughter			f	w	7	S							Massachusetts									
			— Raymond	Son			m	w	5	S							Massachusetts									
		117	Lemire, George	Head	4	R	m	w	26	M							Massachusetts									
			— Virginia	Wife			f	w	24	M							Massachusetts									
			— Ora	Daughter			f	w	3/12	S							Massachusetts									
			— William	Son			m	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts									
			— Lucienne	Daughter			f	w	2/12	S							Massachusetts									
	1	118	Morin, Joseph	Head	5	R	m	w	64	M	1886						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Can speak English		
			— Delphine	Wife			f	w	62	M	1886						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
			— Alice	Daughter			f	w	19	S							Massachusetts									
			— Yvonne	Daughter			f	w	16	S							Massachusetts									
			Bouchard, Alfred	Son-in-law			m	w	22	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
			— Alma	Daughter			f	w	22	M							Massachusetts									
			— Arthur	Son			m	w	21	S							Massachusetts									
			Dion, Michel	Lodger			m	w	46	S	1886	Na	1900				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		
		119	Lizotte, Edgar	Head	6	R	m	w	24	M	1916						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can speak English		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem | WARD OF CITY 5 ward | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. | Edward L. Hamilton ENUMERATOR 5310

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, (O) or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Lizotte, Rosanna	Wife		F	W	24	Me					X	X			Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver			
			Roy, Lucien	Industrian		M	W	56	Me	1920	No	1907		Yes	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
			Lizotte, Rosanna	Mother in law		F	W	48	Me		Wid	1907		Yes	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	4	120	Lizotte, George	Head	R	M	W	43	Me	1894	No	1917		Yes	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Factory		
			Alpina	Niece		F	W	10	Me	1907	No	1917		Yes	Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	at home			
			Roger	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Grocery		
			Lea	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory		
			Leo	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
			Viviena	Daughter		F	W	2	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Wilfred	Son		M	W	5	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Roland	Son		M	W	5	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Anita	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	4	121	Gagne, Ernest	Head		M	W	44	Me	1900					Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Alma	Wife		F	W	39	Me	1908					Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	at home			
			Ernestine	Step-dau		F	W	13	S	1908					Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
			Nicholas	Son		M	W	15	S	1908					Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Woolen Mill		
			Bertha	Daughter		F	W	11	S	1908					Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
			Leonidas	Son		M	W	7	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Clarinda	Daughter		F	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucia	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucille	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	2	28	Lacoste, Isaac	Head	R	M	W	40	Me	1887	Wid							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marianne	Sister		F	W	50	S	1887								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Victor	Nephew		M	W	24	S									Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Mary	Niece		F	W	13	S	1912								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
			Lacroix, Adrian	Niece		F	W	5/12	S	1919								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
	12	39	Lacharite, Napoleon	Head	R	M	W	37	Me	1902	No	1918						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory		
			Rose	Wife		F	W	37	Fr Can	1902	No	1918						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver			
			Bernard	Son		M	W	6	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Leo	Son		M	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
		29	Lemay, Louis	Head		M	W	41	Me	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marie	Wife		F	W	41	Mass	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	16	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marianna	Daughter		F	W	14	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucia	Daughter		F	W	12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucille	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	25	125	Lemay, Louis	Head		M	W	41	Me	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marie	Wife		F	W	41	Mass	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	16	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marianna	Daughter		F	W	14	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucia	Daughter		F	W	12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucille	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	25	124	Lemay, Louis	Head		M	W	41	Me	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marie	Wife		F	W	41	Mass	1899								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	16	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Marianna	Daughter		F	W	14	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucia	Daughter		F	W	12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			Lucien	Son		M	W	5	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Lucille	Daughter		F	W	2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	4	126	Lemieux, Thomas	Head		M	W	48	Me	1887								No. America	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill		
			Adelina	Wife		F	W	46	Me	1886								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Alexander	Son		M	W	22	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
			Anna	Daughter		F	W	21	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Mill		

Page 5 of 5 pages

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence (Insert incorporated city, town, or village, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5th Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January, 1920. Marcia A. Richardson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salesman, or worker on own account.	Whether sick or disabled so as to unable to work.
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Mc Guire, Alpina	Daughter		F	W	18	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			Folder	Cotton Mill	No	
	— Anna	Daughter		F	W	13	S			No	No	No	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Alcide	Son		M	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Virginie	Daughter		F	W	9	S			Yes			Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Albert	Son		M	W	6	S			No			Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Louise	Daughter		F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
127	Dickson, Mary	Head	R	F	W	64	Wd	1888	Al		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill		
	— Jessie	Daughter		F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Jessyer	Son		M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Delphine	Daughter		F	W	21	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Instructress	Public Schools		
	— Irene	Daughter		F	W	20	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools		
	— Edward	Son		M	W	16	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Lucy	Daughter		F	W	15	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Irene	Son		M	W	11	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Albert	Son		M	W	9	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	6	S			Yes	No		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Richard	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	Lawrence, Peter	Lodger		F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Illinois				Illinois		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
128	Brodeur, Ernest	Head	R	M	W	34	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Celina	Wife		F	W	34	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Ernest	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Wilfred	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Irene	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Lucien	Son		M	W	3	S				No		Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Cecile	Daughter		F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	Ward, Cecil	Boarder		M	W	21	M	1912	Al				Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Irene	Boarder		F	W	19	M	1912	Al				Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Ida	Daughter		F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	— Cecil	Son		M	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	Whitney, Frank E.	Boarder		M	W	52	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			Laborer	Cotton Mill		
	— Ida	Boarder		F	W	50	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
129	Erwin, Annie	Head	R	F	W	52	Wd	1886	Al	1915			Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	— Ludovina	Niece		F	W	21	S	1911	Al	1915			Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Robert H.	Nephew		M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		
	— Irene E.	Niece		F	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	Donovan, Annie	Lodger		F	W	75	S				No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
	Erwin, Lawrence	Nephew		M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	— Edward	Lodger		F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French			None			
96	131	Rossi, Vincent	Head	M	W	48	M	1899	Al	1905		Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
	— Giuseppina	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		No	None			
	— Rosario	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None			
	— Sofia	Daughter		F	W	6	S				No		Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None			
	— Arthur	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None			
	— Silvio R.	Daughter		F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None			
	Moody, Charles	Brother	R	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill		
	— Edith	Wife		F	W	20	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None			
	Fournier, Victor	Father-in-law		M	W	72	M	1888	Al		No	No	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
	— Esther	Mother-in-law		F	W	74	M	1888	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		No	None			
	Hernandez, Manuel	Lodger		M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Bobbin Girl	Cotton Mill		
	Jolie, Victoria	Boarder		F	W	44	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland			None			
	— Amanda	Boarder		F	W	24	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY 5 part of 0201

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Blanche L. Bonnoyer ENUMERATOR. 5348

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of intended citizenship.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	Value of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	V		131	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver			
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	24	M	1850	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
	V		132	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	28	M							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
	V			[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
			133	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			134	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			135	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	38	M	1891	Ca	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
			136	[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen Mill		
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			137	[illegible]	Head	R		F	W	50	S	1903	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	12	42	137	[illegible]	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Typewriter	Shoe Shop		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	23	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		

Parker St.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 5 prct 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Maria L. Bonthron ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. If a wage earner, whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Palmer				Lube, Pierre	Son			m	W	17	S	1910	Al		No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
			137	Boisvin, Josaphat	Head	R		m	W	68	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Agnes	Wife			f	W	64	M	1876	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Normandin, Alice	Daughter			f	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	
				Boisvin, Annie	Daughter			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	
	14	44	139	Lemaire, Eugene	Lodger	R		m	W	55	M	1892	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	
				— Marina	Wife			f	W	53	M	1895	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	At Home		
				Lemaire, Eugene	Son			m	W	20	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W	
				— Caroline	Daughter			f	W	21	M	1906	Na	1918	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			140	Comp, Alexander	Head	R		m	W	51	M	1874	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	
				— Virginia	Wife			f	W	47	M	1880	Na	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Ida	Daughter			f	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Clarence	Son			m	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Marian	Daughter			f	W	16	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Adelaide	Son			m	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Delia	Daughter			f	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
	1		141	Fournier, Eugene	Head	O	M	m	W	53	M	1900	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Melanie	Wife			f	W	52	M	1900	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Eugene R	Son			m	W	26	S	1900	Na	1920		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Maurice	Son			m	W	23	S	1900	Na	1920		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Leon	Son			m	W	20	S	1900	Na	1920	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
	11	46	142	Roy, Alexis	Head	R		m	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Shoe Fac.	W	
				— Lucie	Wife			f	W	82	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Irene	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			m	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	18		143	Le Montagne, Frank	Head	O	M	m	W	59	M	1888	Na	1896		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Leather Factory	W	
				— Madonna	Wife			f	W	64	M	1888	Na	1896		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Ida	Daughter			f	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stayer	Leather Factory	W	
				Juliette, Pierre	Lodger			f	W	46	S	1880	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Cunningham, Woodson	Lodger			m	W	62	Wd	1882	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Janitor	Leather Factory	W	
				— Adeline	Lodger			f	W	80	Wd	1870	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	12	46	144	Chase, Frank L.	Head	O	M	m	W	54	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Emma M.	Wife			f	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Margaret M.	Daughter			f	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Newspaper	W	
				Sarah M.	Mother			f	W	83	Wd					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	12	46	145	Clark, Fred	Head	O		m	W	42	Al	1900	Na	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tinsmith	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Mary	Wife			f	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
				— Norman	Son			m	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Sheehan, Patrick	Visitor			m	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Tinsmith	Shoe Shop	W	
				Sheehan, Catherine	Visitor			f	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W	
	1		146	Bouchey, Edmond	Head	O	M	m	W	49	M	1894	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Adelaide	Wife			f	W	54	M	1894	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				— Yvonne	Daughter			f	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Alphonse	Son			m	W	10	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bleacher	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Leo	Son			m	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— George	Son			m	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Sargent, Phillip	Lodger			m	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	
				Heschen, Joseph	Lodger			m	W	72	Wd	1882	Al	1882		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Finish	W	
				McCarthy, Michael J.	Lodger			m	W	48	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoeman	Leather Store	W	
				Mavrogordato, Antigon	Lodger			m	W	30	S	1917	Al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Waiter	Tavern	W	

Lafayette St.

3

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter name of township, etc.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and address the times on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem [Enter name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920. Marie A. Bonbrean ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273

SHEET NO. 10 A

WARD OF CITY 5 part of.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Page No.	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
1	1st	46	142		Pelletier, Joseph A	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1908	Had 12 yrs			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Home	W		145
2					Victoria	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Had 12 yrs			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
3					Victor	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
4			148		Morin, Eric	Boarder	R		M	W	33	M	1912	Had 1918			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	6	402
5					Rose	Wife			F	W	33	M	1912	Had 1918			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	6	402
6	1		150		Leclerc, Wilhelmina	Head	O		F	W	63	Wd	1882				yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			8	522
7					Blanche	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1898				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stenographer	Bicycle Shop	W	7	576
8					Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1898				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Sewing Mill	W	8	178
9					Henry	Son			M	W	22	S	1898				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Bicycle Shop	W	9	610
10					Lepine, Francis	Boarder			M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	10	178
11					Ida	Boarder			F	W	33	M	1906	Had 1914			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			11	
12	2nd	48	152		Brunelle, Josiah	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1910	Had 1918			yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	12	516
13					Maria	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Unknown		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			13	
14					William	Boarder			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At School			14	
15					Evelyn	Boarder			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At School			15	
16					Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			16	
17					Henry	Son			M	W	3	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			17	
18					Marietta	Boarder			F	W	1	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			18	
19					Fournier, Emma	Widow			F	W	50	Wd	1902				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	19	
20					Desrosiers, Mary	Boarder			F	W	34	S	1908				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	20	522
21	40	52	153		Jeannis, Nick	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1903		1916		yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grinder	Knife Shop	W	21	197
22					Genereux	Wife			F	W	60	Wd	1880		1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			22	
23					Albert	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	23	576
24					Frank	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	24	522
25					Pelletier, Henry	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	25	522
26					Amanda	Daughter			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	26	522
27					Annette	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			27	
28					Bureau, Cecile	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28	
29	1		152		Lord, Anna E.	Head	R	M	M	W	31	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	29	576
30					Maria	Niece			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			30	
31					Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			31	
32					Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			32	
33					Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			33	
34					Blanche	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			34	
35					Victoria	Visitor			F	W	60	Wd	1882	22				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			35	
36	44	51	155		Trembley, Adelard	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1906	12			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	36	354
37					Germain	Lodger			F	W	24	M	1906	12			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			37	
38					Loper, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	38	482
39					Duperre	Lodger			F	W	32	Wd	1903	Had 1919			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			39	
40	1		158		Labbie, Antoine	Head	O	M	M	W	38	Wd	1902				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Polisher	Leather Mill	W	40	518
41					Adelaide	Wife			F	W	62	Wd	1880				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			41	
42					Leo	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Runner	Shoe Machine Shop	W	42	516
43					Bertha	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	21			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	43	522
44					Gonyea, Rose Anna	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd	1900	Had 1902			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	44	522
45					Antoinette	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			45	
46	69	52	157		Lacombe, Amiana	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd	1888	21				yes	Canada	French					no	None			46	
47					Thomas	Son			M	W	37	S	1888	Had 1919			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Polisher	Leather Mill	W	47	518
48					Amanda	Niece			F	W	26	S	1893	Had			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	48	404
49					Daria	Niece			M	W	23	S	1898	Had			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	49	196
50	1		158		Schumann, Max	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1904	Had			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Repairman	Garage	W	50	378

0301

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which: Let state or not made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATOR Marie L. Bondreau

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Schuman, Fannie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None				81
					Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None				82
	70	69	157		Regan, Albert F.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W	158	83
					Beatrice	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				84
					Paul	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				85
	V		158		Picard, Selina	Head	R		F	W	46	M	1907	22			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				86
					Leonard	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Truck Co.	W	6/12	87
					Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Railroad Co.	W	D	88
					Lucien	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Railroad Co.	W	5-22	89
					Vincent	Grandson			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				90
	19	54	159		Lavoie, Rose	Head	R	M	F	W	46	Wd	1902	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Worker in Tape	Cotton Mill	W		91
					Alexis	Husband		M	M	W	44	M	1902	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				92
					Henry	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Dye House	W	482	93
					Rene	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Dye House	W	482	94
					Emile	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Dye House	W	482	95
					Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	96
					Desmar	Lodger			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		97
					Grenier	Lodger			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
					Lemieux	Lodger			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
					Marianne	Lodger			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100
					Morelli, Juliette	Niece			F	W	3	S					No		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				101
	21	58	160		Bissell, Frank	Head	R		M	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Leather Co.	W	944	102
					Lucie	Wife			F	W	27	Wd	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				103
					Lorraine	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				104
	15	56	161		Morin, Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	35	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	482	105
					Ozeline	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				106
					Raoul	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				107
					Herman	Son			M	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				108
					Ouellette, Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		109
	17		162		Lavoie, Mary Delphine	Head	R		M	W	61	M	1906	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	384	110
					Bernadette	Niece			F	W	22	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		111
					Antonia	Lodger			F	W	22	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	112
					Jeanne	Lodger			F	W	21	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	113
					Alice	Lodger			F	W	20	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522	114
					Virginie	Lodger			F	W	20	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522	115
					Albina	Lodger			F	W	16	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	516	116
	V		163		Mooney, Frank K.	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				117
					Veronica	Daughter			F	W	2 11	S	1916	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lace grainer	Lace Mill	W	74	118
					Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	W	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				119
					Nina	Sister			F	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cap finisher	Straw Hat	W	516	120
					Lavoie, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	522	121
					Ozanne	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				122
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				123
					Lucien	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				124
					Mackey, John F.	Step-father		M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Leather Factory	W	508	125
					Sylvia F.	Niece			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Italian	Yes	None				126
					John F. jr.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th TO 10th DAY OF January 1920. Maude E. Bonham ENUMERATOR.

0401

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED. Home owned (O), or rented (R)	If owned—Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	11	55	166	Markey, Alice M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	11	55	166	Thurlow, Lizzie	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd	1879	Na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Nurse	Hospital		
				Adeline	Sister			F	W	54	Wd	1881	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cook	Family		
				Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop		
				Alice	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Shoe Mach Co		
				Corinne	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Typewriter	Shoe Shop		
				Adar	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home			
				Oscar	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home			
	1			Bouchard, Ovide L	Tenant	R		M	W	51	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Shoe Shop		
				Louise	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home			
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Home			
	1			Vallancourt, Napoleon	Tenant	R		M	W	51	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Coal Yard		
	9	59	167	Olivier, Spiridion	Tenant	R		M	W	56	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Coal Yard		
				Celina	Wife			F	W	62	M	1882	Mar	95		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
				Peter	Son			M	W	24	S	1894	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Eleanor	Sister			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop		
				Diego	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	1	158	McCarthy, Anna	Head	W			F	W	54	W					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	Keeper	Lodging House		
				Clarence	Lodger			M	W	40	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Leonard	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Eugene	Lodger			M	W	32	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Alice	Lodger			F	W	28	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	1	160	Letellier, Alexander	Boarder	M			M	W	44	Wd	1884	Ia	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
			Emma	Sister				F	W	62	Wd	1873	Ia	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
			Mansais, Joseph	Boarder				M	W	60	Wd	1871	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Tack Factory		
			Leblanc, Wilbur	Boarder				M	W	25	M	1872	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Trimmer	Leather Co		
	1	170	McCartney, Robert J	Head	M			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	Foreman	Leather Co		
			Mabel	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			
			Robert	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Leather Co		
			Warren	Brother				M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Leather Co		
	12	171	Bernier, Celia	Head				F	W	42	Wd	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
			Irene	Niece				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
			Oscar	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At School			
			Leonie	Granddaughter				F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
			Irene	Granddaughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At School			
			Ephrem	Son				M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
	1		Dionne, Joseph	Tenant	M			M	W	56	Wd	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	9	62	172	Beaucage, Adelard	Head	M		M	W	53	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Cecile	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
				Alexandre	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At School			
				Ephrem	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
				Edouard	Son			M	W	4½	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
	1		Bureau, Edouard	Brother-in-law	M			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop		
	1	173	Caron, Salvate	Tenant	M			M	W	53	M	1888	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Home		148
			Adelaide	Sister				F	W	41	M	1894	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home			
			Arthur	Son				M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Piler	Cotton Mill		
			Albert	Son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cotton Finisher	Shoe Shop		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 273 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem | WARD OF CITY 5 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Harold B. Bondreau ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				Carney, Elena	Boarder			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Viviana	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Stanislaus	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Rosemie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Adrian	Son			M	W	1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
	96	1a	96	Bergeron, Marie	Head			F	W	44	Wd	1907	1a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Private family			52		
				— Aurore	Sister			F	W	42	S	1907	1a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			48		
				— Alexis	Nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Adrienne	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Fred	Nephew			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Lee	Niece			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Antonina	Boarding			F	W	5	S	1917	3a			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
	1		165	Peraldo, Joseph	Head			M	W	46	Wd	1888	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Clarence	Boarder			M	W	30	S	1887	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Ida	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Albert	Boarder			M	W	40	Wd	1880	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			52		
				— Hermine	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1884	1a	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill			52		
	38	62	126	Lavoie, Joseph	Head			M	W		M	1895	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.			48		
				— Lucie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer						
				— Rosa	Sister			F	W	40	S	1903	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			52		
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1918	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			52		
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S	1921	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes							
				— Felicie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1908	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes							
				— Oscar	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			52		
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1913	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes							
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes							
				Dontone, Lucien	Daughter			F	W	26	Wd	1895	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill			52		
				— Lucia	Granddaughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts													
	177			Lord, Peter	Head			M	W	52	Wd	1911	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	25	M	1916	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1916	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Peter	Son			M	W	19	S	1921	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			52		
				Lamoureux, Joseph	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill			52		
				— Lucien	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1918	2a	1918		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Roger	Grandson			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts													
	452	163	178	Dumas, Alfred	Head		M	M	W	50	Wd	898	2a	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.			52		
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	41	M	1904	2a	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						
				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes							
				— Lucia	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts													
				— Maurice	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts													
	1			Lebrun, Alexander	Head	X		M	W	36	M	1907	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.			52		
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	26	M	1916	2a			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						

Page 1 Left

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 12
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Marie R. Bondreau ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

| | | |

State Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–57S] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 12 B

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273

Township or other division of county X (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lowell (Insert name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 5 Ward

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st TO 12th DAY OF January, 1920. Mark L. Bradican ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							Person.		Father.		Mother.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
126	Grassier Mathilde	Head	R	F W 47 Wd	1885 Al	Yes No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	Leo A	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
127	Dube Rose	Head	R	F W 25 Wd	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	Eva	Sister		F W 30 S	1910 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
128	Roy Jeanne	Head	R	F W 31 Wd	1904 Al 1918	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		
	2 Peoples	Son		M W 4 S		Yes Yes Yes											
	William			M W 2 S		Yes Yes Yes											
27 67 129	Contoura Alex	Head	R	M W 60 Mr	1906 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	R	
	Selime	Wife		F W 65 Mr	1908 Al	Yes No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
1	Aneman Jeune	Son in law		M W 23 Mr	1907 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fettler Iron Machine		R	
	Rosanna	Daughter		F W 21 Mr		Yes Yes Yes											
	Andrew	Son in law		M W 1 1/2 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
67 62 130	Richard William	Head	R	M W 31 M	1910 Al	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fettler Machine		R	
	Emma	Wife		F W 28 M	1909 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Mary	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	Bertha	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
1	131 Blaze Joseph	Head		M W 60 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
	Bridrida	Niece		F W 45 Wd		Yes Yes	Canada						Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Enoch William	Step Son		M W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Husband Alice	Boarder		F W 2 S		Yes Yes	Canada						No				
68 69 132	Simon Louis	Head	R	M W 52 M	1900 No 22	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	R	
	Marilda	Wife		F W 48 M	1890 No 22	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Marcel	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Joseph	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Lucien	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Jean	Nephew		M W 9 S		Yes Yes											
	Lionel Octave	Lodger		M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Josephine Mathilde	Lodger		F W 34 Wd	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Lucien	Lodger		M W 2 S		Yes Yes											
133	Desrosiers Aime	Lodger		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Marie	Lodger		F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Arthur	Lodger		M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Lucien	Lodger		M W 20 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Georges	Lodger		M W 16 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Robert	Lodger		M W 20 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Lucien	Lodger		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
62 73 134	Lemoine Damase	Head	R	M W 51 Wd		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	R	
	Beatrice	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Georgianna	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Marie	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
1	135 Leduc William	Head	R	M W 52 Wd	1888 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Cotton Mill	R	
	Emma	Wife		F W 54 M	1888 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	William	Son		M W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	R	
	Guillaume Ernestine	Lodger		M W 7 S	1913 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operative	Cotton Mill	R	
3 71 136	Normand Eugene	Head	R	M W 50 M	1888 Al 1906	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Mathilda	Wife		F W 47 M	1888 Al 1906	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Joseph E	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Antonio	Son		M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	
	Wilfred	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Book Keeper	Cotton Mill	R	
	Lydia	Daughter		F W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	R	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							PERSON. FATHER. MOTHER.	
							Place of birth. Mother tongue.	
6 9 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28
	Normand Henry	Son		M W 18 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Operator Shoe Mch Co
	Dora	Daughter		F W 16 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Bobbin winder Shoe Mch Co
	Edward	Son		M W 14 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Leo N.	Son		M W 8 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Irma	Daughter		F W 9 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Eleanora	Daughter		F W 7 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Alfred	Son		M W 4 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Mary Augusta	Daughter		F W 2 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
V	197 Wickham Louis	Head		M W 32 M		Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Operator Shoe Mch Co
	Edward	Wife		F W 31 M	1905 Al 1914	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Jean Baptiste	Lodger		M W 70 W	1850 Al	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Laborer Shoe Mch Co
	Paul H.	Son		M W 12 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Genevieve	Daughter		F W 10 S		Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
38 72 198	Williams Frederick	Head	R	M W 42 Ma 1901	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Carpenter Shoe Mch Co
	Mildred	Wife		F W 35 M 11	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Mildred	Daughter		F W 11 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Gertrude	Daughter		F W 8 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Mildred	Daughter		F W 6 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
V	Courriard Frederick	Brother		M W 44 S	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Laborer
	197 Viveros Louis	Lodger	R	M W 40 M 1901	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Operator Shoe Mch Co
	Rosalind	Wife		F W 40 M 1901	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Mildred	Daughter		F W 14 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Edward	Son		M W 12 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Lionel	Son		M W 9 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Eugene	Son		M W 7 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Irene	Daughter		F W 4 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Lionel	Son		M W 2 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
63 73 Kit	Eugene Pierre	Head	R	M W 37 M	Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes Painter Shoe Mch Co
	Flora	Wife		F W 33 M 1899	Yes Yes Yes	Maine	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Lawrence Vincent	Brother	R	M W 30 S 1909	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Operator Shoe Mch Co
	Norman	Brother		M W 16 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Louise	Sister		F W 12 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
51 201	Trombley Isaac	Head	R	M W 52 M 1888	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Laborer Shoe Mch Co
	Adelaide	Wife		F W 53 M 1888	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Ida	Daughter		F W 29 S 1888	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Stitcher Shoe Mch Co
	Irene	Daughter		F W 26 S 1888	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Stitcher Shoe Mch Co
	Rivard Raymond	Brother-in-law		M W 31 Ma 1918	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Laborer Shoe Mch Co
	Ida	Sister		F W 28 M	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Leonard Raymond	Grandson		M W 7 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Kenneth	Grandson		M W 5 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Angeline	Granddaughter		F W 2 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
48 74 202	Turgeon David	Head	R	M W 54 Ma 1901	Yes Yes Yes	Canada	Canada French Canada French	Yes Carpenter Shoe Mch Co
	Delia	Daughter		F W 26 S 1905	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Stitcher Shoe Mch Co
	Louise	Daughter		F W 17 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes At home
	Eugene	Son		M W 14 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	At home
	Dumas Rita	Step-daughter		F W 12 S	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass Mass	At home
	Blanchette Adelson	Son-in-law		M W 21 Ma	No No Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Cutter Shoe Mch Co
	Ora	Daughter		F W 22 Ma	Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Canada French Canada French	Yes Cutter Shoe Mch Co
47 203	Tremblay Olzias	Head	R	M W 50 Ma 1900	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Canada French	Yes Weaver Cotton Mills
	Philomina	Wife		F W 44 M 1900	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French Canada French	Yes Proprietor Grocery Store
								Yes None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 5 ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920.
Diane E. Desmarais ENUMERATOR.

6651
5584
D

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashmere, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account.	Ref. to Supp. Sch.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
					Tremblay Jennie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Rose	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45	75	234			Bernard John	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Josaphine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Lefrançois Marguerite	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					Lefrançois Helen	Sister-in-law			F	W	24	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Operative	
V		235			Leblanc Rosa	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1886	Al	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Ephilia	Niece			F	W	18	S	1899	Al	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Rose	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Marie Louise	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Jorge	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Lilien	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
43	76	236			Kennie Joseph	Head			M	W	41	Mo	1892	Al	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	Operative	
					" Adrienne	Wife			F	W	35	Mo	1892	Al	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Bernard	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Renee	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Rose	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Emanuel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		237			Casavant Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	36	Wd	1916				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Mary Agnes	Niece			F	W	20	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Joseph Henri	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Claude	Grandson			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Joseph N.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Paula M.	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Wilbord K.	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
39	77	238			Lemay Joseph	Head			M	W	33	Mo	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Delphine	Wife			F	W	32	Mo	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Simone	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Lucien	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Lucia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Lionel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Tonio	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
V					Tremblay Charles	Father-in-law			M	W	78	Wd	1854	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					" Louise	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	Wd	1854	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
V		239			Dumais Delphise	Head	R		M	W	66	Wd	1902	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					" Juliana	Niece			F	W	35	Mo	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Hilary	Nephew			M	W	20	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Yvonne	Grandniece			F	W	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					" Ralph	Grandson			M	W	2	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Isabelle Jean Baptiste	Head			F	W	22	Wd		Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Frank	Grandson			M	W	2	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
V		240			Gana Samuel	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Presser	Woolen Mill	Operative	
					" Esther	Wife			F	W	27	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			
					" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	6						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—375]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 5 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Marie C. Bourdeau ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Gans Evelyn	Daughter		F W 1 1/12 S		Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish			Music											
2				Ida	Daughter		F W 12 S		Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish			Home											
3	27	211		Landon Estelle	Head	Rent	F W 62 Wd		1918 21		Canada	French	Canada	French			Home											
4				Clara	Daughter		F W 30 D				Canada	French	Canada	French			Teacher Grammar School											
5				Walter	Son		M W 28 D		1918 2a 1919		Alberta	Canada	French	Canada	French		Engineer Water Works											
6				Evelyn	Daughter		F W 26 D		1918 Al		Alberta	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stenographer Shoe Factory											
7				Bouchard Ida	Nephew		M W 29 D		1919 Na 1919		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Repairman Machine Shop											
8				Lovette Rose	Lodger		F W 21 S				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Forewoman Rubber Shoe											
9	47	78	212	Mercier Virginia	Head	Own	F W 48 Wi		1886 Ca 1906		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Stitcher Shoe Factory											
10				Philomene	Wife		F W 32 Wi		1888 Ca 1908		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Home											
11				Corinne	Daughter		F W 20 S				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Bookkeeper Rubber Shoe Co											
12				Rose Anna	Daughter		F W 19 S				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Cutter Rubber Shoe Co											
13				Marie Louise	Daughter		F W 18 S				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Cutter Rubber Shoe Co											
14				Rolland	Son		M W 17 S				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Cutter Rubber Shoe Co											
15				Eugene	Son		M W 14 S				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Messenger Telegraph Co											
16				Dias Thomas	Step-Son		M W 30 S		1897 Ca 1914		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Weaver Rubber Shoe											
17		213		Asselstine Rosina	Head	Own	F W 39 Wi		1881 Ca 1903		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Finisher Shoe Factory											
18				Jean	Son		M W 17 S		1903 Ca 1913		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Shoe											
19				Florence	Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Shoe											
20				Raimond Emile	Boarder		M W 75 Wd		1886 Ca		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Shoe											
21				Desjardins Theodore	Brother-in-law		M W 53 S		1886 Ca 1906		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Finisher Shoe Factory											
22				Alice	Boarder		F W 38 S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Bookkeeper Rubber Shoe											
23	22	79	214	Charest Amanda	Head	Own	F W 31 Wi		1907 Ca 1918		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Finisher Shoe Factory											
24				Lucy	Daughter		F W 12 S		1908 Ca 1918		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	At School											
25				Edward Frank	Lodger		M W 23 S		1903 Ca 1918		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Laborer Rubber Shoe Co											

~~Here ends the enumeration of Precinct # 273.~~

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY 5 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ... DAY OF January 1920. Mabel E. Bondreau ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Ward Boudreau ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
SHEET NO. 15 A

WARD OF CITY 5 ward

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashier, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule line.
1	51			Boudet Ovila L	Head	O	M	W	42	M	1893	Na	1891		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Lumber Yard		
2				Desmarais Alice	wife		F	W	32	M	1893	Na	1902		yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes				
3				Alice M	dau		F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes				
4				Robert	son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes				
5				Irene	daughter		F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes				
6				Germaine	daughter		F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes				
7				Eugene	son		M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard		
8				Clement	son		M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard		
9																												
10																												
11																												
12																												
13																												
14																												
15																												
16																												
17																												
18																												
19																												
20																												
21																												
22																												
23																												
24																												
25																												
26																												
27																												
28																												
29																												
30																												
31																												
32																												
33																												
34																												
35																												
36																												
37																												
38																												
39																												
40																												
41																												
42																												
43																												
44																												
45																												
46																												
47																												
48																												
49																												
50																												

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, commune, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2734
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Bunday ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. FATHER. MOTHER.		
							Place of birth. Mother tongue.		
1	Collette Mary	reader		F W 22 S			Massachusetts		
2	— Jerome	Hospital		F W 26 S			Massachusetts		
3	12 12 91 Murrell John H	Head	2	M W 65 M			Massachusetts		
4	— Mary A	Wife		F W 64 M			Massachusetts		
5	— Harriet	Daughter		F W 31 —			Massachusetts		
6	Brand Henry	Son		M W 27 M			Massachusetts		
7	— Roberta	Wife		F W 23 M			Pennsylvania		
8	Spofford William	Boarder		M W 85 W			Massachusetts		
9	Thibeau Emile	Boarder		M W 64 S			Canada French		
10	Laroie Thomas	Boarder		M W 52 S			Canada French		
11	Hamilton William	Boarder		M W 42 S			Massachusetts		
12	Brooks Elizabeth	Boarder		F W 28 S			Massachusetts		
13	Leach Ferdinand	Boarder		M W 62 S			Germany German		
14	Toomey William	Boarder		M W 72 S			Ireland Irish		
15	Sanders William	Boarder		M W 57 S			Ireland Irish		
16	Mozar Katherine	Boarder		F W 60 W			Massachusetts		
17	St Prime Henry	Boarder		M W 60 S			Canada French		
18	Lozon Joseph	Boarder		M W 47 S			Canada French		
19	Foster Beatrice	Boarder		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		
20	Brunner Louis	Boarder		M W 57 S			Canada French		
21	20 12 92 Lesage Pascal	Head	1	M W 34 M			Canada French		
22	— Katherine	Wife		F W 27 M			Maine		
23	— Eugene	Son		M W 6/12 S			Massachusetts		
24	— Lena	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts		
25	— Lawrence	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		
26	21 Lessard Charles	Head	2	M W 36 M			Massachusetts		
27	— Elizabeth	Wife		F W 24 M			Canada French		
28	— Emile	Son		M W 14 S			Massachusetts		
29	— Arthur	Son		M W 11 S			Massachusetts		
30	— Irene	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts		
31	— Reid	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts		
32	— Alfred	Son		M W 4/12 S			Massachusetts		
33	— Louise	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		
34	17 Rumbo Louis	Head	3/11	M W 62 M	1920 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Cutter	Factory	W		
35	— Amelia	Wife		F W 62 M	1920 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None				
36	Alexander	Daughter		F W 20 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Worker	Box Factory	W		
37	Levesque Laura	Boarder		F W 38 S	1920 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		
38	Cadieux Ernest	Boarder		M W 22 S	1918 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Grinder	Emery Factory	W		
39	Alexandria Rose	Boarder		F W 9 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None				
40	15 15 Levesque Alexander	Head 4/11		M W 12 M	1917 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None				
41	— Hannah	Wife		F W 61 M	1918 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None				
42	Alexa	Daughter		F W 30 S	1917 Al		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		
43	21 14 91 Lemire Joseph	Head 4		M W 45 M	1904 Na	1917	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
44	— Priscilla A	Wife		F W 44 M	1904 Na	1917	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	None				
45	— Frances	Son		M W 18 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None				
46	— Mary	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None				
47	22 15 17 O'Brien William H	Head 1/3		M W 39 M			Massachusetts	England Irish	Ireland Irish	Managing Director	Ice Industry	W		
48	— Eva	Wife		F W 31 M			Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	None				
49	— Evelyn	Daughter		F W 7/12 S			Massachusetts							

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 16 A + B
ENUMERATOR. James J. Cunney

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lowell St	25	15	97		O'Brien Earl	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					— Alice	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	22		98		Bohman Edward	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Teamster	Grocery Store	W	711
					— Madeline	Wife			F	W	24	M	1909	Fr		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Edward	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Mass		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Arthur	Son			M	W	6 4/12	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Albert	Son			M	W	2	S							Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Yes	None			
Lowell St	24	24	99		MacLeod Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	0
					— Alphedia	Wife			F	W	28	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	22		100		Mossman Eugenie	Head	R		F	W	65	W	1872	48					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Julia	Daughter			F	W	35	S	1902	No	1903	No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
					— Camil	Son			M	W	30	S				No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	711
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S				No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	522
					Talbot Wilfrid	Boarder			M	W	22					No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Shoe Factory	W	516
	34	27	101		Lavoie Henry	Head	R		M	W	28	M				No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W	366
					— Ozias	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Fr		No	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Lola	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Mass		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	32		102		Lefebvre Josephine	Head	R		F	W	50	W	1867	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					Imelda Lefebvre	Niece			F	W	23	M				No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Chaput Joseph	Lodger			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	390
					— Hermine	Visitor			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	36	28	103		Lavoie Ernest	Head			M	W	42	M	1904	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	24		104		Boulin George	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1886	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carter	Coal Factory	W	302
					— Appolline	Wife			F	W	61	M	1886	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					Marcoux Ernest	Lodger			M	W	23	M	1906	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
					— Imelda	Wife			F	W	24	M	1906	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Lucienne	Niece			F	W	2/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			105		Lavoie Pierre	Head			M	W	72	M	1907	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Lorenzo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Armand	Son			M	W	8	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					Lloyd	Son			M	W	7	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	26	25	106		Tessier Albert	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1902	Can Fr		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
					— Corinne	Wife			F	W	27	M	1906	Al	1907	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516
					— Irma	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	W	516
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Hormidas	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Emerance	Son			M	W	9	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Henriette	Daughter			M	W	7	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Eugene	Son			M	W	4/12	S				No			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Paul	Son			M	W	5	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Roman	Son			M	W	3	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
					— Henry	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 734

SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Thos J Quinn ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29
36 28 105	Lavalle Louis	Head	R	M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Canada French Canada French Yes	Fisherman Handmaster W
	- Delia	Wife		F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Josephine	Daughter		F W 5 7/12 S		No	Maine	Canada French Massachusetts
	- Gertrude	Daughter		F W 4 7/12 S		No	Maine	Maine Massachusetts
	- Clarence	Daughter		M W 3 1/2 S			Maine	Maine Massachusetts
	- Francis	Son		M W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts
	- Carlton	Son		M W 7/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts
38 38 106	Bronnan Simon	Head		M W 50 M	1911 Al	No No	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Julia	Wife		F W 54 M	1911 Al	No No	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Benjamin	Son		M W 27 S	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Leo	Son		M W 25 M	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Augustus	Son		M W 24 S	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Peter	Son		M W 22 S	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Emile	Son		M W 19 S	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Etta	Daughter in law		F W 19 M	1911 Al	No Yes	Canada French	Canada French Yes
	- Alice	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts	
38	107 Lavoie Joseph	Head	R	M W 53 M	1911 Al	No No	Canada French	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Mary	Wife		F W 50 M	1914 Al	No No	Canada	Canada French Canada French No
	- Lucien	Son		M W 17 S		No No Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French No
	- Lucien	Son		M W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Lena	Daughter		F W 15 S		No No Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Eva	Daughter		F W 14 S		No No No	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Armand	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Alice	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Cecil	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Armand	Son		M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Adrian	Daughter		F W 5 S			Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Gerard	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Edward	Son		M W 3 4/12 S			Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Gertrude	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
40 28 108	Le Blanc Alfred	Boarder		M W 31 S		No Yes	Maine	Canada French Canada French Yes
	Gouf Martha	Boarder		F W 27 M		No No	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	Latham Fannie	Boarder		F W 27 S		No No	Canada French	Canada French Canada French Yes
26 28 109	Dore Nair Charles	Head	R	M W 34 M		Yes	Nova Scotia	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Mary	Wife		F W 34 M		No	Maine	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- George	Son		M W 8 4/12 S		No Yes Yes	Maine	Maine Maine
	- Edmund	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts	Maine Maine
	- Eugenie	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts	Maine Maine
	Bruno Florence	Boarder		F W 27 W		Yes	Maine	Maine Maine
	- Edward	Son		M W 5 S			New Hampshire	New Hampshire
38 41 110	Dubois Eugene	Head	R	M W 53 M	1917 Al	No No	Canada French	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Valentine	Wife		F W 50 M	1914 Al	No No	Canada French	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Albert	Son		M W 19 S		No No	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Anna	Daughter		F W 17 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French No
	- Edmond	Son		M W 17 S		No No No	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French No
	- Rosaire	Daughter		F W 14 S		No No Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Lucien	Son		M W 13 S		No No Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Cecile	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French Yes
	- Emile	Son		M W 6 S		No	Massachusetts	Canada French Canada French No
40 28 111	Turcotte Lucie	Head	R	M W 53 M	1913 Al	No No	Canada	Canada French Canada French Yes Dentist Orthodontist

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, etc., see instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—675]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st 16 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. Rumney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 277
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 17 B

0864

5678

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether (Eng. or Spanish)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
67	2	111	Parsons Mary	Wife				F	W	43	M	1899	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Ralph	Son				M	W	18	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At Mills	Machine	W			
			— Yvette	Daughter				F	W	15	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home	Cotton Factory	W			
			— Ramee	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Raymond	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Maguerite	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Yvonne	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Bernette	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Janet	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Lunette	Daughter				F	W	1/2	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
67	112	Fleurent Eugene	Head					M	W	47	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter					
		— Anna	Wife					F	W	50	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Anais	Daughter					M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Anna	Daughter					F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Regina	Daughter					F	W	19	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— W. Adam	Son					M	W	17	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cut Soles	Shoe Factory	W			
		— Edna	Daughter					F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	W			
		— Eva	Daughter					F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Elsie	Daughter					F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Grace	Daughter					F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Cecilia	Daughter					F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
67	113	Fleurette Alphonse	Head	3	R			M	W	54	M	1888	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			366
		— Mary	Wife					F	W	35	M	1885	Can	Fr	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Cecile	Daughter					F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Edmond	Son					M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Alphonse	Son					M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Philip	Son					M	W	5	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Raymond	Son					M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Rita	Daughter					F	W	6	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Catherine	Daughter					F	W	4	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Lucien	Daughter					F	W	3	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Irard	Son					M	W	1 11/12	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Josephine	Daughter					F	W	1/2	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
67	114	Le Bouf Gustave	Head	4	R			M	W	47	M	1888	Can	Fr		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			366
		— Mary	Wife					F	W	50	M	1888	Can	Fr		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Joseph	Son					M	W	20	S					No	No	Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			366
		— Serge	Son					M	W	18	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At Work	Shoe Factory	W			366
		— Walfred	Son					M	W	17	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At Work	Shoe Factory	W			366
		— Jules	Daughter					F	W	14	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Leo	Son					M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Irene	Daughter					F	W	5	S					No			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Florence	Daughter					F	W	2	S					No			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Albert	Son					M	W	1	S								Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
65	115	Fagan Annie	Head	1	R			F	W	71	W	1849	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Walfred	Son					M	W	12	S					No	Yes	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			516
		— Walter	Son					M	W	10	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Shoe Factory	W			517
		— Mary	Daughter					F	W	12	S					No	No	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Mary Jane	Daughter					F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	No	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
		— Richard	Son					M	W	7	S					No			Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
5	116	Normand Joseph	Head	2	R			M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

STATE: Mass
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

102

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2274

SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem
WARD OF CITY: 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920.

Thos J Burns ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose Place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28				
65	22	116		Amoral Malvina A	Wife			F	W	48	M							Rhode Island		England	French	England	French				
				— Hattel	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island					
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
				— Henry	Son in			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts					
65		117		Lavadie Alexid	Head			M	W	53	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
62	24	118		Gorgas Alexis	Head			M	W	47	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Regina	Wife			F	W	39	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Albertine	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Marianna	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Mary Emma	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Wm Edwin	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Donat	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Erminia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
62		119		Lavoie Joseph	Head			M	W	41	M	1901	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Na	Na				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Napoleon	Son			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Angeline	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	1								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Georgia	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Yvonette	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts									
				— Edwin	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts									
62		120		Lavoie Bruneau	Head			F	W	42	W							Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Delia	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	16								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W									Massachusetts									
				Lambert Frank	Boarder			M	W	25								Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Lambert Laura	Boarder			F	W	28								Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French				
63		121		Gagnon Joseph	Head			M	W	34	M							Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	30	M							Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Antonette	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts									
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts									
				— Clement	Son			M	W		S							Massachusetts									
				— Arthur	Son			M	W		S							Massachusetts									
65	23	122		Boulanger Wallace	Head			M	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts									
199	35	123		Brosseau Mary	Head			F	W	58	W	1881	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2474
SHEET NO. 7 B
Wm Flaherty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	99	25	125	Bergin Ida	Daughter	W		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory
				Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home	
				Le Munn Edward	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1896	Al			Yes	No	Canada	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Store
	99		125	Marquis Ward	Boarder			M	W	57	S	1890	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery
				Paquette Eugene	Boarder			M	W	36	S	1900	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Shop
				Hassem Ali	Boarder			M	W	31	S	1911	Al					Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Tailor	Shop
	77		128	Barret Andrew	Head			M	W	61	M	1906	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French			Yes	Weaver	Factory
				Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M			1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French			Yes		
				Mantelle Joseph	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1908	Al	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				Talbot Raymond	Boarder			M	W	19	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
	83	26	127	Cuzzi David	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1903	Al	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				Lisandre	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	Al	1917		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Mirmount	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				- Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Cecile	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Edris	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Alfred	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Annette	Daughter			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				Berry Edward	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				- Zora	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
	51	27	131	Alexander Felix	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1905	Al	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				- Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Lorid	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				
				- Raymond	Son			M	W	6 7/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				
				- Roland	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				
				- Florence	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				
				- Wilfred	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				
				Celine Lenoir	Brother			M	W	21	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Textile Factory
	51		129	Celotte John	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Textile Factory
				- Virginia	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes		
				- Viola	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	None				
				Tereseque Joseph	Head			M	W	27	M	1913	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Textile Factory
				- Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1913	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
	79	28	130	Eugenie Eugene	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				- Mary Louise	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Celina	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Albertine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Marie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				Talbot Josephine	Mother			M	W	56	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Factory
				- Rosalda	Mother			F	W	51	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
	73		131	Bemis Peter	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stone Worker	Electric Power
				- Jennie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Romeo	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	51	27	132	Pomerand Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Al	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinning Mill	Textile Factory
				- Angela	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes		
				- Wilfred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			
				- Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 273

SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem

WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF Jan 1920.

ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE					OCCUPATION	
							PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER		
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51	27	122	Poussard Leo	Son		M W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Alice	Daughter		F W 3 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Romeo	Son		M W 1 11/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			Poussard Joseph	Brother-in-law		M W 43 MW	1876 Na 1917		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Peter	Son		M W 17 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
14	28	123	Chapin Walter	Head	R	M W 30 M			Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Delphine	Wife		F W 34 M	1905 Fr		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Shirley	Son		M W 2 S				Massachusetts			Canada	French		Home			
			— Lenore	Daughter		F W 1/12 S				Massachusetts			Canada	French		Home			
14		123	La Francois Arthur	Head	R	M W 30 M	1900 Al		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Delphine	Wife		F W 37 M	1901 Al		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Lucie	Daughter		F W 13 S			Yes Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Dorothy	Daughter		F W 11 S			Yes Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Arthur	Son		M W 9 S			Yes Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Henry	Son		M W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Albert	Son		M W 7 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Beagle	Daughter		F W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			— Lionel	Son		M W 3 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
			Edward	Son		M W S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
16	39	124	Ardo Joseph	Head	R	M W 50 M	1911 Al		No No	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Peddler	Rug goods		
			— Mary	Wife		F W 32 M	1911 Al		No No	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None			
			— Gabriel	Son		M W 12 S	1911 Al		Yes No No	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None			
			— Francis	Son		M W 9 2/12 S	1911 Al		Yes No No	Syria	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None			
			— Rosa	Son		M W 4 6/12 S				Massachusetts	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None			
			— George	Son		M W 2 S				Massachusetts	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None			
16		125	Michaud Alexander	Head	R	M W 67 M	1885 Pa		Yes Yes	Canada	French		Canada	French		Farmer			
			Phoebe	Wife		F W 71 M	X Al		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Raymond	Son		M W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Louis	Daughter		F W 14 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Irving	Daughter		F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Ina	Daughter		F W 10 11/12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Alexander	Son		M W 10 3/12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			George	Son		M W 7 11/12 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Bertha	Daughter		F W 4 3/12 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Victor	Son		M W 1 3/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Leopold	Son		M W 5/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
18	40	126	Pancoast Albert	Head	R	M W 30 M	1907 Al		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Chauffeur	Auto		
			— Yvonne	Wife		F W 25 M	1911 Al		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Marguerite	Daughter		F W 14 S			Yes Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Albert	Son		M W 12 S			Yes Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Gustave	Son		M W 1 S			Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Yvette	Daughter		F W 3 S			Yes No No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Mary B.	Daughter		F W 3 S			Yes No No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Emma	Son		M W 6/12 S				Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
18		127	Bouloris Joseph	Head	R	M W 56 M	1911 Al		No No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Auto Body		
			— Jennie	Wife		F W 50 M	1911 Al		No No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Leo	Son		M W 26 S			Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Chauffeur	Auto		
			— Emma	Daughter		F W 23 S			Yes No	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk	Store		
			— Fred	Son		M W 22 S	1911 Al		Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Chauffeur	Auto		
			— Lillian	Daughter		F W 17 S			Yes Yes No	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk	Store		

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem
WARD OF CITY: 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2304
SHEET NO. 1 B

Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of the page.			Home owned (O), or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Speaks English.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
18	40	107		Brebon Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Leland	Son			M	W	13	S	1917	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts									
44	41	138		St Louis Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1908	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M	1919	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Rita	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts									
44		139		Thibault Edmund	Head	R		M	W	37	M						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	22	M						No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Lionel	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts									
44		140		Gallant John	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1911	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1919	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1919	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts									
75	42	141		Gauthier Amedee	Head	M		M	W	46	M	1897	Al	1915				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Angelique	Wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Al	1915				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French				
				— Omer	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts									
				— Ozzar	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts									
				— Blanche	Stepdau			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts									
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts									
				— Wilbrain	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts									
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts									
				— Gustave	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts									
75		142		Cyrit Eugene	Head			M	W	50	M	1892	Al	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Olive	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892	Al	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts									
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts									
				— Walter	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts									
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts									
25		143		Jumeau Alphonse	Head			M	W	50	M	1910	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Viola	Daughter			F	W	20	S						No	Maine									
				— Eugene	Daughter			F	W	19	S						No	Maine									
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	16	S						No	Maine									
				— Reginald	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Maine									
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Maine									
				— Waldron	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Maine									
				— Pleard	Son			M	W	6	S						No	Massachusetts									
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	3	S						No	Massachusetts									
				— Cyril	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts									
73	43	144		Alarie Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1912	Al	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Marianna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Al	1914			No	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				— Albert	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts									
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Yes	Massachusetts									
				— Walfred	Son			M	W	5	S						No	Massachusetts									
				— Evelyn R	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts									
				— Leonie	Dau			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts									
				— Andre	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts									
				Bucard Rose	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes			Massachusetts									
71	44	145		Rosie Philip	Head			M	W	24	M	1916	Al				No	Switzerland	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes			
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M	1916	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—97b]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2274
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January, 1920.
Thos J Cunney ENUMERATOR 5762

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	71		145	Rowe Alfred	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				" Vera	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				" Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
	146			Gendron Victor	Head	2	M	M	W	25	M	1917	Al			yes	yes
				" Ernestine	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	Al			yes	yes
				" Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1917	Al				
				" Richard	Son			M	W	5/12	S						
	71		147	Dion George	Head	9	R	M	W	33	M	1898	Fr			yes	yes
				" Justine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	Al			yes	yes
				" Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
				" Georges	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				" Arthur	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				" Clement	Son			M	W	2	S						
				" Laurent	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
				Lefort Louis	Agent			M	W	61	W	1886	Al			Yes	Yes
	71		148	Gilbert Ezekiel	Head	4		M	W	47	M	1898	Al	1920		yes	yes
				" Delima	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
				" Ezekiel	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	
				" Vienna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	
				" Rosina	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
	93	45	149	Trudelle Nelson	Head	9		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
				" Celina	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
				" Alexandre	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
	71	46	150	Grimard Edmond	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1897	Al			no	no
				" Ulma	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Al			no	no
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
				" Edmond	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
				" Corinne	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
				" Ernest	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
				" Evelyn	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes
				" Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				" Celia	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
				" Archibald	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
				" Unnamed	Son			F	W	1	S						
	71	47	151	Chassaie Joseph	Head	3		M	W	56	M	1912	Fr			yes	yes
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
				" Albert	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes
	71		152	Pelletier Joseph	Head	3		M	W	62	M	1886	Al			no	no
	71		153	Gonyea Edouard	Head	4	R	M	W	25	M					yes	no
				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	26	M	1916	Fr			yes	yes
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S						
				" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				" Janet	Daughter			F	W	2	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Class of worker
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	1917	No	Laborer	Paper Mill	Wage earner
Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Michigan				None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	1898	No	Laborer	Paper Mill	Wage earner
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	1914	No	Laborer	Paper Mill	Wage earner
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	1886	No	Laborer	Paper Mill	Wage earner
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	1898	No	Laborer	Paper Mill	Wage earner
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None		
Canada	French

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 174
SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF 1920. Ag Bunny ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or island (name)	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	31		152	Gonyea Roland	Son			M	W	6/12	S						
52	29	47	154	Trembley Charles	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1896	AL			No	No
53				— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1896	AL			No	No
54				— Antonia	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1896	AL			No	No
55				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No
56				— Ignas	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No
57				— Lucian	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	No
58				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No
59				— Charles Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No
60				— George	Son			M	W	5	S					No	No
61	31	55		Bourdeau Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1903	AL			No	No
62				— Eva	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	AL			No	No
63				— Leonard	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S					No	No
64	31	56		Cote Anthony	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1900	AL			No	No
65				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	50	M	1900	AL			No	No
66				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1900	AL			No	No
67				— Benjamin	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1900	AL			No	No
68				— Anthony	Son			M	W	13	S	1900	AL			No	No
69				— Leo	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No
70	29	48	157	DeMunde Adolphus	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1896	Al	1905		No	No
71				— Alice	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No
72				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	7 1/12	S					No	No
73				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					No	No
74				— Leo	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S					No	No
75	27	49	158	Montmeny Alfred	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1905	AL	1920		No	No
76				— Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	AL			No	No
77				— Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					No	No
78	45	49	159	Normandin Antoine	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1894	Al	1902		No	No
79				— Eulalie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1894	AL	1902		No	No
80				— Luigi	Son			M	W	22	S	1900	AL	1918		No	No
81				— Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S					No	No
82				— Eugene	Son			M	W	19	S				No	No	No
83				— Adele	Son			M	W	17	S				No	No	No
84				— Henri	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	No
85				— Irene	Daughter			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
86				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
87				— Hebert	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
88				Langevin Edmund	Nephew			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
89	31	57	160	Tetrault Tancrede	Head	R		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
90				— Estelle	Wife			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
91				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
92				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
93				— Adelard Jean	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
94				— Leopold	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
95				— Gedeon	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
96				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
97				— Edna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
98				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
99				— Armandet	Nephew			F	W	1 5/12	S						
100	31	161		Campagna Joseph	Head	Rm		M	W	38	M	1906			Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.								OCCUPATION.				
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work.	Class of worker.	Months not employed.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W

STATE Mass. COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of hotel, asylum, etc., and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

105

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2774 SHEET NO. 2-A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [If outside limits of city, village, or borough, give name of township, town, or county. See instructions.] Salem WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January 1920. Arthur J. Burns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house, in cities and towns	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, last word	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
FARMERS	78	1	161	Campagna Frank	Wife	R		F	W	36	M	1900	24		No	No	
	78	51	162	Simmard Joseph	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1902	1919		Yes	Yes	
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	39	M	X	XX		Yes	Yes	
				— Ira	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Eleana	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gemmie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				— Rose	Daughter		O	F	W	5	S				No		
				— Rena	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S						
				— Janet	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
	44	51	163	Bowie Fred	Head	R		M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	
				Young Irving	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	
				Young William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
	26	52	164	Lieberman Hattie	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Sophie	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Rena	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				Hester	Son			M	W	2	S						
				— Ellen	Son			M	W	4/12	S						
				Sarah	Mother			F	W	64	W						
				Lieberman Louis	Brother			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	
	76	166		Hurley Hattie	Head	R		F	W	42	M	1903	NA		Yes	Yes	
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1903	NA		Yes	Yes	
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	7	S						
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
	65	167		Tarbox Lucius	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1874	NA		Yes	Yes	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1901	AL		Yes	Yes	
				— Conrad	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Lucius	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Anthony	Son			M	W	6/12	S						
				Tarbox Ernest	Son			M	W	4	S						
	63	163		Lincoln Jessie	Head	O	100	M	W	55	M	1874	1916		No	No	
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	55	M	1880	1916		No	No	
				— Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	17	S						
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Louis	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Lester	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
	45	165		Lovett Joseph	Head	R		M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Frederica	Wife			F	W	54	M				No	No	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tex Tower Co		164
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Private family		322
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill		376
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Leather Factory		378
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Woolen Mill		164
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Poland		Poland		Poland		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		376
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill		605
French	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		396
French	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store		518
French, French		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		370

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277~~4~~
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 2-1 ~~2-4~~ B
ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have died since that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
44	53	162	Cutler Catherine	Daughter-in-law	R		F	W	28	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		E	Teacher	in Grammar	W			
			" Gerry	Son			M	W	2	S							"		"		"		E						
			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							"		"		"		E						
			" Ruth	Sister			F	W	21	S							"		"		"		E	Stenographer	Electric Co	W			
			" Paul	Son			M	W	17	S							"		"		"		E	Office Boy	Electric Co	W			
			" Frances	Daughter			F	W	17	S							"		"		"		E	Worker	Shoe Company	W			
			" Mona	Daughter			F	W	14	S							"		"		"		E	Worker	Shoe Company	W			
			" Stephen	Son			M	W	11	S							"		"		"		E	Worker	Shoe Factory	W			
45	154	Chamberlain Jessie	Head	R		M	W	44	M								Canada		Canada		Canada		E	Cook		W			
		" Rosalie	Wife			F	W	44	M								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Home		W			
		" Ida	Sister			F	W	46	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Dressmaker		W			
		" Archie	Nephew			M	W	17	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Errand Boy	Grocery Store	W			
		" Irene	Niece			F	W	14	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Errand Girl	Grocery Store	W			
		" Rea	Nephew			M	W	12	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Errand Boy	Grocery Store	W			
		" Lucy	Niece			F	W	9	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Lawrence	Nephew			M	W	7	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
46	155	Lovejoy Alfred	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1898	22	1920					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Engineer	Steam Shovel	W	922		
		" Lillian	Wife			F	W	44	M	1920	NA	1920					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Home		W			
		" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Muriel	Daughter			F	W	10	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
47	156	Tremblay Ludger	Lodger	R		M	W	51	M	1903	17						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	406		
		" Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M	1903	17						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Home		W			
		" Regina	Son			M	W	17	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W			
		" Albert	Son			M	W	16	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	610		
		" Armand	Son			M	W	14	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	822		
		" Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Antonio	Son			M	W	11	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Rosa	Daughter			F	W	8	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Gentenas	Son			M	W	6	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
48	157	Cream John	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1880	AL						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	None					
		" Pamelia	Wife			F	W	63	M	1880	AL						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	None					
		" Irene	Daughter			F	W	23	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Forewoman	Leather Factory	W	518		
		" Frank	Son			M	W	16	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Shoemaker	Boot Business	W	610		
		" Ercila	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Clerk		W	900		
		Laquette Josephine	Boarder			F	W	34	S								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Cutter	Leather Factory	W			
49	158	Lavoie Edmond	Head			M	W	67	M	1870	AL						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Janitor	Apartments	W	576		
		" Clarinda	Wife			F	W	63	M								Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	None			672		
		" Leonard	Son			M	W	23	M								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W			
		" Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	M								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Home					
		" Lucien	Son			M	W	2									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Lionel	Grandson			M	W	1/2									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
		" Lionel	Grandson			M	W	1/2									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E						
50	159	Lemaque Ernest	Head	R		M	W	41									Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Carpenter	Furniture Store	W	448		
		" Gabrielle	Wife			F	W	30	M								Mass		Canada		Canada	French	E	Home					
		" Emiliana	Daughter			F	W	20	S								Mass		Canada		Canada	French	E	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516		
51	160	Collette Ludger	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1914	NA	1915					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	360		
		" Celia	Wife			F	W	20	M	1915	AL						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	E	None					
		" Irene	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	E	None					

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

106

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 274
Sheet No. 2 A

Name of incorporated place Salem
Ward of city 5

Enumerated by me on the 24 day of Jan 1920. Homer J Gurney Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of farm schedule	Line No.
57	6	170	Sullivan John P	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
			— Edgar	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
			— Margaret	Grandson			M	W	11/12	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
57		171	Fitzsimmons Etienne	Head			M	W	61	M	1907	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	a	148	4
			— Ephena	Wife			F	W	52	M	1907	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5
			— James	Son			M	W	15	S	1920	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6
			— Rose	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1920	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	a	1376	7
			— Edward	Son			F	W	14	S	1906	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	a	1572	8
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
			— Jeremiah	Brother			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				10
			— Lucy	Sister			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				11
58	6	172	Thurgood Gustave	Head	R		M	W	42	M							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Goods	W	1058	12
			— Josephine	Wife			F	W	41	M							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
			— Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Factory	W	1376	14
			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock puller	Cotton Factory	W	1376	15
			— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Factory	W	516	16
			Benjamin Adelphonse	Infant			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
			— Rose	Grandmother			F	W	70	W	1875	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			1572	18
105		173	Bouvier Edmond	Head			M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Factory	W	148	19
			— Ida	Wife			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Factory	W	1056	20
			— Helen	Dau			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				21
			— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				22
			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				23
			Marie Louis	Brother			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				24
106		174	Fournier John	Head			M	W	38	M	1910	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	396	25
			— Mary Frances	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				27
			— Jean	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
			— Albert	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				29
			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				30
			— Etta	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				31
107	175	Paradis Albert	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1906	Na	1918					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Factory	W	178	32
			— Amelia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1906	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33
			— Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1906	Na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				35
			— Albert	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				36
			— Wilfred	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
			— Leo	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				38
			— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39
109	57	176	Perkins Peter	Head			M	W	48	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	Fireman	Contractor	W	376	40
			— Mina	Wife			F	W	35	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				41
			Edward	Son			M	W	21	S							New York		New York		New York		Yes	Fireman	Contractor	W	576	42
			Roberts Peter	Lodger			M	W	31	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Forge Shop	W	094	43
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				44
			— Richard	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							New York		New York		New York			None				45
109	177	Maynard Henry	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1897	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Factory	W	148	46
			Evelyn	Wife			F	W	22	M	1920	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				47
109	178	Lafontaine Amedee	Head			M	W	50	M	1895	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	Shoe Factory	a	516	48
			— Angele	Wife			F	W	50	M	1895	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	532	50

STATE Mass. COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the base on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1734

SHEET NO. 22 A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF Jan 1920. Thos J Cunney ENUMERATOR 1382 5854

HOUSE NO.	FAMILY NO.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, 1910, year of naturalization. First of 1910.	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary worker, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
101	101	Sirkis Dorothina	Daughter			F	W	17	S						no	yes	yes	Mass		Canada Fr	French	Canada Fr	French	yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
		Leo	Son			M	W	15	S						no	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada Fr	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
		Eliza	Son			M	W	17	S						no	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
		Neil	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
147	185	Bouchard Joseph	Head			M	W	51	M	1902	Al					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stater	Cotton Factory	W	
		— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Al					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Leo	Son			M	W	7/12	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Adeline	Daughter			F	W	2	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
149	186	Marquis Pierre	Head			M	W	53	M	1885	Na	1905						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	
		— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1885	Na	1905						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Eva	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1899	Na	1905			no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Hydro Factory	W	
		— Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S						no	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Electric Factory	W	
		— Albert	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Leo	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Edison	Daughter			F	W	9	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	7	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Bruce	Son			M	W	6	S						no			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
109	187	Tondreau Edmund	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1895	Na	Fr			no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinning Room	Cotton Mill	W	40
		— Gemma	Wife			F	W	36	M	1897	Al				yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Gemma	Daughter			F	W	16	S						no	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Eugene	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Romeo	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Armand	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	7	S						no			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S						no			Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	4	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Robert	Son			M	W	2/12	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
107	188	Carrell Leon	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1888	Al				no	no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Palmire	Wife			F	W	63	M	1893	Al				no	no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Alexis	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1892	Al				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1892	Al				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Louis	Son			M	W	27	S	1893	Al				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Napoleon	Son			M	W	25	S						yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Rosa	Wife			F	W	30	M	1892	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	at home			
		— Edward	Son			M	W	21	S	1892	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
111	189	Lavoie Napoleon	Head			M	W	52	M						yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loader	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Eva	Wife			F	W	40	M	1888	Na				yes	no		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	52
		— Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Normi	Son			M	W	2	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		— Ina	Daughter			F	W	6	S									Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
117	58	191 Turmelle Louis	Head			M	W	55	M	1881	Na				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Coal Mine		370
		— Delphine	Wife			F	W	51	M	1892	Al				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Charles	Son			M	W	27	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Coal Mine	W	612
		— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
		— Wilfred	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Coal Mine	W	612
		— Gerardan	Son			M	W	17	S						no	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Coal Mine	W	612
		— Emanuel	Son			M	W	17	S						no	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Coal Mine	W	711
117	190	Fournier Josaphat	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1907	Al				yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
		— Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	X				yes	yes		Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2230

SHEET NO. 7 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ... (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION ... (Insert name of each place, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF Jan 1920. Fred J Simms ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (R or F)	Family order number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or worker on own account.	Farm (Yes or No).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
117	117	R	190	Corneau Hubert	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Hubert	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Frederick	Brother-in-law			M	W	68	W	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	
117	191			Marin Etienne	Head	3	R	M	W	51	M	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Celina	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Fa	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
117	192			Desautin Georgianna	Head	4	R	F	W	41	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1				Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton Mill	W	
				Emmett Francis	Head			M	W	25	M	1915	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Handcarter	W	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Fa	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	
117	193			Mahe Timothy	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1896	Al	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom	Factory	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Timothy Jr	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Albert	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jorge	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Philip	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jenett	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Remi	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
117	194			Jodoin Adelard	Head	6	R	M	W	32	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisher	Fishery	W	134
				Delphine	Wife			F	W	24	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Leo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Janet	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Remi	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
117	195			Lyons Joseph	Head	6	R	M	W	32	M	1892	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	134
				Constantine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Marianna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
117	196			Leary Joseph	Head	6	R	M	W	50	M	1870				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Cotton Factory	W	364
				Barbara	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Claudia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Lumber mill	W	058
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
60	197			Cormick Joseph	Head	18	R	M	W	30	M	1892	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Wright	Cotton Factory	W	364
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Hubert	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Mary Blanche	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Victor	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Jean	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
	Head			Theriault	Grandmother			F	W	71	W	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
60	198			Hemmett Charles	Head	6	R	M	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisherman	Seaboard	W	340
				Violin	Wife			F	W	35	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 234
SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 DAY OF Jan 1920. Geo J Cumming ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of family visited in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was with this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rear	60	8	221	Trevault Josephine	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Delina	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton factory	No		
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	No		
				Lapierre — Evelyn	Boarder			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	61		47	Lemieux Hector	Head			M	W	33	M	1916	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Leather factory	No		
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Emile	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Fidis	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Irma	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Bourgeois Joseph	Boarder			M	W	47	S	1906	AL					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	62		223	Lamothe Thomas	Head			M	W	28	M	1914	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cotton Mill	Weaving	No		
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M	1914	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Boarder	Woolen Mill	No		
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Rosaire	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Dupont Armida	Boarder			F	W	17	S	1919	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	63	H	221	Marley Eric	Head			M	W	61	M	1880	AL		1900	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Contracting	No		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M	1880	AL		1900			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Irene	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	No		
				— Regina	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home				
				— Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipper	Leather mill	No		
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	64		202	Cabelle Lorenzo	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	No		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	65		203	Picardi Steven	Head			M	W	47	M	1899	AL			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Weaver	Woolen Mill	No		
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	47	M	1899	AL			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	No		
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	At school				
				— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	At school				
				— Lydia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	At school				
				— Paul	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	At school				
				Cahill Ruth	Boarder			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	66	H	204	Maillard James	Head			M	W	43	M	1890	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory	No		
				— Genevieve	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laundress	Private family	No		
				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Armida	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Hermenee	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	67	H	205	Rondeau Octave	Head			M	W	59	M	1910	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	No		
				— Delphine	Wife			F	W	59	M	1885	AL			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory	No		
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory	No		
				— Adelard	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	No		
				— Edmund	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loader	Woolen Factory	No		

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

108

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2734
SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Oct 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
St	208			Bouchard Freeman	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
St	207			Bachman Evelyn	Head			M	W	46	M	1905	Yes	Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1891	Yes	Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Frederick	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lucie	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Eugene	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
St	208			Desjardins Emma	Head			F	W	65	Wd	1890	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Nurse	Hospital	Salem	St
				Josephine	Boarder			F	W	65	M	1855	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1889	Yes	Yes				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cashier	Department	Store	St
				Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
11	W 209			Bouchard Clem	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Agnes	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Doffer			
				Norman Cornelius	Boarder			M	W	59	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Gardener	Private Family		
35	W 211			Pelletier Joseph	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1908	21					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machine Man	Rubber Factory	W	
				Ernest	Uncle			F	W	71	M	1908	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Ernest	Nephew			M	W	24	S	1908	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cotton	Machine Shop	W	482
				Alice	Niece			M	W	21	S	1908	Yes	1919				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cutter	Rubber Factory	W	482
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1908	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1905	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carder	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Adelard	Son			M	W	17	S	1905	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Norman	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	14	S	1905	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
82	W 208			Tessier Ernest	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1888	No	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Switchman	Machine Shop	W	364
				Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M	1888	No	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1888	No	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Assistant	Shoe Factory	W	516
				Mary B	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Ernest	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Adelard	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
91	W 212			Parenteau Joseph	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1890	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Grocer	Cotton Mill	W	906
				Genevieve	Wife			F	W	67	M	1887	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				John	Son			M	W	28	S	1892	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cashier	Grocery Store	W	516
91	W 213			Paquette Eva	Head	W		M	W	67	M	1885	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shop Keeper	Machine Shop	W	482
				Lyman	Nephew			F	W	17	M	1903	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Hugo	Son			M	W	13	S		Yes	Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lucille	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
71	W 214			Theriault Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	Yes					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Gardener	Railroad	W	640
				Rosalia	Wife			F	W	30	M		Yes	Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Leo	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes					Canada	French	Massachusetts					None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	8	S		Yes					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Albert	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S	1908	No	1920				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
73	W 215			Cyr Richard	Head	R		M	W	36	M							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Teller Man	Bank	W	902
				Regina	Wife			F	W	30	M							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton Mill	W	522
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French					

STATE Mass
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–427

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Feb 1920. Thos J Cunney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2776
SHEET NO. 24 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
21		216		Shea Rose	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
20		216		Radican Alfred	Head	2		M	W	27	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Viola	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No	No
				Leggett Vincent	Boarder			M	W	72	W	1919	Al			Yes	Yes
22		217		Chenard Joseph	Head	1		M	W	44	M	1901	Al			No	No
				— Delphine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1901	Al			No	No
22		218		Lefebvre Alfonse	Head	2		M	W	30	M	1910	Al			No	No
456	20	219		Lebrecque Sidney	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1918	U			Yes	No
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M	1920	Al			Yes	No
				— Gabriel	Son			M	W	3	S						
				— Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
				— Charles	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
456		220		Hanlon James	Head	3		M	W	45	M	1905		1905		Yes	Yes
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Ma	1915		Yes	Yes
456	21	221		Colvin Edward	Head	3		M	W	34	M	1903	Ma			Yes	Yes
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
23	22			O'Hare Alfred	Head	4		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
23	22			Cole Alfred	Head	4		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
24	23	222		Emery Jane	Head	1		M	W	58	M	1882				Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				Walker Richard	Son			M	W	13						Yes	Yes
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				Emery Lucretia	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
24	23			Caron Joseph	Head	5		M	W	32	M	1910	Al			No	No
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1910	Al			No	No
				— Lucien	Son			M	W	11	S	1910	Al			No	No
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1910	Al			No	No
				Paige Agnes	Boarder			F	W	23	S					No	No
25	24	223		Le Blanc Joseph	Head	1		M	W	52	M	1871	Al			No	No
				— Celina	Wife			F	W	48	M	1871	Al			No	No
				— Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				— Denis	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				— Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
25	24			Lewandowski Michael	Head	2		M	W	47	M	1903	Al			Yes	No
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Al			No	No
				— Sophie	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1903	Al			No	No
				— Louis	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				— Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
26	25	224		Labie Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	51	W	1893	Al			No	No
				— Agnes	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
26	25			Taylor Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Helena	Son			M	W	21	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, or etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Days not employed during the year
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Maine	Canada French	Canada	Canada French	Canada	French	Yes	Cards	Collarette	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dress Key Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	Stripper	Machine Co	W	
Massachusetts	English	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	302
Massachusetts	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	Machine Hand	Machine Factory	W	
Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	None			
Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None			

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county | Name of institution

Name of incorporated place Salem | Ward of city 5

Supervisor's District No. 27 15 | Enumeration District No. 1734 | Sheet No. 2 5 A

Enumerated by me on the 18 day of February 1920. Thomas J. Gurney Enumerator.

Block of address	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm no.
22	75	22			Tsamouris Peter	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Barber	Egyptian Shop	W	1576
					" Emily	Wife			F	W	19	M	1916	Al			Yes	No	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Weaver	Leather Factory	W	1578
	24				Petrinis Christos	Head	3	M	M	W	44	M	1911	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cleaner	Shoe Factory	W	1576
					— Demitrinja	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
					— Manuel	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
					— George	Son			M	W	4	S					No		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
					— Marie	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
					— Stephen	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
	28				Georgeou Harry	Head	4	2	M	W	28	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutter	Leather Factory	W	1578
					" Bessie	Wife			F	W	21	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Weaver	Leather Factory	W	1578
22	22				Otis John	Head	5	R	M	W	24	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Cleaner	Theatre	W	1910
					— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	24	M	1916	Al			Yes	No	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
					— Lillian	Dau			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Finland	Finnish		None			
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Finland	Finnish		None			
					Nakunick Peter	Boarder		1	M	W	24	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Leather Factory	W	1578
20	54				Skeyne Ernestas	Head		49	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Painter	Leather Factory	W	1396
					— Henry	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Errand Boy	Shoe Factory	W	1997
					— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
					— Napolin	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
					— Ernest	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
25	225				Bellivian Fred	Head	1	R	M	W		M							Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Electric Mill	W	178
					— Rosa	Wife			F	W	29	M							Maine	French	Maine	French	Maine	French	Yes	None			
					— Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	French	Maine	French		None			
					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Maine	French	Maine	French		None			
					White Eugene	Boarder			M	W	25	S						Yes	Maine	English	Maine	French	Maine	French	Yes	Fireman	Electric Mill	W	482
					Fabia Leander	Boarder			M	W	24	S						Yes	Maine	Canadian French	Maine	French	Maine	French	Yes	Fireman	Electric Mill	W	
					Fabia Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	W						Yes	Maine	Canadian French	Maine	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
24	227				Lebel Albert	Head		R	M	W	24	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cleaner	Electric Mill	W	707
					— Eva	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
23	227				Lebel Ludina	Head	1	R	M	W	44	W	1893	Al	1906			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Electric Mill	W	196
24					Cochrane Copeland	Boarder			M	W	27	M	1918	Al	1918			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Steel	W	
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M						No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Edna	Son			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			7
					— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					— Raymond	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					Nelson Antoine	Head		R	M	W	39	M	1911	Al	1921			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Electric Mill	W	
					— Leah	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Cotton Mill	W	
					— Diana	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
					— Alfred	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Leather Factory	W	
					— Edmund	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton Mill	W	
					— Ida	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Corone	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Celeste	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					— Emerson	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					— Richard	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					Chapman Leo	Boarder			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
22					Lt. Jame Lepine	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1888	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cellar Man	Leather Factory	W	
					— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	46	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
					— Laura	Daughter			F	W	21	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 2736 | SHEET No. 26 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. | Thos. J. Cunney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized alien	If foreign born, year of immigration	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, worker on own account, or at home	Days not employed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]	22			[illegible] Celeste	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Celina	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	24			Demeule, Cyrus	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1900	Al.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Building	Emp	144
				Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M	X	Al.		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			0
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2m	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Nadeau, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1915	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clothier	Cotton Mill	W	
	20			Morneau, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W	182
				Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M	1914	Fr.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	182
				Roy, Janet	Boarder			F	W	37	W				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	182
	20			Lincoln, Matilda	Head	R		F	W	48	W	1880	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	182
				Les	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	20			Burke, Ezra	Boarder	R		F	W	30	S	1907	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	182
				Rose	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1917	Al		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	182
	20			Papillon, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Peregrine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1889	Fr.		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	0
				Delina	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	182
	22			Chabotte, Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	156
				Cyprien	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Fr.		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carder	Cotton Mill	W	182
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	No	None			
	20			Lord, Frank	Head	R		M	B	35	M	1902	Br		Yes	Yes		Spain	Spanish	Massachusetts		Spain	Spanish	Yes	Teamster	Laundry	W	156
				Blanche	Wife			F	B	33	M	X	Al		Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	260
	7			Lee, Henry	Head	Rm		M	Ch	49	S	1895	Al		Yes	Yes		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	Of	128

110

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: Salem City
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January, 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 294-274
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of city: 5
Enumerator: Mary E. Gardner

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Family numbers in order of visitation	Number of persons in each family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? Is it owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If naturalized, which?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Class of worker: (a) wage earner, (b) salary or wage worker, (c) employer, (d) worker on own account, (e) unpaid family worker	Farm schedule
									PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.					
9	1	1	Bisson, Joseph	Head	O F	M W 50 M	1890	Al	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1
			— Evelina	Wife	F W 52 M	1900	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			2
			Ward, Elmina	Boarder	F W 43 M	1917	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	3 522
			Boudreau, Alonzo	Step-son	M W 23 M				New Hampshire / [illegible]	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	[illegible]	Grocery	OA	4 610
			— Henry	Step-son	M W 19 M				Massachusetts / [illegible]	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Errand Boy	Cotton mill	W	5 522
			— Frederick	Step-son	M W 10 S			Yes	Massachusetts / [illegible]	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			6
			Brouillard, Joseph	Head	O R M W 69 M	1871	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	7 148
			— Caroline	Wife	F W 62 M	1901	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			8
			— Renie	Daughter	F W 25 S	1901	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			9 178
			— Joseph	Son	M W 23 S	1901	Na	1919 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	10 362
			Pomeau, Samuel	Son-in-law	M W 29 M	1910	Na	1919 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	11 362
			— Blanche	Daughter	F W 27 M	1907	Na	1919 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			12
10	1	1	LeBlanc, Arthur	Head	R M W 28 M	[illegible]		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	13 516
			— Florinna	Wife	F W 26 M	1909	Na	1916 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			14 578
			— Gyptin	Son	M W 1 1/2 S				Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			15
			— Yvona	Daughter	F W 7/12 S				Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			16
11	2	3	Roast, Joseph	Head	O M M W 45 M	1915	Na	1895 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Merchant	Coal & Wood	Emp	17 751
			— Marianne	Wife	F W 45 M	1919	Na	1895 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			18
			— Regina A.	Daughter	F W 22 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Painter	Shoe shop	W	19 516
			— Albert T.	Son	M W 19 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Weaver	Electric Light		20 554
			— Lucien	Son	M W 17 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Carpenter	Coal Co	W	21 132
			— Irma	Daughter	F W 16 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Finish worker	Electric Light	W	22 554
			— Alice	Daughter	F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			23
			— Silvio	Son	M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			24
			— Ernest	Son	M W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			25
			— John	Son	M W 9 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			26
			Wolfe, Christina	Mother-in-law	F W 81 Wd	1901	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			27
12	4	7	LeBlanc, Ernest	Head	R M W 33 M	[illegible]		Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	[illegible]			28
			— Madelyna	Wife	F W 27 M	1900	[illegible]	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			29
			— Arthur	Son	M W 5 S			Yes	Massachusetts / [illegible]	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			30
			— Ezra	Daughter	F W 2 11/12 S				Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			31
			— Alfred	Son	M W 10/12 S				Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			32
	5		Gagnon, Napoleon	Head	O M W 31 M	1891	Na	1912 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	33 362
			— Leda	Wife	F W 29 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			34
			— Alexander	Son	M W 7 S			Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Massachusetts		None			35
			— Lucien	Son	M W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Massachusetts		None			36
			— Blanche	Daughter	F W 4 11/12 S				Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Massachusetts		None			37
			— Cecilia	Daughter	F W 3 5/12 S				Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Massachusetts		None			38
			— Omer	Son	M W 1/12 S				Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Massachusetts		None			39
13	5	6	Bryant, Peter	Head	R F W 62 Wd	1911	Al	Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			40
			Bryant, Mary	Daughter	F W 36 M	1897	Na	1909 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	41 522
			Label, Armand	Boarder	M W 21 M			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine shop	W	42 132
			— Clara	Boarder	F W 24 M	1920	Na	1914 Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	None			43
	7		Bisson, Alexander	Head	O R M W 57 M	1921	Na	1890 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe shop	W	44 300
			— Mary L.	Wife	F W 48 M	1919	Na	1891 Yes Yes	Canada / French	Canada / French	Canada / French	No	None			45
			— Zelda	Daughter	F W 26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Saleslady	Shoe store	W	46 791
			— Amelia	Son	M W 18 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	47 522
			— Theodosina	Daughter	F W 16 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W	48 522
			— Clement	Son	M W 7/12 S				Massachusetts / Canada	Canada / French	Canada / French		None			49
			Tiffin, Albert	Boarder	M W 17 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Connecticut	Canada / French	Canada / French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	50

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county [X]
Name of institution [—]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 1 B
Enumeration District No. 297-2744
Name of incorporated place Salem City — Ward of City 5
Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January 1920. Frank E. Gardner Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write
6	7	8	9	1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
11	5	7		Robbins, Edna	Boarder			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
11	6	8		Watling, Robert L.	Head	R		M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Florence	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	Na		Yes	Yes
				Cook, James M.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Watling, Pearl G.	Daughter			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Stephen H.	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Allen (illegible) J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Gray, Gordon	Boarder			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		9		Lanchip (illegible)	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes
				Alfred	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes
				Madeleine	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
10	7	10		Hudon, Joseph H.	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
				Roxanne	Wife			F	W	52	My	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Dolores	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		11		Harpin, Joe	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1908	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
16	8	12		Boudreau, Euclid	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes
				Jane	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	al			Yes	Yes
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						
				Lingonne	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
				Benoit, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	45	My	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes
				Euclid	Boarder			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		13		Markee, Frank	Head	R		M	W	63	My	1899	Al			No	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	54	M	1892	Al			No	Yes
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	33	S						
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	30	S						
				Emil	Son			M	W	25	S						
				Claire	Daughter			F	W	23	S						
				Cecilda	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		14		Hagnon, Ernest	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1907	Na	1907		Yes	Yes
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1912	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
12	9	15		Foley, Eugenia	Head		O	F	W	56	Wd	1885	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				Leon	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				Hoole, Joseph	Son-in-law			M	W	41	My	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	35	My	X	al			Yes	Yes
				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
				Beaily, Wilbert	Boarder			M	W	7	S				Yes		
14	10	16		Mathieu, Alexander	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Delphemise	Wife			F	W	28	My	1908	Na	1911		Yes	Yes
				Alexander	Son			M	W	6					Yes		
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				Lionel	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				Roy, Arthur J.	Son-in-law			M	W	42	S	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes

Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day), the number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Spinning	W		
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts	[illegible]	English	English	Yes	Laborer	Foundry	W		
Massachusetts		Minnesota		Canada	English	Yes	Seaman	Sailing Factory	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Factory	W		
Massachusetts		Minnesota		Canada	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seaman	Sailing Factory	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge setter	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Delivery	Bakery	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Rubber shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Woolen factory	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maker	Heel shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lester	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forelady	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nipper	Heel shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Rubber shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Cotton mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine shop	W		

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, township, beat, etc., for enumeration.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION — [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem, City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough, for enumeration.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274 274A
SHEET NO. 2

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed in 1910	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	11	17	Kelly, Daniel J.	Head	R		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
			Mary G.	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes
			William E.	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
			Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
			Hoover, Mary	Niece			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
		18	Kelly, Timothy J.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
			Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
			Timothy J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
			Dugan, Ann	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
3	12	19	Hanley, Thomas H.	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
			Theresa	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes
		20	Hanley, Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
			Dwyer, Louise	Daughter			F	W	6 12	S						
			Lange, Jane	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S						
5	13	21	Ford, Patrick H.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		22	Campbell, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
			Lelia	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
			Lavallee, Napoleon	Boarder			M	W	78	Wd	1842	Al			Yes	Yes
		23	Dupuis, Phillip	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1902	Na	1908		Yes	Yes
			Albina	Wife			F	W	37	M	1896	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Alphonse	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
11	14	25	Fortier, Sabas	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1909	Pa			No	No
			Albertine	Wife			F	W	38	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes
			Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1909	Pa			No	Yes
			Laura	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1909	Pa			No	Yes
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2 2	S						
		26	Marin, Antoine	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1885	Ab			No	No
			Odelie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1895	Al			No	No
			Emile	Son			M	W	37	S	1895	Pa			No	No
			Joseph	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
			William	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
			Libby	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	1916	Ne	1920		No	Yes
11	15	27	Chouinard, Eddie	Head	O	Mo	M	W	50	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
			Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
			Irma	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
		28	Willette, Clifton	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
			Willette, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Regan, Amelia	Roomer			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, office	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Out of work on April 1, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hatter	Hatter shop	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	School	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Department store	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Power house	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laundress	Private family	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Coal yard	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanist	Machine shop	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ticket seller	Theatre	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bottle girl	Bottle mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Private family	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe works	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edger	Iron mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe works	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tying				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filer	Machine shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailoress	Tailor shop	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer	Clothing	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale	W		
Canada	French	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 1300
Sheet No. 2 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January 1920. Mary E. Gardner Enumerator.

1851

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
18	16	29		McDonald, Thomas H.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Real estate	OA		1795	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Thomas H. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				Bafuyan, Frederick	Boarder			M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Foreman	Lamp factory	W		178	
	32			Robichaud, Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M	1901	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Glazier	Manufactory	W		518	
				— Alexina	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Hedy A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	4½	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				0	
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	0½	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	31			Humphrey, Caroline	Head	3	R	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	England	English	Yes	Laundress	Apartments	OA		962	
				— Hattie F.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Lunch room	W		962	
				— Elmer	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Waste paper Co	W		612	
				— James F.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Machine shop	W		516	
10	17	32		Wilson, William P.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cabinet fr	Furniture Co	W		610	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1881	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trade					
				— William	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Etta	Son			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					
				— Gregg W.	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				0	
	33			St. Pierre, Adelard	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1901	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Fish department	W		800	
				— Delphine	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Delphine Jr.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lining in	Shoe shop	W		516	
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Country Co	W		516	
				— Adelard	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	6/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
	34			Bernier, Samuel	Head	3	R	M	W	23	M	1909	Can	Fr		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeworker	Machine Co	W		610	
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	23	M	1901	Can	Fr		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				— Gemeviv	Daughter			F	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
				— Roger	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
14	18	35		Bancroft, Bernard B.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1904	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Turnkey	Jail	W		885	
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None					
				Webster	Helen	Boarder		F	W	22	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Bookkeeper	Contractor	W		988	
	36			Lemieux, Frederick H.	Head	2	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Own business	Emp		406	
				— Lilian	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Regalia Co	W		979	
				— Frank H.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	State	W		032	
				— Marion M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Wesley M.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					
25	19	37		Freye, Annie E.	Head	1	R	F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
				Lebrecint, Alfred W.	Head	2	R	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finance Teacher	Own home	OA		852	
				— Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					
	30			Merrefield, William B.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods	Emp		758	
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W		791	

9–197 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 112 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county X | Name of institution X

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of city 5 | Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January 1920. Mary E. Vadner, Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 2744 | Sheet No. 3 A

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speaks English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
122	21	39		Goldstein, Simon	Head	O	Mg	M	W	50	M	1896	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Clothing	Emp			1750
				Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					2
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					3
				Harry P.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					4
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					5
				Jacob	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W		1988	6
				Frank	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					7
				Foster, Marion P.	Daughter			F	W	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	None					8
	40			Palmer, Evenya E.	Head	R		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					9
				Kazarjan, Zelma	Maid			F	W	27	S	Yes	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		1960	10
	41			Johnson, Mary A.	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					11
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					12
127	22	42		Poirier, Hyacke	Head	O	Mg	M	W	42	M	1902	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	Own practice	Emp		1858	13
				Louise	Wife			F	W	39	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					14
				Ray, Leontine	Lodger			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					15
				Pothing, Alex M.	Lodger			M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		1791	16
129	23	43		Lovett, Willard	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad office	W		1988	17
				Lora	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					18
	44			Lovett, Stephen F.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lieutenant	Coast	W		1819	19
				Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					20
				Virginia F.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					21
	45			McNeil, Nicholas	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad office	W		1830	22
				Gertrude E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None					23
				Nicholas F.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					24
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					25
237	24	46		Harmon, Kerci	Head	I	O	M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1913				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	Own		1735	26
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1891	Na	1913				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes						27
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes									None					28
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					29
				William	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					30
				Clarke, Sarah	Maid			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Domestic	Private family	W		1958	31
	47			McDonald, Helen B.	Head	R		F	W	38	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					32
				Blake, Agnes	Sister			F	W	49	Wd	1870	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lecturer	State Normal School	W		1840	33
	48			Woodland, Roscoe H.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Chamber of Commerce	W		887	34
				Alma H.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					35
				Wiley	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					36
				Kendrick	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					37
				Hinckley, Myron	Father-in-law			M	W	56	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					38
				Pearl H.	Mother-in-law			F	W	48	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					39
	49			Porter, Anna	Head	R		F	W	44	M	1885	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					40
				Hyde, Ann	Mother			F	W	78	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					41
				Allen, Edlandine	Maid			F	B	21	S					Yes	Yes	Barbados	English	Barbados	English	Barbados	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		1960	42
	41			Lee, George B.	Head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Fish market	Emp		782	43
				Martha P.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					44
				Arthur M.	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Fish market	W		1791	45
	5	25	42	Porter, Frank	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	W		1797	46
				Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					47
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					48
				Frank	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					49
				Walter	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					50

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of County —
Name of Institution —

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 2740
Sheet No. 3 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January 1920. Mary E. Gardner Enumerator.

1/3/1951

Place of abode: House number or street, avenue, road, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of persons enumerated with each family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Owned (O) or rented (R)	Home. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Able to read.	Able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of person.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth of father.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth of mother.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
287	26	43		Adams, Arthur L.	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			51
				Julia E.	Wife			F	W	61	M	1856	Na	1880		yes	yes	Nevada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Old Soldier	Own Business		52 780
31	27	44		Homes, Fanny	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1884	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	Lace Manager	Cotton Mills Co.	W	53 368
				Grace	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	None			54
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			55
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None			56
				Browning, Alice S.	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	Night school	W	57 516
45	25	45		Pelletier, Joseph L.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1892	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Conductor	Street railway	W	58 636
				Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			59
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	60 576
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			61
				Alfred	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			62
43	39	46		Osborn, William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1898	Na	1902		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	63 516
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			64
				Hattie M.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Electrical Machine	W	65 872
				Albert B.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Shoemaker	Factory	W	66 610
47	M	47		Denis, Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M	1900	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Mill	W	67 174
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	68 522
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			69
				George	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			70 6
				Philip	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			71
39	21	41		Beauchesne, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1898	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	72 638
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1885	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Dressmaker			73
				Lucia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Office	W	74 988
				Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fitter	Machine shop	W	75 482
				Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			76
				Alfred	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			77
				Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			78
				Henry	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			79
522	39			Schulenburg, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Tailor	Own Business	Firm	80 370
				Ida L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			81
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	82 812
				Edward	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	83 572
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Office	W	84 999
51	33	52		Rock, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Timber Foreman	Logging Camp	W	85 709
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			86
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			87
53	34	51		Barker, John	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Tanner	Shoe Shop	W	88 516
				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1874	Na	1887		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			89
				Maud C.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W	90 791
				Charles	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Office	W	91 988
				Francis	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Office	W	92 988
54	35	52		Boulanger, Silvester	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	1886	Na	1904		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	Own Business	W	93 3 R
				Emma	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1904		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			94
				Alma	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher	Night Vocational School	W	95 482
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Lamp Factory	W	96 554
				Walter	Husband			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Lamp Factory	W	97 554
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Leasing	Shoe Shop	W	98 576
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			99
			Visiting	Ernest	Partner			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Shoe Machine Co.	W	100 174

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Salem City
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 2700
Sheet No. 4
Ward of city 5
Mary E. Gardner Enumerator.

Place of abode: House number or street, or location	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship. Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship. Naturalized or alien	Citizenship. If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education. Whether able to read	Education. Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue. Person. Place of birth	Person. Mother tongue	Father. Place of birth	Father. Mother tongue	Mother. Place of birth	Mother. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
14	34	53		Roy, Napoleon	Head	1 R		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		1482
		54		Bryan, Silvia G.	Head	2 R		M	W	38	M	1904	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1890	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Stephanie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Willard	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
		55		Roy, Napoleon	Head	3 R		M	W	58	M	1890	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Hedwige	Wife			F	W	54	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forming	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cash Saleswoman	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Phillip	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Machine factory	W		1032
			Brady	Arthur	Boarder			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
10	32	56	Bouchard	Joseph	Head	1 R		M	W	27	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W		1032
				Zaphira	Wife			F	W	32	M	1899	Pa					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				14
		57	Belletin	Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1911	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				17
				Leo	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				18
				Arthur	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				19
8	38	58	LeBlanc,	Amazeal	Head	1 R		M	W	27	M	1895	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		0360
				Gladeha	Wife			F	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		0522
8	38	60	Belanger,	Hegaire	Head	2 R	M	M	W	45	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric light	W		0158
				Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Gaukya	Eznestina	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	S	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W		0522
6	40	61	Bouchard	Philomen	Head	1 R	M	M	W	61	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Gas house	W		0038
				Eufalie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	34	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	W		0522
				Julienne	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		0522
				Edmond	Son			M	W	19	S	1900	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loster	Shoe shop	W		0516
			Henry,	Steven	Son-in-law			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Boston cut	Shoe shop	W		0516
				Celina	Daughter			F	W	34	M	1900	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22
		62	Bouchard	Ezil Dr.	Lodger	2 R		S	W	31	Wd	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse				0300
4	41	63	Lavoie,	Alphonse	Head	1 R		M	W	45	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W		0360
				Hedwidge	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		0522
				Leo	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fixer	Machine shop	W		0172
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W		0522
				Lawyn	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				26
				Rachel	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
		64	Dion,	George	Head	2 R		M	W	32	M	1891	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		0174
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
				George	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				30
			Rock,	Christopher	Father-in-law			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Cotton mill	W		0802
				William	Father-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W	5	0546
				Tommy	Father-in-law			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W	5	0546
2	42	65	Robinson,	Alfred R.	Head	1 R		M	W	40	M	1883	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W		0791
				Elmyra	Wife			F	W	36	M	1890	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				33
				Alfred	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				35
				Henry	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Enter proper name and state, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, county, state, etc. See Instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and location (the town or which the county) are made. See Instructions.)

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City (Enter proper name and state, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, county, state, etc. See Instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. ~~127~~ 274

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY 5

1390

2051

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
						Rented or owned	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
2		48	68	Robinson, Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				81
				" Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				82
				Edwidge, Eugene	Son-in-law			M	W	30	S	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lobelady	Rubber factory	W		83 791
		66		Ouellette, Alphonse	Head	2	M	M	W	31	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railway	W		84 636
				" Lydia	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				" Yvon	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				86
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				87
				Williams, John	Step-son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				88
				Kanellis, Archangelos	Boarder			M	W	28	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Packer	Preserve factory	W	R	89 5
3	40	67		Tamarini, Attilio	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	U.S. Government	W		90 918
				" Filomena T.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
				" Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		92 674
				" Antonio R.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumber	W		93 406
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		94 674
				" Bernard M.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Plumber	W		95 406
				" Annie J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
		69		Simonds, Mary E.	Head	2	R	F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None				97
				" Ethel G.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Connecticut	England	Yes	Forelady	Publishing Co	W		98 178
				Upton, Alice M.	Sister			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	Yes	None				99
		69		Welch, Otho	Head	3	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Auditor	Shoe shop	W		100 985
				" Flora	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None				101
				Hemington, Thomas	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Chemical Bank	W		102 837
21	44	70		Meagher, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	shoe shop	W		103 516
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				104
				" Edward	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Edge setter	Shoe shop	W		105 516
				" Francis	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	W		106 516
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				107
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				108
				" John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				109
23	45	71		Norton, Alfred R.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Collector	Publishing Co	W		110 984
				" Susan	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				111 O
				" John R.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				112
				" Alfred	Son			M	W	4	S				1-1			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				113
				Eaton, Margaret	Mother			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				114
27	46	72		Andrews, Isabelle A.	Head	1	R	F	W	60	M	1899	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		115 362
				" Ezekiel	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				116
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W		117 791
				Sanborn, Kate	Sister-in-law			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				118
25	47	73		Jodoin, Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		119 362
				" Victoria	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				120
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				121
33	48	74		Lussier, Gerard	Head	1	R	M	W	42	Wd	1893	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		122 362
				" Lizzie	Sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				123 O
				Leslie, Richard	Step-son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad Co	W		124 988
		75		Tessier, Alphonse	Head	3	R	M	W	39	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		125 362
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				126
				" John	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				127
				" Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				128
				Hubbard, John	Roomer			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Railroad	W		129 634
				Viny, Louis	Boarder			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Drygoods store	W		130 988

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5
Supervisor's district No. 5
Enumeration district No. 2743
Sheet No. 4 A
Enumerated by me on the 5th day of January 1920. Mary E. Gardner Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Essex Street	49	75	Bennett Wm T.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
			Anna "	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
			Dorothy "	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	50	76	Ploff Mary	Head	R		F	W	47	M	1882	na	1899		Yes	Yes
			Ida "	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
			Eva "	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Bessie "	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ernest "	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	77		Richard Joseph	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes
			Louis "	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes
			Lea "	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Evelyn "	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			Albina "	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd	1901	Al			Yes	Yes
			Fernie "	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes
	65	75	Barrett Carl	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
			Jennie "	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			Hiram "	Nephew			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			Orrel Morton	Lodger			M	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes
			Emma "	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
			Albert "	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
			Belle "	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
			Emma "	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
			Leonard "	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
	10	53	80 Lovesque Henry	Head		R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
			Martha "	Wife			F	W	23	M	1889	na	1916		Yes	Yes
			Roland "	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
	54	81	Brisquet Victor	Head		R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
			Matilda "	Wife			F	W	33	M	1888	na	1913		Yes	Yes
			Beaubien Louise	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	W	1888	Al			No	Yes
			Marie "	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S	1888	Al			No	Yes
			Blanche "	Niece			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	6	55	82 Thayer Richard	Head		R	M	W	39	M	1901	na	1917		Yes	Yes
			Mary "	Wife			F	W	44	M	1914	na	1917		Yes	Yes
			William "	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Emma "	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Edgar "	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Lillian "	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Elmer "	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Wilfred "	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Yes
			Edna "	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes
			Albert "	Son			M	W	3	S						
	8	56	53 Hartnett Lazare	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
			Eliza "	Wife			F	W	37	M	1886	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
			Earl "	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ruth "	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	14		Hennessy Leo	Head		2 R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
			Nina "	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
			Robert "	Son			M	W	2	S						
			Henderson, Mary	Boarder			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes
			Hurley, Ellen	Roomer			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes

Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Home			1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			3
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			4
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	5 0522
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	6 0522
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			7
Pennsylvania		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook			8
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Monogramming	W	9 0515
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			10
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			12
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			13
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cleaner	Electric Supplies	W	14 0554
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Surveyor	W	15 0864
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			16
		Maine		Maine						17 0362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W	18 0394
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	20 0846
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Note Teller	Bank	W	21 0994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	22 0996
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerking Clerk	Bank Factory	W	23 0990
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Own Business	W	24 0406
Connecticut		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			25
Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cable Agent	Telegraph Co.	W	27 0850
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W	28 0516
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Shop	W	30 0516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			31
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Electrical Supplies	W	32 0148
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			33
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Manufacturing	W	34 0518
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			35
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			36
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			37
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			38
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			39
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			40
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			41
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Automobile Co.	W	42 0178
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			43
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			44
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			45
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	46 0394
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			47
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Night Head	Newspaper	W	49 0791
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	50 0916

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county X | Name of institution X

9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 2740 | Sheet No. 1434 5 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of city 5 | 2151

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of January 1920. Mans E Gardner Enumerator.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city schools, farm, etc.	Class of worker: at work, at home, or at school	Years at this trade	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	2	57	85	Wagnon, Joseph	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	41	M	1884	42	1904		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Mach Shop Machine	W		1362
				Elmire	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French			yes	None				82
				Theodore	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine		yes	Grinder	Mach Shop Machine	W		1374
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine		yes	None				84
				Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine		yes	None				85
				Francis	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine		yes	None				86
				Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S					no		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Maine			None				87
			Bergeault,	Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	73	Wd	1888	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1306
				Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd	1888	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				8
	4	58	87	Rainville, Henry	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Mach Shop	W		1362
				Roxanna	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Dyer	Shoe shop	W		1576
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French		None				62
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French		None				63
				Mathilda	Mother			F	W	54	Wd	1900	Fa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				64
				Albert	Brother			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fisher	Bowling Alley	W		1920
				Amanda	Sister			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				66
	3	59	88	Belletete, Ernest	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	51	M	1884	Na				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sole Layer	Shoe Shop	W		1516
				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1891	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Coiffeur	Coiffeur Shop	W		67
				Ernest	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Coiffeur	Coiffeur Shop	W		68
	1	60	89	Dumas, Emile	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1522
				Medora	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Maine	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		1504
	7	62	90	Soucy, Amasa V.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	46	Wd	1883	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Barber	Own Business	Emp		1522
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1893	Na	1923		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				2900
				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				74
				George H.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				75
				Gabriel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				76
				Raiguel	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					no		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				78
				Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				79
				Lucie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				80
				Wilfrid	Father			M	W	83	W	1853	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				81
			97	LeBlanc, Wilfrid	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1894	Fa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Electric Light Co	W		362
				Lucia	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				83
				Charles	Son			M	W	5	S					yes									None				84
				George	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				85
				Olivia	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				86
			Tremblay,	Stephanie	Father-in-law			M	W	54	Wd	1879	Na	1879		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				87
				Stephanie Sr.	Boarder			M	W	90	W	1879	Na	1890		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				88
	77	62	92	Leger, Alfonse	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	53	M	1884	Na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	2	791
				Joanna	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Na	1904		no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				90
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		1522
				Lucie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		1522
				Rena	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Tap Layer	Shoe Shop	W		1504
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		1522
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Speeder	Cotton mill	W		1522
				Arsenne	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Learner	Manufactory	W		1518
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleslady	Variety Store	W		791
				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				92
				Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				93
				Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts
County Essex
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2740
SHEET NO. 1 A
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper township, city, borough, or village. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper incorporated place, town, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home
77	62	92	Duchesne, Imide	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1900	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	
77	63	93	Martelle, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M	1868	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton mill	W	
			— Aurilla	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Oscar	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
			— Albert	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W	
			— Regina	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	
			— Wilfred	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fitter	Machine shop	W	
87	64	94	Belleau, Euboli	Head		R	M	W	34	M	1913	Pas			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Business	W	
			— Artilla	Wife			F	W	28	M	1922	Pas			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Annette	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Roger	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Aimee	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
103	65	95	Terrio, Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W	
			— Mary L	Wife			F	W	44	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	
			— Celia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
			— Emile	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop	W	
			— Elvina	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W	
			— Jerome	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Leona	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			— Cecilea	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
111	66	96	Boucher, Oride	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Gracianne	Wife			F	W	60	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Leon	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	
			— Rose	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Edouarde	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			— Alcide	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton mill	W	
117	67	97	Leblanc, Edmond	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1873	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			— Georgiane	Wife			F	W	50	M	1883	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Elmyre	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W	
			— Albert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	W	
			— Elzear	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Freight handler	Freight house	W	
			— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W	
			— Charles	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
			— Alma	Daughter			F		12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
			Blanchette, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	43	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	
			— Mary	Boarder			F	W	34	M	1905	Pas			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	Pressman	Tailor shop	W	
115	68	98	Mourey, Alphonse	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			— Alice	Wife			F	W	37	M	1917	Pas			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					No	None			
107	69	99	Montmeau, Napoleon	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			— Delia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Pas			Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes	None			
			— Albert	Son			M		6	S					Yes		New Hampshire							None			
			— Yvonne	Daughter			F		3 12	S							New Hampshire							None			
	100		Pare, Joseph	Head	2	O	M	W	47	M	1896	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			— Elvina	Wife			F	W	47	M	1896	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
112	70	101	Dupuis, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1901	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plumber	Own business	Emp	
			— Elida	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Stronkfield, Louis				Lodger			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			— Ernest	Lodger			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
			— Frank	Lodger			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Shop	W	

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem City
WARD OF CITY: 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR. 2226

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
108	71	102		Lenivee, Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	57	Wd	1877	Na	1896		yes	yes
				Mallad	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes
				Arthur	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
106	72	103		Lenivee, Joseph H.	Head	R		M	W	33	M				no	yes	yes
				Lena	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
				Marcelle	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
				Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
		104		Lemaire, Theophile	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M	1876	Na	1896		yes	yes
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1886	Na	1896		yes	yes
				Richard	Stepson			M	W	32	M					yes	yes
				Emile	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes
				Lelia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
				Lilian	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
				Wilfred	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				Armand	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
104	73	105		Jodoin, Albert	Head	I	R	M		30	M					yes	yes
				Lydia	Wife			F		25	M					yes	yes
				Louise M.	Daughter			F		5	S				yes		
				Annette L.	Daughter			F		3 11/12	S						
102	74	101		Bernard, Louis	Head	I	R	M		64	W	1877	Na	1895		yes	yes
				Amelia	Daughter			F		40	S				yes	yes	yes
				Joseph	Son			M		34	S				yes	yes	yes
100	75	100		Tremblay, Wilfrid	Head	O	R	M	W	25	M	1908	Na	1917		yes	yes
				Delphine	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
				William	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S						
				Robert	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
106	76	108		Ledrie, Joseph	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M	1905	Na	1920		yes	yes
				Laura	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1920		yes	yes
				Florias	Daughter			F		9	S				yes		
				Marcel	Daughter			F		1 6/12	S						
98	77	107		Tremblay, Edmond	Head	I	R	M	W	35	M	1905	Ca		no	yes	yes
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	R		yes	yes	yes
				Frank	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				no	yes	yes
				William	Son			M	W	6	S				no	yes	yes
				Clelida	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no	yes	yes
				Damon	Son			M	W	3	S				yes		
		110		Bernard, Felix	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1915	yes	yes	yes
				Germaine	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
96	78	109		Tousignant, Alfonse	Head	I	O	M	W	44	M	1892	Ca	Na	yes	yes	yes
				Virginia	Wife			F	W	40	M	1907	Ca	Na	yes	yes	yes
				Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
94	79	111		Tellier, Wilfrid	Head	I	R	M	W	31	M	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes
				Alma	Wife			F	W	31	M	1904	Ca		yes	yes	yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grinder	Mfg. Shoe Machines	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Mercantile	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Boatsteer	Steamship	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Seamen	Engineering	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Steamship	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Steamship	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Butcher	Meat packing	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teamster	Coal Co.	W	
Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Steamship	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Electric Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fireman	Navy Yard	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Engineer	Steamship	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Machine shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Plasterer	Contractor	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Own business	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Repairman	Industrial Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Janitor	Apartment	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shipfitter	Steamship Co.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

216

[DL–578]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. [redacted] 274
Sheet No. 7 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of January 1920. Mary E. Gardner Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farm: Owned or rented	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Home: Value or monthly rental	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
7	81	111		Deschene Hippolyte	Head			M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1,148	
				Marie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1896	Na	1916				Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
		112		Deschene Ernest	Head	D	O	M	W	57	M	1870	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Furniture	W	4,368	
				Amanda	Wife			F	W	48	M	1896	Na	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Book-finder	Magazine Co	W	514	
				Lucia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin winder	Cotton mill	W	522	
				Charles	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Oiler	Cotton mill	W	390	
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	554	
				Antonio	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				10
				Zelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				11
				Leonard	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				12
				George	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				13
				Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				16
			Richard	Elzear	Father-in-law			M	W	73	S	1885		1894		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				17
9	81	113	Perrin	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Tailoring	W	1,172	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				18
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	3	6/12							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
				Bertrand	Son			M	W	2	6/12							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20
				Germain	Daughter			F	W	1	2/12							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21
11	82	114	O'Brien	James H.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1885	Na	1897				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Master mariner	at Sea	W	602	22
				Ida E.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1885	Na	1897				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				23
				James	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Coil				24
				Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	W	196	25
				Charles	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe shop	W	999	26
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	W	196	27
				John	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				28
				Wallace	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				29
																									None				30
		115	Chaput	Louis	Head	D	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W	711	31
				Delphine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1907	Na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				32
				Liliane	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				33
				Leo	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				34
				Louis	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				35
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				36
10	83	115	Maye Lenard	Louis	Father-in-law			M	W	74	S	1907	Pa			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric light	W	158	37
				Eugene	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slasher	Cotton mill	W	522	38
				Theophile	Wife			F	W	50	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				39
				Silvio	Son			M	W	18	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Contractor	W	610	40
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				41
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				42
				Lucien	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				43
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				44
		116	Hamond	Peter	Head		R	M	W	38	M	1882	Pa	1907		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Metal worker	Tinsmith	W	596	45
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1886	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				46
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				47
				Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
				Victor	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1354 2744
SHEET NO. 17 B

1520
235

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Home owning (O) or renting (R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work or with which connected, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Is this person employer, salaried employee, or wage worker? (E, S, or W)	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (the date of the census), the number of weeks he worked at any occupation during 1919	
0	0	0	0	0	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
10	53	116	Bergeron, Eugene	Father-in-law			M	W	79	Wd	1868	22			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	O	Iron					1
			Alide, Catherine	Boarder			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					2
10	54	117	Emerson, Adelbert	Head	3	R	M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	W	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		3954	3
			Antoinette	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Na	Na		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					4
			Leon	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	W	Edger	Shoe shop	W		5716	5
			Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					6
			Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					7
			Laurence	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					8
			Gabriel, Jules	Brother-in-law			M	W	41	S	1899	Na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Tinker	Shoe shop	W			9
		118	Bouchard, Louis	Head	4	R	M	W	29	M	1912	Na			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	W	Mechanic	Mechanic Shop	W		5 Pc 362	10
			Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1912	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					11
			Lionel	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					12
			Lester	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					13
			Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					14
			Roland	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					15
			Pelletier, Louise	Boarder			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Bench Worker	Machine shop	W		3790	16
			Coulombe, Yvonne	Boarder			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					17
1	55	119	Buckley, John	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Mason	Own business	O		142	18
			Ida	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					19
			John	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bench work	Electric Lights	W		5204	20
			Percy	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					21
			Lydiana	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grand Boy	Grocery store	W		997	22
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					23
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					24
			George	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					25
			Huntwell, Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					26
6	56	120	Shirley, Frederick	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Janitor	City Hall	W		918	27
			Rose	Wife			F	W	25	M	1902	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					28
			Tourtellotte, Eugene	Brother-in-law			M	W	17	S	1902	al			No	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		SalesLady	Drygoods store	W		791	29
		121	Sodaro, Thomas	Head	2	O	M	W	73	M	1868	al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					30
			Lillian	Wife			F	W	67	M	1888	al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					31
12	57	122	Bonneau, Leon	Head	1	O	M	W	54	Wd	1902	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					32
			Cyprien	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Painter	Garage	W		400	33
			Lucien	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Painter	Garage	W		396	34
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Nurse	Hospital	W		972	35
			Valorio	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine shop	W		362	36
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		516	37
			Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					38
			Mary	Sister			F	W	53	S	1902	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Camper	Shoe shop	W		516	39
		123	Pelletier, Frederick	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine shop	W		386	40
			Celina	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					41
			Yvette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None					42
			Doran, Paul	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S	1900	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Electrician	Electric Light	W		50	43
2	58	124	Wilfred	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1905	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Salesman	Bakery	W		791	44
			Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe factory	W		482	45
			Wilfred	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Helper	Shoe factory	W		522	46
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					47
			Blanche	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					48
			Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					49
			Rita	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242-274
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY 5

15402

Essex Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	Number of line on page.
1	89	25	Beach,	Esther M.	Head	R		F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Virginia		yes	Home			1
				Helen	Niece			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	China Am Cit		New York		At Sea Am Cit		yes	None			2
				Ida	Niece			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	China Am Cit		New York		At Sea Am Cit		yes	None			3
2	91	126	Bevis,	Omer	Head		O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Rubber Shoe Mfg	W	4178
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			5
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			6
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			7
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			8
				Thomas	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None			9
3	91	127	Bourgault,	Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	67	Wd	1877	Na	1885		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Baker	Bakery	W	10134
			Smith,	James P	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Book binder	Magazine Co.	W	11514
				Chester	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Commercial Traveller	School Supplies	W	12708
				Lilian	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			13
1	92	128	Le Blanc,	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1897	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		yes	Janitor	School	W	14918
				Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1897	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		yes	None			15
				William	Son			M	W	24	M	1897	Na	1907		yes	yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		yes	Pattern maker	Shoe Industry	W	16400
				Lina	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French		yes	Weaver	Cotton mills	W	17522
5	93	129	Collier,	Joseph	Head		O	M	W	32	M	1905	Na	1910		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Merchant	Ladies Garments		18750
				Etta	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Na	1910		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			19
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		yes	None			20
				Frederick	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			21
				Elliot	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			22
		130	Miller,	Morris	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1885	Na	1892		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Tailor	Clothing		23
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na	1892		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			24
				Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Salesman	Clothing Co	W	25708
				Jacob	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	26610
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Stenographer	Employment Office	W	27999
3	94	131	Osborne,	Herbert	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England English		England English		yes	Contractor	Ice Co.	W	28708
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			29
1	95	132	Glover,	Isaac	Head		O	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			30
				Martha	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			31
24	96	133	Rimer,	David	Head		O	M	W	30	M	1904	Na	1913		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Tailor	Cloak Factory		32370
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Na	1913		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			33
				Theodore	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish			None			34
26	97	134	Grant,	Hugh	Head		O	M	W	50	M	1888	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		yes	Laundry	Cleaning		35370
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		yes	None			36
				Clifford	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		yes	Cutter hand	Shoe Factory	W	37482
				Raymond	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		yes	Assistant	Insurance Agency	W	38770
35	98	135	Gamble,	Frank	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada English		yes	Manager	Shoe Store	W	39767
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None			40
40	99	136	Daley,	Andrew	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		yes	Fireman	Tannery	W	41178
				Laura	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden Swedish		Sweden Swedish		yes	None			42
				Leon	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			43
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	9 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			44
42	101	137	Rubens	Albert	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	New York		Russia Russian		Russia Russian		yes	Electrician	Clothing Co	W	45784
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	New York		Russia Russian		Russia Russian		yes	None			46
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							New York		New York		New York			None			47
		38	Bixby,	Myer	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Na	1908		yes	yes	Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	Merchant	Ladies Garments	W	48750
				Rose	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	New York		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			49
				Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Russia Yiddish		Russia Yiddish		yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Whether naturalized or alien.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to speak English.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account.	
9	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
42	100	137		Bixby, Donald B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Jews Russia			Home			
		138		Smithson, Israel	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Retail Meat store	Emp	742
				Anne	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
				Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Home			
44	101	139		Gold, Abraham	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	41	M	1906	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1906	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				Phillip	Son			M	W	18	S	1906	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
				Louis	Son			M	W	15	S	1906	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
				Aaron	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes											
				Mollie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
																		New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Home			
46	102	140		Quimo, Francis	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Finance Co	W	719
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Lorenzo	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Victor	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Lester	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
48	103	141		Gold, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Tailoring		578
				Lena	Wife			F	W	24	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Home			D
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Germany	German		Home			
				Israel	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Germany	German		Home			
		Bergstein		Anna	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Home			
50	104	142		Allio, John	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Furniture store	W	791
				Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
52	105	143		Lamontagne, Frank	Head	O	Rent	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Store shop	W	516
				Eugenie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
				Rosaire	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
54	106	144		Chapple, Joseph	Head	O	Rent	M	W	43	M	1898	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Pattern Expert	Textile Machinery	W	188
				Bertha M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tagle	Cotton mill	W	
		Hotey		Harold L	Brother-in-law			M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Checker	Cotton mill	W	974
56	107	145		Webb, Maurice	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co	W	668
				Laura M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home			
				Everett	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
58	108	146		Hanscom, Everett	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Granary	W	368
				Esther	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
60	109	147		Parisien, Adolphe	Head	O	Rent	M	W	67	Wd	1899	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
				Hermine	Daughter			F	W	41	S	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe shop	W	516
				Edmire	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe shop	W	516
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter on	Shoe shop	W	516
62	110	148		Thibeau, Fred E	Head	O	Rent	M	W	65	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	478
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	66	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	34	S	1892	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	791
				Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1892	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	552
64	111	149		Weber, Nicholas	Head	R		M	W	59	Wd	1872	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Superintendent	Granary	W	368
				Hedwig	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Clerical work	Electric Light Co	W	994
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Stenographer	Wool Industry	W	999
				Thomas	Roomer			M	W	86	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

70

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Gardner ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2740
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 5

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
110	111	149	St Pierre	Joseph	Head			M	W	59	M	1891	Na	Na		Yes	Yes
			—	Anais	Wife			F	W	62	M	1886	Na	Na		Yes	Yes
			—	Aniable	Son			M	W	28	Sg					Yes	Yes
			—	Arthur	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
			—	Alfred	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
			—	Louise	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
			—	Adelbert	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			—	Zena	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Gertrude	Granddau.			F	W	5	S						
111	112	150	Letourneau,	Berthold	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1892	Na	1904		Yes	Yes
			—	Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M	1890	Na	1904		Yes	Yes
			—	Camille	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
112	113	151	Mooney	Lionel	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Hoza	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Robert	Son			M	W	3	S						
113	114	152	Friend	Francis	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Hoza	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
114	142	153	Copeland,	Henry E.	Head	O		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Henry E. Jr	Son			M	W	10	S						
			—	Charles E.	Son			M	W	8	S						
115	143	154	Stone,	Charles	Head	O		M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Clara	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
116	144	155	Hull,	Samuel	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Bertha	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Mildred	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
			—	Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S						
			—	Amelia	Mother			F	W	69	Wd						
117	145	156	Boulanger	Wilfred	Head			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Rose	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
			—	Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
			—	Jennie	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S						
			—	Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
			Talbot,	Albert	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1904	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
			—	Emma	Lodger			F	W	54	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes
118	146	157	Pedrick,	Abalenda	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd						
			—	Grace	Daughter			F	W	37	S						
			—	Jay	Son			M	W	33	S						
			Hall,	Hazel	Boarder			F	W	19	S						
119	147	158	Bentley,	Nicholas	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
			—	Freda	Wife			F	W	22	M	1888	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
120	148	159	Keller	Robert	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1898	Ita	1901		Yes	Yes
			—	Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1904	Na	1907		Yes	Yes
			—	Esther	Daughter			F	W	11	S						
			—	Rene	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
			—	Leon	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S						
			Shaw,	Jabez	Lodger			M	W	2 9/12	S						
			Hafer,	Boyd	Lodger			M	W	43	M						
			Stanfield,	Elder	Lodger			M	W	87	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton, mills, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	Ward or City
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Machine shop	W	348
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Puller over	Woolen shop	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeler	Woolen shop	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carrier	Cotton mill	W	306
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reeling	Cotton mill	W	522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery	W	362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Germany	German	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	W	240
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter up	Shoe shop	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Leather factory	W	368
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mail Clerk	Post Office	W	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Home			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Son			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Fireman	Cotton mill	W	178
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Home			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Home			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Home			
England	English	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own business	Emp	900
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaver	Manufacturing	W	518
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook, keeper	Railroad Office	W	988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chamber	Hotel and Eating	W	470
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	988
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	518
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	522
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Merchant	Ladies garments	Emp	750
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Home			
Russia	Russian	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
Russia	Russian	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
Russia	Russian	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Own farm	W	570
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277-278
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
25	149	162		Hooten, John	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W	
				— Rose	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cementer	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Walter	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ambrosini, Walter	Boarder		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Launani, Ida	Boarder		F	W	28	Wd						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cementer	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Concetta	Boarder		F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Sears, Dasta	Mother-in-law		F	W	70	Wd						No	No	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
27	150	161		Benjamin, Arthur	Head	Col	M	W	37	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamer	Manufacturing	W	
				— Emma	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Leo	Son		M	W	13	S	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
				— Armes	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
				— Raymond	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
				— George	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
				— Rene	Son		M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
				— Mary	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		None			
29	151	162		Guichard, Emile	Head	Col	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
				— Anna	Wife		F	W	38	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Georges	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Janette	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Roland	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Albert	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Norman	Son		M	W	3 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				— Raymond	Son		M	W	1 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
31	152	163		Phinney, Charles	Head	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bank Teller	Bank	W	
				— Helen	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Barbara	Daughter		F	W	12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Charles	Son		M	W	7	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
23	153	164		McLevitt, Lawrence	Head	R	M		33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Merchant	Men's Furnishings Store	Emp	
				— Anna	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
21	154	165		Leslie, William	Head	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sign painter	Own business	Emp	
				— Catherine	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Shoe shop	W	
19	155	166		Todd, Paul E.	Head	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Installer	Telephone Co.	W	
				— Jennie	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Pauline	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12									Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
17	156	167		Jodoin, Joseph	Head	Un	M	W	32	Wd					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tinsmith	Shoe shop	W	
				— Rose	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Blanche	Daughter		F	W	8	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
15	157	168		Audette, Ernest	Head	R	M	W	37	M	1903	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Marie	Wife		F	W	25	M	1896	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
13	158	169		Hamilton, Harry	Head	W	M	W	72	W	1870	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— Harry W.	Son		M	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mail clerk	Post Office	W	
				— Harold W.	Grandson		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Hamilton, Elizabeth	Housekeeper		F	W	60	Wd	1870	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Own Residence	W	
11	159	170		Hamilton, Harold	Head	R	M	W	32	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	31	M	1900	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Baker, Abraham	Lodger		M	W	62	S	1870	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Contractor	W	
9	160	171		Lord, George	Head	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Commercial	W	
				— Emma L.	Wife		F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None			
				— George	Son		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None			
				— Lenland	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None			

Grand Street

Elm Street

D

1178
2576
516
578
668
516
148
994
9R
488
17

State Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 219 | [21–978]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 16A

Enumeration District No. ~~2248~~ 2248 10

Township or other division of county X | Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of City 5

Name of institution X

Enumerated by me on the 30 day of January 1920. William F. Creelman Enumerator. 9601

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented; If owned, value of home, if mortgaged	Personal description: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	2	101	172	Preston, Elyster	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Wholesale Leather Firm		1795
2				Helen	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3				Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
4	3	102	173	Waters, Henry	Head	R	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Retail hardware store	Emp	1768
5				Grace	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine				Yes	None			
6				Henry C.	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				No	None			
7	4	103	174	Sewell, Louis W.	Head	R		M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Manager	Tenement Property	W	1978
8				Ida M.	Mother			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
9				Cardwell, Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
10	5	104	175	Bonney, George	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Hawaiian Is.		Yes	Postmaster	Christian Science Ch.	W	884
11				Marion	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Africa Am. Col.		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12				David	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
13	6	105	176	Hamblett, Ethel	Sister-in-law			F	W	36	S	1890	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
14				Williams, Ellsworth	Head	R		M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	Emp	906
15				Nicholas	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Commercial	Shoe Co.	W	708
16				John H.	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	Manufacturing	W	368
17				Ballard, Angeline	Boarder			F	W	94	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
18				Bean, Frank	Boarder			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Solicitor	Commercial	W	982
19				Alice	Boarder			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20				Parker, Laura	Boarder			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21				Williamson, Louise	Boarder			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Normal school	W	840
22				Pearson, Mary	Boarder			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Normal school	W	840
23				Bamford, Helen	Boarder			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24				Hopkins, Frank	Boarder			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Shoe Mfg. Co.	Emp	372
25				Caroline	Boarder			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26				Brown, Frederick	Boarder			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Shoe Mfg. Co.	W	986
27				Emma	Boarder			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
28				Caroline	Boarder			F	W	77	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
29				Knight, Sydney	Boarder			M	W	49	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Lumber factory	W	368
30	7	106	177	Worden, Lorin	Head	R	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Shoe Machine Co.	Emp	372
31				Fanny	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32				Francis	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Shoe Machine Co.	W	794
33				Louise	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
34				Boyle, Cecelia	Maid			F	W	21	S	1907	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Servant	Private family	W	960
35				LeBlanc, Joseph	Chauffeur			M	W	35	S	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	610
36	8	107	178	Boynton, Frank	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Clothing Store	Emp	750
37				Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
38				Phillip	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Leather Factory	W	132
39				Lawson, Amelia	Maid			F	W	57	Wd	1888	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
40	9	108	179	Washburn, Frank	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ohio		Yes	Contractor	Tracking	Emp	1444
41				Bessie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
42				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43				Hartley	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
44				Randolph	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
45	10	109	180	Lapkin, John	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Clothing Co.	Emp	795
46				Bryanna	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47				Stanley	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Massachusetts			None			
48	11	110	181	Gardner, Ellen	Head	R		M	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
49				Aldena	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Store	W	999
50				Cushing, Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd	1876	Na	1876		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2774
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
170	171	172	Winer, Max	Head	R	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Merchant	Ladies Garments	W		750
			— Bessie	Wife			M	W	53	M	1897	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
			— Myer	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Dentist	Dental Practice	Own		842
			— Louis	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Own		850
			Gould, Rae	Daughter			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russia	Yiddish	Poland Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
			— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	22	S						New York							None				
243	172	173	Stone, Louis	Head	R	M	M	W	30	M	1899	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Billiard Room	Own		902
			— Ida	Wife			F	W	29	M	1913	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
			— Hefter	Son			M	W	10	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				0
			— Liliage	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
			Wichlyn, Carl	Roomer			M	W	30	S	1913	Pa		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Journeyman	Clothing store	Rent		750
244	173	174	Roberts, Bert M.	Head	R	M	M	W	32	M	1904	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		362
			— Cora	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			— Gordon	Daughter			M	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
			Crowell, Gregory	Son-in-law			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts				Canada	English		None				
245	174	175	Perry, William	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Advertising	Publishing Co	W		980
			— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— William	Father			M	W	89	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Emerell, Flora	Daughter			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Engine Repair Shop	W		808
			Thomas, Sarah	Cousin			F	W	68	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		No	None				
246	175	176	Loomis, William	Head	R	M	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W		791
			— Carrie	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			— Charles	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Elinor	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
247	176	177	Pickering, Elizabeth	Head	R	X F	W	W	75	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
248	177	178	Hellyer Abigail C.	Head	R	F	W	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
			Mable C.	Daughter			F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				
249	178	179	Street, John	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Lecturer Engineering	Public schools	W		862
			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M	1890	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		302
			Shelton, Lorenzo	Boarder			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W		718
250	179	180	Lafleur Street, Arthur	Head	R	M	M	W	34	S	1916	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Elevator	Department Store	W		518
			— Eugene	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W		516
			— John	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Heeler	Shoe shop	W		516
251	180	181	Rice, Frederick	Head	R	M	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Dental Practice	W		842
			— Grace	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Frederick	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
252	181	182	Bradley, Daniel	Head	Na	M	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	Own		394
			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1871	Na	1879	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
			— John	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
253	182	183	Carey, Sarah	Head	Na	F	W	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		516
			— Annie	Sister			F	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Shoe shop	W		150
254	183	184	Puchenosky, Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	25	M	1917	Na	1916	Yes	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Blacksmith	Factory	Rent		610
			— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	21	M	1918	Na	1917	No	No	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
			— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
255	184	185	Cartier, John	Head	Na	M	M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Manufactory	W		178
			— Emma	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
			— Hope	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S						Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				

9–197

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1746
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 DAY OF February 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble (yes or no)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Ward of city	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	2	195	196	Lucier, Arthur	Head	1	O	Ft	M	W	56	M	1876	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Roller over	Shoe shop	W	5	1516
				— Clara	Wife			F	W	56	M	1876	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				2
	4	196	197	Winticroth, Herbert	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Grinder	Pattern shop	W		3 862
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				4
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				5
	6	197	198	Griffin, Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Painter	General Contractor	W		6 842
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				7
				— Francis	Son			M	W	19					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				8
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				9
	8	198	199	Harkins, John	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Policeman	City	W		10 820
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				11
	10	199	200	Gentleman, Harry	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	Tinsmith	Roofing store	W		12 767
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				13
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				14
				— Irvinia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				15
				— Wilson	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				16
				— Elsa	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				17
				— Leo	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				18
	12	200	201	Emmons, Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Superintendent	Electric Light Co	W		19 368
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				20
				— Ernest C	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				21
				— Richard	Brother			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Engineer	Sugar Refining Co	W		22 708
	14	201	202	Kelley, Cassius	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		No	Cashier	Bank	W		23 700
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		No	None				24
				— Emerson	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				25
				— Putnam	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				26
				— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				27
	16	202	203	Brown, Adelaide	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1885	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Superintendent	Shoe shop	W		28 368
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	40	M	1885	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				29
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		30 522
				— Amelia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		31 522
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				32
				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Helper	Shoe shop	W		33 516
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				34
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				35
				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				36
				— Roland	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
				— Violet	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				38
				— Simone	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39
				— Antonette	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				40
				— Rosabel	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				41
	18	203	204	Clifford, Francis	Head	1	R	M	W	60	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		No	None				42
				Bilham, Denton	Head			M	W	59	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		No	Paymaster	Electric Light Co	W		43 794
				— Fanny	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				44
				Trowell, Alphonzo	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Municipal Employee	Electric Light Co	W		45 708
	20	204	205	Chamberlain, Sarah	Head	1	O	Ft	F	W	53	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				46
				Ironside, Fannie	Boarder			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	Teacher	Normal school	W		47 840
	22	206	207	Stanifal, John	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Superintendent	Shoe store	W		48 757
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				49
				— Richard	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2740
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Farming or not	OCCUPATION.				
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization. If foreign born.	Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, which year.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Willard Avenue	24	196	208	Fox, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Wholesale House	W		1708
				— Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Muriel	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Bertell	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	26	197	208	Fox, James	Head	R		M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Building Co.	W		741
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Woolen store	W		707
				— Joshua	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Bird & Co.	W		780
				— Leanie	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Printing office	W		791
				— Bartolf	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Steam shovel engineer	Pipe Yard Co.	W		166
	28	195	209	Fox, James	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	W		748
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None				
	30	199	210	Trumbley, Phillip	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M	1885	Na	1897		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W		748
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1885	Na	1897		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		522
	5	200	211	Brown, Justin	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail merchant	Grocery	Em		767
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Dickens, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	9		212	Pauley, Percival	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		178
				— Cora	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Custom Maker	Custom shoes	W		154
	6	201	213	Dunphy, Alice	Head	1	O	F	W	49	Wd	1870	Na	1897		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Trained Nurse	Hospital	W		872
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Worker	Lamp factory	W		554
				— Velma	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				Cook, Lucia	Sister			F	W	32	S	Un	Un			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Seamstress	Upholstery Co.	W		542
	20	202	214	Rogers, Osgood	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire				yes	Switchboard operator	Telephone Co.	W		994
				— Madeleine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Na	Imm		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				
				— Mary	Mother			F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
	19	203	215	Hamilo, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1893	Na	1908		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Tailor	Tailoring store	W		518
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	29	M	1893	Na	1908		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
				— Khatia	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
				— Anne	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
				— William	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
	9	204	216	Wallace, Jozah	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1871	Na	1901		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Retail merchant	Knitted goods	Em		785
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	37	M	1883	Na	1901		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Sigre	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Leo	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Max	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None				
				— Ella	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Maine		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
	2		217	Aarson, Abraham	Head	2	O	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Employment manager	Tailor	Em		785
				— Anne	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		[illegible]		Massachusetts			None				
				— Manzie	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		Massachusetts			None				
	7	205	218	Looney, Cornelius	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Commercial traveler	Embroidery Co.	W		748
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Lonnie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Supplementary
(D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF February 1920. Mary E. Gardner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 297 274
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY 5

2801

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Able to read	EDUCATION: Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Page No.	Line No.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30						
Story	7				Story, William	Head	O	R	M	W	66	M		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Embroidery	Embroidery Co	W			1708
					— Ella	Wife			F	W	61	M		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes					2
					Flaherty Lucy	Visitor			F	W	62	Wd		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					3
Walker	1				Patch, Edward	Head			M	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Chocolate Co	W			4 791
					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					5
					Wright Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					6
					Lee Rachel	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					7
					— William	Boarder			M	W	28	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W			8 916
	225				Hill James L. D.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Maine				Yes	Merchant Retail	Electric Supplies	Emp			9 765
					— Lucy B.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	OA			10 839
	30				Cook William L.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes						11
					— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Accountant	Machinery Co	W			12 796
					— Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Canada English		Indiana		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W			13 878
					Dyland L. F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Vermont		Wisconsin		Yes	Stenographer	Stock Broker	W			14 999
	32				Fox Howard B.	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England English		England English		England English		Yes	Correspondent	Publisher	W			15 835
					— Clara	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	England English		England English		England English		Yes	Mech Engineer	Engineering	Co			16 868
					— George H. J.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		England English		England English		Yes	None					17
					— George C. M.	Brother			M	W	49	S	1906	Va			Yes	Yes	England English		England English		England English			Nurse					18
	4				Carpenter Carmi M.	Head		R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Draftsman	Drafting Co	Co			19 846
					— Lizzie E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					20
	12				Richardson Albert P.	Head		R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					21
					— Mary S.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W			22 708
					— Helen B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					23
	48				Williams Archie V.	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					24
					— Alda	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		Canada English		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W			25 610
					— Ariel G.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					26
	Forest				Frost Frank W.	Boarder			M	W	50	D					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mining Dealer	Retail	OA			27 735
Lafayette Pl.	201				Hughes Clarence	Head	I	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	Co			28 750
					— Belle	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Illinois		Yes	None					29
					— Ina	Tribe			M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					30
					Barker Fred	Head	D	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Millinery	Emp			31
					— Mabel	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					32
	225				Bullard Sarah	Maid			F	W	00	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private family	W			33 960
	10				Hoalfarm Max	Head	I	O	M	W	35	M	1904	Via	1911		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary Austrian		Austria Hungary Austrian		Austria Hungary Austrian		Yes	Proprietor	Store	Emp			34 786
					— Rebeca	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Ms	1911		Yes	Yes	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	None					35
					— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Austrian		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	None					36
					— Herbert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Austrian		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish		None					37
					— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Austrian		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish		None					38
					— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Austria Hungary Austrian		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish		None					39
	20				Liberman Max	Head	D	R	M	W	38	M	1900	Ita	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Millinery Store	Emp			40 795
					— Rachael	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	None					41
					— Emma	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	None					42
					— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Russia Hebrew	Yiddish	Yes	None					43
	26				Cushing George	Head	I	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W			44 638
					— Cenzela	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					45
					— Herbert	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Railroad	W			46 632
					— Margaret	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Millinery	W			47 791
	19				Fournier Joseph	Head	I	O	M	W	45	M	1898	Ita	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W			48 632
					— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	None					49
					— Louise	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Connecticut		Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2748
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE second DAY OF February 1920. Mary E Gardner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	100			Tremblay, Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Masonry		W	
52				" Corinne	Wife			F	W	47	M	1880	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
53				" Frank	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory		W	
54				" Francis	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory		W	
55				" William	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop		W	
56				" Valida	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
57				" Omer	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				

1 142
2 362
3 516
4 994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 122 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274 | SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem (Insert proper name of city, town, or village, or township. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Geo. E. O'Leary ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or worker, or own account	Farm owned or hired
																PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	23	1	1	Cloe Ellen T	Head	O	F	F	W	60	S	1861	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	21	2	2	Grant Angus	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1896	Nova	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	362
				" Maude	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Wesley	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				" Hugh	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
		3		Whidden Henry G	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	791
				Hopkins Georgianna M	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	At home		
	19	3	4	Jones Warren T	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Rolling factory	W	362
				" Grace E	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Gladis E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Warren F	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Grace E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Harold	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Gurtis E	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	18	4	5	Upham Walter	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Fuel Company	W	711
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	37	N	1915	Nova	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	17	5	6	Lebeis Conrad	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1895	Russia Poland	1900		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Painter	Own shop	OA	150
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	48	N	1888	Russia	1900		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				" Louis	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Dept store	W	791
				" Bessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	999
				" Sarah	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
	8	6	7	Hayter John D	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1885	Nova	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe store	W	707
				" Sarah L	Wife			F	W	52	M	1916	Nova	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Music	OA	852
				" Chester S	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Shoe store	W	742
		8		Engelsen Frederick D	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Russian	Denmark	Russian	Yes	Salesman	Dry store	W	791
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Shepard Nellie	Sister-in-law			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Plumbing office	W	988
	10	7	9	Thereault Orcine T	Head	I	O	F	M	W	48	M	1893	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Loomfixer	Cotton mill	W	360
				" Alphena	Wife			F	W	39	M	1917	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Regina M	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1900	Ca			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Publisher	Wet stone	W	382
				" Rena A	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookmaker	Paper factory	W	510
				" Adrienne B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Lucien	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Duignault Alima	Aunt			F	W	69	S	1916	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	12	8	10	Blivens Arthur	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M	1900	Nova	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	394
				" Helen	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Nova	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Arthur H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Louis L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Lucette M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Gagnegne Louis J	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	S	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
				" Marcisse	Brother-in-law			M	W	44	Wd	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Dept store	W	791
		11		O'Rourke Stephen	Head	I	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	362
				" Elodie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1915	Nova	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Jorge F	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			

Nursing Staff

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Geo. E. B. Leary ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 6 B 747 2908

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, alien (a).	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or work- shop in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), wage or salary worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Value or rent of home if owned, or monthly rental if rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				Elizabeth G	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None					81
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None					82
				James J	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None					83
				Charles J	Brother			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Merchant	Shoe factory	W			84
15	9	12	Rooke	James	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Farmer	Own shop	OA			85
				Rosaie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Austria Hungary	Polish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	None					86
				Helen S	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	Stenographer	Fur store	W			87
				Benjamin	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	None					88
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	None					89
				Leo	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	None					90
				Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish		None					91
				Isadore	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish		None					92
				Alexander	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Polish		None					93
		13	Hathaway	Agnes M	Head	D	R	F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					94
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Publishing Co	W			95
12	10	14	Pimbel	Henry A	Head		R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather tanner	Leather factory	W			96
				Minnie F	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None					97
		15	Thurber	Oswald G	Head	D	O	M	W	60	M	1886	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Leather tanner	Leather factory	W			98
				Katherine M	Wife			F	W	55	M	1892	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					99
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1902	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Denmark	Danish	Germany	German	Yes	Tinsel Trimmings	Lamp factory	W			100
11	11	16	Lemitzo	Tyrus P	Head		R	M	W	27	M	1909	20			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W			1
				Mary T	Wife			F	W	22	M	D	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	Polish	Austria Hungary	Polish	Yes	None					2
				Pamyioty	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None					3
				Adamantina	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None					4
				George	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None					5
2	12	17	Carey	Albert M	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Laundry Co	W			6
				Edith M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					7
			Blanchard	Nathaniel W	Step-son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electrical comp	W			8
			Carey	Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					9
		18	Burton	Earnest G	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teamster	Laundry comp	W			10
				Bertha L	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					11
				Ruth T	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W			12
				Scott W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teamster	Grocery company	W			13
			Todd	Bradbury	Father-in-law			M	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					14
				William	Brother-in-law			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W			15
4	13	19	Thurman	Joseph L	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Bank	W			16
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					17
				Charles A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office clerk	Electrical Co	W			18
				Arthur M	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Photographer	Shoe factory	W			19
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	W			20
				Joseph L Jr	Son			M	W	0	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Leather factory	W			21
				E Lee	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W			22
			O'Neill	Frederick T	Step-son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Bank	W			23
6	14	20	Sunhole	Edward W	Head		R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paymaster	Cotton Mill	W			24
				Lucy A	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					25
7	15	20	Selman	Abraham	Head		O	M	M	W	37	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	OA			26
				Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Palestine	Jewish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None					27
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Palestine	Jewish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Palestine	Jewish	Yes	None					28
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Palestine	Jewish		None					29
				Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Palestine	Jewish		None					30

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

223 [D1—37E]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Geo. C. C. Leary ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 224 | SHEET NO. 14A

1770

2958

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, town, or village	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or "first papers"	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, "First papers" or "Citizen"	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	Page	Line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
				— Tillie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Palestine	Jewish		None						1	
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Palestine	Jewish		None						2	
	5	16	21	Phelan James J	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W			362	3	
				— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						4	
			22	Williams George S	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Educational Co	W			799	5	
				Adams Mary E	Servant			F	W	47	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W			916	6	
				Fowler Grace F	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Canning factory	W			988	7	
				Kimball Otis W	Boarder			M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	W			837	8	
				— Ella E	Boarder			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None						9	
	3	17	23	Annable Irving K	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Own shop	OA			1050	10	
				— Annable H	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None						11	
				— Walter L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Own shop	OA			1250	12	
				— Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W			878	13	
				Kendall Margaret A	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						14	
				— Bertha K	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W			999	15	
	17	18	24	Terry William P	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Grain Supt.	Distributing	W			652	16	
				— Edna L	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None						17	
				— Rudard M	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						18	
			25	Sager Arthur F	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teller	Bank	W			994	19	
				— Lillian W	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None						20	
				— Ronald F	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clothing clerk	Machine Co	W			996	21	
				— Eleanor W	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None						22	
				— Constance	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None						23	
	15	19	26	Bass Wallace P	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W			178	24	
				— Lydia C	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Eng Canada	English	Yes	None						25	
				— Madeline C	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W			862	26	
				— Elizabeth W	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						27	
			22	Brown Charles	Head	R	W	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co	W			164	28	
				— Emma B	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						29	
				— Bailey C	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Telephone Co	W			277	30	
	13	20	28	Hall Albert A	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W			178	31	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	5	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None						32	
				— Vivian L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W			999	33	
	9	21	29	Judson Charles Jr	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Printer	Publishing Co	W			150	34	
				— Rose L	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None						35	
				— Charles	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						36	
	7	22	30	Peterson William A	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Electric Co	W			790	37	
				— Martha E	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						38	
	2	23	31	Buttrick Robert P	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Telephone Co	W			690	39	
				— Bengrama	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alabama		Massachusetts		Yes	None						40	
				Tyler Archie C	Father-in-law			F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alabama		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Telephone Co	W			277	41	
	1	24	32	Woodman James E	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Own Store	Emp			767	42	
				— Fredrick R	Brother			M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Grocery store	W			767	43	
				— Alice	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	At home					44	—
	13	25	33	Shay Margaret J	Head	O	M	F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						45	
				— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W			988	46	
	11	26	34	Webber Harry E	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Truck Postmaster	Post P.O.	W			818	47	
				— Alice A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						48	
				— Earl E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						49	
				— Priscilla E	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						50	

Summit Ave
Waverly Place

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 274 | Sheet No. 14 B

Name of incorporated place City of Salem | Ward of city 5

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of January, 1920. Chas. E. Delaney Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or boat	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Nativity and mother tongue. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or the like.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
6	27	25		Upham Louise L.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Schoolbooks	W		1791
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Earl M.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Glue Co	W		1837
				Tibbetts Alice E.	Step Sister			F	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		36		Fitzsimmons William H.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W		1988
				" Bessie F.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				" Thomas W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				" Hannah E.	Daughter			F	W	9	9					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				Perkins Walter S.	Boarder			M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W		1632
				" Lucy M.	Boarder			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	New York			New York		Yes	None				
	14	28	27	St. Pierre Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1895	Fr.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				" Adelaide	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	Fr.				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				" George	Son			M	W	25	S	1895	Fr.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Mills Co	W		1362
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S	1895	Fr.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		4516
				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Saleslady	Dress Co	W		1791
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Co	W		1999
				" Adelard	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W		1791
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Albert	Son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	22	29	28	Cyr James W.	Head	R	M	M	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W		654
				" Emiliana	Wife			F	W	64	M	1881	Ill.				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				" Frank A.	Son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		1988
				Adams Ella	Daughter			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Hairdresser	Mansion Park	W		1900
	24	31	29	Pollock Isabel	Head	O	M	F	W	76	W	1866	Ire.				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Mary H.	Daughter			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W		878
				" Hamlet H.	Son			M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Advertising writer	Coal Company	W		5716
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

Supplemental sheet sent by supervisor, added to Portfolio (Supplementary) in Census Office — REC'D APR 29 1920 #752-6-28-20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X Precinct 9 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

124

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274
SHEET NO. 15 A
ENUMERATOR [illegible] 038

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, Yes (Y) or No (N).	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	If any of 1st 5 years of age in school.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Lunt St.	28				Gurlinetta, Euclid	Head	I	R	M	W	30	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Father	Machine Shop	W		1482	81
					——— Manda	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
					——— Armand	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	None					83
					——— Rita	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					84
	11				Roy, Louis	Head	I	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Factory	W		1482	85
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86
					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					87
					— Gerald	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					88
	21				Corcoran, Marshal	Head	I	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Shoe Factory	W		1516	89
					——— Gladys	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
					——— Marshal	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					91
					——— Barbara	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None					92
					——— Rita	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					93
					Dufont, Blanche	Boarder			F	W	16	S	1911	Cd			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960	94
																															95
																															96
																															97
																															98
																															99
																															100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____ TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate on lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

Massachusetts
County Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Enumeration District No. 275 — Sheet No. 1 A

Township or other division of county X — Name of institution X

Name of incorporated place Salem city — Ward of city 5 (part of) 310

Enumerated by me on the 2d day of January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll Enumerator. 561

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	Sex. Male (M)	Female (F)	Color or race. White (W) Negro (Ne) Indian (In) Chinese (Ch) Japanese (Jp)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S) Married (M) Widowed (Wd) Divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm No.	
1	2	1	1	Le Boeuf, Alfred T.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Physician	Medical	OA		1 958
				" Edmee M.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1892	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
				" Jeanette M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				3
				" George A.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				4
				" Henry J.	Son			M	W	1/2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				5
2	2	2		Thibault, Berhard	Head	O	M	M	W	62	Wd	1900	Fa			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				6
				" Adelard	Son			M	W	35	S	1900	Fa		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		7 522
				" Mary Ann	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1900	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				8
				" Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1900	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
				" Colinne	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1900	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	OA		10 522
				" Mary Pauline	Daughter			F	W	28	S	1900	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	OA		11 522
				" Emma	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1900	Al			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton mill	OA		12 522
		3		Mechaud, Auguste	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Mexican factory	OA		13 518
				" Ezilia	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				14
				" Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
				Bergeron, Louis	Uncle-in-law			M	W	51	M	1872	Na	1890		No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	OA		16 360
				" Wilfred A.	Cousin-in-law			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	OA		17 360
14	3	4		Levesque, Emil	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp		18 900
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				" Emil	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W		20 900
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Freight office	W		21 994
				" Ora	Daughter			F		19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				22
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lining maker	Shoe factory	W		23 516
				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				24
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				26
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				27
16	4	5		Levine, Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	Yes	Retail merchant	Dry goods	OA		28 1158
				" Mamie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	Yes	None				29
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish		None				30
				" Milton	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S						Massachusetts		~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish	~~Russian~~ (Russia)	Yiddish		None				31
		6		Bernard, Prudence	Head	R		F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				32
				" Sarah	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Buyer	Jewelry store	W		33 791
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W		34 791
22	5	7		Curran, William H. H.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Peddler	Oil	Emp		35 770
				" Caroline	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
23	6	8		Martinson, John	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		39 376
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	53	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				40
				" George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric company	W		41 988
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Registry of deeds	W		42 994
				" Harry	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stapler	Shoe factory	W		43 990
		9		Talbot, Edmond	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	City streets	W		44 ~~576~~
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1890	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				45
				" Alma	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		46 522
				" Edmond	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		47 362
				" Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		48 522
				" Hector	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		49 522
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920.
Nellie A. Caudl ENUMERATOR.

3157
5906

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city public store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	Year for which work was done.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Talbot, Armand	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
				——, Rosario	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
				——, Albert	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				63
				——, Omer	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				64
				——, Theresa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				65
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
Lafayette street	11	7	10	Hooper, George W	Head	O	M	M	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	Emp	932	67
				——, Addie	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				68
				Kilri, Mendi	Servant			F	W	28	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	69
	7	8	11	Bouré, Alan	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Leather	W	1791	70
				——, Annie M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
	5	9	12	Chase, Charles S.	Head	O	H	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructor	Commercial school	W	962	73
				——, Grace P.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1873	Yes	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				74
				——, Roland P.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				75
				Reinikainen, Celia	Servant			F	W	23	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	76
	1	10	13	Young, James Jr.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Treasurer	Bank	W	700	77
				——, Mary G.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
				——, Helen B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
				——, Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				80
		14		Lane, Carrie	Head	O	H	F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				81
				——, Mary	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				82
	122	11	15	Joly, Alphonse M	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Carpenter & builder	Emp	144	83
				——, Clarine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Carpenter shop	W	988	84
				——, Lydia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85
				——, Orile	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				86
				——, Rena	Niece			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87
				——, Laura	Niece			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88
				Caron, Amelia	Housekeeper			F	W	39	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	89
	1	12	16	Sherin, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Agent	Insurance company	W	718	90
				——, Bertha	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				91
				——, Marcus L.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				92
				——, Freda C.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	162	93
				——, Ellsworth	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				94
Cabot street		17		Lapointe, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1904	Fr				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Coal	Emp	758	95
				——, Palmyre	Wife			F	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				96
				——, Alberta	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine shop	W	482	97
				——, Wilfred	Son			M	W	20	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Coal truck	W	711	98
				——, Emile	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Coal team	W	711	99
				——, Laurentia	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100
				——, Laura	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1909	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box maker	Box factory	W	576	101
				——, Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				102
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				103
				——, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				104
				——, Adelin	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				105
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				106
				Caron, Emile	Step-son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Drill hand	Machine shop	W	482	107
				——, Alvina	Step-daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal office	W	988	108
		18		Goodhue, Henry L.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Conductor	Freight train	W	634	109
				——, Mabel E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				110

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–979)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 3d DAY OF January 1920. Hellier A. Cassell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
6	8	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	17	23	19	LaCroix, Pierre A.	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1901	No	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	W
				——, Evelyn	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
		20		Bolduc, Napoleon	Head		R	M	W	64	M	1880	No	1893		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W
				——, Eliza	Wife			F	W	58	M	1876	No	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe stitcher	Shoe factory	W
				——, Adelard	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Iron foundry	W
				——, Albert	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Toy factory	W
				Tetrault, Annie	Daughter			F	W	27	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hanging leather	Leather factory	W
	15	14	21	Beauchesne, Adele	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1900	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Carpenter shop	W
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1883	No	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Dube, Irene	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1913	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Cocoulis, Charles	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1912	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shaver	Leather factory	W
		22		Richard, George	Head		W	M	W	62	Wid	1880	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Church	W
				——, Alfred	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spring maker	Machine shop	W
				——, Hermance	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Table worker	Shoe factory	W
				——, Alexandrine	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Ida	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spring maker	Shoe factory	W
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Table worker	Shoe factory	W
	13	15	23	Ulrich, Frank H.	Head		R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Switzerland		Wisconsin		Yes	Tanner	Tannery	W
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		New York		Wisconsin		Yes	None		
				——, Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin	Yes	None		
				——, Jerome	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin	Yes	None		
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin	Yes	None		
				——, Geneva	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin	Yes	None		
	24			Audette, Fernand	Head		W	M	W	39	M	1895	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W
				——, Arthemas	Brother			M	W	35	S	1895	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Lovande	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wid					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pump attendant	Shoe factory	W
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1904	No	1912		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				——, Delia	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1904	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				——, Wilfred G.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				——, Roland	Son			M	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	9	16	25	Bruce, William	Head		R	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dry goods	W
				——, Charlotte E.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Towne, Ella	Companion			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Domestic trouble	Private family	W
		22		Perkins, Peter J.	Head		W	M	W	59	Wid					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				Gilman, Dorothy E.	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	Yes	None		
				Kendall, Annie	Boarder			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Embroidery shop	W
	2	17	21	Fenno, Thomas J.	Head		W	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Gas Company	W
				——, Hazel	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Maine		Yes	None		
	1	17	25	Jones, William F.	Head		R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W
				——, Merle	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		29		Curtis, William C.	Head		W	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Manufacturer	Granite	Com
				——, Edith M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				——, Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine	Yes	Librarian	Agricultural school	W
				——, Martha H.	Mother			F	W	70	Wid					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Berlin, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)
Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR

3257
4-19

Sheet

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Farm: Owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	4	17	30	Pinnock, Elizabeth A.	Head			F	W	90	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
				—, Emma A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				—, Lorna A.	Niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Agricultural comp	W		63 944
	6	28	31	Gibson, Lancelot	Head		O	M	M	W	49	M	1883	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				64
				—, Annie S.	Wife			F	W	W	48	M	1883	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				65
				—, Robert	Son			M	W	W	38	S	1883	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Candy	W		66 944
				—, Eleanor L.	Daughter			F	W	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				67
	8	21	32	Clark, James M.	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M	1896	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Refiniter	Sugar Refinery	Corp		68 35
				—, Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				—, Frederic R.	Son			M	W	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
				—, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
				—, Gertrude L.	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
				Hart, Winifred	Servant			F	W	W	27	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		73 960
	12	22	33	Babbidge, E. Parker	Head		O	M	M	W	83	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department	W		74 791
				—, Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	W	83	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
				Hart, Annie	Servant			F	W	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cleaner	Private family	W		76 960
	14	28	34	Sawers, Alice B.	Head		R	M	W	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Laundry	W		77 944
				—, Flora	Sister			F	W	W	39	W					No	Yes	New York		France	French	Switzerland	English	Yes	None				78
				—, Marion	Daughter			F	W	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		New York		New York		Yes	None				79
	16	24	35	Fitzgerald, James J.	Head		R	M	W	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mayor	Municipal Govt	W		80
				—, Catherine	Wife			F	W	W	41	M	1885	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				81
				—, Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	W		82 944
				—, Joseph L.	Son			M	W	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Filing clerk	Manufacturing	W		83 944
				—, James F.	Son			M	W	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Record clerk	Shoe Machinery Co	W		84 944
		36		Fitzgerald, Francis	Head	3	O	M	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
				—, Catherine E.	Sister			F	W	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
				—, Winifred	Sister			F	W	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87
				—, Mary T.	Sister			F	W	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Button hole puncher	Shoe factory	W		88 916
	28	25	37	Gauthier, Adelard	Head		R	M	W	W	42	M	1890	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Freight handler	Railroad	W		89 640
				—, Sophie	Wife			F	W	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				90
				—, Adelard	Son			M	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk wagon	W		91 916
				—, Adjutor	Son			M	W	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		92 916
				—, Selina	Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				—, Mary	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				—, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95
				—, Henry	Daughter			F	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
				Theriault, Yvonne	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				97
				—, Alfred	Son-in-law			M	W	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Electric Company	W		98 640
				—, Alfred	Grandson			M	W	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
	30	26	38	Stanton, James H.	Head		R	M	W	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				100
				—, Edmund B.	Son			M	W	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Cotton factory	W		1 178
				—, Lee M.	Son			M	W	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric railway	W		2 916
				Murphy, Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	W	60	Wd	1875	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		3 916
	32	27	39	Clark, Patrick F.	Head		R	M	W	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe machinery Co	W		4 302
				—, Mary E.	Sister			F	W	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Harness maker	Cotton mill	W		5 306
				—, Margaret	Sister			F	W	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				6
				—, Elizabeth A.	Sister			F	W	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weft drawer	Cotton mill	W		7 522
	34	28	40	Peterte, Benjamin H.	Head		O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machine operator	Vegetables	W	A	8 795
				—, Helen M.	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	Corp		9 759
				—, Benjamin D.	Son			M	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10

3

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS · 27 [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 · ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275 · SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city · WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie R. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

Lynne street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is owned, is it free or mortgaged?
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Leicester, Joseph F.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					1
				———, Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					2
				———, Gilbert	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					3
				———, Louisa L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					4
				———, Albert J.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					5
				———, Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					6
				———, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					7
				McNiff, John B.	Brother-in-law			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Leather factory	Wage	H		8
				———, Joseph F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Packer	Leather factory	Wage	H		9
				McHugh, Bessie	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesgirl	Variety store	Wage	H		10
36	29	41		Kuenbe, Chester	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Turned workman	Shoe factory	Wage	H		11
				———, Margaret F.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					12
				———, Chester F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					13
				———, Ernest L.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					14
				———, Helen J.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
				Higgins, Ellen G.	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic nurse	Private family	Wage	H		16
				———, Mary E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry store	Wage	H		17
38	30	42		Crane, Michael J.	Head		W	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Street railway	Wage	H		18
				———, Catherine A.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Ma.	1912		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	Own	O.A.		19
				———, Thomas R.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					20
				———, Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					21
				———, Joseph	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					22
13	31	43		Tinshmay, Stephen A.	Head		W	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Railroad depot	Wage	H		23
				———, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					24
				———, Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					25
11	32	44		Dalton, Angela	Head		W	F	W	68	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Own home	O.A.			26
9	33	45		Rivers, Sarah E.	Head		W	F	W	40	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Steam railroad	Wage	H		27
				———, Frances	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					28
7½	34	46		Jaynes, Louis	Head			M	W	35	M	1902	Ma.	1907		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	Own			29
				———, Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1901	Ma.	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None					30
				———, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					31
				———, Morris	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					32
				———, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					33
7	35	47		Morsan, Lesander	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1886	Ma.	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House		H		34
				———, Zoraide	Wife			F	W	53	M	1886	Ma.	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					35
				———, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Meat packing Co.	Wage	H		36
				———, Leo	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					37
				———, Rosario	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					38
				Dionne, Octave	Boarder			M	W	43	Wid	1893	Ma.	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Meat cutter	Grocery store	Wage	H		39
				———, Hector	Boarder			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					40
				———, Lucy	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					41
				———, Simmone	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					42
5	36	48		Rivierelle, Augustus J.	Head		R	M	W	45	M	1897	Ma.	Con		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchman	Grocery store	Wage	H		43
				———, Celestine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1893	Ma.	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					44
				———, Augustus J.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad Co.	Wage	H		45
				———, Lillian R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					46
				———, Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					47
				———, Robert O.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					48
1	37	49		Hammond, Eugene	Head		R	M	W	70	Div					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Granite works	Wage	H		49
				Hodgdon, Mary	Sister			F	W	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

Lynn street

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
					Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	If between ages 10 and 20.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
9	9	6	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	38	50	Collins, James	Head	R		M	Wh	59	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith's helper	Railroad shop	W	48
			——, Ellen	Wife			F	Wh	56	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Margaret L.	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cashier	Grocery store	W	
12	39	51	Cabeen, John F.	Head	O	M	M	Wh	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Plumber	Own shop	Emp	
			——, Sarah R.	Wife			F	Wh	53	M	1886	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			——, Helen M.	Daughter			F	Wh	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	England	English	Yes	None			
4	44	52	Phillips, Frank B.	Head	R		M	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine			Maine			Yes	Supervisor	Leather factory	W	
			——, Jennie L.	Wife			F	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			——, Dana D.	Son			M	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Filing clerk	Iron works	W	
			——, Sally L.	Daughter			F	Wh	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone operator	Telephone co.	W	
			Reid, Archie F.	Boarder			M	Wh	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Installer	Telephone co.	W	
4	41	53	Jordan, Elizabeth	Head	R		F	Wh	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
			——, John F.	Brother			M	Wh	43	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stockfitter	Shoe factory	W	
			——, Henry	Brother			M	Wh	40	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stockfitter	Shoe factory	W	
			Nilsen, Gertrude E.	Boarder			M	Wh	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance co.	W	
6	42	54	Sankey, John T.	Head	R		M	Wh	46	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Shearer	Leather factory	W	
			——, Mary E.	Sister			F	Wh	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Carder	Cotton mill	W	
10	43	55	Paradis, Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	62	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Home	W	
			——, Marion	Wife			F	Wh	59	M	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			——, Edward	Son			M	Wh	35	S	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assembler	Tanning machinery co.	W	
			——, Conrad	Son			M	Wh	24	S	1900	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sole trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
			——, Joseph	Son			M	Wh	21	S	1900	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Counter factory	W	
14	44	56	Boisvert, Joseph A.	Head	R		M	Wh	58	M	1880	Na	1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	
			——, Marie	Wife			F	Wh	48	M	1898	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			——, Lala	Daughter			F	Wh	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
			——, Charles	Son			M	Wh	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W	
			——, Ora	Daughter			F	Wh	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Time keeper	Last factory	W	
			——, Irene	Daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			——, Eleanor	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			——, Amanda	Daughter			F	Wh	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			——, Thomas	Son			M	Wh	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
11	46	57	Marin, Joseph R.	Head	R		M	Wh	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Planer	Shoe machine fac.	W	
			——, Ora	Wife			F	Wh	23	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11½	46	58	Fitzgerald, John	Head	O	M	M	Wh	50	M	1904	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	School	W	
			——, Annie	Wife			F	Wh	38	M	1904	Na	1912			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Thomas	Son			M	Wh	13						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			——, Margaret	Daughter			F	Wh	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
9	47	59	Swett, George A.	Head	R		M	Wh	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight conductor	Railroad	W	
			——, Susanna	Wife			F	Wh	35	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
			——, Dolphine B.	Daughter			F	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None			
5	45	60	Abbott, Charles J.	Head	O	F	M	Wh	77	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Catherine E.	Wife			F	Wh	71	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			——, Alice S.	Daughter			F	Wh	49	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3	49	61	Trembley, Edmond	Head	R		M	Wh	49	M	1890	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	City streets	W	
			——, Alphonsine	Wife			F	Wh	48	M	1897	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			——, Florida	Son			M	Wh	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
1	60	62	Riley, James H.	Head	R		M	Wh	42	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W	
			——, Mary	Wife			F	Wh	47	M	1911	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			——, Henry	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
			——, Josephine	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and location the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 328 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 375
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cyprus Street				Riley, Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				——, Hedda	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waiter	Lyceum factory	At	558
				Clark, Lillian	Boarder			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inserter	Lamp factory	At	554
		51	63	Day, Eliza C.	Head	2	W	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Own home	OA	154
				——, Lodge M.	Son			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil engineer	U.S. government	At	161
	10	52	64	Porter, George A.	Head	1	W	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Shoe factory	At	596
				——, Antonia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Raymond F.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Cutter hand	Shoe machinery fac	At	482
				——, Albert L.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Draughtsman	Mechanical engrng	At	446
				——, Ernest J.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Elec. contractor	At	758
				Caron, Antoine	Father-in-law			M	W	74	Wd	1870	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Steam railroad	At	148
	12	53	65	Berube, Alfred	Head	1	W	M	W	44	M	1890	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	House painter	Own shop	Emp	194
				——, Elmire	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asst to supvr	Public garage	At	375
				——, Alfetta	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Armand	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Glue factory	At	206
				——, Laurent	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Rosario	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Jean P.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Rodrigue	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Reyane	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Roland	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	15	54	66	Saunders, Arthur L.	Head	1	W	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Florence L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Real estate financier	Own business	OA	735
				——, James P.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Leonard H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Cyprus Street				Perkins, James W.	Father-in-law			M	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Cyprus Street	13	55	67	Adelman, Edward	Head		R	M	W	34	M	1886	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Manager	Cigar store	At	1148
				——, Frances	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				——, Elliot	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Massachusetts			None			
				Epstein, Harry	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Salesman	Cigar store	At	791
			68	Williams, Mallie G.	Head	2	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	At	634
				——, Blanche	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auditor	Steam railroad	At	486
				——, Leslie	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Dana	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	11	56	69	Quigley, Samuel	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dentist	Own business	OA	842
				——, Abigail	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Vermont		Yes	None			
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			70	Crouse, Nora A.	Head	1	R	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Devine, Thomas A.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Pool room	At	994
				——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Filing clerk	Shoe machinery	At	994
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Leather factory	At	132
				Crouse, William A.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cleary, Morris J.	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	At	516
	9	57	71	Magner, Anna T.	Head	1	R	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Illinois		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	At	862

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 376
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name of city, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

3451-1038

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of line			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work during year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Liberty street				Magner, Thomas J.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Illinois		Yes	Shipper	Leather factory	W	51 990
				——, Estelle B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Illinois		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lamp factory	W	52 988
				——, Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		Illinois		Yes	Stenographer	Art store	W	53 949
		72		Dolber, Blue B.	Head	R		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			54
				——, Harriet R.	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			55
				——, Mamie	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Registry of deeds	W	56 944
	7	58	73	Newcomb, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Yeast company	W	57 741
				——, Mabel C.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			58
				——, Walter H.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Filling boy	Cotton mill	W	59 522
				——, Harold B.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weiver	Cotton mill	W	60 340
				——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			61
		74		Berry, Carleton R.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Chemical company	W	62 478
				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			63
				——, Carlton	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts						64
				Fournier, Albert	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	65 610
	152	59	75	Le Boeuf, Victor R.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dentist	Own business	OA	66 542
				——, Alma	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			67
				——, Therese R.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			68
		76		Bisson, Caroline M.	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			69
				——, Alexander	Son			M	W	27	S	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver, wagon	Meat packing company	W	70 912
				——, George E.	Son			M	W	24	S	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brick layer	Shoe manufacturing co.	W	71 482
				——, Philip L.	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Na	1913	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	72 610
				——, Severine	Sister			F	W	59	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			73
				Jacques, Jacqueline	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S	1918	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			74
	154	60	77	Robinson, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1903	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Germany (Russia)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Retail merchant	Department store	Emp	75 736
				——, Bessie	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany (Russia)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			76
				——, Gertrude F.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Germany (Russia)	Hebrew	Massachusetts			None			77
				——, Victor I.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Germany (Russia)	Hebrew	Massachusetts			None			78
		75		Wilson, Joseph A.	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1917	Un			Yes	Yes	Canada	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Production manager	Shoe factory	W	79 368
				——, Rosalyn	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			80
	156	61	79	Moore, Newell A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Colorer	Tannery	W	81 956
				——, Elvina	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			82
		80		Santelli, Albion F.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary engineer	Rec combing fac	W	83 164
				——, Lilla B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			84
	158	62	81	Brophy, James R.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Laundry company	W	85 368
				——, Margaret H.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			86
				——, James C.	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			87
		82		Riley, Margaret T.	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			88
				——, Josephine A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	State House	W	89 958
				——, Mabel F.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Industrial nurse	Stocking factory	W	90 872
	160	63	83	Cote, Camille	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	Un	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doctor	Medical	OA	91 858
				Beaumier, Marsitte	Housekeeper			F	W	33	S	Un	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	92 476
		84		Alpert, Jacob	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1886	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russia (Finland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manager	Theatre	Emp	93 589
				——, Fanny	Wife			F	W	43	M	1896	Na	899		Yes	Yes	Russia (Finland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			94
	59	64	86	Bur, Fridrick	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture company	W	95 610
				——, Florence	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			96
				——, Harold F.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
				——, Edward F.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			98
				——, William	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			99
		86		Noiseux, George E.	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1887	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Meat cutter	Grocery	W	100 797

Lafayette street
Canal street

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 8 (Enter proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 375
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY 5

3501
6063

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
9	9	9	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Noiseux, Emma L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Georgianna	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Edward	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Eva	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Delima	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Romeo	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
					———, Marianne	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						
					Durand, Edward	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Flora	Daughter			F	W	17	M				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Thomas	Grandson			M	W	2	S						
				77	Jackson, Charles E.	Head	H		M	B	32	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Carrie L.	Wife			F	B	28	M						
					———, Elfleda	Daughter			F	B	7	S				Yes		
					———, George	Son			M	B	6	S				No		
					———, Mary	Daughter			F	B	4 7/12	S						
					———, Edward	Son			M	B	1 6/12	S						
				78	Simard, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1874	Pa			Yes	Yes
					———, Elise	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes
					———, Annette	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Anna	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Louis	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes		
					———, Amy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
57	66	89			Demeule, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1903		Yes	Yes
					———, Olivine	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Alma	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1914	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Armand	Son			M	W	12	S	1914	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Hector	Son			M	W	11	S	1914	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Paul	Son			M	W	10	S	1914	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Emile	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
					———, Rene	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
					———, Rita	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S						
					Chalfoux, Edward	Father-in-law			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Marie	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	M	1880	Na	1892		Yes	No
				79	Gineres, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1895	Al			Yes	No
					———, Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	1900	Al			Yes	No
					Beauvais, Stanislaus	Stepson			M	W	21	S	1900	Can. Fr.		No	Yes	Yes
					———, Ozaire	Stepson			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Blanche	Stepdaughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
					———, Joseph	Stepson			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Pelletier, Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1901	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Yes
					———, Mary B.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 8/12	S						
				81	Jackson, Charles	Head	H	R	M	B	55	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes
					———, Elizabeth	Wife			F	B	45	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes
					———, Christalie	Daughter			F	B	24	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
					———, George	Son-in-law			M	B	23	M					Yes	Yes
					———, Hubert	Son			M	B	3 5/12	S						
					———, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	B	7/12	S						
				82	Lapointe, Egbert Jr.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Odd shoe girl	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Newsboy	Street	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Blacker	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wagon driver	Express	W	
North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hairer	Leather factory	W	
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Mason contractor	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Leather factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Putting out	Leather factory	W	
New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tacker	Leather factory	W	
New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clamper	Shoe factory	W	
New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wagon driver	Contractor	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Wagon driver	Express Co.	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Slugger	Shoe factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Enter name of township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Enter name of institution, if any, and address (see those on which the entries are made). See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Enter name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Wilbur T. Carroll ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Lapointe, Lillian	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes
				———, Ernest	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
				———, Arthur	Son			M	W	5/12	S						
55	66	93		Dibona, Donata	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
				———, Natalie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
				———, Dominick	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				———, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Agata	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						
		94		Porcella, Germino	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1913	Al			No	No
				———, Carmela	Wife			F	W	54	M	1915	Al			No	No
				———, Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S	1915	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				———, Armino	Son			M	W	16	S	1915	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				———, James	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Henry	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Gigeme, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	39	S	1907	Pa				
		95		DeVeglia, Louis	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1908	Pa				
				———, Bessie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1915	Al				
				———, Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
	15	67	96	Deschene, Peter	Head		W	M	W	65	M	1884	Al			No	No
				———, Idelle	Wife			F	W	62	M	1884	Al			No	No
				———, Omer	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				———, Idelia	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes
				———, Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes
	11	68	97	Deschene, Eugene G.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					No	No
				———, Lucan	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes
				———, Marion	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				———, Rita	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S						
		98		Deschamps, Alan	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Monroe, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	41	S	1906	Al			No	No
	7	69	99	Ronan, Ellen	Head	O	M	F	W	44	Wd	1883	Na	1898		Yes	Yes
				———, James P.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				———, Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Ingigaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		100		Johnston, Samuel A	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
				———, William F.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				———, James	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
	10	70	101	Reagan, Michael	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Rose	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
		102		Todd, Michael	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Catherine F.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				Riordon, Michael J.	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
		103		Shore, Barnet	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1903	Na	[illegible]		Yes	Yes
				———, Clara	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				———, Beatrice R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
				Abramsky, Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S	1913	Al		Yes	No	Yes
	8	71	104	Caron, Joseph E.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Lea	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stone cutter	Granite works	O	4
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Janitor	Cotton mill	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Die filer	Machine shop	O	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Laundry	O	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Heel scourer	Shoe factory	O	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Turn worker	Shoe factory	O	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Expressman	Own business	O	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	O	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Lamp factory	W	
Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Expressman	Own business	O	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steamfitter	Plumbing shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teeer	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Dry goods store	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather factory	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pipefitter	Shoe factory	W	
New Jersey		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Leather	W	
Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shaper	Shoe machinery fac	W	
Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Leather factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Statistician	Bonding co.	W	
Russia (Jews)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Salesman	Piece company	W	
Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
Russia (Jews)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teller	Shoe machinery fac	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: Salem city
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 325
Sheet No. 6 A
Ward of city: 5
Enumerated by me on the 8th & 9th day of ____, 1920.
Enumerator: Nellie D. Carroll

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), Married (M), Widowed (Wd), or Divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer (E), wage earner (W), or worker on own account (O)	Farm or home
0	0	0	0	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Police Sheet				Caron, Lucien	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				——, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Ouellette, Paul	Brother-in-Law			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Grass cutter	Harvesting Ice	W	
				——, Josette	Sister-in-Law			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			115	Ballacy, Louis	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1897	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Wholesale merchant	Confectionery	W	
				——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1893	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				——, Barnet	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Shipper	Grocery store	W	
				——, Jacob	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				Shere, Rebecca	Mother-in-Law			F	W	62	Wd	1893	Na	1906		Yes	No	Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
			116	Caron, Louis A.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Roger	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Alma	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	12	72	117	Lord, Victor M.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1904	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Compositor	Publishing company	W	
				——, Blanche G.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Victor R.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			118	Le Blanc, Joseph M.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1900	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoefinisher	Home	W	
				——, Josephine	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Wie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Frankie	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Laurette	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				——, Jennette	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Fortune, Adelie	Mother-in-Law			F	W	83	Wd	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			119	Abbott, Evangeline	Head	R		F	W	39	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lodgement	Hotel	W	
	14	73	119	Pierce, Lorenzo H.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary engineer	Leather factory	W	
				——, Bella	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Hazel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Amusements fair	W	
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Harold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			111	Adelsky, Henry	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Retail merchant	Clothing	Emp	
				——, Bertha	Wife			F	W	25	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				——, Laura	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None			
				Goldoff, Rae	Cousin			F	W	24	S	1912	Al					Russia (Empire)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
			112	Bellerose, Walter J.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Box machinery fa	W	
				——, Emma A.	Wife			F	W	28	M	1900	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Rita	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None			
				——, Eldrich	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None			
	16	74	113	Tardiff, John B.	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1890	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W	
				——, Elisphir	Wife			F	W	72	M	1898	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Poirier, George	Son-in-Law			M	W	27	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Beamster	Leather factory	W	
				——, Helene	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1890	Pa	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				——, Jennette	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			114	Monsalvo, Antonio	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoeshiner	Own business	Emp	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1915	Al			No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				——, Georgia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——, Timmie	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——, Marcia	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				——, Apostle	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Kalomiris, Kirsikos	Nephew			M	W	21	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoeshiner	Shine Parlor	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275 SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as fraction, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			115	Lessard, Israel	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1919	Pa			No	No
				——, Georgiana	Wife			F	W	52	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes
				——, Fabiola	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
			116	Dion, Adolph	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1895	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				——, Blanche	Wife			F	W	28	M	1905	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				——, Antonio	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S						
				——, Armand	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S						
				——, Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
11	75	117		Joly, Leontine	Head	R		F	W	40	Wd	1886	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				——, Rosario	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1906	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Rena	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Laura	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				LeBlanc, Demers	Boarder			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Mary	Boarder			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
			118	Bourgault, Joseph L.	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				——, Sophie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Louis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
				——, Ida	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						
				——, Gaspard	Father			M	W	76	Wd	1869	Al			No	No
				LeBlanc, Melvina	Boarder			M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes
	12	76	119	Whelton, John J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				——, David M.	Brother			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
				Boyle, Mary B.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
			120	Nichols, Clifford A.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Vivian	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Haldane	Son			M	W	5	S						
	14	77	121	Clark, Rogers D.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Dorothy	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Richard T.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
			122	Norton, La Forest	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Kitty L.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
	16	78	123	Hitchings, Roy A.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Helen	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
			124	Pickering, William P.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Grace B.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Norton W.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, William C.	Son			M	W	6	S						
	25	79	125	Cote, Albert G.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes
				——, Marion	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Robert	Son			M	W	5	S						
			126	Smallwood, Bernard J.	Head	?	O	M	B	42	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Isabel E.	Wife			F	B	57	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account	Farm or home
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Grocery store	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Bakery company	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel maker	Heel factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Odd shoe boy	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buffer	Shoe factory	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe dresser	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Train dispatcher	Railroad	W	
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri			None			
Missouri		Missouri		Missouri		Yes	Manufacturer	Paper boxes	Emp	
Missouri		Kentucky		Maryland		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Missouri		Missouri			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Private secretary	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Coal company	E	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Repair shop	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
District of Columbia		District of Columbia		Virginia		Yes	Wagon driver	Leather company	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 10th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Place of birth	Mother tongue.				
5	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	2	81	127	Abbott, Sarah E.	Head	O	F	F	W	82	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			128	Allard, Elmer P.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W
				———, Charlotte H.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	4	81	129	Jodoin, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W
				———, Albina	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Lorette	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
				———, Henry	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
				———, Alfred	Son			M	W	9 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
			130	Nelson, Gustave	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1896	Al.			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W
				———, Carolina	Wife			F	W	44	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				———, Oscar W.	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Driller	Shoe Mach. Co.	W
				———, Laurence A.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Government Yard	W
	6	82	131	Gagnon, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1893	Na	1902		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W
				———, Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1896	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Joseph P.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				———, Donat J.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				———, Marianna	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
			132	Duke, Delia	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1890	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Iron railroad	W
				———, Adelia	Wife			F	W	63	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	6	83	133	Kable, Felix	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W
				———, Clothide	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Mary Ann	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector cloth	Cotton mill	W
				———, Richard	Son			M	W	19	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				———, Gerard	Son			M	W	17	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				———, Mary Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1905	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector cotton	Cotton mill	W
				———, Horace	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Morange	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Antonio	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
			134	Soucy, Israel	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M	1900	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				———, Emily C.	Wife			F	W	74	M	1900	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				———, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W
				———, Joseph	Son			M	W	29	S	1900	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W
				———, Ida	Daughter			F	W	39	Wid	1900	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				———, Lucienne	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			135	Fournier, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baker	Leather factory	W
				———, Agnes	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				———, Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
				———, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
				———, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				———, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				———, Jennette	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				La Belle, Lisa	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W
	8	84	136	Ely, Frank C.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman repair shop	Repair shop	W
				———, Olive	Wife			F	W	58	M	1887	Na	1891			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				———, Ruby I.	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Telephone operator	Telephone company	W
				———, Rachael G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	French	Yes	Office work	Shoe binding Co.	W
	10	85	137	Converse, Fredric G.	Head	R		M	W	59	Wid						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	4	76	138	Akimoffle, Maurice	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1913	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Russia (Siberia)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Foreman	Leather factory	W
				———, Ray	Wife			F	W	35	M	1913	Na	1914			Yes	Yes	Russia (Asia)	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None		
				———, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Asia)	Hebrew	Russia (Asia)	Hebrew	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Rear				Kinesapple, Edward	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				51
				——, Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				52
				——, Elving	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None				53
				——, Joseph	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Hairdresser	Leather	Co		54
	5	87	139	Bercier, Claudia	Head	R		F	W	29	Wd	1893	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamer	Leather factory	Fr		55
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				56
				——, Gerard	Son			M	W	8	S	1912	Na		Yes			Canada	French	New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				57
				——, Mary Theresa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None				58
		140		Bitte, Abraham	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Painter & Paper hanger	Own business	Em		59
				——, Minnie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				60
				——, Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None				61
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None				62
		141		Fontaine, Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1887	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wagon driver	City Road dept	W	612	63
				——, Almide	Wife			F	W	54	M	1895	Na	1918		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				——, Fedora	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1902	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	622	65
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S	1902	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last maker	Last factory	W	616	66
				——, Josphat	Son			M	W	20	S	1902	Na	1893	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Light hand	Shoe manufac	W	442	67
				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Na	1893	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laboratory work	Drug store	W	624	68
				——, Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Record Clerk	Cordage factory	W	444	69
		142		Maquin, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tacker	Leather factory	W	D 8	70
				——, Jane	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				71
				——, Jennette	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Minnesota		Massachusetts			None				72
		143		Mignault, Edward	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1910	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Freight handler	Railroad	W	640	73
				——, Celandia	Wife			F	W	22	M	1910	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
	3	88	144	Demeule, Edmond	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Freight handler	Railroad	W	640	75
				——, Cora	Wife			F	W	31	M	—	Ab			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				76
				——, Wilfred	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None				77
				——, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				78
				——, Armand	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				79
				——, Cora	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None				80
		145		Lemtois, Napoleon	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	401	81
				——, Flora	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82
				——, Yvette	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				83
				——, Donald	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
				——, Roger	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
		146		Lemire, James	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1896	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	141	86
				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	43	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				87
				——, Clovy	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslad	Dry goods store	W	141	88
		147		Castonguay, Frank X.	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Electrical shop	W	148	89
				——, Fedora	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				——, Rose	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	22	91
				——, Harvey	Son			M	W	16	S	1907	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Canvas factory	W	D	92
				——, Desire	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
Rear	1	89	148	Clarke, Jennie	Head	R		F	W	69	Wd	1851	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	516	95
				——, Robert F.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Looker	Leather factory	W	558	96
		149		Clair, Michael	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bench worker	Shoe Mach Co	W	D 16	97
				——, Bridget F.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant	Kindergarten	W	862	98
				Field, Thomas	Brother in law			M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tinsmith	Sheet metal worker	W	576	99
		150		Sutherland, Hallie R.	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1900	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	362	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when place of abode is in city, village, town, or borough, the ward thereof.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—975)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, when place of abode is in city, village, town, or borough, the township.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Nellie A. Carroll

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or own account worker.	Farm or home.
1				Sutherland, Annie	Wife		F	W	41	M	1905	No	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home			
2				William H	Son		M	W	22	S	1905	No	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Milling machine	Shoe manufactory	W	
3			151	Tyrrell, John	Head	4 R	M	W	55	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather factory	W	
4				——, Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	50	M	1875	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home			
5				——, Thomas F.	Son		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Oxygen driver	Laundry	W	
6				——, Lillian	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamstress	Leather Goods	W	
7				——, Helen	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painting	Photographer	W	
8	276	90	152	Cote, Amedee	Head	1 R	M	W	52	M	1890	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Policeman	City		
9				——, Georgianna	Wife		F	W	50	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
10				Rogers, Rose	Mother-in-law		F	W	88	Wd	1874	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11				Abel, Lena	Sister-in-law		F	W	52	Wd	1894	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
12			153	Rocke, Susan A.	Head	2 F	F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	7411
13				Liston, George F.	Son-in-law		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home			
14				——, Katharine	Daughter		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Physical instructor	High school	W	8460
15				——, Marguerite M.	Granddaughter		F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
16				——, Dorothea S.	Granddaughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
17	282	91	154	Johnston, Jesse	Head	1 W	M	W	72	M	1866	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18				——, Margaret	Wife		F	W	76	M	1865	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
19				——, Mabel	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery store	W	
20			155	Aronson, Michael	Head	2 R	M	W	50	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Wholesale merchant	Fruit & produce	Emp	
21				——, Dora	Wife		F	W	49	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
22				——, Anna	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Fruit & produce store	W	
23				——, Sally	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	War department	W	
24				——, Etta	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Attorney	W	
25				——, Julia	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Fruit & produce store	W	
26	284	92	156	St Pierre, Cam B.	Head	1 W	M	W	48	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	Emp	
27				——, Eliza	Wife		F	W	46	M	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
28				——, Eliza	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
29				——, Jean B.	Son		M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cobbler	Shoemaker shop	W	578
30				——, Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
31				——, Jane	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
32				——, Celia	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
33				——, Yvonne	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
34				——, Eugene	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
35				——, Cecile	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
36				——, Annette	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
37				La Pierre, Joseph	Boarder		M	W	36	S	1884	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	House	W	394
38				Goulet, Anthony	Boarder		M	W	25	S	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Meat packing Co	W	791
39				Martin, Joseph	Boarder		M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weigh master	Mill house	W	741
40	286	93	157	Sadous, Joseph	Head	1 W	M	W	68	M	1872	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Lodging house	Ot	915
41				——, Virginia	Wife		F	W	43	M	1889	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Keeper	Lodging house	Ot	906
42				——, Albert J.	Son		M	W	17	S	1903	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Shoemaker factory	W	192
43				——, Lucienne	Daughter		F	W	14	S	1906	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
44				——, Yvette	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
45				Parisella, Giustino	Boarder		M	W	23	S	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	Ot	592
46	287	94	158	Dupuis, Joseph H.	Head	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Millinery	W	741
47				——, Elizabeth G.	Wife		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48				——, Burleigh R.	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
49			159	Minasoffe, Charles M.	Head	1 R	M	W	41	M	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Emp	370
50				——, Alice	Wife		F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			

Washington street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET No. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR

Washington street

Ropes street

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Page number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speaks English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, shop, private family, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Farm: Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Wineapple, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Real estate office	W		51
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				52
		160		Dupuis, Mary	Head	R		F	W	69	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
				Roia, Alphonse	Son-in-law			M	W	38	M	1898	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather hand	Shoe machine	W		54
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	38	M	1900	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe factory	W		55
	289	161		Arsenault, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		56
				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	W		57
				——, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				——, Edgar	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Leather hand	Shoe machine	W		59
		162		Morgrave, George B	Head	R		M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Draftsman	Patterns	Emp		60
				——, Julia	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New Jersey		Yes	Bookkeeper	Wire rubber co	W		61
		163		Feldblum, Max	Head	R		M	W	49	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Travelling salesman	Ladies' wear	W		62
				——, Etta	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				63
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Ladies' wear	W		64
	317	164		Tuscotte, Fred M.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1895	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Cement shop	Emp		65
				——, Iola	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				——, Rodell	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				67
		165		Marcouille, Willard L.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Bakery	W		68
				——, Diana	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				——, Corina	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
				——, Ryland	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
				——, Jennette	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				72
		166		Brisson, Edward	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Family store	Emp		73
				——, Eva	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
				——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				75
	2	25	167	Hayward, Elizabeth	Head	T	R	F	W	87	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				76
				——, Bertha L.	Granddaughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
				Thibodeau, Marie	Boarder			F	W	37	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buyer	Dry goods store	W		78
		96	168	Boucher, David P.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buyer & assistant	Dry goods store	W		79
				——, Elmire	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na	1896	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Freight conductor	Railroad	W		80
				——, Julia L.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				81
				——, Eva B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		82
				——, Clarence R.	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Shipping agent	Dry goods store	W		83
				Potvin, Victoria	Sister-in-law			F	W	56	Wd	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				84
	25	97	169	Cassidy, Patrick	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				85
				——, Bridget	Wife			F	W	61	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				86
				——, Joseph P.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		87
	4	98	170	Lavoie, George H.	Head	T	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton mill	W		88
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				89
				——, George	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				90
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91
		171		Bourgoin, Leodore	Head	T	R	M	W	41	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Missouri		Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W		92
				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
				——, Gilfred	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				95
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				96
				Francoeur, Abel	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1913	Fa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		97
		172		Haley, Albert	Head	T	R	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Woolen factory	W		98
				——, Theresa	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				——, Albert	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie D. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		PARENTS.				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If naturalized, naturalization number.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	6	99	172	Berry, David	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Pool room	Emp	
				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				O'Neill, Maud	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tag repairer	Shoe factory	W	
				——, Mary L.	Niece-in-law			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		174		Jodoin, Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Tannery	W	
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
		175		Francis, Flora	Head		O	M	B	39	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Janitress	Furniture store	W	
				——, George	Son			M	B	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Dye house	W	
	8	101	176	Bandreau, Louis	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1883	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	W	
				——, Amanda	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, George	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe mach. fac.	W	
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Landry, Edna	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	Shoelaces	Cotton mill	W	
		177		Coffey, William	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1913	Ns	1919			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Elec. power plant	W	
				——, Julia	Wife			F	W	34	M	Am	Na				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Eileen	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Katharine	Sister			F	W	40	S	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chambermaid	Hotel	W	
				——, Mary E.	Sister			F	W	30	S	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Drug store	W	
		178		Dean, Hannah	Head		O	F	W	72	Wd	1850	Na	un			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse			
				——, Patrick	Son			M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Elec. supply co.	W	
	10	182	179	Thrasell, Frank	Head		O	M	W	55	Wd	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Bella	Daughter			F	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
				——, Nellie	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Shoe mach. co.	W	
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Heel factory	W	
				——, Louis	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shiner	Mercer shop	W	
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cable worker	Shoe factory	W	
				——, Lilian	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		180		Bergeron, Sifroie	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1907	Al				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Houses	W	
				——, Louise	Wife			F	W	49	M	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				——, Louisanna	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Filler	Cotton mill	W	
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S	1907	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Doffer	Cotton mill	W	
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, George	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Francoeur, Evelyn	Boarder			F	W	3 6/12	S	Un	Un						Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		181		Cote, Adelard	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Na	1921			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Alvina	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	Belt in spin	Cotton mill	W	
				——, Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Michigan		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	12	183	183	Sands, Edward G.	Head		O	M	W	35	M	1909	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	W	
				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mona B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, John	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, James	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				McAteer, Mary Jo.	Niece-in-law			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Agusty, Celestin F.	Boarder			M	W	58	S						Yes	Yes	Maryland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	
		184		Bennett, George A.	Head	R		M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name of city, town, village, township, borough, or location.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

3937

Road East

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family (beginning with this line)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or what language	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, office, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Bennett, Alice W.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
				Crowell, Ernest R.	Boarder			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		52
15	114	134		Spellman, James H.	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Edgesetter	Shoe factory	W		53
				" Anne M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1891	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
				" Bernard J.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				" Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				56
		135		Hennessey, John	Field	H	O	M	W	63	M	1866	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	Leather factory	W		57
				" Susan A.	Wife			F	W	56	M	1874	Na	1881		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				58
				" John E.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		59
11	115	136		L'Heureux, Elphege	Head		O	M	W	51	M	1888	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Boot & shoe store	Emp		60
				" Philomena	Wife			F	W	46	M	1892	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
				" Orille	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Boot & shoe store	W		62
				" Imelda	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				" Donat	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Boot & shoe store	Emp		64
				" Henry	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Boot & shoe store	W		65
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				66
				" Albert	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				67
				" Louis	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				68
				" Paul	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				69
				" Girard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				70
5	111	131		Dragon, Hazen	Head		R	M	W	52	M					No	No	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stoker	Manufacturing	W		71
				" Odilia	Wife			F	W	48	M	1877	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72
				Croger, Celina	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
		132		Rivers, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1867	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp		74
				" Irene	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
24	113	133		Lumbine, Samuel	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	~~Poland~~ Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe store	Emp		76
				" Leslie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	~~Russia~~ Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				77
		130		Tuck, Georgia B.	Head		R	F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
				" Marguerite H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				79
				Hancock, Caroline	Mother			F	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				80
		131		Spiro, Julian	Head		R	M	W	36	S	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	~~Russia~~ Russia	Yiddish	~~Russia~~ Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Retail merchant	Store	Emp		81
				" Gertrude	Sister			F	W	30	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	~~Russia~~ Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				82
				" Mary	Sister			F	W	29	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	~~Russia~~ Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				83
				Long, Dina	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				84
		129		Doyle, John J.	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		85
				" Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
		128		Holmes, Leonard L.	Head		R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Inspector	Telephone co	W		87
				" Florence M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
		127		Dolan, John	Head		R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Electric supplies	W		89
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	28	M	1898	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				90
				" Clifford	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None				91
				Dolan, Mary E.	Lodger			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W		92
		125		Harris, Cyril E.	Head		R	M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boxing Coach	Amusement	W		93
				" Linda	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Attorney's office	W		94
				" Joseph H.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
		126		Theriault, Rose	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Biscuit Co.	W		96
				" Melba	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone clerk	Telephone Co.	W		97
				Moulton, Marcelle	Mother-in-law			F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bond clerk	Steam railroad	W		98
		123		Hagerty, Mabel E.	Head		R	F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Milliner	Department store	W		99
				" Raymond L.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Yard clerk	Steam railroad	W		100

9

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—S78)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR. 400 627 79

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Hall, Lillian	Boarder			F	W	27	M	1907	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant	Private family	W		1 960
	195			Brenner, Alexander	Head	10	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe inspector	Shoe factory	W		2 516
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleswoman	Department store	W		3 791
				——, Reginald A.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Electrical contractor	W		4 458
	199			Feeney, Thomas F.	Head	11	R	M	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		5 718
				——, Harriet	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				6
				——, Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass			None				7
	203			Logan, Thomas E.	Head	12	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Glazier	Lustre factory	W		8 396
				——, Ellen F.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing store	W		9 741
	211			Thayer, Belle F.	Head	13	R	F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Millinery store	W		10 342
	212			Hogan, Helen A.	Head	14	R	F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Art instructor	Department store	W		11 542
				——, Clarke E.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Apprentice	Lustre factory	W		12 132
	213			Shipley, Frank	Head	15	R	M	W	47	M	1891	A.			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry store	W		13 194
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Doctor	Chiropody	Emp		14 P58
	214			Hoyt, Jesse	Head	16	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Milk company	W		15 791
				——, Edith	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Forelady	Hosiery factory	W		16 178
				Ralphsmund, John E.	Brother-in-law			M	W	15	S	1919	Al			No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sweeper	Hosiery factory	W		17 308
	215			Anderson, Frank E.	Head	17	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	New Hampshire		Yes	Die maker	Shoe machine fac	W		18 364
				——, Bernadette	Wife			F	W	31	M	1893	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
				——, Delma M.	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				20
				Couture, Julie	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
	216			Bray, Louisa A.	Head	18	R	F	W	43	Wd	1895	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery shop	W		22 382
	217			Wark, Samuel H.	Head	19	R	M	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	Emp		23 767
				——, Gladys	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				24
	218			Phillips, Charles H.	Head	2C	R	M	W	31	M						Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Teacher	Evening	U4		25 852
				——, Eva	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				——, Glendette	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				27
	219			Beaudet, George J.	Head	21	R	M	W	36	M	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Apartment house	W		28 918
				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Presser	Shoe factory	W		29 516
268	197	210		Yep, Willie	Head	1	R	M	Ch	20	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	Own	928	30 930
269		211		Karamboles, James	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1898	Pa				Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	Own		31 767
				——, Arsadne	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Al				No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				32
				——, Alexandra	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				33
				——, Afforditie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				34
				——, Nicholas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				35
				Chakoney, John	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	S	1915	Pa				Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Leader	Shoe factory	W		36 516
				——, Charles	Brother-in-law			M	W	41	S	1895	Na	1919			Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W		37 516
				——, Easton	Boarder			M	W	32	S	1906	Al				Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W		38 516
	212			Banos, Paul	Head	3	R	M	W	35	M	1906	Na	1916			Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit & Store	Emp		39 762
				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1916			No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				40
				——, George	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				41
				——, Sotiria	Mother-in-law			F	W	46	Wd	1911	Al				No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	No	None				42
270	197	213		Flynn, Mary E.	Head	1	O	M	W	60	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				43
				Manning, Dennis J.	Nephew			M	W	36	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pattern maker	Shoe machine co	W		44 482
	214			Ward, Daniel L.	Head	4	R	M	W	60	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Contractor	Sand & gravel	Emp		45 144
				——, Annie M.	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
				——, James E.	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight clerk	Steam railroad	W		47 994
				——, Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Laundry co.	W		48
				——, Albert M.	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight clerk	Steam railroad	W		49 944
				Duggan, Ellen T.	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 10 B

Washington street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday.	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Occupation: If out of work, number of weeks unemployed	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		215	Manning, Walter S.	Head	R		M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Manufacturing	W	
			, Mary E.	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Souza, Joseph P.	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W	
			, Margaret L.	Sister			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			, Margaret L.	Niece			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
	6	113	216	Lizee, Simon P.	Head	R	M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Cutlery	Emp	
			, Misurva	Wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			, Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			, Regina D.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Condon, Sarah F.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Drill hand	Shoe machine factory	W	
			, Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Burrows, John	Lodger			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		England	English	Maryland		Yes	Solicitor	Trust company	W	
	248	111	217	Wilkins, Edgar A.	Head	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Boiler Super.	Tanning machine	W	
			, Emma Le.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None			
		218	Walker, Mary N.	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Statistician	Own home	W	
		219	Little, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	City	W	
			, Florence L.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		220	Sylvester, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pharmacist	Drug store	W	
			, Anna	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		221	Fitzgerald, Margaret	Head	O	R	F	W	68	Wd	1855	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			, Katherine	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
			Scates, Mary	Daughter			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		222	Hubbard, Edrah	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			, John	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman shoe	Rubber & Shoe	W	
			, Edna	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Box maker	Box factory	W	
		223	Bourassa, Leo R.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Shoe shaver	Shoe factory	W	
			, Delia	Wife			F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
	250	112	224	Julien, Sarah	Head	R	F	W	46	Wd	1891	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			St. Pierre, Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
			, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	28	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			, Elliot	Grandson			M	W	2 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			, Yvonne	Granddaughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
			Julien, Victor	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	[illegible]	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
		225	Soucy, Alexina	Head	O	M	F	W	55	Wd	1890	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
			, Alice	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	
			, Joseph	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mender	Cloth factory	W	
			, Philip	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W	
			, Anna	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing machine	Shoe factory	W	
			, Wilfred	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
			, Rube	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather hand	Shoe machine Co.	W	
			, Ludger	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Trimmer workman	Shoe factory	W	
		226	Dennis, Alexander	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M	1910	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Coal hauler	W	
			, Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			, Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			, John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			, Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			, Albert	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			, Anderson	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			, Roger	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			, Philip	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Walter L. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

4101 6333

Washington street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed during 1919
1				Gerville, Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S	1915	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bobbin girl	Cotton mill	W	
2	1	113	247	Longjy, John F.	Head	R		M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Leather	Wk	
3				——, Lizzie F.	Wife			F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4		225		Gendette, Ulric L. M.	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1891	Na 1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada		Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Drug store	Wk	
5				——, Lizzie	Wife			F	W	53	M	1893	Na 1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			
6		229		Galipeau, Elvire	Head	R		F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe machine fac	W	
7		230		Stratton, Frank B.	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Doctor	Veterinary	Wk	
8				——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	W	
9		231		Lavoie, John B.	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1895	Na 1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Superintendent	Construction co	W	
10				——, Corinne	Wife			F	W	34	M	1896	Na 1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
11				——, Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
12		232		Aitken, Donald C.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1905	Na 1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Order clerk	Mercant. grocer	W	1944
13				——, Mozelda	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing maker	Shoe factory	W	516
14		233		Longrove, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Liquor & Cigar store	W	785
15				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	At sea		Yes	Forelady packing	Shoe factory	W	785
16		234		Buckley, William	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1897	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Milkman	Bowling alleys	W	404
17				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Tailoress			
18				——, Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S						Rhode Island		England	English	Switzerland	Yiddish		None			
19		236		Gendette, Leo J.	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1890	Na 1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shoe machine fac	W	362
20				——, Cecile	Wife			F	W	29	M	1891	Na 1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
21				——, Claire	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
22		226		Ouellette, Napoleon	Head	V	M	M	W	46	M	1890	Na 1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roofer	Own business	Emp	412
23				——, Mary L.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1909	Na 1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
24				——, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
25				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
26				——, Laura	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
27				——, Elsie	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
28				——, Napoleon	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
29				——, Girard	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
30				——, Rita	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
31				——, Osite	Mother			F	W	71	Wd	1890	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
32				——, Mary L.	Sister			F	W	37	S	1890	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Department store	W	960
33				——, Alfred	Brother			M	W	33	S	1890	Na 1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Garage	W	378
34				Fournier, Alice	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Glazer	Heel factory	W	516
35	207	174	237	Rogers, Nellie R.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Theatre	W	652
36				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
37				Eddy, Carleton D.	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Stock clerk	Department store	W	707
38				——, Emma	Daughter			F	W	21	M	1919	Na 1917		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W	791
39				——, Carlton	Grandson			M	W	1 11/12	S	1919	Na				Yes	England	English	Rhode Island		England	English		None			
40		227		Mac Innis, Charlotte	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
41				——, Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	38	S	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Trained nurse	Private family	W	572
42				——, Helena	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	W	999
43				——, Austin	Son			M	W	29	S	1894	Na 1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cork cutter	Leather factory	W	558
44		238		Garland, John L.	Head	R		M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Illinois		Yes	Salesman	Sugar refinery	W	791
45				——, Edith L.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46		239		Neff, Frank A.	Head	R		M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Stationer	Own business	Emp	784
47				——, Marie B.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Stationery store	W	988
48		240		Gelauer, Rudolph R.	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1883	Na 1883		Yes	Yes	Silesia (Germany)	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Foreman	Paint factory	W	175
49				——, Clara	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
50				Lawrence, Adeline	Daughter			F	W	25	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts			Interviewer	Furniture com	W	999

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 296
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATOR Nellie A. Carroll

Lafayette Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
			241	Hickey, James L.	Head	6	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	W
				" Katherine	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			242	Marechal, Emily	Head	7	R	F	W	60	Wd	1860	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Matron	Lodging House	W
				" Adjutor	Son			M	W	23	S	1896	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W
			243	London, Thomas A	Head	5	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Auto supply co	Emp
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			244	Pherrault, Homer	Head	9	R	M	W	39	M	1896	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry store	W
				" Marion	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
			245	Moulton, Joseph	Head	10	R	M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tannery	Emp
				" Ruth D	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Doris	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	114	115	246	Fugere, Anthony	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W
				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Lucien	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			247	Peters, Almond L.	Head	7	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Travelling salesman	Automobiles	W
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	34	M	1886	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
			248	Fugere, Philip	Head	5	R	M	W	28	M	1892	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W
				" Azilda	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	No	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			249	Allaire, Edward	Head	4	R	M	W	32	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farmer	Leather factory	
				" Azilda	Wife			F	W	26	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Ouellette, Emile	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W
			250	Murphy, James E.	Head	3	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Secretary	Mayor's office	W
				" Marion M.	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Mar	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Natalie	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
				" Louise	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None		
			251	La Clair, Alfred	Head	6	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				" Yvonne	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				" Roberte	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			252	Ouellette, George F.	Head	8	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W
				" Hazel	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			253	Dubber, Mike	Head	2	R	M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Tanner	Shoe factory	W
				" Lucinda	Mother			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			254	Williams, Marie	Head	4	R	F	W	42	M	1878	Mo	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				" Harry Co	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Stationary engine	W
			255	Mc Grane, Kate L.	Head	10	R	F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady stitcher	Shoe factory	W
				Connelly, Kathleen	Partner			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone exchange	W
			256	Hall, Fred A.	Head	11	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Buyer	Clothing store	W
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Tanning company	W
	116	116	257	Soucy, Octave	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1889	Mo	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W
				" Blanche	Wife			F	W	34	M	1890	Mo	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
			258	Crampsey, Albert	Head	7	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Musical service	W
				" Addie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None		
				Manning, Annie E.	Lodger			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant for lady	Woolen factory	W
			259	Bridges, Hollings	Head	3	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Office equipment	W
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			260	Hogan, John B.	Head	11	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Actor	Theatre	W
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll ENUMERATOR.

4201
6386

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Trouble with speech, hearing, sight, or mind	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number in order of visitation.	Number in order of dwelling house.	Number in order of family.	Number in order of abode.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, value or monthly rental.
9	9	9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Hogan, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Maryland		Pennsylvania		Maryland			None			
2				" Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Maryland			None			
3			271	McDonnell, Eugene	Head	O	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe	Wk	3741
4				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
5			272	Sharkey, Raymond	Head	O	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Stores + Banking	Wk	3741
6				" Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mass mill dept	Disbursement store	Wk	3741
7			273	Knight, Howard W.	Head	O	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Comm. traveller	Medicine	Own	7708
8				" Alfreda L.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
9			274	Appleman, Charles F.	Head	O	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Pennsylvania		Yes	Tailor	Theatre	Wk	5-26
10				" Mary B.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11				" Ralph D.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None			
12				" Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None			
13			275	Kennard, Henry M.	Head	O	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Night clerk	Lodging House	Wk	994
14				" Caroline L.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
15			276	Belanger, Alphonse	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wk	141
16				" Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wk	5122
17			277	Kehew, Rogers M.	Head	O	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baggage master	Railroad	Wk	628
18				" Lizzie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	Wk	516
19			278	Barry, Edward J.	Head	O	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Stoker	Shoe machine fac.	Wk	396
20				" Rose	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wk	522
21			279	Lowry, Walter	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture co.	Wk	610
22				" Layra	Wife			F	W	28	M	1901	Na 1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Heel maker	Heel factory	Wk	516
23				Maguire, Lawrence D.	Lodger			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Clothing store	Wk	7172
24				Brown, William	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	462
25				Thivalt, Arelie	Lodger			M	W	38	S	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	Wk	522
26				St. Helaire, Abraham	Lodger			M	W	44	S	1890	Na 1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Restaurant	Own	744
27				Blanchette, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	53	M	1879	Na 1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edgesetter	Shoe factory	Wk	516
28				Clay, Blanche	Lodger			F	W	24	Wd	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Glueing	Counter factory	Wk	516
29				Allen, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Tannery	Wk	362
30				Wentworth, Walter	Lodger			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Tenement Company	Wk	918
31				Smith, Walter	Lodger			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	Wk	682
32				Mullin, Patrick A.	Lodger			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Railroadmen	Groceries	Emp	767
33				Lavoie, John	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1901	Al	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	Wk	962
34				Chandler, Lewis S.	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Garage	Wk	676
35				Tremblay, Yvonne	Lodger			F	W	24	S	1897	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	New York		Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery shop	Wk	382
36				Stone, William	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1911	Na 1918			Yes	Yes	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	Own	592
37				Richard, Fred	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1906	Na 1912			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine repairer	Machine shop	Wk	482
38				Lord, John A.	Lodger			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Emp	370
39				Roschel, John R.	Lodger			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Creamery	Wk	368
40				Garner, Anna	Lodger			F	W	25	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery shop	Wk	382
41				Tondreau, Adelard J.	Lodger			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber shop	Wk	400
42				Heffernan, Julia P.	Lodger			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	Wk	744
43				Allen, Katharine	Lodger			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	Wk	962
44				Bleuinard, Joseph H.	Lodger			M	W	31	Wd	1905	Na 1918			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Optometrist	Optometrist	Emp	981
45				" Adelard	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Optician	Optical Store	Wk	787
46	209	119	280	Northend, Mary H.	Head	O	R	F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Writer	Own home	Own	834
47	248	111	281	Davis, George R.	Head	O	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steamfitter	Railroad	Wk	406
48				" Ella M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada -	English	Yes	None			
49			282	Jackman, John J.	Head	O	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	Own	791
50				" Lena M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Lafayette street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 275
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Nellie R. Carroll

4257

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Whether speaks English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Page No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			277	Russell, Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry			3 86
				Fortune Le.	Wife			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill			5 22
			296	Foye, Ralph L.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Post Office			944
				——, Marion	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			286	Mahoney, Katherine J.	Head	R		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	228	127	185	Hennessey, John F.	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory			988
	286	92	152	Gennopoli, Costas D.	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1907	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Hand puller	Shoe factory			980
				Luca, Frank	Lodger			M	W	21	S	1914	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Barber	Barber shop			5 16
				Gruenier, Amidee	Lodger			M	W	48	Wd	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory			5 16
				Goulas, Constantine	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Cutting out	Leather factory			5 16
				Vasilakis, Anastasios	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Hand puller	Shoe factory			5 16
				Papantjinno, Theodore	Lodger			M	W	34	S	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory			5 16
				Dagnois, Eugene	Lodger			M	W	48	S	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House			148
				Nikolopolos, Peter	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill			5 22
				Imbrault, Matilda	Lodger			F	W	41	S	1884	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			5 22
				Melo, Laura	Lodger			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			5 22
				Nikolopolos, George	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Retail merchant	Fruit + gro.	Emp		762
				Bastas, Peter	Lodger			M	W	29	S	1914	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Shoe Shiner	Shine parlor			908
				——, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	29	S	1910	Al			Yes	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	[redacted]	Greece	Greek	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Shine parlor	Emp		908
				Kelly, Mike	Lodger			M	W	24	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory			6
	281	112	286	Lanctot, Alphonsine	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			5 22
				——, Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			5 22
				——, August	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Woolen house			9 10
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	257	114	287	Cleveland, John F.	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Department Store			956
				——, Emily	Wife			F	W	36	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			288	Duhamel, Hermione	Head	R		F	W	73	Wd	1891	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Adrian	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail merchant	Shoes	Emp		742
				Celonte, Albert	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe stores			141
			279	Bernier, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1890	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Freight train			994
				——, Willa	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Hotel			962
			292	Redmond, Ernest R.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Real estate	Own business	Emp		735
				——, Hattie B.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Ernest R.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			291	Morant, Helen E.	Head	R		F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Registry of Deeds			994
				——, Amy L.	Sister			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Publishing Co.			977
			290	Eaton, Laurence E.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Jewelry store			741
				——, Ella	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	260	127	293	Gibney, George F.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Express co.			691
				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Express co.			994
			294	Kennedy, Philip B.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat packing co.			791
				——, Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Delaware		Yes	None				
	188	115	295	Ahern, Walter	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family			610
				——, Maude	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	186	118	296	Morgan, William H.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Elec. appliances			178
				——, Henrietta	Wife			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	1	119	297	Paine, Ulysses S.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing			362
				——, Adelina L.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	52	120	49	Bernier, Elmer F.	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman				

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county 8 | Name of institution 8

Name of incorporated place Salem city | Ward of city 5

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 275 | Sheet No. 13 A

Enumerated by me on the 16th day of January 1920. Nellie A. Carroll Enumerator. 430 463

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Family order number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: If alien, has papers been issued?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, etc.)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dye, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Is home owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	120	298	Thompson, Annie	Head	R		F	W	45	M	1893	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ironer	Laundry	W	
				———, Annie	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Hat maker	Hat factory	W	
				———, William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		121	299	Bisulieu, Alfred	Head			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shiver	Shoe factory	W	
				———, Alvina	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				———, Joseph A.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	6	122	301	Batchelder, Roland B.	Head	O	F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finance	Mfg. underwear	W	
				———, Mary D.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	2	123	301	Morrill, George A.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail merchant	Carpets + upholstery	Own	
				———, Florence	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Strafford Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	12	92	302	Lemon, Napoleon	Hsbd	R		M	W	35	M	1898	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Laundry	Own	
				———, Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Asst manager	Laundry	W	
	14	73	318	McOsker, John R.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst cashier	Steam railroad	W	
				———, Eva	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Steam railroad	W	
	116	116	291	Safford, Joseph A.	Lodger			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired	Automobiles	Own	
	108	115	309	Oakley, Josiah B.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Telephone operator	Grocery store	W	
				———, Fred S.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Jewelry store	W	
	1	113	310	Smith, Frederick O.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Locomotive engr	Railroad	W	
				———, Lena M.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1887	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Publishing co.	W	
	260	117	309	Townsend, Roy H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Auto salesroom	Rent	

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 5 of Salem city.

	9	124	311	Keown, Martha H.C.	Head	O	F	F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None			
	16	125	312	Merrill, Clayes B.	Head		R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Supt Shoe Dept	Shoes	W	
				——— Helen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1851	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	7	126	313	Welch, James J.	Head		O	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Society	W	
				——— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Commonwealth	W	
				——— Mary C.	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Patrick H.	Boarder			M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoes	W	
	260	127	314	Lambos, Max	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1876	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Real Estate	Own business	Own	
				——— Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			
	1	119	314	Goldstein, Mary	Head		R	F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	
				——— Ginig	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Store	W	
				——— Jacob	Brother			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Clerk	Tailoring	W	
				——— Rachinds	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				——— Sherman N.	Nephew			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	9	30	45	Carr, William E.	Boarder			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not name or number) for which enumeration was made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)

Lynnfield Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE: Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization: Year	If not naturalized, alien or citizen	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country.	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, etc.	Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Page, line, and number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	204	1	1	Batchelder, Henry M	Head	1	O	7	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Banks	W	1 700
				Martha O	Wife				F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
				Fallon, Annie M	Servant				F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	3 904
				Mary V	Servant				F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Private Family	W	4 962
	206	2	2	Gould, Carlisle R	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	Medical	OA	5 958
				Gladys L	Wife				F	W	30	M						Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			6
				Elizabeth L	Daughter				F	W	4 12	S								Maine		Maine						7
	208	3	3	La Porte, George S	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Clothing Store	W	8 950
				Laura	Wife				F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			9
	4	4	4	Butler, James J	Head	1	O	7	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	10 610
				Martha D	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mother			11
				Ruth H	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Louisiana		Yes	None			12
				James J Jr	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Louisiana		Yes	None			13
				Francis E	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Louisiana			None			14
	6	5	5	Munsey, Lizzie E	Head	1	R		F	W	68	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			15
				Barber, Elphie M	Niece				F	W	43	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Department Store	W	16 791
				Fred A	Nephew				M	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Private Family	W	17 769
	8½	6	6	Robinson, Frank W	Head	2	R		M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Steamboat	W	18 716
				Helen S	Wife				F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			19
				Warner	Son				M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Steamboat	W	20 988
				Leslie	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			21
				John	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			22
	8	7	7	Le Page, Adolphe	Head	1	R		M	W	58	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			23
				Julia E	Wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			24
		8		Bagnon, Napoleon	Head	2	O	M	M	W	54	M	1888	Pa			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Steamboat	W	25 476
				Rose	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			26
				Henry	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Last factory	W	27 178
				Aime	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			28
				Leopold	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			29
				Raymond	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			30
				Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			31
	16	8	9	Letourneau, Adonias J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	32 516
				Antonia	Wife				F	W	42	M	1905	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			33
				Ernest D	Son				M	W	20	S	1905	Na	1915	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	34 148
				Antoinette M	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1905	Na	1915	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Waist Shop	W	35 448
				Raymond E	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			36
				Bourbeau, Rodolphe	Brother-in-law				M	W	35	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	37 516
		10		Khare, Samuel	Head	2	R		M	W	34	M	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W	38 779
				Esther	Wife				F	W	27	M	1910	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			39
				Minnie	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None			40
				Joseph	Son				M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None			41
				Barton	Son				M	W	1 6	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None			42
	11½	9	11	Solomon, Abraham	Head	3	R		M	W	40	M	1888	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	Emp	43 906
				Ida	Wife				F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			44
				Melvin	Son				M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Massachusetts			None			45
	18	10	12	Curtin, Dominick	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M	1888	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector Cap	Foundry	W	46 [illegible]
				Bridget	Wife				F	W	49	M	1890	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			47
				Catherine	Daughter				F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Laundry	W	48 428
				Mary	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Laundry	W	49 429
				Helen	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clothing Inspector	Mills	W	50 [illegible]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 274
SHEET NO. 1 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d and 3d DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. O'Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a farm	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
				Curtin Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		522		
				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cotton finisher	Dye factory	W		516		
				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Ironer	Laundry	W		92		
				——— Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None						
				——— John	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None						
20	11	13		Babbidge William W.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Furniture store	W		791		
				——— Caroline L.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None						
				——— Parker H.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Check Teller	Bank	W		774		
				Gardiner Harriet L.	Mother			F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None						
		14		Kerr Samuel D.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1888	Na	1904		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Proprietor	Furniture store	Emp		763		
				——— Bertha A.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	New York	English	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	None						
				——— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	New York		yes	None						
				——— Arline R.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Russia	English	New York			None						
	25	12	15	Mc Eddin Samuel N.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Cook	Restaurant	W		204		
				——— Arabella	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None						
				——— Frank N.	Son			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Transp. clerk	Dept. Store	W		994		
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None						
				——— Grace B.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Milliner	Hat store	W		382		
	23	12	16	Godsland George J.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M	1871	Na	1890				England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Proprietor	Brass foundry	Emp		370		
				——— Frederick T.	Son			M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Superintendent	Brass foundry	W		313		
				——— Madeline D.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None						
				——— Frederick	Grandson			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None						
	21	14	17	Collins Henry	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Sorter	Leather Mfg	W		519		
				——— Zoe	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						
				——— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				——— John H.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				——— Robert E.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
		18		Richard Joseph J.	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Millwright	Leather Mfg	W		364		
				——— Matilda	Wife			F	W	58	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						
				Dunphy Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	36	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		962		
				Richard Earl J.	Son			M	W	20	S	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Prisoner	Mass State	W		558		
				——— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleswoman	Candy store	W		771		
				Cleveland Gertrude	Grandson			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Teamster	Express Co	W		612		
				Dunphy John	Grandson			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None						
	21	15	19	Lemieke Joseph	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1887	Ca			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Machine Mfg	W		178		
				——— Victoria	Wife			F	W	54	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						
				——— Lucien	Son			M	W	18	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						
				Le Blanc Theodore	Nephew-in-law			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Repair Man	Electric Co	W		554		
				——— Mary L.	Niece			F	W	22	M	1903	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						
				——— Edgar E.	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None						
				Quellette Alfred	Boarder			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Repair Man	Machine Shop	W		412		
				Drongos John	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1919	Al			yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Packer	Morocco Mfg	W		518		
		20		Bedard Alfred	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1885	Na	1892		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		30		
				——— Angelina	Wife			F	W	43	M	1885	Na	1895				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None						
				——— Adelard	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W		316		
				——— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						
				——— Omer	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Iron Foundry	W		422		
				——— Fabiola	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Box Packer	Name Co.	W	24	548		
				——— Henry	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						
				——— Maria	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None						

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276

SHEET NO. 2 A

5 998

4451

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account	If home out of work, the number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
19	16	21	Bassett, Arthur L.	Head	1	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W		1	516	
			Annie C.	Wife				F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	None				2		
		22	Williams, Harry	Hedg	2	R		M	W	34	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Lathe Hand	Navy yard	W	48	3	444	
			Annie	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				4		
17	17	23	Lee, Harriett	Head		R		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W		5	999	
		24	Epstein, Louis	Head	2	O	M	M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Peddler	Dry goods	OA		6	770	
			Ray	Wife				F	W	35	M	1907	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				7		
			Nathan	Son				M	W	18	S	1907	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				8		
			Joshua	Son				M	W	16	S	1907	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	None				9		
			Max	Son				M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				10		
7	18	25	Jaloumis, Peter	Head	1	R		M	W	36	M	1907	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W		11	516	
			Regina	Wife				F	W	28	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None				12		
			Kleo	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				13		
			George	Son				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				14		
			Calychim, Sofer	Brother-in-law				M	W	25	S	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Shoecutter	Shoe factory	W		15	516	
			Jaloumis, John	Brother				M	W	30	S	1906	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Seaman	Navy Yard	W		16	362	
		26	Poussard, Joseph	Head	2	O	M	M	W	67	M	1865	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	France	French	France	French	no	Sweeper	Leather Co	W		17	302	
			Matilda	Wife				F	W	57	M	1870	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				18		
			Mary L.	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Cotton Mill	W	522	19		
			LeChance, Joseph	Boarder				M	W	42	M	1904	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Buffer	Leather Co	W		20	518	
		27	Dionne, Joseph	Head		R		M	W	51	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Night Watch	Leather Co	W		21	802	
			Lydia	Wife				F	W	51	M	1886	Al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				22		
			Geraldine	Daughter				F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cloth Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		23	522	
			Marsy	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		24	522	
			Alexina	Daughter				F	W	23	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Box Maker	Paper Box Co	W		25	562	
			Alice	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W		26	522	
			Eva	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				27		
			Blanche	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				28		
		28	Dandurand, Stephen	Head	2	R		M	W	53	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				29		
			Felix O.	Son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Operator	Shoe factory	W		30	412	
			Delia	Daughter				F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		31	516	
			Emile	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stamper	Iron foundry	W		32	268	
			Edward	Son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Confectionery	W		33	196	
			Rose	Daughter				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W	52	34	777	
			Arthur	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		35	962	
5	20	29	Ouellette, Celina	Head	1	R		F	W	58	Wd	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				36		
			Evelina	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		37	522	
			Regina	Daughter				F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		38	522	
		30	Ouellette, Amedee	Head	2	R		M	W	42	M	1898	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Morocco Shop	W		39	178	
			Celina	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				40		
			Andree	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				41		
			Marie L.	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				42		
			Evelina	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				43		
			Annette	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				44		
		31	Charbonneau, Frank	Head	3	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carrier	Cotton Mill	W	42	45	178	
			Philomen	Wife				F	W	44	M	1888	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				46		
			Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W	52	47	522	
			Delia	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		48	522	
			Vincent, Joseph	Father-in-law				M	W	74	Wd	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				49		
5	21	32	Symonds, Ida E.	Head	1	R		F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				50		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether at work (W) or at home (H) or in school (S)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
				Symonds, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Art shop			81	707
				——, Benjamin S	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82	
				Osgood, Ellen	Servant			F	W	35	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family			83	
3	22	33		Belleau, Elzear	Head	20	M	M	W	62	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Proprietor	Shoe mill	W		84	370
				——, Amanda	Wife			F	W	55	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				85	
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	28	S	1906	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		86	174
				——, Emile	Son			M	W	26	S	1906	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tinsmith	Shoe factory	W		87	276
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		88	174
				——, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				89	
				——, Adelard	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		90	174
				——, Romeo	Son			M	W	18	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W		91	791
				——, Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				92	
				——, Isabel	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				93	
				——, Rosarie	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94	
1	23	34		Averill, Arthur L	Head	20	F	M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Attorney	General Practice	O	A	95	150
				Egan, Sarah A	Housekeeper			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		96	916
22	24	35		Pelletier, Joseph H	Head	R		M	W	22	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		97	174
				——, Irene	Wife			F	W	18	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98	
				——, Mary Jane	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				99	
		37		Girard, Alfred	Head	20	M	M	W	46	M	1895	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forger	Machine shop	W		100	130
				——, Armanda	Wife			F	W	43	M	1897	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				1	
				——, Ludger	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W		2	174
				——, Rene	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Leg manufacturer	W		3	674
				——, Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				4	
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				5	
				——, Lucien	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				6	
24	25	[illegible]		Pollock, John	Head	O	M	M	W	80	Wd	1843	Na	1860		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7	
				Melody, William J	Son-in-law			M	W	53	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Manager	Garage	W		8	116
				——, Alice P	Daughter			F	W	52	[illegible]	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				9	
				——, Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				10	
26	26	39		Fortin, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Picker	Cotton Mills	W		11	305
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				12	
				——, Louis	Son			M	W	28	S	1898	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Leather Company	W		13	620
				——, Josepha	Son			M	W	23	S	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cloth inspector	Cotton Mills	W		14	922
				——, Rene	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Shoe factory	W		15	516
28	27	40		Perley, Martin V	Head	R		M	W	84	M						Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				16	
				——, Laura E	Wife			F	W	78	M						Yes	Vermont		Mass		Vermont		Yes	None				17	
				——, Edith F	Daughter			F	W	45	S						Yes	Mass		Mass		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		18	162
30	28	41		Bergeron, Louis H	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1877	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather finisher	Leather shop	W		19	302
				——, Philomene	Wife			F	W	56	M	1876	Na	1902		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				20	
				——, Amanda	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1896	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	W		21	799
				——, Bella	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		22	520
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				23	
22	29	42		Goodman, Morris	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1891	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				24	
				——, Sada	Wife			F	W	53	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				25	
				Weeks, Sara F	Daughter			F	W	30	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				26	
				Goodman, Dora	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry store	W		27	799
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		28	791
				——, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				29	
				Weeks, Aaron	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M	1908	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Importing House	W		30	708

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 3 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 3 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th and 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage earner, or working on own account	Farm schedule number
1	2	3	4		6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	28	30	42		Ouellette, Louis A	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1887	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Street Car	W	
					" Marie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1896	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
					" Rene D	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Buffer	Leather Mfg	W	
					Liebl, Regina	Adopted Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
					Ouellette, Edora	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1887	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
					Ouellette, Mary L	Sister			F	W	37	S	1887	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
	26	31	43		Tremblay, Eugene	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1902	Na				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocerie	W	
					" Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1888	Al	1904			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Ida A	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					" Roger	Brother			M	W	25	S	1902	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocerie	W	
			44		Gagnon, Joseph T	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1887	Na	1917			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driller	Electric Co	W	
					" Anna L	Wife			F	W	42	M	1903	Na	1917			yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
					" Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
			45		Rand, Walter F	Head	R		M	W	61	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Janitor	Apartment House	W	
					" Frances A	Wife			F	W	61	M						yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	26	32	37		Lovell, Fanny	Head	R		F	W	38	M						yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	
			42		Spurrell, Charles E	Head	R		M	W	31	M						yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
					" Ida M	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			47		Theriault, Octave	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1910	Na	1917			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Groceries	W	
					" Philomene	Wife			F	W	33	M	1889	Na	1917			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
	25	32	42		Welch, David	Head	R		M	W	36	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
					" Amy	Wife			F	W	34	M	1891	Na	1904			yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Charles D	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		yes	None			
					" Francis X	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		yes	None			
			46		Demers, Telesphore J	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1880	Na	1888			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stenciler	Cotton Mill	W	
					" Elise	Wife			F	W	50	M	1885	Na	1888			yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Diana	Daughter			F	W	27	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bind Preser	Shoe factory	W	
					" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods Co	W	
					" Charles	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Clerk	Cotton Mill	W	
					" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Ena	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Lucien	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
					" Germaine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	30	34	41		Fallon, John H	Head	R		M	W	48	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
					" Catherine A	Wife			F	W	38	M	1884	Na	1904			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" John H Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" Edward J	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
			43		Fallon, John	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
					" Catherine C	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" Patrick J	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
					" Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					" John J	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	32	35	44		Begley, Cornelius J	Head	R		M	W	44	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Policeman	City	W	
					" Catherine C	Wife			F	W	38	M	1885	Na	1909			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
					" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
			42		Tiernan, Frank A	Head	R		M	W	45	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Newspaper	Publishing Co	W	
					" Catherine F	Wife			F	W	44	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 3 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Family order (number in the order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Catherine D.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Claire A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				McLouey	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
11	35	F		Devereaux, Michael J.	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1892	Na	1901		Yes	Yes
				Jane E.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Na	1901		Yes	Yes
				Edmond J.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Margaret F.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		F		Sullivan, Edward	Head	2	R	M	W	65	M	1856	Na			Yes	Yes
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	32	Wd	1888	Na			Yes	Yes
				Buckerne, Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
12	36	F		Hannan, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				Frank	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				William R.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
	39			Higgins, Maurice	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Roche, Catherine M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes
29	37	F		Kiely, John J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				O'Rourke, John F.	Brother-in-law			M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes
27	38	F		Barry, Francis J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes
				Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
23		F		Fugere, Euclid	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	Wd	1868	Na	1897		Yes	Yes
				Mariel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Antonia P.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
		F		Roy, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	34	Wd	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Cora M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Harold	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Clarence	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
				Leo	Son			M	W	4/12	S				Yes		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
				Poirier, Virginia	Housekeeper			F	W	55	Wd	1918	Al			Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1915	Na			Yes	Yes
				Henry	Boarder			M	W	16	S	1918	Al		No	Yes	Yes
30	41	F		Autrum, George A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes
				Hattie F.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
32	41	F		Gigelow, Walter F.	Head	2	O	F	M	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes
				Jackson, Josephine J.	Daughter			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Killam, H.	Son-in-law			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Karl D.	Grandson			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Gigelow, Mary J.	Niece			F	W	58	Div					Yes	Yes
				O'Hara, Annie	Cook			F	W	36	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
15	41	F		Monroe, William B.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	71	M				Yes	Yes
				Etta M.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M				Yes	Yes
		F		Warden, Louis W.	Head	2	O	M	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes
				Caroline T.	Wife			F	W	W	60	M				Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (dis.) or speech	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Hardware			51
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Iron Foundry	W		54
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Electric Light	W		56
	Ireland	Scotland	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				57
	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock taker	Groceries	W		58
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				59
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather shop	W		60
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		61
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Switchman	Steam railroad	W		62
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	W		64
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Electric Ry.	W		65
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W		67
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				68
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing shop	Emp.		69
	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				70
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				72
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				73
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				74
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				75
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		76
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				77
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				78
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None				79
	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None				80
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Housekeeper	Private family	W		81
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Automobiles	W	37	82
	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Carpenter	W	10	83
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reporter	Publishing Co.	W		84
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Department store	Emp.		86
	Massachusetts		Vermont		Cuba	Spanish	Yes	None				87
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Department store	W		88
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Garage	W		89
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		90
	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		91
	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Car	W		92
	Canada	English	Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ticket seller	Steam railroad	W		94
	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				95

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 4 A
5896
451

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Jan 7th	42	1	Edison, George W.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes
			" Elida B.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1889	Na	1912		yes	yes
			" George E.	Son			M	W	2	S						
	21		Seabury, Esther	Head	20	M	F	W	39	Wd	1897	Na	1903		yes	yes
			" Barton	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
			" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	23	2	Goldberg, Joseph	Head	30	M	M	W	41	M	1891	Na	1903		yes	yes
			" Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	1897	Na	1900		yes	yes
			" Bernard	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
			" Simon	Son			M	W	3	S						
	24		Nolan, James J.	Head	4	R	M	W	29	M					yes	yes
			" Catherine	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
	25		Crowley, Dennis J.	Head	10	R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes
			" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
	27		Parsons, Norman R.	Head	10	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes
			" Beatrice E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
			Butler, Lazell	Lodger			M	W	30	S					yes	yes
	29		Vanna, John A.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes
			" Helen M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes
	31		Bois, Edward	Head	20	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes
			" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1888	Na	1909		yes	yes
			" Edward J.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
			" Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
			" Rita E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
6	47		Tomlinson, Joseph	Head	0	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes
			" Willard E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		
			Nichols, Margaret E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	S					yes	yes
	31		Paine, Ebenezer C.	Head	2	R	M	W	66	M					yes	yes
			" Sarah J.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes
			" Lucy M.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes
9	48		Cheney, Raoul	Head		R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes
			" Yvonne	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Na	1915		yes	yes
			" Raoul J.	Son			M	W	3	S						
			" Philip L.	Son			M	W	1	S						
			Jean, Louise M.	Boarder			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
	33		Cheney, Isadore	Head	20	M	M	W	67	M	1870	Na	1890		yes	yes
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	64	M	1873	Na	1890		yes	yes
7	49		Fischer, Alfonse J.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1909	Na	1916		yes	yes
			" Louise M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes
	35		McConnell, Robert J.	Head		R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes
			" Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
			" Florence	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
			Wakefield, Clifford	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
5	50		Darling, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes
			" Dorothy L.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
			" Barbara E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
	37		Brown, Thomas C.	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M	1867	Na	1885		yes	yes
			" Maria A.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Na	1891		yes	yes
			" Helen F.	Daughter			M	W	25	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or not	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary worker, or working on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	26	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Proprietor	Jewelry	Em	
Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
~~Russia~~	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	Proprietor	Millinery	Em	
Massachusetts		~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	yes	None			
Massachusetts		~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	yes	None			
~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	yes	Builder	Real Estate	Em	
~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish		None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	~~Russia~~	Yiddish		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Leather Shop	OA	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machine Operator	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Trade			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Leather Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	Leather	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Electrician	Electric Wks	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Carpets, Rugs	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Night Watchman	Cotton Mills	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Assistant Treasurer	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Overseer	Cotton Mills	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Apprentice	Cotton Mills	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Proprietor	Photographer	Em	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Attendant	City Library	W	
Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Saleswoman	Clothing store	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th and 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Value of home or rent.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Arthur V.	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		988
					Leo H.	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Optician		W		781
9	51	22			Richard, Eugene J.	Head	O	M	W	31	M	1889	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe factory	W		516
					Grace L.	Wife		F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Henry	Son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
					Gerard E.	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
					Dorothy M.	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
10	52	85			Burnham, Robert H.	Head	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Last Maker	Mattress	W		482
					Beatrice J.	Wife		F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				D
					Shirley M.	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Field, Mary E.	Aunt		F	W	67	Wd	1892	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
14	53	18			Roach, Joseph J.	Head	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W		394
					McElizabeth	Wife		F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
15	54	21			Adams, Kenneth J.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W		100
					Harding, Martha A.	Aunt			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					Sumner, Hannah A.	Aunt			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
20	55	24			Cordrey, Nellie	Head		F	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Stewart, George W.	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Ind Vessel	W		969
					Sandy	Wife			F	W	47	M	1885	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Jessie E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1896				Yes	Yes	Canada Can. wt	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Chamber of Comm	W		979
22	56	25			Winer, Louis D.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Hardware	W		761
					Minnie	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
					Alan	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Massachusetts			None				
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Massachusetts			None				
					Bennett	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Massachusetts			None				
41	57	26			Miller, Maude E.	Head	O		F	W	42	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	OA		906
					Perry, Josefa	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1882	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Stores	W		148
					Moreland, Charles	Lodger			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Groceries	W		791
44	58	27			Poitras, Peter	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1892	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Experimenter	Machine Shop	W		665
					Amanda	Wife			F	W	39	M	1884	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Accountant	Leather Shop	W		946
					Adelard	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Shop	W		948
					Roland	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W		791
					Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Maine	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					Henry	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
		28			Danville, Eloi	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1864	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mills	W		360
					Amelia	Wife			F	W	44	M	1871	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Paul A.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Paint Shop	W		482
					Emile	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heeler	Shoe Factory	W		516
					Jennie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
					Alexander	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe Factory	W		536
					Annette	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
					Louis	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					Henry	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
					Juliette	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
59	59	29			Campbell, Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M	1848	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
					Angie	Wife			F	W	69	M	1845	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
					Robert H.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Express Co	W		610

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th and 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, "Al."	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
					Charles A.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes
					Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	71	S	1917	Al			yes	yes
15	12	H			Durand, Emile	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1891	Al			no	yes
					, Estelle	Wife			F	W	54	M	1896	Al			yes	no
					, Louise	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes
					, Blanche	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes
					, Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes
					, Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
		H			Chatrand, Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
					, Clara A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes
33	64	26			Garneau, Charles P.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes
					, Anna	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Na	1918		yes	yes
					, Charles A.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S						
					, Paul E.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
		H			Perron, John	Head	O	M	M	W	51	Wd	1905	Pa			yes	yes
					, Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S	1905	Al			yes	yes
					, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1905	Al			yes	yes
					, Rose A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1905	Al			no	yes
					, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Al			yes	yes
					, Stanislas	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
					, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
					, Theresa	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
					, Rita	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	
					, Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	
					, Bernard	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					yes	
					, Angelica	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
					, Blanche	Niece			F	W	23	S	1918	Al			yes	yes
					, Alice	Niece			F	W	17	S	1919	Al			yes	yes
21	62	28			Maneau, Pascal	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1896	Pa			yes	yes
					, Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M	1889	Al			yes	yes
					, Rose G.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes
					, Ida L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
					, Leo	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
					, Rene	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	
					, August	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	
					, Alfred	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S					yes	
					, Robert	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
27	63	H			Mahoney, Francis J.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes
					, Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1897		yes	yes
					, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
23	66	H			Gibson, John H.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes
					, Clara J.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes
					Andrews, Mary E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	S						
					Carver, Fred	Boarder			M	W	38	M	1920	Na	1903		yes	yes
					, Evelyn E.	Boarder			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
					, Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	8	S					yes	
					McPearson, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	2 5/12	S						
21	65	H			Rioux, Alphonse	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1909	Pq			yes	yes
					, Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1909	Al			yes	yes
					, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or worker without pay on own account	Days not at work during the year.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Proprietor	Express	Em.	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mangler	Felt Shop	W	532
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sorter	Laundry	W	428
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retoucher	Elevator Work	W	482
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Vamper	Shoe factory	W	516
New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	178
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Stair + Cabinet	Em.	148
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manager	Variety store	W	759
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	132
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe Worker	Leather Shop	W	518
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Steam railroad	W	632
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts				Canada	English	yes	None			
England	English	Massachusetts				yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W	482
New York		Massachusetts				yes	None			
New York		Massachusetts					None			
Massachusetts							None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	518
Canada	English	Massachusetts				yes	None			
Canada	English	Massachusetts					None			
Canada	English	Canada	English				None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Carpenter	House	Em.	148
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Enter proper name and, also, name of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Enter proper name and, also, name of cities, wards, villages, towns, or boroughs. See instructions.]
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th and 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

4861 958

Census Enumeration District

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX. Male	SEX. Female	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	CITIZENSHIP. If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
					Desmond, Paul	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					81
					" Paul	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					82
					Bisson, Helen	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S	1905	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W			83
17	66	43			Brandett, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1902	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Blacksmith	Steam Railroad	W		516	84
					" Esyla	Wife			F	W	52	M	1882	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None				136	85
					" Julie R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					86
		44			Cormier, Ghaddy	Head	R		M	W	28	M						yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Die Maker	machine Shop	W		366	87
					" Marie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1908	Na	1918			no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None					88
					" Claude	Son			M	W	3 1/12								Maine		Maine		Maine			None					89
		45			Ouest, Edmond	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1916	Pa				no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W		302	90
					" Eva	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None					91
					" Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					92
					" Raoul	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					93
13	67	45			Monette, Josefah H	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1887	Na	1894			yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Clothing store	Em		790	94
					" Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					95
					" Rita	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Hospital	W		999	96
					" Eva F	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None					97
					" Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None					98
					" Benjamin J	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None					99
					" Gabriel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None					100
					" Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					1
15	68	46			Foster, Albert H	Head	R		M	W	52	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Foreman	Cotton Mills	W		178	2
					" Alfa D	Wife			F	W	51	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					3
					Ricker, Alice M	Niece-in-law			F	W	28	S						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Packer	Cotton Mills	W		522	4
13	69	47			Michaud, Georgianna	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd	1880	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None					5
					" Oscar	Son			M	W	35	S	1890	Na	1906			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W		516	6
					" Eva	Daughter			F	W	29	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W		188	7
					" Joseph	Son			M	W	27	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W		516	8
					" Cecile	Daughter			F	W	24	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Music teacher	Piano	Ow		852	9
					Thaché, Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					10
25	70	48			Henry, Thomas A	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1912	Na	1920			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Attorney	General Practice	Ow		848	11
					" Margaret A	Wife			F	W	35	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Music Teacher	Vocal	Ow		852	12
					" Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None					13
					" Alice M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None					14
					" Thomas L	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None					15
32	71	49			Desrosiers, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1890	Na	1896			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom Fixer	Cotton Mills	W		360	16
					" Edith P	Wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Na	1895			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					17
					" Jane	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W		522	18
					" Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Cotton Mills	W		522	19
					" Alma	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom feeder	Cotton Mills	W		522	20
					" Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					21
22	72	50			Chouinard, Nazaire	Head	R		M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1885			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Die Maker	Machine Shop	W		366	22
					" Marie L	Wife			F	W	53	M	1883	Na	1895			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					23
					" Diane	Daughter			F	W	27	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Saleswoman	Variety store	W		791	24
					" Oscar	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Miller	Flour Mill	W		554	25
					" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom Feeder	Cotton Mills	W		522	26
					" Rene	Son			M	W	20	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Janitor & farm	Machine Shop	W		178	27
14	73	51			Pelletier, Peter	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Pa				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W		516	28
					" Ingrid	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Al				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					29
					" Wilfrid	Son			M	W	7	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276

SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. Person	Mother tongue. Person	Place of birth. Father	Mother tongue. Father	Place of birth. Mother	Mother tongue. Mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last previous work	Employer, worker, or own account, or working on own account	If home on farm, whether or not a farm
6	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
34	76																								
		Raymond	Son			M W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Cecilia	Dau			F W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Henry	Son			M W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	33	Bernier, Samuel	Head	R		M W	46	M	1882	Na	1899		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail Merchant	Variety store	OA	
		Delia	Wife			F W	50	M	1880	Na	1898		yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
		Laura	Daughter			F W	20	S	1872				yes	yes	Canada	Fr. Can.	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		Alfred	Son			M W	15	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
	34	Deschene, Josephine	Head	R		F W	34	M	1910	Na	1913		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stock Clerk	Department store	W	
		Earl	Son			M W	6	S				yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Nurse	Private families	OA	
		Gabrielle	Daughter			F W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
	35	Linard, Alfred	Head	R		M W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		Lydia	Wife			F W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
		Lilla	Daughter			F W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		Arthur	Son			M W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	36	Belletin, Bertha	Head	R		F W	36	Wd	1885	Na	1921		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Hector	Son			M W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Hatcher	Hat factory	W	
		Wilfred	Son			M W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Father	Implement shop	W	
		George	Son			M W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	
	37	Motard, Octabe	Head	R		M W	21	M	1895	Na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Freight Checker	Steam railroad	W	
		Donna	Wife			F W	35	M	1890	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
		Rosario	Son			M W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		Jeanette	Daughter			F W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
36	78	Symonds, Frank W	Head	R		M W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Mechanic	Machine shop	W	
		Mary B	Wife			F W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Dorothy A	Daughter			F W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Florence L	Daughter			F W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Mary A	Daughter			F W	4 3/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Frank W Jr	Son			M W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	38	DeRoy, Ernestine	Head	2	M	M W	55	M	1870	Na	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocers	W	
		Veronique	Wife			F W	54	M	1876	Na	1892		yes	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		Alice	Daughter			F W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Typist	Mfg. Co.	W	
38	79	Thibeault, Napoleon	Head	2	M	M W	66	M	1873	Na	1880		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Tailor	Mfg. Co.	W	
		Josephine	Wife			F W	59	M	1876	Na	1880		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Grocers	W	
		Christine	Daughter			F W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
		Joseph E	Son			M W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fever	Mechanician	W	
		Archibald	Son			M W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Puller	Elevator Works	W	
		Marie C	Daughter			F W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Typographer	Composing room	W	
		Minna	Daughter			F W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fever	Mechanician	W	
		Alma	Daughter			F W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
		Yvonne	Daughter			F W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Sewer	Mechanical	W	
		Rene	Son			M W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Box folder	Box factory	W	
		Joseph O	Son			M W	14	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	
40	76	Thibeault, Stephirin	Head	1	M	M W	54	M	1866	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		Josephine	Wife			F W	43	M	1877	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	Steam railroad	W	
		Alice	Daughter			F W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			
	41	Vincault, Samuel	Head	2	M	M W	45	M	1880	Sa.			no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Loom	Shoe factory	W	
		Marianne	Wife			F W	46	M	1881	All			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Carpenter	Home	W	
		Lea	Daughter			M W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	
		Cleo	Son			M W	23	Sep					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Grinder	Machine shop	W	
		Rene	Son			M W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Lather	Mill	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number	Family number	Number of farm schedule	Number of line	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONS ENUMERATED. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Omer	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill	W		
				Edgar	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W		
				Alfred	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						
42	77	HR		LeMay, Joseph H	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1888	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet	W	1248	
				" Diana	Wife			F	W	42	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				LeBlanc, Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	67	Wd	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Joseph O	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	129			Crane, Dora	Head	2	R	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				" Kenneth L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Woolen Co	W		
				" Nathaniel	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shipper	Leather factory	W		
				" Dora	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop	W		
	22	78	HR	Tracey, Mary A	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Matron	High School	W		
				Merchant, Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Tracey, Mary L	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Machine Shop	W		
				" Margery	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W		
				" W Irish	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Merchand, Albert A	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Machine Shop	W		
	42			O'Brien, Edward	Head	2	M	M	W	54	M	1872	Na	1872		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Car	W	366	
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			648	
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Hardware	W	497	
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Shea, Sophie F	Sister-in-law			F	W	50	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Tailoring Co	W	944	
				Shea, Jane M	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Tailoring Co	W	944	
24	78	HR		Cuvonsan, Wilfred	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ball bearer	Machine Shop	W	682	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lemieux, Clemidas	Friend			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Hand	Cotton Mill	W	622	
				" Laura	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cotton Mill	W	622	
	131			Levidoff, Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1907	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	362	
				" Fannie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1908	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			41	
				" Sadie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
				" Meyer	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
26	82	HR		Dufresne, Alfred	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M	1900	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Forge	W	620	
				" Delvina	Wife			F	W	23	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Family Tenement	W	104	
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1900	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W	482	
				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Lucien	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	734	
				" Patricia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Leon	Son			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				" Armand	Son			M	W	9					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Edward	Son			M	W	8					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	6					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Rosa	Daughter			F	W	4					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				" Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	2					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
	129			Rosen, Hyman	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Wholesale Meat	Packing House	W	845	
				" Nettie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 7 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	10	21	122	Lipsih, Hyman	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1900				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe factory	W	
2				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
3				——, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
4				——, Samuel	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
5				——, Moses	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
6			123	Levine, David	Head	2 R		M	W	60	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Janitor	Leather factory	W	
7				——, Rosa	Wife			F	W	56	M	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
8				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Saleslady	Department store	W	
9				——, Harlan	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Dentist	Dental Parlors	W	
10				——, Simon	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Clothing store	W	
11				——, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W	
12	19	22	125	Boisvert, Edouard	Head	1 R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Janitor	Public Building	W	
13				——, Marie	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14				——, Eugene A	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
15				——, Paul A	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
16			126	Norton, Eugene H	Brother in law			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
17			127	Blouin, Joseph P	Head	2 R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
18				——, Marinette	Wife			F	W	24	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
19				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
20				——, William	Brother			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Woolen Mill	W	
21	17	23	128	Tourner, Leval	Head	1 R		M	W	28	M	1894	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Machine Shop	W	
22				——, Regina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1897	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
23			129	Fecteau, Henry	Head	2 R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing machine mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
24				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
25				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
26				——, Doris	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
27				Hebert, Gracie	Mother in law			F	W	74	Wd	1846	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
28	15	24	130	Raymond, Telesphore	Head	1 R		M	W	56	M	1882	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Steam railroad	W	
29				——, Adele	Wife			F	W	46	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
30				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
31				——, Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Woolen Mill	W	
32				——, Eva	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom feeder	Cotton Mill	W	
33				——, Estelle	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shiver	Counter Shop	W	
34				——, Lydia	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
35				——, Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
36				——, Rogers	Son			M	W	8	S	1912	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
37				——, Rachel	Sister			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
38	13	25	131	LaBel, Joseph	Head	1 R	M	M	W	28	M	1914	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Forger	Machine Shop	W	
39				——, Yvonne	Wife			F	W	21	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
40				——, Cecile	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1914	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
41				——, Albert	Brother			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
42	11	26	132	Dowdell, John H	Head	1 R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wire Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
43				——, Annie M	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44				——, John F	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
45				——, Albert O	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Leather Shop	W	
46				——, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48			133	Ouellette, Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	55	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Boatbuilder	Steam railroad	W	
49				——, Helen	Wife			F	W	55	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
50				——, Alfred	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Plugger	Last factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 and 12 DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Antonio	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Last factory	W	1
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lacer	Shoe factory	W	2
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			3
				Ovellette	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Leather shop	W	4
7	87	180		Lenard Alexander	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1885	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Leather shop	W	5
				Clara	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			6
				Joseph	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine shop	W	7
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			8
				Hotel Lenard Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hand Power	Shoe factory	W	9
				Corinne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Table Worker	Shoe factory	W	10
				Alard	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			11
				Petit Leo	Lodger			M	W	24	M	1895	Na	1916		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Porter	Moving Van	W	12
5	88	179		St Laurent Alfred	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1879	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Steam railroad	W	13
				Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1889	Na	1899		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			14
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W	15
				Lodja	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heeler	Counter shop	W	16
				Leda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			17
				Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	18
				Diana	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19
				Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			20
				Florida	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			21
3	89	182		Fecteau Mary	Head	R		F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			22
				Joseph Jr	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French	Yes	Planer	Mfg Wood	W	23
				Edard	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	24
				Joseph M	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Cotton Mills	W	25
				Elie	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	26
				Andrew	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Counter	Leather Shop	W	27
				Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mills	W	28
10	90	183		Martineau Andrew	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	29
				Jeannette	Wife			F	W	22	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			30
1	91	184		Cram Henry G	Head	R	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	31
				Alma	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forelady	Shoe factory	W	32
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			33
				John	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			34
				Auger Edwidge	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd	1870	Ill			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			35
		185		Deshere Frederick	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	36
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			37
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			38
37	92	186		Sullivan John J	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Building	W	39
				Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40
				John Jr	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	41
				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loader	Machine Shop	W	42
				Leleda	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43
				Montmini Alice A	Visitor-Lodger			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			44
14	93	187		Berry Nellie F	Head	R		F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	45
				Catherine	Sister			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Cotton Goods	W	46
25	93	188		Tremblay Eugene	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M	1890	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutting Machine	Shoe factory	W	47
				Florida	Wife			F	W	31	M	1885	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			48
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			49
				Bernard	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9726]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 8

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Georgine	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
√ 2	21		19	Stephenson Albion	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		1	W
3				Emma	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
√ 4				Arthur	Son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamen	Leather shop		W
√ 5				Charles W	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory		W
6	33	94	154	Polardy, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber			
7				Rose	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
8				Irving	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mail Mailer	Shoe factory		W
9				Alice R	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
10				Lyzanne	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
11				Lean	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
12				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
13	C 95	152		Morgins, Ederland	Head	2 R		M	W	32	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Can Maker	Machine Shop		W
14				Jerma	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
15				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
16	29	96	154	Bernard, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1911	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather worker	Leather Shop		W
17				Cecile	Wife			F	W	55	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
18				Gallant, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	30	Wd	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory		W
19				Bernard, Carrie	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill		W
20				Amos	Son			M	W	19	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Helper	Carpenter		W
21				Emelda	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Heeler	Shoe shop		W
22				Gustum	Son			M	W	15	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Yes	Spinner	Shoe factory		W
23	97	153		Nadeau, Alfred	Head	2 R		M	W	52	M	1906	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Own work		W
24				Elsya	Wife			F	W	43	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
25				Wilfred	Son			M	W	27	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Lumber	Shoe factory		W
26				Nadeau, Dorilda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tubulator	Lamp Works		W
27				Massia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spooler	Cotton Mill		W
28				Alma	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
29				Henry	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30				Emiabelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
31	15	152		Demers, Matcha	Head	3 R		M	W	55	M	1880	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Leather Shop		W
32				Cordelia	Wife			F	W	55	M	1885	Al				Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
33				Rene	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop		W
34				Ludger	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop		W
35				Laura	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Comb feeder	Cotton Mill		W
36				Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last Worker	Shoe factory		W
37				Alma	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
38	27	99	155	St Charles, John B	Head	4 R		M	W	58	M	1882	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weiser	Steam rubber		W
39				Lenige	Wife			F	W	52	M	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
40				Ludgh	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop		W
41				Joseph	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Machine Shop		W
42				Amides	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory		W
43				Napoleon	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop		W
44				Diana	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory		W
45				Arthur	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop		W
46				Emile	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
47				George	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
48	100	157		Curtin, Joseph J	Head	2 R		F	W	60	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Family		W
49				William F	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family		W
50				Sheehan, Roger J	Brother			M	W	54	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City		W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and language the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 226
SHEET NO. 6116 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920. Mary A F Laherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Frazier, Charles H	Son in law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Petty Officer	U.S. Navy	W	
				" Mary E	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				O'Hara, Catherine	Boarder			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Eyeletter	Shoe factory	W	
41	101	122		Collier, James M	Head	O		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M	1886	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" James A	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Packing House	W	
				" Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	102	123		Duellette, Oliver	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machine Operator	Lamp Work	W	
				" Delmyre	Wife			F	W	48	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
				" Napolem	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Shoe factory	W	
				" Emile	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	machine Fixer	Leather Shop	W	
				" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Closer-on	Shoe factory	W	
				" Loretta	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Leo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
44	102	124		Levesque, Joseph C	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1885	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber			00
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Jean	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Last Maker	Last factory	W	
				" Elvina	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Office Telephone	W	
				" Rene	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stamper	Cotton Mill	W	
				" Irene	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
43	104	125		Archambault, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1880	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Real Estate	Ow	
				" Eugenie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1888	All			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45	105	126		Farrell, Michael	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Hospital	W	
				" Margt A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John F	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co	W	
				" Catherine A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				" Marie T	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Department Store	W	
				" Alice G	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
				" Marion R	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	105	127		Donahue, James H	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Machine Shop	W	
				" Catherine J	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		W	
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dept Store	W	
				" James E	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Miller	Machine Shop	W	
				" William	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Regan, Catherine	Sister			F	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	
47	106	128		Bertrand, Lydia	Head	R		F	W	41	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Trimming	Shoe factory	W	
				" Cyril	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Trimming	Shoe factory	W	
46	107	129		Lucier, Omer J	Head	R	M	M	W	40	M	1880	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Last factory	W	
				" Adele	Wife			F	W	40	M	1882	All			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel Presser	Shoe factory	W	
				" Omer J	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Last factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

48

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36
				Lemoine, Ulodie	Mother in law			F W 81	Wid	1851	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	108	108		Blake, Louis H.	Head	2	R	M W 35	M	1883	Ma	1916			Yes	Yes	Belgium	French	Belgium	French	France		Yes	Foreman Cutter	Machine Shop	W		1
				Laura G	Wife			F W 31	M								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				2
				Loretta	Daughter			F W 2	S								Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Massachusetts			None				3
				M Luciene	Daughter			F W 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Belgium	French	Massachusetts			None				4
				Claire, Henry	Brother			M W 6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
				Caron, Philotmere	Sister in law			F W 33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		6
51	109	109		Aronson, Max	Head	1	R	M W 45	M	1900	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Vegetable	OA	770	7
				Jenia	Wife			F W 47	M	1900	Na	1920			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				8
				Pauline	Daughter			F W 5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				9
53	110	110		Polansky, Abrahem	Head	2	M	M W 51	M	1899	Pa				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Vegetable	OA	770	10
				Dora	Wife			F W 45	M	1904	Al				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				11
				Simon	Son			M W 22	S	1904	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	Yes		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				12
				Rose	Daughter			F W 15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				13
		111		Polansky, Julius	Head	2	M	M W 26	M	1904	Pa				Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Vegetable	OA	770	14
				Esther	Wife			F W 24	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				15
				Robert	Son			M W 1	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	England	England		None				16
				Sydney	Son			M W 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	England	England		None				17
55	111	111		Linkowsky, Michael	Head	1	O	M W 32	M	1905	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Vegetable	OA	770	18
				Dora	Wife			F W 38	M	1907	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				19
				Samuel	Son			M W 18	S	1905	Na	1916	No		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	610	20
				Alec	Son			M W 13	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				21
				Francis	Son			M W 10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				22
				Max	Son			M W 8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				23
				Harry	Son			M W 6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				24
				Annie	Daughter			F W 4 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				25
				Leo	Son			M W 1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				26
57	112	112		Parsons, Mary E	Head	1	R	F W 37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Lamp Works	W	554	27
				Grace L	Wife			F W 15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
				McGourty, Nora	Sister			F W 31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
				Adams, Percy A	Boarder			M W 31	M	1905	Pa						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fisherman		W	030	30
				Muse, Cora	Boarder			F W 5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				31
	24			Doucette, Thomas H	Head	2	R	M W 24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Baker	Grocries	W	134	32
				Pauline	Wife			F W 32	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516	33
				Lajoie, Ernest	Cousin	Lodger		M W 16	S				No	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Iron Foundry	W	432	34
26	113	113		Jordain, Emile	Head	1	R	M W 34	M	1910	Pa						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	OA	900	35
				Albina	Wife			F W 29	M	1910	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				36
				Florena	Daughter			F W 11	S	1910	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				37
				Charles E	Son			M W 9	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				38
				Margaret	Daughter			F W 7	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39
	13	114		Hurley, Stephen F	Head	2	R	M W 37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W	516	40
				Johanna	Wife			F W 28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				41
				James J	Son			M W 10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				Richard A	Son			M W 5	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
				Ralph E	Son			M W 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
28	114	114		Esteban, Louis	Head	1	R	M W 30	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Engraver	Jewelry Store	W	168	45
				Lillian	Wife			F W 24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				46
				Hilda	Daughter			F W 6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				47
	115			Estarte, Catherine	Head	2	R	F W 45	Wid	1875	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				48
				Alfred	Son			M W 22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	SC	Yes	Brakeman	Steam railroad	W	432	49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Marvel Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, town, etc.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Albert	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Last Maker	Last factory	W	508		51
				Delfe, Harry	Roarder			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Leather Mfg.	W			52
				Spitzel, Harry	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Glazier		W	802		53
				——, Bessie	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					54
				——, Philip	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None					55
				——, Jacob	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes			New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					56
	42	116	172	Lagnon, Ovila	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	171		57
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					58
				——, Agnette	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					59
				——, Leo	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					60
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					61
				Lagnon, Odile	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					62
		120		Elbing, Alex	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1897	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Laceer	Lace factory	W	516		63
				——, Ida	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			370		64
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None					65
	44	117	173	Cimon, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	64	Wd	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Helper	Machine Shop	W	482		66
				——, Alonza	Son			M	W	22	S	1899	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Miller	Mill	W	482		67
				Desjardin, Mary	Daughter			F	W	39	Wd	1899	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Clothing	W	448		68
				——, Alice	Boarder			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Table Worker	Shoe factory	W	516		69
		118		Lampron, Edward J.	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1869	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	516		70
				——, Sara	Wife			F	W	49	M	1883	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					71
				——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					72
				——, George	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lather	Machine Shop	W	482		73
				——, Edna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Cloth mills	W	799		74
				——, Denis	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fr Spinner					75
	46	118	174	Whitaker, Harry A	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Merchandise	W	708		76
				——, Clarice	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					77
				——, Elva H.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None					78
				——, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yes	None					79
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None					80
				——, Charline	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			None					81
	48	119	175	Eliason, Rudolph	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1885	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	178		82
				——, Alma	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None					83
				——, Reda	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Telephone	W	674		84
				——, Rudolph W.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Leather factory	W	178		85
				——, Hanna	Mother			F	W	64	Wd	1885	Na	1892				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					86
	50	120	176	Kinger, Philias	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1875	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mills	W	522		87
				——, Almonze	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Spinner	Cotton mills	W	522		88
		121		Beaulieu, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge cutter	Shoe factory	W	516		89
				——, Albina	Wife			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
				——, Joseph	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					91
	52	121	177	Tessier, Eugene	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1905	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Steam railroad	W	148		92
				——, Belinda	Wife			F	W	33	M	1915	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					93
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					94
				——, Adrien	Son			M	W	7	S	1915	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					95
				——, Germaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
				——, Henry	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S	1915	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					97
				——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					98
				——, Reynolda	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					99
		122		Morin, Ludger	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1900	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather cutter	Leather Mfg.	W	516		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9TS]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 10 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30
	Bernade	Wife		F W 19 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Henry	Son		M W 12/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / New Hampshire	None	
47 112 112	Cote, Emile	Head	R	M W 34 M	1902 Na	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Tacker	Leather Shop W
	Diana	Wife		F W 28 M	X Al	Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Blanche	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts / Yes	None	
	Edmond	Son		M W 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts / Yes	None	
122	St. Pierre, Nelson	Head	O	M M W 40 M	1900 Al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Luther	Machine Shop W
	Zelda	Wife		F W 34 M	1900 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	None	
	Ida	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Lena	Daughter		F W 5 S	1915 Al	Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Pauline	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
119	Paquet, Joseph	Head	R	M W 27 M	1899 Na	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory W
	Tina	Wife		F W 24 M	1903 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Theresa	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Cecile	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
29 123 123	Beaudry, Emma D.	Head	O	M F W 50 Wd	1874 Na 1874	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Lucienne	Daughter		F W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Book	Bank W
	Armand	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Light W
	Mariette	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
125	Parisseau, Cleophas	Head	R	M W 36 M	1885 Na 1904		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Repairer	Machine Shop W
	Almina	Wife		F W 36 M	1878 Na 1904		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	George	Son		M W 14 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Helper	Shoe factory W
	Cleophas	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Charles	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Edna	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Elmer	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Raymond	Son		M W 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Dragon, Mathilde	Lodger		F W 60 Wd		No No	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Laundress	Laundry Shop Oa
	Adele	Lodger		F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Operator	Cotton Mill Supplies W
27 124 124	Marquis, Emile	Head	R	M W 41 M	1900 Al	No No	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	None	
	Emma	Wife		F W 37 M	1900 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	None	
	Laura	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills W
	Lovely	Son		M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Thrower	Leather Shop W
	Yvonne	Daughter		F W 17 S	1905 Al	No Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	Box maker	Box factory W
	Irene	Daughter		F W 14 S	1905 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	None	
	Josefa	Son		M W 21 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Leather worker	Leather factory W
	Josephine	Daughter-in-law		F W 22 M	1911 Na 1919	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Weaver	Cotton Mills W
127	Beauregard, Josefah	Head	R	M W 42 M	1880 Na 1899	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	Weaver	Cotton Mills W
	Anna	Wife		F W 35 M	1890 Na 1903	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	None	
2 125 125	Theriault, Josefah	Head	R	M W 31 M	1905 Na	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Carpenter	Iron Works W
	Mary L	Wife		F W 27 M	1905 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Lucien	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Laurine	Daughter		F W 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
125	Levesque, Arthur	Head	R	M W 24 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe factory W
	Viola	Wife		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
	Emile	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
7 126 126	Le Blanc, Napoleon	Head	R	M W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	Millwright	Leather factory W
	Mary	Wife		F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	
126	Levesque, Joseph	Head	R	M W 22 M	1912 Na 1919		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French No	Moulder	Iron foundry W
	Mary R	Wife		F W 27 M			New Hampshire / Maine / Canada French / Canada French Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem, City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 10 B

6203
5288
5301

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of the institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O), or rented (R), free or mortgaged (M)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Days not at work during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Josephat L. R.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
				Marcil, Edmond	Boarder			M	W	36	M	1901	Na	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	House	W	148
				Leo	Boarder			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Wilfred	Boarder			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
11	127	132		Jalbert, Charles	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Steam railroad	W	640
				Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	24	S	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stugger	Cotton mills	W	552
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Express	W	612
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton mills	W	552
				Elmire	Son			M	W	16	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Learner	Box factory	W	612
				William	Son			M	W	13	S	1902	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Fred	Son			M	W	12	S	1902	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alphonsine	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S	1902	Al		Yes			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		149		Bernier, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	516
				Eva L.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1892	Na	1912				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	4	S							Maine		Maine		Canada	French		None			
6	128	133		Sicott, Oscar	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1920	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Electric Co	W	516
				Lumina	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Cth					Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Edmond	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
		150		Spain, Louis F.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	516
				Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
		151		Michaud, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1897	Pa				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	machine shop	W	807
				Jane	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Romeo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1914	Al			Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lucienne	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lunette	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
5	129	134		Boudrault, Medjire	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1903	Pa					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail merchant	Groceries	Emp	767
				Letitia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1908	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Gerard	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Rudolphe	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Bernard	Son			M	W	1/2	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
		152		Dube, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1906	Pa				Yes	Yes		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	W	632
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Al					Canada		Canada		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Berangere	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	French		None			
				Lucie	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th AND 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account, or working at home	Days not employed during the year
1				Noelle,	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
2				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
3	181	41	226	Breton, John	Head	R		M	W	21	M	1911	Fr				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Leather Factory	W	148
4				Laura	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	Al				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
5				Henry	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
6	205	52	252	Baillant, Charles	Head	2 R		M	W	27	M	1913	Fr					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W	302
7				Albertina	Wife			F	W	22	M	X	Al					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
8				Rene	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
9				Ella	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
10	211	54	256	Andreau, Theophile	Head	3 R		M	W	55	M	1888	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Scourer	Leather Shop	W	518
11				Caroline	Wife			F	W	55	M	1888	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
12	212	55	257	Cyr, David	Head	1 R		M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W	518
13				Josephine	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
14				Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	516
15				Ludger	Son			M	W	16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Helper	Heel Shop	W	516
16				Edgar	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
17				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
18				Daniel	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S									Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
19				Jennie	Niece			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Boot factory	W	576
20	213	56	258	Hondi, Barthelemi	Head	2 R		M	W	38	M	1906	Na	1902						Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Worsted Mill	W	518
21				Marseinne	Wife			F	W	34	M	1914	Na	1914						Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
22				Lauretta	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S									New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
23				Armand	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
24				Hector	Son			M	W	1/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
25	214	57	259	Sweeney, William	Head	3 R		M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Heel Fastener	Heel factory	W	516
26				Florence	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
27				Stephen	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
28				Grace	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
29				John	Son			M	W	1/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
30	99	44	260	Duke, Joseph A	Head	4 R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	516
31				Lydia	Wife			F	W	22	M	1920	Na	1915			Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
32				Lafrette	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S									Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
33	215	58	261	Beaudrau, Clovis	Head	5 O	M	M	W	64	M	1877	Al				No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Mason Co	W	252
34				Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M	1877	Al				Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
35				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	522
36				Valentine	Daughter			F	W	15	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
37	216	59	262	Morin, Ludger	Head	6 R		M	W	32	M	1895	Fr							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Cotton Mill	W	576
38				Mary L	Wife			F	W	32	M	1895	Al							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			178
39	12	45	263	Murphy, William H	Head	1 R		M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Leather Factory	W	519
40				Elizabeth G	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
41				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
42				John	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
43				Edward J	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
44				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
45	217	60	264	Land, Jacob	Head	2 R		M	W	37	M	1914	Ru					Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
46				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Al							Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
47				Alec	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
48				Abraham	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes			New Jersey		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
49				Israel	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S									Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
50				David	Brother			M	W	34	M	1904	Na	1904			Yes	Yes		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Contractor	Real Estate	Em	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET No. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

6236
5351
5401

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Also each person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION.			
										PERSON. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, day laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Anna C	Sister-law		F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
31	84	276		Auger, Leon	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Box factory	W	
				Telemise	Wife		F	W	38	M	1880	Na	1901			Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Paul	Son		M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Iceman	Clothing store	W	
				Norman	Son		M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Steamboat	W	
				Viola	Daughter		F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Box factory	W	
				Leona	Daughter		F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucienne	Daughter		F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None			
		277		Jodoin, Laura	Head	R	F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Mills	W	
				George	Son		M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W	
				Walfred	Son		M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Helper	Leather Shop	W	
				Lina	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
	10	278		Nadeau, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Leather factory	W	
				Anna	Wife		F	W	37	M	1903	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Theresa	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Wilfred	Son		M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lucile	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Roland	Son		M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		279		Letulippe, Louis	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Joseph	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Blanche	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				George	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Charles	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Rose	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Ledea	Sister		F	W	45	S	1896	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Housekeeper	Private family	W	
		280		La Blanc, Joseph A	Head	R	M	W	36	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Laundry	W	
				Eugenia	Wife		F	W	25	M	1913	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jules H	Son		M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Mary C	Daughter		F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	10	281		Guerette, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Cotton Mills	W	
				Alice	Wife		F	W	25	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Lucien	Son		M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Lowry, Catherine	Boarder		F	W	21	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mills	W	
				Lucy	Boarder		F	W	18	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mills	W	
		282		St. Pierre, Aristide	Head	R	M	W	34	M	1916	Na	1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Miller	Manufacturing	W	
				Bertha	Wife		F	W	27	M	1905	Na	1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jeanette	Daughter		F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	12	283		Theriault, Moise	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1890	Na	1892			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Knitting Shop	W	
				Evelyn	Wife		F	W	44	M	1890	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Armand	Son		M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Milk Co	W	
				Charles	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Moise	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Blanche	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		Tardif,		Ludger	Boarder		M	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Contractor	W	
				Ida	Boarder		F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	No	None			
				Ludger	Boarder		M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	No	None			
				Cyrthus	Boarder		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
		Gilbert,		George	Boarder		M	W	47	S	1914	Na	1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mother	House	W	
		Thoreau,		Ferdinand	Boarder		M	W	53	Wd	1886	Na	1890					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Gas Co	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9720]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET No. 12 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th and 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Provencher, Agfae	Head	R	F	W	54	M	1866	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	" Arthur	Son		M	W	25	S	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Steamfitter	Leather factory	W	
	" Grace	Daughter		F	W	24	S	1896				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hairdresser	Beauty parlor	W	
	" Ernest	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W	
	" Omer	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	Longval, Stephen	Head	R	M	W	38	Wid	1880	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Groceries	W	
	" Armand	Son		M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	
	" Leo	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" Lucien	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" Laurette	Daughter		F	W	12									Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" Beatrice	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" Joseph	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" Marie A	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	" Edward	Son		M	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	" Stephen	Son		M	W	3rd	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	" Donia	Son		M	W	1st	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	" Louis	Father		M	W	64	M	1919	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
	" Emily	Mother		F	W	67	M	1919	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
	" Orietta	Sister		F	W	43	S	1919	Al						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			
145 89	Lemieux, Joseph	Head	O	M	W	48	M	1886	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyester	Leather factory	Em	
	" Emily	Wife		F	W	47	M	1887	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
	" Josephine	Son		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	
	" Irene	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Metal works	W	
	" Delia	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Machine shop	W	
	Fitzgerald, Timothy	Head	R	M	W	40	M								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Superintendent	Shoe factory	W	
	" Catherine	Wife		F	W	43	M								Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None	Carpenter shop	W	
	" William	Son		M	W	6									Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			
	Mean, Frances	Nephew-in-law		M	W	15	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			
	Mean, Hilda	Niece-in-law		F	W	15	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			Typewriter	Milk Co	W	
22 90	Lowney, Henry J	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Shoe factory	W	
	" Mary E	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Splitter	Leather Goods	W	
	" Frances	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	" Mary	Daughter		F	W	3	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			
	Riley, Margaret J	Head	O	F	W	64	W	1871	Na	1877					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			
	" Catherine	Daughter		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Co	W	
	" Mary E	Daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Jewelry Co	W	
	Walsh, James	Nephew		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Tool maker	Machine shop	W	
24 91 147	Margoganka, Joseph	Head	R	M	W	31	M	1911	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
24 9 147	" Catherine	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes		Austria Poland	Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	" Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia Poland	Polish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	" Raymond	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Russia Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
	" Esther	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Russia Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
	" Mildred	Daughter		F	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Russia Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
	" Joseph	Son		M	W	1 12	S								Massachusetts	Russia Poland	Polish	Massachusetts			None			
	Whitaker, Walter P	Head	R	M	W	27	W					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Lather	Shoe factory	W	
	" Ella F	Mother		F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	Stone, Evelyn	Niece		F	W	4 11	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None			
15 92	Pelletier, James B	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1892	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Welder	Machine shop	W	
	" Valentine	Wife		F	W	45	M	1895	Na	1897				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	" August	Son		M	W	20	S	1920						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Machine shop	W	

Royal Duc

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION 4

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

6276

Census Sheet

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mere,	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Typesetter	Weaving Shop	W	
				Blanche,	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Ernest,	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Shoe factory	W	
				Aurelie,	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Narcisse,	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		237	237	Peabody, Frederick	Head	Rent		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
				Fanny E,	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Theodore A,	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Public Building	W	
				Frederick A,	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
				Bloomgreen, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Private family	W	
				Peabody, Irven	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Electric Co.	W	
a				Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	
				Bloomgreen, Marion	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
		239	239	Steen, Harry	Head	Own	M	M	W	47	Wid	1902	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	O&A	
				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mortimer	Son			M	W	22	S	1912	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Tailor Shop	O&A	
				Philip	Son			M	W	20	S	1912	Ma	1919	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				Morris	Son			M	W	18	S	1912	Ma	1919	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W	
				Calvert	Son			M	W	16	S	1912	Ma	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Yiddish	England	English	Yes	None			
	127	99	225	Braillon, Paul	Head	Rent	M	M	W	36	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	All					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Orana	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Delea	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Napoleon	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
		236	236	Martin, Joseph	Head	Own	O	M	W	50	M	1900	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Benjamin	Wife			F	W	48	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Adelard	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	
				Antonio	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				Diana	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				Amanda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
		233	233	Sullivan, James F	Head	Rent	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Owen F	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Electric Light	W	
				Nora	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate	W	
				Susan	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Light	W	
				Delia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	121	95	227	Boucher, Josepha	Head	Rent	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	O&A	
				Alma	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Alberta	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
	119	96	228	Delande, Clodemer	Head	Rent	R	M	W	46	M	1916	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Polisher	Metal Shop	W	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rene	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather	Factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

150

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET No. 13 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

6303

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Canada St	Laura	Daughter		F W 21 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts								
	Clodemurpe	Son		M W 18 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver apprentice	Cotton Mills	W
	Christiana	Daughter		F W 15 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chef	Groceries	W
	Arthur	Son		M W 14 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookeeper	Box factory	W
240	Belanger, Eugene	Head	2 M	M W 46 M	1888 Na	1910	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Aglanda	Wife		F W 45 M	1907 Na	1910	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	night watchman	Cotton Shop	W
	Rena	Dau		M W 17 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Armand	Son		M W 15 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Groceries	W
	Philip	Son		M W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W
	Rosario	Son		M W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Lillian	Daughter		F W 4 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
1	97	LaPorte, Arthemise	Head	1 O M	F W 48 M	1867 Na	1877	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Variety store	OA
	Emery, Isabelle	Daughter		F W 20 S			Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Variety store	W
	Sullivan, John	Boarder		M W 35 M			Yes Yes	New York	New York		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Meat Packers	W
	Mabel	Boarder		F W 22 M			Yes Yes	New York	New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None		
	Elizabeth	Boarder		F W 6 S				New York	New York		New York					
3	98	Thereault, Joseph E	Head	1 R M	M W 27 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Machine Shop	W
	Eva L	Wife		F W 25 M			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
	Bernard, Edward	Head	2 R	M W 33 M	1904 Na	1919	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Cutter	Leather Factory	W
	Doloney	Wife		F W 24 M	1907 Na	1919	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Raymond	Son		M W 5/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Milton	Son		M W 2/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
5	99	Blais, Wilfred	Head	1 R M	M W 30 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Indry	Wife		F W 30 M	1902 Na	1913	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hostler	Livery	W
	Leo	Son		M W 4 2/12 S				Massachusetts			Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Antonio	Son		M W 1 1/12 S				Massachusetts			Canada	French		None		
	Belanger, Josephine	Mother in Law		F W 55 Wd	1865 Al			Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	Corriveau, Joseph	Head	2 R	M W 54 M	1886 Al		Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
	Addie	Daughter		F W 25 S	1896 Al		Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dresser	Cotton mills	W
15	100	Theriault, Georgiana	Head	1 R F W 54 Wd	1863 Al			Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W
	William	Son		M W 30 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Ida	Daughter		F W 28 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Meat Co	W
	Henry	Son		M W 27 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tire Repairer	Shoe factory	W
	George	Son		M W 25 S			Yes Yes	Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Road	W
	Estelle	Daughter		F W 24 S			Yes Yes	Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk	W
	Leo	Son		M W 16 S			Yes Yes	Vermont	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 2 2/12 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teamster	Milk Co.	W
	Martel, Edward	Head	2 R	M W 32 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Jeanette	Wife		F W 32 M			Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W
	Annette	Daughter		F W 5 3/12 S				Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
17	101	Senechal, Francis	Head	1 R M	M W 32 M		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None		
	Diana	Wife		F W 25 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W
	Ernest	Son		M W 5 7/12 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	Robert	Son		M W 3 11/12 S			No	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Raymond	Son		M W 1 11/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Le Blanc, Thaddy	Head	2 R	M W 59 M	1886 Al		No No	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W
	Mary	Wife		F W 56 M	1886 Al		Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	John	Son		M W 27 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repairer	Shoe factory	W
	Marguerite	Daughter		F W 26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Table worker	Shoe factory	W
	Joseph	Son		M W 21 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shutter	Tannery	W

| | | | | | | | |

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th and 15th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
3	9	8	4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Pemberton					William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	14	112	155		Plant, Cleophas	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1886	Al			No	No
					Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes
					Emma A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Simeon	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
					Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
					Theresa	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
					Leo	Son			M	W	4	S						
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
					Henry	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
		137			LaCardiere, Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	59	M	1882	Al			No	No
					Sophie	Wife			F	W	56	M	1883	Al				
					Edward	Son			M	W	28	S						
	14½	103	152		LeBlanc, Mary	Head	R		F	W	52	Wd	1886	Na	1890		No	No
					Wilfred	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
					Esther	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
					Alma	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
					Albert	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
					Lena	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
					Alberta	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
					Henry	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
					Marie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
		151			Bouchard, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1889	Na	1907		Yes	Yes
					Adeline	Wife			F	W	27	M	1908	Na	1907		Yes	Yes
					Frank	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Elvera	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
					Marie	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S				Yes		
					Leone	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
					Edmond	Father			M	W	66	Wd	1854	Al			No	No
	21	144	198		Gauthier, George	Head	R	M	M	W	56	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
					Melanie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
					Trombley, Eliza	Daughter			F	W	24	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
					Delia	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes
					Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S	1905	Al		No	Yes	Yes
					Juliette	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Laura	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					George	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Emile	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
		155			Dionne, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
					Claudia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
					Emile	Son			M	W	25	M	1906				Yes	Yes
					Joseph	Son			M	W	23	S	1906				Yes	Yes
					Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lathes	machine shops	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	steam railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cotton Mills	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Puller-off	Leather factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaver	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276 | SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Alfred	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French				
				Bella	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Tremblay, Amedee	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W
		27	R	Raymond, Simeon	Head	3	R	M	W	58	M	1895	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Church	W
				Leda	Wife			F	W	51	M	1895	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				John	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Electric Co	W
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Machine shop	W
				Mary Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Metal	Machine shop	W
				Mary Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Cotton mill	W
				Philip	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Cotton mill	W
				Lucien	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	31	108	28	Hutchinson, George F	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None		
				Ella	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Maine		Yes	Clerk	Railway express	W
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			29	Kelly, James F	Head	2	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	W
				Edith M	Wife			F	W	52	M	1920	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
			33	Murray, Rose	Head	3	R	F	W	52	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	W
	33	106	32	Tremblay, Philip	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Tinker	W
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	48	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W
				Jane M	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Roomgirl	Cotton Mill	W
				Paul	Son			M	W	19	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				Edmond	Son			M	W	17	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Leatherpresser	Leather factory	W
				Juliette	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lacer	Shoe factory	W
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lacer	Shoe factory	W
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Antonette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Henry	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
		135		LeClerc, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M	[illegible]						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Bella	Wife			F	W	21	M	1907	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Blacking Co	W
	35	107	30	Denis, Peter	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				Hedwidge	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	Apartments	W
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None		
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Department store	W
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W
				Albert	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Morocco shop	W
				Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Morocco shop	W
				Grotteau, Jeanette	Daughter-in-law			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	42	105	37	Donovan, Bridget	Head	1	R	F	W	70	Wid	1869	Na	1887				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				Kennedy, Annie M	Boarder			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				John	Boarder			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Julia A	Boarder			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
			39	Donovan, Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Clara T	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Frederick A	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				Paul T	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
	38	109	33	Whalen, Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	50	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipper	Wholesale	W
																				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
																				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
																				Ireland	English	Canada	English		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
					Benjamin J	Brother			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		51	
					Margaret	Sister			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Department store	W		52	
					Murphy, Agnes	Cousin			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Grocery	W		53	791
		222	222		Scholz, Alfred H	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Austria	Bohemian	Austria	German	Yes	Common [illegible]	W Shop	W		54	908
					" Evangeline	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1919				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				55	
	26	110	214		McDonald, Maurice	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe factory	W		56	516
					" Augusta	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				57	
		222	222		Berube, Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Shoe factory	W		58	516
					" Albina	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Pa		X			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				59	D
					" George	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				60	
					" Wilfred	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				61	
	24	111	221		Thorell, Margaret J	Head	1	R	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				62	
					" Edward P	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe factory	W		63	516
					" Laura M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing store	W		64	918
					Geary, John J	Brother			M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		65	516
					" Agnes	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone operator	Telephone co	W		66	674
		223	223		Beaunoyle, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		67	516
					" Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Seamstress	At home	W		68	154
					" Adelbert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	None				69	
	3	112	225		Smith, Robert J	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M	1870	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Doctor	Chiropractic	Self		70	804
					" Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				71	
					" Howard J	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72	
					" Lennox	Son			M	W	18	S					Not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Machine shop	W		73	482
					" Murdock C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				74	
		224	224		Parisseau, Auguet	Head	2	R	M	W	63	M	1873	Na	1879			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Machine shop	W		75	918
					" Eufemie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1874	Na	1880			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				76	
					" Etta	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton shop	W		77	518
					" Armand	Son			M	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Moulder	Shoe factory	W		78	516
					" Alvina	Daughter			F	W	21	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		79	522
					" Diana	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				80	
	33	112	226		Sulvin, Joseph	Head	3	D	M	W	41	M	1896	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Machine Shop	W		81	482
					" Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	34	M	1899	Na	1905			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				82	
					" Charles A	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83	
					" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				84	
					" Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				85	
					" Edgar	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				86	
					" Arbette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				87	
					" Roland	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				88	
					" Rene	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				89	
	5	114	227		Maurais, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1868	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Builder	House	Emp		90	144
					" Augustine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1862	Na	1891		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				91	
					" Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Forelady	Shoe factory	W		92	178
					" Charles	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Ticket seller	Theatre	W		93	821
					" Arthur	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W		94	302
					" Augustine	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				95	
					" Henry	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96	
	7	115	228		Wilson, Edward M	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Elevator Works	W		97	362
					" Jessa	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				98	
					" Albert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99	
	35	1	229		Lane, Carolyn	Head	2	R	F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
WARD OF CITY 5
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Able to read	EDUCATION. Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farm schedule no.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or at home (H)	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
					Hutchings, Estella	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts								
9	116	111			Delsane, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1892	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Cabinetmaker	Furniture	W		1 988
					" Elsie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	W		2 362
					" Lynette	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				3
					" Doret	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				4
					" Clara	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				5
					" Leneod	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				6
9½		277			Brozes, Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				7
					" Reed	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Chauffeur	Lead Mills	W		8 610
					" Gene	Son			M	W	5	S							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				9
					" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				10
					" Robert	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				11
					" Annita	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				12
11	117	278			McQuinn, James	Head	1	R	M	W	59	Wd	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Shearman	Shoe factory	W		13
					" Mary A	Lodger			F	W	49	S	1888	Pa					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				14 516
		279			Duke, Josepha	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W		15
					" Amanda	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W		16
13		280			Desrane, Alec	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1914				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Eyeletter	Shoe factory	W		17 198
					" Eva	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		Yes	Stock fitter	Shoe factory	W		18 516
		281			Belodeau, Antonie	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Stock fitter	Shoe factory	W		19 516
					" Rose	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		20 522
112	118	282			Dorrien, Edwin	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W		21 148
					" Annie V	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English		Yes	None				22
					" Leonard	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Buffer	Leather factory	W		23 518
					" Helen	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			Yes	None				24
					" Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			Yes	Leather	Tanning Hides	W		25 482
					" Grace	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ohio		Massachusetts			Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	W		26 999
					" Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ohio		Massachusetts			Yes	Operator	Leather factory	W		27 518
15	119	283			McCusker, Rose	Head	1	R	F	W	65	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				28
14	120	284			Driscoll, Daniel H	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				29
					" Lena	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				30
					" Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Yes	Leather worker	Leather factory	W		31 518
					" Chester	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				32
					" Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				33
		285			Hendrion, Anna	Head	2	R	F	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None				34
					" Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Heel maker	Heel factory	W		35 516
					" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				36
					" John	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				37
147	121	286			Marquis, Alec	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1889	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Moroccoist	Morocco shop	W		38 518
					" Rosanna	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				39
					" Alphonse	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Stitcher	Leather factory	W		40 516
					" Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		41 522
					" Cupande	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		42 522
					" Adelard	Son			M	W	15	S					Not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Finisher	Cotton Mill	W		43 522
					" Albert	Son			M	W	14	S					Not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Helper	Laundry	W		44 928
					" Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Stamper	Leather factory	W		45 518
					" Eva	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				46
					" Amelda	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				47
					" Delia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None				48
																														49
																														50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.		
	Guylaine	Son	M W	5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Valencia	Daughter	F W	3 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Cecelia	Daughter	F W	1 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
10 114 114	Deschenes, Mary A	Head	F W	60 Wd	1860 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Lumidine	Daughter	F W	38 S	1882 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Spinner	Cotton Mills W
	Rose	Daughter	F W	31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Heel Maker	Heel shop W
	Joseph	Son	M W	27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Timber	Lumber Yard W
11 114 114	Deschenes, Peter	Head R	M W	29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Carpenter	House W
	Elma	Wife	F W	29 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Raymond	Son	M W	6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Mary J	Daughter	F W	5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Louis	Son	M W	4 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Roze A	Daughter	F W	1 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
34 114 114	Thibeault, Emma	Head R	F W	42 Wd	1883 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Canada / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Spinner	Cotton Mills W
	Arthur	Son	M W	16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Scourer	Shoe factory W
	Albert	Son	M W	14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Joseph	Son	M W	9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
Lebel	Peter	Boarder	M W	58 Wd	1872 Na 1898	Yes Yes	Canada / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Carpenter	House W
	Ulime	Boarder	M W	18 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
8 114 114	Russell, George C	Head O M	M W	55 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Goldbeater	Shoe factory W
	Eugenie	Wife	F W	54 M	1867 Na 1892	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada English	None	
	Wilson, Blanche	Daughter	F W	30 D		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Sewer	Home W
	Russell, Eugene	Grandson	M W	6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
6 114 114	Tibbetts, Fred	Head O M	M W	64 M		Yes Yes	Vermont / New Hampshire / Vermont	Reporter	Court W
	Josephine	Wife	F W	60 M		Yes Yes	New York / Maine / New York	None	
2 115 115	Simard, Joseph	Head O M	M W	58 M	1862 Na 1885	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada French / Canada French	Driller	Machine Shop W
	Odile	Wife	F W	53 M	1865 Na 1885	Yes Yes	Canada / French / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Albert	Son	M W	32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Leader	Electric Light W
	Albertine	Daughter	F W	27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Closer	Shoe factory W
	Rose A	Daughter	F W	24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Stitcher	Shoe factory W
	Mary	Daughter	F W	22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Closer	Shoe factory W
	Evidier	Son	M W	21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Toolmaker	Machine Shop W
	Claudia	Daughter	F W	18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Finisher	Shoe factory W
	Yvonne	Daughter	F W	16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Finisher	Shoe factory W
	Eva	Daughter	F W	13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
	Ethel	Daughter	F W	8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None	
32 116 116	Vanderdonk, David A	Head O	M W	69 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Car Inspector	Steam Railroad W
	Ina R	Wife	F W	60 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
303 116 116	Taylor, Ennis	Head O	M W	54 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Lillian	Daughter	F W	31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Stitcher	Shoe factory W
Boatain	Gertrude	Boarder	F W	28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / Massachusetts	Nurse	Private family W
30 116 116	Sinclair, Edwin W	Head R	M W	53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Edge Setter	Shoe factory W
	Laura	Wife	F W	49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	None	
Lafleur	Carrie	Daughter	F W	23 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
28 118 118	Spence, Edward	Head O	M W	64 M	1880 Na 1900	Yes Yes	Ireland / English Ireland English / Ireland English	Watchman	Leather factory W
	Mary	Wife	F W	63 M	1880 Na 1900	Yes Yes	Ireland / English Ireland English / Ireland English	None	
17 120 120	Coffin, Horace	Head O	M W	65 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Proprietor	Upholstering W
	Lillian	Wife	F W	60 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
29	Howard, Joseph	Head R	M W	27 M		Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Toolmaker	Tool shop W
	Valentine	Wife	F W	23 M	1899 Na 1911	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	None	

* Both Mrs. Mrs. Coffin refused to answer this question

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29
	Gertrude,	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada	French	None
	Gerard,	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada	French	None
21 131	Linard, Hermild	Head	R	M W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French Manufacturer Woolshop W
	Clementine	Wife		F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French Yes Sorter Shoe factory W
	Hermigild,	Son		M W 8 S			Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French None
	Marie R	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French None
	Paul	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French None
	Victorita, Dolfo D	Head	R	M W 62 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	French / Canada	French None
21 132	Patten, Gilbert H	Head	O	M W 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Galicia	Greek / Ireland	English Yes Painter House W
	Isabel A	Wife		F W 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Maine	Yes Proprietor Machine Shop Em
	DeLano, Ralph B	Lodger		M W 33 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York	/ Massachusetts	Yes None
	Edith,	Lodger		F W 33 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York	/ New York	Yes Teacher High School W
	Ralph M,	Lodger		M W 12 S			Massachusetts / New York	/ New York	Yes None
	Fenton, Frea L	Lodger		F W 50 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes None
17 133	Solomon, Samuel	Head	O	M W 49 M	1890 Na 1895	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes Teacher Rabbi Synagogue W
	Rose	Wife		F W 37 M	1891 Na 1901	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes Retail Merchant Clothing store Em
	Sydney,	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes None
	Edna,	Daughter		F W 11 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes None
	Anna	Niece		F W 22 S	Nat Nat	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes None
24	Dembofsky, Sarah	Head	R	F W 55 Wd	1889 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes Boarding lady Clothing store W
	Dane, William	Son		M W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes None
	Jennie D	Daughter		F W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes Salesman Cigar store W
	Rebecca	Son		M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes Bookkeeper Theatre W
	Dora	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes Stenographer Insurance W
	Mary	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes Saleslady Department store W
15 134	Leiberg, William J	Head	O	M W 47 M	1888 Na 1894	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes Retail Merchant Clothing store Em
	Anna	Wife		F W 40 M		Yes Yes	New York / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes None
	Ernest D	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	New York Yes None
	Raphael	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	New York Yes None
	Sawyer, Maureen	Head	R	F W 54 Wd	1880 Na 1896	Yes Yes	Russia / Yiddish	Russia / Yiddish	Russia Yes None
	Lillian	Daughter		F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russia	/ Yiddish	Russia Yes None
9 135	Prescott, Forest L	Head	R	M W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes Saleslady Millinery W
	Bessie F	Wife		F W 44 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes Clerk Post Office W
	Noyes, Laura E	Boarder		F W 77 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ New Hampshire	Yes None
7 136	Annis, George T	Head	R	M W 68 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	/ Maine	Yes None
	Margaret M	Wife		F W 55 M	1870 Na 1882	Yes Yes	Scotland / English	Scotland / English	Scotland English Yes Assistant Superintendent Cotton Mills W
	Cary, Marjorie	Daughter		F W 35 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Scotland	English Yes None
137	Currier, Ora B	Head	R	M W 43 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes Commissioner Drugs W
	Marshal	Wife		F W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes None
	Francis	Son		M W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes Order clerk Wholesale Dry G. W
	Shere	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes None
5 137	Dane, William B	Head	O	M W 40 M	1880 Na 1888	Yes Yes	Canada / English	Canada / English	Canada English Yes General Agent Insurance W
	Edna B	Wife		F W 36 M	1885 Na 1905	Yes Yes	Canada / English	Canada / English	England English Yes None
	Winfred E	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	/ English	Canada English Yes None
	Warren B	Son		M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada	/ English	Canada English Yes None
28	Phillips, William D	Head	R	M W 59 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island / Rhode Island	/ Rhode Island	Rhode Island Yes Superintendent Cotton Mills W
	Sarah	Wife		F W 56 M		Yes Yes	Rhode Island / Rhode Island	/ Rhode Island	Rhode Island Yes None
	Marian	Daughter		F W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Rhode Island	/ Rhode Island	Rhode Island Yes None
232 135	Lane, Ernest P	Head	O	M W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes Superintendent Medicines W
	Mary	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	/ Massachusetts	Yes None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of line on this page	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				E. Pinkham	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Arthur C.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
2	137	213		Pinchaud, Pierre	Head	O		M	W	61	M	1880	No	1890		Yes	Yes
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	No	1890		Yes	Yes
				Aime Jr.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Romeo E.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
		214		Wilson, Arthur V.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Rachealy	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Barry, Sarah J.	Cousin			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes
4	140	215		Elwell, John B.	Head	O		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes
				Annie T.	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes
				Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
				John E.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
				Almond	Friend			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Martha A.	Sister			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes
				Nelson, Hilda	Servant			F	W	27	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
6		216		Dube, Josephe	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1888	No	1895		Yes	Yes
				Louise	Wife			F	W	43	M	1900	No	1917		Yes	Yes
				Leon J.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Alba M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Estelle M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Alvine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Ernestine	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Armand	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
		217		Dionne, Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
		218		Eldridge, Frank E.	Head	2R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				Jane M.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
8	141	219		Eheedy, John W.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				John W. Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					Yes	Yes
				Donald	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Yes
		220		Medros, Mary	Servant			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
		221		Fiske, Arthur A.	Head	2R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Maud H.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
12	142	222		Davidson, Theodore	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
		223		Kehoe, Georgiana	Lodger			F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes
15	143	224		Fitch, Harry V.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1893	No	1913		Yes	Yes
				Gussie M.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Almon L.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Alda	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
17	144	225		Brennan, Frank J.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M	1888	No	1914		Yes	Yes
				Hattie C.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1892	No	1914		Yes	Yes
				Joseph C.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Frieda V.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or own account	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Insurance	OA	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Jewelry	W	
New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Superintendent	Insurance	W	
Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Louisiana		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Cut Shop	OA	
Louisiana		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Cut Shop	OA	
Louisiana		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Cut Shop	OA	
Massachusetts		Louisiana		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Bakery	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Bakery	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bakery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Bakery	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial traveler	Confectionery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Accountant	Metal Co	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portugese	Portugal	Portugese		Servant	Private family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Insurance	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instrument maker	Instrument Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Milk Co	Em	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Milk Co	Em	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Milk Co	Em	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Piano	OA	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 276 | SHEET 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: No. in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of this family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether by father or by husband	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	1	1	4	Fitch, Sarah E	Mother			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				1
	4	1	5	Goldwaithe, Charles A	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
				——, Eliza A.	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				3
				——, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				Pollock, Mathilda	Cousin			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	W		5
	2nd			Smith, Arthur F	Head	Rent		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	194	6
				——, Ella R.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			718	7
				——, Richard F	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148	8
				——, Grace	Son-in-law			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
				——, Plummer	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
	6	1	6	Merrill, William A	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Paper Co	Em	340	11
				——, Bertha C	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mississippi		Yes	None				12
				——, Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
				——, Richard C	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
				Muse, Joseph A	Chauffeur			M	W	45	M	1902	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	610	15
				Kelly, Norah	Servant			F	W	29	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	16
				MacMaster, Alberta	Servant			F	W	42	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	17
	8	1	7	Cousins, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
				——, Ada L.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
				——, Willard C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
	10	1	8	Aggie, William	Head	O	F	M	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				——, Emily M	Sister			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
				——, Annie A.	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
				——, Chatterine W	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
	12	1	9	Egan, Mary	Servant			F	W	45	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960	25
				Chase, Edward L	Head	O	F	M	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Virginia		Yes	None				26
				Fallon, Josephine	Housekeeper			F	W	32	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	27
	14	1	10	Gilman, Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Stove & Metal Co	Em	762	28
				——, Marie M	Wife			F	W	48	M	1883	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				29
				——, Nathalie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				30
				——, Jeanette A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				31
				——, Herbert Jr	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				32
				McClhinney, Mary L	Mother-in-Law			F	W	86	Wd	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				33
	18	1	11	Fason, Elida	Head	R		M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				34
				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				35
				——, Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Music	Pa	852	36
	20	1	12	Jones, Seth H	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveller	Milk Co	W	708	37
				——, Mildred	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
				Enterpride, James C	Boarder			M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	City	W	994	39
	22	1	13	Coombs, Mary	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				40
				——, Raymond H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Grocers	W	791	41
				——, Ruby	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				42
				——, Colen	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				43
				Strout, Harriet	Boarder			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				44
	24			Foster, Fred A	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1905	Pa.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Sanitary Materials Co	W	791	45
				——, Maude A	Wife			F	W	36	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				46
	25	1	14	Washburn, Calvin R	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Retail Purchasing Agent	Department Store	Em	756	47
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ohio		Yes	None				49
				——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Ohio		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9761]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET NO. 17 B

6512

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	, William C	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather factory	W		1	988
27	Almy, Robert L	Head	O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Commission dlr	Dry goods	W		2	708
	, Charlotte G	Wife		F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				3	
29	Lane, George E	Head	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retail dealer	Coal	Own		4	751
	, Carrie W	Wife		F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Illinois		Yes	None				5	
	, Sarah E	Daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		6	988
	, George W	Son		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Coal Office	W		7	707
	, Lucille	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		8	988
	, Leon W	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		New Hampshire		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		9	1021
	, Mary	Granddaughter		F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Nebraska		Massachusetts			None				10	
	Boylan, Grace	Granddaughter		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Nebraska		Massachusetts			None				11	
24	Sherry, William H	Head	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Night Watchman	Department store	W		12	802
	, Isabel A	Wife		F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None				13	
32	Dumas, Hilarion	Head	O	M	W	46	M	1874	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shaper	Leather factory	W		14	518
	, Jennie	Wife		F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				15	
	, Albert	Son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Designer	Metal Working	W		16	846
	, Edward	Son		M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather	Leather factory	W		17	482
	, Albana	Son		M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W		18	516
	, Evelyn D	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19	
	, Leo H	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				20	
	, Ellen M	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				21	
	, Robert G	Son		M	W	3	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				22	
	, Louise E	Daughter		F	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				23	
28	Dunham, Edith E	Head	O	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				24	
	, Edna	Daughter		F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				25	
	, Lillian M	Daughter		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		26	862
23	Wood, Frederick C	Head	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auditor	Bank	W		27	916
	, Gertrude	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				28	
	, Louise	Daughter		F	W	7	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				29	
	, Charlotte	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30	
	Scott, Clara	Housekeeper		F	W	63	S	1857	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		31	916
21	Barton, Ernest T	Head	O	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32	
	, Nellie	Wife		F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33	
	, Walter T	Son		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance	W		34	919
	, Grace	Daughter		F	W	41	M	1879	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				35	
	, Francis J	Granddaughter		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				36	
19	Rowe, John W	Head	R	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Fish Co	W		37	707
	, Lizzie	Wife		F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				38	
	, Marion E	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Social Worker	Charitable Organization	W		39	919
	, Elizabeth	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W		40	994
	, Helen W	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W		41	919
	, Carlton	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W		42	1021
	, Wesley	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43	0
	, Kenneth	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44	
17	Desmond, Minnie B	Head	R	F	W	69	Wd						Yes	Yes	Vermont	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				45	
15	Bates, Mary L	Head	O	F	W	60	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		46	962
	Sewall, Ethel	Boarder		F	W	47	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47	
13	Chamberlain, Byron	Head	O	M	W	71	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48	
	, Emily	Head		F	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49	
	, Mary C	Wife		F	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	Designer	Arts & Crafts	Own		50	944

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 155 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 276
Sheet No. 18 A
Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of City 5
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty Enumerator.

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home		Personal description					Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue						Occupation			
						Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of naturalization	Whether able to speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Person		Father		Mother		Whether a wage earner, salary worker, or farm laborer	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
																			Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue					
1																			19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Emily H.	Daughter			F	W	40	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Designer	Art & Crafts	OA	
2	24			Downing, Eliza R.	Head	O		F	W	73	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				McDougall, Ella E.	Housekeeper			F	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
3	47			Bartol, Leonard	Head	R		M	W	75	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Emma F.	Wife			F	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cynthia W.	Sister			F	W	82	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Phyllis G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Arthur W. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Insurance	W	
4	46			Crocker, William E.	Head	O		M	W	62	M						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Carrie P.	Wife			F	W	60	M						Yes	Yes	Ohio		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Jeweler	W. Bolles & Sons	W	
5	49			Luscomb, Emily F.	Head	O		F	W	80	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				George H.	Son			M	W	53	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Curator	Leather factory	W	
6	72			Goodhue, Samuel D.	Head	O		M	W	84	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Heffernan, Annie M.	Servant			F	W	49	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
7	171			Plummer, Wm H.	Head	O		M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Eva	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		Yes	Department Manager	Department Store	W	
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
8				Thapin, Gazon	Head	O		M	W	58	M	1882	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				Leila	Wife			F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Dry goods	OA	
				Sara	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Dressmaker	Own home	OA	
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	19	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Medicine Co	W	
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Lamp Works	W	
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
9	215			Rascor, Barnette	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1885	Na	1906			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				Anna	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Commercial Traveller	Rubber Heel Co	W	
				Harold	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Malcolm H.	Son			M	W	2	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10				Harris, Herman	Head	O		M	W	57	M	1862	Na	1895			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	55	M	1862	Na	1895			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
				Sarah B.	Daughter			F	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Retail Merchant	Clothing store	Emp	
11				Mrs. Dennard, Flora	Head	O		F	W	50	Wd	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Madeline	Son			M	W	22	S	1919	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				McLellan, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Haley, Mary J.	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1918	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron foundry	W	
				Cadeau, Gonzile	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1919	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Langelle, Lillian	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1914	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
12	173			Bailey, Henry A.	Head	O		M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
				Emma G.	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
13				Perry, Frank E.	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	Dentist	Emp	
14	174			Hunter, John H.	Head	O		M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frances	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	Treasurer	Rubber Co	W	
				John F. Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Wales, Margaret	Servant			F	W	26	S	1916	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
15				Perkins, Jeanette	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
16	175			McNeill, Dalzon	Head	O		M	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA	
				Barr, Grace	Daughter			F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 276
Sheet No. 18 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 5
Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January 1920. Mary A Flaherty Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
										Place of birth / Mother tongue		
	Ann V	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Massachusetts	None	
242	Salisbury, George S	Head	M	W	69	M		yes yes		New York / New York	None	
	Mary A	Wife	F	W	68	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
	M Florence	Daughter	F	W	42	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / New York	None	
	Tyllerty, Matilda	Daughter in law	F	W	22	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
244	Smith, Albert E	Head	M	W	48	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Rhode Island	Carpenter	Shipyard
	Cora E	Wife	F	W	46	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Canada English	None	
	Dorothy H	Daughter	F	W	19	S		yes yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Barbara M	Daughter	F	W	14	S		yes yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
248	Osgood, Robert	Head	M	W	78	W		yes yes		Massachusetts / Mass	None	
	Coffery, Nora	Servant	F	W	37	S	Na Al	yes yes		Ireland / Ireland English	Servant	Private family
244	Gove, William H	Head	M	W	68	M		yes yes		Maine / Vermont	Manager	Paper & Pulp Factory
	Caroline C	Wife	F	W	62	M		yes yes		New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
	Lydia P	Daughter	F	W	34	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Maine	None	
	Carolyn	Daughter	F	W	24	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Maine	None	
	Switzer, Augusta	Caretaker	F	W	81	Wd		yes yes		Massachusetts / Mass	None	
	Colins, Phebe	Caretaker	F	W	62	Wd		yes yes		Massachusetts / Mass	None	
246	Curwen, Ada L	Head	F	W	46	Wd		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Hute, Ada H	Servant	F	W	38	S		yes yes		New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Servant	Private family
12	Hunt, Arthur	Head	M	W	53	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Collector	Collecting agency
	Cora	Wife	F	W	61	M		yes yes		Michigan / Ohio	None	
	Percival R	Son	M	W	16	S		yes yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Baker, Samuell	Boarder	M	W	24	S		yes yes		New Jersey / New Jersey	None	
15	Brooks, Harvey	Head	M	W	41	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Manager	Hat store
	Alma	Wife	F	W	39	M	1886 Na 1904	yes yes		Canada French / Canada French	Bookkeeper	Steam railroad
	Harvey Jr	Son	M	W	5	S		yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Marguerite	Daughter	F	W	2 6/12	S				Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
11	Shontell, Joseph F	Head	M	W	56	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Ireland English	Manufacturer	Shoes
	Mary E	Wife	F	W	54	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Ireland English	None	
	James H	Son	M	W	21	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Manufacturer	Shoes
	Albert D	Son	M	W	22	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Clerk	Shoe factory
	Francis A	Son	M	W	18	S		yes yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Mary J	Daughter	F	W	15	S		yes yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Lehan, Frankie J	Nephew	M	W	25	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
9	Shontell, Thomas	Head	M	W	61	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Ireland English	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory
	Ellen J	Wife	F	W	60	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Ireland English	Foreman	Shoe factory
	Helena	Daughter	F	W	25	S		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
5	Pelletier, Joseph A	Head	M	W	33	M	1887 Al	yes yes		Canada French / Canada French	Teacher	High School
	Florence	Wife	F	W	31	M	Y Bl	yes yes		Massachusetts / Canada French	Teacher	Mfg Shoes
	Florence J	Daughter	F	W	2 6/12	S				Massachusetts / Canada French	None	
	Robert	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Massachusetts / Canada French	None	
	Le Roche, Adelard	Boarder	M	W	23	S		yes yes		New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Driller	Machine Shop
	Pike, Fred	Head	M	W	43	Wd		yes yes		Maine / Maine	Inspector	Waist & Hat
3	Ford, Joseph W	Head	M	W	36	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Electrical Engineer	Copper Products
	Margaret	Wife	F	W	36	M		yes yes		Massachusetts / Ireland English	None	
	Rita	Daughter	F	W	8	S		yes		Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Shapiro, Louis	Head	M	W	43	M	1877 Na 1906	yes yes		Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish	Proprietor	Groceries
	Ida	Wife	F	W	40	M	1880 Na 1904	yes yes		Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish	None	
	Mildred	Daughter	F	W	14	S		yes yes		Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish	Bookkeeper	Groceries
	Max	Son	M	W	14	S		yes yes yes		Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish	None	

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of County X
Name of Institution X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 156 [D1—9-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of Incorporated Place Salem City
Enumerated by me on the 17th and 19th day of January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty Enumerator.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 276
Ward of City 5
Sheet No. 19 A

6573

Locust St. Ocean Ave.

Place of Abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal Description			Citizenship			Education			Nativity and Mother Tongue					Occupation			
						Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or Alien	If foreign born, whether able to speak English	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Person	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Mother	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done in any office, mill, factory, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	1	1	1	George,	Son	M		2								Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish						
2				Glover, John M.	Head	M	W	42								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Em	
3				Helen L.	Wife	F	W	41								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
4	262	155	177	Perkins, Nathaniel	Head	M	W	52								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trustee	Estates	OA	2370
5				Ellen N.	Wife	F	W	49								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
6				Harold M.	Son	M	W	28								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			980
7				Foster, Chandler	Son-in-law	M	W	26								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail Merchant	Mahogany Mant	Em	
8				Dorothy	Daughter	F	W	25								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Accountant	Accountant	W	250
9	264	156	178	Cullen, Harry M.	Head	M	W	46								Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			986
10				Charlotte	Wife	F	W	42								Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Roller	Sugar Factory	W	
11	265	157	179	Longmaid, Ella W.	Head	F	W	72								Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Inspector	Factory	W	412
12				Clarke, Theresa	Servant	F	W	29	S		al					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
13	270	161	183	Jones, Francis W.	Head	M	W	32	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
14				Elizabeth H.	Wife	F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
15				Robert W.	Son	M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Antique Shop	W	750
16				Paul X.	Son	M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
17				Lefavour, Laura	Mother-in-law	F	W	54	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
18	274	162	184	Hyde, Jennie P.	Head	F	W	54	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
19				Folsom, Henry R.	Brother	M	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
20				Coles, Catherine	Servant	F	W	27	S		al					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
21	275	163	185	Longmaid, Caroline L.	Head	F	W	72	Wi							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
22				Bradshaw	Son	M	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
23				Langlin, Margaret	Servant	F	W	33	S	1904	al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
24				Dykes, Mark	Chauffeur	M	W	43	S	1898	Na	1898				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Lumber	Em	776
25	284	174	196	Sullivan, Michael L.	Head	M	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
26				Mary E.	Wife	F	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	610
27				Greta E.	Daughter	F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Attorney	General Practice	Em	850
28				George A.	Son	M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
29				Kukkonen, Hilda	Servant	F	W	25	S	1906	Al					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
30	50	195	217	Van Buskirk, Delmar	Head	F	W	62	Wd	1874	Na	1874				Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	None			
31				Lundlett, William O.	Son	M	W	32	Ma							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
32				Robert A.	Son	M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
33	322			Mann, George P.	Head	M	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
34				Edith P.	Wife	F	W	40	M							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			None			
35				Peabody, Jr.	Son	M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Accountant	Steam railroad	W	916
36	52	196	218	Canavan, William M.	Head	M	W	48	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
37				Mary L.	Wife	F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
38				William J.	Son	M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shipper	Elevator Works	W	990
39				Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
40	54	197	219	Moses, William L.	Head	M	W	42	M	1883	Na	1897				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
41				Martha A.	Wife	F	W	38	M	1886	Na	1902				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
42				Corinne N.	Daughter	F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None			
43	56	198	220	Symonds, George E.	Head	M	W	51	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Custom House	W	988
44				Edith G.	Wife	F	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
45				Dorothy C.	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
46				Eaton, Ellen E.	Lodger	F	W	46	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Schools	W	862
47	64	199	221	Foster, Avery P.	Head	M	W	64	M							Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Elevator Works	W	148
48				Fannie M.	Wife	F	W	68	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
49				Helen F.	Daughter	F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	791
50		200		Healey, Abbie	Head	F	W	55	M							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 7

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

659
6260

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Catherine J	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York			Bookkeeper	Leather Factory	W
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York			Stenographer	Engineering	W
				William J	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York			Engineer	Engineering	W
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	New York			None		
				Hardiman	Margaret	Sister		F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Operator	Telephone	W
66	200	355		Lewis, John H.	Head	1	M	M	W	56	M	1865	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Foreman	Laundry	W
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M	1865	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Proprietor	Dye House	Em
72	201	356		Collins, Edward	Head	1	O	M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				Phillips, Lucille	Daughter			F	W	18	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
76	202	357		Roderick, Arthur J	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Lula	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Proprietor	Tea and Spices	Em
				Arthur R	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				Arline	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
	357			Marbury, Bridget	Head	2	R	F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carder	Cotton Mill	W
				Rose A	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Ironer	Laundry	W
80	203	358		Farinee, Amelia	Head	1	O	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
				Eliseno	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut							Weaver	Shoe Factory	W
				Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None		
				Aleda	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Packer	Shoe Factory	W
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None		
				Adeline	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Packer	Shoe Factory	W
	358			Phippen, Harold G	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Billing Clerk	Groceries	W
				Lenna	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Confectioner	Candy Store	W
				Lenna	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Bookkeeper	Hardware Co	W
				Edward	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts							None		
82	204	359		Whitmarsh, Edmund W	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M							Massachusetts							None		
				Florence	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None		
				Sarah F	Niece			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None		
				Wile																							
88	205	360		Bellatin, Tedeon	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1895	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Inspector	Police	W
				Philomene	Wife			F	W	46	M	1880	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Tedeon	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Collector	Gas Co	W
				Lucien	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				George	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Eugenie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	359			Nolan, Peter	Head	2	R	M	W	56	M	1858	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cutting Operator	Leather Factory	W
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York							None		
	360			Edmond, Mitchel	Head	3	R	M	W	59	M	1860	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Tannery	W
				Elmire	Wife			F	W	56	M	1878	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Joseph	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Salesman	Hardware	W
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W
				Noe	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Cutter	Shoe Factory	W
90	206	361		Bergeron, Napoleon	Head	1	R	M	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Millwright	Leather Factory	W
				Regnola	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Packer	Shoe Factory	W
				Malvina	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Packer	Shoe Factory	W
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W
				Nadeau, Leda	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	361			Gauthier, Edmond	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1880	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Butcher	Meat Market	W
				Lucy	Wife			F	W	39	M	1880	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Saleswoman	Laundry Co	W
				Augustine	Son			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 226
SHEET No. 20 A
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

Canal St.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Place of birth of person; Mother tongue; Place of birth of father; Mother tongue of father; Place of birth of mother; Mother tongue of mother	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.; Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Cynelia	Daughter	F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	
	Ernest	Son	M W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	
	Rose	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	
	Rose	Daughter	F W 3 2/12 S			Massachusetts	
	Fred	Son	M W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts	
1 2 207 207	Richard William	Head R	M W 47 S	Ken Ma 1888		Canada French	Canada French
	Stamos Louis	Boarder	M W 36 S	Mill Al	Yes Yes	Greece Greek	Greece Greek
	Cubertang Norman J.	Boarder	M W 32 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	France French
	Laurie William	Boarder	M W 28 M	1893	Yes Yes	Scotland English	Ireland English
	Smith William	Boarder	M W 40 Wd	1909 Pa	Yes Yes	England English	Scotland English
	Doane William E	Boarder	M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English
	Landry Alfred	Boarder	M W 39 S	1901 Ma 1915	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French
	Jones Ridlard	Boarder	M W 59 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English
	Dunn Michael	Boarder	M W 64 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English
	Fontana Peter	Boarder	M W 27 S	1912 Al	Yes Yes	Italy Italian	Italy Italian
	LeBlanc Celeste	Servant	F W 37 S	1902 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French
1 3 4 208 208	Lee Earl R	Head R	M W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
	Georgianna	Wife	F W 22 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts
	Martin Armand	Boarder	M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts

| | | |

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible] BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE [illegible]ED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TEN.		FINER FIGURE.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

People out on first visit

158

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Essex — SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 — ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276 — SHEET No. 21 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X — NAME OF INCORP — PLACE Salem City — WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION X — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Flaherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have died since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE: Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the U.S.	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Can read	EDUCATION: Can write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. PERSON: Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
142	9	1	Sherin, Morris	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Curtain Fabrics	Emp	1
			" Bessie G	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			2
			" Arthur L	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			3
			" Charlotte F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts										4
			Rosenberg, Louis	Uncle in Law			M	W	51	S	1905	Na	1918				Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Sale Conductor	Drygoods	Co	5
17	209	227	Woodwell, William J	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Electric Co	W	6
			" Nellie P	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			7
			" Abbie A	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nightclerk	Hospital	W	8
			" Alice W	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
			" William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairer	Jewelry Co	W	10
7	15	24	Boyle, Rose A	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	Yes	Operator	Manufactory	W	11
22	24	25	Nolan, Teresa J	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1875	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W	12
			" Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			13
10	20	20	Goldberg, Max	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Attorney	Counsel Practice	Oa	14
			" Maad	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Proprietor	Millinery	Em	15
			" Bobby	Daughter			F	W	11 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	New York		Yes	None			16
			O'Leary, Norah	Servant			F	W	23	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Servant	Private family	W	17
14	211	222	Grant, George A	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W	18
			" Sarah W	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
			Norton, George	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Germany	German	Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	20
			" Nettie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Rhode Island		New Jersey		Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	21
47	122	120	Malenfant, Napoleon	Boarder			M	W	30	M	1907	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada French	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrochecker	Machine shop	W	22
			" Ludger	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada French	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buffer	Morocco shop	W	23
29	212	228	Deschenes, Paul	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Contractor	W	24
			" Clodia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			25
			" Paul J Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
			" Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	8 11/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
			" Gerard	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28
	213		Hammond, Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M	1874	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			29
			" Minnie B	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
2½	213	224	Lenart, Frank	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Laundry Co	W	31
			" Martha	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
			" Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			33
	411		Downing, Henry J	Head	R		M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	34
			" Edith L	Sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	[illegible]	W	35
22½	214	229	Amador, Edmond	Head	O	M	M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Miller	[illegible]	W	36
			" Arthur	Brother			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Miller	[illegible]	W	37
			" Lida	Sister			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			38
			" Wilfred	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Miller	[illegible]	W	39
			" Ernest	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Miller	[illegible]	W	40
			Ouellette, Wilfred	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada	French	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	41
40	216	230	Brooks, Marguerite W	Head	O	F	F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Supply Co	W	42
			" Alice F	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	43
			" Jennie	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
58	218	231	Pattee, Arthur L	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Contracting Co	W	45
			" Elphia E	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			46
			" Chester L	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Cotton Mills	W	47
			" Arthur L Jr	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			48
			" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			49
42	219	232	Chamberlain, Samuel	Head	O		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tailor	[illegible]	W	50

Massachusetts
County Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 276
SHEET No. 21 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. F. Laherty ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have died since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29						
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1899	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				51	
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W		52	492
	142	201		Herzog, Herman A	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Chemist	Laboratory	W		53	137
	142	201		Clifford, Wallace L	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Manager	Insurance Agency	W		54	910
				——, Margaret T.	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				55	
				——, Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				56	
	139	197	201	Lane, Beatrice S.	Boarder			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				57	
	141	207	101	Levesque, Amide	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1919	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cook	Hunting House	W		58	954
																													59	
																													60	
																													61	
																													62	
																													63	
																													64	
																													65	
																													66	
																													67	
																													68	
																													69	
																													70	
																													71	
																													72	
																													73	
																													74	
																													75	
																													76	
																													77	
																													78	
																													79	
																													80	
																													81	
																													82	
																													83	
																													84	
																													85	
																													86	
																													87	
																													88	
																													89	
																													90	
																													91	
																													92	
																													93	
																													94	
																													95	
																													96	
																													97	
																													98	
																													99	
																													100	

Massachusetts
Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

153

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 1 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277

MINOR CIVIL DIVISION OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

WARD OF CITY 5, part of, 6351

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR 2301

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)?	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, 1st or 2nd papers filed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
22	1	1		Bouchard David	Head	O	m	M	W	48	M	1895	na	1898		no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Contractor	Building	W		6148	1
				Mary E	wife			F	W	42	M	1885	na	1898		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					2
				Leon	son			M	W	23	S					yes	no	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					3
				Adrian	son			M	W	21	S				no	no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Boiler Shop	W		3988	4
				Auclon	son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cost clerk	Iron Railroad	W		4994	5
				Georgie	son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Tracer	Shipbuilding	W		3994	6
				Raymond	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Helper	machine shop	W		6482	7
				Cecile	daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					8
				Sylvia	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					9
				Leonard	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					10
				Clement	son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					11
	2			Wilson Howard E	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1894	na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Window trimmer	Clothing store	W		709	12
				Florence E	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					13
				Floyd H	son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					14
				Robert N	son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					15
				Laura E	mother			F	W	56	Wd	1894	?			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine			None					16
	22	2	3	Largent Sidney	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					17
				Cecilia	wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Manager	Electric Store	W		765	18
				Thursby	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					19
				Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					20
	4			Silly Frank	Head	R	1/2	M	W	51	M					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					21
				Alma	wife			F	W	47	M	1892	na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Examiner	Textile	W		610	22
				Dixon Marian	Boarder			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	Spooler	Laundry	W		928	23
		5		Spencer Lemuel R	Head	R	3/4	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Cookeuse	Bakery	W		988	24
				Mabel A	wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		yes	Lineman	Electric Light	W		668	25
	12	3	6	Radford Charles E	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					26
				Hannah L	wife			F	W	54	M	1882	na	1917		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W		612	27
				Keeley Walter	Roomer			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					28
	16	4	7	McPeake Thomas	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1894	?			no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Coal Yard	W		994	29
				Albertine	wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Fr			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaver	House	W		142	30
				Aurilla	daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts						no	None					31
				Philip	son			M	W	5	S				yes			New Hampshire							None					32
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts							None					33
				Alice	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts							None					34
	12	5	8	Mulcahy Annie E	Head	R		F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Forelady	Shoestock	W		178	35
				Rosie T	sister			F	W	44	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					36
	10	6	9	Harris Lewis K	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe store	Em		742	37
				Frances S	wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New York		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	None					38
				Nathalie	daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					39
				John	son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					40
	8	10		Shaughnessy John	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Plumber	Plumbing	Em		406	41
				Sarah	wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					42
				J Robert	son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					43
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					44
	7	7	11	Feeney John	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1894	na	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Edgesetter	shoe shop	W		516	45
				Jane	wife			F	W	52	M	1891	na	1894		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					46
				James A	son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	machine shop	W		362	47
				Leo J	son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Gas Station	W			48
				George A	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W			49
				Isabella K	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DS—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5, part of.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd + 3rd DAY OF _____ 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	7	11	Gregg Rodney J	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Indiana	Eng.	Canada	English					
	11	8	12	Leclare Joseph W	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Fannie M	wife			F	W	25	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Buyer + Stitcher	Factory - [illegible]	44	X
				Roland G	son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Caroline W	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		13		Thibeault Benjamin	Head		R	M	W	38	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Delia M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Optical dealer	Variety store	44	
				Paulette Blanche	sister in law			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
13	9	14	Whitmore Arthur C	Head		R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Mary A	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Indiana	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	3012
				Helen D	daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Daniel P	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Arthur C	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
15	10	15	Berninger Wilfrid	Head		W	M	W	52	M	1892	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoeshop	W	516
				Anna E	wife			F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Aurore	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Cutting Room	W	336
				Romeo	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	740
				Edward	son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Upker	Machine room	W	34
		16	Papineau Azarie D	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1873	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	75
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	52	M	1870	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Marchand Wilfrid	adopted son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		17		Roy Joseph	Head		O F	M	W	63	M	1885	Na	unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Model maker	Last factory	W	0
				Ophise	Wife			F	W	54	M	1885	Na	unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	House	W	142
				Laura	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Beaudoin Alice	daughter			F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Milliner	Millinery store	W	382
				Roy Alphonse	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Thibeault Oscar	son-in-law			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
21	11	18	Conway William J	Head		O F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Leather shop	W	318
				Catherine M	wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	Machine shop	W	918
				Alice G	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Catherine A	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Trained	CA	812
				Arthur J	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Income tax State Comm.	W	999
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	17	S				20	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
2nd 3rd				[illegible]																					None			
2	12	19	Simpson Henry W	Head		R	M	W	42	M	188	Na	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Model maker	Last factory	W	40
				Eugenie	wife			F	W	42	M	1890	Na	1919			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Effie L	daughter			F	W	18	S	1902	Na	High	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
2A		20	Murray Josiah C	Head	2	O F	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary E	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Yarn company	W	368
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Officer C	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Gustus Chauncey	Boarder				M	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
265	13	21	Levesque Eduard	Head		R	M	W	44	M	1879	Na	1897			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail Grocer	Grocery store	Em	0
				Delvina	wife			F	W	45	M	1875	Na	1897			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			767
				Ida M	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	516
				Bertha	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	grocery store	W	918
				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Corrette	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Iwanagonski Stanley	Boarder				M	W	38	D	1903	Na	1918		No	Yes	Russia	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Operator	Shoe factory	Em	370
267	22		Webb Arthur M	Head		O M	M	W	55	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	719

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–075]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Rents or owns.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
267	13	22	Webb Grace P	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		South Carolina		New Hampshire			None			
			Pride Ella M	Mother in law			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Webb Mary E	Aunt			F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Newcomb Adelaide W	Cousin			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
271	14	23	Lomas Joseph A	Head			M	W	44	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		own engineering office	Architect	Em	735
			—— Nellie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			
			—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			—— Harry L	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			—— Mozz	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			—— Williams M	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
			Collier Louis	Brother in law			M	W	43	M	1892	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia			None			
			—— Annie	Sister in law			F	W	44	M	1891	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia			None			
		24	Bernstein Joseph W	Head	W		M	W	72	M	1885	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia			Storeroom	Clothing	Em	795
			—— Rose	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia			None			
			—— Hasked	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			Merchant	Clothing	Em	750
			—— Aaron	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia		New York			None			
273	15	25	Newcomb David B	Head	W	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
			—— Isabella J	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Griffin Sarah	Servant			F	W	mul	S	Mulatto				Yes	Yes	Virginia	Negro	Virginia	Negro	Virginia	Negro		None			
277	16	26	Shaw John M	Head			M	W	30	M	Can. Fr.				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Assistant	Clothing Factory	W	400
			—— Jessie W	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Purchasing agent	Clothing	W	780
			—— Flora C	Dau.			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts										
		27	Hosshoff Louis W	Head	W	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Canada	English				None			
			—— Imprint	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Russia										
			Huddubay Catherine	Mother in law			F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Russia										
285	17	28	Cote Theador	Head		C	M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Em	763
			—— Eugenie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1894	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Stitcher	Cotton Mill	Em	782
			—— Marie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	Em	852
			—— Theobold	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			—— Eugene E	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Odum Vaida M	Step daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			—— Judges	Step son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
42	18	29	Leclair George E	Head		M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	791
			—— Emilie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	994
			—— Mary E	Mother			F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
40	19	30	Pidcock Laurence E	Head		F	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Overseer	Cotton Mill	Em	757
			—— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
38	21	31	Newcomb George F	Head		C	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			Janitor	Tenement	Em	750
			—— Helen	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
38R	21	32	Gardner Hallie A	Head	W	F	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	City Government	W	994
			—— Warren	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36	22	33	Haskell George	Head		C	M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
			—— Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	12	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
			Barker Louise	Roomer			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
			Henry Bertha	Roomer			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	High School	W	862
32	23	34	Hinckley Harry W	Head		C	M	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Normal School	W	840
			—— Mary E	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Special agent	Insurance	W	718
			—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			—— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36	24	35	Curtis Charles F	Head		R	M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Proprietor	Hotel	Em	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd to 5th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 2 B.
WARD OF CITY 5 part of 6
ENUMERATOR Evelyn M. McGee
2563

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this city, town, village, or borough	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
6	9	8	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
30	24	35		Curtis Bessie L.	Sister			F	W	58	S					yes	yes
		36		Shrutman Max	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1896	na	1916		yes	yes
				Anna E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
				Yarren Minnie	maid			F	W	24	M	1914	al			yes	yes
28		37		Shrutman Nathan	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1896	na	1918		yes	yes
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1899	na	1918		yes	yes
				Manuel	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
				Joseph	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
		38		Shrutman Jacob	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M	1892	na			yes	yes
				Simon	son			M	W	30	S	1906	na	1915		yes	yes
				Charles	son			M	W	28	S	1906	na	1915		yes	yes
				Oswald	son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
22	25	39		Cushing Emmerich	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					yes	yes
				Frances	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
		40		Swenitsky Pinkus	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M	1903	na	1918		yes	yes
				Swenitsky Fannie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1885	na	1918		yes	yes
				Morris	Son			M	W	25	S	1903	na	1918		yes	yes
				Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
		41		Nichols Robert H.	Head	3	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes
				Anna M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
20	26	42		Garland Winfield	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					yes	yes
				Dorothy M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
				Eunice	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					yes	yes
				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					yes	yes
24	27	43		Lucas Edgar	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes
				Lida	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes
		44		Dixon Frederick	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1902	na	1917		yes	yes
				Dixon Thais	Wife			F	W	32	M	1891	na	1912		yes	yes
				Leo	son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
				Jeannette	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					yes	yes
				Lillian	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					yes	yes
		45		Vaillette Louis	Head	3	R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				Josephine	wife			F	W	28	M	1906	na	1912		yes	yes
14	28	46		Dion Octave	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1906	na	1915		yes	yes
				Marie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1906	na	1915		yes	yes
				Irene	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					yes	yes
				Raymond	son			M	W	2 10/12	S					yes	yes
12	29	47		Osborne Ingalton E.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Rose L.	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Earl	son			M	W	8 11/12	S					yes	yes
				Mary L.	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					yes	yes
		48		Marcoux Albert F.	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1915	12			yes	yes
				Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	38	M	16	al			yes	yes
				Jacques Frances F.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
2	30	49		Lafidette Alphonse E.	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1901	na	1916		yes	yes
				Sophia	wife			F	W	41	M	1879	na	1916		yes	yes
		50		Rogers Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1897	al			yes	yes
				Minnie	wife			F	W	30	M	16	al			yes	yes
				Norman	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
6		51		Letourneau Arthur M.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Stitcher	shoe shop	W	
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Manufacturer	shoes	Em	
Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	nurse			
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Pastor	Synagogue	Em	
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	none			
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Proprietor	Bowling alley	Em	
Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	Proprietor	Pool Room	Em	
Massachusetts		United States		United States		yes	none			
New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Stitcher	Garment shop	W	
Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	Wholesale Grocer		Em	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Furniture	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Private home	Em	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	carpenter	House	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Teacher			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Factory	W	
New Hampshire		France	French	France	French	yes	none			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire				yes	none			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Navy yard	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Store	W	
Canada	French	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	yes	none			
Canada	French	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Scotch	yes	none			
Canada	French	Nova Scotia	Scotch	Massachusetts		yes	none			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Fisherman	Fish factory	W	

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY 5 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and address. Do not leave this column blank. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

6551 2384

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. Farm owned or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	Farm, line no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13	14	15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	6	31	51	Letourneau, Georgianna	wife			F W 33 m	1906	na	1912	yes yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			1
				Georgianna	daughter			F W 6 S	1906	na	1912	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			2
				Lillian B	daughter			F W 4 11/12 S				yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			3
				Hilda B	daughter			F W 3 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			4
				Dufault, Norbet	father in law			M W 63 W	1910	na	1916	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Leather shop	W	5 302
		52	Blochon	John B	Head	R		M W 32 m	1902	Pa		no yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	carpenter	Building	W	6 148
				Margaret M	wife			F W 31 m	1903	Pa		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			7
				Clara H	daughter			F W 8 S				yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None			8
				Vivian M	daughter			F W 6 S				yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None			9
				Earl	son			M W 4 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None			10
				Evelyn M	daughter			F W 2 5/12 S					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Ireland	English		None			11
	29	31	59	Michaud, Joseph	Head	R		M W 44 m	1879	na	1896	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	shoe maker	shoe shop	W	12 576
				Alma	Wife			F W 33 m	1894	na	1896	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			13
				Eleanor	daughter			F W 12 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			14
				Horace	daughter			F W 10 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					15
		54	Ealleire,	Charles	Head	V	M	M W 56 m	1894	al		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Leathershop	W	16 302
				Victoria	wife			F W 54 m	1894	al		yes no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	None			17 –
				Albert	son			M W 31 S	1894	Pa		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	finisher	shoe shop	W	18 576
				Albertine	daughter			F W 31 S	1894	al		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	upper fitter	shoe shop	W	19 576
				Louis	son			M W 28 S	1894	Na	1917	yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machinist	machine shop	W	20 362
				Edmund	son			M W 26 S	1894	Ca		yes yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machinist	machine shop	W	21 362
				Annette	daughter			F W 21 S				no yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stenographer	Library	W	22 999
				Irene	daughter			F W 18 S				no yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Bookkeeper	Belting store	W	23 988
				Bernadette	daughter			F W 17 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			24
				Thomas	son			M W 14 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	shoe leather shop	W	25 302
				Rose	daughter			F W 14 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			26
				Patrick	son			M W 13 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			27
				Lawrence	son			M W 12 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			28
	31	32	55	Parker,	Roger	Head	F	M W 48 m				yes no	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shipper	Grocery store	W	29 990
					Edith E	wife		F W 47 m				yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			30
					Nettie W	daughter		F W 20 S				yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			31
		56	Emerson,	Elbridge	Head	R		M W 50 m				yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	shoe manufactory	W	32 178
					Florence	wife		F W 43 m					Vermont		New York		Vermont		yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking	W	33 854
		57	Batchelder	James	Head	D	F	M W 57 m				yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Lawyer	Real Estate	W	34 850
	33	33		Marian A	wife			F W 53 m				yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			35
				Elizabeth H	daughter			F W 15 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			36
				William P	son			M W 19 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			37
				Edgar M	son			M W 13 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			38
	35	34	58	Porter,	John E	Head	R	M W 46 m	1887	Na	Work	yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Grocer retail	own business	Em	39 767
					Cora F	wife		F W 43 m				yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			40
				Coffin	Ella J	mother in law		F W 66 Wd				yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			41
		55	59	Thomas,	William E	Head	R	M W 62 m	1885	Na	1894	yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	caretaker	Alum school	W	42 634
					Lazetty W	wife		F W 57 m				yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			43
	32	35	61	Frost,	Fred F	Head	D	M M 28 m				yes yes	Vermont		United States		United States		yes	tool maker	machine shop	W	44 366
					Emma M	wife		F W 55 m				yes no	Indiana		Virginia		Kentucky		no	None			45
				Underwood	George W	Boarder		M W 53 S				yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Building	W	46 148
	24	36	61	Halleban	Ellen M	Head	D	M F W 48 S				yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			47
	34	37	62	Dempsey	John M	Head	R	M M 49 m				yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	retail baker	Furniture	Em	48 763
					Alice C	Wife		F W 47 m				yes yes	Connecticut		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			49
					John C	son		M W 15 S				yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 5 part of

6601
2604

Lafayette Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trading, etc., a specialty	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	Number of weeks employed during 1919	
24	37	62	Dempsey Mary L	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
			Alice L	daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
			Catherine	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
			Clarence L	son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
			Lyle M	son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
			Mark	son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
22	38	63	Fuller	George W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English						
				Delia M	wife			F	W	49	M	1878	na	1923		no	yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		yes	undertaker	undertaking	Emp	3	978
				Frederick	son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	undertaker	undertaking	Emp	3	793
				George A	son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	None				
				Joseph E	son			M	W	18	S				NA	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	apprentice	undertaking	W		572
			Fuller	Edward	brother			M	W	57	S				NA	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	apprentice	undertaker	W		132
18	39	64	Webber	Nathaniel F	Head	O	F	M	W	81	Wd					yes	yes	Rhode Island		United States		Rhode Island		4 00	Clerk city	town office	W		794
				Florence E	daughter			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Stella	daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	teacher	Examination	W		902
		65	Monroe	Charles	son-in-law	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		40	funeral director	at home	W		854
				Helen H	wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		2 00	Superintendent	tannery	W		968
				Jeane	daughter			F	W	1	11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
16	42	66	Pulbrook	Burton H	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
				Ethel G	wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	yes	Chemical	commercial laboratory	Emp		337
				Burton L	son			M	W	3	2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Balcomb	Lizzie M	mother-in-law			F	W	66	S	1868	Fin					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
			Israelson	Mary	maid			F	W	23	S	1914	al			yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	None				
12	41	67	Horton	Frank	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1886	Ne			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Steward	private family	W		960
				Clara B	wife			F	W	47	M	1887	Ne			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Painter	Painting & Decorating	Emp		394
				Ormond	nephew			F																					
		68	Elliot	Sidney A	Head	R	F					1869	Na	2		yes	yes	England	English	Scotland	English	England	English						
				Sarah M	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Upholsterer	carpets	SA		578
				Wilhelmina	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English	yes	none				
				Ethel	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	tannery office	W		999
8A	42	69	Pumphrey	Harry A	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	retail store	W		999
				Ruth A	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	salesman	dry goods	W		51
				Eleanor A	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	primary	W		862
8		71	Balcomb	Annie L	Head	2	O	F	W	50	Wd							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes					
				Henry	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	music	Emp	0	352
			Andrews	George	Boarder			M	W	43	D					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stationary Engineer	machine shop	W		164
291	43	71	Warner	Noah B	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Mary E	wife			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
			Hall	Ethel W	daughter			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Harry A	son-in-law			M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
293	44	72	Homer	John E	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Manager				
				Minnie J	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	machinery	Emp		368
			Nelson	Grace G	maid			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				370
291	45	73	Warner	Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Surveyor	private family	W		960
				Alice B	wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Editor	newspaper	Emp		535
			Hutchinson	Myron	nephew			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
			McNally	Agnes	maid			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	town office	W		994
24	46	74	Leary	Andrew P	Head	2	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	Irish	yes	Maid	private family	W		960
				Alice M	wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	yes	Chauffeur	private family	W		610
				Edmund	son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	None				
																no	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Drug clerk	drug store	W		757

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 182 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5, part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 4 A

6651
2631

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	313	47	75	Pickering George W	Head			M	W	70	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	dealer	coal	Emp
				Ella R	wife			F	W	66	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		yes	none		
		4	76	Boyd Ernest R	Head			M	W	48	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		yes	secretary	cotton mfg	W
				Ella	wife			F	W	41	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Neal R	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
	3	48	77	Allen Charles F	Head	1	M	M	W	51	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	vice president	Trust company Bank	W
				Sarah	wife			F	W	56	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Charles F	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Sarah E	daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				William	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
5th & 6th				Smith Anna	maid			F	W	41	S	1907	al			F		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	maid	private	W
	44	49	78	Locke Grace C	Head	1		F	W	56	wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				George M	son			M	W	33	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	machine shop	W
				Wills Clara L	daughter			F	W	31	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Locke Herbert A	son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Auditor accountant	Gas & Electric Co	W
				Lawrence	son			M	W	26	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	draftsman	Tannery	W
				Grace	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Leather Factory	W
				Carolyn	daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
	42	51	79	Bridgman Lewis D	Head	1		M	M	42	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Electrician		
				Emma	wife												yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none		
	25	51	81	Towne Frederick	Head	1	F	M		51	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teller	Bank	W
				Laura W	wife			F	W	50	m					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	none		
				Hopkinson Sarah L	Boarder			F	W	23	wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	none		
	37	52	81	Towne Dorcas M	Head	1	M	F	W	62	wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont					
				Edward F	son			M	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Attorney	At law	Atty
				Alice F	daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Clerk	court house	W
	37	53	82	Carr Thomas J	Head	1	F	M	W	49	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Emp
				Thomas J	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Fitzpatrick Julia J	Housekeeper			F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	housekeeper	private family	W
	39	54	83	Logue Patrick L	Head	1	D	M	W	49	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	Farm	W
				Stella	wife			F	W	52	m					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none		
				Sophie	daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	none		
				Logue Alice	sister in law			F	W	49	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none		
	53	55	64	McNally Timothy J	Head	1	D	M	W	72	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	textiles	W
				Johnson E	Niece			F	W	30	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				John E	son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Doran Thomas H	Brother in law			M	W	66	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	steam railroad	RR
				Margaret E	sister in law			F	W	59	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	shoe factory	Sh
		4	85	Dadas John Jr	Head	2	R	M	W	28	m					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Designer	merchandise	W
				Eglada	Wife			F	W	24	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Robert E	son			M	W	3 4/12	S							New York		New York		Massachusetts			none		
				Isadore A	son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			none		
	45	56	84	Pitman Lyon W	Head	1	D	M		51	m	1891	na	?				Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Contractor	Builder carpenter	Emp
				Etta M	wife			F	W	58	m	1891	na	?			yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none		
				Pitman George M	adopted son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		New Hampshire		yes	none		
	47	57	87	Merrill Frank F	Head	1	D	M	M	64	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				Emma	Wife			F	W	64	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None		
				Carroll Thomas P	Grandson			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Maine		yes	Teacher	High school	W
	53	58	88	Longille Fred N	Head	1	S	M	W	29	m	1891	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	woolen manufacturer		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 Ward of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

6701
2653

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE: Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
53	55	Langille Evelyn L	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
		Frederick C	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					Yes	Yes
54	56	Corliss Albert F	Head	O		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
		Effie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1889	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
		Rapp Ruby A	Niece			F	W	17	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
55	57	Langille Hollis	Head	O		M	W	48	M	1887	Na	1893		Yes	Yes
		Vina	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
		Philip G	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	58	Morgan Josephine	Head	H		F	W	48	Wd	1876	Na	1876		Yes	Yes
		Blanche	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
		Alvina	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
56	59	Cassis Joseph	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
		Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1897	Na	1922		Yes	Yes
		Yolanda	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Paul	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Raymond	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Celonie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
		Oswald	Son			M	W	3	S						
		Rita	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S						
	60	Ouimette Ulysses	Head	H		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Ethelea	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
57	61	Cassis Ernest	Head	H		M	W	42	M	1889	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
		Estelle	Wife			F	W	42	M	1886	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
		Gilbert	Son			M	W	8	S	1899	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
		Cecile	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	No
		Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
		Adriana	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
	62	Martineau Ephrem	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1879	Na	1903		Yes	Yes
		Rita M	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
58	63	Crockett Augustus	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1876	Na	1876		Yes	Yes
		Eugenia	Wife			F	W	38	M	1882	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
		Ida	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
		Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
		Norma	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Lorna	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	92	Trudeau Joseph	Head	H		M	W	35	M	1885	Ca	1912	No	Yes	Yes
		Antonia	Wife			F	W	33	M	1887	Ca	1912		Yes	Yes
		Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S						
		Lucy	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
		Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
16	64	Smith Frank E	Head	H		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Marguerite M	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
		Constance M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
12	65	Leighton Archie M	Head	R		M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Vera J	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Eulalia E	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Years out of work during 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Housewife	Own home		
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Dry goods	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutting room	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wholesale meats	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shoe mfg.	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Building	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Card grinder	Shoe shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5 ward of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 to 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

675
2678

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (S), or working on own account (W)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
12	65	99		Bizonis Bernice M	daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Timekeeper	Machine shop	W		1994
				Harry C	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Draftsman	Factory	W		2846
				Lassila Esa M	mother in law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
6	66	100		Gray William M	head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Brass Finisher	Machine Shop	W		4782
				Charlotte	wife	R		F	W	47	M	1896	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Ralph W	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Electric Light	W		0336
				Willis F	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Donald	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				
8	111			Poitras Maxime F	head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1881	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House		W	0148
				Josephine	wife			F	W	39	M	1881	Na	—		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retail store	Millinery		OA	10382
				Corinne E	daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Jeannette M	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Bernard	daughter			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Lucille	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Gerald	son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Dorothy E	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Charles	son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
				Charlotte	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
14	67	102		Hill George N	head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		10494
				Caroline	wife			=	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Rollins William H	Boarder			M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Officer	City	W		21314
29	68	103		Dennis Llewellyn J	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Locomotive Engineer	R.R.	W		22042
				Ina	wife			F	W	31	M	1899	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Gladys	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes					
		104		Putney George A	head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		24995
				Minnie I	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28718
				John P	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Gaines Mary E	mother in law			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
1	69	105		Goldman Albert	head	R		M	W	51	M	1901	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailor	Clothing	Employer	W	7905
				Annie	wife			F	W	49	M		Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailoress	Clothing	Employee	W	
				Langdell Frank	Roomer			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Typewriter	Insurance Office		W	21062
				Langdell Mary L	Roomer			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
9	106			Moore Harry F	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	Scotch	Vermont	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Piano Store		W	772
				Evelyn	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	At home				
				Lyle H	servant			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Errand boy	Piano Store			
5	72	107		Friedman Hyman	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Russia		Russia		Yes	Advertising	Woman's Wear		W	9994
				Lucinda	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Yes	At home				
				Clyde	son			M	W	1 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				
				Orchard Eva	maid			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Private family		W	0960
7		126		Collins Simon	Head			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Chemist	Laboratory		W	10837
				Ida	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				
11	71	129		Harris Chester L	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank		W	9994
				Sarah	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ruth	daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
15	72	118		Field James A	Head	R		M	W	75	M	Unk	Ireland	Unk		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Boss Carpenter	Contractor		W	1708
				Mary	wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				James A	Boarder			M	W	8	S				Yes			Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				Irene	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania			None				
				Alice L	daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania			None				
13	111			Lahiman Esther P	Boarder	R		F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Lady	Dry goods store		W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 5 Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. Mc Coy ENUMERATOR.

680
2608

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, according to list sent out by Census Office	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, state months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	13	72	111	Lakeman Edmund W	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
52	17	73	112	Sherman Herbert H	Head	O		M	W	44	Wid					Yes	Yes
53				Herbert W	son			M	W	2	S				Yes		
54				Savage Florence L	Housemaid			F	W	48	D					Yes	Yes
55	18	74	113	Adams Rufus A	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
56				" Isolene	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
57				" Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
58				" Rosaland	daughter			F	W	0	S				Yes		
59				Rhodes Earle	Lodger			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
60				" Louisa	Lodger			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
61	20	74	114	Foddy Joseph R	Head	O		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
62				" Ina	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
63				" Maryland	gen			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
64				" Malvina	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
65				" Ivy	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
66	16	75	115	Doon Catherine	Head			F	W	44	D					Yes	Yes
67	17	76	116	Browne Esther A	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes
68				Benoit Thomas	Lodger			M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes
69	19	77	117	Malloy Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
70				" Ilda	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
71				" Joseph	son			M	W	5	S				No		
72				Vadeboncoeur Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	54	M	1888	Na	Can		Yes	Yes
73				" Eugenie	Mother-in-law			F	W	54	M	1888	Na	Can		Yes	Yes
74				" Elaine	Sister-in-law			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
75				" Albert	Brother-in-law			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
76				" Minerva	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
77				" Eugene	nephew			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
78				" Victor	nephew			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
79				" Marcel	niece			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
80	15	118		Macwilliams Victor	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1895	Na			Yes	Yes
81				" Myriam	wife			F	W	41	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes
82				" Wyllisam	son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
83				" Gordon	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
84				" Lionel	nephew			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
85				McDonald Marcella	niece			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
86	17	78	119	Flora Clarence	Head		M	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
87				" Irene	wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
88				" Clarence	son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
89	17	79	120	Culligan George	Head	O		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
90				" Lottie M	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
91				" Raymond	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
92				" Myrtle	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
93		121		Powers Frank	Head	V	R	M	W	28	M	1915	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	Yes
94				" Lena	wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
95				" Sarah A	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
96				" Thomas	son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
97				" Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S						
98				" Eleanor	daughter			F	W	11/12	S						
99				Telephone Marchand	Father-in-law			M	W	67	Wid	1887	Al		No	No	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed during the year	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Lighting Contractor	W		1946
Massachusetts		Mass. Schwartz		Minnesota		Yes	Agent Chemical	Dye Manufacturer	W		718
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		416
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher in Grammar School		W		708
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Instructor in Art Room	Education	W		817
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student nurse				872
Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Normal School	W		168
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		707
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		872
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		178
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		872
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		916
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		922
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		916
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		140
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		916
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist		W		362
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Driller	Shoe Shop	W		916
Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Lastmaker	Last Shop	W		916
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Flour Mill	Cotton Mill	W		916

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 264 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5 part of | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR 685-2719

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Clifton Avenue	21	81	122	Boyd Allen J.	Head		F	M	W	55	M	1884	Na	1884		Yes	Yes
				— Agnes L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Vernon H.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				— Lester A.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes
				— Muriel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
	23	81	123	Emmes Samuel J.	Head		M	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Helen M.	granddau.			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Agatha G.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	14	82	124	O'Brien Thomas F.	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Thomas	son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	
				— John	son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	
	1	83	125	Guenette, George E.	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M	1912	Fr			No	Yes
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	Fr			Yes	Yes
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— George E.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gerald	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
				— Albert	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
	3	84	126	Pedrick Lawrence W.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Elfrida H.	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Anne	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						
	5	85	127	Sullivan Edmund W.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	No	Yes
				— Grace E.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Eleanor K.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
				Cahill Lucie E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	35	S						
	9	86	128	Parker Lewis	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Marion	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	11	87	129	Nuwmark Morris	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M	1888	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1880	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Abraham H.	son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Joseph H.	son			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Nuwmark Thelma	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	13	88	130	Palmer William D.	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Lina M.	wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Percy L.	son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				McDermott Mary	maid			F	W	21	S	1917	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
	21	89	131	Sweett Clarence E.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Linda B.	wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Ruth E.	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			132	Morand Louis W.	Head	2	O	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Louise B.	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Mary A.	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				— Barbara E.	daughter			F	W	4 1/2	S				Yes		
				Babcock Edwin B.	father-in-law			M	W	64	Wd	1869	M	work	Yes	Yes	Yes
	1	90	133	Wood Arthur W.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M				No	Yes	Yes
				— Winifred B.	wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trouble (X) in speech, hearing, vision, or other infirmity	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, egg grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Expressman	Own Business	E	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Clerk in Store	Dry Goods	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	Trucks	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Operator	Telephone	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	Automobile	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Building work	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None			
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5, part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 6 B

69/760

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, or place on map, if any	Name of street, avenue, road, etc.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person		Father		Mother		Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or general manager, or wage worker, or on own account	Whether sick or disabled so as to be unable to work	
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	5	91	134	Knights Howard A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Window Lumber Dry goods store	Retail	W		81709
52				Emma G	wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				82
53				Thomas J	son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Office Retail	W		83 7946
54	7	92	135	Little Albert L	Head	1	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Iron mfg	W		84 650
55				Clara	wife				F	W	43	M	1907	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	none				85
56				Emily L	daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria	German	Yes	Clerk for the Steam R.R.		W		86 994
57				Robert L	son				M	W	5	S				Yes														87
58	9	93	136	Singleton Caleb	Head	1	M	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Austria		Yes	Retail				88 406
59				Gertrude	wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker		W		89
60				Irma L	daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W		90 788
61	10	94	137	Walker Walter J	Head	1	M	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W		91 708
62				Ethel J	wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					92
63			138	St Pierre Mary	Head	2	R		F	W	68	Wd					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No					93
64				Brien Mary	servant				F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Private family				94 780
65			139	Johnson Agnes	Head	3			M	W	24	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			95 708
66				Lucille	wife				F	W	21	M	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes					96
67				Elizabeth	daughter				F	W	4 11/12																			97
68	21	95	140	Lamoureux Louis	Head	1	R	M	M	W	32	M	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			98 94
69	22	C		Annie	wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					99
70				Eleanor M	daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes														100
71				Louis	son				M	W	4 3/12	S				Yes														101
72				Delphine Mary E	sister-in-law				F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill			102 928
73	23	95	141	Brouillette Oliver	Head	1	R		M	W	47	M	8	Da.	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Print Works	W		103 839
74				Lena	wife				F	W	36	M	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse				104
75				Mildred	daughter				M	W	21					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		105 994
76	24	96	142	Littlefield Elmer F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocer	W		106 700
77				Mary B	wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				107
78				Myndum B	son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				108
79				Russell K	son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				109
80				Virginia	daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No					110
81				Barkhuff Angelia	mother-in-law				F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				111
82	27	97	143	Camus, Estus	Head	1	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Print Works	W		112 634
83				Ethel	wife				F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Cotton factory	W		113
84			144	Dowd Preston R	Head	2	Rm		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teller				114
85				Mildred L	wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W		115 772
86				Margaret	daughter				F	W	5	S							Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							116 983
87				Ames Ada L	mother-in-law				F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				117
88				Bates Viola	Boarder				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				118
89	26	98	145	Tschones Philip	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M	1885	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Shoe Factory	W		119 576
90				Jennie	wife				F	W	48	M	1885	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Private home	W		120 910
91				Loretta	daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				121
92			146	Lloyd Edward	Head	2	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Seattle Mfg	W	28	122
93				Ethel	wife				F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				123
94				Dorothy	son				M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							124
95	28	99	147	Tousdeau Alfred	Head	1	O	M	M	W	95	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired				125 516
96				Sarah	wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Net workers	Proprietor	W		126
97				Louise E	daughter				F	W	10 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	none				127
98				Alfred P	son				M	W	4 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English						128
99				Arthur L	son				M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							129
100	29	100	148	Goldthwait George C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Insurance Co	W		130 715

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 165 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 5, part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

695 2762

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Number of farm schedule	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of line on which person is enumerated	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	
	34	101	146	Goldthwait Eva C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					2	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Robert L.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				George S.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
	32	101	147	Lawson Mary	Head	R		F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Carroll	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Conrad	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes			Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					Yes			Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Lydia	Servant			F	W	17	S								Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada														
	28	102	150	McNiff Florence E.	Head			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada														
				Elizabeth	Niece			F		6							Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Edward	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
	28		151	Winter Peter	Head	R		M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				John	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
	26	102	152	Thayne Oscar L.	Head		M	M																												
				Florence	Wife			F																												
				Lucy	Daughter			F																												
				Ruth	Daughter			F																												
	22	102	153	Taylor																																
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Evelyn W.	Daughter			F	W	5						Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
				Margaret A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	W						Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada														
	14	105	154	Fowler John R.	Head	R		M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England														
				Nancy F.	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada														
				John R.	Son			M		18							Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	Mass	Canada														
				Rose Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	79	W						Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	England														
		53		Yates Thomas	Head	R	Mtg	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	England														
				Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Canada	Canada	England														
				Clarmont	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	Canada	England														
	30	106	156	Odell Ella F.	Head		F	F	W	64	W						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Maine														
				William A.	Son			M	W	43	S						Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass														
	28	117	157	MacClellan Catherine	Head	R		F	W	63	M						Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England														
				Brown Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	40	W						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont															
				MacClellan Dorothy J.	Daughter			F	W	42	D						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont															
				Velma	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont															
				Albert	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont															
				Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont															
	24	118	158	Lambon Isaac	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire															
				Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1854	Mass	1854			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English														
				Mary F.	Daughter			F		29	S						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New Hampshire															
				Benjamin F.	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire															
				Albert F.	Son			M	W		S						Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire															
				Joseph P.	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire															
				Stella B.	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire															

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DI—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

70 & 2784

Clifton Avenue

Place of abode: Line	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, railroad, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	24	108	158	Sanborn Hazel K	daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	yes	Worker	Electric light Co	W		
52	22	109	159	Russell Joseph A	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1892	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Engineer	Elevator Co	W		
53				Susan A	wife			F	W	54	M	X	al			yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		no	None				
54	20	110	160	St Laurent Cleophas	Head	R		M	W	76	M	1882	na	1887		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
55				Azilia	Wife			F	W	75	M	1882	na	1887		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
56				Peter	son			M	W	38	S	1882	na	1887		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesman	Miscellaneous store	W		
57				Celia	daughter			F	W	32	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
58				Joseph	son			M	W	29	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Nailer	Shoe factory	W		
59				John	son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Worker	Leather factory	W		
60	18	111	161	Nuzzo Eyerett	Head	C	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Electric light station	W		
61				Ella M	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
62	10½	112	162	Johnson Ismail	Head	2/3		M	W	38	M	1911	na			no	yes	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	Laborer	Woolen factory	W		
63				Sarah	wife			F	W	31	M	1911	na			no	yes	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	None				
64				Ignatius	son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria		Syria		yes	At home				
65				Sophie	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria		Syria		yes	At home				
66				John	son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria		Syria		yes	At home				
67				Richard	son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria		Syria		yes	At home				
68				Isabelle	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria		Syria		yes	At home				
69		113	163	Rutherford Herman	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1914	1920			no	no	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	Laborer	Woolen factory	W		
70				Delfine	wife			F	W	43	M	1914	1920			no	no	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	None				
71				Hassan	son			M	W	17	S	1914	1920		yes	no	no	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	Laborer	Woolen factory	W		
72				Tannous	son			M	W	15	S	1914	1920		yes	no	no	Syria		Syria		Syria		no	None				
73	18A	113	164	Webber William	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1914	1920			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mason	Private job	W		
74				Vassie M	wife			F	W	43	M	1914	1920			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
75				Lillian Evelyn	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stenographer	Telephone Co	W		
76				Lewis Evelyn	son			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Telephone lineman	Telephone Co	W		
77	16	114	165	Edmunds Minnie	Head	I		F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None				
78				Isabelle	daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Librarian	Public library	W		
79				Ernest	son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W		
80				Agatha Isabelle	niece			F	W	12					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At school				
81	12½	115	166	Orchard Ina	Head	1	F	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Saleswoman	Woolen shop	W		
82				Margt	wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
83				Ruth C	son			M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Trust	W		
84				Vera	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Trust	W		
85				Frances H	daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
86				Thomas E	grandson			M	W	7/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
87	12	116	167	Nuzzo William E	Head	2	M	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Office Real estate	W		
88				Laura B	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
89				Leonard E	son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
90				Esther M	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
91				Richard E	son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
92				Dorothy E	daughter			F	W	2	S				no	no	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
93	8	117	168	Pinnock Thomas W	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		
94				Nana	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
95				Sylvia	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
96				Thomas W	son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
97	6	119		Leadbetter William G	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Coal office	W		
98				Mary	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		
99	2	118	170	Hammond Melvin G	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Contractor	Road contractor	Emp		
100				Amy W	wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY x
NAME OF INSTITUTION x

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5, part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	2	118	170	Hammond E. Raymond	son			m	w	21	s				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		no	none		
	315	119	171	Toussaint Lia	Head	10	m	F	w	59	s	1887	na			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Seamstress	by day	22
				Elsie	sister			F	w	48	s	1887	na			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Dress maker	by day	22
				Reed Harry E.	Roomer			m	w	62	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Builder	Fire Dept.	Em
				Lizzie M.	Roomer			F	w	62	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	none		
	315		172	Sheldon Frank x	Head	2	R	m	w	40	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	no	machinist bond	machinist shop	W
				Leah M.	wife			F	w	37	m					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none		
				Eva C.	daughter			F	w	19	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	stenographer	Lawyers office	W
				Lucy V.	daughter			F	w	17	s				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		no	telephone operator	other shop	W
				Phyllis A.	daughter			F	w	14	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	none		
				Euclid	Brother in law			m	w	21	s					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Mechanic	Machine shop	W
	317	120	173	Woolley Jessie	Head	1	R	m	w	76	m	1912	na			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Manager Leather shop	W
				Hedda	wife			F	w	45	m	1886	Swe			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none		
				Louise	daughter			F	w	15	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish	yes	none		
	219	121	174	Thurnauld Louis	Head	10	M	m		36	m	1895	na	Fr		no	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Mechanic	Machine shop	W
				Ephronie	wife			F	w	36	m	1886	na	Fr		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	none		
	327	122	175	Bahnan Robert H.	Head	1	R	m	w	47	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Foreman Tanning	Meat products	W
				Rachel R.	Wife			F	w	37	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		no	none		
				Robert H.	Son			m	w	6	s				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Marian	daughter			F	w	8	s				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
		124		Ives Annie	Head	2	F	F	w	68	wd	1868	na	Eng		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	England	English	yes	none		
	335	123	177	Wheatley Ellen J.	Head	1	0	F	w	78	wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	no	none		
				Francis E.	son			m	w	31	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Foreman	Retail ice cream store	W
				Philip	son			m	w	12	s				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none		
	7	124	178	Goodwin William M.	Head	1	R	m		62	m					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		no	none		
				Mamie L.	Wife			F	w	53	m	1888	na	Eng		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	no	none		
		179		Carleton George E.	Head	2	R	m	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draftsman	Machine shop	W
				Theresa R.	wife			F	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none		
				Elizabeth A.	daughter			F	w	2 11/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Mary L.	daughter			F	w	9/12	s							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
	9	125	180	Lenehan William J.	Head	1	R	m	w	54	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	no	Engineer Elec	Shoe factory	W
				Nellie F.	wife			F	w	50	m					yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	no	none		
				William	son			m	w	22	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerking	Fruit importer	W
				Eleanor L.	daughter			F	w	15	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Teacher	Public Schools	W
				Ralph	Lodger			m	w	20	s					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Teacher	Public Schools	W
				Francis M.	Son			m	w	7						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				Miriam	daughter			F	w	7						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
		181		Lavoie Napoleon	Head	2	R	m	w	48	m	1897	Fr	Can		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Worker	Shoe shop	W
				Angeline	wife			F	w	42	m	1900	Fr	Can		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	none		
				Dennis	daughter			F	w	11 7/12	s							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none		
				Antonio	son			m	w	2 11/12	s							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none		
				Eugenie E.	daughter			F	w	7/12	s							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none		
	11	126	182	Chicoine Albert	Head	1	R	m	w	41	m	1899	Fr	Can		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no	Edge trimmer	Shoe shop	W
				Nellie E.	wife			F	w	37	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none		
				Bethana	daughter			F	w	14	s				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		no	none		
				Beatrice	daughter			F	w	4					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	none		
		183		Peache Roy	Head	2	R	m	w	27	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Trimmer shoe	Shoe shop	W
				Lillian	wife			F	w	25	m					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	none		
				Mary	daughter			F	w	4/12					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
				James	Lodger			m	w	49	wd					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		

Page Three

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem city
WARD OF CITY: 5, part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 8 B

7/0/2825

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this house owned (O) or rented (R)?	Is this farm owned (O) or rented (R)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months as 6/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If foreign born, whether alien	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, sawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, coal mine, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Peach	12	126	183	Peach Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				51
				Henriette	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				52
Voss	13	127	184	Voss Florence E	Head	O	F	F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes	none				53
				Regis E	daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	Dressmaker	shoe shop	W		54 988
Kimball				Lizzie	Boarder			F	W	63	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				55
Owens	5	128	185	Lewis	Head	O	Rm	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boss	Electric railroad	W		56 638
				Ella	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	none				57
				Edward	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				58
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				59
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				60
	7	129	186	Tirelli Thomas	Head		R	M	W	37	Wid	1897	22	Na		No	Yes		Italy		Italy		Italy	1897	Farmer	Contractor	W		61 178
				Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	Agricultural laborer	Farm school	W		62 378
				Harry	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	At school	Farm school	W		63 707
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	At school	Boy's foundation	W		64
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	None				65
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
	10	130	187	Roche David L	Head		F	M		64	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W		67 842
				Mary E				F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
				Fatima				F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W		69 802
				Elizabeth				F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Primary school	W		70 802
				Eleanor D				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar	W		71 875
				Marion J				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar school	W		72 802
	8	131	188	Smith Nicholas	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Iron foundry	W		73 406
				Anna M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1894	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				74
				John N	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				75
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				76
		189	Collard	John	Head		Rm	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W		77 344
				Mary	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78
				John Jr	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79
	6	132	190	Norton Thomas J	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes		California		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Lumber	House	W		80 344
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	32	M	1898	No	1902		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				81
				Harry E	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Insurance	Private family	W		82 6 9
		191	Kennelley	William	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1904	Na	1913		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		83 046
				Catherine M	wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Na	Alien		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				84
				John	son			M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				85
				William	son			M	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				86
				Francis	son			M	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				87
	4	133	192	Jones Lewis H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes		Wales		Wales		Wales		Yes	Fitter	Steam railroad	W		88 406
				Mary E	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
				Mary A	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
			Byrne	Alice A	niece-in-law			F	W	27	S					No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bobbin hand	Manufacturing shoe mach.	W	48	91 332
	17	134	193	Hussey Patrick	Head		R	M	W	34	Wid					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cord cutter	Shoe shop	W		92 316
				Lottie	sister			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93 0
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
				Grace				F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
		194	Dawson	Thomas J	Head	2	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing shoe mach.	W		96 362
				Alice E	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				97
				Lloyd	son			M	W	6						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
				Alice	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
			Delroy	Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	60	Wid	1884	Na	Alien		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				100

9–127

167

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th and 9th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR 2642

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	17	134	194	Garvan Agnes F	Mother in law			F	W	91	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
				Garvan Agnes E	Niece			F	W	7	Md					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	19	135	195	Tobin Frank J	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish					
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	39	M	17	na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Wilfred J	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
				Melvina M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
				Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
		196		Garvan Susan	Boarder	R		F	W	74	Wd	1875	na	1911				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	41	S	1878	na	1911				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Gabriella	Daughter			F	W	37	S	1883	na	1911				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	21	136	197	Fuerin James F	Head	R		M	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Robert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Nolan Adolphe	Brother in law			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Mary F	Mother in law			F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Irene M	Sister in law			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	23	137		Carlson George A	Head	R		M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Evelyn M	Wife			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Ralph	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Joseph	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	5	138	199	Buckingham Walter	Son in law	R		M	W	2	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Irene	Wife			F	W	27	M	1918	Yes	1				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				Eliza Beth M	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
				Catherine F	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
	9	139	200	Wiche George F	Head	R		M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Europe	German	Europe	German					
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Europe	German	Europe	German					
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio						
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio						
				Chase Lucina	Boarder			F	W	81	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine						
		201		Corsi Thomas	Head	R		M	W	37	M							Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Antonia	Wife			F	W	31	M	1880	na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Delpica	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		Canada	French					
	16	140	202	Ford Arthur J	Head	R	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Annie L	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine						
				William L	son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Arthur S	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Kenneth M	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Evelyn L	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Ford Pryscilla L	Granddaughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	8	141	203	Ford Charles M	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Annie L	wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine						
				Earl L	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Nina L	mother			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	27	142	204	Young Francis W	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire						
				Sarah E	wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
		205		McGee Dennis J	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish					
				James B	son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Ralph J	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						

OCCUPATION.			
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
26	27	28	29
Upholsterer	Furniture shop	W	
Laborer	Electric light co	W	
Carpenter	City	W	
None			
None			
None			
None			
Manufacturer	Paint, Varnish	W	
None			
Cloth cutter	Ready clothing	W	
Cloth worker	Cloth shop	W	
None			
None			
Engineer	Steam boat	W	
Dining room Steward	Steamboat	W	
Carpenter	Factory	W	
None			
Mason	Own work	W	
Teamster	Team work	W	
None			
None			
Mason	Own work	W	
Mason	Own work	W	
None			
Mason	Own work	W	
Mason	Own work	W	
None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277

SHEET NO. 9 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 5 East of

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

7201 2865

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Madeleine	daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	cutting machine	garment factory	W		57
				Agnes J	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forelady	garment factory	W		78
				Helen	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	manufacturing	W		266
				John J	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Redmond	Agnes J	Mother in law			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	private family	W		916
29	143	216	Murphy	Mary A	Head	10	M	F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Frank A	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	shoe shop	W		516
				Leo T	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	leather factory	W		302
			King	James H	Boarder			M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Letter man	police dept	W		820
				James H	Boarder			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Anna G	Boarder			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28	144	217	Farley	Mary E	Head	10	M	F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28	1			Charles J	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Florist	Greenhouse	W		048
				Alice M	Sister			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ernest W	Brother			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight clerk	Steam railroad	W		994
				Florence	Sister			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arthur E	nephew			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None (Student)	Manufacturing	W		129
				George R	nephew			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Lee	John	Brother in law			M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cylinder maker	machine shop	W		452
			Farris	Edward Lesley	son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk office	steam railroad	W		794
22	145	218	Metcalf	Wallace E	Head	1	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight handler	Steam railroad	W		603
				Lillian	wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Morse	Arthur L	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		486
				Alice L	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Priscilla	daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Arthur L	son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	219		Jache	Zavia	Head	3	0	M	W	38	M	1902	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	carpenter shop	W		148
				Mary L	wife			F	W	53	M	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Antonia	adopted son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		unknown		unknown			None				
			Bufford	Alfred	Step son			M	W	23	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W		022
				Napoleon	Step son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				Clorida	Step daughter			F	W	30	S	1896	Al		No	No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W		078
				Alvia	Step daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Gas & Elec Light	W		554
				Laura	Step daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Gas & Elec Light	W		336
				Henry	Step son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand Boy	Retail clothing store	W		997
6	146	216	Page	William M	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Brokerage	Emp		705
				Hattie M	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Warren W	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
339	147	219	Noyes	Elwood	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Furniture factory	Emp		406
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Parker E	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
341	1	220	Kingston	Howard	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W		718
				Marie B	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None (Assistant)	Church	Ch		350
343	148	223	Anderson	Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Millinery store	Emp		844
				William	Nephew			M	W		S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Locomotive works	W		078
	147		Tucker	William L	Head	2	R	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Tannery	W		918
				Carrie M	wife			F	W	75	M	1857	Na	1870		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			Sumner	Bertha L	daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Everett A	son in law			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Shoe machine mfg co	W		790
				Edith A	granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 168 [D1—6718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5 part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

Lafayette Street

Derby Road

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker, or own account	Farm: Does this family operate a farm?	
347	149	265	Hammond Fred	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Drayman	Trucking	E		1708
			" Isabell	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2
			" Josiette	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Wisconsin		New York		Yes	None				3
	246		Lewis Frank H	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Foreman	Mfg Woolen Goods	W		4368
			" Gertrude S	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
			" Rex	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			None				6
			" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			None				7
			Porter William H	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine	English	Yes	Salesman	Furniture store	LE		8 791
349	150	267	Chisolm Effie E	Head	10	F	F	W	54	Wid	1882	na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				9
			" Albert G	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster		W		10 888
			" Marian B	Daughter			F	W	27						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Primary school	W		11 862
			" George E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Teacher Library	Private school	W		12 560
357	151	268	Pitman J Asbury	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Librarian	Normal school	W		13 862
			" Flora	Wife			F	W	51	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				14
			" Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes					15
359	152	269	Pickering Harold	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wireman	Cable Co	Em		16 751
			" Hazel	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					17
			" Gordon	Son			M	W	6					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							18
359	153	270	Marston Fred B	Head	10	Mtg	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Em		19 370
			" Hester	Wife			F	W	53	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				20
			" Frank M	Son			M	W	18	S		Canada	Engl	Yes	No	Yes	Canada	Fr. Engl	New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				21
			Bumpus Alice M	Granddaughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Steward	Private family	W		22 960
7	154	271	Woodman Edward F	Head	1	C	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Treasurer	Bank	W		23 760
			" Mabel R	wife			F	W	41	M	1880	na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				24
			" Edward W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				25
			" Robert J	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				26
			Taylor Clarissa L	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wid	1880	na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
9	155	273	Thomson Harry W	Head	10	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Partner	Counter Mfg	Em		28 370
			" Marian	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
			" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30
			" Baby	Daughter			F	W	0/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31
			Lu Charlotte	Maid			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private family	W		32 960
11	156	274	Fuller Frederick L	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fur Buyer	Wholesale store			33 791
			" Elizabeth F	wife			F	W	52						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	No occ				34
			" Harold C	son			M	W		S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Planing Mill	Building	W		35 794
			" Priscilla R	daughter			F	W	27						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
			Handy Louise R	mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wid					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
	275		Daly Robert W	Head	2	R	M	W	44	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
			" Frederick J	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Controller	Mfg Co	W	986	39
			" Mary F	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
13	157	276	Webber John L	Head	1	C	M	W	41	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Superintendent	Leather factory	W		41 368
			" Mary J	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				42
			" John M	son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Leather factory	W		43 578
			" Marian	daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Office	Leather factory	W		44 774
			" Lee F	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
			" Alice M	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
			Hugo Mary A	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wid	1865	na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
15	277		Moody William H	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Supt	Life Insurance	W		48 79
			" Blanche Ed	wife			F	W	36	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
			" Louise	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5 [enter ward of city, if any]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th 10th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

730/2913

Mabel Rd

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Number of years in United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Jeanne	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					51	
				Bristol Mary	maid			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Maid	private family	W		1400	52	
17	159	278		Butterworth Belle	Head	O	F	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					53	
25	159	279		Cassani Gertrude	Daughter	R	F	F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					54	
				Patricia	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					55	
				Shirley	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					56	
				Marshala	daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					57	
1	160	280		Trosbal John H	Head	R		M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Principal	High School	W		800	58	
				Jennie C	wife			M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Michigan		Yes	None					59	
				Mary I	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					60	
				John H	son			M	W	8	S				Yes			New York		New York		New York			None					61	
				Robert F	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					62	
				Jean G	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None					63	
			Wakefield	Susan B	Dau in law			F	W	92	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					64	
3		281	Adams	Wayland	Head	R		M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Publisher	advertising agency	Em		733	65	
				Alice	wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					66	
				Raymond	son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Manager	advertising agency	W		733	67	
				Richard	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Publisher					68	
5	161	282	Peters	Frederick	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1882	Na	1904		Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Traveling salesman	leather business	W		708	69	
				Anna C	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Hanover Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					70	
7		283	Tyndall	Willard A	Head	R	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Dentist	general practice	OA		842	71	
	782			E Frances	wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					72	
				Dismorod	son			M	W	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman					73	
13	162	284	Mellen	Frederick L	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					74	
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Contractor	W		719	75	
				Elizabeth M	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					76	
				Thomas	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					77	
		285	Bradbury	John F	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Machine shop	W		999	78	
				Effie	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		Maine		Yes	None					79	
15	163	286	Bowman	Thomas E	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	wood	Em		368	80	
				Annie	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					81	
				Edward	son			M	W	9 12/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Mass New York		Massachusetts			None					82	
				William H	son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					83	
		287	Phelps	Edward	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Doctor	dentistry	Em		842	84	
				Lillian	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Connecticut		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					85	
				Evans G	son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					86	
				Doris	daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					87	
17	164	288	Ross	Alexander	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1882	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Dealer	Retail Grocery	Em		707	88	
				Christine	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					89	
				Helen C	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut		Yes	None					90	
				Evelyn M	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut		Yes	None					91	
19		289	Mars	William	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Partner	Manufacturer rattan	Em		30	92	
				Catherine	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None					93	
21	165	290	Story	Samuel	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Doctor	dentists	OA		842	94	
				Ellenor A	wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					95	
				Thomas L	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					96	
23	166	291	Ellis	Arthur F	Head	R	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Lawyer	Mfg. Boots & Shoes	Em		791	97	
				Selena B	wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					98	
				Emily F	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None					99	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—5715]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 11 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11 th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR 2928

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; If naturalized, year of naturalization; If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Able to read; Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Home owned (O) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	
9	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Kosciusko Road	23	166	221	John K.	son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
				Ruth E.	daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						
	11	167	222	Cassini Herman	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	O	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	
				Madeleine	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				Winchester Frank	Father in law			M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lizzie G.	Mother in law			F	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	
	14	168	223	Ashton George W.	Head		M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	
				Celia M.	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	
				Warren	son			M	W	4 9/12	S				Yes		
				Nathalie	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S						
	22	169	224	Mowbray Frederick Jr.	Head		M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	
				Cora M.	wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	
				Catherine	Governess			F	W	24	S						
	24	170	225	Ashton George F.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M				Yes	O	
				Julia L.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	
				Richard W.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
				Miles Lina M.	Boarder			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	
	12	171	226	Daigneau Agnes L.	Head	O	M	F	W	33	Wid				Yes	O	
				Toile Lizzie	Lodger			F	W	49	S	1902	Al		Yes	O	
	11	172	227	Van Lennep Henry	Head			M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	
				Madeline M.	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	
				Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
				Peter	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
				Marguerite	Sister			F	W	7 12/12	S				Yes	Yes	
	6	173	228	Swasey John L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	
				John L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
	84	174	229	Aiken Mary L.	Head	O	F	F	W	81	Wid				Yes	O	
				Whitten Anna	Companion			F	W	59	S				Yes	Yes	
	361	175	230	Lyman Robert B.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	
				Mary L.	wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	
				Paul	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	
	363	176	231	Hopkins Joseph G.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	
				Alice L.	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	
				Joseph A.	son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
	375	177	232	Burman Irwin L.	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	
				Irene	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	
		363		Frye Elena	Head	O	F	M		34	M	1876	Na	1913	Yes	Yes	
				Lyla R.	Wife			F	W	25	M	1894	Ma	1913	Yes	Yes	
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
	21	178	234	Bond Willard L.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	
				Bessie L.	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	
				Edwin	son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	
				Willard L.	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
				Harold E.	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	
				Clarence H.	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	
	24	179	235	Cassini Samuel L.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	
				Elvira	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	
				Annie E.	Sister			F	W	56	S				Yes	Yes	

	NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE	WARD OF CITY	Page No.
1	Salem	5	7
2			
3			
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31			
32			
33			
34			
35			
36			
37			
38			
39			
40			
41			
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of County: X
Name of Institution: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9750]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 277
Sheet No. 41 B

Name of Incorporated place: Salem Ward of City: 5

Enumerated by me on the 13th day of January, 1920. Evelyn M. McGee, Enumerator.

7601

2944

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth: Person	Mother tongue: Person	Place of birth: Father	Mother tongue: Father	Place of birth: Mother	Mother tongue: Mother	Year of immigration to U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Farm or home
14	181	314			Cowan Harold L.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Ed mfg supt	Ed fabric mfg	W	
					Ruth	Wife			F		35	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Barbara	Daughter			F		7						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Edson	Son			M	W	6						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
15	181	314			Whiteman Victor S	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Y	Y	Maine		Maine		Maine			Dentist	Dentist	W	
					Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M					Y	Y	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			
					George	Son			M	W	9						Y	Y	Kentucky		Maine		Connecticut			None			
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	7 9/12						Y	Y	New Jersey		Maine		Connecticut			None			
8	182	318			Allen Symmes	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	
					Edmund	Wife			F	W	44	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Lucius	Son			M	W	16	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Jacob	Son			M	W	12	S					Y	Y	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
65	183	319			Chisholm Seavey	Head	R	M	M	W	32	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Teller	Bank	W	
					Mabel	Wife			F	W	31	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
		320			Mary L	Son			M	W	5						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
6		321			Dana George K	Head	V	M	M	W	51	M							England		England		England			Asst manager	Dry goods store	W	
					Annie	Wife			F	W	51	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Dora	Daughter			F	W	18						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Dexter	Son			M	W	16						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
75	184	321			Goodhue Thurston	Head	O	M	M	W	2	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway			None			
					Pearle	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
6		322			Emmons Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M							Massachusetts		England		England			Carpet	Mill	W	
					Laura M	Wife			F	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Grace	Daughter			F	W	22								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Lora M	Daughter			F	W	19								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Edna Lucia	Servant			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Private family			
370	185	323			Cassett Frank	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Rubber factory	W	
					Lucia M	Wife			F	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Clarence	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
375	186	324			Sullivan William J	Head	R	M	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Leather factory	W	
					Mary E	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Thomas E	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Gordon Eugene E	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Gordon Walter F	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Raymond	Grandson			M	W	5	S					Y		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
					Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					Y		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
376	187	325			Gibson Ernest L	Head	V	M	M	W	37	M	1904	M	1903				England	English	England	English	England	English		Linotype operator	City	W	
					Madeleine W	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Isabella	Daughter			F	W	13						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
					Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9						Y		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
					Harold L	Son			M	W	7 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
377	188	326			Oborn Hannah L	Head	O	M	F	W	62	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Lace stitcher	Shoe shop	W	
					Emma A	Sister			F	W	45	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
378	189	327			Abney Emma S	Head	O	F	F	W	62	Wd							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			Matron	Orphanage	Em	
					Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

170

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 + 12th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

Lafayette St

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Class of worker: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), own account (A)	Entry No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
395	189	317	Cammaston Algier F.	Head			M	W	27	M							Maine		Maine		Maine							
			Thomas L. Grace	Sister			F	W	45	S							Maryland		Maine		Maine							
			Cammaston Oswald	grandson			M	W	5/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
397	190	318	Uprand Alexander H	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English		Machine shop	Machine shop	W		3784
			Gertrude E	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		England		England			None	None			4840
			Lotty M	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			None	None			5
			Samuel H	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			None	None			6
			Mary E	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			None	None			7
			Ruth M	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Canada		Canada		Canada			None	None			8
413	191	319	Tolman Mary E	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Dressmaker	Dressmaking	W		9988
			Ruth Capen	daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Dry goods store	W		10846
			Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	None			11
			Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	None			12
			Alfred	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School	At School			13654
			Mary	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							14
	221		Joseph Dussault	Lodger			M	W	37	M	1911	na	1919		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Rubber Factory	W		12516
			Mary	Lodger			F	W	29	M	1911	na	1919		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						14567
			Joseph	Lodger			M	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French	Massachusetts	French						18518
421	192	321	Chevrier Edmund	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1911	na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Rubber Factory	W		10791
			Emma R	wife			F	W	63	M	1911	na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						17
		Heath	Christina	daughter			F	W	36	M	1883	na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				18
		Chevrier	Edmund	son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				19
		Heath	Walter H	son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Rubber Factory	W		20
411	193	322	Cooke Fred	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist	Rubber Factory	W		21718
			Dorcas	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W		22178
			Evelyn R	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				23166
	223		Spencer Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				24
419	194	324	Cooke George	Head	O	M	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States			Farmer	Farm	OA		25468
			Margaret A	wife				W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27
			Caroline E	daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Woolen office	W		28
			Arthur	son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Dry goods store	W		29994
			Andrew F	son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Dry goods store	W		30179
426	195	325	Conway David F	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1881	na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Salesman	Dry goods store	W		31708
			Marcella C	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		At Home				32819
			Hubert B	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				33
			Marcella C	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				34
			Gertrude M	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				35
			David F	son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				36
			Benjamin J	son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				37
			Wilbur A	son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				38
428	196	326	Dickerson Susan B	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Farmer	Farm	OA	2	40200
		Adams	Charles H	Friend			M	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				41
		Russell	Thomas	Hired man			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Hired man	Dairy farm	W		42760
452	197	327	Pouliot Emile	Head		M	M	W	62	M	1911	na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Physician	Medical office	EA		43536
			Emile	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Clerk	Bank	W		44994
			Victor	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Tannery	W		45302
			Charles	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Chauffeur	Private family	W		46610
			Marie	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Bookkeeper	Bank	W		47988
			Marguerite	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
456	198	328	Raymond John M	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Attorney at Law		OA	Y	49350
			Jennie A	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—0701]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 12 B

2084

PLACE OF ABODE. Line	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home, owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	416	199	223	Browning John J.	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Artist	Own home		O		51
52				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					52
53				Mildred	Dau.			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					53
54				Mary E.	Dau.			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					54
55				Elizabeth	Dau.			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					55
56				Ruth	Niece			F		6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								56
57				Margaret	Niece			F		2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								57
58				Stephen	Son			M		19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile		R		58
59				Elizabeth	Cousin			F		12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								59
				Marie Rousseau	Friend			F		12	S					Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English							
60	416	200	224	Metcalf Charles O.	Head	1	C	M	W	78	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					60
61				Fanny J.	Wife			F	W	78	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					61
62	446	201	231	Goodwin Stanford	Head	1	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					62
63				Emily E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Ship Broker	Shoe factory		W		63
64				Thurston Christie W.	Father-in-law			M	W	69	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None					64
65				Gilmore Ruth F.	Boarder			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								65
66	414	202	232	Salsbury G. Chester	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	Auto Supplies		R		66
67				Mary H.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					67
68				Norman	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								68
69				G. Chester	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								69
70																														70
71																														71
72	412	203	233	Tompkins Silas F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	Wid	Wid	Wid	Wid	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Glass Worker	Furniture		Em		72
73				Silas F.	Son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipper	Furniture store		W		73
74				Ephraim	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	US		Yes	Clerk	Bank		W		74
75				Joel	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					75
76				Doris	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					76
77				Judson	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					77
78				Lenas	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					78
79				Elyse	Daughter				F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					79
80				Butler Elmira	Housekeeper				F	W	49	S	1889	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family		W		80
81	220	214	234	Levesque Stanislas J.	Head	1	C	M	M	W	42	M	1891	na		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Retail shoes		Em		81
82				Leda	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					82
83				Victor S.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None					83
84				George E.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None					84
85				Raymond	Son			M	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island		Yes	None					85
86				Robert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Rhode Island			None					86
87	385	215	235	Wilkinson Charles F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Cards & Frames		Em	370	87
88				Ella L.	Wife				F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					88
89				Mildred F.	Daughter				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Private family		W		89
90	176	204	236	Temple Lucy A.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	61	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					90
91				Vangan Clementine	Daughter				F	W	35	Wid					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Missouri		Maine		Yes	None					91
92	35	207	237	Dury John A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Mosaics		Em	370	92
93				Elizabeth A.	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					93
94				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					94
95				Grace	Daughter				F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					95
96				Virginia	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					96
97				Malda Margaret	Maid				F	W	25	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family		W	160	97
98	218	218	238	Dilley Susan S.	Head	1	C	F	F	W	84	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm owner	Farm		O	000	98
99				Susannah	Daughter				F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					99
100				Bessie F.	Daughter				F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 71 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Eveline M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

7557
3083

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Home: Owned or rented	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Occupation: Employer, wage or salary worker, or own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Loring Ave	67	209	237	Bigelow Fredrick E	Head		O	M	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mfg Hosiery Store	W		1
				Nellie L	wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine				Yes	none				2
Ocean Ave (Raymond Rd)	1	210	238	Hosiah Maytinel	Head		R		M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Steam R.R.	W		3
				Ellen G	Wife				F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				4
				M Louise	daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				5
				Richard A	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				6
				Eileen B	daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				7
				Charlotte E	daughter				F	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			none				8
				M Lawrence	son				M	W	1 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			none				9
12		241	Bacon	Howard F	Head	2	R		M	W	25	M				Yes	No	Maine		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist		OA		10
13				Ethel	Wife				F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	No	Teacher	Primary school	TW		11
	49	211	243	Vickery George A	Head		O	F	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	Grade	W		12
				Ida L	wife				F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				13
				Johanson Elsa	Maid				F	W	24	S	1911	Pa		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	servant	Private family	W		14
	51	212	248	Mansfield Lawrence	Head		R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Merchandise Mgr	Dept store	W		15
				Minnie W	Wife				F	W	34	M	1906	Ma	1907	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				16
				Marguerite	daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				17
	53	244	Dalrymple Edward J	Head		O	F	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman retail	Grocery	W		18
				Anna J	Wife				F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				19
	1	213	245	Abraham Louis H	Head		R		M	W	35	M	1907	Russia		Yes	Yes	Russia (Jewish)	Yiddish	Russia (Jewish)	Yiddish	Russia (Jewish)	Yiddish	Yes	Mfg Leather Glasses		Emp		20
				Rose	Wife				F	W	35	M	1903	Russia	1905	Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				21
				Hattie	daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				22
				George	son				M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				23
				Ruth	daughter				F	W	2	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				24
				Charlotte	daughter				F	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				25
				Dorothy	daughter				F	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none				26
	15	246	Desmarais Alphonse	Head		O	R	M	M	W	72	M	1887	Al		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Mfg Common	Gen	W	27
				Marie	Wife				F	W	71	M	1887	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				28
			LaChapelle Albert	grandson-in-law				M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		29
				Lena	Granddaughter				F	W	23	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				30
				Jean Paul	grandson				M	W	3 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none				31
				Theresa	granddaughter				F	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none				32
				Charles E	grandson				M	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none				33
	3	247	Dawes William U	Head		R		M	W	43	M	1895	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Wire chief	Telephone	W		34
				Inez	wife				F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none				35
				Annie K	daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	New York		Yes	none				36
				Arthur E	son				M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	New York			none				37
	3 1/2	248	Gill John	Head		R		M	W	42	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Emp		38
				Maud	wife				F	W	31	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				39
				Theresa	daughter				F	W	16	S	1914	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				40
				John	son				M	W	15	S	1914	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				41
				Maud D	daughter				F	W	12	S	1914	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				42
				Morse K	daughter				F	W	9	S	1912	Na	1918	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English		none				43
			Jones Edward	Brother-in-law				M	W	26	S	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Mfg Shoes	W		44
Forest Ave	4	215	249	Porter Charles E	Head		O		M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Travelling salesman	Mfg Soft drink	W		45
				Pearl A	wife				F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	none				46
				Augusta W	daughter				F	W	19	S	Yes	Yes	Yes	4	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	none				47
	2	216	250	Hasson Alfred S	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Stocks Bonds			48
				Lillian C	wife				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Germany)	German	Russia (Germany)	German	Yes	none				49
				Sumner	son				M	W	5	S	Yes			Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. O'Gee ENUMERATOR.

760
3019

Lafayette Street

Ocean Avenue

Emilen Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If also, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trouble, whether or not at home	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	2	216	251	Harris Robert F	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
	210	217	251	Welch Michael J	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Supervisor Road Work	Steam R.R.	W		62
				Catherine M	wife			F	W	52	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63
				Sherret Mary	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Ireland	English	Yes	None				64
				Dram Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	45	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework	private family			65
	202	218	252	Rudall Edmund	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Manufacture	watches			66
				Grace W	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				H. James	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
				Erskine Ingram	mother in law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				Catherine Callahan	Maid			F	W	36	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		70
				Jones Beatrice L	friend			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Steam R.R.	W		71
	220	219	253	Nichols William F	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yankee Investments		O.W.		72
				Wilhelmina	wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				Davis Annie O	sister in law			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
	226	222	254	Doey John F	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		Georgia		North Carolina		Yes	Pastor Meth. Ep. Church		W		75
				Marguis B	wife			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indianna		Indianna		Yes	None				76
				John B	son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Georgia		Indianna			None				77
				Emily M	daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Georgia		Indianna			None				78
				Burnside Emma	mother in law			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Idiot				79
	55	221	255	Crocker Ralph	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Coal Co-op	W		80
				Mildred	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				81
				Clanton W	son			M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
		256		Morrill Everberg	Head	R	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacture	steam appliances	Em		83
				Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
		257		Boyd Harry	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug store	Em		85
				Kate	wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				86
	515	222	258	Linke Harry	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1889	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Manufacture	Elevators	Em		87
				Sadie	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				88
				Ida	mother			F	W	73	Wd	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				89
	59	223	259	Gross Mary P	Head	O	F	F	W	60	D					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				90
	27	224	260	Tremblay Emma	Head	R		F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
				Ladger	son			M	W	31	S	1888	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	Teeler	shoe factory	W		92
				Eva	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	Bookkeeper	shoe factory	W		93
				Mary	daughter			F	W	24	S	1898	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	Cutter	Cotton mill	W		94
				Edmond	son			M	W	22	S	1898	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	Teeler	shoe factory	W		95
				Adelaide	daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	Laborer	shoe machinery	W		96
				Arthur	son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Wisconsin		Yes	None				97
	29	261		Demeule Victor	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1888	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				98
				Mary	wife			F	W	67	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				99
				Alfred	son			M	W	22	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	shoe store	W		100
				Azaria	daughter			F	W	32	S	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Buttoner	shoe factory	W		1
	45	225	262	Hacker Joseph	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1908	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailor	Tailor	[illegible]		2
				Sojie	wife			F	W	38	M	1911	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				3
				Abraham	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				4
				Jacob	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				5
				Kenneth	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish		None				6
				Arthur	son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Austrian Russia	Yiddish	Austrian Russia	Yiddish		None				7
	47	226	263	Cote August	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Turner	shoe shop	W		8
				Adele	wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				9
				Armond	son			M	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		New Hampshire		Yes	None				10

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 272 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 14 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

7651
3039

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Rent, owned or mortgaged	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, worker, or own account	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Lindens Street	47	226	263	Cote Robert	son			M	W	9 12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				1
	97		264	Pinsilla Marguerite	Head		M	F	W	63	M	1865	al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				2
				Mary	daughter			F	W	38	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Factory	shoe store	W	2178	3
				Doyle Margaret	daughter			F	W	34	Wid						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	waitress	clothing store	W	6791	4
				Pinsilla James	son			M	W	31	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	attorney	law office	W	6850	5
				Leona	daughter			F	W	29	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	stenographer	state [illegible]	W	6999	6
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mfg Rubber	W	7988	7
				Doyle John	grandson			M		5							No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				8
	51	227	265	Shirley William	Head		M	M	W	47	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bottler	Soda Bottling	W	0726	9
				Sullivan	wife			F	W	46	M	1873	na	1893			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				10
				Harold	son			M	W	20	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Embosser	leather mfg	W	1178	11
				Raymond	son			M	W	9							No	Massachusetts		Canada	English				none				12
	55	228	266	Cassidy Pollard J	Head		M	M	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Banker	Banker	W	13/350	13
				Mary E	wife			F		32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				14
				Hubbard	son			M	W	7 11/12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				15
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				16
Fruit Street	12	229	267	Dodge William	Head		M	M	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	drug store	W	7357	17
				Eytha	wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				18
				Wilma	daughter			F			S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				19
	11		268	Clark Arthur M	Head		M	M	W	51	M						Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	furniture store	W	2088	20
				Edith A	wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none				21
				Clifford	son			M	W	16	S						Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none				22
	8	230	269	McIntire Albert L	Head		M	M		39	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	auto agency	W	739	23
				Margaret	sister			F	W	41	S	1880	na	1887			Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	none				24
	8A		270	Foard Lizzie C	Head		M	M		44	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Bookkeeper	shoe mfg	W	372	25
				Florence	sister			F	W	38	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none				26
				Pinsula Helen	servant			F	W	24	S	1919	al				No	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	servant	private family	W	7900	27
	12	231	271	O'Donnell James	Head		M	M	W	53	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Insur Salesman	Insurance	W	708	28
				Margaret	wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				29
				Harold J	son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994	30
	10		272	Hutchinson Hiram G	Head		M	M		51	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	cemetery corp	W	733	31
				Lucy W	wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none				32
				Martha F	mother			F	W	85	Wid						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none				33
				Smith Mary	maid			F	W	62	Wid	1898	al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	private family	W	760	34
	8A	232	273	Orlando Oscar	Head		M	M	W	43	M	1877	na	1897			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hangs skins	leather shop	W	578	35
				Mary L	wife			F	W	42	M	1881	na	1899			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				36
				Demers Fannie	daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				37
				Orlando Arthur	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				38
				Demers Dora	son-in-law			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather	mfg shoe mach	W	182	39
				Lavigne Dora	nephew			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				40
	8		274	Willis George	Head		M	M	W	43	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	grocery team	W	711	41
				Eudocie	mother			F	W	74	Wid						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none				42
	6A	233	275	Daley Carlton F	Head		M	M	W	43	M						Yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		Yes	Mgr Domestic Dept	Dry goods store	W	780	43
				Charlotte	wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				44
				George	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Steam R.R. Office	W	794	45
				Fractwell	son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			none				46
				Carlton	son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			none				47
	6	226		Sheridan Mary L	Head		D	M	W	66	Wid	1852	na	1853			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	none				48
				McIntyre Mary M	daughter			F	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none				49
				William	son-in-law			M	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	attorney	Law	OA	500	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

770 / 3062

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trouble (+)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salesman (S), or worker (W) or working on own account	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	6	233	278	Eleanor	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		+	none			31
	4	234	279	Richards Frank	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M	1890	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Laborer	Tanning	W	32
				Emma	wife			F	W	49	M	1893	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			33
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Typist	Steam R R	W	34
				Adeline	daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	35
				Frank	son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			36
				Joseph	son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			37
				Rosanna	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			38
				Desjardins Ethel	daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			39
				August	son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Mechanic	Mfg shoe mach	W	40
				Cecile	granddaughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			41
	2	235	280	O'Neill Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	+	Bridge tender	City Treasurer	W	42
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		England	English	Vermont		+	none			43
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none			44
				Margie	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont			none			45
		277		Heyward William J	Head	20	O	M	W	55	M	1893	1a			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	+	Blacksmith	machine mfg	W	46
				Alice	wife			F	W	44	M	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	+	none			47
				Clarence L	son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	+	Apprentice	rendering	W	48
				Monnette Nelson	Roomer			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Stenographer	Insurance	W	49
				Aurora	Roomer			F	W	30	M	1914	Ma	Ca		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			50
	3	236	281	Bachelier Cato E	Head	18	F	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		+	none			51
				Mariangelica	sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Gt Brit		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		+	Teacher	Music	W	52
				Mabelle	sister			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		+	Stenographer	Jewelry store	W	53
				Geara Tomasi	servant			F	W	48	S	1884	al			Yes	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Servant	Private family	W	54
	67	237	282	Banks Charles R	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1888	Ma	1903		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	+	Machinist	Machine shop	W	55
				Mary	wife			F	W	56	M	1890	Ma	1903		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	none			56
				Sarah	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	+	Asst secretary	Insurance	W	57
				James	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	+	Store keeper	Electrical supply	W	58
	73	238	283	O'Callahan Sarah	Head	1	R	F	W	50	Wd	1888	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	none			59
				John	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Machinist	Mfg shoe mach	W	60
				Samuel	son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Machinist	Mfg shoe mach	W	61
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Saleswoman	dry goods store	W	62
				Woods Mary	daughter			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Cashier	dry goods store	W	63
				James	son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Chauffeur	Private family	W	64
		283		Gilligan Margaret	Head	2	W	F	W	66	Wd	1879	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Proprietor	grocery store	Em	65
				Carr Mary L	daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Stenographer	Gas co	W	66
				Gilligan Margaret	daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Waitress	grocery store	W	67
				Carr Francis	son-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	+	Teamster	City	W	68
	79	239	284	Billetier Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Salesman	shoe store	W	69
				Margt	wife			F	W	54	M	1883	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			70
				Joseph	son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Dressing	shoe shop	W	71
				Ambrose J	son			M	W	25	S	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Time keeper	mfg. shoe	W	72
				Armond	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Machinist	Automatic	W	73
				Emile	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Bookkeeper	Mfg shoe mach	W	74
				Arvila	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			75
				Gerard	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			76
		285		Billetier Marcel	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			77
				Lumena	wife			F	W	48	M	1880	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Janitor	Elec R R	W	78
				Alma	daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	none			79
				Diana	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	+	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	80

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name only, whether name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 273 [D1—9778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name only, whether name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY 5

77 5/193

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months in fraction, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (Al)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
79	239	285	Pelletier Octave	son			M	W	24	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Shoe Finisher	shoe factory	W		1
			Ernest J	son			M	W	23	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Stitcher	shoe factory	W		2
			Irene	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Lacer	shoe factory	W		3
			Ozilla	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Stitcher	shoe factory	W		4
			Thomas	son			M	W	16	S					No	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Helper	Machine shop	W		5
			Alphonse	son			M	W	4	S					Yo	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Laborer	shoe factory	W		6
			Edward	son			M	W	13	S					Yo	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				7
			Edard	son			M	W	9	S					Yo				Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				8
			Irene	son			M	W	6	S					Yo				Canada	French	Canada	French		none				9
81	240	286	Demeraw Wilfred	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yo	Yo	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Packer	Mirror Shop	W		10
			Johnson Lillian	wife			F	W	35	M	1891	na	1919		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				11
			Lillian	son			M	W	8	S					Yo				Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yo	none				12
			Edmond	son			M	W	5	S					Yo				Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none				13
			Lester	son			M	W	1 9/12	S					Yo				Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none				14
	287		Labelle Joseph	Head		M	M	W	33	M					Yo	Yo	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		15
			Jennie	wife			F	W	32	M	1887	na	1909		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Folder	shoe factory	W		16
			Raymond	son			M	W	10	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yo	none				17
			Fanis Gilbert	Father in law			M	W	73	M	1886	al			Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Cobbler	shoe repairs	S		18
			Dubie	Mother in law			F	W	71	M	1886	al			Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				19
			Dumas Alice	Cousin			F	W	26	Wd					Yo	Yo	Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				20
			Louise	2nd Cousin			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yo	Folder	shoe factory	W		21
			Rita	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan		Yo	none				22
	288		Hough Harvey	Head	3	R	M	W	38	M					Yo	Yo	New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts		Yo	Foreman	Cotton factory	W		23
			Loretta	wife			F	W	36	M					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yo	none				24
			Harold L	son			M	W	14	S					Yo	Yo	Yo	6	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yo	none				25
			John L	son			M	W	9	S					Yo				Massachusetts		New Hampshire			none				26
			McCoskey Mary	sister in law			F	W	34	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yo	Stitcher	shoe factory	W		27
	85	241	287 Lemelin Arthur	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1888	na	1907	Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Machinist	Machine shop	W		28
			Amelia	wife			F	W	44	M					Yo	Yo	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yo	none				29
			Florence	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yo	Yo	Yo		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yo	none				30
			Laurie	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yo	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yo	none				31
			Francis	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yo	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Connecticut		Yo	none				32
			Josephine	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yo				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yo	none				33
			Marie	daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				34
		242	Levasseur Dina	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1886	Fr			Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Mechanic	Auto Repair Shop	W		35
			Ezra	wife			F	W	32	M	2	2			Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				36
			Philip	son			M	W	8	S					Yo				Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				37
			Gabrielle	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yo				Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				38
			Jeannette	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yo				Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				39
			Paul	son			M	W	4 4/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				40
			Beatrice	daughter			F	W	4/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	French		none				41
			Jimmy Arthur				M	W	35	S	1886	na	1917		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Machinist	Machine shop	W	41	42
	89	243	289 Audet David	Head	1	O	M	W	60	Wd	1905	Fr			Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Carpenter	Builder	W		43
			Alphonse	son			M	W	23	S	1905	na	1919		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Painter	Painting	Em		44
			Yvonne	daughter			F	W	21	S	1905	al			No	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				45
			Sylvio	son			M	W	18	S	1905	al			No	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Ironworker	Shop factory	W		46
			Sylvio	son			M	W	15	S	1905	al			No	Yo	Yo		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				47
	93	244	290 Demers Leon	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1893	na	1919		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	Moroccoist	Morocco Factory	W		48
			Laura	wife			F	W	32	M	1893	na	1919		Yo	Yo	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				49
			Leon	son			M	W	14	S					Yo	Yo	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yo	none				50

Ocean Avenue

Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of County X
Name of Institution X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 277 | Sheet No. 15 B

Name of Incorporated Place Salem city | Ward of City 5

Enumerated by me on the 13th & 14th day of January 1920. Evelyn M McGee Enumerator.

Street or Avenue	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
23	247	322		Dennis Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				53
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				54
				William Jr	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				55
24				Vaghan Peter A	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S	1893	na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoemaker	Mfg shoe work	W		56
	293			Alexandre Myrouse	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1888	na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Mfg shoe work	W		57
				Ernonie	wife			F	W	46	M	1881	na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				58
				Albert J	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockkeeper	shoe factory	W		59
				Lea	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Typewriter	Shoe factory	W		60
				Joseph	son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoe factory	Shoe factory	W		61
				Leda	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				62
				Alice	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				63
				Eva	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				64
				Mary	daughter			F	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				65
23	247	323		Leon P	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				66
23	247	324		Pawlicki Mary	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd	1892	al			Yes	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				67
				Leo	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Mill hand	Woolen Mill	W		68
				Agnes	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cotton hand	Mfg shoe work	W		69
				Lena	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				70
25	247	325		Leblanc Joseph A	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter shoe	At Home	W		71
				Mary	wife			F	W	47	M	1885	na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				72
				Arthur	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Last maker	Shoe factory	W		73
				Rene	son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Cotton shoe	W		74
				Irene	daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				75
				Forster	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				76
				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	None				77
				Marie L	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				78
				Albert	son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None				79
	26			Pelletier Frank	Head	R	2	M	W	52	M	1869	na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoefitter	Shoe factory	W		80
				Rosalba	wife			F	W	51	M	1868	na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				81
				Joseph	son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Attorney	Law	W		82
				Sylvia	daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
24	248	326		Lodor Thomas	Head	R		M	W	57	M	Unk	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		84
				Stella	wife			F	W	47	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
	28			McCarthy Francis E	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Mfg shoework	W		86
				Lilly A	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
				Francis E	son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88
	29			Bennett John J	Head	3	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teamster	Cotton Mfg	W		89
				Lucy A	wife			F	W	58	M	1878	na	1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				90
		O'Neil		Edith	daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				91
				Peter J	son-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	Knitting wool			92
				Peter J	grandson			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
26	247	327		Cole John E	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Leather Mfg	W		94
				Alice	wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
				John K	son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				Alice M	daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
27	248	328		Tanguay Arthur J	Head	1	Mtg	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoecutter	shoe factory	W		98
				Angeline	wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				Arthur J	son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

274

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. Delia M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

1337
3130

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Rents or owns	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person		Father		Mother			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as in cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Months not employed
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
9	8	7	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
18	248	301		Trayers Robert	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					
16	249	302		Perron Joseph	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1904	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Sawmill	Worker	11		
				Emma	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Robert	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
14	250	303		Doran David	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M	1882	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edgerton Shoe factory	Shoe factory	Worker	11		
				Emily	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	Worker	11		
				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co.	Worker	11		
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Box Maker	Paper Box	Worker	11		
				Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesgirl	Department Store	Worker	11		
				Leona	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	Worker	11		
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Lyonel	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Ralph	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Bernice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
		304		Gauthier Eugenie	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd	1872			No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Surgeon Ethelia	Daughter			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sales Lady	Cotton store	Worker	11		
				Leo	Grandson			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts				Vermont			None					
12	251	305		Pelletier Emanuel	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M	1882	Na	1898		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tanner	Morocco shop	Worker			
				Athila	Wife			F	W	48	M	1882	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
				Eggenia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	Worker			
				Leo	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather hand	Shoe shop	Worker			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driller	Shoe shop	Worker			
				Adjutor	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Leather factory	Worker			
				Ernest	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sweeper	Leather factory	Worker			
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Lignori	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Angel Mary	Sister in law			F	W	54	S	1882				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					
		306		Jodoin Fenton	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1890	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None and	Service Station	Worker	11		
				Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Motor Head	Mfg. Electrical	Worker	11		
				Lottie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont			None					
				Victor	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
10	252	307		Beauregard Hubert	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Handscrewer	Mfg. shoes	Worker	11		
				Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Armand	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
		308		Newman Leon	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	Worker	11		
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None					
				Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None					
				Dewey	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None					
		309		Tondreau Wilfred	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1881	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Emilie	Wife			F	W	55	M	1887	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
				Edmund	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fireman	Merchant marine	Worker			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe mfg.	Worker			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Body Builder	Auto mfg.	Worker			
				George	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	Worker			
8	253	310		Marchand Arthur	Head	T	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Architect	Contractor	Boss			
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					

January 31st

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 277
SHEET No. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (or rented)	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether owning a radio	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashmere, fisherman, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Derby St	6	253	311	Demuss Jean O	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1893	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saw shop	Own shop	O	816
				Edelinda Z	wife			F	W	46	M	1893	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			817
				Jos A	son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Engineering	S	818
				Louis	son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Mfg shoes	W	819
				Irene	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewer	Mfg shoes	W	820
				Oscar	son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Clothing store	W	821
				Emile	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	822
				Antoinette	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			823
	44	254	312	Whitman Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			824
				Mary A	wife			F	W	29	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	seamer	Tannery	W	825
				Peaglia Nathalie	stepdaughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			826
		313		Yates Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Mfg shoe mach	W	827
				Mary A	wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	none			828
				Mabel A	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tabulating	Mfg shoes	W	829
	46	255	314	Jones Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Clerk	Shoe mach	W	830
				Tipsa D	wife			F	W	44	M	1876				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	none			831
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Maine	English	Yes	none			832
				Doris	adopted daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	United States	English	Yes	none			833
	1	256	315	Haggstrom William	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Engineer	Steel Plant	W	834
				Hedda	wife			F	W	58	M	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			835
				Helge	son			M	W	37	S	1883	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	836
				Frank	son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	837
				Walter	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	838
				Tanya	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cutter hand	Mfg shoes	W	839
				Edith	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Trimmer	Mfg shoes	W	840
				Lilly	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Tannery	W	841
	3	257	316	O'Donnell John W	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	New York	English	Yes	none			842
				Laura	wife			F	W	33	M	1892	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W	843
				Catherine E	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none			844
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none			845
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	none			846
		317		Godsan Silas A	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			847
				Elsie	wife			F	W	45	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W	848
				Lillian	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			849
				Henry	son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Coal dealer	W	850
				Lyman	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Steam RR	W	851
				Gabrielle	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Evening school	W	852
				Theresa	daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			853
				Jeannette	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			854
				Evelyn A	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			855
	5	258	318	O'Connor William J	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			856
				Isabel	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	United States		Massachusetts		Yes	assistforeman	shoefactory	W	857
				Gertrude M	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			858
				James R	son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Office	W	859
		319		Murphy Charles A	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Retail clothing store	W	860
				Mary	wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Attorney	at law	SA	861
				Madeline	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			862
				Gertrude	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone operator	Exchange	W	863
				Samuel	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			864
				Mary P	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			865

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR.

795/3178

Street: Henry Street

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Hour sun rises	Hour sun sets	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male (M) or Female (F)	Color or race: White (W), Negro (Negro), Indian (I), Chinese (Ch), Japanese (J), or other race (specify)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
27	25	7:28		Goolsby Charles S	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Teacher	Private	OA		1610
				Ellen A	wife			F	W	41	M	1868	na	1917		Yes	Yes	Indiana	England	Indiana	England	Indiana	England	Yes	none				2
				Florence	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Indiana		Yes	none				3
				Mary	daughter			F	W	9 5/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Indiana		No	none				4
				Ellen	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Indiana		No	none				5
				Freeman	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	none				6
11	26	7:32		Vacca John M	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather cutter	mfg shoes	W		7 482
				Katherine M	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	England		Yes	Shoe mfg	Shoe mfg	W		8 576
				John J	son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				9
32	26	7:32		Ferris Eugene	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1873	na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Mfg Tobacco	W		10 482
				Lena L	wife			F	W	46	M	1873	na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				11
				Germaine	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Box factory	W		12 562
				Mary L	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cementer	Cement mfg	W		13 576
				Marie J	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Cement mfg	W		14 576
				Edna	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				15
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				16
28	27	7:33		Walker Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1873	Ir			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Watchman	Shoe mfg	W		17 502
				Sarah	wife			F	W	44	M	1873	Ir			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	none				18
				Grace	daughter			F	W	18	S	1873	Ir			No	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	none				19
				William	son			M	W	16	S	1873	Ir			No	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	none				20
				George	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Errand boy	Milk dealer	W		21 711
				Grace	son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	none				22
				Eugenia	daughter			F	W	13	S	1916	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	none				23
26	26	7:32		April Joseph	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1873	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W		24
				Rosalba	wife			F	W	43	M	1893	na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				25 178
				Alice	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W		26
				Arthur	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Store	W		27 516
				Ida	daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				28 794
				Lorenz	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				29
				Carl	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				30
	25	Perry Omer			Head	R		M	W	43	M	1894	na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		31
				Imelda	wife			F	W	49	M	1891	na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				32 148
				Lionel	son			M	W	15	S	1905				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe mfg	W		33
				Charlotte	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				34 516
				Ida	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				35
				Amadee	son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				36
				Albina	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				37
				Borys	son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				38
24	26	7:32		Theriault Euphrosine	Head	O		M	W	59	M	1905	Ca			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Steam RR	W		39 640
				Pauline	wife			F	W	49	M	1890	?			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				40
				Alice	daughter			F	W	21	S	1905	?			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		41
		Fraser Arthur			step-son-in-law			M	W	25	M	#						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Pattern maker	Mfg shoe mach	W		42 522
				Clarina	step-daughter-in-law			F	W	26	M	1905	Ca	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clothing	Shoe mfg	W		43 400
	27	Pesson Joseph			Head	R		M	W	37	M	1898	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	foreman	Carpenter	W		44 516
				Mary	wife			F	W	34	M	1886	Ind	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				45 148
				Yvonne	daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				46
				Alexandria	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				47
				Arthur	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				48
				Lea	son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of ward, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.] Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McC. Lee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 12 B

8001
3197

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24	264	327	Tessier Albert	Son		M	W	2	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
			Mary	daughter		F	W	8	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
			Alicia	Son		F	W	10	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
			Irene	daughter		F	W	2	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
			Martha	daughter		F	W	2 8/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
			Jane	daughter		F	W	11/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			none			
22	265	328	Tobias Peter	Head	O	M	W	46	M	1901	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Laborer	Factory		767
			Annie	Wife		F	W	45	M	11	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			0
			Gertrude	daughter		F	W	18	S	1911	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			Saleslady	Grocery store	W	791
			Irene	Son		M	W	14	S	1911	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Tony	Son		M	W	11	S						Yes		Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Frederick	Son		M	W	4 4/12	S						Yes		Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Georgie	son		M	W	2 3/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
23	266	329	Cutler Wayne E	Head	M	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	178
			Jessie	wife		F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
		330	Sheldo McCourtt	Head	M	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			Cutter	Woolen Mill	W	994
			Mildred	niece		F	W	2	M								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
		931	Couture Benjamin	Head	M	M	W	35	M	1911	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Foreman	Shoe mfg	W	576
			Delima	wife		F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Edmond	son		M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Yvonne	daughter		F	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Gabrielle	daughter		F	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Lucien	son		M	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Gabrielle	daughter		F	W	4	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Jeanne	daughter		F	W	2	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
14/15			Lambert Raymond	Father-in-law		M	W	72	Wd	1880	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Lacroix Catherine	Mother-in-law		F	W	72	S	1880	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	332		Tougas Joseph	Head	M	M	W	35	M	1902	NA				Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Foreman	Steam R.R.	W	638
			Irene	wife		F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	English	Canada French	English		Forewoman	Shoe mfg	W	178
			Edward	son		M	W	4 11/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Walter	son		M	W	3 7/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Richard	son		M	W	11/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Eleanor	son		M	W	1/12	S								Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	334		Trudeau Nicholas	Head	O	M	W	55	M	1888	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Cobbler	regular shop	W	770
			Eugenie	wife		F	W	52	M	1888	NA	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Edward	son		M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Laborer	Mfg shoes	W	266
			Louis	son		M	W	21	S						No	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			Laborer	Mfg shoes	W	322
			Rose	daughter		F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			Spinning	Cotton mill	W	322
16	268	335	Vermette Albert	Head	M	M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada French		Canada French			Textile inspector	Woolen mill	W	718
			Blanche	wife		F	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada French		Canada French			None			
			Charles	son		M	W	8 4/12	S						Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada French		Canada French			None			
	336		Boughton Henry E	Head	M	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada		Canada			Foreman	Tannery	W	176
			Emma	wife		F	W	34	M	1914	NA				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada English		Canada	English		Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	916
			Phillip	Boarder		F	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Denmark		Canada French		Canada	English		None			
	337		Allen Louis	Head	O	M	W	22							Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass			Foreman	Shoe mach mfg	W	516

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 18 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. Lee ENUMERATOR

8051. 3217

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Front St	16	268	337		Allen Ina	wife			F	W	21	M	1910	na	919	na	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	none			
					Lewis	son			M	W	0 12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English					
	14	269	338		Metrey Eugene	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manager	shoe shop	W	
					Matilda	wife			F	W	23	M	1903	na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
					Dorothy	daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French		none			
					Donald	son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		none			
					Charlotte	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
		339			Dube Ignace	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1883	na				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	laborer	steam R.R.		
					Jane	wife			F	W	61	M	1884	na				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	no				
					Peter	son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	truck driver	express co	W	
					Elmy	daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	no	spool winder	cotton mill	W	
					Cynthia	daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	stitcher	shoe mfg	W	
					Louis	son			M	W	21	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	laborer	shoe mfg	W	
					George	son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	weaver	cotton mill	W	
	40	271	341		Dolbier Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shipping room	leather mfg	W	
					Georgiana	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none			
					Ruth	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	none			
		342			Donnell Eugene	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	none			
					Amelia	wife			F	W	46	M	1879	na	1902		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	weaver	cotton mill	W	
	52	271	342		Allen Alfred	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1904				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	operator	machine mfg	W	
					Susan	wife			F	W	54	M	1904				yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
					Elsie	daughter			F	W	22 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
					Alfred	son			M	W	20 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
					Le Roy	son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		343			Amos Esther L	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1901	na	1902		yes	yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	shoe maker	at home	W	
					Catherine	son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	none			
					Grace E.	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English					
	48	272	344		Leggiadro Dennis	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	carpenter	shoe mfg	W	
					Irene	wife			F	W	33	M	1901				yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no				
					Millicent	daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
					Marion	daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
					Clarence	son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
		345			Belliveau Ernest	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1894				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	weaver	cotton mill	W	
					Lydia	wife			F	W	37	M	1894				yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
					Ernest	son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
					Lucy	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		346			Mercier Marguerite	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
	101	273	346		Soule Gardner	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	engineer	fire dept	W	
					Carrie	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
					Anna F	mother			F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
	103	274	347		Page Edgar H	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	mechanic	shoe mach	W	
					Alice	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			
					Evelyn M	daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	none			
		348			Day Walter	Head	R		M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	foreman	leather mfg	W	
					Harriet	mother			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none			
Lynde Ave	2A	275	348		April Ernest	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	foreman	city fire dept	W	
					Ida	wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
					Ernest	son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
					Dufault Anna	sister			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
					Rita	niece			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY 5.

Lafayette St.
Winter St.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 0	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	127	275	354	Vidal L. Warner	Head	1	O	M	W	7	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont	English								
			355	Jennie C.	wife			F	W	56	M	1905	US	US		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	English								
			356	Vaughn	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English								
	4		349	Williamson Isabel	Head	1	R	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English								
				Donald	son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Janet	daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Bell Kimmin	mother			F	W	84	Wd	1872	Al			Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English								
				Hope	sister			F	W	52	S	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English								
				Peterson Fitz W.	nephew			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
			350	Burns Harriet C.	Boarder			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine									
	2	276	351	Vaux Lucinda	Head	2	O	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire									
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	38	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire									
				Nicholas Kendall	Roomer			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire									
				Margaret	roomer			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts									
	3	277	352	Lowe John	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Emma	wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire									
				Frank E.	son			M	W	30	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire									
				Wilkinson Alphonso	Boarder			M	W	62	M					Yes	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire									
				Nelly	sister in law			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire									
	330	278	353	Williamson William F.	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire									
				Annie W.	wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Ray L.	son			M	W	28	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire									
	326	279	354	Mignault Yoke M.	Head	1	Rent	F	W	53	Wd	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French								
				Edward J.	son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French								
				Armand	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French								
				Matteuse Antoine	Boarder			M	W	59	S	1873	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French								
	318	280	355	Lewis George B.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English								
				Mary	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Mary E.	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Parsons Mabel L.	mother in law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts									
	314	281	356	Evans George	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Josephine	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Evans Elizabeth C.	daughter			F	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
	312	282	357	Smith Stacy	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island									
				Sarah E.	wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		New Brunswick									
				Gilbride Lizzie	Maid			F	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English								
	7	283	358	Bates William	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Esther	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York									
				William	son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York									
				Richard	son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York									
	9	284	359	Gebbs Calvin J.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts									
				Mary E.	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York									
	5	285	360	Mallett George	Boarder	1	R	M	W	77	M					No	No	New Brunswick		England	English								
				Rosie				F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
	21	285	361	Goldthwait Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
				Clara	Wife			F	W	29	M	1897	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Charles F.	Son			M	W	9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English								
				Paul M.	Son			M	W	5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English								

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 19 A
WARD OF CITY 5
Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

8151
3252

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	SEX.	RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	214	285	285	Wm	Mary F.	Head	R	F	W	57	S	1863	na	1877		yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				1
					Anna F.	Sister		F	W	53	S					yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teacher	Primary school	W		2362
					Catherine J.	Sister		F	W	48	S					yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk Office	Steam railroad	W		2994
				Wm	Mary	Sister in law		Pa	W	37	M					yes		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				4
					Patrick J.	Brother		M	W	42	M					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Dealer	Real Estate	SA		5735
					Elizabeth	Niece		F	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes					6
					Mary	Niece		F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				7
	223	286	286	Driscoll	Mary A.	Head	R	F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				8
					Lucy A.	Daughter		F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Drugs	W		9988
					Mary A.	Daughter		F	W	34	S					yes	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Asst Foreman	Shoe shop	W		10078
					Alfred	Daughter		F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Gas Co.	SA		10572
					Helen F.	Daughter		F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Private School	W		12562
	224	287		Masterson	Edward F.	Head	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Police Inspector	Department of State	W		13172
					Alice	Wife		F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				14
					Gwynn Jr.	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes					15
					Edward F.	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None				16
					Louise	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				17
	225	287	288	Jeffery	Thomas J.	Head	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Leather Mfg	Emp	1	5718
					Helen J.	Wife		F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				19
					Richard E.	Son		M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Leather Factory	W	32	20
					Stanley J.	Son		M	W	20	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Leather Factory	W	32	21
					Helen M.	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				22
					Robert H.	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				23
	250	288		Thatcher	Ezra C.	Head	R	M		33	M					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Conductor	Electric R.R.	W		24 6336
					Lillie	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				25
					Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts							None				26
	29	288	288	Kennally	Patrick	Head	R	M	W	38	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		27 6410
					Margaret	Wife		F	W	34	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				28
					Thomas H.	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				29
					John J.	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				30
					Francis J.	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				31
	39	289	289	Bowes	George F.	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1898	Na	1901		Yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Manager	Importing Co	W		32 6068
					Mary	Wife		F	W	35	M	1901				Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		R	None				33
	11	290	290 370	Coffey	Will H.	Head	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Newspaper Man	Publishing	For		34 370
					Zoa C.	Wife		F	W	56	M					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				35
					Louise C.	Daughter		F	W	21						Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
					Evangeline	Daughter		F	W	19						Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
			220		Kenneth F.	Son		M	W	17						Yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		R	None				38
	12	291	291	Burbank	Mary	Wife	R	F	W	57	M					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	Irish	yes	None				39
					Herman	Son		M	W	26	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		R	Bond Corp	Insurance Brokerage	W		40 1040
			220	Hurley	Eleanor	Niece		F	W	31	S					Yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Sales Lady	Grocery Store	W		41 791
	15	292	292	Munsha	Clarence M.	Head	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Merchandise Clerk	Drygoods Store	W		42 788
					Edith M.	Wife		F	W	43	M					Yes	yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				43
					Edith M.	Daughter		F	W	7								Massachusetts		New York		Connecticut			None				44
			220		Wilbur H.	Son		M	W	4 3/12								New York		New York		Connecticut			None				45
	73	293	293	Bourgeois	Louis H.	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1914		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Salesman	Drygoods Store	W		46 791
					Lida	Wife		F	W	45	M	1894	Na	1914		Yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				47
					Raymond	Son		M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Nil				48
					Margaret	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
					Antonia	Daughter		F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. McLean ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 19 B

8201
327

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization; Alien, declared intention	Alien, not declared intention	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
73	293	369		Gauthier Jona	Stepson			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bakery	Baking	W	
		373		" Ida	Step daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dress factory	Dress Basting	W	
				" Joseph	step son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teller	Restaurant	W	
				" Armand	Step son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Tannery	W	
				" Henry	Step son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stripper	Tannery	W	
				" Edward	Step son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe shop	W	
				" Eugene	Step son			M	W	11	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
75	294	370		Fay Alfred	Head			M	W	49	M	1901	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather worker	Mfg of shoes	W	
				" Antonia	Wife			F	W	35	M	14	M	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Ferdinand	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" Edmond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				" John E	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				" Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
77	294	378		Haywood Lillian	Head		O	M	B	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Limemaker	Lime Stone	SA	154
				" William J	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" John J	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
79		376		Walker William	Head		R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				" Lizzie H	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
81	295	377		Farwell Herbert	Head		R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				" Mabel H	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Winfield H	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Hugh C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Christiana	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
83	296	378		Horton H Ray	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Merton	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
91	297	385		Congdon Edward	Head		R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	708
				" Mary M	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Agnetta M	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		386		Hogan Thomas F	Head		R	M	W	59	M	1877	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fisherman	fishing		938
				" Susie E	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Frank F	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	cabinet maker	navy yard	W	176
				" Charles F	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Wood worker	Mfg furniture	W	508
				" Florence M	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts						
				Hogan Joseph	Nephew			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Upholstering Plant	W	
93	295	387		Foley Nicholas F	Head		R	M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	578
				" Mary A	mother			F	W	61	S	1887	M	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			376
				" Elizabeth	sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe shop	W	
				" Anna M	sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	376
		382		" Mary	sister			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Shoe shop	W	376
		388		Cunningham Timothy	Head		R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	City Yard	W	57
		388		" Catherine	wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
40	299	389		Harris Mary E	Head		R	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None		W	
				" Maud L	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Town school	W	340
		390		Foster Henry H	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	asst shoe mfr	Mfg Shoe Uppers	W	368
		394		" Estherbell W	wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Constance	daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" John	son			M	W	1 9/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

825 3294

Street or Avenue Dr

Front Corner

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this family living in a home owned by the head or rented?	Is this family living on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
220	3	Dennett Christiana M	Head			F	W	56	Wd							Yes	Yes
385		Hilton Harriet N	Boarder			F	W	67	S							Yes	Yes
		Estey Augusta L	Boarder			F	W	51	S							Yes	Yes
22		382 Bernatte William	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M							Yes	Yes
		386 Ethel F	Wife			F	W	34	M							Yes	Yes
		do C	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Paul	Son			M	W	9 12	S							Yes	Yes
20	301	383 Furnan Arthur M	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M							Yes	Yes
		387 Marion	Wife			F	W	27	M							Yes	Yes
		Arthur M	Son			M	W	2 11	S							No	No
18	302	384 Thing Reynold K	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M							Yes	Yes
		388 Harriet L	Wife			F	W	30	M							Yes	Yes
		Ethel	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Yes	Yes
		Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S							Yes	Yes
17	303	385 Bronin Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M	1895	Na				Yes	Yes	Yes
		389 Ulma	Wife			F	W	49	M	1895	Na					Yes	Yes
		Arthur	Son			M	W	23	Sn	1895	Na					Yes	Yes
		Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1901	Na		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Blanche	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Gerard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
	390	Germaine	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M	Unk	Na	1919			Yes	Yes	Yes
	391	Whalen John B	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Martha	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Yes
	392	Poirier Stephanie	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd	1907	Al	14			No	Yes	Yes
21	394	393 Dubois John	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1884	Fra				Yes	Yes	Yes
		Minnie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1884	Al				No	No	No
		Mary Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Yes
		Dubois Lozenda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Johny	Son			M	W	4	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Theodore	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Alma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Stella	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Harry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes				
		Sarah	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes				
		Vincent	Son			M	W	4 7	S				Yes				
		Leary Edmond	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M								
	395	Dubois Edmond	Grandson			M	W	1 12	S								
	396	Dubois Delina	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M	1870	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Alma	Wife			F	W	51	M	1901	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Bertha	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Lefantie Joseph A	Nephew			M	W	30	M	1902	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
	397	Blanche	Niece-in-law			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
23	395	398 Pellicelli Dante	Head	10	R	M	W	42	M	1903	Pa		Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Lydia	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1914	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Dominic	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Felicia	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
		Nello	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Months not at work	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or wage earner, or working on own account	Whether able to read or not	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	None				1
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		4	None				2
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		4	Laundry	Laundry	W		3 791
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	4	Dwelling House	Shoes	W		4 708
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	None				5
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	None				6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
Indiana	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	Deputy Collector	Internal Revenue	W		8 819
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	None				9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Supervisor	Textile Dept	W		11 300
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		4	None				12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
							None				14
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Foreman	Grocery Store	W		15 41
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				16
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Foreman	Mfg. Cotton Goods	W		17 386
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Cotton Filler	Cotton Mill	W		18 522
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Slubber	Cotton Mill	W		19 522
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				20
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				21
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Weaver	Cotton Goods	W		22 522
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	4	Last maker	Last shop	W		23 378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Cashier	Restaurant	W		24 488
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				25
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Steam railroad	W		26 78
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				27
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Dresser	Shoe shop	W		28 716
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Dresser	Shoe factory	W		29 716
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Jacker	Elec. power	W		30 548
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Trimmer	Leather factory	W		31 548
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				32
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				33
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				34
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				35
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				36
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		4	Teacher	Leather factory	W		38 588
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Carpenter	Builder	W		40 148
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				41
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	None				42
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Planer	Machinery	W		43 362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	4	Weaver	Shoe factory	W		44 516
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Tannery	W		45 362
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	4	None				46
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	4	None				47
Maine		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	4	None				48
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	4	None				49
Maine		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	4	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—STR]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR.

830/33/5

Salem Ward 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	306	304		Nutting Raymond	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk Dept Co	Insurance Co	W	
		304		Margaret	wife			F	W	32	M	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Carroll	son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
				Byron	son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None			
	305			Fogarty Dennis	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	cement Shop	W	178
				Alice	wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				John J	son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Frank	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
3	307	306		Lamarre Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	5 6
				Rosa	wife			F	W	22	M	1916	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Rita	daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Lorette	daughter			F	W	8 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
				Brochu Anna	Boarder			F	W	32	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Shoe mnfg	W	482
				Bourbeau	sister in law			F	W	28	S	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	OA	778
	308			LeBrun Oscar	Head	2	R	M	W	4	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	143
				Ida	wife			F	W	44	M	1916	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Oscar	son			M	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter			
				Lucien	son			M	W	12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Errand boy	Grocery	W	5 6
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	10	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Student			
5	318	314		Little William	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1892	al					England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Shop	W	5 6
				Gertrude	wife			F	W	38	M	1892	al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				James	son			M	W	19	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Cotton Shop	W	5 6
				Elsie M	daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Shoe shop	W	5 6
				Mary M	son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe shop	W	5 6
				Ingrid J	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe shop	W	5 6
				George	son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Mabel	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
				Robert F	son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
				Herbert	son			M	W	9 12/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
				Fred	son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
				Baby	son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
4	309	315		Michaud Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M	1899	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Heel shaver	shoe factory	W	5 6
				Anna R	wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Charles	son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Irene	daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Lucille	daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
	310	316		Hermans Wilfred	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1898	Na	1963		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Soldier	shoe shop	Em	5 6
		405		Azylia	wife			F	W	39	M	1898	Na	1963		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wilfred	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Cotton Shop	W	5 8
6	310	317		Gaudet Cliff	Head	1	O	M	M	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tape driver	Shoe Factory	OA	5 6
		401		Anna	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Prince France	French	Prince France	French	Yes	None			
7	311	318		Andrews Ellis M	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Dealer	Rags & Iron	Em	7 6
		402		Margaret	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hilda	daughter			F	W	14	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Rudolph	son			M	W	13	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8	312	319		Tellegen Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Finisher	Leather	Em	5 6
		403		Anna	wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marie	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Y
NAME OF INSTITUTION Y

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 179 [24–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th 17th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McLee ENUMERATOR 3333

8351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment Census)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
88	312	399		Tyldesley Williams	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
86	313	404		Ross George F	Head	R		M	W	62	M							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Engineer	Steel Supply	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Na	1887				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				George	son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Conductor	steam R.R.	W	
				Gertrude M	daughter			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Teacher	High school	W	
				Katherine J	assistant			F	W	17	S				M			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Bookkeeper	Bank	W	
				Elizabeth O	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
84	313	397		Cronan Dennis J	Head	R		M	W	54	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Foreman	Shoe factory	W	
		405		Mary	wife			F	W	59	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Frank X	son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Pharmacist	Drug store	W	
				Frances J	daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Telephone Exchange Co.		W	
				Harold J	son			M	W	20	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Timekeeper	Shoe shop	W	
				Leo	son			M	W	17	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Miller Anna	Head	O		F	W	55	M	1870	Na	1893				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
82	314	402		Jones Minnie	wife			F	W	53	M	1904	Na	1911				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
		406		Morris	son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Engineer	Gas Works	W	
				Louis	son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				Annie	daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
80	314	407		Porter Arthur L	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
				Josephine M	wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Arthur	son			M	W	21	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Clerk	Office	W	
				Mary	daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Shoe Store	W	
				Kenneth K	son			M	W	18	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Benjamin	son			M	W	7	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Gladys	daughter			F	W	3	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Sophia	daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Smith Ida M	mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
78	315	408		London Israel	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1899	Na	1894				Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian		Foreman	Tailor & fitting	W	
				Fanny	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	Na	1911				Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian		None			
				Ezra	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian		None			
				Ruth E	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	No	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian		None			
				Bernice A	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Russian	Lithuania	Russian		None			
76		409		Greene Joseph E	Head	R		M	W	32	Wd							Massachusetts							Salesman	Tailoring firm	W	
				Ruth	niece			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts							None			
				Victoria P	servant			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts							None			
				Nellie	daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts							None			
				Robert	son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts							None			
74	316	410		Thomas William H	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Painter	Furniture factory	W	
				Edna M	wife			F	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Ralph H	son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Eleanor	daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Carlyon	son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
72	317	411		Fairworthy Arthur J	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1912	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Salesman	Cake vendor	W	
		416		Katherine H	wife			F	W	35	M	1912	Al					Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Elaine	daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Beatrice	daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Arthur J	son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
		412		Thomas B	son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
70	317	414		Le Blanc Didier	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1914	Na	1923				Canada	French	Canada	English	Massachusetts			Weaver	Mfg. shoe cord	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR.

8401
3353

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	70	317	408 412	Marie M	Wife			F	W	48	M	1902	Ad	1903		Fr	Fr	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	none			51
52				Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	None			52
53				Joe	Son			M	W	12	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	None			53
54				Edna	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	None			54
55				Florence	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Fr			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	None			55
56			LeBlanc	Leah	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	Spring maker	Hosiery factory	W	56 316
57				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	57 862
58	68	407 413	Delcroy	William	Head	18		M	W	52	M	1865	na	1876		Fr	Fr	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Fr	Carpenter	Private family	W	58 130
59				Emelie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Fr	Fr	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Fr	none			59
60				Daniel R	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	Salesman	Dry goods store	W	60 791
61				Laura	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	None			61
62				Evelin	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	Saleswoman	Dry goods store	W	62 791
63				Charles	Son			M	W	18	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	Weaver	Hosiery	W	63 316
64				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	Saleswoman	Department store	W	64 791
65				Horace	Son			M	W	16	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	None			65
66				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	None			66
67				Ida	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	None			67
68				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Vermont		Fr	None			68
69	66	318	414	Tarbox	William	Head	18	M	M	W	55	M					Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	Manager	Electric Light Co	W	69 782
70					Mabel	Wife			F	W	38	M				Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Fr	None			70 0
71					Clarence	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	Clerk	Store	W	71 944
72					Harold	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Fr	Fr	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			72
73					Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			73
74	69	319	415	Fournier	Arthur	Head	18	M	M	W	39	M					Fr	Fr	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Fr	Foreman	Cotton mill	W	74 178
75					Mildred M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Fr	Fr	Maine		Maine		Maine		Fr	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	75 322
76					Adelaide Sascha	Niece			F	W	5	S					Fr	Fr	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Fr	None			76
77			416	Emile	Prescott	Head	24	M	M	W	31	M	1911	Me	1916		Fr	Fr	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Fr	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	77 178
78					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	34	M					Fr	Fr	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Fr	None			78
79					Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Fr	Tableworker	Waste factory	W	79 342
80					Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Fr	None			80
81					Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			81 0
82	4	329	417	Stone	Henry W	Head	18	M	M	W	32	M					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	Foreman steel	Railway	W	82 638
83					Myrtle B	Wife			F	W	32	M					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Fr	None			83
84					Marian E	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			84
85					Janet E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			85
86					Mary B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			86
87				Patrick	Cronin	Cousin			F	W	17	S				Fr	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			87
88	6	321	418	O'Leger	Cesarine	Head	18	F	W		81	Wd					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Fr	None			88
89					Eugene C	Lodger			F	W	35	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	None			89
90					Gonsalve	Lodger			F	W	50	S					Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Fr	Retired	Part time	W	90 799
91			419	Dare	Helen C	Head	28	M	M	W	40	M					Fr	Fr	France		France		France		Fr	Foreman	Cotton factory	W	91 178
92					Fred E	Husband			M	W	41	M					Fr	Fr	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Fr	None			92 0
93					Harry W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			93
94					Gerald D	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			94
95	8	322	420	Zeller	Isaac	Head	1	M	M	W	61	M	1903	Ru			Fr	Fr	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Fr	Agent	Insurance	W	95 718
96					Gertrude	Wife			F	W	46	M	1903	Ru			Fr	Fr	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Fr	None			96
97					Eugene	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Fr	Fr	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Fr	None			97
98					Ida Goldberg	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Fr	Fr	Russia		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Fr	None			98
99	12	323	421	James	George	Head	18	M	M	W	27	M	1913	Ca			Fr	Fr	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Fr	Chauffeur	Truck	W	99 610
100					Sybil	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	Ca			Fr	Fr	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Fr	None			100

280

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | WARD OF CITY 5 | SHEET NO. 22 A

Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR. 8457

Lawrence St / Charles St / Loring Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	12	323	421	James Harold	son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
				Williams Eleanor	sister-in-law			F	W	18	S	1919	al		Yes	Y	Y
			423	Lazzaro Joseph	Head	O		M	W	56	M	1873	al			Y	Y
				Georgianna	wife			F	W	41	M	1879	al			Y	Y
				Teodoro	son			M	W	4					Yes	Y	Y
				Albert	son			M	W	1						Y	Y
	128	324	423	Sullivan Frank	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Y	Y
				Eliza	wife			F	W	42	M					Y	Y
			424	Hector Marcanel	Head	RO		M	W	65	W					Y	Y
				Mary	Sister			F	W	58	S					Y	Y
	172	325	425	Stanley Earle B	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Y	Y
				Nellie	wife			F	W	27	M					Y	Y
				Page Lucy	Mother-in-Law			F	W	67	Wd					Y	Y
	8	326	426	Ehrlich Esther	Head	R		F	W	5	S					Y	Y
				Isabel	wife			F	W	4	S					Y	Y
	10	327	427	Ketchum Edward L	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Y	Y
				Merrill Florence	Servant			F	W	23	S					Y	Y
	12	328	428	Foye W Everett	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Y	Y
				Mabel	wife			F	W	43	M					Y	Y
				Alice M	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Y	Y
				Joseph B	son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Y	Y
				W Everett	son			M	W	4 11/12	S				Yes	Y	Y
				Byrne Alice M	sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Y	Y
	21	329	429	Downing John J	Head	R		M	W	62	M				Yes	Y	Y
				Isabelle	wife			F	W	52	M					Y	Y
				Alice	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Y	Y
				John	Lodger			M	W	27	S					Y	Y
			430	Edward Patrick	Head	RO		M	W	52	M					Y	Y
				Nellie	wife			F	W	51	M					Y	Y
				Catherine	sister			F	W	54	S					Y	Y
				Edward Jr	grandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Y	Y
				Cooke Edward	roomer			F	W	51	S					Y	Y
	22	330	431	Dixon John J	Head	R	F	M	W	58	M					Y	Y
				Mary	wife			F	W	52	M					Y	Y
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	21	S					Y	Y
				John	son			M	W	19	S					Y	Y
				Margaret	daughter			F									
	24	331	432	Hall Henry D	Head	R	F	M	W	45	M					Y	Y
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	43	M					Y	Y
				Tamagna Evelyn	Nurse			F	W	23	S					Y	Y
	31	332	433	Lundblom John	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Pa			Y	Y
				Harriet	wife			F	W	27	M	1908	al			Y	Y
				Alberta	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
				Alma	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
	27	333	434	Knowles William	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Y	Y
				Lucy	wife			F	W	37	M					Y	Y
				Gladys	daughter			F	W	12	S					Y	Y
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
	29	334	435	Quaile Peter	Head	RP		M	W	36	M					Y	Y
				Minnie	wife			F	W	31	M					Y	Y

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or at home	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Write "Yes" or "No")
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocer	Grocery store	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

850/2391

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	27	333	435	Phyllis	daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Peter	son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Janet	daughter			F	W	4	4/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Marian	daughter			F	W	4	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	111	334	436	Brown Thomas	head			M	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Salesman	Boots & Shoes	W	916
				Margaret	wife			F	W	40	M							Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England		None			
				Francis	son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	Errand boy	Shoe mfg	W	721
				Marguerite	daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forewoman	Shoe mfg	W	
				Thomas	son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W	
				Marian	daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Niagara	Brazil	Niagara	Brazil	Yes	Vocational	private girls	W	546
				Agnes	wife			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Niagara	English	Niagara	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	grocery store	W	958
				Alice	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Niagara	English	Niagara	English	Yes	Chauffeur	truck	W	610
				John	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Niagara	Brazil	Niagara	Brazil	Yes	None			
				Margaret	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Niagara	English	Niagara	English	Yes	None			
	129	335	437	Symonds Albert	head			M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Milk Exchange		717
				Sally	wife			F	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Albert M	son			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Milk Exchange	W	711
				Stanchfield Dolly	daughter			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hazeltine	son in law			M	W	29	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carrier	Coal Mfg		712
				Albert Y	grandson			M	W	2								Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
17/19	117	338	438	Parisian Frank E.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1884	Na	1899				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Butcher	Butcher	W	900
				Amelia	wife			F	W	51	M	1879	Na	1894				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wade Norman	daughter			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Vamper	Shoe mfg	W	516
				Parisian Rose	daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W	516
				Louis E.	son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Victor N	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cabinet work	Mfg Shoe mach	W	682
				George H	son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shoes	W	302
				Annette	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Victorine	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Wade Elvira	granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	45	339	439	Powers Joseph A	Head	RT		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather mfg	W	178
				Margaret	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Measurer	Leather mfg	W	578
				Theresa	daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	jewelry store	W	999
				William	son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Joseph	son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frank	son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	105	337	440	Trask Hanna	Head		W	F	W	58	W	1882	Na	1894				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Housework	At Home		922
				Trask Oscar E.	son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Milling mach	Mfg Shoe	W	482
				Trask Ruth B	son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Garage	W	308
				Lamb Edward	son in law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				William	son in law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Eklund Carl	Nephew			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Sorter	Leather mfg	W	348
				Larsson Peter	father in law			M	W	71	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Berta	mother in law			F	W	76	M	1882	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	103	338	441	Miller Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1895	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Wholesale Grocer	W	711
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Annie	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

9–127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 23 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city (Insert proper name and, after name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

8551
34114

| PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, as listed on Schedule of Agriculture | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account. | Home owned or rented |
|---|---|---

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

8601

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	FARM. If on a farm (F).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed at work during 1919	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	Page and line number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
93	343	449		Napolean	Son			M	W	8	S				Y			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				51
				Dolores	daughter			F	W	4	S				Y			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				52
				Eleanor	daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				53
		450		Ekland Carl	Head	30	F	M	W	69	Wd	1887	Na	1900		Y	Y	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none				54
87	344	451		O'Brien Eleanor	Wife	M		F	W	48	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Upholsterer	Shoe mfg	44		55
				James F	Son	R		M	W	23	M				No	Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Leather mfg	44		56
				Furey Edgar	mother			F	W	79	Wd	1867	Na	1896		Y	Y	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	none				57
		452		Packolka Thomas	Head	28		M	W	26	M	1918	Al			Y	Y	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	None				58
				Susanna	wife			F	W	21	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak	Yes	none				59
				Irene	daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak						60
				Stephen	son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Slovak						61
90	345	453		Allen [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	21	M				No	Y	Y	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		62
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	21	M	1918	Na	1917	Yes	Y	Y	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		63
92		454		Mackey Joseph P	Head	1	C	M	W	43	M	1891	Na	1891		Y	Y	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	Leather mfg	44		64
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	41	M	1891	Al	1911		Y	Y	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none				65
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	9						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				66
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none				67
102	346	455		Mackey James	Head	1	C	M	W	50	M	1880	Na	1894		Y	Y	Indiana		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Contractor	Building	52		68
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]	M					Y	Y	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	none				69
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	17	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		70
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	15						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		71
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	13						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		72
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	28						Y	Y	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		73
96	347	457		Money Logan	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Y	Y	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Tanning	52		74
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	53	M					Y	Y	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				75
				Nathan F	son			M	W	24						Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				76
				Mary	daughter			F	W	21	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	mechanic	Leather mfg	44		77
		Brewer	Hazel		daughter			F	W	21	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe mfg	44		78
		Money	Emma		daughter			F	W	19	S					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lacing	Shoe mfg	44		79
		Dwyer	Frank M		son-in-law			M	W	21	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	none				80
102	348	458		Wilson Alice	Head	1	F	M	W	54	M	1912	Na	1917		Y	Y	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mfg	Rock & Cement	52		81
				Laura A	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	none				82
				Irene	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	none				83
				Albert	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts							84
106	349	459		Pelletier Eugene	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1888	Na	1906		Y	Y	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Corset Shop	52		85
				Mary L	wife			F	W	27	M					Y	Y	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				86
				Arthur	son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				87
				Eva	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				88
				Leo	son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				89
				Wilfred	son			M	W	4 10/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				90
				Janet	daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none				91
112	351	461		Webb William Hilton	Head	1	O	M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass		Yes	Mfg Boring mills	Wood	52		92
				Jessie A	mother			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass		Yes	none				93
		Veale	H Annie		mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass		Yes	none				94
120	357	461		Dunn Lymann	Head	1	F	M	W	61	M	1879				No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mason	Masonry	52		95
				Clara	wife			F	W	55	M	1887	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				96
				Joseph	son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Hub moulder	Shop	52		97
				John	son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	52		98
				Ezeland	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Machine Shop	52		99
				Emile	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reamer	Leather Mfg	52		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–979]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence City | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	If out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
425	337	461		Bronsse Amanda	Daughter		F	W	19					Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home			
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	16	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Factory	Cotton mill	W	
				Leria	Daughter		F	W	6	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
426	338	462		Lebrun Harry	Head	1	M	W	41	M	1888	Alien		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Merchant Tailor		Emp	
				Emma	Wife		F	W	36	M	1890	Na	1891	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home			
				Estella	Daughter		F	W	15	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At home			
				Clarence	Son		M	W	12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				George	Son		M	W	11	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Jean	Son		M	W	9	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No				
				Pierre	Son		M	W	7	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Priscilla	Daughter		F	W	4	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Gabou	Son		M	W	2/12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
335	353	463		Cloutier Edmond	Head	RR	M	W	54	M	1888	Alien		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Section Man	B. Railway	W	
				Malvina	Wife		F	W	45	M	1893	Alien		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Francis	Son		M	W	14	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Sch Cleaner	Leather mfg	W	
				Philip	Son		M	W	13	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Horatio	Daughter		M	W	11	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Roland	Son		M	W	8	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None			
				Anita	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Edmond	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Victor	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Alphonse	Son		M	W	1 2/12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
		Levesque	Joseph	Stepson			M	W	10	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Figuo		Stepson			M	W	21	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Lee		Step son			M	W	17	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fulling	Cotton mill	W	
		Emile		Step son			M	W	16	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coffee	Cotton mill	W	
X	354	464		L'Echeveste Noamt	Head		M				1887	Alien		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tailoress	City	W	
				Lydie	Niece		F	W	44	M	1903	Na		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Beatrice	Niece		F	W	15	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		Tessier	Henry	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Eudore	Step son			M	W	17	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W	
			Rene	Step son			M	W	13	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Elzida	Niece			F	W	12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			David	Step son			M	W	10	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
393	355	465		Gonyea Joseph N	Head		M	W	44	M	1888	Na	1893	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carding	Cotton mill	W	
				Amanda	Wife		F	W	43	M				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Elmer	Son		M	W	17	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Arsfid	Son		M	W	16	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W	
				Arthur	Son		M	W	14	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Heel nailer	Shoe mfg	W	
				Charles H.	Son		M	W	12	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Philip	Son		M	W	10	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Lucien	Son		M	W	8	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Elmire	Son		M	W	4 8/12	S				?		Massachusetts	French	Maine			None			
377	356	466		Michaud Joseph F	Head		M	M	42	M	1887	Na	1895	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W	
				Mary L	Wife		F	W	37	M	1883	Na	1903	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Theodore W	Son		M	W	16	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W	
				Paul	Son		M	W	14	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Leather Cutter	Shoe mfg	W	
				Joseph	Son		M	W	3	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Wilfred	Son		M	W	10	S				Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 24 B

38492

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether a home owner (O) or renter (R).	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Age at last birthday.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
397	356	466	Richard Lea	son		M	W	8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				31
			Ludger	son		M	W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				32
			Romaud	son		M	W	4 10/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				33
335	357	467	Letourneau Henri L	Head	R	M	W	26	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Cutting die maker	Mfg Rubber mds	W		34
			Bella M	wife		F	W	23	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				35
			Marguerite	daughter		F	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts							none				36
			Lucy M	daughter		F	W	2 10/12	S								Massachusetts							none				37
			Beatrice	daughter		F	W	8/12	S								Massachusetts							none				38
		468	McCrohe Patrick	Head	R	M	W	35	M							Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	England	English		Worker	Leather mfg	W		39
			Mary E	wife		F	W	28	M							Yes	Vermont							none				40
			Mary L	daughter		F	W	5	S						Yes		New Hampshire							none				41
			McCollister William L	Father-in-law		M	W	71	M							Yes	Maine							none				42
			Ethel	visitor		F	W	22	M							Yes	Vermont							none				43
351	358	469	Pachey Joseph	Head	R	M	W	28	M	1919	al					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Car shop	W		44
			Emile R	wife		F	W	25	M	1919	al					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				45
			Toussaint	father		M	W	61	M	1919	al					No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Cotton mill	W		46
			Adelaide	mother		F	W	64	M	1919	al					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				47
347	359	470	Thibergo Ludger	Head	R	M	W	27	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Tannery	W		48
			Josephine	wife		F	W	27	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				49
			Rene	son		M	W	2 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				50
			Edmundette	daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				51
		471	Tremache Lazare	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1916	na	1916			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Shoe mfg	W		52
			Delphine	wife		F	W	35	M	1917	na	1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				53
			Leo	son		M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none				54
			Rene	son		M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Shoe mfg	W		55
			Alfred	son		M	W	8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				56
			Jean Girard	son		M	W	7	S						No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				57
			Arthur	son		M	W	2 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				58
337	360	472	Lemire Narcisse	Head	R	M	W	34	M							Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Packer	Cotton mfg	W		59
			Eglantine B	wife		F	W	32	M							Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			none				60
			Rosamond	son		M	W	8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				61
			Rena	daughter		F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				62
			Rita	daughter		F	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				63
			Lorraine	daughter		F	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				64
			Gilberte	daughter		F	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				65
			Gerard	son		M	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none				66
215	361	473	Tremblay Omer	Head	O	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Textile mfg	W		67
			Alice	wife		F	W	24	M	1916	na	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing sales	Shoe mfg	W		68
			Everett	son		M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				69
			Robert	son		M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				70
			Chamberlain Claudia	mother-in-law		F	W	58	M	1916	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	none				71
			Annette	sister-in-law		F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				72
333	362	474	Mallon Henry	Head	O	M	W	40	M							Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Machinist	Mfg Machinery	W		73
			Mary	wife		F	W	35	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	none				74
			Edward	son		M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				75
			Henry	son		M	W	5	S						No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				76
			Andrew	son		M	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				77
			Taft Amelia S	Mother-in-law		F	W	64	Wd								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none				78
331	363	475	Fontaine Ozeme	Head	O	M	W	57	M	1886	na					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Steam R R	W		79
			Selena	wife		F	W	53	M	1886	na					Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				80

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 25 A

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. FATHER. MOTHER.		
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Literate. Able to read. Able to write.	Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. Employer, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). Farm owned (O) or rented (R).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10

| | | | | | | |

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, location, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address for town or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 25 B

8801
3495

Lowell City Lawrence Annex

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If naturalized or alien, whether able to read	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	315	367	485	Walter	Son			M	W	25 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					51
	243	368	424	Forthe Wilbroad	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W			52 148
				Ernestine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					53
				Imogene	Daughter			F	W	5 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					54
				Albert	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					55
			485	Fachon William	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W			56 148
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					57
				Leona	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					58
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					59
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					60
				Richards Josephine	Father-in-law			M	W	72	M	1914	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					61
				Celia	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	M	1919	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					62
	2	369	486	Jeffersonis Sam	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Night watchman	Cotton mill	W			63 862
				Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	Pa	Pa	1872		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					64
				Lucien	Daughter			M	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton	W			65 372
	8	370	487	Richard Albert	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1901	Jer			Yes No	No No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millwright	Cotton mill	W			66 367
				Lorena	Wife			F	W	27	M	1901	U			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					67
				Mary Ann	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					68
				Fred	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					69
				Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					70
				Leo	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					71
				Leonard	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					72
	6	371	488	Cote Albert	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seaming	Cannery	W			73 318
				Rose	Wife			F	W	43	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					74
				Ernest	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					75
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					76
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					77
				Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					78
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					79
	3	372	489	Veil Ralph	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M	1904	Na			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Shoe supplies	W			80 167
				Peter	Wife			F	W	39	M	[illegible]				Yes	No	Ontario		Ontario		Ontario		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe shop	W			81 122
				Gerald	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	No	New Brunswick		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Refiner	Sugar	W			82 362
				Edward	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	No	New Brunswick		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Machinist	Leather	W			83 518
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					84
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					85
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					86
				Emily	Niece			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					87
	5	373	490	Nadeau Leon L.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Shoe shop	W			88 362
				Leona	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					89
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					90
		491	Lapre Ely	Head	2	O	F	M	W	47	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W			91 306
				Evelyn	Wife			F	W	34	M	1885	Na	1886		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					92
				Higgin Reginald	Boarder			M	W	40	Wid					Yes	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W			93 376
	24	374	492	Edgar Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stock Keeper	Shoe mfg	W			94 794
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1885	Na	1914		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					95
				Roger	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None					96
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	9 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None					97
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French		None					98
	26	375	493	Dube Irene A	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1903	al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Cloak works	W			99 206
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 & 24th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McLee ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 26 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, town, or village	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	26	375	443	Rudger	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Maxumma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Leo	Son			M	W	9	S				No		
				Albert	Son			M	W	8	S				No		
				George	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
				Ulad	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
20 21	3	376	444	Emanuel Tsapatsis	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1905	Al			No	No
				Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M	1906	Al			No	No
				Jerry	Son			M	W	23	S	1897	Nat	1919		No	Yes
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1901	Al		No	No	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S	1901	Al		No	No	Yes
				Delphus	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Al		No	No	Yes
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	9	S	1911	Al		No	No	Yes
				Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S				No	No	Yes
	7	377	445	Gustave	Head	R	M	M	W	62	M	1886	Al		No	No	No
				Celenie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1902	Al		No	No	No
				Leonide	Son			M	W	26	S				No	No	Yes
				Edmond	Son			M	W	24	S				No	No	Yes
				Jean	Son			M	W	23	S				No	No	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	21	S				No	No	Yes
	14	378	446	Gustave	Lodger			M	W	58	M	1886	Al			No	No
				Clara	Lodger			F	W	34	M	1906	Al			No	No
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Lodger			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Jane	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	4	S				No	No	No
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No	No	No
	7	379	447	Frechard Mary	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd				No	No	No
				Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	22	S				No	No	Yes
				John	Son			M	W	20	S				No	No	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	No	Yes
				Jane	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	No	Yes
				Lea	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	No	Yes
				Jean	Son			M	W	12	S				No	No	Yes
				Jane	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	No	No
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						
				Arthur	Son			M	W	3	S						
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S						
	24	380	448	Lemieux Joseph	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1902	Al		No	No	Yes
				Alphonsine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	Al		No	No	Yes
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Gabrielle	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	13	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Emile	Son			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Cecile	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Leo	Son			M	W	8	S				No		
				Ernest	Son			M	W	7	S				No		
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				1
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				2
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				3
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				4
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				5
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				6
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Paper mill	W		7 378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				8
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		9 378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				10
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		11 378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		12 378
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				13
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				14
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				15
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		16 338
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				17
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		18 378
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		19 362
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe mfg	W		20 990
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		21 378
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		22 178
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				23
Canada	French	Canada	French			No	None				24
Canada	French					No	None				25
Canada	French						None				26
Canada	French						None				27
Canada	French						None				28
Canada	French						None				29
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				30
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		31 522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Section hand	Railroad	W		32 306
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Cotton mill	W		33 522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				34
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				35
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				36
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				37
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				38
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				39
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				40
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe shop	W		41 570
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				42
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Worker	Cotton mill	W		43 522
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				44
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				45
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				46 16
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				47
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				48
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				49
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 26 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. McLee ENUMERATOR.

890/3526

PLACE OF ABODE: Line No.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number (in order of visitation)	Family number (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry or business in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, or worker on own account	OCCUPATION: Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	142	32	494		Talbot Lena	Head			F	W	35	Wid					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					51
52					Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					52
53					Leo	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					53
54					Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					54
55					Grace	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					55
56					Roger	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					56
57					Janet	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					57
58	143	510			Bossard Joseph	Head	20	M	M	W	35	M	1890	no	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W		576	58
59					Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					59
60					Albert	Son			M	W	5 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					60
61					Eugene	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					61
62		511	Bisson	Hubert	Head	38	M	M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Oregon		Oregon		Canada	French	Yes	None				576	62
63					Annie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island		Canada	French	Yes	None					63
64					Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Oregon		Massachusetts			None					64
65					Gladys	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Oregon		Massachusetts			None					65
66					Josephine	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts			None					66
67	10	342	512	Talandy	Nathanael	Head			M	M	W	39	M	1902	Fr.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Age Grinder	Shoe Mfg	W		576	67
68					Victoria	Wife			F		W	37	M	1894	Can.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					68
69					Yvonne	Daughter			F		W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					69
70					Frankie	Son			M		W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					70
71					Rita	Daughter			F		W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					71
72					Raymond	Son			M		W	4	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					72
73					Henri	Son			M		W	2 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					73
74	8	383	513	Caron	Francois	Head	10	Wd	M	W	43	M	1918	Sp			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Contractor	Builder	Emp		44	74
75					Rosanna	Wife			F		W	34	M	1894	Can.			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					75
76					Oliver	Son			M		W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				60	76
77					William	Son			M		W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Helper	Shoe mfg	W		578	77
78					Mary	Daughter			F		W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W		576	78
79					Arthur	Son			M		W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					79
80					Irene	Daughter			F		W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					80
81					Edward	Son			M		W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					81
82					Florence	Daughter			F		W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					82
83					Eugene	Son			M		W	4 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					83
84					Helen	Daughter			F		W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					84
85		514	Lane	Frank	Head	28	M	M	W	33	M						No	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Shirt waist	manufacturing	W		196	85
86					Alice	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					86
87					Joseph	Son			M	W	8 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None					87
88					Ida	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None					88
89	6	384	505	Bouchard	Philip	Head	12	Wd	M	W	49	M	1902	Ca.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W		148	89
90					Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1902	Ca.			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					90
91					Delphine	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lip repairer	Shoe mfg	W		576	91
92					Edward	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522	92
93					Blanche	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					93
94					Laura	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					94
95					Alfonso	Son			M	W	9	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					95
96					Armand	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					96
97					Louis Philip	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					97
98					Germaine	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					98
99					Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					99
100		506	Fiola	Ludger	Head	29	M	M	W	43	Wd	1886	Ca.	1914			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		148	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 785 (31–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 st DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 7 A

895
2538

Lafayette Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English (or whether mother tongue is English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home free (F) or mortgaged (M)	
1	6	384	506		Fiole Josephine	wife			F	W	42	M	1890	Na	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					1
2					Jeannette	daughter			F	W	17	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					2
3					Stella	daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					3
4					Homer	son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					4
5					Irene	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					5
6					Gloria	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					6
7					Beatrice	daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					7
8	322	385	507		Degen Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1903					No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shoe mfg				8
9					Lorena	wife			F	W	39	M	1903						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					9
10					Lionel	son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						10
11					Raymond	son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						11
12					Irene	daughter			F	W	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						12
13					Amelia	daughter			F	W	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						13
14					Jos.	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						14
15					Gloria	daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						15
16			508		Daniels Eugene	Head		M	M	W	31	M	1911	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					16
17					Lizzie	wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Na					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						17
18					Florence	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						18
19					Lionel	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						19
20					Edmond	son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					20
21	396	Rear	527		Levesque Arimilaw	Head		M	M	W	43	M	1898	Na	1914			No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe mfg	W			21
22					Mary	wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Na	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					22
23					Arthur	son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Cloth room	Cotton mill	W			23
24					Lonnie	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W			24
25					Leo	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No						25
26					Raymond	son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					26
27					Irene	daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					27
28					Leroy	son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					28
29					Irma	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					29
30	318	387	513		Nelson Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1897			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe mfg	W			30
31					Minnie P.	wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1897			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					31
32					Lillian	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					32
33					Edward	son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W			33
34					George	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Helper	Printing office	W			34
35					Leader	lodger			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Helper	Printing office	W			35
36					Wilbur	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					36
37					Lucien	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None					37
38					Blanche	daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					38
39					Lucille	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					39
40					Lucien	son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					40
41					Leo	son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					41
42	441	388	511		Hagan Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M							Pennsylvania	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police				41	42
43					Ellen E.	wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na	1922				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					43
44					[illegible]	son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Steward	Merchant	W	4	6	44
45					[illegible]	son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Ry	W	6	49	45
46					Abigail	son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Motorman	Street Ry	W	6	49	46
47					Catherine Dorothy	daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Fish mfg	W	9	97	47
48	449	397	522		Nice Fred E.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W		78	48
49					Amanda	wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1917				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					49
50					Evelyn S.	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Saleswoman	Drygoods store	W			50

Lafayette Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S15]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 27 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 ST DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

9 00/3563

Lynn Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See Instructions.] PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble with eyes (B), speech (S), hearing (D), crippled (C), feeble-minded (F), other defect (O), none (N)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Working at home (H) or in shop or factory (S)	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
404	389	512		Lester L.	Son			M	W	15	S				Ns	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	Fellow Boy	Confectionery	W		
				Marianne	Son			F	W	13	S				Ns	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	At home				
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	10	S				Ns	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	No	None				
405	390	513		Hutchinson David	Head	R	M	M	W	63	M	1900	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Engineer Steam	Mills	W		
				Celia	wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Wedarke Chrysogon	Daughter			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Deschamps Adelaide	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Building	W		
				Henry	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver Cotton Mill	Mills	W		
				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1898	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Gerard	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Delorme Eugene	Brother in law			M	W	36	M	1907	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaver Cotton Mill	Mills	W		
408	391	514		Dennis Antoine	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1888	Al	1897		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Carpenter	Building	W		
				Delia	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Bertha	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Lopus	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
412	392	515		Forcier Jamie	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1888	Nat	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Laborer	Cotton Mill			
				Marguerite	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Gladys	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
414	393	516		Bucky Mary	Head	R	F	W	55	W						Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				
				Cunningham Matthew	Brother			M	W	52	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Painter	Mills	W		
				Joseph	Brother			M	W	52	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Henry	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
416	394	517		Smith Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	No	Prince Edward Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
				Ida M.	wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				
				Agnes	dau			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
				Walter E.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
				Lillian E.	daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
				Ethel E.	daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
		518		Hardman Fred	Head	R	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	France		France		France		No	Worker	Leather Mfg	W		
				Maggie	wife			F	W	45	M	1903	None			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None				
				Clifton	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Canada	English	No	None				
				Freda	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Canada	English	No	None				
112	395	519		Forcier Arthur	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1902	1902			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Mill Painter	Building	W		
				Mary	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
				Annette	daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	Factory Lady	Candy Store	W		
				Albert	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Blanche	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Louise	daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
				Walter	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		No	None				
		520		Sage Mary	Head	WR	F	W	57	W	1886	al				Yes	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		No	None				
				Golden Louise	daughter		F	W	26	M	1906	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	No	None				
				Isaac Louis	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Lumber	Leather	W		
				Marguerite	daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Bookkeeper	Insurance	W		
				Josephine	daughter			F	W	11	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Helper	Shoe mfg			
				Soldey Frank	Son in Law			M	W	36	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Syria	Italian	Syria	Italian	Syria	Italian	No	Clerker	Shoe Mfg	W		
352	396	521		Cooke Thurman L	Head	R	M	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Yorkshire		Massachusetts		No	Cabinet Maker		Em		
				Gerald	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				
				English John T.	Head	R	M	W	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Tool maker	Electric welding	W		
				Elizabeth R.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—976)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 277
SHEET NO. 28 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McLee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	152	376	522	English John H	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			1
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			2
	5	397	523	Voglis Elisha	Head	R		M	W	35	M	905	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tool foreman	Machine Shop	W	3 668
				Lena	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
				Clarice	Son			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			5
				Winslow	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			6
				Leonard	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			7
				Russell	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			8
	5		524	Hamlett John	Head	2	M	M	Chi	69	M	1894	al			Yes	No	China	Chinese	Hong Lee Chow	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cabinet maker	Cabinet maker	W	9 146
				Mabel C	Wife			F	W	49	M	4	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
				Gladys M	Daughter			F	Ch	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		China	Chinese	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Hospital Office	W	11 999
				Phillip E	Son			M	Ch	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		China	Chinese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			12
		Stephens		George F	Father in law			M	W	84	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			13
	1½	411	525	[illegible]	Head	1	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	Clerk	Letter Bank	W	14 994
				Evelyn	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			15
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
	9		526	Bonney George	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	Wid	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Candies	W	17 706
				Hazel G	Wife			F	W	27	M	2	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			18
	11	374	527	Freund [illegible]	Head	1	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Paper Hanging	Em	19 370
				Helen	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			20
				Gerard	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			21
				Lester R	Brother			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Paper Hanging	W	22 368
	15½	410	528	Dudley [illegible]	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teller	Shoe mfg	W	23 076
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			24
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			25
		Carey		Helen M	Sister in law			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerical	Mail order	W	26 707
	15	½	529	Kelley Elmer C	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cable	Shoe mfg	W	27 076
				Anna M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None			28
				Elmer C	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			29
				Amy E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
	1½	411	530	Williamson William	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Jersey		Yes	Lawyer	Law	Em	31 850
				Frances	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
	4	411	531	Lemon Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1903	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Austria Russia	Yiddish	Austria Russia	Yiddish	Austria Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Travelling	Furniture	W	33 708
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	36	M	1895	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			34
				Russell	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Russia	Jewish	Canada	French	Yes	None			35
		532	Hardy Frank		Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co	W	36 828
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None			37
				Ethel	Servant			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			38
	1½	410	533	Anderson Ernest	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	City of Salem	W	39 362
				Sophie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			40
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			41
		534	Tarbiff Ephraim		Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1893	na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sales man	Grocery Provisions	W	42 791
				Claude	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			43
				Lucien	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			44
				Anzabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			45
				Paul	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			46
	88	414	535	Cunningham Wallace	Head	10	R	M	W	69	M	1851	na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery store	Em	47 767
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	72	M	1848	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			48
				Hattie A	Daughter			F	W	46	S	1874	na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Waterside Grocery	W	49 999
	6a	415	536	Smith George W	Head	10	R	M	W	85	M	1835	na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mine Engineer	Fuel	W	50 164

Agricultural Schedule

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, letter of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 28 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, letter of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd 23rd DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn McGee ENUMERATOR.

Jackman Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		415	536	[illegible]	wife			F	W	36	M	1900	na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	S	None				51	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	na	1905	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	S	None				52	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	S	None				53	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	S	None				54	
4	416	537	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	34	M							yes	yes	New York		Ohio		England	English	S	Messenger	Express Co	W	164	55	
				[illegible]				F	W	34	M	1905	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	S	None				56	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None				57	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None				58	
18	417	538	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	44	S							yes	yes	Tennessee		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Grinder in Stone Factory		W	97	59	
				[illegible]	Sister			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Tennessee		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				60	
				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Contractor	Builder	Emp	144	61	
3	418	539	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	37	M	1915	na	1916				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	148	62	
				[illegible]	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				63	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				64	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				65	
202	419	540	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	68	M	1874	na	1916				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	City	W	146	66	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	27	M	1893	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				67	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Musician	Concert Piano	O/A	552	68	
				[illegible]	servant			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Store, Mfg	W	576	69	
206	420	541	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	48	M	1895	na	1916				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sea Captain	Freight Ship	W	60	70	
				[illegible]	wife			F	W	42	M	1895	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				71	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	7					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				73	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	4					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				74	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	1					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				75	
				[illegible]	servant			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	872	76	
238	421	542	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	50	M							yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewer	Boot Factory	W	578	77	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W	994	78	
242	422	543	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	42	M							yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	576	79	
				[illegible]				F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				80	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Typewriting Co	W	994	81	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewing	Home	W	572	82	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Leather Factory	W	578	83	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	9					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86	
238	423	544	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	54	M			1906	na			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Messenger	Leather Factory	W	578	87	
				[illegible]	mother			F	W	82	W					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88	
				[illegible]				M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stockkeeper	Storestore	W	988	89	
				[illegible]				M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	X	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Worker	Leather Mfg	W	578	90	
				[illegible]	mother			F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				91	
	444	545	Pierre Clerke	Head	8	M	W	52	M			1906	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Janitor	School		918	92	
			[illegible]	[illegible]				F	W	47	M	1906	na	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	[illegible]				93	
22/230																														
512	425	546	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	36	M	1915	Na	1917				yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Blacksmith	Forge		795	94	
				[illegible]	wife			F	W	27	M	1917	Na	1917		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				95	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				96	
13	426	547	[illegible]	Head	10	M	W	50	M							yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Last Trimmer	Last Mfg	W	578	97	
				[illegible]	wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				98	
				[illegible]	daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cash Bookkeeper	Clothing Store	W	988	99	
				[illegible]	son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Last Trimmer	Last Mfg	W		100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Convent of Christians

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9781]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 29 A

9151
3624

Cedar Avenue

Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read & write)	Illiterate (unable to read & write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton factory, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Value or monthly rental	Farm schedule number
1	3	416	543	Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
2				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
3				Robert	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
4				Wagner Bertram J.	Stepson			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Massachusetts			Cost keeper	Cost factory	W			
5	9	417	544	Wagner John H.	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Manager	Box factory	W		6308	
6				Catherine	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				6368	
7				George	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6	
8				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7	
9				Jane	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8	
10				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9	
11				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10	
12				John	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11	
13				Richard	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12	
14				Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13	
15				Marian	Sister			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teacher	Parochial school	W		14	
16				Hogan	Lodger			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Assistant Manager				1862	
17	542	418	545	Bartlett Julia F.	Head	O	M	F	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Housework				1872	
18				Mary E.	Sister			F	W	53	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Housework				1707	
19				Thos. E.	Son-in-law			F	W	46	M	1884	na	1891				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None					
20				McGowan William A	Roomer			M	W	51	W	1884	na	1891				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Conductor	Steam R.R.	W		0034	
21				Ruth R	Roomer			M	W	18	S				no			Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York			Clerk	Lumber yards	W		0791	
22				Malcom E.	Roomer			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					
23				Sudbury	Lodger			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					
24	542	419	546	Libby Edward E	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Cooper	Packing	W		0742	
25				Isabel	Wife			F	W	28	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None					
26				Shirley	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					
27				Walter E	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None					
28				Libby Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Millwright	Machine shop	W		0378	
29				Dorothy	Wife			F	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
30				Frank H	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
31	544	420	547	Libby Lyle A.	Head	R		M	W	54	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Marine Engineer	Machine shop	OA		0104	
32				Adeline M	Wife			F	W	52	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			None					
33				Walter E	Son			M	W	30	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			Electrician	Ship Store work	W		0782	
34				Cooke Mildred	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					
35				Libby Arthur L.	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Plumber	Plumbing	W		0406	
36				Charles E	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Farm laborer	Farm	W		0 2	
37				Edward M	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Electrician	Electrician	W		0252	
38				Helene R	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Wool winder	Cloth factory	W		0514	
39				Fred R	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					
40				Libby Stephen R	Grandson			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
41	545	421	548	Lebel Jean E	Head	W	M	M	W	52	M	1884	na	1887				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Farmer	Farm	OA	F	1000	
42				Amanda	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	na	1910				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton mill	W		0522	
43				Marianne	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
44				Delphis	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Tool Maker	Shipbuilding	W		0366	
45				Jean B	Son			M	W	19	S				no			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Last turner	Last mfg.	W		0506	
46				Ernest	Son			M	W	18	S				no			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spinner	Cotton mill	W		0522	
47				Albert	Son			M	W	16	S				no			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
48	546	422	549	Roussel Regina	Lodger			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					
49				Mc Donald Fai	Head		O	F	W	59	S	1914	al					Ireland	French	France	French	France	French		Matron & nurse	School	W		0868	
50				Mc Donald Alexandrine	Sister			F	W	63	S	1913	al					Ireland	French	France	French	France	French		Teacher	School	W		0862	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277

SHEET NO. 29 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert precinct, town, or other civil division.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert name of city, village, borough, etc.]

WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION Convent St. Etienne [Insert name of institution, if any, and address; also name and relation of enumerated person in charge.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26 DAY OF January, 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

920 / 3646

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. M Male. F Female.	COLOR OR RACE. W White. Negro. Indian. Chinese. Japanese. Other.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Can read. Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.]	OCCUPATION.	
									PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Sister Mary Alphonsine	Sister	F	W	69	S											Teacher	School	W	
			Sister Louise	sister	F	W	40	S											Teacher	School	W	
			Sister Cyriaca	sister	F	W	42	S											Teacher	School	W	
			Sister Andrea	sister	F	W	28	S											Teacher	School	W	
			Sister Clotilde	sister	F	W	64	S											None			
			Sister Theresa	sister	F	W	45	S											Cook	School	W	
			Sister Martinus	sister	F	W	46	S											Cook	School	W	
			Frank Lemire	Head	M	W	69	M	1851	Ca									Farmer	Owner	W	
			Josephine	wife	F	W	67	M											None			
			Edmund	servant	M	W	20	S											Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
			Joseph	servant	M	W	18	S											Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
2	424	553	Gregoire Guilbeau	Head	M	W	37	M											Electrician	Electricity	Em	
			Mary	wife	F	W	31	M											None			
			Christina	daughter	F	W	14	S											None			
			Chester	son	M	W	11	S											None			
			Anthony	son	M	W	10	S											None			
			Gladys	daughter	F	W	8	S											None			
			Emerson Guilbeau	Head	M	W	5	Wid	France	France									None			
			Isabelle	wife	F	W	42	M	Eng	Ca									None			
			Edmond Guilbeau	Head	M	W	42	M	1874	Fr									Carpenter	Builder	W	394
			Adrienne	wife	F	W	35	M	1884	Fr									None			
			Alexander	son	M	W	12	S	1907	Fr									Laborer	Bobbin shop	W	920
			Mabel	daughter	F	W	10	S											None			
			Antoinette	daughter	F	W	12	S											None			
			Germain	daughter	F	W	8	S											None			
			Antoine	daughter	F	W	5	S											None			
			Alexis	daughter	F	W	5/12	S											None			
18	427	555	Fenton John	Head	M	W	73	M	1850	Ma	1868								None			
			Harriet	wife	F	W	65	M											None			
			Clarence	son	M	W	22	S											Machinist	Mfg. Elec. Appl.	W	362
			Mary A	daughter	F	W	24	S											Stenographer	Cotton waste	W	999
8	425	559	Allen George	Head	M	W	55	M											Painter	painting	W	394
			Ellen	wife	F	W	57	M	1871	Ma	Ma								None			
16	429	560	Thomas Elizabeth R	Head	F	W	64	Wd	1887	Al									None			
			Margaret E	daughter	F	W	39	S	1887	Al									Dressmaker	Dress Art		154
2	430	561	Stevens John H	Head	M	W	39	M											Salesman	Cement	W	708
			Winifred	wife	F	W	48	M											None			
			Eugene E	daughter	F	W	16	S											None			
			Helen M	daughter	F	W	14	S											None			
			Gerald F	son	M	W	12	S											None			
			John J	son	M	W	9	S											None			
			Richard H	son	M	W	2 11/12	S											None			
			Paul C	son	M	W	1 7/12	S											None			
576	431	562	Hinkle Elbert	Head	M	W	58	M	1885	Al									Cooper	Barrel Co.	W	162
			Mary E	wife	F	W	55	M	1885	Al									None			
			Theresa Zetta	daughter	F	W	30	M											None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 30 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th & 27th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR. 9251 3666

Lynde Ave. Lynde Ave. Lynde Ave.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 30 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper township, city, town of village, or other division of county. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name of city, town, or village, in full. Do not abbreviate. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th & 28th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

930/3691

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
		938	571	[illegible]	Head			M	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None		
	2	938	572	Collins [illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Conductor	Street Ry	W
				Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	W	24	M					No	Yes	Nova Scotia		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia			None		
		938	573	Harris [illegible]	Head			M	W	27	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			Machinist	Machinery Co	W
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	25	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			None		
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
	1	938	574	Cranston [illegible]	Head	18	M	M	W	38	M	1898	M			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cotton mill	Cotton mill	W
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	25			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Gaida	Daughter			F	W	23	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				Freda	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Spooler	Cotton mill	W
				Herman [illegible]	Nephew			M	W	19	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				[illegible]	Brother			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	16	938	575	Lacasse [illegible]	Head	1	M	M	W	27	M					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None		
				Adrian [illegible]	Brother			M	W	26	S					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None		
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None		
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	57	M	1891	na	1910		No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	W
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	41	M	1897	na	1920		No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
	16	938	576	Kincaid [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913	na	1920		No	No	[illegible]	[illegible]	England	English	England	English		Florist	Flowers	W
				Ada E	wife			F	W	47	M	1913	na	1913		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English		None		
				Mayme [illegible]	daughter			F	W	19	S	1913	na	1913		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English		Stenographer	Telephone	W
				Alfred [illegible]	son			M	W	18	S	1913	na	1912		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English		Apprentice	Elec Appliances	W
	3	938	577	[illegible]	Head	1	R	[illegible]	W	45	M	[illegible]	na	1911		No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		[illegible]	[illegible]	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					No	No	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		[illegible]	[illegible]	W
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Weaver	Cotton mill	W
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
	12	938	578	Cote [illegible]	Head	1	M	M	W	42	M	1891	na	1911		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Builder	W
				Azilda	wife			F	W	38	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None		
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			Spooler	Shoe	W
		938	579	Brackett [illegible]	Head	20	M	M	W	38	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Spooler	Shoe	W
				Dorothy	wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
				Clark	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Wilson	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	11	938	580	Cruel [illegible]	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Non-metallic	Iron foundry	W
				Julia	wife			F	W	33	M	1912	na	1912		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				Agnes C	daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English				None		
				Michael	father			M	W	72	Wd	1881	na	1886		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Mill hand	Cotton mill	W
				Mary	sister			F	W	28	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Spooler	Shoe mfg	W
	21	947	581	Duncan [illegible]	Head	1	M	M	W	26	M					No	No	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Fireman	Electric Light	W
				Helen	wife			F	W	27	M					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
				Helen	daughter			F	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	8/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
		938	582	Pinder [illegible]	Head	24		M	W	27	M	1918	na	1918		No	No	England	English	England	English	England	English		Carpenter	Tel. Co	W
				Sarah	wife			F	W	26	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 31 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who have since died.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Own home (O) or rent (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If foreign born, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Bernard	son			M	W	11/12	S						
	19	448	553	Mahoney Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	48	Wd						
				Carlyle	son			M	W	23	S						
		448	554	O Hara Joseph J	Head	O		M	W	26	M	1915	Pa				
				Margaret	wife			F	W	26	M	1917	Al				
	15	449	555	Beaulieu George H	Head	R		M	W	27	M						
				Rose	wife			F	W	27	M						
				Walter	son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
				Annette	daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
		449	556	Carroll Leslie G	Head	O		M	W	43	Wd						
				John R	son			M	W	18	S						
				Edward J	son			M	W	11	S						
				Philip	son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
				Sullivan Margaret R	sister			F	W	48	S						
	11	451	557	Pelletier David	Head	O		M	W	41	M	1913	Pa				
		451	557	Annie	wife			F	W	42	M	1897	Al				
				Hedger	son			M	W	20	S	1900	Al				
	7	451	558	Bellis Nicholas J	Head	R		M	W	39	M						
				Blanche	wife			F	W	39	M	1892	Mexico	1914			
				Ernest	son			M	W	13	S						
				Clare	daughter			F	W	11	S						
				Phyllis	daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
				Fleming Charles L	Boarder			M	W	17	S	1920	Al				
	5	452	559	Lepreancon Louis J	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1900	Al				
				Delima	wife			F	W	47	M	1896	Al				
				Lea	daughter			F	W	11	S	1909	Al				
	3	453	560	Howard Frank E	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M						
				Gertrude M	wife			F	W	48	M						
				Englevitz	son			M	W	26	S						
	2	454	561	Merrick Hannah J	Head	R	F	M	W	55	Wd	1880	Na	Al			
				Mary E	daughter			F	W	14	S						
	17	455	562	McSweeney Patrick G	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M						
				Mary E	wife			F	W	48	M						
				Mary A	daughter			F	W	18	S						
				William	son			M	W	17	S						
				Morgan	son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
				Riggan Agnes	sister-in-law			F	W	40	S						
	285	456	563	O Brien Lester J	Head	R		M	W	38	M						
				Mary	wife			F	W	33	M						
				John K	son			M	W	11 6/12	S						
				Agnes L	sister-in-law			F	W	30	S						
		564		O Brien C Myles	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M						
				Bonnie T	daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S						
	29	457	565	Gerard Joseph P	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M						
				Elsie R	wife			F	W	41	M						
				Elsie R	daughter			F	W	5 7/12	S						
		566		Carey Eugene O	Head	R		M	W	52	M						
				Agnes	wife			F	W	46	M						
	2	458	567	Devean Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	54	M						
				Ella	wife			F	W	46	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Ability to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Value or monthly rental	Farm (F) or house (H)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	textile mfg	W			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	shoe	W	R	516	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	shoe mfg	W			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Prod mgr	Leather	W			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Textile mfg	W			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None					
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Textile mfg	W			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mould dr	Rubber mfg	W			
New York		Maine		Maine		Yes	Contractor	Electrician	Em			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lather	Lathing Co	W			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Saw Sharpener	manufacturing	W			
New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Street Railway	W			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Real Estate	Insurance	Em			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	shoe mfg	W			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Prod mgr	Leather	W			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Operator	Textile mfg	W			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	textile mfg	W			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Gen Mgr	Paper Box	Em			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Paper Box	Em			
Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	scrap metal	Em			
Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	carpenter	W			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 31 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28+29th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

940 / 3731

Ward 5 Salem City

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether foreign born	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	259	458	577	Ferrick Harriet	Sister			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
52				Arnold Helen	Stepdaughter			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lady's Shoe Factory	W	
53	21	457	576	Bradys James H.	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1905	Pa		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mason contractor		Own	
54				Margaret "	wife			F	W	30	M	1915	Pa		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
55				James H. "	son			M	W	6	S	1915	al		Yes		Canada	English	England	English	England	English		none			
56				Irene L. "	daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		none			
57		597		Libby Myrtle	Head		R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	conductor	Street Ry.	W	
58				Lou "	wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			
59				Irene "	daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
60				Phyllis "	dau			M	W	4 3/12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
61				Richard "	son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none			
62			Tenney	Libby M.	Boarder			F	W	37	D				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	nurse		
63	14	460	601	Page Walda E.	Head		R	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Saleswoman	Furniture	W	
64				Celia M. "	wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	none			
65				Barrie G. "	daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S						Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
66				Walda E. "	son			M	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			none			
67	12	461	602	Judge Arthur R.	Head		R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	none			
68				Estelle "	wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Saleswoman	Clothing	W	
69				Arthur "	son			M	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
70	20	462	603	Hunt Edward A.	Head		R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W	
71				Lucy "	wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			
72				Gertrude "	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
73	X	463	604	Rossetus John	Head		R	M	W	38	M	1909	Na	1917	Yes	Yes	Portugal		Portugal		Portugal		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Mfg	W	
74				Beatrice "	wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal		Portugal		Yes	none			
75				Esther "	daughter			F	W	6	S				No		Massachusetts		Portugal		Portugal			none			
76				Ruth "	dau			F	W	4	S				No		Massachusetts		Portugal		Portugal			none			
77	6	464	605	Hubard Walter R.	Head		R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Foreman	Tanning Shoe Leather	W	
78				Maud "	wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spare			
79				Thompson Carl L.	Stepson			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	
80	4	465	606	Seigneul Isaac	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1913	Pa		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	mason	masonry	W	
81				Anna "	wife			F	W	43	M	1907	al		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
82				Edna "	daughter			F	W	16	S	1913	al		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	shoe shop	W	
83				Jeanne "	sister			F	W	24	S	1918	al		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
84			Johnson	John	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1907	Pa		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	
85	6	466	607	Riley Edward	Head		R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Boss Leather	Shoe mfg	W	
86				Mary "	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
87	183	467	608	Denis Ferdinand	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M	1881	Na	1889	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	cement Block	O	R
88				Eva "	wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1912	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none			
89				Egnesby R.	son			M	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
90				Bernadette	daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
91	193	468	609	McDonald Robert	Head			M	W	27	M	1908	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Measurer	Leather mfg	W	
92				Alice "	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	stamper	shoe mfg	W	
93	7	469	610	Wadford Frank C.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Factory	W	R
94				Josephine "	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	none			
95				Dorothy "	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
96				Janice "	daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
97				Emily "	mother			F	W	64	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none			
98	8	470	611	Waller William T.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1889	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Florist	Greenhouse	Em	16
99				Carrie E. "	wife			F	W	47	M	2	al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
100				Bertram L. "	son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Mass		Yes	Apprentice	Greenhouse	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9TH]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920.
Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR

945 2/152

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot speak English.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Veteran.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Months not employed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	143	470	610	Walker, Lucy D	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
2				William	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
3				Florence G	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
4				Francis W	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
5				Henry L	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
6				Carrie L	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			none			
7				Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Student	Normal School	W	1872
8	5	471		Leduc, John F	Boarder			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Greenhouse	W	1048
9	2	471	611	Joyce, George	Head			M	W	44	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	Builder	W	148
10				Lola	Wife			F	W	40	M	1891	na	1913				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
11				Margaret	daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Canada	English		none			
12				Gilman	son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Canada	English		none			
13				Scranton, Amman	Maid			F	W	44	S	1898	al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Servant	Private family	W	1960
14	135	472	612	Magre, Bernard	Head			M	W	61	M	1882	ne	1893				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Gardener	Private Estate	OB	1404
15				Catherine	Wife			F	W	58	M	1875	ne	1889				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
16				Patrick	son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Gardener	Private Estate	W	1368
17				Margaret	daughter			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Wholesale Coal	W	1988
18	217	473	613	Carson, Joseph C	Head			M	W	34	M	1904	ne	1914				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Millwright	Mfg Shoe mach	W	1482
19				Julia	wife			F	W	35	M	1917	na	1915				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French		none			
20		613		Adamsky, Emil	Head			M	W	43	M	1907	na	1917				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shaver	Tannery	W	578
21				Delphida	wife			F	W	43	M	1907	na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
22				Ozeda	daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yr	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoeworker	mfg shoes	W	1778
23				Eva	daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yr	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoeworker	mfg shoes	W	1778
24				Clifford	son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yr	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
25				Alfred	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yr	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
26	111	474	615	Dennis, Charles A	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M							Kansas		Canada	French	Canada	French		Mason	Masonry	Em	42
27				Nelda	wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
28				Alona F	daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts			none			
29				Charles A	son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts			none			
30				Reta	daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts			none			
31				Lorna J	daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts			none			
32				Ellen	sister			F	W	36	S				Yes			Kansas		Canada	French	Canada	French		Wrapping mill	Tobacco Plant	W	516
33	141	475	616	Gunn, Isaac	Lodger	10	M	M	W	34	M							Connecticut		United States		United States			Stenographer	Shoe mfg	W	516
34				Agnes	wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Cotton mill	W	3902
35				Etta M	daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none			
36				Alice	daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none			
37				Teresa	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none			
38				Eugene, Abraham	Boarder			M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Tannery	W	578
39		476	617	Parnell, Hubert T	Head	2	B	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Machinist	Mfg Machine Tools	W	362
40				Lena	wife			F	W	25	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
41				Walter	son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
42				Ellsworth	son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
43				St Laurent, Joseph	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Tinsmith	Leather mfg	W	578
44	95	476	618	Leblanc, Joseph B	Head	10	M	M	W	61	M	1903	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Manufacturer	Shoe mfg	OA	370
45				Cecile	wife			F	W	62	M	1903	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
46				Genevieve	daughter			F	W	24	S	1903	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoe inspector	shoe mfg	W	576
47				Cecelia	daughter			F	W	20	S	1903	al		No	Yr	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Bookkeeper	Shoe mfg	W	1988
48				Albina	daughter			F	W	17	S	1903	al		Yes	Yr	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Paper mill	W	398
49	87	477	619	Bourgeois, Amadee	Head	10	M	M	W	45	M							Connecticut		Canada	French	Canada	French		Chauffeur	Private family	W	610
50				Mary	wife			F	W	42	M	1887	na	1895				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 32 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name and, if unincorporated, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McLee ENUMERATOR.

950 / 3775

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm (F) or home (H)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lafayette	27	477	619	Elsie	daughter			F	W	22	S					At	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Mary Riddell	W		51 3514
				Leo	son			M	W	15	S					No	At	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French	Yes	Errand	Shoe mfg	W		52 990
				Annette	daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Canada	French		None				53
	75	478	620	Geary Ellen M	Head	R	M	F	W	55	Wd	1886	M	1898		At	At	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	England		Yes	Nurse				54
				Josie	daughter			F	W	27	S					At	At	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England		Yes	Cloakmaker	Manufacture	W		55 938
				Eugene E	son			M	W	25	S					At	At	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England		Yes	Printer	Printing shop	W		56 482
				Geary Mary A	Boarder			F	W	18	S				No	At	At	Massachusetts		Unknown		Ireland	English		Laborer	Leather mfg	W		57 057
				Smith Catherine	Boarder			F	W	10	S				Yes	At	At	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				58
	478	621		Brown Leon N	Head	R		M	W	38	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Polisher	Shoe mfg	W		59 9
				Emma G	wife			F	W	28	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				60
				Mary J	daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
				Alice M	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
Lafayette	24	344		Cole Ada	Head	R	M	F	W	74	Wd					No	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				63
Wiatt	20			Thayer Lucy M	Head	R		F	W	48	M					Yes	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		At	Dentist	Dentist	OA		64 342
	11			Ashbolene	wife			F	W	42	M					At	At	Maine		Maine		Maine		At	None				65
				Ruth A	daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		At	None				66
	75			Wallace James	Head	R		M	W	35	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England		At	Mechanist	Navy yard	W		67 362
				Elizabeth	wife			F	W	34	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	At	None				68
				James	son			M	W	16	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				69
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	7	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				70
				William	son			M	W	4 6/12	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				71
								M	W	1	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				72
	320			Cheron Edward D	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M				At	At	At	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	Salesman	Confectionery retail	W		73 791
				Minnie	wife			F	W	44	M				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	At	Healer	Hospital	OA		74 767
				Lappa	daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Stitcher	Shoe mfg	W		75 516
				Albert A	son			M	W	17	S				No	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Stripper	Tannery	W		76 518
				Jeanette M	daughter			F	W	11	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				77
				Richard P	son			M	W	6	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				78
				Gendron Clement	Mother			F	W	76	Wd	1872	Al		Yes	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	None				79
	5			Tagnon Alphonse	Head	R	M	M	W	46	M	1913	Fr		At	At		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	Machinist	Shoe mfg	W		80 362
				Louise	wife			F	W	50	M	1913	Al		At	At		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	None				81
				Antonia	son			M	W	15	S	1913	Al		No	At	At	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	Salesman	Grocery store	W		82 799
	10			Desjardins Alfred	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1904	Fr			At	At	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	At	Clerk	Boot & shoe store	Em		83 788
				Clara	wife			F	W	39	M	1	Al			At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Sales lady	Boot & shoe store	W		84 791
				Frances	son			M	W	21	S				No	At	At	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		At	Operator	Knitting	W		85 150
	12			Pressey Charles H	Head	R		M	W	34	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Chauffeur	Teaming	OA		86 610
				Carrie F	wife			F	W	33	M					At	At	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		At	None				87
				Raymond C	son			M	W	8	S					At	At	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		At	None				88
				Edmund C	son			M	W	5 6/12	S					At	At	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				89
	17			Moody Adolph F	Head	R		F	W	26	M					At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Stenographer	Steam fitting	W		90 999
				Stella J	daughter			F	W	7	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				91
				Chester H	son			M	W	5	S				At	At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	None				92
				Crosby Annie F	Mother			F	W	54	Wd					At	At	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		At	Clerk officer & Taxations		W		93 904

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 33 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name of city, town, or other civil division, or if unorganized territory, leave blank. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city [Insert proper name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

95446
3795

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether naturalized before 1920	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	If employer, proprietor, or manager	If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
16	4	Marey Octave	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1905	Fr				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Die Shipmate	machine mfg	EP		1
		Amelia	wife			F	W	38	M	1901	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				2
		Armand	son			M	W	15	S	1905	al				No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Junker	shoe mfg	al		3 516
		Joseph	son			M	W	14	S						No	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Junker	shoe mfg	al		4 516
		Alfred	son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				5
		Alma	daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	none				6
4	26	Levy Lewis N	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	Unk			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Clothier	clothing store	Emp		7 750
		Ida	wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Na	Unk			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				8 —
		Sadie R	daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				9
		Abraham S	son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				10
		Katrina	daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	none				11
8	123	Frothingham Arthur	Head		R	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	manufacturer	leather mfg	Emp		12 370
		Hattie M	wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none				13
		Skinner John B	stepfather			M	W	83	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				14
		Hall Emily N	companion			F	W	85	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	none				15
4	118	Eaton Jr. Jonas	Head		R	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	drug store	W		16 757
Clifton		Novella	wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				17
317	120	Fuller Francis	Head		R	M	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trav. Salesman	Shoe	W		18 708
		Annie	wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	none				19
		Walker Ethel M	daughter			F	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	College	W		20 786
319	121	Whittaker Dwight	Head		R	M	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gen. Salesman	Cotton Goods	W		21 708
		Margaret	wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				22
		Dwight Jr	son			M	W	5	S						No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				23
332		Horton Frank S	Head			M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Com Traveller	Dental Supplies	W		24 708
		Martha E	wife			F	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				25
5	124	Jones Everett	Head		R	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	No	Foreman	shoe mfg	W		26 178
		Mattie A	wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				27
		Mattie A	daughter			F	W	21	S						No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	shoe mfg	W		28 994
		Reynolds Joseph A	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Wales	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sta. Engineer	Leather mfg	W		29 167
		Sarah	wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				30
		Herbert W	son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	signalman	Steam R.R.	W		31 654
15		Garvey John J	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	second hand	cotton mill	W		32 522
		Helen	wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Na	1897			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				33
		Alice	daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	weaver	cotton mill	W		34 522
		Catherine	daughter			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	weaver	cotton mill			35 522
		Helen	daughter			F	W	16	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	operator	telephone co	W		36 674
		John J	son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	W		37 112
		Joseph	son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				38
		Edward	son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				39
		Agnes	daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none				40
Sept 24	138	Morrill Willard	Head		R	M	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machine hand	mfg shoe upper	W		41 482
		Rita	wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none				42
55	228	Bruce John	Head		R	M	W	40	M	1905	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	mfg shoe work	W		43 266
		Julia	wife			F	W	40	M	1920	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				44
		Rose	daughter			F	W	28	S	1905	al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	second maid	private family	W		45 760
		Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	music store	W		46 791
		Edgar	adopted son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	United States		United States		United States			none				47
41		Lord Joseph F	Head		R	M	W	46	M	1870	Na	1870			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Druggist	Drug store	W		48 737
		Victoria	wife			F	W	40	M	1870	Na	1870			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none				49
		Milton J	son			M	W	17	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Apprentice	Pattern	W		50 732

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277
SHEET NO. 33 B
WARD OF CITY 5
ENUMERATOR Evelyn M. McGee

95 94 3820

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	TENURE: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Literate (able to read & write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
								PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	41			Lemaire Roland	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	F	none				51
					son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none				52
				Cassie Elizabeth	sister in law			F	W	44	S	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						53
	43			Reubens Louis	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	F	Photographer	photo studio	Em	522	54
				Lena	wife			F	W	27	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	F	Clerk	Photographers	W	856	55
	9431			James Harry	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1910	Cit			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	F	Carpenter	Building	W	994	56
				Hardy	wife			F	W	23	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	F	None			148	57
				Norma	daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	F	None				58
	6			Page Fred A	Head	R	Owns Clear	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	None				59
				Gertrude	wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		F	None				60
				Catherine	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		F	None				61
				Mager	son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		F	None				62
	14			Audet Alfred	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	F	Carpenter	contractor	Em	144	63
				Eugenie	wife			F	W	44	M	1887	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	F	None				64
				Marie	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	F	None				65
				Titus Alonzo F	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	Cashier	Furniture	Em	703	66
				Jamie	wife			F	W	43	M							Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		F	None				67
	37			Gannon Frederick	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Manufacturer	Corset	OA	835	68
				Edith	wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	None				69
				Carolyn	daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
	57			Riley Caleb M	Head	R	F	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Concrete	contractor	Em	144	71
				Martha J	wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	None				72
				Alice M	daughter			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Composer	Publishing	W	150	73
				Herbert C	son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Manager	Concrete contr	W	368	74
				Norris M	son-in-law			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Salesman	carpet store	W	791	75
	479			Blaisdell Herman	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		F	Foreman	shoe mfg	W	516	76
				Lyia	wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	F	Stitcher	shoe mfg	W	516	77
	469			Foreman Charles	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	Machine	mfg shoes	W	482	78
				Sadie	wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	Packer	shoe mfg	W	516	79
	465			Hickney Harold	Head	R	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	Farmer	own farm	SA	11	80
				Martha J	wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	F	Vamper	shoe mfg	W	516	81
	8			Foss Angie L	Head	R	M	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	None				82
				Arthur H	son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shipper	steam R R	W	993	83
	4	416		Peabody Fred M	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	F	Tube tester	mfg steam pipe	W	782	84
				Ercyl	wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		F	None				85
				Nelson	son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							86
				Olga	daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
	7			Allen Robert	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		F	Foreman	shoe mfg	W	178	88
				Retta	wife			F	W	52	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		F	Stitcher	shoe mfg	W	516	89
				Libby Irene	niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		F	None				90
	75			Thornquist Gustave	Head	RR		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	F	Repairer	Automobiles	GA	378	91
				M. Josie	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		F	None				92
				Libby Marian	niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		F	None				93
	1			Hertz Patrick	Head	R	M	M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	F	Salesman	Paint store	W	791	94
				Theresa	mother			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	F	None				95
				Jeanette	sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	F	None				96
	109			LeBlanc Lafayette	Head	R		M	W	70	Wid					Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	F	Stitcher	shoe mfg	W	516	97
				John C	son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	F	Millwright	mfg shoe mach	W	482	98
	201			Frothingham Arthur D	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		M	Pastor mfg	Clothes	Em	370	99
				Ada	wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	F	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 34 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M. McGee ENUMERATOR.

9644
3846

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city, village, or town (not including those living on farms)			Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
353				Gove William P	Head	O	F	M	W	96	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Purchasing agent	mfg Vegetable Compound	W	1
				Edith R	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			2
				Eudeltha	daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			3
				Earl E	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			4
				William P	son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			5
				Goda Mary A	servant			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	No	Servant	Private family	W	6
	2			Hayes Mary E	Head	O	M	F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	7
				Ella M	sister			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hairdresser	Hairdressing	Em	8
				James F	nephew			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	clerk	Hairdressing	W	9
				Daniel E	nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			10
				Warren	nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			11
				Sargent Frank O	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Realtor	Insurance	W	12
				Lucille M	wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			13
				Edward M	son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			14
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			15
				Merrill Elizabeth D	Visitor			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			16
	9			Saunders Walter F	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Confectioner	Candy mfg Fac		17
				Alyce R	wife			F	W	38	M	1885	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			18
				Helen	daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			19
				Richard	son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			20
				Saunders Mary E	Head			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			21
				Arthur E	son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	22
	23			Curley Mary E	Head	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			23
				Casey Annie C	visitor			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	Domestic nurse	Private home	O A	24
	25			Mullaney Lawrence	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1874	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	school house	W	25
				Mary	wife			F	W	52	M	1879	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			26
				John	son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			27
	27			Osborne Rosamond	Head	O	M	F	W	83	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	none			28
				Norris Nellie	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	crochet	Private order	O A	29
	1			Pase David	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Laborer	Leather mfg	W	30
				Rose	wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Al			No	No	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	No	none			31
				Mary	daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		none			32
	15			Bellefontaine Andrew	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1895	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dealer	Furniture	Em	33
				Marie M	wife			F	W	48	M	1889	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	furniture store	W	34
	331			Thomson Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M						Yes	New Jersey		Maine		Maryland		Yes	Tailor	Watchmaker	W	35
				Martha	wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Ireland		New Jersey		Maine		Yes	none			36
				George	son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Jersey		Maine		Yes	none			37
	333			Hill Estate	Head	O	F	F	W	74	Wd					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			38
	3			Colongney Alexis	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1893	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Steamfitter	mfg steam fitting	W	39
				Pauline	wife			F	W	38	M	1893	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	none			40
				Joseph	son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	Laborer	Elevator	W	41
				Helen	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	none			42
				Jane	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	none			43
				Sarah	daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	none			44
				Josephine	daughter			F	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Austria	Austrian	Yes	none			45
	12			Watson William P	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	school house	W	46
				Carrie A	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			47
	4			Russell Edgar H	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Music teacher	Piano store	Em	48
				Ida B	wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	none			49
				Dorothy M	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	none			50

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of County
Name of Institution

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 277
Sheet No. 34 B

Name of incorporated place Salem city
Ward of city 5
Enumerated by me on the 31 st day of January, 1920. Evelyn M. McGee Enumerator

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home		Personal description					Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue						Occupation			
						Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
3				Stevens Clinton	Head	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Travelsalesman	Shoe store	W		81708
				Flora M	wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	French		Yes	None				82
4				Roberts Martha L	Head	C	F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Attorney	At Law	OA		83950
				Bowes Martha L	Boarder		F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
33				Williams John	Head	R	M	Mul	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Virginia		Canada	English	Yes	Freight Brakem	Steam RR	W		85632
				Octavia	wife		F	Mul	34	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None				86
49				Bona J Fabyo	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1885	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing	OA		87930
				Victoria	wife		F	W	45	M	1880	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				88
				Fraser Anna L	Stepdaughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Shoe store	W		89788
57				Francois Joseph	Head	R	M	W	41	M	1904	al			Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		90148
				Clarafide	wife		F	W	34	M	1904	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				91
				Marion	daughter		F	W	12	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				92
				Mabel	daughter		F	W	5	S	1919	al			No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				93
				Charles	son		M	W	3 6/12	S	1919	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				94
57				Nivier Lia	Head	R	F	W	74	Wd	1854	Ma	1888		Yes	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				95
				Henry	son		M	W	49	S	1854	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Dyer	Leather mfg	W		96152
				Anna G	daughter		F	W	38	S	1854	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sales lady	dry goods	W		97791
42				Moore William H	Head	R	M		44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Travelsalesman	Waste etc	W		98708
				Mary L	wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				Digby	son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100
38				Oneil William H	Head	C	M	W	47	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	City Messenger	City	W		101777
				Ida F	wife		F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				102
				Charles E	son		M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Wholesale Meat	Meat etc	W		103362
				Willard	son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter Leather Belt	Shoe mfg	W		104362
				Leonard M	son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				105
				Thomas A	son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				106
				John	son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				107
				Walter	son		M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				108
				Eleanor	daughter		F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				109
				Patt	daughter		F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				110
9	71			Richardson James A	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Ex Coffees	W		111704
				Anna	wife		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				112
				Dorothy	niece		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				113
				Paul	son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				114
5				Tremblay George	Head	R	M	W	58	M	1888	na	1918			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Agent	Shoe machine	W		115785
				Josephine	wife		F	W	45	M	1914	na	1918			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				116
				Emma	daughter		F	W	14	S	1914	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				117
				Charles	son		M	W	13	S	1914	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				118
				Joseph	son		M	W	12	S	1914	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				119
				Lucien	son		M	W	3 7/12	S	1914	na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				120
				Marie	daughter		F	W	1 11/12	S	1914	na	1918				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				121
Elgin				Camil	Boarder		M	W	23	S	1914	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Clothroom	Cotton mill	W		122
				Gilbert	Boarder		M	W	22	S	1914	al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loafer	Babyphoto	W		123516
				Poulin	Boarder		M	W	20	S	1914	Ma			No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Baker	Baker	W		124 34
2/0				Lepault Samuel	Head	C	M	W	48	M	1899	na	1921			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		125148
				Eliza A	wife		F	W	41	M	1901	na	1921			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				126
				William C	son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				127
				Richard C	son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				128
				Grace	daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				129
Reynolds				Eliza A	Boarder		F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Shoe factory	W		130

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 283 [21–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 | SHEET NO. 35 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence | WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28 Th DAY OF January 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR

97444 3883

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Clifton Ave	14			Sullivan Ellen	Head	O	F	F	W	27	M	Ire Ire	na	1913		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				— William	Son			M	W	4 12	S							Mass		Ire		Ire			None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S							Mass		Ire		Ire			None				
	32			MacAlear William	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	City Dept	W		1815
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	Ire	na			yes	yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	yes	none				
				— William	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	yes	none				
				— John	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	French	yes	none				
S. Union St	321			Lee Wilma May	niece			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
	321			Batchelder Albert W	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Annah J	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Walter L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Elec Lighting Co	W		1158
				— Elliott P	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Lee Joseph A	Father-in-law			M	W	59	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Lafayette St	373			Dore John J	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Real Estate	W		1494
				— Agnes L	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	26			Harper Fred R	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Messenger	Bank	W		1092
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		1738
	64			Downey Walter J	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Edge setter	Shoe factory	W		1576
				— Katherine M	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Musician	At home	Own		1052
				O'Connor Edward J	Uncle			M	W	70	S	Ire	Ire	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bricklayer	Contractor	W		518
Forest St	13	271	371	Buchart Henry	Head	2	O	M	W	65	M	1849		1883		yes	yes	Germany	German	Bayern	Bohemian	Germany	German	yes	Storage Worker	U S Gov't	W		1826

STATE _____ 9–197

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—075)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 27 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person who died during the year 1919, in this family.	Name of each person who died during the year 1919, in this family.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account, or at home.	Days not at work.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

Researched 4/25/20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 SHEET NO. 4A 0
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277 Supp 4
WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. Evelyn M McGee ENUMERATOR.

3890

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of line.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Class of worker: (a) Wage earner, (b) salary or family worker, (c) employer, (d) own account.	Days ill during 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	375			Ballard, Sarah	Servant			F	W	49	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Private Home			

1 200

STATE _____ 9-547

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—573]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town or county) in which the institution exists. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English, or what language spoken.	OCCUPATION.			
						Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																												51
52																												52
53																												53
54																												54
55																												55
56																												56
57																												57
58																												58
59																												59
60																												60
61																												61
62																												62
63																												63
64																												64
65																												65
66																												66
67																												67
68																												68
69																												69
70																												70
71																												71
72																												72
73																												73
74																												74
75																												75
76																												76
77																												77
78																												78
79																												79
80																												80
81																												81
82																												82
83																												83
84																												84
85																												85
86																												86
87																												87
88																												88
89																												89
90																												90
91																												91
92																												92
93																												93
94																												94
95																												95
96																												96
97																												97
98																												98
99																												99
100																												100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex County
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McSmith ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
6	1	1		Douthwright Jennie	Head	O		F W		35	Wid					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		
				— Cora Mae	Daughter			F W		16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Frances Alice	Daughter			F W		14	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Rossiter Sarah A.	Mother			F W		69	Wid					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Howe James N.	Brother			M W		47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co	W		
				— James A.	Nephew			M W		18	S					No	No	Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Shoe Factory	W		
				Howe Grace L.	Cousin			F W		27	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Leather Factory	W		
																		Dist. of Columbia											
6	1	2		Sheldon Herbert	Head	O		M W		39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Coal Business	W		
				— Edith	Wife			F W		35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Louise	Daughter			F W		7	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Elsie	Daughter			F W		3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Mary	Sister			F W		44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
8	2	3		Maurice Torres	Head	R		M W		27	M	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Butler	Private Family	W		
				— Thora	Wife			F W		26	M	x				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Milo	Son			M W		7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Harold	Son			M W		6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Rodney	Son			M W		4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Thora A.	Daughter			F W		2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Bertha	Daughter			F W		2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
8	2	4		Koen James J.	Head	O	M	M W		43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W		
				— Catherine	Wife			F W		43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— John	Son			M W		17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Merchandise	W		
				— Catherine	Daughter			F W		16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Louise	Daughter			F W		13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F W		12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— James	Son			M W		10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— George	Son			M W		7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Cornelius	Daughter			F W		4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
13	3	5		Torres Tony	Head	R		M W		39	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Butler	Leather Factory	W		
				— Mary	Wife			F W		26	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Manuel	Son			M W		6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Florence	Daughter			F W		4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Tony	Son			M W		2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Terezinha	Son			F W		1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	Yes	None				
18	4	6		Koen John C.	Head	O	M	M W		46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Theatre	Emp		
				— Frances J.	Wife			F W		52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Mary	Mother			F W		67	Wid	1852	Na	1852		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
29	5	7		Osborne Samuel	Head	A		M W		33	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Boatbuilder	Mill & Wharf	W		
				— Edna	Wife			F W		29	M	x				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				— Samuel Jr.	Son			M W		5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
31	6	8		Gibbs William	Head	M		M W		36	M	1884	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Emaline	Wife			F W		29	M	1891	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— William	Son			M W		5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
33	7			Peters Maurice A.	Head	R		M W		37	M	1895	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boiler	Boiler Shop	W		
				— Rena F.	Wife			F W		24	M	x				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Cotton Mill	W		
				— Catherine	Daughter			F W		11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Ruth	Daughter			F W		10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Leman Almon	Boarder			M W		67	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Iron Foundry	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McEttrick ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Illiterate (unable to read)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			10	Kenny Annie J	Head	R	F	F	W	39	Wd							New York		New York		England	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Frank	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	Cotton Dr	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
378	9	11	McGrath James	Head	R	M	F	M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Stanley Tilton	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
379	9	12	O'Donnell Arthur	Head	R	M	F	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Switchman	Railroad	W	
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Arthur J	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Alice F	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
441	9	13	Libby Sarah	Head	R	F	F	W	W	72	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Harry	Sons			M	W	42	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Coal Dealers	W	
				— Arthur	Sons			M	W	36	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Business	W	
443	14		Hussey Anna	Head	R	F	F	W	W	69	Wd							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Forsyth Samuel	Boarder		M	F	S	W	57	M	1880	Al					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
445	10	15	Brimicombe James	Head	R	M	F	M	W	36	M	1906	Pa					Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	W	
			— Delila	Wife		F	F	M	W	34	M			X	Al			Canada	French	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Charles	Son		M	F	S	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Kenneth	Son		M	F	S	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Carlton	Son		M	F	S	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Ruth	Daughter		F	F	S	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Dorothy	Daughter		F	F	S	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47	16		Holmes Phillip	Head	R	M	F	M	W	84	Wd							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Retired			
			Hunt Lucia	Servant		F	F	S	W	60	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
49	11	17	Hurlbut Milton	Head	R	M	F	M	W	53	M							New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
			— Catherine	Wife		F	F	M	W	52	M							New York		New York		New York		Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	
51	17		Boutcou Benjamin	Head	R	M	F	M	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffer	Trucking	W	
			— Anna	Wife		F	F	M	W	32	M	1899	Pa	1906				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Alice	Daughter		F	F	S	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— James	Son		M	F	S	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Frederick	Son		M	F	S	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Frances	Son		M	F	S	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			— Martha	Daughter		F	F	S	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
6	12	19	Vernon Willard	Head	R	M	F	M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather Worker	Leather Factory	W	
			— Jennie	Wife		F	F	M	W	51	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	20		McKinney Hugh	Head	R	M	F	M	W	50	M	1882	Ma	1915				Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tanner	Leather Factory	W	
			— Minnie	Wife		F	F	M	W	44	M	1887	Ma	1915				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Mary	Daughter		F	F	S	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dry Goods	Department Store	W	
			— Hazel	Daughter		F	F	S	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	
			— Catherine	Daughter		F	F	S	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	W	
			— Margaret	Daughter		F	F	S	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
X	X	X	— Joseph	Son		M	F	S	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
7	13	20	Mosley Samuel	Head	R	M	F	M	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	
			— Alice	Wife		F	F	M	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Ralph	Son		M	F	S	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Dorothy	Daughter		F	F	S	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Ruth	Daughter		F	F	S	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— John	Son		M	F	S	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Casey Lucy	Mother-in-law		F	M	S	W	50	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 2 A

WARD OF CITY 6

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Beckford Charles	Boarder			M	W	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dresser	Leather Factory	W		
18	14	21		Fowler Cornelia	Head	M		F	W	67	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	Em		
				Littlefield Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		
		22		Smith Albert	Head	2	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Tenement Owner	Em		
				— Nettie	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Office	W		
				— Lester E.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Tannery	W		
17	15	23		Hudson Everett M.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Shipper	Milk Concern	W		
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Harold	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
		24		Buckley Francis	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Seaman	Leather Shop	W		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
18	16	25		O'Rourke Patrick	Head	10	F	M	W	53	M	1890	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Marble Works	Em		
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	41	M	1891	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Sophia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		26		Brichard Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shoper	Counter Factory	W		
				— Adeledine	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Counter Maker	Counter Factory	W		
22	17	27		Brooks Michael	Head	10	F	M	W	60	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Leather Shop	W		
				— Johanna	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mechanical Shop	W		
				London Anna	Sister-in-law			F	W	58	S	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
24	18	28		Thompson George E.	Head	10	M	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W		
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Tennessee		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Marion	Niece			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shoe Shop	W		
24	19	29		Mc. Almon Rodford	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	36	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Chester	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Rockford Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Goldrop	Uncle			M	W	74	Wid	1872	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boarder	Variety Store	Ow		
20	20	30		Devitt Patrick J.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1883	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mason	Mason Work	W		
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1883	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Factory	W		
				— John M.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fireman	Fire Department	W		
				— Agnes A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Parochial School	W		
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Connors Mary E.	Grandmother			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				— John M.	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				— Lillian A.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
				Kane Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wid	1883	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
		31		Hart John J.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Eileen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— John	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county:
Name of institution:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 228 | Sheet No. 2-B

Name of incorporated place: Salem City | Ward of city:

Enumerated by me on the 5 day of January 1920. Thomas H. Di-Mauro Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of house in order of visitation	Number of farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented (O or R)	Whether a farm (F)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Naturalized alien	If naturalization papers have been taken out	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Age at last birthday
27	21	32		Stalifonos Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1916	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	Canada		Carpenter	house	W	
				— Rose	Wife			M	W	42	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	16	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Finisher	shoe shop	W	
				— Leon	Son			M	W	14	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	shoe shop	W	
				— Albert	Son			M	W	13	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				— George	Son			M	W	12	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
29	22	33		Cook John	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1916	Pa			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Is	English	England	English	Prince Edward Is	English		Carpenter	Railroad	W	
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	48	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English		None			
				— William	Son			M	W	19	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English		Tool Maker	Fog Factory	W	
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English		Cutter Maker	Rubber Factory	W	
				Leopold Robert	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English		None			
		34		Deschamps Valmore	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Valmore J.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Carter Fanny J.	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
7	23	35		Lombard Ruby M	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Grainer	Leather Shop	W	
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	Irish		Brushmaker	Machine Shop	W	
				— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Kenneth C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Walter H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
		36		Burns Alfred	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Steam Fitter	Leather Shop	W	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	21	M	1915	Ns	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				Bates Opal	Boarder			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Finisher	Shoe Shop	W	
8	24	37		Colby Margaret A	Head	R		F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Forewoman	Fog Factory	W	
				— Albert F	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Assembler	Fog Factory	W	
				— George	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Buckley Catherine A	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Mary	Boarder			F	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		38		Lemont Eugene	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English	Prince Edward Is	English		Stitcher	Leather Factory	W	
				— Hodene	Wife			F	W	34	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Is	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
				— Russell	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Prince Edward Is	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
3	25	39		Smith John	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1884	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	1896	Brick Mason	Construction	W	
		40		Hall Alfred J	Head	R		M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			Packer	Leather Shop	W	
				— Jessie A	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Nova Scotia	English		None			
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Beatrice L	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
																		Na		Canada								
1	26	41		Hughes John H	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		Pressman	Leather Shop	W	
				— Lena	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Alice J	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Thelma L	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Sage C	Mother in law			F	W	76	Wd	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
				— Stephen D	Brother			M	W	34	S	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English		Chauffeur	Truck	W	
		42		Russell Arthur P	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Leather Shop	W	
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Hazel G Gladys	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Gerald	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
2	27	43		Kelley William J	Head	R	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Foreman Factory	U.S. Government	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9711]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas J. McInnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				— Ellen B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Ire	Mass	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
				Lawrence Patrick	Father-in-law			M	W	84	Wd	1836	Na	1836		Ire	Ire	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
		44		Andrews John F	Head	2	A	M	W	63	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Mass	Yes	Merchandiser	Leather Store	W	
				— Catherine H	Wife			F	W	58	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Mass	Yes	None			
	11	28	45	Upton Fr Forest	Head	1	F	M	W	64	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Superintendent	Paint	W	
				— Alice M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
	5	29	46	Ruptan James Fr	Head	1	A	M	W	65	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Mass	Yes	Teamster	Steel Plant	W	
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	57	M	1880	Na	1880		Nova Scotia	Eng	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Mass	Yes	None			
				— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Typist	Jewelry Factory	W	
		47		Hamilton Alexander	Head	2	A	M	W	41	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	31	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
	7	30	48	Hudon Leyre	Head	1	A	M	W	25	S					Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Can	Yes	Stamper	Machine Shop	W	
				— Nellie	Sister			F	W	30	S					Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Can	Yes	Tender	Machine Shop	W	
				— Roef	Brother			M	W	19	S					Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Can	Yes	Finisher	Leather Store	W	
				— Mabel	Sister			F	W	10	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	Can	Yes	None			
		49		Waitt Frankie	Head	2	B	M	W	46	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Auditor	Railroad Office	W	
				— Alice F	Wife			F	W	45	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
	12½	31	50	Rosa Frederick	Head	1	A	M	W	31	M					Mass	Mass	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Ita	Yes	Trainman	Railroad	W	
				— Mary C	Wife			F	W	27	M					Mass	Mass	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
				— Henry	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
		51		Stone Charles A	Head	2	B	M	W	71	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	
				— Sarah L	Wife			F	W	71	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Mass	Yes	None			
				Sinnehan John	Father-in-law			M	W	72	M					Mass	Mass	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Retired	Carpenter		
				— Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	M	1865	Na	1872		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	None			
	12	32	52	Preston Clarence M	Head	3	A	M	W	25	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	
				— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	28	M					Mass	Mass	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Mass	Yes	None			
				— James F	Brother			M	W	26	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	
				— Charlotte A	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
				O'Connell Dorothy	Niece			F	W	14	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
	9	33	53	Sparke Jacob J	Head	1	B	M	W	69	M	1866	Na	1946		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Nfld	Yes	Engineer	Laundry	W	
				— Bertram M	Son			M	W	22	S	1898	Na	1946		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Nfld	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Frank B	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nfld	Yes	Errand Boy	Dry Goods Store	W	
	16	34	54	Brannan Harriet	Head	1	B	F	W	57	Wd	1865	Na	1881		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	35	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Policeman	City Government	W	
				— Walter	Son			M	W	28	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Tiler	Leather Store	W	
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Shoeworker	Railroad Shop	W	
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	19	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	
		55		Brennan James	Head	2	B	M	W	30	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	28	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	None			
				— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	1	S					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass	Yes	None			
	13	35	56	Hechad Andrew	Head	1	A	M	W	45	M					Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Mass	Yes	Foreman	Railroad	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	60	M	1858	Na	1919		Ire	Ire	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ire	Yes	None			
	19	36	57	Blake Harry I	Head	1	A	M	W	33	M	1887	Ru			Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Mass	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Ada	Wife			F	W	35	M	1885				Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Mass	Yes	None			
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Mass	Yes	None			
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Mass	Mass	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Mass	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 278 | SHEET No. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas A. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in family	Number of this person in dwelling house		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U. S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
		5		Robert	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		None			
		55		O'Brien James	Head	R		M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Lumper	Machine Shop	W	
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Clothing House	W	
	23	37	59	Hershdor Simon	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1884	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	W	
				Fanny	Wife			F	W	56	M	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None			
				Barry	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Teacher	Railroad	W	
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Stenographer	Clothing Factory	W	
		60		Hennessey Philip	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Captain	Private Family	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	21	38	61	Weidden Boyd	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ralph	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Clarence	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Howard H.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English		None			
		62		Crear Charles H	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	20	39	63	Auclinette Henry J	Head	R	Own	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Furniture Store	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Henry R	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Charles E.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				James E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	22	40	64	Breeland George C	Head	R	Own	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Driver	Milk Concern	W	
				Edith M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Warren B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marjorie A	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	24	41	65	Chalifoux James	Head	R	Own	M	W	57	M	1888	Na	1898		No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	Con	
				Clemmie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Cozinque	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Meat Store	W	
				Alphy	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Assistant	Meat Store	W	
				Albert	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk Team	W	
				Lilian	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				James	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Driver	Milk Team	W	
				Lea	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Izzak	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		66		Chalifoux Oscar	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts				Canada	French		None			
	26	67		Symonds George	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Shoe Store	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lily	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Button Machine	Leather Shop	W	
				Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Shoe Store	W	
				Chesley	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Kelsey	Granddaughter			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Isabel John	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

198

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 278
SHEET No. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			68	Thompson Charles	Head	2	A	M	W	45	M	1876	Ca			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		
				Annette	Wife			F	W	34	M	1886	Ca			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Earl G.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Messenger	Toy Factory	W		
				Ralph	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Alice A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	5 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
	29	42		Levque Barry	Head	1	A	M	W	37	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	Em		
				Mary G.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None				
				Samuel	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	New York		Yes	None				
				Frieda	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	New York		Yes	None				
			69	Higgins Lorenzo W.	Head	2	A	M	W	23	M	1916	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Cutter	Railroad	W		
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	23	M	1916	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Indiana	English	Ireland	English	Indiana	English	Yes	Tufa Cutter	Sand Factory	W		
				Florence	Son			M	W	3 7/12						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Indiana	English	Yes	None				
				Coleman Mary A.	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	India	English	Ireland	English	India	English	Yes	Finisher	Sand Factory	W		
	38	43	73	Tyler Albert	Head	1	A	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Railroad	W		
				Mae	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None				
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Albert H.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Decker Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd	1852	Im	1877		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	40	71		Lowe Arthur	Head	1	A	M	W	41	M	1906	Im	1906		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Sawyer	Sealer Shop	W		
				Percy	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Machine Shop	W		
				Everett	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Howard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
	44	44	73	Tenney James	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener		Em	057	
				Annie	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
	45	45	73	Mahoney Peter	Head	1	A-M	M	W	37	M	1901	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teamster	Team Owner	W		
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1904	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Luxemburg	German	Luxemburg	German	Luxemburg	German	Yes	None				
				Lenet F.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Luxemburg	German	Yes	None				
				Henry W.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Luxemburg	German	Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Luxemburg	German	Yes	None				
	42			Hamilton Joseph B.	Head	1	A	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Florist	Flower Farm	OA	2	
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	2	46	74	Moreland Joseph H.	Head	1	A	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W		
				Beulah	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		75		Buenhorst Sarah	Head	2	A	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Charles H.	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bake Shop	W		
				Mc Intire Edward	Head	3	D-M	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Contractor	General	Em		
	6	47	76	Mc Nee Henry J.	Head	1	A	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W		
				Esther J.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		77		Boyle Margaret	Head	2	A	F	W	53	Wd	1899	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Samuel	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Finisher	Leather Shop	W		
				Charles	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Shipper	Iron Foundry	W		
	8	48	77	Barnes John F.	Head	1	A	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		
				Alice	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— John F.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mary	Sister			F	W	58	S	1868	Pa	1874				England	English	England	English	England	English	No	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
7	49	79		Chute, Hannah	Head	R		F	W	64	M	1868						Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	No	None			
				— Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S	1890	Al					Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
		80		Carroll, Charles S.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1914	Pa					Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Factory	W	
				— Hrapsey	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	Al					Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Stamper	Machine Shop	W	
				— Dorothy R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		81		Lavery, Edward	Head	3	R	M	W	79	M	1868	Al					Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	No	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	56	M	1868	Al					Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	No	None			
		82		Hill, Agnes M.	Head	3	R	F	W	65	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		83		Bukin, Margie	Head	3	R	F	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Virginia		Yes	Stayer	Shoe Shop	W	
				Tereague, Frances	Daughter			F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	
		84		Bergeron, Charles	Head	4	R	M	W	60	M	1886	Pa	1905				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Contractor	W	
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	35	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11	50	85		Mathews, Catherine	Head	O	M	F	W	63	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sewer	Hair Store	W	
				— Sarah	Sister			F	W	57	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Hair Store	W	
				— James	Brother			M	W	52	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Hair Store	W	
				— Alice	Sister			F	W	50	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Giffin, Anna	Niece			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookbinder	Printing Works	W	
		86		Baldwin, Arthur J.	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Textile Shop	W	
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1888	Pa	1903				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Annette	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
12	51	87		Quinlan, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	49	M							England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Walter	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		88		Gallagher, Thomas	Head	2	O	M	W	76	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Harold	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Shop	W	
				— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	75	Wd	1870	Pa	1895				Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			
17	52	89		Martin, Henry F.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Shoe Concern	W	
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Robert J.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Kelley, Abbie	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		No	None			
		90		Coombs, Thomas	Head	2	O	M	W	72	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	Retired			
				— Susan A.	Wife			F	W	71	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				— Sara F.	Daughter			F	W	39	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Vocational School	W	
				— Chester	Nephew			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Milk Team	W	
				Tuttle, Sarah	Sister-in-law			F	W	80	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
14	63	91		Haley, John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Textile Shop	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Pa	1917				Ireland	English	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— John	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mc Affee, Anne	Niece			F	W	17	S							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		92		Hockey, Belle	Head	2	O	F	W	69	Wd							Maine		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Hamilton, Effie	Boarder			F	W	68	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Thompson, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	70	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, township, town, or city, village, borough, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Unable to read	Unable to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	6	54	93	Koen George H	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Country Tackle Co	E		1370
				" Delia	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				2
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
	5	55	94	Pepper Hattie	Head	R		M	W	86	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	nonce				6
				Williams Eliza	Sister			F	W	84	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
				Hall Melvin A	Lodger			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Shoe Shop	W	516	8
				" Carrie E	Granddaughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
				" Melvin A	Great Grandson			M	W	1m	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
	8	56	95	Morgan Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	64	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	None				11
	12	57	96	Sullivan Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd						No	Canada		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Electric Ry	W	36	12
				" William	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
	18	58	97	Coker Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Leather Shop	W	758	15
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				Remick Mabelle	Boarder			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	862	17
	21	59	98	Otis Nathan B	Head	R		M	W	69	M	1876	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Vermont		Scotland	English	Yes	Moulder	Foundry	W	386	18
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	63	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				19
				Parker George F	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
		99		Dowdell Annie	Head	R		F	W	76	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				Robinson Annie	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W	791	22
				Hilden Annie	Granddaughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	999	23
	22	60	100	Egan Mary E	Head	O	M	F	W	70	M	1866	Na	1874			No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
				Gardner Mary J	Daughter			F	W	44	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
				" Edward A	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Wool Clothing Store	W	958	26
	21	61	101	Stiles Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M						No	Rhode Island		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Teacher	Mechanical Arts	W	266	27
				" Carrie	Wife			F	W	50	M						No	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
	23	62	102	Estes George H	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Leather Shop	W	994	29
				" Linda L	Wife			F	W	37	M						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	791	30
				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				" M. Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				" Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
				" G. Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				Mary E	Mother			F	W	69	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936	35
	26	63	103	Vanderhill Appleton	Head	R		M	W	38	M						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Watchman	Mechanical	W	702	36
				" Edith	Wife			F	W	36	M	1890	Pa	1905			No	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	791	37
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Shop	W	988	38
				" Chester	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				39
				" Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				40
				" Walter A	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				41
		104		Russell William	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Contractor	Construction Co	W	693	42
				" Florence B	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	None				43
				" William F	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Maine		Yes	None				44
	1	64	105	Mac Donald Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	70	M	1880	Al				No	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
		106		Mac Mynny E	Head	R		F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	978	46
				" Arthur E	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Printing Co	W	514	47
				" Mary	Mother			F	W	63	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	512	48
	14	65	107	Costa Antonio	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1914	Pa					Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W	517	49
				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	Al					Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. If of foreign birth, give also the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble with hearing, sight, speech, or crippled, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			—	Sister	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Azores	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None				
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Azores	Portuguese	Massachusetts			None				
		108	Packard	Arthur	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Wks	Trimmer	Leather Mfg Co	W	51	18
			—	Hilda	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Wks	Measurer	Leather Mfg Co	W	51	18
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Wks	None				
			—	Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Wks	None				
	6	66	109	Hart	Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	25	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Baker	Bake Shop	W	52	
			—	Mary A	Wife				F	W	26	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Ruth	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
		110	Mac Carron	Mary	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	Margaret	Daughter				F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	52	
			—	Frederick	Son				M	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Packer	Wholesale Store	W	52	
	7	67	111	Sundgren	Ellsworth	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Wks	Shoe Trimmer	Machine Shop	W	52	
			—	Jane	Wife				F	W	55	M	1887	Na	1912			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			Maguire	Lucy	Step-daughter				F	W	25	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W	52	
			—	Ruth	Step-daughter				F	W	21	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Asst Cashier	Orchard Mfg Co	W	52	
			—	Robert	Step-son				M	W	18	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Factory Hand	Machine Shop	W	52	
			—	Catherine	Step-daughter				F	W	16	S					No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
	8	68	112	Ritchie	Jennie	Head	R		F	W	40	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Jennie	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Elmer	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
		119	Tucker	Everett	Head	R		M	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Driver	Biscuit Co	W	52	
			—	Pauline	Wife				F	W	23	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Wks	None				
			—	Elizabeth	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Wks	None				
			—	Rita	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Wks	None				
			—	Edward	Son				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Wks	None				
	9	69	114	Cass	James E.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Upholsterer	Furniture Store	W	52	
			—	Anna E.	Wife				F	W	53	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	John	Son				M	W	27	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Motorman	Leather Mfg Co	W	52	
			—	Everett S	Son				M	W	24	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Driver	Leather Mfg Co	W	52	
			—	Helen	Daughter				F	W	22	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Ruth E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
	13	70	115	Fremaine	J. Henry	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1895			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Wks	Gardener	Machine Shop	W	52	
			—	Lucy	Wife				F	W	42	M						Maine		Maine		Maine		Wks	None				
	14	71	116	Goodhue	Samuel	Head	R		M	W	47	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Teacher	Night School	W	52	
			—	Hattie	E. Sister				F	W	39	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	Stenographer	Printing Office	W	52	
	15½	72	117	Carroll	Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Wks	Foreman	Printing Office	W	52	
			—	Jennie	D. Wife				F	W	34	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Wks	Engraver	Jewelry	W	52	
			—	John	Son				M	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Edmund	Son				M	W	10	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
			—	Lawrence	Son				M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wks	None				
	13	73	118	Bunchard	John F.	Head	R		M	W	70	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Wks	Watchman	Home Brewery	W	52	
			—	Mary	A. Wife				F	W	64	M						Maine		Maine		Maine		Wks	None				
	17	74	119	Rooney	Mary	Head	R		F	W	38	Wd	1906	All				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	Operative Leather	Grocery Store	W	52	
			—	Helen	Daughter				F	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	10	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	Eileen	Daughter				F	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				
			—	Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Wks	None				

700

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Ofshemelle	15	75	120	Peabody William H	Head	2	O	F	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Leather Shop	W	
				Josie F	Wife				F	W	57	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Taylor Harry A	Brother				M	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
	23	76	121	Dupnett Lucy E	Head	1	O	F	F	W	73	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Ruby A	Daughter				F	W	36	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	Music Teacher	Violin	W	
	25	77	120	Sinclair Jessie F	Head	0	F		F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				— Stephen Jr	Brother				M	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
	27	78	123	Mahoney James H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fishyman			
	28	79	124	Call Albert L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Trunks	W	
				— William A	Wife				F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				— Harold C	Son				M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewing Machine	Machine Shop	W	
				— Alfred R	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Electric Light Co	W	
				— Eleanor G	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Lester H	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		125		Call Frank	Head	2	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Machine Shop	W	
				— Rachel	Wife				F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Lillian	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	30	80	126	Savory Elizabeth	Head	0	M		F	W	54	Wd						Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Albert B	Son				M	W	29	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Yes	Chief Movie Operator	Theater	W	
	31	81	127	Arnold Rebecca	Head	1	R		F	W	72	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None			
				— Alice	Daughter				F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
				— James	Son				M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Water Leather Shop	W	
				Wilson Bertha	Daughter				F	W	40	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Arnold William	Son				M	W	32	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutting Off Machine	Shoe Factory	W	
	30½	82	128	Hodskinson Harrison	Head	2+	R		M	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bull Gang	Shoe Factory	W	
				— Mary	Wife				F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Harriet	Son				M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Private Family	W	
				Berens Lillian	Daughter				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Sumner W	Son-in-law				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	31½	83	129	Marshall Frank	Head	2+	R		M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Lily M	Wife				F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Sandy Factory	W	
				— Alfred	Son				M	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W	
				— Charles	Son				M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Belt Maker	Leather Shop	W	
				— William	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	33	84	130	Flemming Edward	Head	1	R		M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Teamster	Trucking Business		
				— Mildred	Wife				F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Edward C	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Isley George E	Step-Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Pulling Machine	Leather Shop	W	
		131		Shea Mary E	Head	1	R		F	W	64	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Maid			
				— Frank	Son				M	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather	Shoe Shop	W	
				Daley William J	Son-in-law				M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Hattie B	Daughter				F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— William M	Grandson				M	W	3 5/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		132		Cleek Guy H	Head	3	R		M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Tanner	Leather Shop	W	
				— Josephine	Wife				F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Hilda A	Daughter				F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	32	85	133	Clancy Richard	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tucker	Leather Shop	W	
				— Mary H	Wife				F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— William	Son				M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		California		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work last week
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Mary	Daughter			W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada-Prov.		California		Yes	None			
				— Josephine	Daughter			W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada-Prov.		California		Yes	None			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada-Prov.		California		Yes	None			
✓		134		Peters Frank	Head	R	M	W	27	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machine Shop Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
				— Margaret	Wife		F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Frank J	Son		M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
✓				Martin John	Boarder		M	W	23	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				— Mary	Sister-in-law		F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
				Peters Ralph	Nephew		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
	35	86	135	Sheery Ellen	Head	R	F	W	58	Wd	1885	Na	1877		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— J. Arthur	Son		M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst. Druggist	Drug Store	W	
				— W. Matthew	Son		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Truck	W	
				— Helen F	Daughter		F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seller	Tenpin Factory	W	
		136		Cullen James	Head	2 R	M	W	22	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Ice Company	W	
				— Alice	Wife		F	W	22	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— James A.	Son		M	W	1/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
✓	34	87	137	Collins George	Head	1 R	M	W	22	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Gertrude	Wife		F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Alfred	Son		M	W	1/4	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
✓		138		Roberts Milo	Head	2 R	M	W	36	Wd					No	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Yard Foreman	Rail Company	W	
				— Chester	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Scotland	English		None			
				— Paul	Son		M	W	4 1/2	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Scotland	English		None			
				— Kenneth	Son		M	W	1/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Scotland	English		None			
✓	97	88	139	Ermine Arthur	Head	1 O M	M	W	49	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Findings	W	
				— Mary	Wife		F	W	42	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
✓				— Arthur F	Son		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Marion	Daughter		F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Edna	Daughter		F	W	3 1/2	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	36	89	140	Greene Emma K.	Head	1 O F	F	W	73	Wd					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
✓				Rogers Warren	Brother		M	W	68	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Porter Harriett F	Sister		F	W	75	Wd					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
✓	38	90	141	Merrill Charles H	Head	1 R	M	W	65	M					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Caroline L	Wife		F	W	60	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	School	W	
				— Harriett	Daughter		F	W	33	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	39			Lonergan David J	Head	1 R	M	W	54	M	1874	Na	1885		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Musician	Clerical Agency	W	
				— Catherine	Wife		F	W	53	M	1876	Na	1885		No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
				— Bessie M	Daughter		F	W	19	S	[redacted]				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	
				Kelley Carroll W	Son-in-law		M	W	25	M					No	Yes	Yes	Maine		New Brunswick	English	Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Machine Shop	W	
				— Catherine	Daughter		F	W	22	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Alice M	Granddaughter		F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Catherine M	Granddaughter		F	W	1/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
✓	1	91	142	Chalifoux Ele	Head	1 R	M	W	59	Wd	1876	Na	1889		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Trebuch Viola	Daughter		F	W	26	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Warren	Grandson		M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Chester	Grandson		M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— George	Grandson		M	W	2 7/12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City. | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McInnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, cooperage, bookkeeping, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, shop, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Georgia	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	2	92	143	Labounty William	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yes	Painter	Furniture	W	
				— Lottie M.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Yes	Saleswoman	Dept. Store	W	
				— Aaron O.	Son			M	W	7	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Bousseau Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1889	Na	1889				Canada		Canada	French	New York		Yes		None			
	3	93	144	Woodworth Mytrome	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M	1889	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Yes	Engineer	Estate	W	
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	39	M							Yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes		None			
				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	None			
				Weymouth Helen	Housekeeper			F	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
	4	94	145	Edmonds Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Proprietor	Chemical Works	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	59	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
	5	95	146	Gunn Thomas	Head	1	O	M	M	W	62	M	1888	Na					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	X						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yes	Domestic	Private Family	W	
				— Lengett	Son			M	W	34	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Fireman	Newspaper	W	
				— John	Son			M	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	
	6	96	147	Kingsley John H.	Head	1	A	M	W	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				Brown John H.	Nephew			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Tinker	Shoe Shop	W	
				Allen Alice	Niece			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	
	13	97	148	Phippen Albert L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Carpenter	Garage	W	
				— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
	15	98	149	Teague Robert A.	Roomer	O	M	M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	
				— Lizzie	Wife			F	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
	17	99	150	Southam Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M							England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Yes	Watchman	Court Building	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	32	M							Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes		None			
				— Lottie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				None			
				— Chester	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				None			
	18	100	151	Hamilton B. Frank	Head	1	O	M	M	W	66	M							Canada		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Retired	Pension		
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	64	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				— Ellen M.	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				— John M.	Son			M	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Stationary Engineer	Court House	W	
				— Fred B.	Son			M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Fireman	Gun Factory	W	
	20	101	152	Mc Keen John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M	1889	Na	1900				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None			
				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				— Hannah	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Emery Wheel	Machine Shop	W	
				O'Neil Daniel	Father-in-law			M	W	80	Wd	1889	Na	1889				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None (Retired)			
		153		Barker Maggie	Head	2	A	F	W	52	Wd	1889	Na	1889				France	English	France	English	France	English	Yes		None			
	19	102	154	Frost Leon	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Yes	Manager	Chain Store	W	
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	33	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		None			
	22	103	155	George Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Stonecutter	Monument	W	
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				None			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				None			
	24	104	156	Brocking William	Head	1	A	M	W	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				— William	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
		157		Haskell Caleb	Head	2	A	M	W	W	57	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yes	Shipper	Grocery Store	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Jeannette	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	23	104	158	Hooper Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M	1886	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Fireman	Electric Light Co.	W	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1886	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				— Frederick B.	Son			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W	
				— Lillian B.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				Kerson Donald B.	Grandson			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Wilson Clarence B.	Boarder			M	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W	
	24	105	159	Plumber Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Steam Fitting Co.	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W	
				McCue Mary L.	Boarder			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— William	Boarder			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	28	106	160	Goldsmith Chester	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proofreader	Newspaper Co.		
				— May	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				— Janice C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Desire	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	30	107	161	Jones Arthur	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Telephone Co.	W	
				— Clara	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Clara	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Donald W.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Richard	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dyffenbach Raylene	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S							Germany	German	Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Lamp Factory	W	
		162		Hartlett William	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Oil Company	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	33	108	163	Evans Frederick B.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	
				— Frederick B. Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baggageman	Railroad	W	
		164		Greenough Anna M.	Head	R		F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Leslie A.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	W	
	32	109	166	Edwards Laverne	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				— Arthur L.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk			
		166		Mackie Thomas H.	Head	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
				— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Leather Co.	Rent	W
	34	110	167	Crocker Joseph H.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		Massachusetts		Mississippi		Yes	None			
				— Joseph R.	Son			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Photographer	Studio	W	
		168		Bodell Willard	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Milk Company	W	
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	35	111	169	Nelson Fred A.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Foreman	Milk Company	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

202

[D1—9716]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 8 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	City, village, or town (not in incorporated place)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	SEX. Male / Female	COLOR OR RACE. White / Negro / Other	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single / Married / Widowed / Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether owning a farm	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work during the year
0	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Bertha	Wife			24	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				— Vincent	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			24	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			24	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
37	110	170	Taylor George	Head	10	M	M	W	66	M	1887	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Coal Concern	W	
			Ada	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1892		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Hayford Sarah	Border			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
			— Lawrence	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Longchez Ida	Boarder			F	W	66	Wd					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
38	111	171	Sheedy John H.	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Postmaster	Post Office	W	818
			— Eleanor M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Julia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Gregory	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— John E.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Richard	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Dorsheue Agnes	Aunt			F	W	73	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
40	112	172	Symonds George	Head	10	F	M	W	80	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
			— Angel	Wife			F	W	71	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
39	113	173	Haskell Milton M.	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Roofing Firm	Emp.	344
			Kate M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Keel Sylvia M.	Daughter			F	W	34	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			— Charles A.	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Railroad	W	680
			Hanson Isabel	Head	2	A	F	W	79	W	1851	al			No	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			— James	Son			M	W	47	S	1889	Pa			No	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Doctor	Medicine	W	482
			— William	Son			M	W	43	S	1889	Pa		1906	No	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	W	592
			— Mabel	Daughter			F	W	39	S	1889	Pa			No	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	W	448
41	114	174	Clarke Edward	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M	1849	Na	1896		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman		Gas Co.	136
			— Elizabeth F.	Wife			F	W	46	M					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	262
			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	None			
			— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S					No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	Helper	Horseshoeing	W	252
			— Richard	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	None			
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ohio		Yes	None			
43	115	175	Webber Moses D.	Head	10	M	M	W	48	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Hat Factory	Emp.	70
			Eliza C.	Sister			F	W	52	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Forewoman	Hat Factory	Emp.	
42	116	176	Norton Charles C.	Head	10	F	M	W	62	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired			
			Annie F.	Wife			F	W	59	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	12		Gough Elizabeth	Head	2	A	F	W	26	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Private Family	Wk	154
44	117	177	Ruthborg Winfred	Head	10	F	M	W	43	M					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	932
			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			Hounsham Hyattel	Nevie			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	California		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46	118	178	Martin William	Head	1	A	M	W	53	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Toy Maker	Toy Factory	W	574
			— Georgia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1881	Na	1890		No	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			— Everett K.	Son			M	W	22	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank		178
			— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
	180		Hannah	Head	2	F	F	W	83	Wd					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Cora J.	Servant			F	W	60	S					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	162

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas F. McGrann ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dairy farm, store, bank, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
5	119	181	Cushing Rosea	Head	R			M	W	59	M							Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Trucking Co.	W		
			Anna	Wife				F	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7	120	182	Cummings Edward	Head	R	M		M	W	44	M	1888	Na	1897				England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
			Nora	Wife				F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Yes	None				
			Edward F	Son				M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Miller	Machine Shop	W		
			Mary	Daughter				F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			James	Son				M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Margaret	Daughter				F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Catherine	Daughter				F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Beatrice	Daughter				F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
			Alice	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
9	122	183	Roy Ernest	Head	R			M	W	31	M	1915	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Lawn Mower Machine	Sharpening Co.	W		
			Lydia	Wife				F	W	23	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
			Victoria	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S	1915	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				
			Mdea Ernest	Boarder				M	W	36	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Shoes	W		
			Dingboli Angelo	Boarder				M	W	24	S	1913	Fr					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Leather Shop	W		
11	124		Peters Fabian	Head	R			M	W	63	M	1891	Al			No	No	Prince Edward Is.	English	Prince Edward Is.	English	Prince Edward Is.	English	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Mfg	W		
			Mary	Wife				F	W	57	M	1891	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Adelaide	Daughter				F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Prince Edward Is.	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
		184	Peters Arthur	Head	R			M	W	66	M	1891	Al			No	No	Prince Edward Is.	English	Prince Edward Is.	English	Prince Edward Is.	English	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Mfg	W		
			Mary Jane	Wife				F	W	64	M	1892	Al			No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Azila	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Is.	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
14	125	185	Spinazzola Faustino	Head	R			M	W	44	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Trimmer	Leather Mfg	W		
			Francesca	Wife				F	W	37	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
			Florence	Daughter				F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Jackett Donato	Boarder				M	W	38	S	1904	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Morris Bumper	W		
17	128	187	Boundy James H	Head	R	M		M	W	59	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Worker	Leather Mfg	W		
			Mary	Wife				F	W	58	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			Ethel M	Daughter				F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W		
			Sybella	Daughter				F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		
			John B	Son				M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Timekeeper	Leather Mfg	W		
19	129	188	Reynolds James R	Head	R			M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		
			Bessie	Wife				F	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Sample Factory	W		
			Walter	Son				M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Hynes Annie E	Mother-in-law				F	W	45	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer				
		189	Tittle John R	Head	R			M	W	40	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe Worker	Leather Mfg	W		
			Edna	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machine Operator	Shoes	W		
			Jessie	Sister				F	W	42	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
16	125	196	Francis Stephen W	Head	R			M	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Cooper	Shipbuilding	W		
			Alice	Wife				F	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Ellsworth	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Henderson Celery	Housemother				F	W	81	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		191	Woodhouse Fredk	Head	R			M	W	29	M							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Leather Mfg	W		
			Evelyn	Wife				F	W	28	M							Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
			Constance	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			Frances	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
27	136	198	Goode George A	Head	O	M		M	W	66	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter Contractor	Machine Shop	W		
28	137	199	Francis Stephen	Head	R			M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W		
			Ethel	Wife				F	W	21	M							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

203

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem city | WARD OF CITY 6

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker on own account, or working for wages or salary	Farm No. (see enumeration sheet)
1					Edwin A.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Home			1
2					Breleen Edmund	Father-in-law			M	W	58	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	2
3					Lodie	Mother-in-law			F	W	48	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			3
4			194		Barrett John P.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Police Dept.	W	4
5					Nellie	Wife			F	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			5
6					John P. Jr.	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Woolenware	W	6
7					Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Office	W	7
8					Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk			8
9					Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
10					Gerald	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
11					Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
12	56	125	195		Arthur Joseph M.	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M	1868	Ma	1918		Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Boot & Shoe	W	12
13					Irene	Wife			F	W	47	M	1873	Ma	1918		Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			13
14					Agnes	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Court House	W	14
15					Chester	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Student	At School	W	15
16					John C.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			16
17					Edward D.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			17
18	72	129	196		Soffer Charles M.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1907	Ma	1917		Yes		Syria	Arabic	Syria	Arabic	Syria	Arabic	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W	18
19					Nellie	Wife			F	W	44	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			19
20					Charles	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Assyrian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			20
21					Lucille	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Assyrian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			21
22					Brooker Leo	Lodger			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Collector	Gas Company	W	22
23					Collins William	Boarder			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W	23
24	175				A. Pearson Chuck	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M	1914	R			Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Mechanic	W	24
25					Theresa	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Ge			Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			25
26	78	130	198		Tucker Lucy	Head	1	R	F	W	45	Wd							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Forewoman	Laundry	W	26
27					Edward F.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Store	W	27
28					Ralph	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At Home			28
29					Melvin H.	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Shoe Shop	W	29
30					Hazel	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
31					Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			31
32					Lucy	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
33			199		Cole Ernest	Head	3	R	M	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Confectionery	W	33
34					Ethel	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			34
35					Leslie	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			35
36					Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			36
37	88	131	200		Harlow Rachel	Head	1	Rm	F	W	65	Wd	1873	Ma	1892		Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			37
38					Oldham Bessie	Daughter			F	W	33	D							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery Store	W	38
39					Marion	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
40	42	132	201		Wheeler Arthur E.	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	40
41					Mildred	Wife			F	W	37	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			41
42					Marion	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			42
43					Arlene	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43
44					Arthur E. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			44
45					Rice Lucy	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
46					Cobey	Lodger			M	W	32	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Laundry Office	W	46
47			202		Hudson Fletcher	Head	3	R	M	W	27	M	1909	Ca			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Mill Factory	W	47
48					Violet	Wife			F	W	29	M	1913	Ca			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			48
49					Charles	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			49
50	94	133	203		Segerson Edward	Head	4	R	M	W	29	M							Yorkshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Theatre	W	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
0	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
					Mildred	Wife			F	W	21	M				Ms	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					81
					Edward D	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					82
			283		Desmarais Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M				Ma	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		291	83
					Bertha	Wife			F	W	25	M				Ohio	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					84
					Wilfred	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio			None					85
					Joseph	Brother			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French	Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W		518	86
1	132	214			Smith Edgar M	Head	1	R	M	W	46	Gr	1894	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Storekeeper	Electric Light Co	W		294	87
					Mabel E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					88
					Harry E	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					89
					Winnefred M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					90
					Alton	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					91
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					92
					Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					93
					Doris L	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None					94
			284		Jones George H	Head		R	M	W	74	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Granite	W	I	012	95
					Ellen	Wife			F	W	73	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					96
1	135	220			Kingsley Harriet	Head	1	R	F	W	77	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					97
					Hyposter	Son			M	W	41	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Hospital	W		754	98
					Alice	Boarder			F	W	62	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None					99
			208		Delaney Catherine	Head		R	F	W	56	Wd	1869	No	1884				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					100
					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					1
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					2
					Christopher	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Shop	W		516	3
					Leonard	Nephew			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				012	4
3	136	221			Kenshen John B	Head	1	O F	M	W	45	M	1894	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Meat Packing	Emp		777	5
					Bernetta	Wife			F	W	40	M	1886	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					6
					Lloyd	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					7
2	137	216			Batchelder Wallace E	Head	1	R	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	Emp		731	8
					Hattie Harriet	Servant			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private Family	Emp		16	9
			211		Brady William J	Head		O M	M	W	68	M	1847	No	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	Emp		718	10
					Harriet	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					11
					Romola Thomas	Watchwinder			M	W	76	Wd	1854	No	1867		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Wales	English	Yes	None				0	12
6	138	212			Jones Alfred H	Head		R	M	W	67	M	1887	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inventor	Leather Machine	W		848	13
					Mary E	Wife			F	W	68	M	1887	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					14
					Eva A	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		988	15
			213		Dudley Amherst	Head		R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Proprietor	Music Store	Emp		777	16
					Minnie	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					17
					Geraldine N	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None					18
			214		Packard Ruth W	Head	3	R	M	W	81	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					19
					Ida A	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None					20
5	139	215			Snow Frances	Head		O F	F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					21
					Margaret	Sister			F	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					22
7	140	218			Markham Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Leather Shop	W		58	23
					Ethel	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					24
					Doris	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					25
					Kenneth	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					26
					Alfred	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					27
			209		Bessom Fred	Head		R	M	W	36	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Shoe Shop	W		518	28
					Ethel	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					29
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Toy Factory	W		574	30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 204 [D.S.—278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, sawing, etc.	Industry, in which engaged, as cotton mill, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account	Number of months not employed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Rollin	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Lydia	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Velma	Daughter			F	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Albert	Son			M	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
8	141	208		Holmes Elizabeth	Head	O	M	F	W	66	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Rose George	Lodger			M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	Wr	0	191
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store	Wr	0	36
				Hughes Hengie M.	Boarder			M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weigher	Sugar Refinery	Wr	0	24
		210		Holmes Lizzie	Head	2	R	F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe Machine Shop	Wr	0	24
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1884	Na.	1905	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Rosa	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				— Irving E.	Son			M	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
9	142	220		Kimball James	Head	R		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	Wr	0	68
				— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Lenwood	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Dye Works	Wr	0	46
				— Kyle W.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter Press	Printing Shop	Wr	0	82
				McAlee Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	22	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Kimball Kathryn	Granddau.			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Spurr Sophia	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
		221		Andrews Percy F.	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	Wr	0	48
				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Lowell	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
10	143	222		Smith Julia	Head	1	R	F	W	65	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Companion	Rooming House	W	25	65
				— Harriet	Sister			F	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				
11	144	224		Ayers Charles G.	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	0	91
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		225		Forbes Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Woolen Cloth Inspector	Manufacturing	W	0	94
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Smith Charles L.	Boarder			M	W	69	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Apartment	W	0	18
		226		Reeves Jennie B.	Head	3	R	F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dressmaker	Tailor Shop	W	0	18
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Food Research	W	0	37
				Hogg Mary A.	Boarder			F	W	59	Wd	1870	Na.	1876	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
		227		Crockford McKenzie	Head	4	R	M	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retired				
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Copeland Horace	Nephew			M	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Interpreter	Machine Shop	W	12	12
12	145	228		Orr Frank Christopher	Head	W	F	M	W	77	S	1844	Na.	1865	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired				
				Haggan Catherine	Sister			F	W	74	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		229		Douglass George	Head	2	R	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	0	44

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number	Family number	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble, speak or read English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Days not at work
0	0	0	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Caroline	Wife		F	W	67	M					Do	Do	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
15	146	226		Horton Williams D.	Head	O	F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stockinet	Bank	Employee	OA
				Annie L	Wife			W	53	M					Do	Do	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Anna L	Daughter			W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary D	Daughter			W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16	147	227		MacLean James H	Head	O	F	W	41	M	1898	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmithing		136
				Lucy	Wife			W	39	M	1896	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Dougald	Son			W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		228		Osterlin Hermen	Head	R		W	70	Wd					No	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	No	Retired			
17	148	228		Coker Charles	Head	O	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	W	994
				Elizabeth	Wife			W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
				Roland	Son			W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Esther	Daughter			W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
		233		Chadbourne Jerome	Head	R		W	29	M	1891	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Asst Teller	Bank	W	994
				Hazel G	Wife			W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Hazel	Daughter			W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	149	234		Bartlett Rollie	Head	R		W	33	M					No	Yes	Minnesota		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Minister		W	939
				Ada	Wife			W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			0
				Ada M	Daughter			W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Minnesota		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Shepard	Son			W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Minnesota		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Rebecca	Daughter			W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Minnesota		Connecticut		Yes	None			
		235		Towle Delmont	Head	R		W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Carpet Store	W	791
				Nellie	Wife			W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Wilmot Clytus	Mother-in-law			W	82	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Reba	Cousin			W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
22	150	236		Goldsmith Archer	Head	O	F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Restaurant	Employer	795
				Lydia M	Wife			W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
				Cadwan Carrie	Boarder			W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936
23	151	237		Perkins Laura A	Head	O	F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Grace M	Daughter			W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	822
				Arthur	Son			W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	965
25	152	238		Davis Maria C	Head	O	Wd	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	842
				Ashton W	Son			W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Engraving Co.	W	791
				Mains Helen M	Boarder			W	73	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Bell Ella C	Boarder			W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Elementary	W	862
		239		Holbrook Menot	Head	O		W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Lumber Co	W	988
				Emma	Wife			W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26	153	240		Hunting Elizabeth	Head	O	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alfred N	Son			W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Surveyor	City	W	744
				Beaton Mason	Guest			W	93	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mumford Edgar T	Servant			W	58	Wd	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	946
27	154	241		Regan Winifred M	Head	R		W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Lyndell M	Son			W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		New York		Yes	Superintendent	Electric Light Co	W	368
				Louise	Daughter-in-law			W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saw Operator	Lumber Factory	W	577
28	155	242		Williams Edward A	Head	O	Wm	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Store	W	988
				Edith	Wife			W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Real Estate Office	W	999
				John A Jr	Son			W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D.1—8778]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned: Value or monthly rental	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Helen B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Boy				
				Prince Mary	Sister-in-law			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
	29	156	245	Mc Annan George	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Manager	Machine Shop	W		
				— Sophia	Wife			F	W	34	M	1894	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass		Canada	English			None				
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass		Canada	English			None				
		244		Berry Walter F.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Maine		Accountant	Bank			
				— Adelaide	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	New York		Mass				None				
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Maine		Mass				None				
	30	157	246	Locke Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	81	Wd					No	No	N.H.	N.H.		N.H.				None				
				Archer Joseph F.	Daughter			M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass	N.H.		N.H.				None				
				— Phebe	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass		N.H.				None				
				— John	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass		N.H.				None				
	33	158	247	Mannion Rebecca	Head	O	F	F	W	85	Wd					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
				Yardley Eliza	Servant			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		Companion	Private Family	W		
	32	159	247	Bastard Robert	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Fireman	Railroad	W		
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None				
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
				— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
		248		Corrigan Felix	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M	1872	Al			No	No	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Sawyer	Coal Wharf	W		
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	66	M	1872	Al			No	No	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None				
				— Thomas H.	Son			M	W	34	S					No	No	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Miller	Machine Shop	W		
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					No	No	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Stenographer	City Hall	W		
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	26	S					No	No	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Bookkeeper	Building Inspector	W		
	34	160	248	Cate Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M					No	No	Maine	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Tailor	Bank	W				
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		None						
				— Mildred R.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					No	No	Mass	Maine		Mass		Chemist	Hospital	W				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	28	S					No	No	Mass	Maine		Mass		None						
	35	161	250	Locke Albert N.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					No	No	Mass	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Proprietor	Machine Shop	W				
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	44	M					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		None						
	37	162	251	Burwin Benj. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		None						
				Boles Emilie	Boarder			F	W	60	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		None						
	38	163	252	Bolton Frederick	Head	R		M	W	29	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Engineer	Machine Shop	Em		
				Foley Agnes	Servant			F	W	53	Wd	1887	Na	1916		No	No	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Cook	Private Family	W		
	41	164	254	Crowley James F.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Inspector	Sewer Department	Em		
				— Amelia	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York	New Hampshire		New York		None						
				Cashman Margaret	Servant			F	W	55	S	1900	Na			No	No	New York	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		
	45	166	256	Morrison Archibald	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1886	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Inspector	Contracting Co.	Em		
				— Emma J.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1872	Na	1900		No	No	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None				
	40	166	258	Whipple Katherine	Head	O	M	F	W	89	Wd					No	No	Mass	Germany	German	Mass		Mass		None				
				— Albert	Son			M	W	66	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		Engineer	Jewelry Store	W		
				— Everett	Son			M	W	59	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		Inspector	Jewelry Store	Em		
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	57	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
				— Lelia	Daughter			F	W	53	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		Saleslady	Jewelry Store	W		
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	52	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	45	S					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		Mass		None				
	49	168	261	Hoppe Jacob F.	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1896		No	No	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Proprietor	Contracting Co.	Em		
				— Susan F.	Wife			F	W	42	M					No	No	Mass	Mass		Mass		None						
				— Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Canada	English	Mass		None						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 11 B

0144

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Marion L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Mas	Mas	Mas	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
44	168	257		Regan James J	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1906	Na	1906	Mas	Mas	Mas	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Leather Mill	W	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Na	1906	Mas	Mas	Mas	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Mas	Mas	Mas	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	
				— David	Son			M	W	16	S				Mas	Mas	Mas	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Silver Works	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Mas	Mas	Mas	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Silver Works	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Table Work	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Edward	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	169	258		Tuttle Frances B	Head	2	R	M	W	75	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Retired			
				— Annie D	Wife			F	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Florence B	Daughter			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	High School	W	
				— Caroline E	Sister			F	W	72	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Archer Annie D	Niece			F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Elementary	W	
	70	259		Roper Charles E	Head	3	O	M	W	54	M				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Proprietor	Grain Business	Own	
				— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	48	M				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				— Charles A	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— John H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	18	171	260	Roper Reuben H	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Proprietor	Grain Business	Own	
				— Grace A	Wife			F	W	57	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Lawrence H	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Marian H	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Justin F	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	31	178	261	Lee Harold H	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1911	Pa					England	English	England	English	England	English		Chemist	Leather Shop	W	
				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				— Arden	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None			
	35	173	262	Gordon Perley C	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Repairman	Automobile	W	
				— Lizette	Wife			F	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	41	174	263	Wagner Alice	Head	1	O	F	W	40	Wid	1911	Al					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
				— Carl	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Germany	German		None			
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Germany	German		None			
				— Elsbeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Germany	German		None			
				Downing Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	23	S	1911	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English		Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
	40	175	264	Caron William H	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Time-Keeper	Leather Shop	W	
				— Angelita	Wife			F	W	35	M							California		Mexico		Mexico			None			
				— William J	Son			M	W	15	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		California		California			Trimmer	Leather Shop	W	
				— Robert E	Son			M	W	14	S				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		California		California			Stock Room	Shoe Shop	W	30
				— Eurelia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		California			None			
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		California			None			
				— Louis	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		California		California			None			
				— John	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		California		California			None			
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		California		California			None			
				Mattson Alfred	Head	2	O	M	W	34	M	1906	Na	1913				Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish		Watchmaker	Watch Factory	W	1914
	45	176	265	— Edna	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
	49	177	266	Thompson Frank E	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M							New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Foreman	Railroad	W	
				— Ida M	Wife			F	W	46	M	1888	Na	1891				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Casey J	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Water Supply Co	W		864
				Catherine Moynihan	Boarder			F	W	33	S					Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		074
13	178	267		Swan Nancy P	Head	1B		F	W	86	Wd					No	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Swan Leon	Son			M	W	47	S					Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Travelling Salesman	Shoe Supplies	W		708
				Hunt Mary J	Servant			F	W	50	Wd	1872	Na	1895		Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
2	179	268		Gray John J	Head	1		M	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Architect	Architect	Con		820
				Ella A	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				John M	Son			M	W	7 4/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Frances J	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Lawrence	Brother			M	W	26	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Keeper	Telephone Co	W		994
				Catherine A	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1854	Na	1882		No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
4	180	269		Cobb Abner R	Head	1	Om	M	W	53	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Locomotives	Con	370	
				Grace F	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Florence D	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		791
				George M	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Mfg Co	W		56
				Eugene D	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
6	181	268	D	Callaghan Denis F	Head	1	Om	M	W	44	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Tobacco	W		791
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
5	182	269		Rundlett Nathan J	Head	1B		M	W	29	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Packing House	W		791
				Clara	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
9	183	270		Arrington Clara	Head	1F		F	W	60	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Cook Abbie A	Sister			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arrington Frederick	Nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
15	184	271		Congdon Thomas J	Head	1	Om	M	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W		82
				Nellie J	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Stewart Jr	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Norgood Fayat	Father-in-law			M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		644
17	185	272		Paterson John H	Head	1	Om	M	W	44	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		632
				Ina M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				
19	186	273		Griffith John	Head	1	Om	M	W	60	M	1888	Na	1886		Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	Blacker	Leather Shop	W		518
				Maude I	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	None				
				Newton Hazel L	Step-daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Book Binding	W		516
5	274			Leonard Theodore H	Head	1B		M	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	Con		370
				Nellie F	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
8	187	275		Hamblen Frederick	Head	1	Om	M	W	50	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		634
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
1	188	276		Chipman Charles F	Head	1	Om	M	W	58	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Plumbing Business	Con		44
				Mary	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	Na	1888		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W		518
				Josephine	Niece			F	W	22	S	1910	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Designer	Manufacturing	W		900
3	189	277		Pearmain William F	Head	1F		M	W	59	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather Shop	Con		370
				Julia A	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
6	191	278		Choate Howard A	Head	1B		M	W	48	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ticket Agent	Railroad	W		658
				Grace M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Harold	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Raymond	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, after name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, lumbering camp, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after name of city, village, or borough, the abbreviation.] Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Value of home, if owned. Monthly rental, if rented.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Jan. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Broadway				Milton	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
		188	280	Hilton William	Head	30	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mable H	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Grace M	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
				— Madilyne	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
	2	189	289	Kilbourne William	Head	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
				— Kathryn	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes
	6	194	252	McCue Frederick	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— Emma A	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Frederick A	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				John H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
	8	195	313	Buenta Harvey L	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Catherine L	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				— Harvey C	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				— Roger C	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
				— Hoffman	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
				— Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
	10	196	324	Murphy Nathan	Head		O	M	W	62	S					Yes	Yes
				— Elisa	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes
	16	197	325	Smith [illegible]	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				— Annie N	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
	18	198	326	Rogers Helen M	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd	1876	Na	1893		Yes	Yes
				— Thomas F	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
		199	327	Cain Austin W	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1888	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	43	M	1888	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
	20	200	328	Mabel Shryock	Head	9		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				— Marian	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
				Sanders Richard J	Brother-in-law			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Chrystie Ida	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	M					Yes	Yes
	20	201	329	Davis Lloyd F	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				— Rebecca F	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				— Bradford	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
	26	205	336	Philbrick Eliza	Head		O	F	W	83	W					Yes	Yes
				— Eugene	Lodger			M	W	79	S					Yes	Yes
	30	208	340	Stott Lillian	Head		O	F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
	32	209	341	Abbott Arthur E	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
		210		Kellam Albert D	Head		O	F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, sawing, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Carpenter-Contractor	Building	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Teller	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Wrapper	Leg Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Foreman	Leg Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Cutter	Leg Factory	W	
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Retired			
Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				Stenographer	Leather Manufacturing	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island				Letter Carrier	Government	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 207 [D1–278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278 | SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
6	9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hattie B	Wife			F	W	36	M						Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				None			
				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	36	265	284	Carter Elmer H	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Bricklayer	Brick Work	Self	W
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	53	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Ralph H	Son			M	W	32	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Engineer	Gas Co	W	
		285		Cox Ingleton	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine				Supervisor	Electric Light Co	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M						Maine		Russia	Yiddish	Maine				None			
	40	286	286	Cox Bertrand C	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine				Proprietor	Electric Light Co		
				Agnes F	Wife			F	W	36	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Elvin H	Son			M	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Richard P	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				[redacted]	[redacted]			F	[redacted]																			
				Yates Lloyd	Servant			M	W	20	S				No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine				Maid	Private Family	W	
	44	287	287	Bowles Glenn M	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Proprietor	Plumbing Business		
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	41	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	20	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
		295		Chisholm William	Head	2	R	M	W	65	M						Scotland	English	Scotland	English					Salesman	Department Store	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	58	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	25	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	8	288	288	Peckham Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	71	Wd						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Milliner	Millinery Store	W	
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	47	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Fletcher	Shoe Store	W	
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Bookkeeper	Plumbing Shop	W	
		300		Carr Martin L	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Foreman	Electric Light Co	W	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	35	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English			None			
				Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Arthur E	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Georgiana	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Hurley Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd	1863	Ire	1885			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
	11	289	301	Merrill Henry	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Proprietor	Upholstering Co	W	
				Arthur	Brother			M	W	45	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Upholsterer	Upholstering Co	W	
				Oliver Florence	Servant			F	W	36	S						France	French	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
		310		Jones George W	Head	3	R	M	W	47	M						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				Foreman	Upholstery	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	45	M						Illinois		Tennessee		Tennessee				None			
				Harold	Son			M	W	15	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Illinois				None			
				Theodore	Son			M	W	13	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Illinois				None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Illinois				None			
		303		Rodrigues Adela	Head	3	R	F	W	64	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	13	290	304	Henderson Nellie	Head	1	R	F	W	56	Wd						England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Seamstress	Department Store	W	
				Kelly Hang	Niece			F	W	29	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Teacher	Elementary	W	
		305		Easton Charles	Head	3	R	M	W	64	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Carpenter	Cemetery Co	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	67	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	15	291	306	Hellikis Jeremiah	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1894	Ire	1895			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Track Foreman	Railroad	W	
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Ire	1895	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Wright Michael	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1913	Pa				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Chairman	Electric Light Co	W	
		307		Jefferson Wilbur	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Engineer	Electric Light Co	W	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	35	M						Canada	English	Canada	English					None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY 6

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See Instructions.]						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Phillip	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	17	312	308	Johnson Frederick F	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Yes	Retired		
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	76	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	19	313	309	Freedman Simon	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Russia	French	Canada	English		Yes	Chief Engineer	Railroad	W
				Matilda	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Georgia		England	English		Yes	None		
				Epstein Alice	Mother-in-law			F	W	61	Wid	1887	Na	1883	Yes	Yes		England	English	Georgia		England	English		Yes	Dressmaker		W
	21	314	310	Serbis Owen	Head	O	F	M	W	67	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Superintendent	Cemetery	W
				— Charles	Son			M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	W
				— Marion	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				Alvin G	Nephew			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	23	315	311	Watson Frank H Jr	Head	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Yes	Teacher	Agricultural College	W
				Alice E	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	25	316	312	Putnam Susan	Head	O	F	F	W	57	Wid	1887	Na	1891	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None		
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None		
				Fraley Mabel	Boarder			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		Yes	Private secretary	Paper concern	W
	27	317	313	Flood John F	Head	B	M	M	W	83	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W
				Emma	Wife			F	W	77	M	1857	Na	1890	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None		
			314	Raymer Helen	Head	R		F	W	49	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				— Norman	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			Yes	Store	Shoe Co.	W
				— Clyde	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				Waldron Anna L	Roomer			F	W	77	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	29	317	315	Getchell Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Janitor	High School	W
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	52	M	1882	Na	1891	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None		
				— Raymond B	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None		
				— Robert B	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None		
				Burnham Leroy W	Son-in-law			M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	Travelling Salesman	Paint House	W
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None		
	31	319	316	Lamprey Arthur	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	Engineer	Shoe Machinery Co	W
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Stockroom	Jewelry store	
				Cypress Willard	Step-Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				Lampfrey Charles	Brother			M	W	46	D				No	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	Travelling Salesman	Machinery	W
				— Cayle	Nephew			M	W	21	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Salesman	Machinery Co	W
				Mae Jean Blanche	Sister			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	Operator	Railroad	W
				Barbara	Boarder			F	W	18	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Press Worker	Telephone Co	W
	31	317		Noble Henry R	Head	2	R	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			Yes	Mechanic	Clothing Store	W
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	None		
				— Elinor	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Yes	Saleslady	Jewelry store	W
				— Mary	Step-Sister			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Yes	None		
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Yes	None		
	2	321	318	Walton Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Salesman	Cigar concern	W
				Susan A	Wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				Agata	Servant			F	W	43	S	1897	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W
	4	321	319	Gregg Clifton W	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Accountant	Rubber Corporation	W
				Jane F	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
			320	Driggen Charles J	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Jeweller	Watches	W
				— Cora F	Wife			F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.													Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, sawyer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Printing house	W		
				Richard F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
20	222	321		Mac Farland George	Head	O		M	W	53	M	1887	Na	1887	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Cemetery	W		
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	Al		No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				George	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Helper	Tanning Yard	W		
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Remnant Sorter	Bleachery	W		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
21	223	322		Horton Osgood	Head	R		M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sander	Iron Factory	W		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop			
				Lyla	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assembler	Iron Factory	W		
89	224	323		Hall Charles O.	Head	R		M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Hotel			
				Celeste M.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Hotel			
				Harry	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Elston	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
		324		Battis Sarah P.	Head	R		F	W	79	Wd							Maine		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
92	225	324		Pearce Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	W		
				Mercie	Wife			F	W	51	M	1870	Na	1893	No	No		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Gilbert	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Printer	Printing Bus	W		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	24	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	W		
				Phillip	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None				
				Arrington James	Boarder			M	W	75	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
44	226	325		Durgen James H.	Head	R		M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Shop	W		
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1887	No	No		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Burton Emma G.	Daughter			F	W	19	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W		
		327		Kennery Daniel F.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Leather	W		
				Rose	Wife			F	W	67	M	1867	Na	1870	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Moore Thomas	Brother-in-law			M	W	51	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		
				Peter	Nephew			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Collector	Laundry	W		
				Thomas	Nephew			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				Margaret	Niece			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W		
				Mary	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Ernest	Nephew			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Hot House	W		
				Charles	Nephew			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Rose	Niece			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Lee Micheal	Boarder			M	W	38	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather	W		
96	227	328		McDermott Edward	Head	R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary Engineer	Shoe Factory	W		
				Grace	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edward L.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Gilchrist Emma	Mother-in-law			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Gilchrist Maude	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Weston Russell	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Catherine	Boarder			F	W	4 3/12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	328			Phelps Albert	Head	R		M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Barber Shop	W		
				Ella L.	Wife			F	W	54	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Carrie	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Candy Store	W		
				Charles	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Factory	W		
				Arthur	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Grinder	Shoe Factory	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, township, district, precinct, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McInnis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
98	228	331		Mosley, Elmer W.	Head	1	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W		
				— Susan E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				
		331		Conner, Arthur M.	Head	2	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Watchman	Coal team	W		
				— Fannie	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		332		Peabody, Annie W.	Head	3	A	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Doliber, Lewis	Boarder			M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Millwright	Leather Shop	W		
		333		Peabody, Margaret	Head	4	A	F	W	70	Wd	1870	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Alice	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Factory	W		
		334		Fredericks, Thomas	Head	5	R	M	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Leather Shop	W		
100	229	335		Sundgren, Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Shop	W		
				— Albert	Son			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weigher	Chemical Works	W		
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		
102	230	336		Hasek, Lafonia	Head	1	R	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Chemical Works	W		
				Melcher, Hilman B.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Edna F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		
				Frost, Ruth C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		337		Boudreau, Daniel	Head	6	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Machine Shop	W		
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Harry J.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
112	234	338		Ferris, Charles H.	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Ohio		New York		Yes	None				
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crossing Tender	Railroad	W		
				— Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker		W		
				— Esther L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	Seasoner	Leather Shop	W		
				Buckley, Mabel M.	Boarder			F	W	38	D					Yes	Yes	New York		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Noonan, Herman	Boarder			M	W	62	S	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Russia	German	Russia	German	Russia	German	Yes	Driller	Machine Shop	W		
				Dick, John	Boarder			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Russia	German	Yes	Upholsterer	Upholstering	W		
116	232	339		Connelley, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Butter Store	W		
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		340		Mc Dermott, Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	53	Wd	1900	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
118	233	341		Baldwin, Daniel	Boarder	1	F	M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		342		Perkins, Elizabeth	Head	2	R	F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
120	234	343		Garrett, Louise	Head	1	R	F	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				— George	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Railroad	W		
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
122	235	344		Symonds, Edmund	Head	1	R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired				
				— Filonette	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Warren	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Secretary	Woolen Mills Office	W		
				— E. Lloyd	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shipper	Leather Store	W		
				— Enfielded	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Assistant	Telegraph Office	W		
				Alice G.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Census Clerk	Census Office	W		
126	236	345		Webster, Ernest	Head	3	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Wholesale Grocery	W		
				— Elsie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
		346		St. Pierre, John B.	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Salesman	Piano Concern	W		
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Mail Clerk	Railroad	W		
				— Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Office	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1.—6726]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 278 | SHEET No. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with this dwelling-house	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as England, Germany, Ireland, Italy, Poland, Russia, Sweden, etc. If born in Canada, Mexico, or Central America, give also the race, as English, French, Indian, Negro, etc.						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		345		Tuttle Nellie	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd	1897	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Home	Nurse	Private Family	W	
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		348		Yates Dominick	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cooper	Barrel Company	W		
Ward	26	237	349	Drew Peter	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Ingraining Co	O		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		350		Shepard George H	Head	2	R	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Shoe Store	W		
				Cecile M	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Tailoring Co	W		
	128	238	351	Simons Charles H	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Box Factory	W		
				Gladys	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Charles H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Lloyd W	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Edmund	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Alice M	Mother			F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		352		Marshall John H	Head	1	R	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lumber	Yacht Builder	W		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired				
				Stella B	Granddaughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Yezrick Patience	Boarder			M	W	48	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Boarding	Lamp Factory	O		
	130	239	353	Rowe Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1874	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Box Factory	W		
				John A	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Boyle Frank J	Boarder			M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Worker	Leather Shop	W		
				Lyons Joseph	Boarder			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Leather Shop	W		
		354		Burton Harry L	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Own House	O		
				Mildred	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	132	240	355	Haywood Donald	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Repairman	Automobiles	W		
				Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Francis	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arthur H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Muriel	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		356		Jarrett Henry	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipbuilding	Offices	W		
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	28	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Melinda	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Elliot	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Connecticut			None				
	130	241	357	Moore Ezequiel	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boat Fisherman	Milk Cream	W		
				Betsy	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	Ma	1907				Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Robert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian		None				
				Ingabel	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian		None				
	134	242	358	Cronin John E	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Tech Clerk	Telephone Co	W		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	Home				
				George	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	W		
				Lucia	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Woolen Mill	W		
				Rose M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant	Telephone Co	W		
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				John H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Thomas	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H. McInnis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 15 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Number of city block.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, whether in 1920 he could speak English.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
137	243	364		Stanley Clarence	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			Inspector	Sanitary Mill	W	
				Gillian	Wife			F	W	58	M	1888	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English		Typist			
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English		Stenographer	City Hall	W	
				Robert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English		Watchman	Watch Factory	W	
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English		Watchman	Leather Shop	W	518
	360			Coffey Joseph M	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English				None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Policeman	Police	W	
				Bernard Peter	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
138	244	361		Symonds Elizabeth	Head		F	F	W	66	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Seamstress	Machine Shop	W	
				Robertson Mary J.	Sister			F	W	75	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
140	245	362		Saul Gabriel	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Georgette	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York					Salesman	Grocery Store	W	791
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
	363			Havenaugh Ernest	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			516
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Harold	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Bertram	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
144	246	364		Buckley James J.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Foreman	Iron Foundry	W	700
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	41	M	1877	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	365			Upton Walter P.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Druggist	Drug Store		757
				Lillian C.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1885	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	English		Saleslady	Jewelry Store	W	791
				Warren	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			
146	247	366		McIntire Willard	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Maine			Proprietor	Iron Foundry	W	370
				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1863	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English			Canada	English		None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Clerk	Office	W	878
				Hurd Jury Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire			None			
				Cook Mary E.	Servant			F	W	49	S	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Maid	Private Family	W	960
147	248	367		Kennedy Wallace	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Painter	Machine Shop	W	150
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut				Massachusetts			Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	999
	368			Moore William B.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	English		Machinist	Cut Tool Shop	W	370
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				Leland B.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
15	[redacted]			Feeny Mary M.	Head	O	F	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None	[redacted]		
151	251	371		Miller William	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1874	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Proprietor	Trucking Business		626
				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	40	M	1878	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	988
				Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
	371			Berry Robert F.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1874	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	Machine Shop	W	396
				Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1877	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W	791
				Lloyd E.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	English		Salesman	Auto Machine Shop	W	482
156	257	376		Niland Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Die Sinker	Shoe Shop	W	516
				Eliza	Wife			F	W	38	M	1880	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Edna	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts				Canada	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920.

210

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 16 A

WARD OF CITY 6

Thomas F. McManus ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Kadby William	Nephew			M	W	26	S					Me	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Can		Farmer	Shoe Shop	W
				Jades Grace	Niece			F	W	31	S	1911	Al		No	Me	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Can		Saleswoman	Dept Store	W
				Newell Caroline	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd	1906	Al			Me	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Can		None		
1	22	373		James Daniel	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		Cypress	Lumber Shop	W
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	66	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		None		
				— Daniel Jr.	Son			M	W	40	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Letter Carrier	U.S. Post Office	W
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Teacher	Grammar School	W
				— Hardee	Son-in-law			M	W	36	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Teacher	Drafting	W
				— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
		374		Conant Henry F.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Mass	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Can		Proprietor	Hotel Manager	W
				— Lydia L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Me	Maine		Maine		Maine		Can		Keeper	Hotel Manager	W
				— Ruth F.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Can		Secretary	Insurance Co	W
1	22	375		Archer Henry A.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Engineer	Railroad	W
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	24	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
		376		Wright Jesse A.	Head	R		M	W	56	Wd					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		Wine		
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	29	Wd					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Librarian	Photographer	W
				— Evelyn	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				— Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				Skinner Lysade	Boarder			M	W	57	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Towerman	Railroad	W
1	64	377		Clifford Jeremiah	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M	1911	Na	1888		Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		Foreman	Section Shop	W
				— Ellen G.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		None		
				— Robert F.	Son			M	W	26	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Can		Traffic Inspector	Telephone Co	W
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	22	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Can		Salesman	Tel Company	W
		378		Cleffey John J.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		Trainman	Railroad	W
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	34	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		None		
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
1	66	379		Durgin Forrest	Head	O	M	M	W	48	Wd					Mass	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		Teacher	Elementary	W
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Mass	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		Teacher	Elementary	W
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Can		None		
				— Clare	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Can		None		
				— Lyra	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Can		Assistant	Bank	
				Case Ulysses F.	Boarder			M	W	71	S					N.H.	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Can		None		
1	68	380		Curran Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Unknown		Canada	English	Can		Salesman	Ind Upholstering	W
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Mass	Canada	English	Maine		Maine		Can		None		
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	20	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Laborer	Leather Shop	W
				— Lucretia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				— Myra	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
		381		Morgan Wallace H.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Can		Barber	Barber Shop	Own
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Can		None		
				Hodges Margaret	Daughter			F	W	28	M					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		Teacher	Piano	
				— Ralph M.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
1	70	257	382	Mooney John F.	Head	O	F	M	W	83	M					N.H.	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		Retired		
				— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	72	M					N.H.	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		None		
				Morse Lillian	Daughter			F	W	53	M					Mass	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		None		
				Leech H.	Son-in-law			M	W	58	M					Mass	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		Newspaper Manager	Advertising	W
				Sutcliffe Sophia	Boarder			F	W	70	M					Mass	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Can		None		
		383		Dodge Andrew	Head	R		M	W	50	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		
				Margetts Ruth	Half-sister			F	W	48	S					Mass	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Can		None		

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 278 | Sheet No. 16 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of city 6

Enumerated by me on the 20 day of January 1920. Thomas H McManus Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Trouble with speech	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Welsh, Lena	Niece			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Maine											
					Campbell, Elizabeth	Servant			F	W	58	Wd	1879	Na	1882		No	No	Canada	English						Milliner	Millinery Store	W		
					Sullivan, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	23	S					No	No	Massachusetts							Carpenter	Carpenter	W		
176	285	357			Wagner, Max	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1904	Al			No	No	Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		
					Wagner, Regina	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	Al			No	No	Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
		358			Murphy, Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	75	Wd	1848	Na	1865		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
					Murphy, Edward	Son			M	W	38	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teamster	Express	W		
1	259	358			Jackson, Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Fireman	Shoe Factory	W		
					Jackson, Lillian	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Jackson, Frederick	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
4	260	359			McCarthy, Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	59	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
					McCarthy, Jennie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1881	Na	1903		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
	360				Gibson, George A.	Roomer	2	R	M	W	78	Wd					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
					Gibson, Mildred	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
1	260	359			Swan, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laundry Steam	Laundry	Emp		
					Swan, Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Housekeeper	Own Family	W		
					Swan, Marion	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
3	262	360			Galbraith, James	Head	1	R	M	W	71	Wd	1846	Na	1868		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
					Galbraith, William	Son			M	W	38	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Grocer	Grocery	Emp		
					Galbraith, James	Son			M	W	34	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Grocer	Store	W		
					Galbraith, Edward	Son			M	W	27	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Tinker	Hardware	W		
					Rousseau, Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Steam Fitter	Plumbing Co	W		
					Rousseau, Mary	Daughter			F	W	30	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
					Rousseau, Joseph	Grandchild			M	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
5	263	361			Zeta Botsick, John	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laster	Leather Shop	W		
					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	362				Houghton, Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Buffer	Leather Shop	W		
					Houghton, Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
6	66	109			McCarthy, Jeremiah	Boarder			M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laster-Waben	Tanning Co	W		
5	264	363			Gamble, Elizabeth	Head	1	R	F	W	77	Wd	1868	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English		None				
					Gamble, Albert E.	Son			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English		Foreman	Arm Burnishing	Co		
1X	265	364			Crombie, Enoch A.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Superintendent	Golf Course	W		

Ward 6 Salem City

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Miscellaneous

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 221 [D1–575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F McManus ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year to which allegiance was transferred	EDUCATION. Can read	Can write	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Employable (14 years of age or over)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Number of weeks employed during 1919	Enter "1" for each person who is a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy
1					Weston S. Francis	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machine Printer	Machine Shop	W		
					Amelia	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English						
					Pearl	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
					Drayson Ernest A.	Boarder			M	W	24	S			1917	Pa				Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
					William	Boarder			M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
2					Weston Ellen	Head		O	F	W	53	Wd			1881	Al	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cook	Restaurant	W		
					James	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes		England	English	Ireland	English		None				
3					Bemont Herbert	Head	R		M	W	40	M					No	No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
					Maude	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Sewer	Shoe Factory	W	20	
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
					Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Bemont	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
29					McGrath Thomas	Head		O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Engine Cleaner	Railroad	W	6	20
43					Schnare Delbert	Head	R		M	W	38	S			1914	Pa	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
					O'Connor Lefat	Servant			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English		Waiter	Restaurant	W	9	90
					Catherine	Boarder			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Saleslady	Store	W	9	16
					Mildred	Boarder			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
					Feeney Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
																	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Ciola Einar	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1913	Fa			Yes	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		Chauffeur	Private Family	W		
					Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None				10
					Engelbert	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish		None				
					Hackmey Edward J.	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farm Foreman	Farm	W	44	20
					Hannah	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

Here ends the enumeration of District 278

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation only of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of city block, as listed by enumerator.			Home owned (H) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether naturalized (N) or alien (A).	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, 1900 or subsequently.	If alien, year of immigration to U. S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, gen'l merchandise, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on January 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		20		21		22		23	24	25	26	27	28	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex County
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

Supplementary 2-2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 278
SHEET NO. 18 B

WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F. Dwyer ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
31			Locke Frank L	Head	O		M	W	60	M		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			— Florence M	Wife			F	W	60	M		Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Brokerage Office	W	
25			Sprague Robert	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
			— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			Aspinwall Alfred	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Emma	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Alfred Jr	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14			Dennison Hudson	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Hospital	W	
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Substitute Waitress	Tea Room	W	
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Earl	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Louise	Sister			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	
122			English James E	Head	R		M	W	65	W	1861	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	W	
114			Thomas Chester	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
			— Ruth	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Higgins Mary	Boarder			F	W	72	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Thomas Robert	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Hunter	House	W	
			— Annie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Vincent	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forger	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stoner	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Howard	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
9			Ratcliffe Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Walter	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Tannery	W	
			— Ernest	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Inspector	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Frank	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Shoe Shop	W	
			Hazeltine Ella	Boarder			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Shoe Store	W	
			Gardner Edward	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
			Gardner Delphine	Boarder			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Hat Shop	W	
			Maglin Rachel	Boarder			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Instructor	Y.W.C.A.	W	
			Shea John J	Boarder			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes											

STATE _____ | COUNTY _____

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, land, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by the enumerator.			Males.	Females.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, flour mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

213

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 279
Sheet No. 1 A

Name of incorporated place City of Salem
Ward of City 6
Enumerated by me on the third day of January 1920.
Enumerator Harry G Carter

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
41A	1	1	Jackman	Charles	Head	R		M	M	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	salesman	Shoe Co	St	191
				Mary	wife			F	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none			
				Dorothy	daughter			F	S	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none			
				Eleanor	daughter			F	S	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	none			
41		2	Sutherland	Alexander	Head	R	M	M	M	46	S	1896	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	sailor barque	Heavy Cruiser	Emp	5624
37A	2	3	Davis	Eldon	Head	R		M	M	27	M	1903	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	dresser	Textile Co	St	6711
				Bertha	wife			F	M	23	M	1903	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	cleaner	woolen mfg	St	7707
				David	son			M	S	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
				Mary	daughter			F	S	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
39		4	Cooke	Hattie	Head	R		M	M	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States	Canada Fr	Massachusetts		Yes	saleswoman	Mfg Shirt Waist	St	10362
				Helen	wife			F	M	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			11
				Nathalie	daughter			F	S	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			12
35A	3	5	Clarke	Albert	Head	R		M	M	42	M	1888	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	carpenter	cemetery	St	13 968
				Dora	wife			F	M	48	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	none			14
				Hilda	daughter			F	S	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	clerk	shop wool store	St	15 707
				Ernest	son			M	S	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	none			16
35		6	Lee	Clarence	Head	R		M	M	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	electrician	Camp Factory	St	17 158
				Grace	wife			F	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			18
				Oscar	son			M	S	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	electrician	City Emp	St	19 158
				Howard	son			M	S	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	electrician	Tanning Co	St	20 158
				Doris	daughter			F	S	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none	Hosiery	St	21 994
				Albert	son			M	S	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	electrician	Tram Wks	St	22 158
				Rodger	son			M	S	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			23
				Albert	son			M	S	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			24
33	4	7	Lidmore	Rodger	Head	R		M	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cable Engineer	railroad	St	25 864
				Marie	wife			F	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	none			26
				Merrell	son			M	S	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			27
				Dorothea	daughter			F	S	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			28
33A		8	McCartney	Arthur	Head	R		M	M	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	chauffeur	Factory	St	29 610
				Bessie	wife			F	M	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			30
				Gertrude	daughter			F	S	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			31
33	5	9	Thorne	Arthur	Head	R	M	M	M	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		East Indies		East Indies		Yes	machinist	Mfg shoe mach	St	32 960
				Edith	wife			F	M	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		East Indies		East Indies		Yes	none			33
				Dolan	son			M	S	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			34
				Lenora	daughter			F	S	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			35
				Caroline	daughter			F	S	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			36
			Carlton	Mallgrave	mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			37
31	6	10	Burman	Nelson	Head	R		M	M	40	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	tailor	tailoring shop	Emp	38 858
				Florence	wife			F	M	42	M	1st Trip				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			39
				Elsbeth	daughter			F	S	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			40
				Norman	daughter			F	S	7	S				Yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			41
		11	Graham	Guy	Head	R		M	M	45	M	1892	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	contractor	Building Trade	Emp	42 144
				Annie	wife			F	M	47	M	1892	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	none			43
			Bradstreet	Marguerite	sister-in-law			F	S	44	Tri	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	nurse	Factory	St	44 872
29	7	12	Brannan	Charles	Head	R	M	M	M	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	foreman	Leather Splits	St	45 988
				Georgina	wife			F	M	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	none			46
			Brown	Earle	son-in-law	R		M	M	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	electrician	city employee	St	47 158
				Enid	daughter			F	S	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			48
				Janice	granddaughter			F	S	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			49
41	8	13	Dargreau	Gustave	Head	R		M	M	43	M	1893	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	France	French	Yes	accountant	engineering office	St	50

Yankee Hill

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.
Harry G Carter ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized or alien, whether able to speak English (Yes or No)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Daigneau Mary C	wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Jean	son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Uusitalo Ida	servant			F	W	27	S	1913	Al		No	No	
Norway			15	Norton Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M				No	Yes	
				— Dennis	wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Adelaide	daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Gustave	son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				Bean Edward	lodger			M	W	70	Wd						
	36	9	16	Newhall Albert	Head	R		M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Mary	wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	
	35	10	17	Wade Bryant	Head	R		M	W	61	M	VIII	A		Yes	Yes	
				— Ida	wife			F	W	57	M	VIII	A		Yes	Yes	
				— Harry	son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
				— Harriet	daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
	37	11	33	West Joseph	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Gertrude	wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Marguerite	daughter			F	W	3	S						
	39	14	18	Norton William H	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Rena A	wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	
	41	15	19	Sinclair Charles T	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Agnes	wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	
	43	16	20	Sinclair Charles	Head	R	M	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Susan	wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Louise	daughter			F	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	
				— David	son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	
	55	17	21	Barnett Albert	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Mildred	wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Eleanor	daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Carroll	son			M	W	6	S						
				— Josephine	daughter			F	W	2	S						
	57	18	22	Vaughan Bryant C	Head	R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Beatrice	wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Gordon Jr	son			M	W	1/12	S						
	56	19	23	Stark Charles F	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Edith M	wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Raymond	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Arthur R	son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Catherine	mother			F	W	80	Wd				Yes	Yes	
Lawrence	23	20	24	Dugard Henry E	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Grace	wife			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Douglas Jr	son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	
	23		25	Tenney Eliza	Head	R	Fr	F	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	
	22	21	26	Dickering Clarence	Head	R		M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Viola E	wife			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Bertha	daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Grant	son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	
	30		27	Dutton Edwin F	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Lucy J	wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	
				— Evelyn M	daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	
				— Edwin F	son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Whether naturalized or alien	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether able to speak English (Yes or No)		
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				51	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				none				52	
Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			servant	private family	St		53	960
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				solicitor	securities	Emp		54	704
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				none				55	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				none				56	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire				none				57	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				none				58	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				retired				59	992
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			none				60	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			engineer	textile mill	St		61	164
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			none				62	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			clerk	Dental furnish	St		63	707
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			none				64	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				plumber	Contracting firm	St		65	406
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				66	
New York		England	English	Germany	German			clerk	produce	St		67	707
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				68	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				carpenter	contractor	St		69	408
Massachusetts		England	English	Germany	German			none				70	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			carpenter	house furnishing	St		71	148
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				72	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				bkkpr sec	Lawyer	St		73	994
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				salesman	Manufacturer	Emp		74	991
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				clerk	bank	St		75	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				76	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				77	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				78	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				79	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				80	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				salesman	Feathers Bus.	Co		81	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				82	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				83	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				bookkeeper	plumbing Co	St		84	918
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				85	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				86	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				87	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				88	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				89	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Broker	Insurance Co	St		90	716
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				91	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				92	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				none				93	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				Salesman	Tailored	St		94	80
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				none				95	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				nurse	Domestic	St		96	986
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				fireman	railroad	St		97	632
Germany	German	New York		Germany	German			fireman	Plumbing Co	St		98	198
Maine		Maine		Maine				none				99	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				clerk	Tailored	St		100	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none				101	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 214 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Harry G Carter ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 A

1351
1342

Marginal: Beaumont St

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Name of city, village, or town (if within limits of city).															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	32	22	25	Mackintire	Albert L	Head		M	M	24	59	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			treasurer	bank	yes	
					Agnes	wife		F		24	50	Mass						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
					Mildred	daughter		F		24	17	Mass						Massachusetts		Canada	French				none			
	32		29	Trisbee	Stetson S	Head		M		24	44	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Engineer	Railroad	yes	
					Florence	wife		F		24	37	Mass						Maine		New York					none			
	36	23	30	Keerling	Seth C	Head		M		24	27	Mass						New Hampshire		New Hampshire					carpenter	building house	yes	
					Clara	wife		F		24	27	Mass						Maine		New Hampshire					none			
					Hollis	son		M		24	2/12	Mass						Massachusetts		New Hampshire					none			
	35		31	Keegan	Safer C	Head		M		24	25	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts					clerk	cotton mill	yes	
					Helen	wife		F		24	25	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts					none			
					Shirley	daughter		F		24	11	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts					none			
	34	24	32	Hanson	Alice	Head		F		24	42	S						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
	30	25	34	Sanders	Irene	Head		M		24	30	Mass						Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			shoe cutter	shoe factory	yes	
					Marion	wife		F		24	31	Mass						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none			
					Raymond	son		M		24	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
			35	Rothwell	Mary L	Head		F		24	60	S						Maine		Maine		Maine			dressmaker	at home	yes	
					Emma	sister		F		24	50	S						Maine		Maine		Maine			dressmaker	at home	yes	
				McKane	Flora	sister		F		24	58	Wid						Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
					Francis	niece		F		24	21	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine			church worker	public work	yes	
				Shuffrotte	Martha	cousin		F		24	45	Wid						Maine		Maine		Maine			trained nurse	private family	yes	
	15	26	36	Dunbar	Edward	Head		M	M	24	50	Mass						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		contractor	Canada	Em	
					Jennie	wife		F		24	42	Mass						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
					Myrtle	daughter		F		24	27	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
				Adams	Grace	daughter		F		24	29	M						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
	16	27	37	Prescott	Truefort	Head		M	M	24	48	Mass						Maine		Maine		Maine			contractor	at odd jobs	yes	
					Mary	wife		F		24	35	Mass						Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
					Angelina	daughter		F		24	10	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none			
					Hazel	daughter		F		24	5	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none			
				Prescott	Ellen	mother		F		24	75	Wid						Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
	16	25	35	Lowenstein	Lois	Head		F		24	38	Div						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		none			
					Elizabeth	daughter		F		24	8	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish		none			
				Collins	Bridget	servant		F		24	25	S						Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			none			
	14	29	39	Hatch	Lucy	Head		F	Wd	24	72	Wid						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	12	30	40	Durant	James H	Head		M	M	24	63	Mass						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
					Emma A	wife		F		24	63	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Floyd	Mary	mother-in-law		F		24	85	Wid						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	10	31	41	Dennen	Arthur	Head		M	M	24	61	Mass						Maine		Maine		Maine			farmer	general practice	yes	
					Mary	wife		F		24	47	Mass						Maine		Maine		Maine			none			
					Lee	daughter		F		24	23	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			music teacher	at home	yes	
					Ernest	son		M		24	21	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			none			
	6	32	42	Lee	Joseph	Head		M		24	35	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
					Alice	wife		F		24	58	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	5	33	43	Russell	Catherine	Head		F		24	41	Wid						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
					Catherine	daughter		F		24	21	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
					Margaret	daughter		F		24	15	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
					Emma	daughter		F		24	12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	7	34	44	Hatch	Ernest H	Head		M		24	64	Mass						Maine		Maine		Maine			engineer	factory	yes	
					Lucy E	wife		F		24	48	Mass						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
					Alice E	son		M		24	17	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			clerk	leather factory	yes	
					Evelyn D	daughter		F		24	14	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE fifteenth DAY OF January 1920. Harry L Carter ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 2 B

160 / 431

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
7		45		Hamilton Stillman	Head	O		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
				Mabel	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				William	son			M	W	1/12	S						
				Lewis Charles	Boarder			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
9	35	46		Gregg Stillman	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1889	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				Myrella	wife			F	W	25	M	Can	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				William	son			M	W	4	S						
				James	son			M	W	3	S						
				Gregg Manon	Mother			F	W	78	Wd						
				Hattie	sister			F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes
11	36	47		Brim Fabrick	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes
				Marion	wife			F	W	22	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
13	37	48		Gilbon Georgia	Head	R	M	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				Gilbon	wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				Elmer	son			M	W	3	S						
				E. Beaman	son			M	W	2	S						
				Vincent	son			M	W	2/12	S						
19	31	49		Newhall John F.	Head	R	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				Edith	wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
25	39	50		Allen Harry	Friend	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				Congdon Cora	Housekeeper			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Ina	daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Eleanore	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				Esther	daughter			F	W	12	S						
				Edith	daughter			F	W	8	S						
				Ina	daughter			F	W	5	S						
				Congdon Allen	Boarder			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
		51		Estey Thomas J	Head	R	M	M	W	47	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes
				Teresa	wife			F	W	47	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes
				Hazel	daughter			F	W	17	S						
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	15	S						
				Judson Jr	son			M	W	12	S						
				Katherine	daughter			F	W	7	S						
27	42	52		Brennan Thomas Jr	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Catherine	wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				Helen	daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				Dorothy E	daughter			F	W	6	S						
3	41	53		Gumby Elizabeth	Head	R	Wd	F	W	66	Wd	1878	Al			Yes	Yes
				Hamilton	boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
5	42	54		Locke Elbert E.	Head	R	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie	wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				Edna	daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Bridget	son			M	W	15	S						
9	43	55		Moreland Chief W.	Head	R	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				Caroline	daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Charles	son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Wallace	son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Ralph G.	boarder			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
11	44	56		Hill Clifford H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Grace	wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks employed during the year	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire					Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	46	1
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire					Yes	None				2
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire						None				3
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										4
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	Mason	work on house	W	26	5
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	Superintendent	Gas Works	W	27	6
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	None				7
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					None				8
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					None				9
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	Cleaning Room	Shoe Factory	W	26	10
Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English				Yes	Engineer	Shoe Factory	W	27	11
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English				Yes	Stenographer	Printing Co.	W	27	12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish				Yes	Carpenter	Retail Business	W	28	13
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish				Yes	None				14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English				Yes	None				15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English				Yes	None				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English				Yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English				Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg. Co.	W	27	18
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	None				19
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	None				20
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	None				21
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish				Yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	52	22
Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English				Yes	None				23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				24
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				25
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				Yes	None				26
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English				Yes	Meat cutter	Retail Store	W	27	27
Maine		New Hampshire		Maine					Yes	Mill wright	Lumber factory	Em.		28
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	School Teacher	Pub. Ed. School	W	27	30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				31
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				33
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	27	34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	Clerk	Cotton Mills	Co.		35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				36
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	Electrician	Elec. Contractor	W	27	37
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	Attorney	Law	W	26	38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					Yes	None				39

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

215

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifteenth DAY OF January 1920. Harry E. Carter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 229
SHEET NO. 3 A

1686
2452

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of citizenship claimed.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	11	44	56	Hall Emily T.	daughter			F	W	24	S						
				" Richard D.	son			M	W	21	S						
				Fox Madeline	servant			F	W	19	S						
	12	45	57	Hall William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M						
				" Edith	wife			F	W	24	M						
				" Edna L.	daughter			F	W	2	S						
				" Marion D.	daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
	15	46	58	Lillie Frederick St.	Head	R	M	M	W	57	M						
				" Catherine	wife			F	W	57	M						
				" Catherine	daughter			F	W	23	S						
				Norton Mary	Lodger			F	W	35	S						
	21	47	59	Lucey Eli	Head	R	O	M	W	28	M						
				" Hannah M.	wife			F	W	29	M						
				" Eleanor	daughter			F	W	2	S						
				" Richard	son			M	W	2/12	S						
	2	49	60	Leonard William	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1905			
				" Caroline	wife			F	W	75	M						
				Blaine Alice	servant			F	W	35	S						
	14	50	61	Lloyd Frank	Head	R		M	W	29	M						
				" Lefare E.	wife			F	W	38	M						
				" Lucille	son			M	W	3	S						
	6	51	62	Hall Jane	Head	O	M	M	W	52	Wd	1888	Ca				
				" Cassie	daughter			F	W	25	S	1903	Al				
				" Joyce	daughter			F	W	24	S	1903	Al				
				" Julius	son			M	W	22	S	1903	Ca				
				" Walter	son			M	W	21	S	1903	Ca				
				" William	son			M	W	19	S	1903	Ca				
				" Catherine	daughter			F	W	15	S						
	5	52	63	Hall Warren E.	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M						
				" Emma	wife			F	W	25	M	1906	Ng				
				Lawton Frank	Lodger			M	W	32	S	1911	Ca				
	10	53	64	Hasbrouck John	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1886	Nova Scotia				
				" Mary	wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Ma				
				" Marion	daughter			F	W	22	S						
				" Dorothy M.	daughter			F	W	12	S						
	12	54	65	Bailey Wesley E.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M						
				" Leda	wife			F	W	56	M						
	22	55	66	Dennis Evan St.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M						
				" Lavada	wife			F	W	62	M						
				Hyslop Nellie B.	Boarder			F	W	54	S						
	29	56	67	Wallace Geo. St.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M						
				" Josephine	wife			F	W	57	M	873	Ma				
				" Harry M.	son			M	W	35	S						
				Stevens Hazel St.	daughter			F	W	22	Wd						
				" Marjorie	daughter			F	W	16	S						
				Stone Eleanor St.	granddaughter			F	W	4	S						
	33	57	68	Leach Arthur N.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M						
				" Caroline	wife			F	W	48	M						
				" Harold	son			M	W	19	S						
		58	69	Poole Minor	Head	R	O	M	W	52	M	1899	Nova Scotia	1920			

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	960
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cotton Weaver	Worsted Mill	W	500
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operative	Woolen Mill	W	918
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Shoe Factory	W	794
Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Woman Laborer	Shoe Mfg Co	W	518
Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Clerk	Shoe Factory	W	907
Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	550
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Indiana	English	Indiana		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operative	Woolen Mill	W	960
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	646
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	148
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	148
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Building Trade	W	148
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cloth Finisher	Woolen Factory	W	138
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Foundry	W	164
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Steel Works	W	930
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Supt. Shoe	Shoe Factory	W	820
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516
Vermont		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
Vermont		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		Draftsman	Shoe Mach Mfg	W	846
Vermont		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		Clerk	Shoe Factory	W	994
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Rug Co	W	396
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Weaver	Woolen Factory	W	142

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 05
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventeenth DAY OF January 1920. Harry G Carter ENUMERATOR.

1791

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe manufactory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			69	Gorte- Wynona	wife			F	24	51	M	1889	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				61
				Harvey	son			M	24	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	draftsman	machine shop	E		62 846
				Edwardia	daughter in law			F	24	22	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				63
	10	58	70	Robb Malcomb (A)	Head	O	M	M	24	56	M	1888	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	photographer	Studio	EA		64 856
				Elizabeth H.	wife			F	24	56	M	Un	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				65
				Gordon	son			M	24	31	S	1888	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	accountant	Coast Co	E		66 820
				Rosamond	granddaughter			F	24	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				Scott Foster	son in law			M	24	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	wire worker	shoe factory	E		68 316
				Mildred	daughter			F	24	24	M	1895	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				69
	15	59	71	Yonge William J.	Head	O	M	M	24	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	coal yardman	Garage	E		70 378
				Jerome	wife			F	24	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				71
				William	son			M	24	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	auto repair	Garage	E		72 378
				Clarice	daughter			F	24	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
				Irene	daughter			F	24	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				74
				Charlotte	daughter			F	24	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75
				Charlotte	sister			F	24	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	stenographer	Paper Co	E		76 968
	13	60	72	Browne Ezra L.	Head	O	M	M	24	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77
		23		Hood Fred	Head	R		M	24	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	agent	insurance Co	E		78 718
				Marion	sister			F	24	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				79
	11	61	74	Howell Ernest J.	Head	R		M	24	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	Massachusetts		Yes	stripper	Wash mfg Co	E		80 [illegible]
				Lillian	wife			F	24	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
				Myrtle	daughter			F	24	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				82
				Freda	daughter			F	24	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
				Robert D.	son			M	24	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
			Andrews	Frank	father in law			M	24	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				Emma	mother in law			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
	9	62	75	Ross Irene	Head	R		M	24	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Plumbing Co	E		87 406
				Grace	sister			F	24	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
				Loretta	daughter			F	24	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
	7	63	76	Sheridan Martin A.	Head	O	M	M	24	66	Wd	1851	[illegible]			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				90
				Mears Joseph	son in law			M	24	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	shoe cutter	Factory	E		91 356
				Isabella	daughter			F	24	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				92
				Sousa	grandaughter			F	24	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93
				Sheridan Joseph	son			M	24	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
	6	65	77	Schow Lewis F.	Head	O	M	M	24	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	machinist	Mfg Machine Co	E		95 994
				Teresa	wife			F	24	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				96 362
				Stoddard	son			M	24	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Elec Mfg Co	E		97 368
				Mildred	daughter			F	24	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Beano Co	E		98 994
				Donnell	son			M	24	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				Allan	son			M	24	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Elec cutter	Leather Fac	E		100 516
		28	Andrews	Emma	Head	R		F	24	60	Wd	1870	[illegible]			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				1
				Theodore	son			M	24	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	machinist	Worsted Mfg Co	E		2 362
	3	66	79	Evans Thomas	Head	O	M	M	24	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				3
				Holmes Mandy	boarder			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				4
		50	Plummer	Albert A.	Head	R		M	24	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	shipping clerk	dry goods store	E		5 990
				Susan	sister			F	24	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				6
	1	67	81	Hulett Ignace C.	Head	O	M	M	24	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	manager	drapery store	E		7 785
				Lorana D.	wife			F	24	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				8
				Ruth	daughter			F	24	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				9
	19	68	82	Bennett Charles H.	Head	O		M	24	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	agent	Real Estate	EA		100 735

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 226 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE seventeenth DAY OF January 1920. Harry E. Carter ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279
WARD OF CITY 6
SHEET NO. 4 A

1736
1797

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON:		FATHER:		MOTHER:					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	2	69	83	Billings Sylvia	Head			M		74	Wid							Maine		Maine		Maine			None		
2				Lena G.	daughter			F		54	S							Mass		Maine		Maine			clerk	Bank	
3	2½	72	84	Rollins Ingersoll	Head			M		67	M							Mass	Eng	Mass	Eng	Mass	Eng				
4				Mary J.	wife			F		64	M							Mass	Eng	Mass	Eng	Mass	Eng				
5	6	71	86	Clough Charles H	Head			M		29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Tobacco store	
6				Mabel C.	wife			F		25	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts			Forman	Cig. factory	
7				Mabelle	daughter			F		4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
8																									None		
9		86		Roper Isaac	Head			M		48	M	1906	Ala	1906				England	English	England	English	England	English		Machinist	Mfg Woolen Co	
10				Isabella	wife			F		43	M	1906	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English		None		
11				Edith	daughter			F		23	S	1906	Al					England	English	England	English	England	English		Clerk	Shoe store	
12	8	72	87	Leonard James	Head			M		37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Supervisor	Print works	
13				Emma	wife			F		35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
14				Dorothea	daughter			F		5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
15		55		Lufkin Edwin	Head			M		53	M							Massachusetts		England	England	England	English		Letter Carrier	U.S. Govt	
16				Mary G.	wife			F		46	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None		
17				Edwin S.	son			M		24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Gas Co	
18	10	73	89	Lemon Frank	Head			M		42	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Foundry	
19				Mable	wife			F		43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
20				Agnes	daughter			F		22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Gas Factory	
21				Gertrude	daughter			F		20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Gas Factory	
22				Emma	daughter			F		5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
23				Lewis	son			M		5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
24		90		Sullivan Jerry	Head			M		53	M							Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Work Clerk	Water Co.	
25				Nora	wife			F		47	M							Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None		
26				Joseph F.	son			M		15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Cig. Factory	
27				Leo E.	son			M		10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
28				Vincent	son			M		14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
29				Grace M.	daughter			F		11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
30	12	74	91	Evans James H	Head			M		28	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Superintendent	Laundry	
31				Anna	wife			F		24	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
32				Priscilla	daughter			F		2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
33				Blanche	mother in law			F		51	Wid							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
34	14	75	92	Stork Martin L.	Head			M		40	M	Yes	Yes	Naturalized	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Electrician	Elec. Manufacturing	
35				Mary E.	wife			F		35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English		None		
36				Elizabeth	daughter			F		3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
37		93		Maguire Joseph R.	Head			M		25	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Electrician	Laundry	
38				Margaret	wife			F		25	M							Ireland	English	England	English	England	English		None		
39				Irene	daughter			F		1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
40	4	76	94	Canty Cassius C.	Head			M		37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Printer	Printing Co	
41				Emma	wife			F		33	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None		
42				Edgar	son			M		10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
43				Irene	daughter			F		7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
44	3	77	95	Cunningham James D.	Head			M		34	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Clerk	Telephone Co.	
45				Elsie	wife			F		36	M							New York		Ireland	English	England	English		None		
46				James	son			M		7	S							Massachusetts		New York					None		
47				Edwin	daughter			F		3	S							Massachusetts		New York					None		
48				Eva	daughter			F		1	S							Massachusetts		New York					None		
49	22	75	96	Parr Edgar A.	Head			M		40	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Draftsman	Furniture Co	
50				Grace A.	wife			F		39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
51				Roy A.	brother			M		65	Wid							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of County
Name of Institution

9-597

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 279
Sheet No. 4 B

Name of incorporated place: City of Salem
Ward of city: 6
Enumerated by me on the Seventeenth day of January, 1920.
Harry B Carter, Enumerator.

1517

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at time of enumeration, and also children born since January 1, 1920. Omit children who died before January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	If not naturalized, whether alien (A) or declarant (D)	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, dye house, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Dow Barbara	daughter			F	Wh	2 yr						Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Lodge Sidney	son			M	Wh	6 mo								Mass		Mass		Mass						
25	79	97	Newhall	Harry F	Head	R	F	M	Wh	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory		178
				Martha E	wife			F	Wh	38	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Douglas E	son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
23	60	98	Peck	Morris B	Head	R		M	Wh	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Carpenter	Building Const	St	148
				Scarlyndo	worker			F	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Madeline	daughter			F	Wh	2	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
			Merrill	Robert	Head			M	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	St	5
				Mary	wife			F	Wh	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Madeline	daughter			F	Wh	2	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
19	81	99	Hunter	William	Head	R		M	Wh	45	M	1896	Yes	1906		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Manager	Retail Dry Goods	Co	624
				Jessica	wife			F	Wh	45	M	1896	Yes	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Yes	None			
				Alice	daughter			F	Wh	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Canada	Canada	Yes	None			
17	82	100	Whittington	Truman E	Head	R		M	Wh	29	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Suit & Cloak	Co	610
				Ina	wife			F	Wh	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Truman E	son			M	Wh	2	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Donnell	son			M	Wh	1 6/12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
15	83	101	Worthington	Harry St	Head	R		M	Wh	23	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Suit & Cloak	St	758
				Paulina	wife			F	Wh	21	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				Jane	daughter			F	Wh	1	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
13	SH	102	Trask	Nelson P	Head	R		M	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Mass		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	St	791
				Mabel L	wife			F	Wh	30	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
11	85	103	Bernard	Joseph	Head	R		M	Wh	33	M					Yes	Yes	Uruguay	Spanish	Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	St	302
				Caroline A	wife			F	Wh	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
			Smith	Mabel	daughter			F	Wh	8	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
			Bernard	Frank	son			M	Wh	6	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	Wh	3	S							Mass		Mass		Mass						
	16	115	Cole	Harold	Head	R		M	Wh	37	M	1905	Yes			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Mach Mfg Co	St	262
				Evelyn	wife			F	Wh	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Gilbert	son			M	Wh	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Clifford	son			M	Wh	3	S							Mass		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
9	87	104	Mahoney	Cornelius	Head	R		M	Wh	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Mfg Mach Co	St	262
				Ida	wife			F	Wh	47	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
	107		Graham	Margaret	Head	R		M	Wh	62	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Retired	Railroad	St	994
				Gertrude	lodger			F	Wh	25	M	1902	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
7	88	105	Ballentine	Lemwood	Head	R	M	M	Wh	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Shoe mfg Co	Co	406
				Florence	wife			F	Wh	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Esther J	daughter			F	Wh	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Eleanor L	daughter			F	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Sarah	daughter			F	Wh	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Ruth E	daughter			F	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Alice M	sister			F	Wh	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
5	89	109	Drummond	James E	Head	R		M	Wh	58	M	1892	Sp			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Leather Co	St	362
				Jennie	wife			F	Wh	46	M	x	1911			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ralph E	son			M	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	110		O'Day	Tomy J	Head	R		M	Wh	48	M					Yes	Yes	Oregon		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeofficer	City Employee	St	820
				Nellie	wife			F	Wh	42	M	Una	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John	son			M	Wh	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Oregon		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary	daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Oregon		Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

217

[D.1—6778]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventeenth DAY OF January 1920. Harry G Carter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON:		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	5	89	110	O'Day Joseph	son			M	3/12	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Foreign		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	2	90	111	McCue Charles F	Head	RI	M	M	29	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Reporter	New Hampshire	3f	
				Elizabeth V	wife			F	28	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Veronica M	daughter			F	3/12	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Joseph C	son			M	3/12	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Viola M	daughter			F	2/12	3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Virginia L	daughter			F	2/12	1	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Griffin Wesley F	brother-in-law			M	3/12	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe shop	3f	
	1	91	112	Carrier Thomas	Head			M	3/12	34	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Fruit business	retail	3f	
				George	brother			M	3/12	25	S	1909	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Teronto Tony	brother			M	2/12	33	S	1904	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Fruit produce	retail	3f	
				Koutsoubos George	Uncle			M	3/12	49	M	1907	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Fruit dealer	retail	3f	
				Catherine	Aunt			F	2/12	52	M	1916	Al		No	No	No	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				Mary	niece			F	2/12	15	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
	225	92	113	Phelan John	Head	RI		M	3/12	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carman Fire Dept	Salem City	3f	
				Lizzie M	wife			F	3/12	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Howard C	son			M	3/12	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Mfg. shoe parts	3f	
				Myrna L	son			M	3/12	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Leather Co	3f	
				Mary C	daughter			F	3/12	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerical work	Dry goods store	3f	
				Emma	son			M	3/12	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Ralph E	son			M	3/12	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Thomas	brother			M	3/12	70	Wid							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	212	93	114	Rubo Alfonso	Head	RI		M	3/12	39	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Roofing	Emp	
				Celina	wife			F	3/12	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice	daughter			F	3/12	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Robert	son			M	3/12	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		115		Barry Emma	Head	RI	Un	M	3/12	64	Wid							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Miscellaneous	city employee	3f	
				Rose A	daughter			F	3/12	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Katherine	daughter			F	3/12	21	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Dry goods	3f	
	210	94	116	Hillis George A	Head	RI		M	3/12	59	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Bank	3f	
				Emma	wife			F	3/12	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marion	daughter			F	3/12	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Court house	3f	
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	3/12	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		117		Ross Wallace Y	Head	RI		M	3/12	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Railroad	3f	
				Camilla L	wife			F	3/12	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Dorothea	daughter			F	2/12	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	208	95	118	Cocco Antonio	Head	RI		M	3/12	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Letter carrier	U.S. employee	3f	
				Mary C	wife			F	3/12	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Anna	daughter			F	3/12	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		119		Mansur Anna C	Head	RI		F	2/12	52	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Victoria H	sister			F	3/12	43	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	206	96	120	Damon Arthur	Head	RI		M	3/12	58	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bake shop	3f	
				Helen M	daughter			F	3/12	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	204	97	121	Peckham Stephen G	Head	RI		M	3/12	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Steam boiler shop	Emp	
				Ethel G	wife			F	3/12	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Zelda	daughter			F	3/12	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	202	98	122	Orman William	Head	RI		M	3/12	61	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Officer mfg.	Tricon Mfg	3f	
				Bessie M	wife			F	3/12	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Kenneth	son			M	3/12	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	198	99	123	Chapman Charles H	Head	RI		M	3/12	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	England		Georgia		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Mfg. Machine	3f	

STATE Massachusetts OR TERR.
COUNTY Essex OR TOWN

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279 | SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY 6

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Carter ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, city police, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Chapman Martha E	wife			F	Wh	39	M	1889						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None					51
				Thomas	son			M	Wh	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					52
				John	son			M	Wh	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					53
				Paul Jr	son			M	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					54
182	100	124		Colvin Hazel	Head	R	R	F	Wh	22	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Saleswoman	Millinery store	W			55
				Ivan	wife			F	Wh	23	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					56
184	101	125		Cervantes Mary E	Head	R	R	F	Wh	58	Wd							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Saleswoman	Millinery store	W			57
				Edward	daughter			M	Wh	25	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					58
				Edith	daughter			F	Wh	23	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Saleswoman	Millinery store	W			59
184½	102	126		Cinelli Eugene J	Head	R		M	Wh	25	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Cutter	Shoe factory	W			60
				Lila E	wife			F	Wh	22	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					61
				Lorraine	daughter			F	Wh	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					62
				Lila E	daughter			F	Wh	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					63
				Lynn	daughter			F	Wh	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					64
184½	127			Rodgers Nathaniel	Head			M	Wh	62	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cabinet maker	Wood working	W			65
				Lucy M	wife			F	Wh	63	M	1875						Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			None					66
				Georgia	son			M	Wh	25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Steam shovel	W			67
186	103	128		Kent Clarence L	Head	R		M	Wh	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Steam shovel	W			68
				Rebecca	wife			F	Wh	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					69
				Josephine	daughter			F	Wh	32	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Nurse	Hospital	W			70
		129		Nelson Simon	Head	R	R	M	Wh	35	M	1899	Yes	Yes				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Tailor	Tailor shop	W			71
				Amelia	wife			F	Wh	36	M	1899	Un	No				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					72
				Herman	son			M	Wh	6	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					73
				Sold Rose	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None					74
188	104	130		Sartorio Angelo	Head	R		M	Wh	27	M							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Cutter	Rubber Co	W			75
				Katherine	wife			F	Wh	31	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Grocery	W			76
				Frances	son			M	Wh	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					77
				William M	son			M	Wh	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					78
				Antonia	son			M	Wh	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					79
		131		Osborn Samuel H	Head	R		M	Wh	32	M							England	English	England	English	England	English		Trimmer	Leather factory	W			80
				Alice	wife			F	Wh	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None					81
				Daniel	son			M	Wh	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					82
190	105	132		Phelps Lucas	Head	R		M	Wh	53	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			None					83
192	106	133		Berry Frank P	Head	R		M	Wh	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Brakeman	Railroad	W			84
				Caroline M	wife			F	Wh	39	M							England	English	England	English	England	English		None					85
				Gertrude M	daughter			F	Wh	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton mill	W			86
				Frank J	son			M	Wh	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					87
				Dorothy E	daughter			F	Wh	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					88
				Eastman Leon V	brother			M	Wh	41	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton mill	W			89
				McCall Leon	nephew			M	Wh	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					90
196	107	134		Mc Dean Victor	Head	R		M	Wh	39	M		Un	Un				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Cutter	Leather factory	W			91
				Gladys	daughter			F	Wh	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton mill	W			92
				Evelyn	sister			F	Wh	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton mill	W			93
				Ralph	son			M	Wh	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Trimmer	Shoe factory	W			94
				Kent	son			M	Wh	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		stock boy	Leather Co	W			95
				Tommy	son			M	Wh	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					96
																									None					97
																														98
																														99
																														100

Here ends the enumeration of E D N district 279 Ward 6 City of Salem

State Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2794 | SHEET NO. 6 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. William F. Leavitt ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	217	1	1	Curtis George W	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	1178
				—— Mary C	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	New York		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			9
				—— Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Nr	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Bookkeeper	Machine shop	W	1988
			2	Haynes Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Louisiana		Vermont		Maine		yes	Ship Joiner	Ship Yard	W	1148
				—— Florence	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			6
				—— Carrie S	Daughter			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Louisiana		Pennsylvania		yes	Manager	Boarding House	W	1887
	211	2	3	Kilgore Francis P	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	7644
				—— Louise P	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
				Brennan Edith L	Son in law			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Asst. Bookk	Glue Factory	W	9 6269
				—— Francis R	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			10
	4	3	4	Sillars William M	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Supt	Laundry Co.	W	11 3068
				—— Mildred	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			12
			5	Jones Myrtha P	Head	O	M	F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			13
				Hawkes Louise M	Partner			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	School Teacher	Primary school	W	14 862
	6	4	6	Wentworth Josiah B	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Manager	Hotel & Restaurant	W	15 795
				—— Grace E	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			16
				—— Shirley P	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	grocery store	W	17 791
				—— Bernard	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	18 791
				—— Wilma G	Son			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			19
	8	5	7	Caverly Charles A	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Commercial Traveler	Paper Importing	W	20 708
				—— Edna G	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			21
				—— Charles G Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22
				—— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			23
	12	6	8	Murphy James	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Agent	Insurance	W	24 716
				—— Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			25
				—— Irene N	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Purple Maker	Jam Factory	W	26 574
				Murphy Helen M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			27
				—— Eileen M	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S							Michigan		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			28
	14	7	9	Carr Thomas P	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Freights	W	29 634
				—— Margaret T	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			30
				Sullivan Minnie M	Sister in law			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			31
	16	8	10	Chandler Alden J	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	32 148
				—— Amelia	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		German	German	German	German	yes	None			33
				—— William R	Son			M	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	House	W	34 151
				—— Robert H	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	House	W	35 159
				Curit Arline	Servant			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			36
	48	9	11	Messerve Allison R	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Chauffer	Auto Truck	W	37 610
				—— Alicia C	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		yes	None			38
			12	Morrill Frederick N	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Assistant Paymaster	Boston & Maine R.R.	W	39 994
				—— Lillian M	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			40
	50	10	13	O'Keffe Mathatias J	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Firm	41 370
				—— Catherine J	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			42
				—— Edward F	Son			M	W	18	S		No	yes	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Apprentice	Leather	W	43 132
				—— Harold C	Son			M	W	17	S			yes	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			44
				—— Philip M	Son			M	W	15	S			yes	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			45
				—— Charles R	Son			M	W	12	S			yes	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			46
				—— Bernard W	Son			M	W	11	S			yes	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			47
	9	11	14	Hussey Alroy H	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Core Maker	Brass Foundry	W	48 486
				—— Almira A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			49
				—— Cora G	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	Dressing Room	Drawing	W	50 516

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem - City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. William F. Lovett ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 279
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 197796 X 6 B
SHEET No.

197796

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months, if under 1 month, give age in days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
	9	11	14	Hussey William C	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				51	
				—— Daniel W	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				52	
			15	Higgins Joseph H	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter & Builder	Houses	OA		53	148
				—— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				54	
				Gentles Grace M	Housekeeper			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		55	916
	7	12	16	Abeley Arabie le	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter	House	W		56	148
				—— Lydia V	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				57	
				—— Anibal le	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Electrician	Auto trade	W		58	610
				—— Waldo le	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				59	O
			17	Hichens Edward S	Head		R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Fireman	Stationary	W		60	176
				—— Francis M	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				61	
				—— Richard	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Railroad	W		62	832
	5½	13	18	Warner Daniel	Head		R	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Whole sale meats	W		63	795
				—— Alice L	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				64	
				—— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				65	
				—— Walter L	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				66	
				—— Norman L	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				67	
				—— Beatrice S	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				68	
	5	14	19	Hennessy Edward J	Head		R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Doctor	Dentist	OA		69	842
				—— Annie C	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		yes	None				70	O
				—— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				71	
	20½	15	20	Staples Frank L	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M	1886	Na	1888		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Peddler	Produce	Farm		72	770
				—— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	Na	1888		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				73	
				—— Myrtle H	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Typist	Probate Court	W		74	999
				—— Lawrence A	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Painter & Glazier	Wholesale Rug	W		75	994
	20½	16	21	LeClerc Paul	Head		R	M	W	59	M	1890	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Professional	Engineer	OA		76	612
				—— Ellen F	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				77	
				—— Dorothy J	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				78	
				—— Paul J Jr	Son			M	W	36	S	1895	al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		79	30 2
				—— Charles	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		80	30 2
				Pero Frank	Boarder			M	W	45	W					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		81	2 6
			22	Bowden John O	Head		R	M	W	52	M					yes	No	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Home	W		82	14
				—— Minnie L	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888	Na	1888		yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				83	
	203	17	23	Goodfrey Sydney Jr	Head		R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		84	30 2
				—— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Grocer	Grocery	W		85	518
				—— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	Grocer	Grocery	W		86	518
				—— Robert S	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	None				87	
				—— George E	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Maryland		Ireland	English	yes	None				88	
	201	18	24	Fowler Frank H	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Installer	Telephone	W		89	668
				—— Helen M	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				90	
	199	19	25	Reynolds Frank W	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	Emp		91	767
				—— Emma E	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		yes	None				92	
				—— Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				93	O
				Van Dusen Henry	Father-in-law			M	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	None				94	
	197	20	26	Weston Arthur C	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Meat market	W		95	780
				—— Edna C	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				96	
				Oliver Herbert Jr	Boarder			M	W	68	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				97	
	197	21	27	Oliver Clyde J	Head		R	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Picture frames	Pictures	OA		98	508
				—— Lena R	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				99	
				—— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				100	8

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

219

[D1—5TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 1775
Sheet No. 7 A
Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 6
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January 1920. William F. Leavitt Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, deaf, blind, crippled, etc.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, retail shoe store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), own account (OA)	Occupation: Class of worker: Unpaid family worker (U)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
North Street	209	22	28	Lanahan Ralph G	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Milliner	Machine Shop	W	1064
				—— Alice L	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Na	1915		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Salesman	Jewelry Store	W	2791
		29		Hamner William H	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire			Machine Shop	Foreman	W	2518
				—— Mabel J	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			4
				—— Albert J	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None			5
				—— Kenneth E	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None			6
	195	23	30	Brown Charles S	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish		Engineer	Locomotive	W	7644
				—— Susan B	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			8
				—— Gerald P	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			9
				—— Georgina E	Sister			F	W	63	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish		None			10
				—— Emma A	Sister			F	W	70	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish		Nurse	Working out	W	1936
	182	24	31	Miller Leon G	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Dentistry	Christian Science	OA	1884
				—— Della C	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			13
				—— Helen C	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Vermont			None			14
				—— Arthur L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Vermont			None			15
	197A	25	32	Way Lucy G	Head	R		F	W	78	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			16
				—— Louise L	Daughter			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Clerk	Registry of Deeds	W	1994
	162	26	33	Proctor Arthur W	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Grocery Store	W	2791
				—— Carrie S	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			19
		34		Smith Walter G	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Restaurant office	W	1994
				—— Emma S	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Sweden	Swedish		None			21
				—— Charlotte G	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22
	4	27	35	Saunders John	Head	R		M	W	76	M	1888	Na	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carrier	Tannery	W	5518
				—— Ellen F	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English		None			24
				—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Restaurant office	W	988
	12	28		Gahagan Bridget	Lodger			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	516
				—— Catherine	Lodger			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	516
	12	28	36	White Edward O	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Painter	House	W	394
				—— Helen F	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			29
				—— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			30
				—— Marion B	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			31
				Foy Frank S	Step-Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Instrumentmaker	Merchant Marine	W	606
		37		Shilbrick Ruth B	Head	R		F	W	56	Div					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			33
				Ellis Elvira A	Mother			F	W	76	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			34
	16	29	38	Sullivan Timothy S	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Teamster	City	W	612
				—— Alice Jr	Wife			F	W	52	M	1875	Na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			36
				—— Mildred A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Weaver	Toy factory	W	574
				—— George H	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Teacher	Tannery	W	518
				—— Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			38
				—— Howard R	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			39
				—— Henry L	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Inventor	Steamship	W	606
		39		Brennan William F	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Watchman	Tannery	W	802
				—— Aida I	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cake lady	Lazy factory	W	791
				Dittrail Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			43
				Brennan Leonard	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk office	Tannery	W	994
				—— Anita E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			45
	20	30	40	Winchester Edmund A	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Valve Maker	Machine shop	W	482
				—— Helen C	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			47
				—— Augusta R	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
		41		Bryan Edward J	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1900	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Engineer	Stationary	W	1894

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county 1
Name of institution —

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 212 a
Sheet No. 7 B

Name of incorporated place Salem City
Ward of city 6
Enumerated by me on the 14 day of January 1920. William F. Lincoln Enumerator.

2097
9643

Place of abode				Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home		Personal description				Citizenship			Education			Nativity and mother tongue				Occupation			
						Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgage	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of immigration	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Person	Father	Mother	Mother tongue	Whether at work yesterday	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
30	30	41		Bryan Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1868	Na	1918		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
30	31	42		Espinosa Martha	Head	R		F	W	78	Wd	1868	Na	1862		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
		43		Knapp George W	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Brain disorder	Eastern Rail Road	W	
				—— Helen	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—— Clyde A	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				—— Arthur J	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			
32	32	44		Atkinson Arthur E	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Na	1918		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Foreman	Glue factory	W	
				—— Lillian B	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
34	33	45		Sedgell Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1878	Na	1883		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Timekeeper	Tannery	W	
				—— Susan E	Wife			F	W	58	M	1881	Na	1883		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				—— Ethel J	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Leather office	W	
				—— Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Commercial Salesman	Jewelry Store	W	
38	34	46		Pope Joe W	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Mechanic	Electrical Engineering	W	
				—— Nora Joe W	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				—— Ralph E	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
40	35	47		Hurley William J	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1868	Na	1888		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Sorter leather	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—— Mary P	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Cost foreman	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Alice L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Slattery John J	Brother in law			M	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Steel finisher	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Margaret A	Sister in law			F	W	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Grading soles	Shoe shop	W	
				—— Anna J	Sister in law			F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Grading soles	Shoe shop	W	
42	36	48		Melden William J	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		yes	Electrician	Salem Electric Co	W	
				—— Ida V	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				—— Harold A	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pattern maker	Machine shop	W	
				—— Madelyn C	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cashier	Dry goods store	W	
				—— Wilma V	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				—— William C	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		—	None			
30	37	49		Keller Charles M	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Commercial traveler	Leather findings	W	
				—— Lena	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				—— Morris C	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Bookkeeper	Leather office	W	
				—— Ivy	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Saleslady	Stationary Store	W	
				—— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
27	38	50		Fitzpatrick Thomas H	Head	O	M	M	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
				—— Mary G	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				—— Gertrude H	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	
				—— Louise C	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
36	39	51		Hunt Patrick J	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W	
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	55	M	1889	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—— John P	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Crackers Co	W	
				—— Morgan J	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manufacturer Leather	Tannery	W	
				—— Winifred M	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stock Stg Worker	Shoe shop	W	
28	40	52		Killham Sarah E	Head	R		F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Gardner Emma S	Daughter			F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Worcester Abbie W	Daughter			F	W	41	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
30	41	53		Challer Arthur H	Head	R		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Leather splitter	Tannery	W	
				—— Edith M	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse			
				—— John C	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse			
		54		Day Frank L	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Jackass	Tannery	W	
				—— Molly M	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

220

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 378a
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 & 15 DAY OF January 1920. William F. Leavitt ENUMERATOR.

2669
47

Belcrest Place

Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Occupation: Class of worker	
1	30	41	54	Hay Louise B	Daughter			F	W	31	S			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	1791
2				Mollie G	Daughter			F	W	22	S			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
3	34	42	55	Kellett James E	Head		R	M	W	61	M			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Letter carrier	Farming	W	618
4				Ellen M	Wife			F	W	52	M			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
5				Schuerman Augustine	Boarder			M	W	60	S			yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German		Coloring	Tannery	W	156
6		56		Rosenthal Hyman B	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Keeper	Grocery store	W	769
7				Minnie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1907	Na	1925		yes	yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish		Saleswoman	Grocery store	W	791
8				Edward P	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Yiddish		None			
9				Rose	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Yiddish		None			
10		57		Iffe Rachel	Mother in law			F	W	67	Wd	1897	al			No	No	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish		None			
11	36	43	58	Jacobs George H	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Plumber	Plumbing shop	W	406
12				Mary L	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
13				Donald K	Son			M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14	34	48	59	Lovers Alden E	Head	1	R	M	W	20	S	1910	al		No	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Mechanic	Garage	W	378
15				Margaret J	Mother			F	W	49	Wd	1892	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
16				Arley L	Brother			M	W	18	S	1902	al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
17				Willard W	Brother			M	W	14	S	1902	al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
18				Mowe Stella B	Aunt			F	W	42	Wd	1900	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
19	40	45	59	Pepper Albert K	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bank teller	Farming	W	994
20				Mae J	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	England	English		Bank teller	Jewelry store	W	709
21		68		Colby Melvin J	Head	2	R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	Farming	W	41
22				Georgina A	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
23				Rhines Arch B	Nephew			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Engineer	Farming	W	618
24				Colby B	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Office Clerk	Farming	W	994
25		62		Rhines Silas	Head	3	R	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Teamster	Furniture	W	791
26				Albertha F	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
27				Hanna W	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Boilermaker	Grocery store	W	791
28	42½	46	62	Whitcomb Donald	Head	1	O	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Chemist	Shoe Making	W	537
29				Mollie R	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Clerk	Shoe Making	W	994
30				Hathaway Susan M	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
31	44	47	63	Brennan Agnes G	Head	1	O	M	W	35	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
32				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
33				Edith	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
34				Arthur	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
35				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
37				Fitzpatrick Martha J	Sister			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Housekeeper	At Home	O A	154
38	15	48	64	O'Shea Thomas A	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Commercial traveler	Engraving	W	708
39				Julia J	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
40		65		Burns George W	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Maine			Motorman	Trolley Car	W	649
41				Hattie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
42				Everett K	Son			M	W	21	Wd					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grinder	Machine shop	W	174
43	11	49	66	Flanigan Arthur C	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Business Manager	Wholesale Coffee	W	795
44				Catherine M	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
45				Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
46				Philip A	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
47				Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
48				McDonald Evelyn	Mother in law			F	W	64	Wd	1864	Na	1876		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
49	9	50	67	Young George W	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Machine Setter	Tannery	W	916
50				Jane G	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	[illegible]		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			618

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 & 16 DAY OF January 1920. William F. Leavitt ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 277a
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY 6

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, accountant, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Place of abode on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	9	80	67	Luna Robert H	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
	7	81	68	Ronan Fredrick H	Head	R		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Tannery	W		52 516
				—— Frances C	Sister			S	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Office	W		53 918
				—— Annie M	Mother			Wd	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				54
			69	Mc Mahon Frank	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mckay Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		55 516
				—— Catherine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
	5	82	70	Ford Simeon H	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Caretaker	Laundry Truck	W		57 610
				—— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				58
				—— Ruth H	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sig Saw Worker	Box factory	W		59 [illegible]
				—— Arthur W	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Leather Shop	W		60 518
				—— Clifford L	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
	3	83	71	Emmitt Charles W	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W		62 134
				—— Gladys E	Wife			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
			72	Bridges William A	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Tannery	W		64 802
				—— Mary A	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				65
				Andrews Martha P	Niece			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		66 791
	1	84	73	Moulton Winfred W	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		67 148
				—— Maida G	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
				—— Myron H	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				69
				—— Lester W	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
	193	85	74	Le Grand Elizabeth V	Head	R		F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				71
			75	Mac Gregor Porter L	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	W		72 364
				—— Gertrude M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		73 906
	10	86	76	Easley Charles C	Head	R	M	M	W	48	M	1902	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		74 148
				—— Lucinda B	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Rot		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				75
				—— Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				76
				—— Willard A	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				77
				—— Sadie M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				78
				—— Roy C	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				79
				—— Clarence E	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				80
				—— Gordon L	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				81
			77	Fraser Percy P	Head	YR		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Ironer	Shoe Shop	W		82 516
				—— Emma C	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				83
				—— Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				84
				—— Charles A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				85
	12	87	78	Huttinson Samuel F	Head	R	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York				New York		Yes	Painter	Contractor	Em		86 394
				—— Laura	Wife			F	W	47	M	1892	Na	1906	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				87
				—— Norman K	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None				88
	14	88	79	Olsen William H	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Steam Rail Road	W		89 682
				—— Emma D	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
				—— George H	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Steam Rail Road	W		91 632
				—— Florence K	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter Cut	Laundry	W		92 728
				—— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter Cut	Laundry	W		93 905
				—— Helen L	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
				—— Rita M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
	16	89	80	Lee Frank	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Examiner	Leather Factory	W		96 12
				—— Bertha B	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97
			81	Spinale Anthony	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Leather Factory	W		98 990
				—— Helen M	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99 2
				—— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				100

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

221

[D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2447
SHEET NO. 4 9 A
WARD OF CITY 6
William F. Leavitt ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE. If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Farm (3) or city (4)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
16	59	78		Le Blanc Adolfine J	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1911	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Buffer	Tannery	W		1518
				Ruby M	Wife			F	W	19	M					yes	yes	Maine						yes	None				2
16	60	82		Witty Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	Inspector	Toy factory	W		3574
				Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				4
				Ralph W	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				5
				Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				6
18	61	83		Rogus Walter M	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shipping Clerk	Tannery	W		7990
				Phyllis B	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				8
	84			Sayles Milan F	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Foreman	Toy factory	W		9178
				Annabelle	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		yes	None				10
				Bernice W	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				11
				Winifred A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				12
				Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				13
				Grace V	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				14
20	62	85		Jones William A	Head	R		M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	O		15136
				Lizzie C	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				16
				Caroline L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Hair dresser	Hair dressing Store	W		17900
				Brett Frederick H	Brother-in-law			M	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cutting Up	Leather Working	W		18
	22			Jenkins Frank H	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Stationary	W		19176
22	63	87		Rice Ernest	Head	R		M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				20
				Laura M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Belt Maker	Belt Shop	W		21588
				Vernon E	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				22
				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				23
				Alice E	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Printing Machine Operator	Shoe Shop	W		24516
				Seymour Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	21	M					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework				25
				Edward H	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				26
				Edward D	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Theatre	W		27158
24	64	88		Deaton William W D	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							28
				Lena G	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Bridge Conductor	Steam Rail Road	W		29622
				Harry Le	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				30
				Emma G	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Rubber Store	W		31791
26	65	89		Sawyer Arthur	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				32
				Lillian M	Wife			F	W	24	M	1914	Na	1915		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Fitting	Gas Company	W		33538
				Robert B	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				34
				Eva M	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				35
				Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				36
28	66	90		Wilkins George B	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Chemical Works	W		37612
				Jessie E	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None				38
				Raymond W	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Paper box	Paper Co	W		39728
				Hildi D	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				40
				Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41
				Sylvia G	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
				Edward R	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
30	67	91		Mullenby James W	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1892	Na	1901		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Tannery	W		44
				Catherine A	Wife			F	W	43	M	1893	Na	1901		yes	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				45618
				Mary R	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Soldering	Electric Lamp Factory	W		46554
				John H	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Packer	Tannery	W		475 18
				Martin H	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Tannery	W		485 18
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				49
																													50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 17 DAY OF January 1920. William F. Lovett ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15 SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279a
WARD OF CITY 6

Ballard St. Peabody Line — Lafayette St. Salem Line — Hartland Ave

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farm: Owned or rented	Farm: Mortgaged	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Blind	Deaf and dumb
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
20	67	91		Mullarkey James W	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
	68	92		Challauer James	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1873	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Foreman	Tannery	W		
				Ellen F	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				Thomas F	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Beam Hooker	Tannery	W		
				John L	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Making hats	Hat shop	W		
				Harold J	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Packing room	Tannery	W		
				Cecilia F	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Lining Cutter	Shoe shop	W		
				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes		None				
10	69	93		Winsor John F	Head	R	H	M	W	81	Wid	1866	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes		None				
				Hawkins John	Nephew			M	W	52	S	1868	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes		Foreman	Brass foundry	W		
16	70	94		Hanlon John J	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Machine shaper	Tannery	W		
				Gillian M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Delaware		Delaware		Delaware		Yes		None				
	17	95		Blaney Philip	Head	Mr		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Fireman	Tannery	W		
				Sarah L	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes		None				
				Harriet A	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Nurse	Hospital	Wk		
41	71	96		Hagerty Ellen E	Head	R		F	W	66	Wid	1870	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				John H	Son			M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Cage Setter	Shoe shop	W		
				Catherine V	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Box Coverer	Paper Box factory	W		
	72	97		Malcolm Charles R	Head	M	H	M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes		Engineer	Stationary	W		
				Janet P	Wife			F	W	62	M	1880	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes		None				
				Evelin R	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Yes		Stenographer	Cotton mills	W		
		98		Building Jesse A	Head	MR		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Carpenter	Shop	W		
				Agnes F	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Yes		None				
				Janet P	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
17	73	99		MacCunnish John S	Head	D	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes		Janitor	Public School	W		
				Margaret M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				John	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes		Draftsman	Bridge Work	W		
				Mary J	Sister in law			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None				
				Sullivan Alice C.	Sister in law			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Stenographer	Rhode Island	W		
				Anna C	Sister in law			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Stenographer	Electric Light	W		
				Dennis J	Brother in law			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		Mason	Salem, Mass.	W		
5	74	100		Richardson Henry O	Head	O	H	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes		Optometrist	General Practice	OA		
				Alice A	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
				Jennie A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes		None				
3	75	101		Mahanty Mary J	Head	O	H	F	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes		Keeper	Trinity Store	OA		
				Thomas H	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Salesman	Variety Store	OA		
41	71	96		Ireland Ruth A	Niece			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None				

Here ends the enumeration of Ward 6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

222

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 56
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2498
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
Linda A. Raley ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6	245	1	1	Handy William L.	Head			m	W	47	m					Massachusetts		France Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts				Contractor	Stevedore		1144
				Carberry Mary E.	Wife			f	W	48	m	1896	na			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English			None			
				Howard	Son			m	W	19	S					Massachusetts								Clerk	Foundry	Store	
				Lawrence	Son			m	W	14	S					California								None			909
	241	2	2	Tenelo Angelo	Head		O M	m	W	41	m	1898	Pa	1903		Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Cutter	Factory	Keeper	OA
				Mary	Wife			f	W	36	m	1907	Pa			Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			944
				Alice	Daughter			f	W	16	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Worker	Factory	Keeper	
				Edward	Daughter			f	W	14	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Worker	Factory	Keeper	518
				Charles	Son			m	W	12	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Seamer	Leather	Factory	516
				Victoria	Daughter			f	W	10	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
				Amos	Daughter			f	W	8	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
				Margaret	Daughter			f	W	6	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
				Phillip	Daughter			f	W	11/12	S					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	239	3	3	Joyce William A.	Head		O F	m	W	38	m					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Nova Scotia	English			Book-keeper	Accuracy Co.		986
				Catherine	Wife			f	W	34	m					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Catherine	Daughter			f	W	14	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English			None			
	1	4	4	Branagan Frank A.	Head			m	W	67	m	1894	2a	1894		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English			Janitor			
				Agnes	Wife			f	W	56	m	1897	Pa	1897		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English			None	Cracker Factory		516
				Charles	Son			m	W	24	S					Massachusetts								Clerk	Insurance Co.		
	235	5	6	Howe George W.	Head			m	W	50	m					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Bank Clerk	Savings Bank		994
				Bertha	Wife			f	W	48	m					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Foreman	Machine Shop		178
				Ethel	Daughter			f	W	23	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Earl	Son			m	W	8	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Shifter	Dyeing	Store	990
	231	6	7	Tremblay Ernest B.	Head			m	W	28	m					Canada French		Canada French		Canada French				None			
				Mildred	Wife			f	W	26	m					Massachusetts		Canada French		Canada French				Nurse	Private Family		518
				Doris	Daughter			f	W	4	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Roger	Son			m	W	3	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Gladys	Daughter			f	W	2	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Harold	Son			m	W	1/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
		8		Grant William A.	Head	R		m	W	40	m					Maine		Maine		Maine				Cutter	Leather Factory		340
				Maud	Wife			f	W	31	m	1904	Pa	1911		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English			None			
				Lorna	Daughter			f	W	8	S					Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
				Leon	Son			m	W	3	S					Maine		Maine		New Brunswick	English			None			
	3	7	9	Chilson Lucy	Head		O F	m	W	33	m					Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts				Heeler	Leather Factory		518
				Joyce	Wife			f	W	31	m					Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont				None			
	1	8	10	Norman Albert	Head			m	W	25	m	1907	Na	1911		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English			Machinist	Machine Shop		362
				Edna	Wife			f	W	24	m					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			f	W	5	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Gerald	Son			m	W	3	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Frances	Son			m	W	1/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	1	9	11	Stanley Frank C.	Head		O F	m	W	48	Wd					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Clifford E.	Son			m	W	22	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Mate	Passenger Ship		603
				Dorothy	Daughter			f	W	11	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Harold	Son			m	W	12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
				Barbara	Daughter			f	W	5	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	3	9	12	Bradley Thomas A.	Head			m	W	50	Wd					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None			
				Mary F.	Son			m	W	24	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Machinist	Grocery Factory		516
				Thomas	Son			m	W	23	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Painter	Paper Mill		142
				William	Son			m	W	22	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Japanner	Tobacco Products		791
				Phillip	Son			m	W	18	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Leather	Goods	Factory	518

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279 B
SHEET NO. 10 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. David A. Tolan ENUMERATOR. 2396 9773

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Can speak English	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Attempt to obtain and record occupation of persons 10 years of age and over	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spaced weaving, sawing, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	2	9	12	Grady Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerical	Shoe factory	W			994	
			13	Sullivan Jas F.	Head		R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Foreman	Leather factory	W			178	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	6	10	14	McKenna Jeremiah	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W			518	
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
		15		Walker Harold R.	Head		R	M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Belt Maker	Manufacturing	W			588	
				Grace	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None						
				David Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None						
	5	11	16	Cutter Joseph	Head		O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Coats Tower Runner	Cloth	OA			751	
				Ella	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None						
				John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Clara	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Joseph	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Edmund	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	7	17	17	Roberts John	Head		O	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Leather Measurer	Factory	W			518	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English		None						
	9	13	18	Allen Walter	Head		R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Lithographer	Wire Shop	W			677	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None						
				Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		Factory Worker	Leather	W			518	
				John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None						
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None						
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None						
	12	14	19	Brown Frank	Head		O	M	W	34	M	1894	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Cigar Mold	Manufacture	W			370	
				Ortzie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Brown Annie E.	Mother			F	W	63	WD	1894	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None						
	23	10	20	Richardson Walter	Head		O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Compositor	Newspaper	W			994	
				Mabel	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Alfred	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	U.S. Office	W			994	
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Retail Clothing	W			037	
				Richard	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Elsie	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Ernest	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Margery	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	23	16	21	McCreek Joseph	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cutter	Woolen Factory	W			518	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W			988	
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W			999	
				Walter	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	4	17	22	Kittler Daniel	Head		R	M	W	65	M	1880	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Engineer	Hospital	W			164	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	63	M	1880	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				James	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cutter	Shoe Co	W			506	
				Joseph J. Jr.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Manager	Grocery Factory	W			518	
				Frank A.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W			988	
	8	20		Mary Hughes	Head		O	W	W	38	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Cutter	Woolen Factory	W			518	
				Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	67	WD					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				Harrison Mary	Sister			F	W	36	WD					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W			707	
				Duncan Margaret	Visitor			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None					4	
				Raymond	Servant			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279 B
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
David C Raley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)		
							PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.
							Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	42	18	22	Story George W.	Head	3	R	M	W	51	M						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Store Keeper R.R. Co		W	1994
2				Lottie	Wife			F	W	45	M						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			2
3				George W.	Son			M	W	24	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Draftsman Locomotive Co		W	3146
4				Marion	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Teacher Kindergarten		W	4862
5				Clinton R.	Son			M	W	20	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Clerk P.O. Office		W	5994
6				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			6
7	62	19	25	Mc Kenna Charles J.	Head		R	M	W	46	M						Mass	Ireland	England	Nova Scotia	English	Letter Carrier U.S. Gov		W	7666
8				Mary	Daughter			F	W	39	M						Mass	Mass	Mass	Canada	English	None			8
9				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			9
10				Allen	Son			M	W	7	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None			10
11				Edward	Father			M	W	80	Wd	1863	Ala	1883			Mass	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	None		W	11 412
12				Burkett Minnie	Mother in law			F	W	65	Wd	1855	Can				Canada	Canada	English	Ireland	England	None			12
13	6	20	26	Gilbert Peters Co	Head		R	M	W	43	M	1887	Mass	1899			Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Cake Baker Bakery		W	13 482
14				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	39	M						Mass	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			14
15				Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Mass	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			15
16				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S						Mass	Canada	French	Mass		None			16
17				Russell	Son			M	W	3	S						Mass	Canada	French	Mass		None			17
18	8	21	27	Thomas Crowley	Head		R	M	W	34	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		Brakeman R.R. Co		W	18 634
19				Alice	Daughter			F	W	37	M						Mass	Mass	England	Mass		None			19
20				Mansfield Fowler	Mother in law			F	Wd	54	Wd						Mass	Mass	Scotland	Scotland	Scotch	None			20
21	17	22	28	Hammond Forrest	Head		R	M	W	24	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		Bellmaker Leather		W	21 581
22				Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	2					Mass	Vermont		Nova Scotia		None			22
23		23	29	Miller Annie V.	Head	10		F	W	55	Wd						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	None			23
24				Jessie D.	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	School Teacher Grammar		W	24 862
25				Edward	Son			M	W	23	S						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	Travelling Salesman Insurance		W	25 718
26				Allen F.	Son			M	W	21	S						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	Clerk			26
27				Arthur	Son			M	W	18	S						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	Clerk Grocery Store			27 610
28	16	23	30	Brandin Helen	Head		R	M	W	33	M						Mass	Vermont		Canada	French	Leather Goods Factory		W	28 541
29				Catherine	Wife			F	W	29	M						Mass	Mass		Ireland	English	None			29
30				Gilbert	Son			M	W	5	S						Mass	Mass		Vermont		None			30
31				Hazel	Son			M	W	3	S						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			31
32	19	24	31	Bosclair John	Head		R	M	W	43	M						Mass	Mass		Canada	English	Shoe Maker Hosiery Co		W	32 146
33				Christine	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	W	1904			Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	None			33
34				Edward	Son			M	W	16	S						Mass	Mass		Canada	English	None			34
35				Walter	Son			M	W	15	S						Mass	Mass		Cape Breton	English	None			35
36				Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Mass	Mass		Cape Breton	English	None			36
37		32		Tyler Mary	Head	20		M	W	38	M	1907	Ala				England	England		Ireland	English	Worsted Spinning Mill		W	37 618
38				Walter	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Ala				Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None			38
39	17	25	33	Larrabee Allen E.	Head	10		M	W	56	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		Printing Co			39 370
40				Walker W.	Wife			F	W	48	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			40
41				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			41
42				Milton E.	Son			M	W	14	S						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			42
43	15	26	34	Kelley Edward	Head		R	M	W	49	M						Mass	Mass		Maine		Machinist Textile Machinery		W	43 362
44				Francis	Wife			F	W	47	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			44
45		35		Lewis Samuel	Head	10		M	W	78	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			45
46				Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	76	M						New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		None			46
47				Sarah D.	Daughter			F	W	36	S						Mass	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Saleslady Dept Store		W	47 976
48	19	27	36	Brown Edward H.	Head	10	E	M	W	58	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		Manufacturer Machine Engineering			48 370
49				Emma	Wife			F	W	48	M						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			49
50				Edward S.	Son			M	W	23	S						Mass	Mass		Mass		None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 299 B
SHEET NO. 11 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.
Enumerator David T. Riley

2486
98 14

Cabalan

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of inhabitants in this family.													Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19	27	36		Brown Ruby S.	Son			m	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					0
				Jean Lucindy	Mother-in-law			f	W	70	Wd					Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					
21		37		Pedeaux Eugene	Head	0	M	m	W	76	M					Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired Leather Factory		W			518
				Logan M.	Wife			f	W	75	M					Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
22	28	38		Hamma Henry	Head	1	F	m	W	48	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer Typewriter Co.		W			164
				Emmeth	Wife			f	W	41	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Walter	Son			m	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Wire Chief		W			677
23	29	39		Mussgnug Otto	Head	1	M	m	W	44	M					Germany		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Painter Shoe Factory		W			296
				Hannah	Wife			f	W	38	M	1899	Na	1905		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					
				Otto	Son			m	W	11	S					Massachusetts		Germany		Germany		Yes	None					
		40		Rutherford Charles	Head	R		m	W	24	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Leather Factory	W			178
				Grayce	Wife			f	W	26	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Charles F.	Son			m	W	4	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
25	30	41		Brackett Reginald	Head	1	R	m	W	37	M					Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W			516
				Alice	Wife			f	W	32	M	1906	Na	1906		Canada French	English	Nova Scotia	English	Canada French	English	Yes	None					
				Alice	Son			m	W	13	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French	English	Yes	None					
				Ruth	Daughter			f	W	11	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French	English	Yes	None					
				Eleanor	Daughter			f	W	3	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French	English	Yes	None					
				Edmond Josephine	Mother-in-law			f	W	68	Wd	1885	Na	1920		Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Canada French	English	No	None					
	29			Desrochers Oscar	Head	R		m	W	64	M	1890	Al			Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Yes	Leather Finisher	Shoe Factory	W			315
				Emma	Wife			f	W	57	M	1900	Al			Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Yes	None					
				Leon	Nephew			m	W	25	S	1906	Al			Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Canada French	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W			988
27	31	43		Donighian	Head	1	F	m	W	60	M	1896	Pa			Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	No	Weaver	Woolen Factory	W			621
				Grace	Wife			f	W	51	M	X	Al			Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	No	None					
				Edward	Son			m	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Yes	Engraver	Photo	W			999
				Katherine	Daughter			f	W	16	S					Massachusetts		Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Turkey in Europe	Armenian	Yes	None					
26	32	44		Parker Gerald	Head	1	R	m	W	59	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Grammar School	W			918
				Mary	Wife			f	W	55	M					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Gerald	Daughter			f	W	29	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W			999
				Hodgdon Ruth E.	Head			f	W	27	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Charles	Son			m	W	8	S					New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Hollis	Son			m	W	2	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					0
28	33	45		Snyder Robert	Head	1	R	m	W	50	M	1880	Na	1895		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	German Reformed Minister		W			178
				Augusta	Wife			f	W	49	M					Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					
				Robert	Son			m	W	25	S					Massachusetts		Germany		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Theatre	W			352
				Elizabeth	Daughter			f	W	23	S					Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W			999
				Carl	Son			m	W	21	S					Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Dance Band	W			952
				Irene	Daughter			f	W	19	S					Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Shoe Factory	W			616
30	34	46		Silver William	Head	1	R	m	W	39	M	1911	Pa			Armenia Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			516
				Alma	Wife			f	W	38	M	1911	Pa			Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
				Marion	Daughter			f	W	14	S	1911	Pa			Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
				Walter	Son			m	W	11	S	1911	Pa			Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
				Wendell	Daughter			f	W	9	S					Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					0
				Donald	Son			m	W	5	S					Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
33	35	47		Barbara Bryan	Head	1	R	m	W	63	Wd	1870	Na	1895		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
				Walter F.	Son			m	W	35	S					Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Sweeper	Factory	W			516
				Barbara M.	Daughter			f	W	32	S					Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Telephone Operator		W			958
34		48		Brown Thomas J.	Head	1	R	m	W	38	M					Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W			916
				Teresa	Wife			f	W	34	M					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Teresa	Daughter			f	W	3	S					Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None					

STATE Massachusetts — COUNTY Essex — CITY Salem

9–197 — DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 224 — [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5th — SHEET NO. 12 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 3798 — WARD OF CITY Salem 6

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. — David A Riley — ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1	Brown Barbara	Daughter		F W 1 8			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	
2 35 35 49	Brown Frederick	Head R		M W 39 M			Maine; Ireland English; Ireland English	Nurse; Private Hospital
	Catherine	Wife		F W 39 M			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Ellen	Daughter		F W 17 S			Massachusetts; Maine; Massachusetts	None
	Margaret	Daughter		F W 13 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
3 235 36 56	Conway Frank R	Head R		M W 47 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Gas Engineer; Electric Co
	Catherine	Wife		F W 41 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Ireland English	None
	Joan A	Son		F W 12 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	
4 51	Howard Patrick	Head R		M W 56 M			Maine; Ireland English; Ireland English	Leather Worker; Leather Co
	Ellen	Wife		F W 47 M	1870 Na 1905		Ireland English; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
5 245 54	Elwell Frederick	Head R		M W 26 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Machinist; Shoe Machine Co
	Ethel	Wife		F W 19 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
	Priscilla	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
	Ernest Scott	Lodger		M W 23 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Bookmaker; Box Co
6 8 37 53	Fuller Paul	Head 10 R		M W 52 M	1870 Na 1895		Ireland English; Ireland English; Ireland English	Shoe Shop Co
	Jennie	Wife		F W 47 M	1900 Al 1900		Ireland English; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	George	Son		M W 18 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	William	Son		M W 16 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Grace	Daughter		F W 15 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Mary	Daughter		F W 13 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Herbert	Son		M W 10 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Bertha	Daughter		F W 8 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Edward	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
	Margaret	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	None
7	Ellis John	Brother-in-law		M W 50 S	1901 Na		Ireland English; Ireland English; Ireland English	Shoe Shop; Shoe Co
237 38 54	Ellis Edgar	Head 10 F		M W 63 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Clothier; Clothing Store
	Ella	Wife		F W 48 M			Denmark; Denmark; Denmark	
8 16 39 15	Anstis George	Head 10 R		M W 46 M			Maine; Maine; Maine	Carpenter; House
	Belle	Wife		F W 34 M	1902 Na 1907		New Brunswick English; New Brunswick English; New Brunswick English	None
	Cora	Daughter		F W 12 S			Maine; Maine; Maine	None
	Doris	Daughter		F W 10 S			Maine; Maine; Maine	None
	Miriam	Daughter		F W 8 S			Massachusetts; Maine; Maine	None
	Harry Jr	Son		M W 1 S			Maine; New Brunswick English; New Brunswick English	None
9 43 40 56	Thompson Fred	Head 10 R		M W 53 WD			New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	None
	Hattie Charles	Son		M W 30 M			New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Weigher; Leather Co
	Herman H	Son		M W 28 S			New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Embosser; Embossing Co
	Esther S	Son		M W 24 S			New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Embosser
	Florence	Daughter-in-law		F W 19 M			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
10 41 41 57	Benson Elliot	Head 10 RM		M W 67 M	Alien Alien Alien		At Sea OC English; New Brunswick English; New Brunswick English	Painter; Painting Firm
	Endora	Wife		F W 53 M	1890 Alien		Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English	None
	Margaret	Daughter		F W 10 S			At Sea OC English; Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English	None
	Dorothy Edith	Lodger		F W 5 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
	Eaton Thomas	Lodger		M W 6 S			Maine; Maine; Maine	None
	Phyllis	Lodger		F W 8 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
	Weston Ellsworth	Lodger		M W 10 S			Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English	None
	Charles	Lodger		M W 8 S			Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English; Nova Scotia English	None
	Brenan Linda	Lodger		F W 10 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None
	Flora (Brenan Child)	Lodger		F W 2 S			Greece Greek; Greece Greek; Greece Greek	None
	Sofia Magonia	Lodger		F W 3 S			Canada French; Canada French; Canada French	None
	Pantelis Jonas	Lodger		M W 2 S			Greece Greek; Greece Greek; Greece Greek	None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 299 B
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATOR J. S. [illegible]

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Able to read	EDUCATION: Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, sawing, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, etc.	OCCUPATION: Class of worker (W, S, or WO)	OCCUPATION: If out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
4	41	41	67		Spiro Theodore	Lodger			M	W	Wd	S						Massachusetts	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					1
					Pappina Dimopoulos	Lodger			F	W	2	S						Massachusetts	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None					2
	3	42	58		Chaney Irving H.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Rhode Island	Maine		Maine			Agent	Drug Co	W			3
					Susan	Wife			F	W	31	M						Maine	Maine		Maine			None					4
					Lyman	Son			M	W	10	S						Massachusetts	Maine		Maine			None					5
					Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Massachusetts	Maine		Maine			None					6
			59		Conner Herbert H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		Ind. Indicator	P.P.Co.	W	634		7
					Florence	Wife			F	W	32	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					8
					Herbert H.	Son			M	W	12	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					9
					Velma	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					10
					Ester	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					11
					Doris	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					12
	5	43	60		Fowler Fred	Head	O	R	M	W	65	M						Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire			Magnetic Blade	Spring Co	OA	814		13
					Ida B.	Wife			F	W	62	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					14
					Talbot Frederick	Mother-in-law			F	W	87	Wd						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
	7	44	61		Putnam Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					16
					Margie	Wife			F	W	52	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					17
					Jim	Son			M	W	27	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Driver	Motor Horse	Express Co	W	100	18
					Frederick Jr.	Son			M	W	25	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					19
					Hazel	Daughter			F	W	23	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					20
					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					21
					Wally	Son			M	W	12	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					22
	8	45	62		Gauss John W.	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Printer	Printing Co.	W	150		23
					Jessie	Wife			F	W	31	M						Massachusetts	Chile		England	English		None					24
					John W. Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					25
					Eleanor	Son			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					26
	12	46	63		Briggs Allen	Head	O	M	M	W	64	Wd						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					27
					Howard	Son			M	W	37	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					28
	9	47	64		Coffin William D.	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1899	Na	1919			Nova Scotia	English		Nova Scotia	English		Postal Clerk	P.O.	W	994		29
					Lizzie	Wife			F	W	49	M	Prod	Na	1919			England	English		England	English		Artisan	Home	W	148		30
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1900	Al				Massachusetts	English		Massachusetts	English		None					31
					Lloyd	Son			M	W	22	S	1900	Al				Massachusetts	English		Massachusetts	English		Stenographer	Coal Office	W	999		32
					Bruce	Son			M	W	20	S	1900	Al				Massachusetts	English		Massachusetts	English		Salesman	Retail Store	W	994		33
					Clarke	Son			M	W	17	S						Massachusetts	English		Nova Scotia	English		Chauffeur	Private Family	W	610		34
					George	Son			M	W	15	S						Massachusetts	English		Nova Scotia	English		None					35
	11	48	65		Bagley Arold	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Real Estate	Insurance	OA	735		36
					Nellie	Wife			F	W	50	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					37
					Francis	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Attorney	Legal Practice	OA	850		38
					Nina	Daughter			F	W	24	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Teacher	W	999		39
					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			School Teacher	Primary	W	862		40
					Hoffman Frederic	Boarder			M	W	18	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					41
	11	49	66		Brewer Fred	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Maine	Maine		Maine			Chauffeur	Bakery Co	W	610		42
					Florence	Wife			F	W	33	M	1897	Na	1918			England	English		England	English		None					43
					Fredrick Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S						Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts			None					44
					Robert	Son			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts			None					45
					Agnes Caroline	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	M	1879	Na	1918			England	English		England	English		None					46
	16	50	67		Kimball Harry	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M						New Hampshire			Massachusetts			Messenger	Telegraph Co		785		47
					Augusta E.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	Na	1918			Nova Scotia	English		Nova Scotia	English		None					48
					Howard Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S						New York			New York			Soldier	U.S.A.	W	822		49
					Earle H.	Son			M	W	18	S						Massachusetts			Nova Scotia	English		Monument Worker	Granite Works	W	434		50

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

225

[D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: City of Salem.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279 B
SHEET NO. 13A
WARD OF CITY: Part of 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
Enumerator: David A Riley

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. Place of birth / Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth / Mother tongue.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50	51	68	Winfield Chase	Head	10		M	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Monumental Works		Own	
			Mary C	Wife			F	W	35	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Harold C	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Grocery	Office	W	
			Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Packer	Leather Factory	W	
			Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
11½	5	69	Peter Olson	Head	OR		M	W	57	M	Alien	40					Russia Finland	Finnish	Russia Finland	Finnish	Russia Finland	Finnish	Yes	Florist	Greenhouse	W	
			Ella	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910						Russia Finland	Finnish	Russia Finland	Finnish	Russia Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
			John	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
			Jonna	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
11	53	70	Abraham Hillier	Head	OR		M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Automobile Repairing		W	
			Lillian	Wife			F	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Woodbridge Joseph	Uncle			M	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21½	54	71	Driscoll Edward	Head	OR		M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
			Edward	Wife			F	W	31	M	1910	MA	1915				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Shifter	Electric Railway	W	
			Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Lloyd Jr.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
71	55	72	Fitts Mark L	Head	OR		M	W	26	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Fireman	P R R Co	W	
			Annie	Wife			F	W	24	S	1915	MA	1917				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			Fitts Max	Brother			M	W	18	S							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Bell Benjamin A	Head	30	R	M	W	58	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Lake Boats	W	
			Henrietta	Wife			F	W	58	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Harold Royce	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			Howard C	Son			M	W	16	WD							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Dennis	W	
55			Long Margaret	Lodger			F	W	54	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dressmaker	at Home	W	
6	56	73	Burkinshaw Jeremiah	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M							New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W	
			Julia	Wife			F	W	39	M							New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Osmond	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Measurer	Leather Mill	W	
			Avery	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			George	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Joseph	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
	54	54	70	Porter Benjamin A	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M	1905	MA	1905	England		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Measurer	Leather Co	W	
	37	0	74	Hattie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1905	MA	1905	England		Yarmouth N S	English	Yarmouth N S	English	Yarmouth N S	English	Yes	None			
			Hattie	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Yarmouth N S	English	Yarmouth N S	English	Yes	None			
			Esther	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Yarmouth N S	English	Yarmouth N S	English	Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Yarmouth N S	English	Yarmouth N S	English	Yes	None			
	33	18	75	Hurley Miles	Head	10	M	M	W	41	M	1889	MA	1902	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Tanning Co	W	
			Esther	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	MA	1902	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Evelyn Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Walter	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		76	Neil Thomas	Head	OR		M	W	36	M	1908	MA		England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Tanning Co	W	
			Susan	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	MA		England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
10	17	77	Reeves Asa	Head	10		M	W	42	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Janitor	Leather Co	W	
			Harriet	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Retail Bakery	W	
			Doris	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			

Balcom

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279B
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
ENUMERATOR David A Tuley

2686
9888

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX. Male	SEX. Female	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Married	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Widowed	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Literate (can read and write)	EDUCATION. Illiterate (cannot read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth	PERSONS. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language spoken	
0	0	0	0		0	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
					English Blanche	Head	R	F	W	44	Wd							New Brunswick Canada	English	N.B. Canada	English	N.B. Canada	English		Counter Leather Co		W		
					Lyndon	Daughter		F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		N.B. Canada	English	N.B. Canada	English		Shoe Factory		W		
					Grant Ethel	Visitor		F	W	46	S						1890	N.B. Canada	English	N.B. Canada	English	N.B. Canada	English		None				
	6	60	79		Pollock James	Head	O	M	W	57	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Fireman City Proper		W		
					Harvey	Wife		F	W	47	M						1895	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
					Margaret	Son		M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk Drug Store		W		
					Esther	Son		M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Ayman	Son		M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Helen	Daughter		F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Emerson	Son		M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Whitman	Son		M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Viola	Daughter		F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Stanley	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Milton	Son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	8	61	80		Driggs William H.	Head	R	M	W	68	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cider Power Co		W		
					Harriet	Wife		F	W	48	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Robert	Son		M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Steel Plant Foreman		W		
					Henry	Son		M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman Paper Stock		W		
					Jennie	Daughter		F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operator Leather Co		W		
					Herman	Son		M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	27	62	81		Eastman Samuel	Head	R	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Woman Shoe Co		W		
					Margaret	Wife		F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
					Edward Jr.	Son		M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Ethel	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		87			Carney Joseph	Head	R	M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Packer Packing Co		W		
					Etta	Wife		F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Eleanor	Daughter		F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	15	63	83		Hanson William H.	Head	R	M	W	55	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Plumbing Station Engineer		W		
					Ina	Wife		F	W	51	M	Yes	Yes	Yes			OC	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			None				
					Doris	Daughter		F	W	21	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia			Comp. Brother Lumber		W		
					Esterbrook Helen	Daughter		F	W	18	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia			None				
					Arthur Winfield	Lodger		M	W	43	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician Garage Co		W		
					Patterson Arthur	Lodger		M	W	19	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	French	Massachusetts			Auto Repair Shop		W		
	11	64	84		Woodbury John B.	Head	R	M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman Leather Factory		W		
					Evelyn	Wife		F	W	20	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None				
		85			Hart Elbridge	Head	R	M	W	27	M		1913	Nov 1919				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Stockmaster Stock Yards		W		
					Jennie	Wife		F	W	27	M		1913	Oct 1919				New Brunswick Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English		None				
					Alonzo	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick Canada	English		None				
					Hall Ray	Brother		M	W	19	S		1910	All				Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Helper Blacksmith Shop		W		
	9	65	86		Nigro Martin	Head	O	M	W	43	M		1902	Mar	1911			Galway Ireland	English	Galway Ireland	English	Galway Ireland	English		Motorman Electric Ry		W		
					Bridget	Wife		F	W	40	M		1902	Jan	1908			Limerick Ireland	English	Limerick Ireland	English	Limerick Ireland	English		None				
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Galway Ireland	English	Galway Ireland	English		None				
					James	Brother		M	W	38	S		1908	Mar	1913			Galway Ireland	English	Galway Ireland	English	Galway Ireland	English		Machinist Factory		W		
	7	66	87		Hawkes George H.	Head	R	M	W	64	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter Trade		W		
					Rose	Wife		F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
					Marshall Frederick C	Step-son		M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Fireman Steamship		W		
		11			Tobin Arthur	Head	R	M	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist Foreman		W		
		89			Barbour Fred	Head	R	M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English		Laundry Barber		W		
					Pearl	Wife		F	W	33	M		1905	Mar	1910			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

226

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2798
SHEET NO. 14 A
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920.
David A Riley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	6	94	Burton Gladys	Daughter			f	W	9	S						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Mildred	Sister			f	W	6	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Joan	Daughter			f	W	2	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
	5	6	79	O'Rourke Francis	Head	10	M	m	W	39	M	1903	NA	1905			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Boss Plumber dealer			6715
				Rose A	Wife			f	W	38	M	1903	NA	1905			Mass	Ireland	Mass	Ireland	Mass	Ireland		None			
				Jane	Daughter			f	W	16	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Francis	Son			m	W	14	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Hugh	Son			m	W	9	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				James	Son			m	W	8	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
		91	O'Rourke Mary	Cousin				f	W	8	S						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Brown Gertrude	Head	R			m	W	42	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			Machinist	Machine shop	W	3612
			Annie	Wife				f	W	39	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	2	6	97	Parks William	Head	10	R	m	W	74	M	1860	Na	1875			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				Annie	Wife			f	W	54	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	6	69	93	Hurley John J	Head	1	M	m	W	40	M						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		Shoe Factory		W	368
				Mary	Wife			f	W	36	M	1900	Na	1905			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			f	W	13	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Christine	Daughter			f	W	12	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Marion	Daughter			f	W	10	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Leo	Son			m	W	8	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Emma	Daughter			f	W	7	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				Leo	Son			m	W	4	S						Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
			Sproul James	Brother-in-law				m	W	26	S						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Lizzie	Sister-in-law				f	W	23	S						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516
	5	78	92	Shelton William	Head	1	R	m	W	32	M						Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English		Laster	Shoe Factory	W	518
				Margaret	Wife			f	W	31	M						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Ruth	Daughter			f	W	4	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				William	Son			m	W	1	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	4		95	Nesbitt Thomas	Head	1	R	m	W	30	M						Mass		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Leather Manufacturer		W	5008
				Margaret	Wife			f	W	28	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Shirley	Son			m	W	4	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Ruth	Daughter			f	W	3	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			f	W	1	S						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	11	11	96	Berry Lyman	Head	1	R	m	W	56	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				Hattie	Wife			f	W	41	M						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Gladys	Daughter			f	W	21	S						Mass		Mass		New Hampshire			None			
				Edward	Son			m	W	20	S						Mass		Mass		New Hampshire			None			
				Irving	Son			m	W	14	S						Mass		Mass		New Hampshire			None			
	10	7	97	Santon Francis	Head	10	R	m	W	76	M						Mass		New Hampshire		Mass			None			
				Angeline	Wife			f	W	67	M						Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Porter Harriet	Sister-in-law				f	W	65	S						Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Wrapping Goods	Woolen Mills	W	
			Bickford Mary	Lodger				f	W	81	S						Mass		Mass		England	English		None			960
	14	73	92	Kessler Charles	Head	1	R	m	W	35	M						New York		Germany	German	Germany	German		Leather	Tanner Factory	W	
				Catherine	Wife			f	W	32	M						New York		Germany	German	Germany	German		None			518
				Charles	Son			m	W	4	S						New York		Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
	19	74	93	Hatton Joseph	Head	1	R	m	W	34	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Trapdoors	Shoe Factory	W	482
				Alice	Wife			f	W	34	M						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Curtis Margie	Step-daughter				f	W	31	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Stapler	Tyrone	W	
	21	75	94	Adams William G.	Head	1	R	m	W	41	M						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Cutter	Tanner	W	518
				Edith	Wife			f	W	32	M						England	English	England	English	England	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—676]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 279B
SHEET No. 14 A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
WARD OF CITY Ward 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.
David G. Pulsifer ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (U. S. Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Pulsifer, William A. Jr.	Son		M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				81
				Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				82
22	76	76		Flynn, Bernard F.	Head	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter Colorer	Lithograph		1936	83
				Mary	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
				Marion	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				Edna	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
10	77	77		Thurston, Herbert H.	Head	O	M	W	52	M	1885	Ire	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Leather Manufacturer	Leather Manufacturing	Emp		87
				Annie L.	Wife		F	W	51	M	1885	Ire	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				88
				Mary M.	Daughter		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Secretary	Leather	Emp	W	89
				Agnes J.	Daughter		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Operator	Leather	Wkr	W	90
				Joseph H.	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Operator	Leather	Wkr	W	91
				Louise	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Stenographer	Leather	Wkr	W	92
				James P.	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				93
				Matthew P.	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				94
				Esther D.	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				95
14	78	78		Foley, Francis A.	Head	O	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Nurse	State Institution	Wkr	W	96
				Rosella M.	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	England	Canada	English	Yes	None				97
				Nolan, Clarence H.	Head	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	Wkr	W	98
				Catherine	Wife		F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				99
				Edward	Son		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad	Wkr	W	100
				Duggan, Thomas M.	Son-in-law		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Theatre	Wkr	W	1
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
				Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
99	79	99		Nolan, William F.	Brother		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Automobile	Wkr	W	4
				Esther	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone	Wkr	W	5
				Flynn, Joseph F.	Head	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Eng. Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	Wkr	W	6
				Blanche	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Washington DC		New York		Yes	None				7
				Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Washington DC		Yes	None				8
				McIntyre, Francis	Nephew & Nursery		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Conductor	Street Ry	Wkr	W	9
				Dorothy	Wife		F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Washington DC		Washington DC		Washington DC		Yes	None				10
				Dorothy Returned	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
94	80	98		Doherty, Peter	Head	O	M	W	32	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stationary	Engineer	Wkr	W	12
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	29	M	1906				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
				Donald	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				14
				Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				15
96	81	99		Kellett, Charles J.	Head	O	M	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	City Police	Wkr	W	16
				Frank	Son		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Edge Finisher	Textiles	Wkr	W	17
				Helen	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Textiles	Wkr	W	18
				Margaret	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Textiles	Wkr	W	19
				Grace	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Textiles	Wkr	W	20
				Marie	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				George	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
98	82	100		Leonard, Peter F.	Head	O	M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foundry Foreman	Iron	Wkr	W	23
				Bridget	Wife		F	W	43	M	1880	Ire	1900		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
				Helen	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
				Henry	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				Edward	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
				Gertrude	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
				Mary A.	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
97	83	101		Coughlin, James	Head	O	F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooper	Manufacturing	Wkr	W	30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

227

[D1–978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem, City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279B
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY Ward 6 Part
ENUMERATOR David A. Riley

2836
5946

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	Home (in order of visitation)	Number of farm (if on farm)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	167	83	101	Coughlin Johanna	Wife			F	W	58	M	1890	Na	Na		Yes	Yes
				Daniel Florence	Lodger			M	W	68	Wd	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Lodger			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
	16	84	104	Young Hugh Jr.	Head	10	M	M	W	39	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				Hugh	Daughter			M	W	19	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Sylvia	Son			M	W	15	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Farrar	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Bruce	Son			M	W	7	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Dudley	Son			M	W	5	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	3	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	21	76	98	Bonfort Earl	Lodger			M	W	28	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	22	85	103	Whalen Patrick	Head	10	M	M	W	40	M	Ire	1903	Na	1918	Yes	Yes
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	40	M	Ire	1900	Na	1918	Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	24	86	104	Haynes Carl	Head	10	R	M	W	29	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Grace	Wife			F	W	28	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Eleanore Esther H	Fatherinlaw			M	W	68	Wd	Mass				Yes	Yes
	26	87	106	Hennessey William J.	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Anne	Wife			F	W	46	M	Ire	1891	Na	1900	Yes	Yes
				Robert	Son			M	W	16	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	13	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				John	Son			M	W	11	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	50	88	108	Foley Thomas	Head	10	M	M	W	51	M	Ire	1893	Na	1899	Yes	Yes
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M	Ire	1897	Na	1899	Yes	Yes
				Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Thomas	Son			M	W	14	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	15	89	107	Mahoney Harry	Head	10	M	M	W	40	M	NH	1899	Na	1907	Yes	Yes
				Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	Swed				Yes	Yes
				John H.	Son			M	W	16	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Walter	Son			M	W	13	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Ina	Daughter			F	W	12	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	59	90	108	Hennessey John	Head	10	F	M	W	52	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	Ire	1881	Na	1900	Yes	Yes
				Philip	Son			M	W	21	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Ralph	Son			M	W	19	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
	41	91	109	Cressington Cesar	Head	10	R	M	W	29	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M	Mass	1911	Na	1915	Yes	Yes
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	4	S	Mass	1918	Na		Yes	Yes
				George	Son			M	W	2yr	S	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Clinton Ellen	Sister in law			F	W	18	S	Mass	1919	Na	1920	Yes	Yes
	25	92	110	Knowlton William H.	Head	10	M	M	W	55	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	53	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Ina	Daughter			F	W	33	M	Mass				Yes	Yes
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Mass				Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account, or wage or salary.	Home, farm, or mortgaged.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		1
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lighterman	Vessels	Factory	W	2
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lumberman	Vessels	Factory	W	3
Massachusetts	English	Peterborough N.H.	English	Peterborough N.H.	English	Yes	Supt.	Box	Factory	W	4
		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				5
Massachusetts		Peterborough N.H.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Box	Factory	W	6
Massachusetts		Peterborough N.H.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
Massachusetts		Peterborough N.H.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
Massachusetts		Peterborough N.H.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
Massachusetts		Peterborough N.H.	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Bone				11
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Shoe Factory	W		12
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather	Shoe Factory	W		13
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				14
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cleaner	Leather Factory	W		16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		20
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				22
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather Factory	W		25
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				26
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				27
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				28
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				31
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Musician	Theatre	W		32
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				33
New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				34
New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				35
New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				36
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Police Officer	City Govt	W		37
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Worker	Tree Dyers	W		39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery Co	W		40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaving Clerk	Leather Factory	W		41
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				43
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				44
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				45
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Pawnbroker	W		46
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		47
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bleachery	Worker	W		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER... REAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U... D STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE City of Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 279 B
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY Part of 6
ENUMERATOR Daniel L Riley

2886
9964

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, oil mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or at home	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Neptune	25	97	110	Morgan Frances	Daughter in Law			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Eaton James A.	Lodger			M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Shop	W		81	
	19	93	111	Arrington George H.	Head	10	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carbs Paints	Carriage Co	W		82	148
				Bradley Rafe	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				83	994
				Robert H.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Moving Co	W		84	
				Roland H.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85	612
	17	94	112	Morse Charles O.	Head	10		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Co	W		86	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				87	516
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store Co	W		88	94
	15	95	113	Flynn Edward P.	Head	10		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Manager	Shoe Co	W		89	994
				Nora	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				90	
				Edna R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91	
				Leona	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92	
				Francis	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93	
	13	96	114	Kingston Matthew	Head	10	F	M	W	53	M	1888	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		94	
				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	51	M	1890	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				95	148
				George	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Shop	W		96	
				Herbert	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	W		97	178
				Harold	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Musician	Band	W		98	406
	9	97	115	Fuller Richard R	Head	10		M	W	37	M	1894	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W		99	852
				Frances	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				100	8
				Elizabeth V.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				101	
				George S.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				102	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				103	
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				104	
	7	98	116	Norwood Fred	Head	10	F	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W		105	596
				Florence	Sister			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				106	
	8	99	117	Albee Henry Land	Head	10		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Traveling Salesman	Shoe Store	W		107	708
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	34	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		108	791
				Brooks Eleanor	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Bookkeeper	Dry Goods Store	W		109	988
				Sullivan Sadie	Lodger			F	W	33	S	1907				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Engineer	Heating Shop	W		110	532
				Brooks Linus	Lodger			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Jewelry Worker	Factory	W		111	594
	35	100	118	Jeffs Charles	Head	10	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	R R	W		112	148
				Lyndia E.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	None				113	
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Schoolteacher	Grammar	W		114	862
	39	101	119	Dodge Hattie	Head	10	F	F	W	50	Wd	1901				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W		115	394
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Yes	Teacher	Sloyd	W		116	862
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				117	
	41	102	120	McCarthy Catherine	Head	10	F	F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Companion	Private Family	W		118	150
				Gilmore Mary	Step-sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	W		119	150
				Graham Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					120	
	10	103	121	Farrington Frederick	Head	10	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	General Contractor	W		121	142
				Esther	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				122	0
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				123	
				Lynch Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd	1850	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				124	
	55	104	122	Ellis Edward	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M	1902	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Auto Truck	Auto Repair Shop	W		125	610
				Nora G.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1899	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				126	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				127	
																		Ends		Enumeration of District No. 279									128	

Return Calls.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6 Ward of 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months after age.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, write Pa. (first papers) or Al. (alien)	If naturalized, or alien, write country of birth	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Voting able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	83	1	1	Knight, William M.	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Delia B.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Georgia	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		2		Shelley, Caroline	Head	R		F	W	47	Wd	1887	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		522
				E. Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Willard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Lee	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
	85	2	3	Parsons, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	D				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Newsdealer	Store	W		707
	87	3	4	Gray, Edward H.	Head	R		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	W		644
				Annie J.	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	89	4	5	Osborne, Percy W.	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1914	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Milk Co.	W		791
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Edith	Mother			F	W	52	Wd	1920	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Joseph L. L.	Brother			M	W	17	S	1918	Pa		No	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmhand	Leather Factory	W	5	558
				Wilson, Manning	Lodger			M	W	35	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Charles	Lodger			M	W	23	S	1918	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W		516
	91	5	6	Lee, William L.	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1920	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		396
				Rosella	Wife			F	W	54	M	x			Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				614
				Tibbe, Harold B.	Boarder			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ena.		None				
		7		Andrews, Joseph H.	Head	R		M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Butcher	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Margaret	Sister			F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Norris, Christina	Sister			F	W	54	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Marion D.	Niece			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Sporting Goods Store	W		791
				Frederick J.	Nephew			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Sporting Goods Store	W		791
	95	6	8	Wheeler, U. Frank	Head	R		M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Leather Factory	W		918
				Susan M.	Wife			F	W	63	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Chapman, Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	W		674
				Victor D.	Grandson			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	99	7	9	Lee, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Oil Company	W		610
				Margaret G.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1915	Pa	1920	Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				Lawrence E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				
		10		Fossa, Joseph L.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit Store	Emp		762
				Edith M.	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Joseph S.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Lee, Alice	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	Wd				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Cassara, Dominick	Uncle			M	W	46	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Salesman	Fruit Store	W		791
				Tyler, Herbert C.	Boarder			M	W	35	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Paper Co.	W		791
	3	8	11	Young, George A.	Head	R		M	W	70	M				No	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W		654
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				George P.	Son			M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	W		444
				Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	36	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pianist	Dancing School	W		852
		12		Vena, John F.	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
		13		English, Ethel C.	Head	Mtg		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machinery Co.	W		362
				Hazel E.	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
	5	9	14	Manad, Allie	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes		Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Cigar	Leather Factory	W		456
				Mamas	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
		15		Cowbell, Benaiah C.	Head	Mtg		M	W	71	Wd				Yes	Yes		Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bell Maker	Leather Factory	W	52	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				OWNERSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
21	5	9	16	Sinclair, William	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22				" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
23				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24		17		Sawyer, Martin	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	W	480
25				" Nellie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26	9	11	18	Donovan, Jamis M.	Head		O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	W	644
27				" Nora M.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1894	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
28				" Julia A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	399
29				" John C.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Helper			
30				" Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
31		19		Wall, Michael P.	Head	R		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooper	Leather Factory	W	510
32				" Margaret M.	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	394
33	11	11	20	Daley, Richard F.	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Watchman	Gas Light Co.	W	
34				" Annie F.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	794
35				" John F.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
36				" Joanna F.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Forewoman	Leather Factory	W	778
37				" Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	762
38				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
39	11	21		Rogers, Adeline E.	Head	R		F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40				Pitman, Lillian A.	Housekeeper			F	W	69	Wd	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Private Family	W	96
41		22		Leahles, William L.	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	366
42				" Pearl V.	Wife			F	W	21	M	1905	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
43				" Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
44	12	22		Warner, Mabelle F.	Head		O	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
45				" F. Lawrence	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Iron Foundry	W	372
46				" Elsie M.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemical Analyst	Leather Factory	W	994
47				" Nancy M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48				Mack, Annie M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	719
49	12	24		Call, James	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	518
50				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
51				" Charles E.	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
52	6	25		Hagerman, Miles D.	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sewer	Shoe Factory	W	516
53				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	34	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
54				" Cyril C.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
55				" Muriel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
56				" Audrey L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
57				Condon, Della C.	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wd	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
58	1	14	26	Arnold, Charles H.	Head			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Woman's Dresser	Leather Factory	W	516
59				" Belle M.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
60	4		27	Brogan, Thomas H.	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roller	Leather Factory	W	516
61				" Anastatia	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
62	15	15	28	Elwell, Frederic H.	Head		R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	Em	294
63				" Mamie L. B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			0
64				" Madeline B.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	Lamp Factory	W	516
65				" Etta	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inserter	Lamp Factory	W	510
66				Kenney, Mabel B.	Granddaughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
67	3	34	29	Allen, Harvey G.	Head		R	M	W	35	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chef	Restaurant	W	954
68				" Alberta	Wife			F	W	35	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Model			
69	1		30	Pouchaudhey, Simon	Head	2	O	M	W	56	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Collector	Junk	O	770
70				" Rose	Wife			F	W	51	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			

Ruffyn

State Massachusetts | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 229 | [D1—6758]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 9 A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6 part of

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	
1	2		30	Buchansky, Dora	Daughter		F M W 21 S	1903 Na	Yes Yes Yes	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Yes	Stenographer	Sporting Goods Store	W	999
2				" Sara	Daughter		F W 18 S	1903 Na	Yes Yes Yes	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Russia Yiddish	Yes	None			
3	14	17	31	Lelinsan, Israel	Head	O	M W 46 M	1877 Na	1888 Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Nova Scotia	Yes	Shaver	Leather Factory	W	517
4				" Rosanna	Wife		F W 50 M	1877 Na	1888 Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None			
5				" Rose A.	Daughter		F W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Dressmaker	Dress Home	W	154
6				" Clarence	Son		M W 24 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
7				" Theodore	Son		M W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Cutter Hand	Shoe Factory	W	482
8				" Eugene R.	Son		M W 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		None			
9	15	18	32	Carleton, Henry F.	Head	O	M W 71 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
10				" Winfield S.	Brother		M W 68 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Cane Chair	Own Home	W	502
11				" Elizabeth	Niece		F W 28 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine	Yes	None			
12	19	19	33	Turbett, James	Head	O	M W 66 Wd	1879 Na	1883 Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None			
13				" Katherine J.	Daughter		F W 41 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
14				" Elizabeth R.	Daughter		F W 37 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	989
15				" Grace A.	Daughter		F W 35 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
16				McDuff, John	Brother-in-law		M W 64 S	1873 Na	1890 Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None			
17			34	Peabody, Harry R.	Head	R	M W 50 M	1897 Na	1911 Yes Yes	England English	England English	England English	Yes	Cutter Hand	Shoe Factory	W	486
18				" Mabel	Wife		F W 46 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
19				Fort, Caroline	Boarder		F W 74 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
20	21	20	35	Lapsgell, William	Head	R	M W 65 M	1880 Na	1894 Yes Yes	England English	England English	England English	Yes	Flagman Steam Railroad		W	654
21				" Etta E.	Wife		F W 54 M	1880 Na	1894 Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None			
22				" Arthur B.	Son		M W 28 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine	England English	Canada English	Yes	Buyer	Dry Goods Store	W	791
Note		36		Murphy, Catherine	Head	R	F W 73 Wd	1864 Na	Yes Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None			
23				" John P.	Son		M W 53 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Watchman	Electric Co	W	902
24				" James A.	Son		M W 46 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516
25	23	21	37	Driscoll, Margaret H.	Head	O	M F W 72 Wd	1865 Na	1875 Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None			
26				" Bartholomew	Son		M W 43 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Contractor	Painting and Decorating	O	145
27				" Eleanor	Daughter		F W 41 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
28		38		Marshall, Charles C.	Head	R	M W 40 M	1898 Pa	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	178
29				" Annie	Wife		F W 37 M	1899 Ab	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None			
30	25	22	39	Symonds, Stillman	Head	O	M W 79 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
31				Cross, Harriet E.	Housekeeper		F W 75 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
32	27	23	40	Eagan, Richard E.	Head	O	M W 43 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Yes	Carpenter	Carpentry	Own	370
33				" Norah	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
34				" Evelyn	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
35				Gallehen, John	Boarder		M W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Massachusetts	Yes	Cutter Hand	Shoe Factory	W	482
36	33	24	41	Curtis, Alfred E.	Head	R	M W 51 M		Yes Yes	Maine	Canada French	Maine	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	178
37				" Rose A.	Wife		F W 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
38				" Marie	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts		None			
39				" Lauretta	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts		None			
40				" Alfred E.	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts		None			
41			42	Rouleau, Alexander	Head	O	M W 57 M	1881 Na	1892 Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Cutter	Machine Shop	W	482
42				" Rosa	Wife		F W 56 M	1882 Na	1896 Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
43				" Annie M.	Son		M W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Factory	W	516
44				" Hector A.	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Beach Worker	Machine Shop	W	482
45				" Joseph A.	Son		M W 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Filler	Shoe Factory	W	516
46				" C. Lloyd	Son		M W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Mailer	Shoe Factory	W	516
47				" Cora B.	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None			
48				" Mary C.	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French		None			
49		43		Russell, Carlisle H.	Head	R	M W 51 M		Yes Yes	New York	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Yes	Marine Engineer	Shipboard	W	568

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 2 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
51	27	25	43	——, Abbie F.	Wife			F.	W.	47	M.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Yes	None				51
52				——, Eleanor	Daughter			F.	W.	19	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Saleslady	Department Store		W.	52
53				——, Gordon	Son			M.	W.	16	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store		W.	53
54				——, Barbara	Son			M.	W.	14	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			Yes	Helper	Milk Co.		W.	54
55				——, W. Irving	Son			M.	W.	7	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts				None				55
56				——, George P.	Son			M.	W.	4 7/12	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts				None				56
57			44	Smith, J. Augustus	Head	R		M.	W.	66	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			Yes	Clerk Repairer	Rope shop		W.	57
58				——, Alberta P.	Wife			F.	W.	59	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				58
59				Chapman, M. Louise	Aunt-in-law			F.	W.	60	S.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				59
60				——, Parrish M.	Aunt-in-law			F.	W.	79	S.				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				60
61				Smith, Gordon C.	Grandson			M.	W.	16	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				61
62				DuBois, Rachel F.	Daughter			F.	W.	34	Wd.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				62
63			45	Jelsey, George J.	Head	R		M.	W.	34	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Carpenter	Shop Factory		W.	63
64				——, Delia C.	Wife			F.	W.	32	M.	1907	Na	1907	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.		W.	64
65				——, Mary Belle	Daughter			F.	W.	12	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None				65
66				——, Raymond A.	Son			M.	W.	10	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None				66
67				——, Eileen C.	Daughter			F.	W.	4 5/12	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English			None				67
68	3926	46		Williams, Fred C.	Head	R		M.	W.	38	M.	1898	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Baseman	Steam Railroad		W.	68
69				——, Gertrude M.	Wife			F.	W.	34	M.	1898	Al.		No	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None				69
70				——, Clyde F.	Son			M.	W.	13	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None				70
71				——, Edwin L.	Son			M.	W.	9	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				71
72				——, Katherine	Daughter			F.	W.	8	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				72
73				——, Kenneth C.	Son			M.	W.	6	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				73
74			47	Brandise, Thomas	Head	R	Mm	M.	W.	24	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	Mill Wright	Tanning Co.		W.	74
75				——, Ida	Wife			F.	W.	22	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Yes	None				75
76				——, Harriet	Daughter			F.	W.	2 1/2	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				76
77				——, Lillian	Daughter			F.	W.	1 1/12	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				77
78	141	27	48	Canty, John	Head	R		M.	W.	30	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Gang Boss	Barrel Co.		W.	78
79				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F.	W.	28	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				79
80				——, John	Son			M.	W.	3 5/12	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				80
81				——, Edward	Son			M.	W.	1 1/2	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				81
82				Moran, William A.	Boarder			M.	W.	23	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	Finisher	Leather Factory		W.	82
83				——, Teresa	Sister-in-law			F.	W.	23	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				83
84				Ahearn, John	Father-in-law			M.	W.	65	Wd.	1869	Na	1879	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				84
85			49	Segovansky, Harry	Head	R		M.	W.	34	Wd.	1905	Pa.		Yes	Yes		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		Yes	Proprietor	Leather Shop		Emp.	85
86				——, Rebecca	Wife			F.	W.	39	Wd.	1905	All.		Yes	Yes		Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German		Yes	None				86
87				——, Lottie	Daughter			F.	W.	13	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Austria	German		Yes	None				87
88				——, Leah	Daughter			F.	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Austria	German		Yes	None				88
89				——, Bessie	Daughter			F.	W.	5	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Austria	German			None				89
90				——, Zughel	Son			M.	W.	7	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Austria	German			None				90
91				Hartsfield, Leba	Mother-in-law			F.	W.	64	Wd.	1905	All.		No	No		Courland, Russia	German	Courland, Russia	German	Courland, Russia	German		No	None				91
92				——, Barry	Brother-in-law			M.	W.	27	S.	1905	All.		Yes	Yes		Courland, Russia	German	Courland, Russia	German	Courland, Russia	German		Yes	Proprietor	Leather Shop		Emp.	92
93	29	28	50	Simmons, Benjahmin	Head	R	M	M.	W.	44	M.				Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	Proprietor	Coal Company		Emp.	93
94				——, Beatrice	Wife			F.	W.	39	M.				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	None				94
95				——, Ernest	Son			M.	W.	14	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				95
96				——, Benjamin Jr.	Son			M.	W.	13	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				96
97				——, Beatrice C.	Daughter			F.	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None				97
98				——, William J.	Son			M.	W.	8	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				98
99	R23	29	51	Shawberry, Thomas	Head	R		M.	W.	65	M.	1865	Na	1881	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				99
100				——, L. Jane	Wife			F.	W.	65	M.	1871	Na	1881	No	No		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex County
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 230 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23rd DAY OF January 1920.
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 3151

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth and mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Farm schedule	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
R22	29	51	Hennebery, Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Ironer	Laundry	W	
			—, Kathryn	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Lamp Factory	W	
14	18	52	Grimes, Josephine	Head	R			F	W	72	Wd	1865	Na	1865		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Walter P.	Son				M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Leather Factory	W	
			Medeiros, Sarah	Boarder				F	W	14	S	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None			
27	31	53	Wymond, John	Head	R			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Electrical Co	W	
			—, Emma	Wife				F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Grace	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
			Pinnel, Harold	Boarder				M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			None			
			Meeks, Marcia	Boarder				F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Hebrew	Unknown	Hebrew		None			
2	10	54	O'Brien, Edward F.	Head	M			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tanner	Leather Shop	W	
			—, Anna M.	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
4	38	55	Porter, Willard B.	Head	R			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst. Editor	Newspaper	W	
			—, Mary H.	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Arthur B.	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Rubber Co	W	
			—, Harold H.	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12	38	56	Mackenzie, Annie G.	Head	R			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, George R.	Brother				M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Mason	Ornamental	W	
			—, Caroline A.	Sister				F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			—, Margaret H.	Sister				F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	5	57	Stone, Lewis L.	Head	R			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
			—, Mildred P.	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	W	
			—, Sophia	Mother				F	W	72	Wd	1865	Na	1868		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Jodoin, Sarah	Aunt				F	W	75	Wd	1865	Na	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Mackenzie, Edward A.	Boarder				M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	Dresser	Leather Factory	W	
12	38	57	Layton, Annie M.	Head	R			F	W	79	Wd	1849	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			—, Emily M.	Daughter				F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
12	24	54	Davidson, Henry V.	Head	R			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Bank	W	
			—, Carrie E.	Wife				F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
14	60		Milburn, Ulysses S.	Head	R			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Clergyman	Pastor	W	
			—, Alice D.	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	None			
4	35	61	Southward, Lysan P.	Head	O	Wd		F	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Sarah E.	Sister				F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4	38	62	Tobin, Margaret A.	Head	O	M		F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Ellen M.	Daughter				F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Katherine F.	Daughter				F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W	
			—, Josephine	Daughter				F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Department Store	W	
			—, Thomas H.	Son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lasster	Leather Shop	W	
	13		Watson, Mary E.	Head	R			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Baiter	Tannery	W	
			Stout, Samuel A.	Boarder				M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
8	39	64	Sweeney, John J.	Head	O	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairer	Leather Shop	O	
			—, Celia A.	Wife				F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Genevieve	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Lillian T.	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10	38	65	Wilkins, Charles E.	Head	R			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Business	O	
			—, Henriette D.	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	11		Sullivan, James H.	Head	R			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Oiler	Railroad	W	
			—, Louise F.	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			—, Katherine	Daughter				F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			—, Arthur	Son				M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

(S) STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 (Enter name of city, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION — (Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate for what race and whether for males or females. See instructions.)

S—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City (Enter name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY 6 part of
ENUMERATOR Mary A. Arnold

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al). If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since September 1, 1919. Cannot read. Cannot write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				OCCUPATION.			
											PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
12	40	67		Cone, George E.	Head	O	F	M W 50		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes Brakeman	Railroad	W
				— Frank M.	Brother			M W 45		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes Gotsit	At home	W
				— Lillian M.	Sister			F W 30		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes None		
14	40	68		Martin, John H.	Head	O	M	M W 38	M		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Salesman	Clothing store	W
				— Sarah A.	Wife			F W 30	M 1902 Mar 1913		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes None		
				— Mary G.	Daughter			F W 5	S	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	None		
				— Ruth	Daughter			F W 1 5/12	S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	None		
14	42			Sheldon, Rosina M.	Head	R		F W 55	Wd		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes None		
				— Grace C.	Daughter			F W 29	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes Teller	Bank	W
				— Arthur A.	Son			M W 27	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes Driver	Express Co.	W
				— Philip M.	Son			M W 25	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes Chauffeur	Furniture Co.	W
		70		Howe, Bainsville B.	Head			M W 51	M 1886 Na	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Dentist	Automobile Supplies	W
				— Sarah E.	Wife			F W 38	M X X	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes None		
18	42	71		Mason, Benjamin F.	Head	L	Mort	M W 56	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes Resident	Bank	W
				— Anna M.	Wife			F W 51	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes None		
				— David F.	Son			M W 29	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Buyer	Leather Co.	W
				— Mildred	Daughter			F W 27	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Salad Worker	Restaurant	W
				— Elsie H.	Daughter			F W 24	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None		
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F W 16	S	Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				— Matilda A.	Sister			F W 64	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		None		
				Bordages, Leonie	Servant			F W 26	S 1902 Al	Yes Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes Servant	Private Family	W
16	40	72		Fellows, Joseph E.	Head	O	M	M W 37	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Agent	Insurance	W
				— Jeanie	Wife			F W 40	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None		
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F W 8	S	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				— Joseph E.	Son			M W 7	S	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				— Richard B.	Son			M W 1	S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
20	42	73		Maguire, Almira	Head	R		F W 78	Wd	Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes None		
				— John H. D.	Son			M W 42	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes Clerk	Machinery Co.	W
22	44			Boardman, Mary E.	Head	R		F W 64	D	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes Clerk	Registry of Deeds	W
24	44	75		Ingalls, Lora B.	Head	O	M	F W 73	Wd	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None		
				Pierce, Eva L.	—			F W 21	Wd	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Companion	Private Family	W
				Ackerman, Grace	Servant			F W 44	S	Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes Servant	Private Family	W
26	45	76		Atwood, Charles E.	Head	O	M	M W 63	M	Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes Carpenter	Woodworking Factory	Em
				— Mary D.	Wife			F W 61	M	Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes None		
				— Edith M.	Daughter			F W 34	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes Music Teacher	At home	W
				— Lyron	Son			M W 33	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes Engineer	Steam Appliances	W
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F W 22	S	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes None		
				— Ruth	Mother			F W 81	Wd	Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes None		
7	46	77		Rowley, Harold L.	Head	R		M W 33	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes Engineman	Steam Railroad	W
				— Marion D.	Wife			F W 32	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes None		
				— Harold	Son			M W 5	S	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				Howard, Almira C.	Aunt-in-law			F W 69	Wd	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				Dutnie, James C.	Lodger			M W 25	M	Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes Director	Express Co.	Dg
		78		Hayes, William J.	Head	O	M	M W 55	M	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes Mother Superior	Sisters of Notre Dame	W
				— Alice J.	Wife			F W 62	M	Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	None		
				O'Neil, Mary J.	Daughter			F W 33	Wd	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Servant	Private Family	W
5	47	79		Pearson, Carl B.	Head	R		M W 25	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes Hotel Waiter	Hotel	W
				— Ellen A.	Wife			F W 30	M	Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				— Mary	Daughter			F W 2 11/12	S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		
				— Charles A.	Son			M W 1 1/2	S		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None		

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county X | Name of institution X

9–191

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 288 | Sheet No. 4 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of city 6 (part of) | Enumerated by me on the fifth day of January 1920. Mary A. Arnold Enumerator. 3 v 6

Family No. | Dwelling house number in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house in order of visitation | Number of family in order of visitation

Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation	
			Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the U.S.; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization; Language spoken	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, hotel, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
5 20 Tobin Bridget M.	Head	F R	W F 45 M	Ire Na 1907	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None	
Katherine	Daughter		W F 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Packer	Shoe Factory
6 48 28 Folsom Alfred L	Head	O	W M 53 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes Salesman	Leather Factory
Ada F.	Wife		W F 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None	
4 49 28 Miller Rodetta	Head	R	W F 73 W		Yes Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes None	
5 50 28 Weston Harry C.	Head	R	W M 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	Yes Fireman	Railroad
Bertha	Wife		W F 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None	
Hazel B	Daughter		W F 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None	
Alfreda	Daughter		W F 9 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Wilbur	Son		W M 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Ellsworth	Son		W M 4 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Albert B	Son		W M 3 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Barbara	Daughter		W F 12/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
5 26 Gifford Edward H.	Head	R	W M 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Jumper	Leather Shop
Eva M. F.	Wife		W F 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Canada English	None	
Charles H.	Son		W M 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
William M.	Son		W M 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
7 51 28 Doyle Edward	Head	R	W M 51 M	1899 Na 1905	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Salesman	Grain store
Sarah	Wife		W F 44 M	1895 Na 1895	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
John P.	Son		W M 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Clerk	Steel Factory
Oswald R	Son		W M 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Cutter	Shoe Factory
Mary C.	Daughter		W F 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
Cecelia K.	Daughter		W F 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
Marguerite	Daughter		W F 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
Edward E.	Son		W M 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
26 Burton Arthur H.	Head	R	W M 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	Roadman	Steam Railroad
Catherine T.	Wife		W F 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	None	
Edward A.	Son		W M 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Toby Michael J.	Brother in law		W M 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Laborer	Shoe Factory
119 Chin Hing	Head	R	M Chi 51 M	1888 Al	Yes	China Chinese	China Chinese	China Chinese	Proprietor	Laundry
Lee Quong Ying	Partner		M Chi 31 M	China Chinese 1905	Yes	China Chinese	California Chinese	China Chinese	Proprietor	Laundry
147 Hurley Bridget	Head	Un R	W F 57 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	None	
Waters Eleanor L	Head	R	W F 46 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Copyist	Court Institution
Alice G.	Sister		W F 49 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Librarian	Public Library
145 Merrill Walter C.	Head	R	W M 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Treasurer	Cooperative Bank
Mabel A	Wife		W F 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Unknown	Secretary	Shoe Factory
Dunborn	Son		W M 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Helper	Shoe Factory
9 22 Baker Mary M.	Head	R	W F 47 M		Yes Yes	New York	Massachusetts	New York	Packer	Leather Shop
Bertha A.	Wife		W F 47 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Massachusetts	Stitcher	Shoe Factory
Wyatt W. Eugene	Father in law		W M 93 W	1863 Na 1920	Yes Yes	England English	England English	Scotland English	Laborer	Gardens
Martha J.	Mother in law		W F 69 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine	None	
Charles R.	Brother in law		W M 53 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Cutter	Shoe Factory
113 Schaumagel Robert	Head	R	W M 38 M		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania	Germany	Germany	Carpenter	Leather Factory
Elsie	Wife		W F 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	None	
Symonds Thomas	Head	O	W M 71 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Painter	Rubber Co
Mary Estella	Wife		W F 56 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	None	
Rachel N.	Sister		W F 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Teller	Bank
149 Williams William	Head	R	W M 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Salesman	Milk Co
Wilhelmina M.	Wife		W F 29 M	1914 Na 1918	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	None	
Barbara M.	Daughter		W F 3/12 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper title—ward, city, village or town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class as white, Negro, etc. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6719]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name—city, village or town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
WARD OF CITY 6 (Both of)
SHEET NO. 4 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship (wife, son, daughter, lodger, servant, etc.) of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd.), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, even though not gainful.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or place for which employed.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
109	57	98		Walton, Sargent L.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				Sargent, Lydia E.	Head	R		F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W.		
107	57	96		Symonds, Fannie P.	Head	O		F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Putnam,	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Cook, Lewis A.	Brother			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W.		
1156	57	97		Boyd, Charles T.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Mfg. Rubber Goods	W.		
				Hazel B.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
1153	57	95		Livingston, Charles P.	Head	R		M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Doctor, Josephine	Boarder			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
	99			Boomhower, Minnie	Head	R		F	W	44	M	1880	No	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Housekeeper	Private (Home)			
				Francis E.	Wife			M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Eleanor S.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W.		
				Roger P.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	At Home				
121	64	100		Jenkins, Samuel	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Public School	W.		
				Carrie H.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At Home				
1105	57	98		Carlin, Edward P.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	County Jail	W.		
				Ethel F.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Donald	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Richard	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Elizabeth R.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
25	61	102		Dalley, Walter G.	Head	R		M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Janitor	Public School	W.		
				Henrietta	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	103			Shea, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1888	No	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Buffer	Machine Shop	W.	170	
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	60	M	1888	No	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Roy	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Garage	W.		
				Harold	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private	W.		
				Gouldsmith, Ford	Son-in-law			M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Coal	W.		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	36	M	1888	No	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
23	62	104		Sullivan, Mary C.	Head		Un	F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Leather Shop	W.		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Designer	Cotton Mill	W.		
				Curran, Edward J.	Boarder			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Cotton Mill	W.		
121	62	105		Crane, George William	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Brunswick		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Factory	W.		
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W.		
	108			Brann, Earl W.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat Company	W.		
				Helen L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edward M.	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
17	64	107		Sinclair, George M.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	W.		
				Amelia C.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				Clinton	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Boy	Tannery	W.		
	109			Philbrick, Charles	Head		Un	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Collector	Electric Light Co.	W.		
				Edith C.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
15	66	109		Lewis, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Doe, Agnes L.	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typist	Public School	W.		
	110			Hazard, Carrie L.	Head		Un	F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Envelope Store	W.		
18	67			Lewis,	Sister-in-law			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Department Store	W.		
				Bullivan, Alice	Head	O	8	F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
11	68	110		Woods, Jane E.	Head	O		F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				

232

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[31—9718]

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 280 | Sheet No. 5 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City | Ward of city 6

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of January 1920. Mary A. Arnold Enumerator. 3

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether English is spoken	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	11	68	112	Fisher, Georgiana D.	Cousin			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maryland		Yes	None			
				Dow, Sarah J.	Servant			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W.	
	7	69	113	Read, Mary L.	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Foster, James M.	Boarder			M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Importing Hdw.	W.	
			114	Shaw, Annie R.	Head	R		F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Gilmartin, Agnes	Lodger			F	W	50	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	5	70	115	Landers, Arthur F.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Investment Bank	W.	
				—, Annie F.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Private Family	W.	
				—, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Roger L.	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Guam		Massachusetts						
			115	Casey, William F.	Head	R	Mtg	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W.	
				—, Bertha	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Wholesale Fancy G.	W.	
				—, Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	6	71	116	Chase, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Social Worker	Dispensary	W.	
				—, Lilla M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
			117	Foggill, Mr. Chester	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Manager	Wholesale Fancy G.	W.	
				—, Lilla	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				—, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	8	72	118	[illegible] L.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Railroad	W.	
				—, Olive	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lee, William J.	Father-in-law			M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crossing tender	Railroad	W.	
			119	Prince, James L.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Foreman	Railroad Shop	W.	
				—, Nettie	Wife			F	W	37	M	9				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Thomas, Ruth	Stepdaughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				—, Hazel	Stepdaughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Chatman, Percy	Boarder			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	1	73	120	Dawson, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1874	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Motorman	Railroad	W.	
				—, Bessie L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	Em.	
				—, Charles Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			121	Brown, Charles F.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Alyce C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Chester M.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W.	
				—, Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	16	74	122	Allen, Horace E.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				—, Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forelady	Shoe Factory	W.	
				Gardner, Ralph A.	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W.	
			123	Buckingham, Stroud	Head	Mtg		M	W	30	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Undertaking Bus.	W.	
				—, Alice M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			124	Bacon, Ella M.	Head	R		F	W	40	Wd	1883	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				—, Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	W.	
				—, Christine	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W.	
				—, Alford	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Auto Repairer	Electric Works	W.	
	18	75	125	O'Brien, Mary F.	Head	R		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Alyce	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Typewriter Co.	W.	
				—, Albert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chain Maker	Factory	W.	
				—, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Railroad	W.	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (Part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether by father's or own naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	
	18	75	126	O'Brien, Frederic	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Barber	Shoe Factory	W			516	
				" John	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				Bryan, Catherine	Sister			F	W	54	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Seamstress	Cotton Factory	W			446	
				" Robert	Brother			M	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dyer	Cotton Factory	W			126	
				" Henry	Brother			M	W	48	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dresser	Cotton Factory	W			615	
	20	126		Proctor, Charles	Head	R		M	W	36	Mr				No	Yes		Canada (Fr.)		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			142	
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M				No	Yes		Pennsylvania		Germany	Germany	Unknown	Unknown	Yes	None						
				" James	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Pennsylvania			None						
				" Elmer R.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Pennsylvania			None						
				" Petrina L.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Pennsylvania			None						
				" Jennie M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Pennsylvania			None						
				Cuttle, Jane	Lodger			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Unknown	English	Yes	None						
				Mass. Vt.																											
	58	74	127	MacDonald, Hannah	Head	O	M	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None						
		128		Wagner, August	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Austria		Yes	Carpenter	Dry Goods Store	Emp.			758	
				" Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None						
				" Otto L.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
	24	77	129	Parsons, Amelia	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				" Ralph C.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Oil Co.	W.			980	
				" John E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W.			984	
				Barlow, Marion	Daughter			F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W.			994	
		130		Millett, William H.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Co.	W.			362	
				" Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
		132		Staten, Josephine A.	Head	R	R	F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Doctor's Office	W.			872	
	6	78	133	Burton, Humphrey	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Druggist	Pharmacy	W.			757	
				" Nora	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
				" Earl	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
				" Vincent	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
		138		Davis, John F.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W.			791	
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1896	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None						
				" George	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None						
				" Russell	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None						
	8	79	136	Merrick, Horace C.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Spool Shop	W.			638	
				" Mabel J.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1897	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None						
	82	136		Campbell, Thomas F.	Head	R		M	W	68	Wd	1861	No	1873		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W.			516	
				" Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W.			362	
				" Wilbur	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Co.	W.			482	
				" Arthur F.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Drill Hand	Metal Shop	W.			362	
				" Charles G.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Co.	W.			362	
				" Edmund A.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Co.	W.			362	
				" George J.	Son			M	W	21	S				Male	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W.			132	
				" Louise	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						
				" Sarah L.	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	10	80	138	Redmond, Josephine	Head	R	W.	F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						
				" Catherine	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None						
	14	81	139	Mack, Mary F.	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None						
				" Madia	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W.			786	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of County: X
Name of Institution: X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

233

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 280 | Sheet No. 6 A

Name of incorporated place: Salem City | Ward of city: 6 (part of)

Enumerated by me on the Sixth day of January 1920. Mary A Arnold Enumerator. 3 x 51

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble glasses to read	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as grain mill, cotton factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker in present employment	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
12	81	139	Mitchell, Katherine	Daughter				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	State House			999
			Eileen	Granddaughter				F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				
✓	14	82	142	Mack, John J.	Head		O	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Builder	Concrete Block Co.			144
				Alice	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Henry	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Builder	Store			482
✓	16	82	144	Harmon, Eugene T.	Head		O	M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Leather Factory			371
				Mary A.	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Annie C.	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	20	84	146	Mooney, Margaret	Head		O	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Own home			524
	20	84	146	Bourbeau, Alice	Sister			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Frances	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Mary	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		146		Hardy, Nanda	Head	R		M	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Real Dealer	Wholesale			795
		146		Mary A.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				John	Son			M	W	20	S					No	No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Shoe Factory			990
				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Adelaide	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
✓	28	85	148	Smith, Everett C.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Undertaking		OA	793
				Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Marjorie C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Sarah E.	Aunt			F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	30	140		Byrne, Kellen B.	Head	R		M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Conway, Catherine A.	Sister			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Byrne, Elizabeth B.	Cousin			F	W	42	S	1881	Al.			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store			191
				Collins, Martin J.	Boarder			M	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Operative	Cutting Mills			150
✓	32	86	148	Carrington, George B.	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Leather Factory			518
				Florence	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Confectionery Co.			372
✓	34	87	150	Kent, Ernest L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Lillian L.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machinery Co.			362
				Harry M.	Father			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Delaware		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Henderson, Etta M.	Boarder			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory			986
✓		146		Hadley, Arthur	Head		M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telegraph Operator	Steam Railroad			999
				Florence	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machinery Co.			194
	36	88	149	Dowd, Winfred	Head		O	M	W	60	Wd	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Tanner Factory			524
				John	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	09	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory			302
				Joseph	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Daniel	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Leatherman	Leather Factory			191
		148		Dowd, Bridget	Head		W	F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Welt Maker	Leather Factory		OA	518
				Daniel	Nephew			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	City			512
				Daughter	Niece			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
✓	38	89	151	Johnson, William P.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Locksmith	Own shop		OA	596
				Ida M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Machinery Co.			981
				Irving	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	41	151		Tobey, Charles T.	Head		M	M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Paint Factory		Emp	140
	42	152		Matthews, Stephen	Head		O	M	W	70	M	1864	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Flagman	Steam Railroad			650
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	68	M	1874	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
							Person: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth / Mother tongue			
27 91 158	Colson, George M.	Head	O	M W 69 M.		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None	
	" Frances L.	Wife		F W 67 M.		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	None	
	Lunt, Louisella J.	Boarder		F W 85 S.		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None	
25 93 158	Tremblay, Louis	Head	R	M W 44 M.	1916 Na 1890	Yes Yes	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Baker	Bakery W.
	" Florence M.	Wife		F W 48 M.	1916 Na 1901	Yes Yes	Canada English	English	Canada French	Yes	None	
	" Brunswick	Son		M W 17 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Baker	
	" Everett	Son		M W 15 S.		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None	
	" Johny	Son		M W 10 S.		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	None	
	LeBaron, Mildred	Niece		F W 18 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory W.
	" David	Nephew		M W 17 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada French	Canada French	Yes	Beam Worker	Cotton Mill W. 522
23 94 158	Eastman, Frederick	Head	R	M W 28 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	Chauffeur	Storage Co. W. 610
	" Eva	Wife		F W 28 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	None	
	" Mary E.	Daughter		F W 1 1/12 S.			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None	
41 95 158	Sullivan, Mary A.	Head	D. M.	F W 63 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Seamstress	W. 154
	Dickey, Catherine H.	Sister		F W 62 Wd.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None	
	" John	Nephew		M W 22 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family W. 610
39 96 158	Hadley, Patrick M.	Head	R	M W 47 M. 1887	Na 1894	Yes Yes	England English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Butler	Shoe Factory W. 516
	" Margaret F.	Wife		F W 39 M. 1902	Na 1906	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant W. 962
	" John F.	Son		M W 13 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Canada English	Yes	None	
	" William J.	Son		M W 12 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Canada English	Yes	None	
37 97 158	Fallon, Gerald F.	Head	R	M W 26 M.		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church W. 0
	" Edna E.	Wife		F W 26 M.	1916 Na 1916	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Model	139
	" Lester F.	Son		M W 2 2/12 S.		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Canada English	Yes	None	
25 98 158	Burnham, Irene	Head	O	F W 65 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper	Store W. 799
	" Annie E.	Wife		F W 62 M.		Yes Yes	Maine	Unknown	Maine	Yes	None	
	Snow, Horace	Head	R	M W 61 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Proprietor	Barber Shop Own. 760
	" Ada B.	Wife		F W 54 M.		Yes Yes	Maine	Unknown	Maine	Yes	None	
33 99 158	Preston, Harold M.	Head	R	M W 27 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Secretary	Insurance Co. W. 372
	" Edith B.	Wife		F W 27 M.		Yes Yes	New York	Unknown	New York	Yes	None	
	" Richard M.	Son		M W 1 2/12 S.			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		None	
33 100 158	Buckingham, James F.	Head	R	M W 62 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	England English	Yes	Watchman	Water Dept. W. 862
	" Bridget J.	Wife		F W 57 M.	1885 Na 1888	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	None	
	" Charles D.	Son		M W 24 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Yes	Chauffeur	Quilt Co. W. 610
	" Chester J.	Son		M W 21 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Yes	Chauffeur	Candy Co. W. 610
	" James Leo	Son		M W 18 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Yes	Salesman	Candy Co. W. 610
	" Beatrice A.	Daughter		F W 14 S.		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Yes	None	
	James, Lester E.	Son-in-law		M W 25 M.		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New York	New Hampshire	Yes	Draughtsman	Machinery Co. W. 846
	" Mary F.	Daughter		F W 26 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Candy Co. W. 481
31 101 158	Madleigh, Peter R.	Head	D	M W 59 Wd.		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	None	
	Moulton, Laura	Boarder		F W 74 S.		Yes Yes	Maine	New Hampshire	Maine	Yes	None	
6 102 158	Derby, Herbert	Head	R	M W 31 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Leather Factory W. 994
	" Carrie C.	Mother		F W 57 Wd.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	" Florence A.	Sister		F W 20 S.		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Bank W. 994
	Small, Celia J.	Grandmother		F W 78 Wd.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	Perkins, Adelaide	Boarder		F W 50 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	Teacher	Public School W. 863
15 102	Hunkins, Horace E.	Head	R	M W 55 M.		Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Locomotive Engineer	Steam Railroad W. 144
	" Celia C.	Wife		F W 52 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	" Ethel M.	Daughter		F W 24 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	Music Teacher	At Home W. 852
	" Mildred C.	Daughter		F W 21 S.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	None	
6 102 158	Cronin, Henry A.	Head	R	M W 34 M.		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine	Yes	Manager	Envelope Co. W. 368

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 6
NAME OF INSTITUTION 6

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 234 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920.
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 3 51

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	5	103	165	Angus L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
	149	114	168	Richardson, Lucy L.	Head	O	F	F	W	80	Wid					Yes	Yes
				" Clifford M.	Daughter			F	W	39	S.					Yes	Yes
		169		Broughton, Michael L.	Head	HR		M	W	52	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	47	M.					Yes	Yes
	47	105	168	Taylor, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mandy J.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
		169		Alford, Almond J.	Head	HR		M	W	66	Wid					Yes	Yes
				Phyliss Lucostier	Servant			F	W	72	Wid	1879	No	1890		Yes	Yes
	663	106	170	Fleyhorn, Mary F.	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wid					Yes	Yes
				" Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	38	S.					Yes	Yes
	29	107	171	McCue, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Catherine A.	Wife			F	W	47	M.					Yes	Yes
				" James B.	Son			M	W	18	S.					Yes	Yes
		108	172	Chamberlain, Ernest C.	Head	HR		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				" Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	32	M.					Yes	Yes
	37	109	173	Carlisle, Ralph E.	Head	R		M	W	31	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Eleanor M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
		110	174	Crosman, Ford M.	Head	HR		M	W	36	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Charlotte L.	Wife			F	W	38	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Lucille E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S.					Yes	Yes
	35	111	175	Andrews, George A.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lilly F.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S.					Yes	Yes
	33	112	176	Sheldon, Walter A.	Head	R		M	W	39	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Mary J.	Wife			F	W	49	M.	1879	Ma	1902		Yes	Yes
		177		Tuttle, Gustave J.	Head	OM		M	W	47	M.	1892	Ma	1902		Yes	Yes
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	39	M.	1894	Ma	1896		Yes	Yes
				" Joseph R.	Son			M	W	19	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	17	S.					No	Yes
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	16	S.					No	Yes
				" John D.	Son			M	W	14	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Gertrude L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Cairo M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S.					Yes	Yes
				" William	Son			M	W	7	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Paul	Son			M	W	4	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred D.	Daughter			F	W	2	S.					Yes	Yes
	31	113	178	Hall, Lizzie	Head	O	F	F	W	80	Wid					Yes	Yes
				Morrill, Alicia L.	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	35	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S.					Yes	Yes
				" Eleanor C.	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S.					No	No
	29	114	179	Moulton, William G.	Head	R		M	W	34	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M.					Yes	Yes
	27	115	180	Crotch, Hosea C.	Head	O	M	M	W	81	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Caroline B.	Wife			F	W	62	M.					Yes	Yes
		181		Jones, Louis L.	Head	R		M	W	29	M.					Yes	Yes
				" Ruth G.	Wife			F	W	23	M.					Yes	Yes
	25	116	182	Mullen, William J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M.					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Page of Census	Line of Census
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	W.	11	2
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W.		3
England	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Jewelry Store	W.		4
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				5
England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W.		6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				7
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Repairman	Stone & Granite Co.	W.		8
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W.		9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W.		11
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W.		12
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W.		14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Journalist	Newspaper	W.		15
Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				16
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Telephone Co.	W.		17
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Telephone Co.	W.		19
New York		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	None				20
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None				21
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steam Fitter	Steam Railroad	W.		22
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machine Operator	Leather Factory	W.		26
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Leather Factory	W.		28
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Upper Factory	W.		30
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W.		31
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				33
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				35
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				36
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machinery Co.	W.		39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cap Maker	Cap Factory	W.		43
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				44
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				45
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Boot Laster	Shoe Machinery Co.	W.		47
New York		Rhode Island		Maine		Yes	None				48
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Office Manager	Meat Co.	W.		49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[913—979]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 SHEET NO. 7 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280

WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 36 w 1

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.		Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Trouble with speech, deaf, blind, etc.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
6	9	8	6	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
25	116	182		Ada L. C.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
25		183		Barker, Clinton C.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			Civil Engineer	Civil Service	W.	
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
23	117	184		Williams, George H.	Head			M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Dresser	Leather Factory	W.	
				Edith	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
21	118	185		Johnson, Fanny E.	Head	O	W	F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
				Piland, John P.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Paint Factory	W.	
				Rita V.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				John R.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
19	119	186		Callahan, Fanny J.	Head	O	W	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Office	W.	
				Henry J.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Machinist	Rubber Co.	W.	
	187			Hayward, Ralph M.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bus. Mgr. Newspaper	Gazette	W.	
				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ralph M. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
17	120	187		Connelly, Annie	Head	O	M	F	W	62	Wd	1887	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Bigley, Thomas J.	Nephew			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				George E.	Nephew			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Express Co.	W.	710
				Christopher C.	Nephew			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W.	610
				Joseph P.	Nephew			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Express Co.	W.	892
				Wilma M.	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Teamster	Express Co.	W.	612
				Manning, Mary	Lodger			F	W	54	Wd	1887	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	187			Mabel, Sarah	Lodger	R		F	W	49	Wd	1887	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework		W	960
				John J.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housework		W	960
				George J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Express Co.	W.	994
				Mildred G.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Express Co.	W.	994
15	121	188		Sutton, Frederic S.	Lodger	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		England	English	Yes	Manager	Store	W.	716
				Lora	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Janice	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		New York		New York		New York			None			
				Frederic S. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		New York		New York		New York			None			
13	122	189		Mack, Edward C.	Head	O	W	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Janitor	School	W.	498
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edward C. Jr.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Colonial	W.	850
	190			Beaman, Lovr C.	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1914	Na	1920		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Builder	Steam Fitting	W.	396
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1897	Na	1920		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Conf C. Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Steam Fitting	W.	994
				Caroline A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None			
11	123	190		Kozik, John J.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Austria-Hungary	Polish	Austria-Hungary	Polish	Austria-Hungary	Polish	Yes	Chauffeur	Meat Company	W.	610
				Bielka	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Poland	English	Poland	English	Poland	English	Yes	None			
	192			Anderson, Michael J.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooper	Leather Factory	W.	518
				Bessie B.	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	193			Baudy, Edgar H.	Head	O	W	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	None			
				John C.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Belt Maker	Leather Factory	W.	516
				Lawrence E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W.	518
				Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Cookkeeper	Lunch Room	W.	988
				Edson H.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W.	312
				Theodore	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	None			
				Malcolm L.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	None			
5	124	191		Knight, Celia L.	Head	R		F	W	47	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

235

(D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920.
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 3651

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	5	194		Edgar A.	Son			M.	W.	23	M.		1900 Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Butler, Thomas A.	Boarder			M.	W.	38	M.		1903 Pa		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Civil Engineer	Electric Railroad	W.		
	13	195	190	Stannard, Willard A.	Head	R		M.	W.	47	M.				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lineman	Electric Railroad	W.		
				—, Norma M.	Wife			F.	W.	43	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—, Raymond H.	Son			M.	W.	23	S.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Merton P.	Son			M.	W.	18	S.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Dickey, Olive M.	Mother-in-law			F.	W.	67	Wid				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	1	196	191	Cadell, Eva C.	Head	R		F.	W.	33	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, John T.	Son			M.	W.	12	S.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Pauline	Daughter			F.	W.	7	S.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	25	197	191	Barr, William	Head	R		M.	W.	52	M.		1910 Pa		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W.		194
				—, Marion D.	Wife			F.	W.	32	M.		1911 Al		Yes	Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				—, David H.	Son			M.	W.	9	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
				—, Charles D.	Son			M.	W.	7	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
				—, Marion	Daughter			F.	W.	3	S.							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
Garage	25	198	199	Odell, Adam	Head	O	M	M.	W.	43	M.		1895 All		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Glue Factory	W.		176
				—, Edna L.	Wife			F.	W.	29	M.		1901 Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—, Daniel	Daughter			F.	W.	15	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wrapper	Box Factory	W.		576
				—, Annie	Daughter			F.	W.	14	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wrapper	Box Factory	W.		576
				—, George	Son			M.	W.	12	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F.	W.	6	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				—, Gordon	Nephew			M.	W.	22	S.		1917 Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lumber Inspector	Glue Factory	W.		424
				—, Gladys	Niece			F.	W.	21	S.		1919 Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Worker	Glue Factory	W.		424
	23	199	200	Edwards, Robert	Head	O	M	M.	W.	42	M.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shop	W.		576
				—, Margaret	Wife			F.	W.	40	M.					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	21	201		Leary, John J.	Head	R		M.	W.	56	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dresser	Leather Factory			515
				—, Mary E.	Wife			F.	W.	56	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Boyce, Mary L.	Granddaughter			F.	W.	8	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	21	201		Cutler, Anna L.	Daughter			F.	W.	26	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Thomas F.	Son-by-law			M.	W.	29	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W.		516
				Carrick, John	Nephew			M.	W.	28	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Shoe Factory	W.		516
	19	203	202	Beeman, George R.	Head	O	M	M.	W.	75	M.		1862 Va	1884	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Shaper	Wood Shop			785
				—, Ella D.	Wife			F.	W.	65	M.				Yes	Yes		Maine		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	17	205		Beeman, Blanchard A.	Head	O	M	M.	W.	47	M.				Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Painter				5
				—, Mary A.	Wife			F.	W.	47	M.				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Joseph C.	Son			M.	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Crockett, Sarah	Mother			F.	W.	75	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Beeman, Leon L.	Son			M.	W.	25	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Shoe Machinery Co	W.		362
	15	121	207	Boar, Joseph A.	Head			M.	W.	36	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Shoe Machinery Co	W.		148
				—, Eva M.	Wife			F.	W.	35	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F.	W.	11	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Alfred	Son			M.	W.	9	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Ruth	Daughter			F.	W.	3	S.							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	13	205		Bates, Louis R.	Head	R		M.	W.	61	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Mechanic	Forge	W.		378
				—, Mary L.	Wife			F.	W.	63	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	10	206	208	Woodbury, Stanley	Head	R		M.	W.	29	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Saskatchewan, Can		Yes	Civil Engineer	Court House			864
				—, Zella M.	Wife			F.	W.	25	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Dow, Lois	Sister-in-law			F.	W.	19	S.					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W.		518
				—, Lewis	Brother-in-law			M.	W.	19	S.					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop			378
				—, Lloyd	Father-in-law			M.	W.	17	S.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 280
SHEET No. 5 B
WARD OF CITY
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 3.01

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, as Scotland, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Farm, house number	OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
✓	9	207		Sullivan, Frank A.	Head		O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mill Wright	Leather Factory		964
				" Mary E.	Wife				F	W	41	M	19	No	1907	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mabel L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Thomas	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Kathleen	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mahoney, Margaret	Sister-in-law				F	W	87	S	1901	Al.			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
✓	7	183	208	Bartlett, Richard	Head		O	M	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Machine Factory		412
				" Nellie	Wife				F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Patrolman	City Dept.		230
				" Gerald	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
✓	15	209		Bartlett, William H.	Head		R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Anna G.	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" William H.	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Richard	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" George	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
✓	36	194	210	Coughlin, Thomas F.	Head		O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asbestos	Electric Railroad		390
				" Annie	Wife				F	W	37	M	1899	No	1908		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" James	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Thomas	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Katherine	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter				F	W	1	6	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	3	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	31	211		Flaherty, James E.	Head		R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Boiler Foreman	Milk Co.		714
				" Mary A.	Wife				F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" John J.	Son				M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary R.	Daughter				F	W	2	9	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Eileen	Daughter				F	W	1	5	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	42	155	212	Cronin, Katherine	Head		O		M	W	48	S	1886	No	1894		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Matron	Police Station		916
				" Anna	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Evans, Mary	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stamper	Machine Co.		782
	2	136	213	Reed, Leonard R.	Head		Un		M	W	49	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Rubber Boot & Shoe Co.		365
				" Grace	Wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	14	214		Olney, Frederick H.	Head		O	R	M	W	45	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Footwear Co.		986
				" Anna C. T.	Mother				F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Note	1	137	215	Dinel, Charlotte	Head		O	M	M	W	70	Wd	1870	Can.	Fr.		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John	Son				M	W	43	S					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Charles J.	Son				M	W	37	S					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Master Mariner	Soap Factory		362
				Enchon, Julia	Daughter				F	W	35	M					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		362
				" David H.	Son-in-law				M	W	38	M	1885	No	1895		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory		362
				" David F.	Grandson				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Charlotte	Granddaughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	18	132	216	Anderson, William H.	Head		O	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	Accounts Engineer	Shoe Factory		644
				" Bridget	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Goodie	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook Typer	Electric Co.		999
				" Eleanor	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook Typer	Shoe Factory		988
				Dacey, Elliott	Boarder				M	W	28	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	14	192	217	Bryant, John D.	Head		R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory		362
				" Bertha	Wife				F	W	24	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Steamer	Leather Factory		518
				Lewis, William	Lodger				M	W	54	M					Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Ellen	Lodger				F	W	54	M					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock	Leather Factory		518

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county —
Name of institution —

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

236

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 280 | Sheet No. 9 A

Name of incorporated place Salem City

Ward of city 6 (part of)

Enumerated by me on the Ninth day of January 1920. Mary A. Arnold Enumerator. 3551.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this city, town, village, or township	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Citizenship: If an alien, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grain elevator, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	
14	218			Lussier, Catherine	Wife			F	W.	65	M.	1873	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W.	24	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W.	999
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W.	20	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W.	516
				——, John	Son			M	W.	19	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Engraver	Machine Shop	W.	866
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W.	16	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English					
16	140	219		Mason, David	Head	O	M	M	W.	42	M.	1905	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None			
16				Mason, Annett	Wife	O	M	F	W.	36	M.	1904	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		Collector	Junk	S.	773
				——, Robert	Son			M	W.	12	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None			
				——, Minnie	Daughter			F	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None			
				——, Rosa	Daughter			F	W.	10	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Yiddish	Russia (Poland)	Yiddish		None			
		220		Shoaf, Ernest S.	Head	R		M	W.	32	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Agent	Insurance	W.	718
				——, Edith F.	Wife			F	W.	36	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Anna C.	Daughter			F	W.	12	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Helen D.	Daughter			F	W.	8	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Russell F.	Son			M	W.	7	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Philip F.	Son			M	W.	5	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
22	141	220		Mahaffey, Edward C.	Head	O	M	M	W.	41	M.	1893	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Shaver	Leather Factory	W.	518
				——, Ellen A.	Wife			F	W.	36	M.	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, John M.	Son			M	W.	15	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Alice D.	Daughter			F	W.	13	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Eleanor	Daughter			F	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Robert D.	Son			M	W.	8	S.				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
218	221		M	Carthy, Annie	Head	R		F	W.	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, John J.	Son			M	W.	27	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Lawyer	Lawyer	Self	250
				——, Eugene F.	Son			M	W.	22	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	Co.	767
				——, Mary G.	Daughter			F	W.	20	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W.	988
				——, Julia A.	Daughter-in-law			F	W.	25	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
24	142	223		Fairbank, Winslow T.	Head	R		M	W.	36	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		Foreman	Shoe Factory	W.	178
				——, Mary L.	Wife			F	W.	35	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Charles W.	Son			M	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Robert W.	Son			M	W.	7	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
24	226			Portland, Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W.	47	M.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Policeman	City	W.	920
				——, Mary A.	Wife			F	W.	42	M.	1889	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W.	19	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Leather Factory	W.	999
				——, Mary E.	Daughter			F	W.	11	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				——, Chester J.	Son			M	W.	8	S.				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
24	224			Connelly, Catherine	Head	O	M	F	W.	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				——, Dermond Lucy	Boarder			F	W.	25	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Massachusetts			Stenographer	Brokers Office		999
26	143	226		Magatti, Daniel E.	Head	R		M	W.	42	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Machinist	Dye Company	Co.	368
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W.	46	M.	1890	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W.	6	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				Baker, Fredk	Boarder			M	W.	25	S.						Yes	Mexico		Mexico		Mexico			Unknown			
227	227			Mallard, Augustus	Head	R	M	M	W.	30	M.	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Box Maker	Box Factory	W.	516
				——, Ethel M.	Wife			F	W.	28	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Joshua A.	Son			M	W.	7	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				——, Jeannette A.	Daughter			F	W.	4	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
28	228	228		Mooney, William J.	Head	R		M	W.	38	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Draughtsman	Architects Office	W.	846
				——, Alice M.	Wife			F	W.	30	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
		229		Hardy, Helen C.	Sister-in-law			F	W.	28	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Operator	Telephone Co.	W.	674
				——, Louise C.	Sister-in-law			F	W.	23	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Operator	Telephone Co.	W.	674

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280 | SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Ninth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 3802

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	Casey, Thomas A.	Brother in law		M W	M	22 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Helper	Cutter Shoe	M
230	Whitcher, William F.	Head	R	M W	M	24 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electrical Co	M
	" Mary E.	Wife		F W	M	26 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" William H.	Son		M W		2/12 S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
231	Kennedy, Jeremiah	Head	M	M W	M	45 M	1898	Ire	1901		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Water Dept	
	" Mary E.	Wife		F W	M	45 M	1892	Mar	1901		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
	" Mary F.	Daughter		F W	S	6 S					Yes	New Hampshire		Unknown		Unknown			None		
232	Tracey, Cyprian	Head	O	M W	M	70 M					Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Laborer	Gardener	M
	" Sarah	Wife		F W	M	66 M	1883	Can	1891		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
233	Caron, John E.	Head	R	M W	M	28 M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shaver	Leather Factory	M
	" Ellen M.	Wife		F W	M	31 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" John D.	Son		M W		12 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" Raymond	Son		M W		10 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" Ellen M.	Daughter		F W		4 S					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
	" William H.	Son		M W		2/12 S					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
234	Shea, Daniel A.	Head	R	M W	M	54 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Transportation Co	M
	" Mary A.	Wife		F W	M	57 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	M
235	Hadley, George H.	Head	R	M W	M	62 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Machinery Co	W
	" Mary E.	Wife		F W	M	63 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
236	Fenton, Mary A.	Head	R	F W	W	50 Wd					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
237	Quinn, William J.	Head	R	M W	M	28 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Burner	Electrical Works	
	" Mary J.	Wife		F W	M	23 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" Evelyn	Daughter		F W		1 7/12 S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
238	Buckley, Cornelius P.	Head	O	M W	M	38 M	1900	Ire	1915		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	" Elizabeth	Wife		F W	M	36 M	1901	Ire	1915		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	" Cornelius Jr	Son		M W		11 S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" Mary E.	Daughter		F W		7 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
	" Margaret B.	Daughter		F W		2 7/12 S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
240	Farrell, Margaret B.	Head	O	M W	M	78 Wd	1870	Ire	1877		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" Ellen J.	Daughter		F W	S	52 S	1870	Ire			Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" William Jr	Son		M W	M	50 S	1870	Ire	1877		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W
	" Mary B.	Daughter		F W	M	48 S	1870	Ire			Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" Margaret B.	Daughter		F W		36 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Vampyer	Shoe Factory	W
	" Matthew J.	Son		M W		32 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W
241	Cooke, David A.	Head	R	M W	M	45 M	1893	Ire			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W
	" Bertha M.	Wife		F W	M	40 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" Doris L.	Daughter		F W		18 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
242	Riley, Patrick	Head	O	M W	M	48 M	1890	Ire	1894		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stone Moulder	Iron Foundry	W
243	" Mary A.	Wife		F W	M	46 M	1892	Ire	1894		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
244	Blanchard, Joseph	Head	R	M W	M	58 M	1897	Na	1899		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Metallic Letter	Brilliantine	W
	" Bertha	Wife		F W	M	44 M	1899	Na	1899		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	" Mabel F.	Daughter		F W		10 S	Sim	Na			Yes Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	" Norman	Son		M W		5 S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
245	Foran, Richard T.	Head	O	M W	M	39 M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stoner	Shoe Factory	W
	" Ellen D.	Wife		F W	M	37 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	" Frances G.	Son		M W		13 S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" Charles	Son		M W		10 S					Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	" Walter Jr	Son		M W		2/12 S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None		
	Connelly, Patrick	Father in law		M W	W	67 Wd	1870	Ire	1877		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Loom Factory	W
	Foran, Richard	Father		M W	M	64 Wd	1891	Ire	1891		Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Jumper	Shoe Factory	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 237 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 10 A
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	52	155	244	Saul, Ernest F.	Head		O	M	M	W	44	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Foaming Co.	M	362
2				—, Adeline M.	Mother		W		F	W	62	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3			245	Lindall, Charles A.	Partner				M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Biscuit Co.	M	990
4				—, Carrie	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			
5	52	156	247	Fallon, William B.	Head		R		M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Brakeman	Steam Railroad	M	632
6				—, Margaret C.	Sister				F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
7				—, Mary E.	Sister				F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
8	54		248	Arnold, Francis J.	Head		O	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Leather Factory	M	998
9				—, Anastasia J.	Wife				F	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	Police Dept.	M	820
10				—, Mary A.	Daughter				F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	M	962
11				—, Mulford F.	Daughter				F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Company	M	986
12				—, Anna L.	Daughter				F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Quanto Telephone Co.	M	674
13				—, Marion E.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14	62	157	249	Sullivan, Cornelius F.	Head		R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Call Watchman	Police Department	M	802
15				—, Maria A.	Wife				F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
16			250	Stanton, James P.	Head		R		M	W	51	M	1879	Mar 1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel Department	M	621
17				—, Annie A.	Wife				F	W	43	M	1891	Mar 1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18				—, Mary F.	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
19				—, Amber B.	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	M	999
20				—, Eleanor M.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
21	72	158	250	Beals, Joseph H.	Head		R		M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22				—, Mabel	Wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
23				—, Marie	Daughter				F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	M	726
24			251	O'Keefe, Norah	Head			Wid	F	W	54	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	M	791
25				—, Mary	Sister				F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	M	791
26	76	159	252	Bevins, Joseph R.	Head			Wid	M	W	57	M	1887	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	M	791
27				—, Katherine	Wife				F	W	62	M	1887	Na	1892	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Teamster	Belting Co.	M	612
28				—, Thomas A.	Son				M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
29				—, Ruth	Daughter				F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machinery Co.	M	361
30	78	160	253	Noonan, William P.	Head			Wid	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Coal Company	M	994
31				—, Josephine M.	Wife				F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	M	77
32				—, James	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
33				—, William E.	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
34	127	161	254	Abbonizio, Nicola	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M	1912	Pal		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
35				—, Bessie	Wife				F	W	46	M	1911	Al		No	No	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
36				—, William	Son				M	W	24	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
37				—, Benjamin	Son				M	W	22	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Carpenter	Grocery Store	Em	767
38				—, Daniel	Son				M	W	20	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	England	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Cooper	Shoe Factory	M	266
39				—, David	Son				M	W	17	S	1911	Al		No	Yes	England	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	M	791
40				—, Charlie S.	Son				M	W	16	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	England	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Russia Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
41			255	Cobell, Silas S.	Head		R		M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Printing Office	M	150
42				—, Alice B.	Wife				F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
43				—, Elliot L.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
44				—, Wilbur S.	Son				M	W	3	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
45				—, Harold R.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
46	23	162	256	Lyon, Florence E.	Head		R		F	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
47				—, Albert O.	Son				M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Grocery Store	M	610
48				—, Alice L.	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	Pupil	Public Schools	M	994
49	1		257	Arnold, William M.	Head		O	M	M	W	53	M	1889	Na	1896	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Carpenter	Plating Co.	M	378
50				—, Marie C.	Wife				F	W	55	M	1891	Na	1896	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		258		Edna C.	Lodger			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Machinery Co	W	368
				Esther	Daughter-in-law			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		No	None			
	21	262	259	Del Vecchio, Ernest	Head		R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Electric Railroad	W	636
				Isabella	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Malie		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Harold F.	Son			M	W	19	M				No	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocery	Bank	W	988
				Dorothy V.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M	1902	Na	1919	No	No	Yes	Canada		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Photographer	W	756
		260		Emma D.	Head	O	M	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Hostess	Hotel	W	
				Martha E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			536
	2	261	260	Klingenberger, William	Head		Un	M	W	62	M	1882	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Holstein	German	Holstein	German	Yes	Treasurer	Brass Foundry	W	372
				Rosalia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1882	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Baden	German	Switzerland	French	France	French	Yes	None			
	11	265	262	Lieff, Walter	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Express Co	W	611
				Etta L.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Anna L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Marion V.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	9	266		Brown, Frank D.	Head		R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	406
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Story, Della	Housekeeper			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Family		906
				Herbert L.	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Milling Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	382
	9	267	264	Sutton, George W.	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1895	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Tanning Co.	W	164
				Anna E.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		268		Merton, Maria	Head		R	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Warren	Son			M	W	30	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewing Machine	Shoe Factory	W	516
				Mabel	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Wholesale Grocery	W	726
	7	269	266	Chase, Albert	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Woman's Machine	W	962
				Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sorter	Leather Shop	W	308
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	6	268	267	Packer, Fred W.	Head	O	O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	Agent	Magazines	W	796
				Martha E.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1880	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			986
				Lizzy	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Telephone Co	W	918
	8	269	268	Sanborn, Thomas A.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Store Worker	Grocery Store	W	596
				Adelia A.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Charles A.	Son			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Solicitor	State	W	496
				Minnie Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	10	270	269	Cooper, John J.	Head	O	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Ice Company	W	711
				Josephine T.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				John J.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			0
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Walsh, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd	1895	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	12	271	270	Melchers, Thomas P.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Stone Poland	W	142
				Jane F.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	17	272	271	Millward, Charles A.	Head		R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Leather Factory	W	518
				Georgie E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 238 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR 3951

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY 6 part of

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	17	170	271		Symonds Russell Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	
2					Williams Martha Jr.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
3					" Cheyley J.	Father			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes
4		173	272		Kelley John J.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
5					" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
6		15	273	274	McCarthy Charles	Head	R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
7					" Ellen M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
8		17			Hamilton Robert R.	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1882	Na	1890		Yes	Yes
9					" Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
10					" Belle H.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
11			274		" Kenton Q.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
12		11	275	276	McDuffie Augustus	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
13					" Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	72	M	1869	Na	1885		Yes	Yes
14			275		Mooney Laura	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes
15		69	276		Callahan Alfred J.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
16					" Ida M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
17					" Mabel E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
18					" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
19					" George	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
20					" Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
21		61	277		Gove George H.	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
22					" Martha E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
23		57	278		Hawley John H.	Head	O	R	M	W	30	M	1905	Eng			Yes	Yes
24					" Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	Cal			Yes	Yes
25					" Donald H.	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
26					Kindly Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
27			279		Klippel John M.	Head	O	R	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
28					" Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
29		19	280	281	Barron Harry L.	Head	O	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
30					" Ida B.	Wife			F	W	24	M	1901	Na	1903		Yes	Yes
31					" Pearl C.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S				Yes		
32					" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
33			281		Foster Edgar	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes
34		19	282		Mackenzie Frederick C.	Head	O	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
35					" Thelma	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
36			283		Caron Emile	Head	O	R	M	W	46	M	1881	Na	Na		Yes	Yes
37					" Jennie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1892	Ca	1905		Yes	Yes
38					" Roger B.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						
39			284		Eagle Edward F.	Head	O	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
40					" Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
41		17	285		Campbell William J.	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
42					" Anna A.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
43					" Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
44			286		Rogers Anthony J.	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M	1901	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
45					" Alice	Wife			F	W	51	M	1901	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
46					" Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
47					" Amelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
48					" Georg	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
49					" William	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
50		9	287		Young George A.	Head	O	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Free (F) or mortgaged (M)
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	School	W		
New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Belt Maker	Leather Factory	W		
New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Corset Factory	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Leather Factory	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W		
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Workman	Grain Elevator	W		
Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co	W		
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co	W		
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Constable	County Jail	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Driver	Milk Co.	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish		None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish		None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Baker	Bakery	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Coal Co.	W		
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Ice Factory	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City | WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with an income from farming	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
	17	179	284	[illegible] Grace C.	Wife			F	W.	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				[illegible] Melville	Son			M	W.	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				[illegible] Willard	Daughter			F	W.	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				[illegible] Dagbjo	Daughter			F	W.	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter			F	W.	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
✓	18	180	280	[illegible] Forsett	Head		R	M	W.	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist	Machinery	W.			362	
				May E.	Wife			F	W.	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None						
				[illegible] Irene	Daughter			F	W.	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Music teacher	Own home	W.			852	
✓		279		Chatbun, Wallace W.	Head		R	M	W.	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			Agent	Insurance	W.			718	
				Howard G.	Son			M	W.	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Insurance	W.			302	
				Frances S.	Mother			F	W.	87	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None						
				Goodwin, Josephine	Mother-in-law			F	W.	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
✓	55	181	286	Trowell, Walter	Head		R	M	W.	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					362	
				Ada L.	Sister			F	W.	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Stenographer	Shoe Machinery	W.			500	
				Myra B.	Sister			F	W.	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Teacher	Grammar School	W.			794	
				Hattie G.	Mother			F	W.	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None						
✓		277		Brown, George L.	Head		R	M	W.	53	M	1889	NA	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Blacksmith	Electric Railroad	W.			136	
				Alice M.	Wife			F	W.	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York			None						
				Ralph E. T.	Son			M	W.	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None						
				Israel C.	Father-in-law			M	W.	72	M	1863	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
				Christiana	Mother-in-law			F	W.	69	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None						
	53	182	288	Mayo, Benjamin L.	Head		R	M	W.	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Mechanical Engineer	Electric Railway	W.			868	
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W.	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
	51	183	288	Bodwell, Chesbro	Head		R	M	W.	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Agent	Publishing Co.	W.			688	
				Martha W.	Wife			F	W.	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Denmark	Denmark		None						
	49	184	288	Stearns, Harold A.	Head		R	M	W.	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cable Worker	Electric Railway Co.	W.			482	
				Beatrice V.	Wife			F	W.	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None						
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W.	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Gilbert W.	Son			M	W.	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Emily A.	Mother			F	W.	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Hayward A.	Brother			M	W.	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Broker's Office	W.			984	
	47	185	285	Bodwell, Lester L.	Head		O	M	W.	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Alice B.	Sister			F	W.	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W.			862	
	20	186	286	Morse, Josephine N.	Head		R	F	W.	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Department Store	W.			791	
				Elizabeth F.	Mother			F	W.	78	Wd	1844	Alien	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
				Morse, Lyle	Nephew			M	W.	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Textile Factory	W.			178	
				Morse, Lyle, Jr.	Grand-nephew			M	W.	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
				Hersey, Charles H.	Son-in-law			M	W.	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Machinist	Machine Shop	W.			362	
				Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W.	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None						
				Thelma C.	Granddaughter			F	W.	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	28	187	285	Linehan, Catherine	Head		R	F	W.	82	Wd	1865	Naturalized	1873		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				Mary	Daughter			F	W.	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Bookkeeper	Grocery Store	W.			988	
		278		Mahoney, Joseph	Head		R	M	W.	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Finisher	Leather Factory	W.			518	
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W.	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				[illegible]	Son			M	W.	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Finisher	Leather Factory	W.			518	
	30	188	289	Carroll, Catherine	Head		O	F	W.	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None						
				Michael	Brother			M	W.	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Finisher	Leather Factory	W.			518	
				Patrick	Brother			M	W.	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Leather Factory	W.			715	
				Henry	Brother			M	W.	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Finisher	Leather Factory	W.			518	
				Powell, Marguerite	Niece			F	W.	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Shoe Machinery	W.			982	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

239

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 12 A

Ward 6 Salem City

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been obtained	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble with English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1		189	344	Mansfield Josephine	Head	R		F	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
2	26		345	Pelot Millard	Head			M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		Yes	Foreman	Leather Factory	Wk	1,518	
3				Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
4		202		Cook Darling	Head	R		M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	New York		France	French	New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Coal Company	Wk	610	
5				Maud	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	English	France	French	Yes	None				
6				Harold O.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						Connecticut		New York		New York			None				
7				Washburn Frank O.	Lodger			M	W	8	S						Connecticut		New York		New York			None				
8		208		Shirley Edward P.	Head	R		M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	Wk	394	
9				Tufts Harriet	Housekeeper			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
10				Shirley George	Boarder			M	W	37	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	Wk	374	
11	38	190	346	Shirley William F.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Iron Moulder	Foundry	Wk	386	
12		192		Thomas	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
13				Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				
14				Catharine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				
15				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				
16				Johnson Thomas	Lodger			M	W	75	Wd	1870	Naturalized	1884	Yes	Yes		England		English	England	English	Yes	None				
17		34		Sullivan Ellen	Head	R		F	W	39	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
18				William	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
19				Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
20				Ellen F.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
21	42	191	347	Brown Carl	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1890	Naturalized	1897	Yes	Yes	Prussia	Germany	Germany	German	Prussia	German	Yes	Painter	House		394	
22				Grace	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prussia	German	Massachusetts	German	Yes	Paint Maker	Leather Factory		518	
23				Helen	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		German	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Comp. Factory		510	
24				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes			Massachusetts		German	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
25				Carl	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes			Massachusetts		German	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
26				Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		German	Massachusetts			None				
27		307		Howard Alonzo H.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Sewing Machine Co.		362	
28				Agnes N.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				
29				Elmer W.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Shoe Factory		990	
30				Clifton A.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Newsboy				
31				Woodbury W.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				
32				Virginia R.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				
33	1	192	348	Hurley Fred B.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine			Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery		164	
34				Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Naturalized	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English		Canada	English	Yes	None				
35				Wilbur	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut			Maine		Yes	None				
36				George	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	English	Yes	None				
37				Ruth	Son			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Canada	English	Yes	None				
38				Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts			Maine			None				
39	3	192	349	O'Keefe James	Head	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Clothing Store		791	
40				Margaret	Wife			F	W	59	M							Connecticut			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
41				Mark L.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes		Massachusetts			Connecticut			Teacher	Public School		862	
42		316		Newhall Mary	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			England	English	England	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Dress Home		154	
43	6	192	350	Jeffords Sherman J.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1870	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	Fr.	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory		516	
44				Flatt	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont			Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
45				Leighton Henry A.	Lodger			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Alaska			California		California		Yes	Machinist	Iron Machinery Co.		362	
46				Blaisdale	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	None				
47		318		Cusick George F.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Cloth	Leather Factory		494	
48				Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
49				Alice S.	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				
50				Jeanne F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salem City
WARD OF CITY: 6 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 12 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Whether owned or rented	FARM. Whether a farm	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether before or after September 1, 1918	EDUCATION. Attended school or college at any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	
✓	44	195	315	James, William H.	Head	R			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Adlee M.	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
✓			315	Lord, John W.	Head	R			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Mary A.	Wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
✓			316	Wood, Gardner M.	Head	R	O	W	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Isabella A.	Wife				F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
✓	46	196	317	Mirling, Frank E.	Head	R	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Mary L.	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Edith L.	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			318	Symonds, George F.	Head	R	O		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Catherine F.	Wife				F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Evelyn M.	Daughter				F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
✓	48	197	319	Briggs, George A.	Head		O	Wid	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Mildred E.	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Gordon Preston	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
✓				Fitzpatrick, Richard J.	Stepson				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			320	Wachs, Sidney A.	Head			R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Eleanor M.	Wife				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Edwin C.	Son				M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
✓	52	198	321	Holmes, Edwin A.	Head				M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Emma N.	Wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Sumner M.	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
✓	56	199	322	Adams, Herbert	Head		O	Wid	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Alfred M.	Wife				F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Lester N.	Son				M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Nichols, Cordelia	Mother-in-law				F	W	82	Wd	1857	Na	1863	Yes	Yes	Yes
	1	2	323	Moulton, Frank C.	Head	R			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Nellie M.	Wife				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Eleanor G.	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				—, Roger	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				—, Filomena	Mother				F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes
✓			324	Kendall, John A.	Head	R			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Edgar A.	Son				M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
✓	165	201	325	Tillman, Arthur D.	Head	R			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Nellie B.	Wife				F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
✓			32	Johnson, James F.	Wife				F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Clarice R.	Sister-in-law				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
	143	202	326	Mitchell, Carlinda R.	Head	R			F	W	73	Wd	1846	Na	1866	Yes	Yes	Yes
		203	327	Greene, Arnold P.	Head	R			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Bertha A.	Wife				F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
		204	328	Lee, Arthur H.	Head	R			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Jeanne R.	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				—, Leland H.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Arlene M.	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Horace C.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Donald K.	Son				M	W	3	S						
✓		205		Moore, Samuel	Head	R			M	W	37	M	1883	Na	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Flora A.	Wife				F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Richard N.	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				—, Florence E.	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. 1508 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, sawyer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Minnesota		Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	Freight Handler	Railroad	W.		640
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse				
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Finisher	Leather Factory	W.		513
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stamper	Machine Co	W.		482
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Mgr	Leather Factory	W.		994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Leather Factory	W.		994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Money				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Railroad	W.		866
Massachusetts		Sorland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Wholesale Grocery	W.		610
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Machinery Co	W.		482
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stationary engineer	Leather Factory	W.		164
New Hampshire		England	Eng.	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Weldings	Iron Shop	W.		370
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	W.		757
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashlady	Department Store	W.		791
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Steel Dept	W.		621
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W.		302
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Druggist	W.		94
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	New York		Yes	None				
Rhode Island		Ohio		Rhode Island		Yes	Engineer	Rug Factory	W.		164
Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Express Co	W.		612
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W.		394
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

210 (D1—976)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR. 415

HOUSE NO.	FAMILY NO.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		—— Robert H.	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None	
1	2	Rines Casper	Head	R		M	W	50	M							Yes	Maine		Maine	English	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Navy Yard
		—— Richard	Wife			F	W	49	M							Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nothing	Nothing
		—— Pearl M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Shipyard
2	3	Bunday, Elizabeth C.	Head	O	W	F	W	79	Wd						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		Symonds, Ida E.	Daughter			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
3	4	Edmonds, William A.	Head	O	W	M	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Harry	Head	R		M	W	30	M	95	Pa				No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steel Engraver	Own Home
		—— Edith M.	Wife			F	W	25	M	95	Al				No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steel Mother	Shoe Factory
		—— Rhoda R.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	9	Al				Yes		Canada	Eng.	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	
		—— Carol E.	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None	
		—— Lloyd A.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None	
4	5	334 Hitchcock, James A.	Head	R		M	W	58	Wd	85	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	
		—— Gardner L.	Son			M	W	28	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Cooktaper	Railroad
		—— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Clerk	Railroad
5	6	335 Ferris, Clifford B.	Head	R		M	W	36	M						No	Yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter Maker	Steam Railroad
		—— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	37	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— William E.	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Charles H.	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— George J.	Son			M	W	4	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None	
6	7	336 Cadwell, Charles R.	Head	R		M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Bank
		—— Susan L.	Wife			F	W	40	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Alice	Mother in law			F	W	63	Wd						No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None	
		—— Hilda N.	Niece			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
	337	Tobin, Francis	Head	R		M	W	33	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Printing Co
		—— Alice B.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Solicitor	Electric Light Co
7	8	338 McCourt, Mary E.	Head	W		F	W	34	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	
		—— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
		—— Albert B.	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
		—— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
		—— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
		—— George	Son			M	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None	
	339	Mack, James P.	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1907	Na	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Meat Cutter	Grocery Store
		—— Bernice M.	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Lawson J.	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None	
		—— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None	
8	9	340 Richardson, Robert R.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	186	Ra				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Electric Railroad
		—— Bertha	Wife			F	W	41	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Elsie C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Robert H.	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None	
9	10	341 Stanton, Michael J.	Head	O	W	M	W	57	Wd	188	Ire	188			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teamster	Steel Foundry
		—— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Meat Cutter	Steam Railroad
		—— Bertha B.	Son			F	W	24	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage
		—— Arthur J.	Son			M	W	17	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family
		—— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Maid	
		—— William O.	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None	
10	11	342 Pierce, Albert	Head	O	W	M	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Bakery
		—— Nellie B.	Wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	
		—— Albert Jr.	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X

5-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—679]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 13 B
Enumeration District No. 880
Name of incorporated place: Salem City
Ward of city: 6 (part of)
Enumerated by me on the Thirteenth day of January, 1920. Mary A. Arnold, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Dwelling houses in order of visitation	Family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	125	214	343	Harris, Hannah	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
2	123	213	345	Goss, George L.	Head			M	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
3				" Hannah D.	Wife			F	W	74	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
4				Nash, Jennie C.	Sister-in-law			F	W	68	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
5	4	214	346	Lillard, Henry M.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
6				" Sarah L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
7	X			Leach, Nellie	Housekeeper			F	W	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
8	6	215	345	Goss, Richard A.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
9				" Alice L.	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
10		344		McKenzie, George	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1897	Na	1905	Yes	Yes	Yes
11				" Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
12				Johnson, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
13		345		Morrill, Augusta E.	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
14	8	216	345	Foreman, Charles W.	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
15				" Grace C.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
16				" Barbara C.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
17		347		Collins, George L.	Head	R		M	W	87	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
18				" Mary	Wife			F	W		M				Yes	Yes	Yes
19	28	217	350	Peterson, Anna M.	Head	O		F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
20				" Anna F.	Daughter			F	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
21	30	218	351	Pearson, Mary L.	Head	R		F	W	49	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
22				" Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
23	32	219	352	Bickford, John H.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
24				" Isabella	Wife			F	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
25				" Nana	Daughter			F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
26				" John H. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
27		353		Bowen, Augusta P.	Head	O	M	F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
28	26	220	354	Stocker, Edward G.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
29				" Lizzie L.	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
30				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
31		355		Edwards, Henry C.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
32				" Laura I.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
33				" Vera L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
34				" Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
35				" Gladys L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
36				" Mary L.	Mother			F	W	69	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
37	28	221	356	Flynn, Bridget T.	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd	1874	Na	1887	Yes	Yes	Yes
38				" James	Son			M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
39				" Edward M.	Son			M	W	28	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
40				" Anna	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
41				" Arthur	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
42				" John	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
43				Fusco, Frank	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
44				" Theresa	Daughter			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
45				" Mary T.	Granddaughter			F	W	5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
46		357		Bowen, Elmer L.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
47				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
48				Campbell, Annie	Mother			F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
49				Perkins, Edith	Cousin			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
50	1	222	358	Dennis, Lydia A.	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Home, farm, or mortgage schedule number
1	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Elevator Man	Office	W	912
3	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
4	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Foundry	W	916
5	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Hospital	W	915
6	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936
7	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
8	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	781
9	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
10	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co.	W	668
11	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
14	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Oil Company	W	368
15	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
17	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dept. Store	W	795
18	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19	Massachusetts		Canada English		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Express Co.	W	788
22	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Glass Works	W	916
23	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Architects	W	830
24	Mass achusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
25	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Illustrator	Store House	O	832
26	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	None			
27	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936
28	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Hardware	W	708
29	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Teller	Bank	W	944
31	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Meat Cutter	Grocery Store	W	787
32	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
33	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Printing Co.	W	372
34	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	W	988
35	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
36	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
37	Ireland English		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	None			
38	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Baker	Private Family	W	610
39	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Yes	Lieutenant	Fire Dept.	W	900
40	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	791
41	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Yes	Fireman	Fire Dept.	W	804
42	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machinery	W	482
43	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	916
44	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Yes	None			
45	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery Co.	W	362
47	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Paper Store	W	794
48	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
49	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
50	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
241
[D1—8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, village, or town (not including those living in separate households)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24		25	26	27	28	29
1	40	222	358	Louise D.	Daughter			F W 42 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada		Maine	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
2				Dill Annie L.	Sister			F W 45 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
3				Putnam, Susan A.	Boarder			F W 65 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	936
4	✓ 42	223	359	Chilan, Dennis V.	Head	R	M W 44 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English		Massachusetts	Yes	Fisherman	Trawler Co.	W	791
5				Emma	Wife		F W 42 M			Yes Yes	New York	New York		Ireland English	Yes	None			
6		360		Henshaw, Wallace L.	Head	Rent M	M W 34 M	1904 Na 1912		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English	Yes	Carpenter	Mill Co.	Emp	777
7				Helen M.	Wife		F W 33 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
8				Wallace H.	Son		M W 3 S				Massachusetts	Canada English		Massachusetts		None			
9				George L.	Son		M W 1 S				Massachusetts	Canada English		Massachusetts		None			
10	44	224	361	Bruntnall, William H.	Head	R	M W 30 M		No Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Carpet Weaving	Mill	W	482
11				Emilia	Wife		F W 32 M	1905 Na 1917	Yes Yes		Finland Finnish	Finland Finnish		Finland Finnish	Yes	None			
12				Wilhelm Jr.	Son		M W 7 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Finland Finnish		None			
13				Karl E.	Son		M W 2 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Finland Finnish		None			
14		362		Melcher, Gilman	Head	R	M W 49 M		Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Painter	House	OA	394
15				Estrade	Wife		F W 39 M		Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Dressmaker	Own Home	OA	154
16				Anna	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
17				George N.	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
18				Coffell, Ellen D.	Mother-in-law		F W 59 Wd		Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
19				Staylon, Anna E.	Grandmother		F W 85 Wd		Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	516
20		14	225	363 Whittemore, Harvey	Head	R	M W 34 M		Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
21				Ellen E.	Wife		F W 29 M	1899 Na 1909	Yes Yes		Canada English	England English		England English	Yes	Usher	Theater	W	829
22				Harvey A.	Son		M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English	Yes	None			
23				Frank L.	Son		M W 8 S		Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English		None			
24				Charles W.	Son		M W 7 S		Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English		None			
25	✓	364		Thorpe, Lucy E.	Head	R	F W 49 Wd	1905 Al		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English	Yes	None			
26				John F.	Son		M W 22 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Canada English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Shoe Factory	W	406
27		52	226	365 Parker, William D.	Head	O Free	M W 57 M			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine	Yes	Watch Engineer	Steam Fitting Co.	W	366
28				Theodora F.	Wife		F W 60 M			Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None			
29				Parker, Clyde M.	Lodger		M W 25 S	1912 Al		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
30	✓	54	227	366 Cramer, Charles	Head	R	M W 48 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English		England English	Yes	Printing Clerk	Leather Factory	W	994
31				Maud B.	Wife		F W 49 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English		England English	Yes	None			
32				Charles L.	Son		M W 17 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
33				Constance M.	Daughter		F W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Sorter	Leather Factory	W	518
34	Jan 14,	56	228	367 Hadley, William B.	Head	R	M W 39 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Night Fireman	Electric Light Co.	W	800
35				Florence L.	Wife		F W 34 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada English	Yes	None			
36				Francis	Son		M W 16 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Garage	W	620
37				Raymond	Son		M W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
38				Robert W.	Son		M W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
39				June E.	Daughter		F W 2 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
40	Jan 15	2	368	Davis, John A.	Head	R	M W 48 M	1890 Al		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English		Canada English	Yes	Carpenter	Leap Factory	W	148
41				Helen E.	Wife		F W 48 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
42				Helen G.	Daughter		F W 19 S			No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer	Garage	W	999
43				John A. Jr.	Son		M W 16 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
44				Rachel E.	Daughter		F W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
45	✓	58	229	369 Frye, Edwin Archer	Head	R	M W 30 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Boatswain	Steamer Officer	Working W	994
46				Ethel E.	Wife		F W 27 M	1915 Na 1915		Yes Yes	Canada English	England English		England English	Yes	None			
47				Muriel V.	Daughter		F W 3 5/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English	Yes	None			
48				Dorothy	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada English	Yes	None			
49	Jan 15	55	230	370 Annable, William H.	Head	R	M W 46 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Stamper	Rubber Shoe Co.		990
50				Nettie F.	Wife		F W 45 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January, 1920. Mary A Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			370	Marion R.	Daughter			F	W.	24	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Bakery	W.		791	
				Edmund A.	Boarder			M	W.	22	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark Danish		Denmark Danish		Yes	Artist Reporter	Magazine	W.		482	
	3	230	371	Ordway, Frank L.	Head	R		M	W.	46	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	Inspector	Insurance Co.	W.		368	
				" Lilen C.	Wife			F	W.	44	M.					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Clara P.	Mother			F	W.	67	D					Yes	Yes	Illinois		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	1	231		Norton, Clarence A.	Head	O	9	M	W.	69	M.					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
				" Emily				F	W.	67	M.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W.		791	
	2	231	373	Hamel, Leonard	Head	R	O	M	W.	46	M.	1892	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	None					
				" Fannie	Wife			F	W.	40	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Welding Shop	O.		380	
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W.	14	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Philip	Son			M	W.	12	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Bryant, Adaline	Mother-in-law			F	W.	76	Wd.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			374	Burgin, Ellen J.	Head	R		F	W.	45	Wd.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
				Prescott, Mary J.	Lodger			F	W.	51	S.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W.		936	
	163	232	375	Hooper, Howard A.	Head	O	M	M	W.	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W.		795	
				" Helen L.	Wife			F	W.	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	None					
				" Arline	Daughter			F	W.	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
	163		376	Carter, Lewis N.	Head	R		M	W.	43	M.					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Asst. Supt.	Leather Factory	W.		368	
				" Mary E.	Wife			F	W.	45	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
				" Thirty G.	Son			M	W.	18	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None					
	161	234	377	Sargent, Ford C.	Head	O	M	M	W.	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Shop	O.W.		942	
				" Cora P.	Wife			F	W.	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
		235	378	Heffernan, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W.	53	M.							Massachusetts		Ireland Irish		Ireland Irish		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Factory	W.		791	
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W.	51	M.							Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	None					
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W.	30	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Steam Laundry	W.		999	
				" Edward R.	Son			M	W.	26	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill	W.		918	
				" Madeline	Daughter			F	W.	19	S.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Leather Factory	W.		999	
				" Raymond	Son			M	W.	16	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
North		370		Vane, John H.	Head	O		M	W.	60	S.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Stock Cutter	Leather Factory	W.		518	
				" Jane M.	Sister			F	W.	61	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	None					
				Lehan, Elizabeth	Sister			F	W.	57	Wd.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Seamstress	Tents & Awnings	W.		154	
				Earle, William E.	Boarder			M	W.	46	M.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory	W.		516	
	155	236	380	Rogers, David P.	Head	R		M	W.	43	M.					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Leather Factory	W.		302	
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W.	53	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				" Clifford L.	Son			M	W.	10	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Davis, Edwin M.	Lodger			M	W.	30	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W.		990	
	153	237	381	Meyers, Abraham	Head	R		M	W.	35	M.	1907	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Russia Polish	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Yiddish	Austria Hungary	Yiddish	Yes	Publisher	Auto Parts Store			739	
				" Anna	Wife			F	W.	32	M.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Austria Hungary	Yiddish	Maine		Yes	None					
				" Ernest	Son			M	W.	7	S.							Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Yiddish	Maine			None					
				" Sylvia	Daughter			F	W.	7/12	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria Hungary	Yiddish	Maine			None					
		1382		Cameron, James F.	Head	O		M	W.	34	M.	1904	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dresser	Milk Company	W.		711	
				" Jennie F.	Wife			F	W.	33	M.	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				" Muriel F.	Daughter			F	W.	8	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English		None					
				" Jean F.	Daughter			F	W.	2 4/12	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English		None					
				Dubbie, Andrew	Boarder			M	W.	18	S.	1919	Al.			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Filler	Milk Company	W.		726	
	163	239	383	Pickard, Otis H.	Head	O	F	M	W.	38	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W.		406	
				" Minnie G.	Wife			F	W.	37	M.	1896	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				" Grace A.	Daughter			F	W.	15	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
				" Arthur A.	Son			M	W.	13	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
				" Elmer J.	Son			M	W.	12	S.					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

242

[D1—878]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
WARD OF CITY 6 part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 15 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, sawmill, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, office, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1				Lauretta C.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
2		239	384	Mabb, Harriet A.	Head	R		F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire				None				
3		385		Ryan, Denny N.	Head	LM		M	W	46	M	1872	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
4				Sadie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
5				Edward V.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
6				Arthur H.	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				Shipper	Leather Factory			
7				Evelyn A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				Edge Setter	Leather Factory			
8				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
9				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
10				John	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
11				Esther	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
12				Henry	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
13	147	244	386	Murder, George B	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1895	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Commercial Traveler	Meat Co.	W		718
14				Edith R.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts				None				
15				Jeannette W.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
16				Ralph	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None				
17				Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	60	Wd	1895	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
18				Boyd, Fanny A.	Aunt			F	W	59	Sr	1863	Al.			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
19		387		Cadnelora, Cirs	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1908	Ita			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Musician	Private Family	W		936
20				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Caretaker	Leather Factory	W		518
21				Concetta	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts								None				
22	12	244	388	Bennett, John A.	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts				None				
23				Emma G	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Deputy Sheriff	Jail	W		812
24		389		Miller, Erwin A.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				None				
25				Una M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				Salesman	Mnf Co.	W		791
26				Jordan D.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				None				
27				Olive M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				Clerk Elec	Bank	W		944
28	60	243	390	McDonald, Frank D.	Head	R		M	Mu	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
29				Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Laborer	Leather Factory	W		302
30				Lucy A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
31				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Salesgirl	Grocery Store			791
32				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Filler	Tank Factory			574
33	62	245	391	Maldon, Theodore	Head	R		M	W	51	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
34				Lillian A.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None				
35				Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Clerk	Leather Factory	W		944
36				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Clerk	Ins Agt's Office	W		944
37				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
38				Boardman, Nelson	Boarder			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Machinist	Machinery	W		362
39				Clara	Daughter			F	W	29	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
40				Barbara	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
41	64	246	392	Addison, John W.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1909	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	England	English			Laborer	Foundry	W		338
42				Lillian M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				Assembler	Shoe Factory	W		516
43				Lowd, Alice A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None				
44				Thelma M.	Stepdaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None				
45				Addison, Everett	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire				None				
46	3	245	393	Smith, Sarah E.	Head	O	R	F	W	41	Wd	1885	Na	1925		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None				
47				Elwood E.	Boarder			M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				Carpenter	House			148
48				Olive	Boarder			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				
49	5	246	394	Hedenquist, Norman H.	Head		Un	M	W	74	M	1871	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Carpenter	House			148
50				Anna	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont				None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
CITY NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalization papers have been taken out, if foreign born	Whether able to speak English, if foreign born	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dallion, Frank J.	Head		O	M	W	43	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Philippine Islands		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	W.
				" Florida	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				" Edward	Son			M	W	14	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Albert	Son			M	W	12	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Leather Factory	W.
				" Sapherino M.	Father			M	W	73	Wd	1869	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Philippine Islands	Spanish	Philippine Islands	Spanish	Philippine Islands	Spanish	Yes	Retired	Biscuit Co	W.
				Shuldham, Roy D.	Head		R	M	W	43	M	1894	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	No		
				" Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	40	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Whole Sale Paper	W.
				" Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Cedric E.	Son			M	W	13	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Ralph C.	Son			M	W	10	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		371		Smith, Benjamin	Head		R	M	Mu	78	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Martha	Wife			F	W	78	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Sanborn, Paul P.	Head		R	M	W	62	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Public Buildings	W.
				" Mary C.	Wife			F	W	55	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Dorothy R.	Son			M	W	28	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Chester R.	Son			M	W	24	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W.
				Andrews, William R.	Head		R	M	W	60	M.	1881	Naturalized	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W.
				" Lenor	Wife			F	W	59	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				" Arthur R.	Son			M	W	32	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W.
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Lyons, Sarah C.	Head		O	M	W	65	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory	W.
				" Alice G.	Daughter			F	W	41	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Gunn, Charles	Head		R	M	W	83	M.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				" Susie L.	Wife			F	W	57	M.					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Hall, Albert	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				" Emma L.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Constable	Museum	
				Cassel, Thomas A.	Father-in-law			M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None		
				Walton, William L.	Head		O	M	W	55	M	1891	Naturalized	1890		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Trimmer	Shoe Shop	Emp.
				" Lydia A.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	Naturalized	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	Furniture Store	W.
				" Effie B.	Daughter			F	W	23	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				" Francis	Son			M	W	20	S.				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Teacher	Public School	W.
				" Edward H.	Son			M	W	13	S.				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Check Teller	Bank	W.
See 1403	253	255	404	Kavanaugh, Patrick J.	Head		R	M	W	48	M	1894	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Rope		
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1894	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Driver	Coal Co.	W.
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	22	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
	241	405		Garrity, Edward	Head		R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W.
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M	1908	Naturalized	1915		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Grocery Store	W.
				" Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	3	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
		406		Blanchard, Frederick R.	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				" Blanche E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Daughter-in-law	Appointing Office	W.
				" Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
See 1403	242	201	329	McCully, William A.	Boarder			M	W	40	S.	1883	Naturalized	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	Eng.	Canada	Eng.	Canada	Eng.	Yes	None		
				" Mary C.	Boarder			F	W	34	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Eng.	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	244	237	407	Graves, James B.	Head		R	M	W	68	Wd	1869	Al.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Clothing Store	W.
				" Simpson	Son			M	W	18	S.					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
		408		Shea, Francis	Head		R	M	W	27	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bill Maker	Leather Factory	W.
				" Sadie E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Clerk	Department Store	W.
				" Janet	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	55	181	291	Spinelli, Milton	Son			M	W	22	S.					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Radio Operator	Wireless Co	W.
	19	96	409	Snieder, Minnie R.	Head		W	F	W	62	W.	1894	Naturalized	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamer	Leather Factory	W.

1	0
2	666
3	990
4	612
5	
6	791
7	
8	0
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	805
14	646
15	610
16	516
17	
18	596
19	534
20	
21	
22	809
23	
24	578
25	591
26	862
27	934
28	711
29	791
30	610
31	
32	846
33	
34	
35	985
36	987
37	707
38	
39	672
40	518

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 243 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Arnold ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
WARD OF CITY 6 (part of)
SHEET NO. 16 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
5	9	15		Crockett, George F.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts	English	Vermont	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lather Hand	Machine Shop	W
19	19	23		Wyatt, Peter J.	Brother-in-law			M	W	56	S	Engl	Ire	1889				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Carpet Factory	W
81	101	162		Chalk, Cassie	Sister			F	W	59	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
21	63	105		Kennedy, Julius	Boarder			M	W	40	D						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Lamp Co.	W
21	251	410		Brown, George	Head		Wm	M	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Official Clerk	Cotton Mill	W
				Mayotte	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
23	27	411		Morse, Caleb H.	Head		Wm	M	W	50	M						No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Insurance Co.	W
				Effie Alice	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
2	23	412		Mooney, James	Head		O M	M	W	69	Wd						No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	O
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	38	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Mary T.	Daughter			F	W	36	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typewriter	Department Store	W
				Matilda L.	Daughter			F	W	34	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W
		413		Duby, Joseph R.	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Steam Railroad	W
				Florence P.	Wife			F	W	20	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
1	92	404		Very, George	Head		O M	M	W	56	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Bank	W
1	29	415		Whitaker, Margaret R.	Head		R	F	W	42	Wd	1874	Na	1903			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				George	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Barbara	Son			F	W	7	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	241	416		Sinclair, William H.	Head		R	M	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Public School	W
				Blanche C.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		417		Hyde, Ford P.	Head		R	M	W	53	M						Yes	New York		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Lather	Machine Shop	W
				Anne	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
	242	418		Barry, James J.	Head		R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mucilagen	Theatre	W
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W
				Skinner, Charles E.	Head	O	R	M	W	59	Wd						No	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary Engineer	City Dept.	W
	241	243	419	Crofts, Joseph R.	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1897	Na	1896			Yes	Scotland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Jewelry Company	W
				Florence E.	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Clyde H.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						No	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	1	182	420	Melcher, Dyonis C.	Head		R	M	W	72	Wd						No	Maine		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Wyman, Thomas P.	Nephew			M	W	45	M						No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W
				Thomas P. Jr.	Grand Nephew			M	W	14	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	32	181	421	Simpson, James D.	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1893		06			No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teller	Shoe Factory	W
				Bessie E.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Harold D.	Son			M	W	12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	241	244	422	Sanders, Ford F.	Head		R	M	W	47	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Linnie	Wife			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Leather Factory	W
		423		Upton, Annie M.	Head		R	F	W	64	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	171	250	424	Andrews, Arthur D. H.	Son			M	W	36	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Navy Yard	W

STATE _____ 9–197

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF C[illegible] BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF T[illegible] UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage earner, or working on own account.	Farm or home.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 12
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 244 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of 6001
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Ernest A. Berry ENUMERATOR. 501

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
101	1	1		O'Donnell David H	Head	R		M	W	37	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	leather worker	leather factory	W
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Joseph H	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
99	2	2		Naughton Patrick J	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1881	NA	1886		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	shiver	leather factory	W
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1894	NA	1896		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	bookkeeper	office	W
				Francis J	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	electrician	factory	W
				Helen F	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
		3		Hanley Henry A	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	stock fitter	shoe shop	W
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts									
				Walshe Bridget M	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Helen M	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Sarah M	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	shoper	shoe factory	W
				Thomas J	Brother-in-law			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	cutter	shoe factory	W
91	3	4		Welch John J	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	leather worker	leather factory	W
				Mary G	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts					
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts									
				John	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts									
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts									
2	4	5		Regan [illegible]	Head	R		F	W	29	WD							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]					
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]								[illegible]									
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]					no			[illegible]									
6	5	6		Pszymy Kozlowsky	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1905	PA			yes	yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W
				Zofronika	Wife			F	W	27	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	yes	none		
				Zdenyg	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		none		
				Miecislaw	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		none		
				Zofie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		none		
				Emil	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		none		
				Antonina	Mother			F	W	64	WD	1905	AL			yes	yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish		none		
				Kasimirowzy Kazmerz	Boarder			M	W	52	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	no	none		
1	6	7		Naughton Helen M	Head	O	M	F	W	51	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	foundry	machine shop	W
				Helen L	Adopted Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	none		
				Sampson Ellen	Mother			F	W	61	WD	1863	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
98	7	8		Daley Frank E	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	machine shop	W
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	NA	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Jimmy E	Son			M	W	3/12	S							California		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
		9		Churbuck Russell E	Head	R		M	W	37	D					yes	yes	New Hampshire		United States		Maine		yes	clothing worker	cotton factory	W
				Geraldine M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none		
				Teresa	Mother			F	W	71	WD					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none		
91	8	10		Yasbin William C	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	leather worker	leather factory	W
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts					
				William Jr	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
	10	11		Liss Sam	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1907	Mar	1919		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	junk dealer	junk dealer	OA
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	31	M	1907	Mar	1918		yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none		
94	9	12		Sweeney Patrick J	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M	1851	NA	1891		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	62	M	1851	NA	1891		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Daniel J	Son			M	W	40	S	1879	NA	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	leather worker	leather factory	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 12
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281 | SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem | WARD OF CITY 6 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of inmates of institution.			Whether owned or rented.	Whether owned free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
89	9	12	Sweeney	Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	yes	teacher	dressmaking	W	
			—	William H.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	yes	shoe cutter	shoe factory	W	
			—	Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	yes	beauty parlor	millinery shop	W	
			—	Richard	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	yes	bookkeeper	office	W	
85	10	13	McDonald	Thomas	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	teacher	Public schools	W	
			—	Katherine H.	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	Gerald	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts						
		14	French	Edwin S.	Head	R		M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	overseer	paper mill	W	
81	11	15	Deery	Catherine	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd	1870	NA	1873		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	Catherine	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	bookkeeper	office	W	
			—	Edward	Son			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	teacher	evening school	W	
			—	Grace	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			Donovan	John J.	Grandson			M	W	7 0	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]			
74	12	16	Welch	Gabe J.	Head	R		M	W	64	M	85	NA	1902		yes	yes	England		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	salesman	[illegible]	W	
			—	Maiella	Wife			F	W	50	M	00	NA	1902		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	Alice C.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	teacher	shoe factory	W	
			—	Austin J.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	John D.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	James H.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	Edward J.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			Whalley	Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd	1868	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
69	13	17	Lonergan	Thomas	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1910	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	Kathleen	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	Eileen	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		none			
			—	Patrick	Brother			M	W	22	S	1915	Pa	→		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
		18	Gender	Mary L.	Head	O	F	F	W	51	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	dressmaker	dressmaking	O	
			—	Catherine M.	Sister			F	W	65	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
			—	James J.	Brother			M	W	62	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
65	14	19	Reardon	Joseph H.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		United States		yes	teacher	Public schools	W	
			—	Ruth M.	Wife			F	W	19	M					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Swedish	Swedish	yes	none			
			—	Gordon	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
			—	Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
		20	Niland	Bridget	Aunt	O	F	F	W	60	Wd	1874	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
68	15	21	Sullivan	Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	foundry	W	
			—	Jane R.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	England		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	none			
			—	William H.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	dry goods store	W	
			—	Oscar J.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
			—	George W.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Kansas		Massachusetts		yes	none			
66	16	22	Monson	Frank W.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	foreman	machine shop	W	
			—	Alice G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Whittemore	Anna M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
		23	Hamond	William H.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	woman	[illegible]	W	
			—	Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	sales lady	dry goods store	W	
64	17	24	Murphy	David L.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	salesman	clothing store	W	
			—	Mary L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			—	Junius A.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			—	Oswald F.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			—	William E.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			

Lennart-Lewis

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

245

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Ernest L. Berry

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 2 A

Beyond this sheet

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, if under 1 month, give days, as 1/30	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	64	17	24	Murphy Edward	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
2	23	18	25	Worling Edward A	Head	O	M	M	W	73	M					yes	yes
3				" Rosa A	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes
4	25	19	26	Fussick George	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd					yes	yes
5				Davies Amelie	Daughter			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
6				Cousins John	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
7				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
8			27	Tierney Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1904	NA	1916		yes	yes
9				" Alice M	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
10	73	20	28	Daley John J	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1870	NA	1875		yes	yes
11				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes
12				" John E	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
13				Cashin James J	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	M					yes	yes
14				Cashin Thomas J	Brother-in-law			M	W	43	S					yes	yes
15			29	Tobbee Adele	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1875	NA	1885		yes	yes
16				" Joseph	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes
17				" Alevina	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes
18				" Josephine	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
19	8	21	30	Powers James J	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1864	NA	1870		yes	yes
20				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
21				" Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes
22	17	22	31	Abbott Augustus W	Head	R		M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes
23				" Florence	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
24			32	Kelley Annie	Head	O	F	F	W	47	M	1865	NA	1889		yes	yes
25	14	23	33	Stacky John M	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes
26				" Nellie G	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
27	26	24	34	Edmunds Agustus E	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes
28				" Lessie M	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes
29				" Louise A	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
30				" [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1/12	S						
31			35	O'Connor James	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1/12	NA	1919		yes	yes
32				" Lillian A	Wife			F	W	30	M	1897	NA	1917		yes	yes
33				" Thomas J	Son			M	W	3	S						
34				" Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
35				" Mary D	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
36	72	25	36	Ryan William W	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1879	NA	1880		yes	yes
37				" Hannah J	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes
38				" Ida M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
39			37	Murphy Edward	Head	R		M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes
40				" Anna E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
41				" Joseph F	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S					yes	yes
42	24	26	38	Lennan Clarence M	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes
43				" Theresa	Wife			F	W	37	M	1877	NA	1892		yes	yes
44			39	Wilson Rose E	Head	R		F	W	58	Wd					yes	yes
45				" Frank	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes
46				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	24	S					no	yes
47	26	27	40	Ryan Edward J	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes
48				" Anna M	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes
49				" Geo R	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
50				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION. 6047			
PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account worker (O)	Number of months not employed
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			textile worker	factory	W
Maine		Maine		Maine			none		
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		textile worker	factory	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			none		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			[illegible]	[illegible]	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Michigan			clamping	[illegible] factory	W
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		spinner	cotton factory	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none		
England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		weaver cotton	factory	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		none		
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			[illegible]	[illegible] factory	W
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		weaver cotton	factory	W
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		cutter	shoe factory	W
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none		
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		heel shaver	shoe factory	W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		reformer	shoe factory	W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		[illegible]	shoe factory	W
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		polisher	jewelry store	W
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		none		
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	office	W
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281

SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR. 468

Lowry Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	26	27	42	Regan Edward W.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				" Dorothy M.	Daughter			M	W	4/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	28½	28	41	Brennan Leonie L.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	manufacturing	factory	W	518
				— Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
				" William H.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	foreman	leather factory	W	178
				Regan Lillian M.	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	salesLady	dry goods store	W	791
		27	42	Bellew Michael L.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	manufacturing	factory	W	518
				— Rose L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Sylvester H.	Son			M	W	18	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	assembling motor	machine shop	W	482
	23	29	43	Hammond George H.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		W	518
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Doherty Michael	Brother-in-law			M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	manufacturing	factory	W	518
				" John	Father-in-law			M	W	76	S					no	no	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		yes	laborer	odd jobs	W	
	23	32	44	Riley Bridget A.	Head	O	F	F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				— Alice J.	Sister			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	milliner	milliner store	W	382
				— Mary L.	Sister			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	bookkeeper	office	W	988
				— James H.	Brother			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	draughtsman	shipyard	Boat	751
	17	31	45	Henehan John	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1913	A			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stationary fireman	boiler factory	W	176
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	32	M	1918	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	15	32	46	Keane Dennis W.	Head	R		M	W	52	WD	1876	NA	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	manufacturing	factory	W	518
				— Helen B.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	teacher	grammar school	W	574
				— Agatha	Daughter			F	W	21	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		English	Massachusetts		yes	stenographer	mfg. factory	W	554
				— Francis	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		English	Massachusetts		yes	manufacturing	factory	W	518
				— Catherine M.	Sister			F	W	58	S	1876	AL				yes	yes	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
		47		Carney Arthur G.	Head	2	O	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	teacher	college faculty	W	518
				— Catherine R.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Kathleen M.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Mary J.	Sister			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
	10	33	48	Sullivan Frederick	Head	1	O	M	M	W	67	M	1869	NA	1896		yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	city yard	W	791
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				" Joel J.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	laborer	factory	W	518
			Janneey	Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	24	WD					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	stenographer	insurance office	W	999
			Sullivan	Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	stenographer	insurance office	W	999
			Janneey	Marie E.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
	22	34	49	Greenlaw Alexander J.	Head	1	O	E	M	W	38	M	1913	NA	1917		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	foreman	leather factory	W	178
				— Marguerite V.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				" Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			
				" Frederick J.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
				" Mary V.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
				" Paul	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S								Massachusetts	Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
	22½	35	50	Delineau Pascal B.	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		yes	hairdresser	shop	W	516
				— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	24	M					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Maine		yes	none			
				" Yvonne M.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
				" Bertha A.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
	24	36	51	Lannon Annie J.	Head	1	O	M	F	W	60	WD	1869	NA	1882		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				— Rose M.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoeworker	factory	W	516
				" James H.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	factory	W	518
			Burton	Annie J.	Daughter			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	typewriter	bank	W	554

246

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—970]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 & 6 DAY OF January 1920.
Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration (naturalization) to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as lawyer, cashmere, fisher, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Time lost during year, in months	
1	24	36	51	Burton Abraham L.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	iron moulder	foundry	W		1386
2				Anna	Granddaughter			F	W	4 8/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
3				Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
4	28	37	52	Bates Phineas B.	Head	R		M	W	32	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	bellhopper	shoe factory	W		516
5				Mary G.	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
6				John	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
7				Daniel	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
8				Florence	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
9				Robert	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
10			53	Feldman Morris	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1920	NA	1920	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	finish tailor	finish tailor	CA		779
11				Fannie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1920	NA	1920	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	none				
12	32	38	54	Hartnett Daniel J.	Head	R		M	W	60	W				yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	chef	hotel	W		954
13				Bridget J.	Wife			F	W	58	M	1880	NA	1880	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
14				Bryan F.	Son			M	W	32	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	yes	sorter	woolen factory	W		518
15				Edmund	Son			M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	yes	shipping clerk	rubber factory	W		990
16				Eleanor	Daughter-in-law			F	W	20	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Germany	Sweden	Swedish	yes	stamper	shoe factory	W		516
17			55	Eagle Bridget	Head	R		F	W	69	WD	1876	NA	1876	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
18				Quish Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	steward	housekeeping	W		960
19				Eagle Nellie C.	Daughter			F	W	39	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
20				Quish Alden F.	Grandson			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shipping clerk	rubber factory	W		990
21	36	39	56	Ballen Rose	Head	R		F	W	58	WD	1906	AL		no	no	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	dry goods	store	AA		759
22	26	40	59	Genstil Sabanelf	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1906	NA	1914	yes	yes	England	English	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	driver	mill team	W		711
23				Celia	Wife			F	W	30	M	1890	NA	1914	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	none				
24				Cedric	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Russia	Polish		none				
25				Charles	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	Russia	Polish		none				
26			58	Kozlowski Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1899	NA		yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	stitcher	shoe factory	W		516
27				Victoria	Wife			F	W	27	M	1904	AL		yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	none				
28				John	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		none				
29				Swiderski Anton	Boarder			M	W	42	WD	1898	AL		no	no	Austria	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	moroccoworker	factory (leather)	W		518
30	22	41	59	Kozlowski Bronislow	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1898	NA	1914	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	shoemaker	shoe factory	W		516
31				Barbara	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	NA	1914	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Russia	Polish	Austria	Polish	yes	none				
32				Kazimay	Son			M	W	5	S				yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		none				
33				Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		none				
34				Alice	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		none				
35			60	Guyette Jeffery	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1880	AL		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	driver	express team	W		612
36				Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1885	AL		no	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
37				Foley David E.	Step-son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	lasster	leather factory	W		518
38				William H.	Step-son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	driver	grain team	W		911
39				Leo P.	Step-son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes		Canada	French	Ireland	English	yes	none				
40				Wiskerdale Josie	Step-daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		none				
41	34	42	61	Lane Thomas F.	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1868	NA	1878	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	morocco worker	factory (leather)	W		518
42				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
43				William F.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	sweeping shoe	rubber factory	W		302
44				Raphael H.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				
45				Robert	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				
46				Elizabeth E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			none				
47			62	Ruchalski Edmund	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M	1891	AL		no	no	Austria	Polish	Austria (Prussia)	Polish	Austria (Prussia)	Polish	yes	fabric finisher	cotton mill	W		522
48				Frances M.	Wife			F	W	61	M	1891	AL		no	no	Austria	Polish	Germany (Prussia)	Polish	Germany (Prussia)	Polish	yes	none				
49				Francis M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany (Prussia)	Polish	Germany (Prussia)	Polish	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W		518
50	46	43	63	Norton Bridget M.	Head	R		F	W	47	WD	1899	NA	1899	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 3 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 East of 624
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th 7th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L Berry ENUMERATOR 175

Leaving Street

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	Number of persons in family who have their usual place of abode in this family on January 1, 1920	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male (M) or Female (F)	Color or race: White (W), Negro (N), Indian (I), Chinese (C), Japanese (J), or other race, spelling out full race name	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien: If naturalized, write year of naturalization; if alien, write "al"	If a foreign-born white male 21 years of age or over, write "yes" if able to read a newspaper in English, otherwise write "no"	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (+)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Page, line, and dwelling-house number
5	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
41	43	63		Norton Gracela	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stitcher	shoe factory	W	51 516
				Thomas G	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stitcher	shoe factory	W	51 990
				James H	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	bellboy	hotel	W	51 158
				Florence G	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	bookmark	machine shop	W	51 487
				Frances S	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stenographer	office	W	51 993
				Felix	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	errand boy	factory	W	51 516
				Emily F	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
		64	Kieran	Stephen S	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	iron			
				Hannah M	Wife			F	W	49	M	1899	NA	1907		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	England	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
42	44	65	Pazenny	Wladislaw	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1898	NA	1917		yes	yes	yes	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			0
				Amila	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	NA	1917		yes	yes	yes	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			51 676
				Alonso	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	cutter	factory	W	51 518
				Sebrefal	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	milliner	factory	W	51 518
				Michalina	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			
				Truman	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			
				Zygmond	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			
				Kazimiera	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			
				Kazimierz	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	yes	none			
				Wladislawa	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish		none			
				Leon	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S								Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish		none			
				Jan	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S								Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish		none			
				Janina	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S								Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish		none			
				Henryk	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish	Europe Russia	Polish		none			
3	45	66	McLaughlin Mary J		Head	R		F	W	56	Wd					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	nurse			
			Brady	Celia E	Daughter			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	nurse	hospital	W	51 516
			McLaughlin	Margaret	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	stamper	box factory	W	51 516
				Annie M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Gray	Thomas A	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
19	46	67	Dunn	Albert J	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M	1906	NA	1918		yes	yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	engineer	marine	W	51 164
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	NA	1918		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	nurse	hospital	W	51 518
				Jack J	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	no	none			
				Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Geo W	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
		68	Walsh	Anne E	Head	R		F	W	64	Wd	[illegible]		AL			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
				Austin J	Son			M	W	39	M	1897	NA	1921		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	nurse	hospital	W	51 994
23	47	69	Turner	Arthur E	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	carpenter	house	W	51 148
				Helen F	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			O'Keeffe	David A	Visitor			M	W	62	Wd					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	barber	own work	W	51 518
			Mullaney	John J	Boarder			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none			
25	45	70	Cohen	Julius	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1905	PA			yes	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	dealer	junk business	O	51 773
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	AL			no	no	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	no	none			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			
				Abraham	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	no	none			
32	49	91	Hughes	Louisa	Head	R		F	W	48	M	1905	AL			no	no	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				John	Husband			M	W	44	M	1897	AL			no	no	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	manufacturer	factory	W	51 518
				Katherine A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	housework	private family	W	51 960
				William	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	papers	newspaper	W	51 516
				Marian	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	telephone	factory	W	51 516
				Daniel	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 247 [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 4 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.
6144

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
31	49	92		Dollida Harold A	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes
				Charles Austin M	Step-Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Omer	Step-Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
				Dorothy	Step-Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
				Eleanor	Step-Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
				John	Step-Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				Clifford	Step-Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
31	50	93		Doody Michael F.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				Margaret F.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
				Johanna L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes
				William F.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
35	51	94		Lahey Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	64	WD	58	NA	NA		no	yes
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes
				Thomas P.	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes
				Mary G.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes
				William	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
37	52	95		Sweeney Eugene P.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes
				Roseamma	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						
				Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S						
				James E.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						
	74			Smith John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes
				Christina	Wife			F	W	57	M	1895	NA	1895		yes	yes
				Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
39	53	97		Reynolds Thomas W.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes
				Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
				Quigley Katherine E.	Daughter			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
				Reynolds Mary W.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					yes	yes
				Quigley Reynolds	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M	1907	NA	1917		yes	yes
				Thomas F.	Grandson			M	W	1 1/12	S						
43	57	78		Reynolds John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	S					yes	yes
				Charles J.	Brother			M	W	59	S					yes	yes
				Julia M.	Sister			F	W	57	S					yes	yes
				Hugh	Nephew			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
				Gabriella	Niece			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Murray	Nephew			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Myron P.	Nephew			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Ruth	Maid			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
44	55	79		Leetman Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1890	PA			no	no
				Ida	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890	AL			no	no
	10			Craige Charles L.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Charles L.	Son			M	W	3	S						
				Lucille L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	last maker	factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible] cast	OA	
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Ireland (Nat.)	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 281
SHEET No. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 East Dist.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Ernest A Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of persons in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
46	56	81	Grace Gabriel J.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes
			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
			— Chandler W	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
1	57	82	Brennan Thomas W	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					yes	yes
			— Ellen J	Wife			F	W	55	M	1880	NA	1886		yes	yes
			— Thomas W Jr	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes
9	58	83	Berry Otto	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1891	NA	1906		yes	yes
			— Emma L	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes
			— Chandler E	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
			— Constance M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
			— Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S						
			— Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
			Symonds Angeline	Mother in law			F	W	64	Wd					yes	yes
			Moore Esta	Sister in law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes
			— Estella M	Niece in law			F	W	2 9/12	S						
11	59	84	Galvin Esther	Head	O	F	F	W	64	S					yes	yes
			— Margaret L	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes
13	61	85	McKay John C.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1911	PA			yes	yes
			— Helen V.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1913	AL			yes	yes
			— Mary M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
			— John D Jr	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
			— James J	Brother			M	W	24	S	1914	NA	1919		yes	yes
46	61	86	O'Keefe James E	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1905	NA	1917		yes	yes
			— Josephine M	Wife			F	W	35	M	1909	NA	1917		yes	yes
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
			— William	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes
			— Angela	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes
			— Richard	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes
			— James	Son			M	W	4/12	S						
			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						
			— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
44	62	87	Burbank Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
			— Elizabeth L	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
			— Alice L	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
			— Catherine R	Daughter			F	W	20	S					no	yes
			— Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes
			— William W	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes
			— Edgarine W	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes
			— Leon W	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
48	63	88	Craig George E.	Head	R		M	W	50	M						yes
			— Sarah A	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
			— Harold D	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
			— Grace B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
			— George W	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes
	89		Manning Sidney E.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
			— Doris L	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes
			— George E	Son			M	W	21	S					no	yes
			— Edgerton	Son			M	W	16	S					no	yes
			— Phyllis M	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
			Craig Estella M	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as grain mill, cotton factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	motor vehicle driver	factory	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	student				
New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	railroad	W		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	cabinetmaker	engineering	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	carpenter	factory	W		
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	salesman	grocery	W		
Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	none				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Massachusetts		yes	laborer	lodging	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	salesman	grocery	W		
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	officer	city police	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	salesman	confectionery	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 248 [D1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward Ap
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest J Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of intention to become a citizen.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
40	64	90		Hyland Samuel P	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
				Mary V	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	NA	1904		yes	yes
				Paul L	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Samuel G	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				Jon	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S						
36	65	91		Cody John	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M	Ire	NA	88		yes	yes
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	66	M	Ire	NA	88		yes	yes
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	36	S					yes	yes
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes
				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes
				Katherine A	Daughter			F	W	33	S					yes	yes
34	66	92		Reardon John	Head	O	M	M	W	68	W	1853	NA	1874		yes	yes
				Breeden Mary J	Daughter			F	W	37	M					yes	yes
				Burbeck	Son-in-law			M	W	41	M					yes	yes
				Louis Breeden	Grandson			M	W	2 11/12	S					yes	yes
				Casey Emma	Sister			F	W	72	M	1853	NA	1864		yes	yes
32	67	93		Godfrey Thomas P	Head	O	F	M	W	32	S					yes	yes
				Rose L	Sister			F	W	26	S					yes	yes
				Minnie	Sister			F	W	27	S					yes	yes
				James J	Brother			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes
				Mary E	Sister			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				Edward M	Brother			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
		94		Adams Arthur	Lodger	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes
				Ethel M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	NA	1917		yes	yes
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				John	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						
30	68	95		Gilligan Patrick J	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M	1884	NA	1892		yes	yes
				Annie J	Wife			F	W	54	M	1884	NA	1892		yes	yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
				John	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes
				George	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				Frederick M	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
28	69	96		Brennan Thomas F	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1905	NA	1919		yes	yes
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	NA	1917		yes	yes
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	9					yes	yes	yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	6					yes	yes	yes
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
26	70	97		Walsh Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1902	Pa		yes	yes	yes
				Nora M	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	NJ		yes	yes	yes
				James J	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				John	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S						
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						
		98		Johnson John	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1901	Ire		yes	yes	yes
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	AL		yes	yes	yes
24	71	99		Mabey Oscar	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1908	NA	1914	yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, bank, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Number of weeks unemployed during 1919.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					1518
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none				
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	boarder	cotton factory	W		9788
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	boarder	cotton mill	W		9788
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	bookkeeper	shoe factory	W		1350
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	clerk	shoe factory	W		1518
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	nurse	shoe factory	W		1518
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes					
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st DAY OF January 1920. Everett L Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule			Home (O) or hired (H)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	24	71	99	Mackey	Lydia A	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	NA	1914		yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
					Helen S	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	None			
					George O	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
					Myles E	Son			M	W	10/12	S						Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
				Gellesson	Albert	Boarder			M	W	24	M	1913	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
					Lillie M	Boarder			F	W	39	M	1907	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	Weaver cotton	factory	W	406
					Walter G	Boarder			M	W	3 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	None			
		100		Mekis	Anton	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1913	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
					Amelia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		None			
				Toivari	August	Boarder			M	W	27	M	1915	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	Laborer	paper mill	W	302
					Ina	Boarder			F	W	24	M	1913	AL			yes yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	Laborer	factory	W	302
					Larry A	Boarder			M	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	yes	None			
	18	72	101	Pilcowsky	Sosha	Head	D	M	M	W	36	M	1914	AA	1917		yes yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
					Celia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	NA	1917		yes yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Janitress	Tenement	OA	773
					Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1917	NA	1917	yes	yes yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
					Lyman	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
					Anna	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None			
					Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
					Jacob	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
	13	73	102	Lawlor	John	Head	R		M	W	37	W	1903	PA			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Finisher	cotton mill	W	302
					John H	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Finisher	cotton mill	W	302
					Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
					James F	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Dooley	Mary A	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S	1901	AL			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	15	74	103	Lang	John	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M	1912	PA			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Finisher	cotton mill	W	518
					Agnes	Wife			F	W	2	M						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				Dooley	Francis J	Nephew-in-law			M	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	16	75	104	Giovanetti	Louis	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	cotton mill	W	518
					Dora V	Wife			F	W	23	M						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Stitcher	piece goods	W	516
					Bertha V	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
					Leslie	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
		105		Boden	Michael J	Head	D	M	M	W	47	M	1904	AL			yes yes	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	136
					Eugenie M	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	AL			yes yes	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	None			
					John L	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	518
					Wilfred J	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	518
					Raymond E	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	None			
					Albert W	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	French	Canada French	French	yes	None			
	14	76	106	Crocker	Albert E	Head	R		M	W	26	M						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	994
					Estelle L	Wife			F	W	27	M						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
					Stella E	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Massachusetts						yes	None			
					Grace D	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		Massachusetts						yes	None			
					Doris M	Daughter			F	W	3 10/12	S						Massachusetts						yes	None			
					Albert Jr	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts						yes	None			
					Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts						yes	None			
		107		Brawders	Ingeborg	Head	R		M	W	33	A	1905	NA	1918		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	Cotton Mill	W	518
					Lizzie J	Wife			F	W	28	M	1911	NA	1918		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
					John	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
					Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 249 [D1—8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Cast of 5881
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 84
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 6 A

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1 2 3	6	7 8	9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21	22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29
12 72 109	Crowley Margaret [illegible]	Head	O M F W 67 W		yes yes	Georgia	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
	Louise A.	Son	M W 33 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish Ireland Irish	yes attorney-at-law CA
	James A.	Son	M W 30 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish Ireland Irish	yes [illegible] [illegible] W
11 75 109	White George	Head	R M W 77 M	1890 AL	yes yes	Canada English	Canada English Canada English	yes stores city W
	Catherine A.	Wife	F W 76 M	1850 AL	yes yes	Canada English	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
4 79 110	Gannon James R.	Head	R M W 55 W	1893 NH 5th	yes yes	Ireland English	Ireland English Ireland English	yes laborer gas W
	Catherine A.	Daughter	F W 35 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
	Edward J.	Son	M W 34 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes clerk gas co. office W
	Hazel M.	Daughter	F W 30 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes teacher high school W
	Alfred J.	Son	M W 24 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes clerk gas company W
	Grace M.	Daughter	F W 19 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes stenographer gas W
5 82 111	Thomson Richard	Lodger	R M W 71 W	1907 NH 1st	yes yes	England English	England English England English	yes none
	Veronica	Wife	F W 40 M	1907 NH 1st	yes yes	Canada French	England English England English	yes none
	Hedley	Daughter	F W 14 S	1907 NH 1st	yes yes	Canada English	England English England English	yes none
	Dorothy	Daughter	F W 5 S		yes yes	Massachusetts English	England English England English	yes none
	Thomas Henry	Lodger	M W 44 W	1910 NH Alien	yes yes	England English	England English England English	yes Crane inspector gas mfg W
1 113	Cudmore Phoebe	Head	R M W 57 M	1881 NH 5th	yes yes	Ireland English	Ireland English Ireland English	yes milliner W
	Amelia	Wife	F W 40 M	1879 NH 5th	yes yes	France French	Canada French Canada French	yes none
	Laurence	Son	M W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes grocer shoe factory W
	Roy	Son	M W 20 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes machinist shoe factory W
	Aylmer	Son	M W 19 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes [illegible] [illegible] W
	Cecil	Son	M W 17 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes [illegible] [illegible] W
	Chester	Son	M W 14 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes none
	Sidney	Son	M W 12 S		yes yes yes	Massachusetts	England English Massachusetts	yes none
28 81 118	O'Shea Daniel W.	Head	R M W 33 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts Irish Ireland Irish	yes shoeshiner [illegible] W
	Margaret A.	Wife	F W 28 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish Ireland Irish	yes none
	Edward D.	Son	M W 7 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
	Ruth	Daughter	F W 7 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
	Thomas	Son	M W 3 11/12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
	Marguerite	Daughter	F W 2 5/12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
114	Christensen Christian	Head	R M W 52 W	1893 NH 1900	no yes	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	Sweden Swedish yes carpenter ship building W
	Anna	Son	M W 22 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	Denmark Danish Sweden Swedish	yes salesman coal yard W
	Lilla	Niece	F W 16 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	Denmark Danish Sweden Swedish	yes none
13 82 116	Arnold Harold R.	Head	R M W 26 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts yes shoe salesman W
	[illegible]	Wife	F W 26 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
	Harold R.	Son	M W 3 8/12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
	James H.	Son	M W 1 5/12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
123 83 116	Brennan Bartholomew	Head	O F M W 62 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
	Elizabeth M.	Wife	F W 58 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
	Walter J.	Son	M W 26 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes salesman commercial W
	Bartholomew	Son	M W 20 S		no yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes salesman store W
22 84 117	McKenna John F.	Head	R M W 30 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes foreman tannery W
	Alice G.	Wife	F W 21 M		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes none
	John F. Jr.	Son	M W 1 2/12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	
	Ruth	Aunt	F W 60 S		yes yes	Ireland	Ireland English Ireland English	yes none
119	Griffin Abby R.	Head	R F W 65 W		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Ireland English	yes invalid [illegible] W
	Katherine A.	Wife	F W 43 M		yes yes	Ireland	Ireland Irish Massachusetts	yes none
	Edymise Richard S.	Boarder	M W 32 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Massachusetts	yes lawyer city W
	Joseph A.	Brother-in-law	M W 45 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Canada French Massachusetts	yes invalid railroad W
	Alice M.	Sister-in-law	F W 43 S		yes yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English Massachusetts	yes none

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—ST5]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
Ernest L Berry ENUMERATOR.

5051

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or other place	Number of family in order of visitation		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	If not attending school, can read	If under 16 years of age, can write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether able to read and write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Chestnut Street	73	85	119	Mahoney Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Ethel L	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Joseph	son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Patrick	son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
		120	Corriveau	Clarence H	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Margaret E	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
		121	McCarthy	John E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Cora M	Wife			F	W	2 3/12	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Infant	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	69	86	122	Scott	Albert H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Hanna	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Ruby E	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Canada		Canada							
		123	Hicks	Charles E	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1911	NA	1911		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Hazel	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	67	87	124	Bourcier	Ordiarty	Head	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Canada		Canada		Canada							
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Clarence	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada							
	68	88	125	Regan	Mary E	Head	O	M	F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	65	89	126	Beaulieu	Joseph T	Head	R	M	W	41	M	1912	NA	1918		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				Ada E	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
			Crosby	Alice M	Step daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						
		127	Laferte	Telesphore H	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				Delphine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	NA	212		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
			Brother	Laurence	Boarder			M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						
				Mildred	Boarder			F	W	20	M	1905	NA	1914		yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine							
	63	90	128	O'Shea	Patrick	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M	1923	PA			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1920	AL		no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Patrick H	son			M	W	13	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Cecil M	daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Thomas	son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
	53	91	129	Holmes	William G	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1881	NA	1895		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Clara B	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Marguerite E	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English						
				Roland G	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English						
		130	Willard	Melvin D	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Maine							
				Esther E	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Doris R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts							
				George E	son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts							
				Ida F	daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	51	92	131	Gorman	John J	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M	1915	IR	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Nora	Wife			F	W	31	M	1915	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Thomas M	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
				Rita A	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English						
	49	93	132	Sanders	James E	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1915	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 250 [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
SHEET NO. 7 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 6 East of 5701
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 and 10 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest A. Bing ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule, if any	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	49	93	132	Landers Nellie A	Wife			F	W	35	M	1903	NA	1918			
2				Mary G	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
3				James P	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
4				Doreen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	No
5				Edward F	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	No
6		133		Murphy Richard P	Head	R		M	W	67	M						
7				Mary G	Wife			F	W	60	M						
8				Ethel G	Daughter			F	W	26	S						
9				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	24	S						
10				Carrie G	Daughter			F	W	22	S						
11				Richard J Jr	Son			M	W	19	S						
12				Nessa J	Daughter			F	W	18	S						
13				Wilcox Annie J	Sister-in-law			F	W	44	S						
14	57	94	134	Deboa Albert H	Head	R		M	W	36	M						
15				Genevieve	Wife			F	W	31	W						
16		135		Moreland George F	Head	R		M	W	43	M						
17				Mildred	Wife			F	W	25	M						
18				Earl W	Son			M	W	5							
19				Virginia K	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12							
20				Hildred B	Son			F	W	7/12	S						
21	45	95	136	Lussier Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	44	M						
22				Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M						
23		136		Malloy Patrick H	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1888	NA	1918			
24				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888	NA	1918			
25				Edwin P	Son			M	W	18	S						
26				John	Son			M	W	14	S						
27	37	96	138	Lee Thomas	Head	R		M	W	33	M						
28				Florence M	Wife			F	W	32	M						
29				Francis W	Son			M	W	7	S						
30				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
31				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
32				Louise C	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
33				Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
34		139		Hutchinson Charles F	Head	R		M	W	28	M						
35				Agnes E	Wife			F	W	24	M						
36				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
37				Charles Jr	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S						
38				Raymond H	Brother			M	W	18	S						
39	97	140		Conlon William J	Head	R		M	W	31	M						
40				Rose A	Wife			F	W	32	M						
41				Roy W	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
42				Robert	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
43				Collins John	Boarder			M	W	45	S	1909	NA	1917			
44		141		Norris Jeremiah	Head	R		M	W	78	M						
45				Harriett	Wife			F	W	74	M	1872	NA	1906			
46				Edward A	Son			M	W	30	S	1892	NA	1906			
47	35	98	142	Conlon Louise C	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1870	NA	1895			
48				Woods Louise M	Daughter			F	W	36	M						
49				Lowe Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	34	M						
50				Legier Theresa B	Daughter			F	W	26	M						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried worker, or wage worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Minister	Methodist	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shipper	Shoe	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finis

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 7 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account	OCCUPATION. Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
139	139	142		Conlon Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	saleswoman	tea blending	W			518
				— David	Grandson			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					
				Low Madeline	Granddaughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			none					
				Woods John R	Lodger			M	W	36	M	1905	NA	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoeworker	shoe factory	W			516
				Low John H	Son in law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoeworker	shoe factory	W			518
				Legier John H	Son in law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	electrician	electric light	W			518
		143		Niblett Francis H	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	milkman	milk factory	W			518
				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	none					
				— Francis E	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					
				— John H	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none					
				Perkins Mary R	Boarder			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	waitress	waiting room	W			988
	33	98	144	Cass Richard H	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Repairman	Railroading	W			516
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	housework	boarding house	W			791
		145		Gannon Ellen L	Head	O	M	F	W	52	W					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	France	English	yes	nurse					
				Lawson Alice L	Daughter			F	W	40	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	saleslady	shoe factory	W			516
				— William B	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					
	31	100	146	Manning James L	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1905	NA	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English & English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	salesman	shoe factory	W			636
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	NA	1916		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					
				— Ellen R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					
				— John L	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none					
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none					
				— Willard	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none					
		147		O'Brien Frank	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoe cutter	shoe factory	W			516
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					
				— Frank	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
				— James J	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	dyer	cotton mill	W			612
		148		Preston Frederick	Lodger	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	shoeworker	shoe factory	W			516
				— Rose M	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	NA	1919		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none					
	27	101	149	Kiely George F	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoeworker	shoe factory	W			516
				— Jennie E	Wife			F	W	41	M	1891	NA	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	telephone	telephone co	W			988
				— Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	operator	central office	W			518
				— Richard H	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	salesman	sales office	W			554
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
				— Rose A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
				— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
				— Julia M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none					
		150		Michaels Joseph S	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1893	NA	1920		yes	yes	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	yes	laborer	rag sorting	W			516
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none					
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		none					
				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		none					
	25	102	151	McDonald Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	78	M	1851	NA	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English & Scotch	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	none					
				— Mary J	Wife			F	W	53	M	1884	NA	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English & Scotch	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none					
				— Isabella	Daughter			F	W	36	S	1883	NA	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English & Scotch	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	bookkeeper	office	W			988
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English & Scotch	Canada	English	yes	carpenter	factory	W			406
				Gleason Sarah M	Boarder			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English & Scotch	Canada	English	yes	none					
		152		Swift Charles F	Head	R		M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Ohio		United States		Canada	English	yes	steamfitter	steamfitting	Ind			406
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	none					
				— Leon E	Son			M	W	7 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Ohio			none					
				— Mabel R	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Ohio			none					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

751

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 DAY OF January 1920.
Ernest J. Bemis ENUMERATOR.

5201

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized (N) or alien (A).	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), employee (W), or working on own account (S).	Number of weeks at work during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	23	153	153	Mack Henry J.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Teamster	Milkman	O A		1852	
2				Maud V.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1891	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
3		154		Mawsair Joseph P.	Head	R		M	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	Canada French	yes	Laborer	Factory	W			
4				Mildred V.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
5				Ralph H.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
6	21	154	155	Sullivan Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Factory	W	2080	5018	
7				Katherine E.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1906	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
8				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes						
9				Madden Agnes	Servant			F	W	18	S	1902	AL		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housework	Private family	W	2080	4824	
10		156		Barry William	Head	R		M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Janitor	Lodge	W		5160	
11				Agnes	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
12	19	156	157	Lussier Alexis	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1874	FR		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Sawmill			4064	
13				Elmire	Wife			F	W	43	M	1886	AL		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
14				Harmidas	Son			M	W	20	S	1907	AL		no	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Ice	W		7180	
15				Leonel	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Driver	Industrial Home	W		7110	
16				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
17				Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
18				Annie	Sister			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
19				Armand	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					
20		158		Sargent Frederick H.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Electrician	Power Co.	W		4064	
21				Margaret E.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					
22				Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
23		159		Mc Cormack Joseph	Head	R		M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Grocery	W		9940	
24				Ethelridge	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		yes	None					
25				Raymond	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None					
26				Lionel	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None					
27				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		yes	None					
28	17	160	160	Joyce Patrick J.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Steamboat			1760	
29				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
30				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
31				Charles W.	Son			M	W	7 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
32				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
33				Murphy Ann M.	Sister-in-law			M	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
34				Mary E.	Boarder			F	W	55	M	1870	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		1780	
35	15	161	161	Coffey Charles E.	Head	R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Leather factory	W			
36				Emma J.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					
37				Edward J.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					
38				Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
39		162		Sargent Catherine	Head	R		F	W	63	W	1862	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
40				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Saleslady	Department store	W		1150	
41				Jasper	Son			M	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Conductor	Electric car	W		1180	
42				Raymond	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Steamboat	W		1180	
43	9	163	163	Hammond George H.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	yes	Engineer	Electric light	W		6360	
44				Julia E.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Steamboat	W		1994	
45				Ethelridge	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		4000	
46				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					
47				Doris G.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stenographer	Insurance	W		1120	
48				Georgia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Assistant operator	Telephone	W		7578	
49				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	At home				5180	
50		165		Welch Richard D.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1904	NA	AM	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Steam fitter	Steam railroad	W		1638	

Continued on sheet

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of district, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY 6 Part 6 33526
Ernest J Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Dunbar Ave	9	108	164	Welch Mary E	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	NA	1915		yes	yes
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes		
	5	108	165	Sullivan Margaret	Head	1	O	F	W	69	W	1870	NA	1877		no	no
				John J	Son			M	W	44	S					yes	yes
				Nellie R	Daughter			F	W	43	S					yes	yes
				Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes
		Dacey	James	Brother				M	W	73	S	1870	NA	1889		yes	yes
	52	110	166	Hasfold Abe	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1905	A-			yes	yes
				Fannie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	A-			yes	yes
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
	54	111	167	Chambers Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	66	W					yes	yes
				Mary J	Sister			F	W	64	S					yes	yes
				Robert	Brother			M	W	56	W					yes	yes
				Alice M	Niece			F	W	6	S					yes	yes
		168		Lussey Robert H	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					yes	yes
				Julia E	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
				Mary J	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
		169		Ristow Fred R	Head	3	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				Hermine	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes
				Fred E	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
				Hermine	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
		170		Eastabrook Arthur H	Head	4	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes
				Alice E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes
				Esther F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Frederick	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				George	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				Hollis	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
				Harold	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
	56	112	169	London Catherine	Head	1	R	F	W	37	W					yes	yes
				Joseph E	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				William J	Son			M	W	8/12	S						
		172		Waugh Alexander	Head	2	R	M	W	48	M	1888	NA	1904		yes	yes
				Agnes M	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes
				Mary P	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
				Alexander	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes
				Thomas	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Alice V	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
	58	113	173	Chandler Louis	Head	3	O	M	W	44	M	1890	NA	1906		yes	yes
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	43	M	1885	NA	1900		no	yes
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	14	S				no	yes	yes
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
				Samson	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				Anita	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Bernard	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, clerk, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which work done, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether able to read
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Wales	English	Ireland	English	yes	plasterer	plastering	W	yes
Massachusetts		Wales	English	Ireland	English	yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking	OA	yes
Massachusetts		Wales	English	Ireland	English	yes	bookkeeper	office	W	yes
Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	Woolen mill	W	yes
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			yes
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	laborer	coal yard	W	yes
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	coal yard	W	yes
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	stitcher	shoe factory	W	yes
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	yes
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			yes
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

252 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 9 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, whether free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done in private or public employment, industry, office, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work in private or public employment, factory, mine, office, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
563	113	175	Chandler Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			1
58	114	176	Allen John F.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1870	NA	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	boatbuilder	boatbuilding	W	2 518
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	60	M	1860	NA	1885		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			3
60	115	177	Ryan Mary	Head	R		F	W	75	W	1845	NA	1865		no	no	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			4
			Robert F.	Son			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	yes	foreman	machine shop	W	5 178
		178	Quinlan Minnie	Head	O	M	F	W	57	W	1863	NA	1885		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			6
			Norton Dennis	Roomer			M	W	67	S	1870	NA	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	repair shop	W	7 164
62	116	179	Maurice Cajacob	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1901	PA			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	collar worker	tailor shop	W	8 518
			Mary F.	Wife			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	yes	none			9
			Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1914	AL		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			10
			Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1914	AL		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			11
			Irene A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1914	AL		yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	none			12
			Frances J.	Grandson			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			13
			Chester E.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			14
			Ruth J.	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			15
		177	O'Donnell Daniel F.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	boatbuilder	boatbuilding	W	16 518
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	49	M	1878	NA	1896		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			17
			John F.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	crane operator	building	W	18 166
			Julia M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	none			19
			Daniel L.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	none			20
			Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			21
50	182	179	Kaufman Nathan	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1908	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	junk dealer	junk business	O	22 773
			Adele	Wife			F	W	40	M	1908	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			23
			Marion	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1908	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	bookkeeper	junk yard	W	24 791
			Jennie	daughter			F	W	20	S	1908	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	assistant	junk yard	W	25 791
			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1908	AL		yes	yes	yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			26
52	183	180	Yates George A.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	manager	packing store	W	27 769
			Sabrina	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none			28
			Gillian M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	none			29
			Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	none			30
		Sinitsop	Elmer J.	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					no	yes	Wisconsin		Illinois		Wisconsin		yes	student			31 516
			Carrie M.	Cousin			F	W	18	M					no	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	none			32
64	118	181	Whitney Willard W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Maine		New York		yes	driver	auto truck	W	33 610
			Sadie B.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	bookkeeper	bottling factory	W	34 518
			Willard W.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Vermont			none			35
			Charles S.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Vermont			none			36
		Stetson	Gertrude F.	Sister-in-law			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	student		W	37 726
	182	Adams	William J.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	salesman	cotton factory	W	38 518
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1887	NA	1887		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			39
			Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stock keeper	shoe factory	W	40 516
			Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	secretary	hotel business	W	41 791
			Walter J.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	signal helper	steam railroad	W	42 694
			Edward A.	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	signal helper	steam railroad	W	43 694
			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			44
4	184	182	Ahearn James R.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stuffing clerk	leather factory	W	45 990
			Sarah L.	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			46
			John	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			47
	183	Yiland	Michael	Head			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stockkeeper	shoe factory	W	48 516
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none			49
			Robert	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			50

Transcription of Taft

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1st
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 9 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 Cath Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st and 2d DAY OF , 1920. Ernest C. Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, or crippled	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Ward of city
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Alexander	4	170	556	Niland Thomas	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
		171	Sander John J	Head	R		M	W	60	M							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			none				
			Mary A. P.	Wife			F	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
			John J.	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Railroad	W		
			Arthur E.	Son			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Railroad	W		
			Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cashier	Railroad	W		
			Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cashier	Railroad	W		
			Bernhard J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
	6	172	556	Breslow Annie M	Head	R	F	W	65	W					yes	yes	Russia	English	Russia	English	Russia	English		none				
			Jennie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Russia	English		Clerk	Dept. Store	W		
			Lafayette M.	Grandson			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Dept. Store	W		
		173	Griffin John H.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Watchman	Railroad	W	799	
			Eileen G.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			James G.	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Railroad	W	928	
			Robert V.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				
			William B.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Brakeman	Railroad	W	632	
			Charles	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Shipyard	W	610	
			Frank	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Railroad	W	518	
			Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Railroad	W	518	
			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			at home				
	8	174	558	Bates George J.	Head	R	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Railroad	W	726	
			Nora	Wife			F	W	21	M	1916	NA	911		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	6						yes													
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	11/12																		
			William	Son			M	W	2	11/12																		
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	1	10/12																		
		180	Fitzgibbons John	Lodger	O	M	M	W	42	M	1915	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Railroad	W	518	
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1/12	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			none				
			David W.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Thomas K.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Kennedy Jennie	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S	1917	AL			yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Machine worker	Shoe mfg.	W	402	
Sylvan Street	1	175	190	Henry Margaret E.	Head	S	F	F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Dressmaker	Private family	OA	757	
			Ballmicor	Boarder			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Dressmaker	Private family	OA	757	
			William	Boarder			M	W	41						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Railroad	OA	850	
	16	179	194	Owens James V.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1892	NA	1898	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Clerk	Railroad	W	142	
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	51	M	1892	NA	1905		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			David J.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	516	
			Thomas E.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			William J.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			John J.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
	18	176	192	Mackey James F.	Boarder	R	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Railroad	W	302	
			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	NA	1911		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			Barry Daniel J.	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1903	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Railroad	W	302	
	28	186	198	Riordan William J.	Head	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Carpenter	Carpenter	W	152	
			Mary E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none				
			William J.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 Ward Sp
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest J. Berry ENUMERATOR.

5401

6396

Remark at Table

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Page
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	28	126	193	Norman Edward P	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	none			
2				James H	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	none			
3		194		Broderick Mary	boarder	R		F	W	62	W	1875	NA	1880		no	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			yes	none			
4		195		McCann Charles F	head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Driver	Livery stable	W	6
5				Sarah G	wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
6				Charles G	son			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
7				Mary C	daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
8				Ellen J	daughter			F	W	9					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
9				Elizabeth	daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
10				Margaret	daughter			F	W	12					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
11	30	127	196	Bender Mary	head	O	M	F	W	52	Wd	1867	NA	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
12				Josiah	son			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teamster	Coal factory	W	5
13				Mary E	daughter			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
14		197		Herlihy Timothy	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Coal factory	W	5
15				Mary	wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
16	32	128	198	Sullivan John	head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Teamster	Coal factory	W	5
17				Mary	niece			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
18								M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
19		199		Driscoll John	boarder	O	F	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Coal factory	W	5
20				Nora M				F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
21	34	128	200	Donovan Gerard	servant	R		M	W	5	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
22				Christine				F	W	10	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
23				Thomas				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
24				Hannah				F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
25		201		Murphy Dennis	boarder	R		M	W	56	M	1865	NA	1870		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Chimney	Iron foundry	W	2
26				Annie	wife			F	W	47	M	1886	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Housework	private family	W	9
27				Mary	boarder			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	5
28				Margaret	daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
29				Raymond	son			M	W	16	S				no	no	yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Teacher	Public schools	W	5
30	42	129	202	Lacey Mary	Head	R		F	W	58	W					yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		yes	Housework	private family	W	5
31				Jackman Mark K	Boarder			M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retired			
32				Lacey Mary M	niece			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	5
33				Lacey Raymond	son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
34	52	130	204	Tierney Hazard L	Head	R		M	W	18	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Woodwork	W	6
35				Christine	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
36				George L	son			M	W	5/12						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
37		204		Driscoll Timothy J	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Coal factory	W	5
38				Johanna	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
39		205		Herlihy Joseph L	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Coal factory	W	5
40				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	5
41				Raymond	son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Messenger	Express office	W	5
42				Edward	son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
43	54	132	206	Hurley Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1914	NA	1916		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Iron foundry	W	5
44				Mary E	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
45				Edith J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
46				Lloyd	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none			
47			Manning	John	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1912	NA	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Foundry	W	3
48	56	133	209	Lacey Daniel J	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Commercial	W	7
49				Caroline	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
50				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest S Berry ENUMERATOR. 64/460

Precinct 6 Ward

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal Description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Line
56	138	208		Lucey Daniel J Jr	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			51
				Alberta	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			52
		208		Mulvine Wynard C	Head	2	R	F	W	62	W						yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	none			53
				Daniel J	son			M	W	28	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	shipping	retail shoe	W	54 990
				Olive L	daughter			F	W	27							yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	saleslady	retail shoe	W	55 988
				Irving A	son			M	W	24	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	engineer	shoe factory	W	56 518
				Mary E	mother-in-law			F	W	73							yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	none			57 988
				Richard	son			M	W	20							yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	operator	shoe factory	W	58 518
			Parsells	Hazel G	Servant			M	W	18	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	yes	cook	private family	W	59 805
60	138	209	McCarthy	Michael J	Head	1	O R	M	W	58	M	1887	NA	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Sanitary service	CA	60 792
				Bessie M	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	NA	NA		yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	none			61
	3			Agnes M	Servant			F	W	28	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Office	W	62 999
				Thomas J	son			M	W	26	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Sanitary	W	63 592
67	138	210	Moran	Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Shipyard	W	64 516
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			65
				Williamina	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				66
		211	Curtis	Wilmont H	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draftsman	Railroad	W	67 518
				Elizabeth L	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			68
		212	Lovejoy	Catherine	Head	2	F	F	W	76	W	1844	NA	1920		yes	yes	Massachusetts	Scotch	Massachusetts	Scotch	Massachusetts	Scotch	yes	none			69
4	138	213	Dawkins	William	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1879	NA	1920		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	70 262
				Ethel B	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada		England	English	yes	none			71
				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Railroad	W	72 994
				Joseph R	son			M	W	12							yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		yes				73
				Everett G	son			M	W	9							yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		yes				74
1	137	214	Touche	Ezekiel	Head	1	O R	M	W	51	M	1869	NA	1919		yes	yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	yes	Tinsmith	Railroad	W	75 1,518
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	58	M	1862	NA	NA		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			76
				Louis H	Son			M	W	18	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		France	French	yes	none			77
				Pauline L	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	France	French	France	French	yes	none			78
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	France	French	France	French	yes	none			79
		215	Dalton	William H	Head	2	R	M	W	62	S	1882	NA	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Railroad	W	80 158
				Mary M	Mother			F	W	79	W	1854	NA	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			81
			Clarke	Agnes L	Sister			F	W	44	M	1876	NA	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Office	W	82 998
				Leslie	Niece			F	W	14	S						yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			83
				James E	Nephew			M	W	7	S						yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none			84
1	138	216	O'Hara	William J	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Driver	Sugar Refinery	W	85 710
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	32	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	none			86
				John W	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				87
		217	Mack	Thomas J	Head	2	Mon	M	W	35	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	Laborer	Public Office	W	88 150
				Catherine	Wife			M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	none			89
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			90
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			91
15	138	218	Wyganski	Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M						yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	Russian	yes	Shipfitter	Shipyard	W	92 990
				Eudalia	Wife			F	W	29	M						yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none			93
				Edgar J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				94
		219	Mahoney	Edward	Head	2	O W	M	W	35	M	1885	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	95 518
				Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1886	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			96
				John	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes				97
				Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes				98
10	138	220	Tellier	Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	48	S						yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	W	99 516
				Victoria	Sister			F	W	48	S						yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			100

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Lawrence

WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 54 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281

SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, business, or establishment in which employed	If a wage earner, whether employer or worker	If a wage earner, whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1	10	140	220	Murphy	Mary A	Head	R		F	W	53	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	clothing worker	cotton factory	W	1518
2					Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	clothing worker	cotton factory	W	928
3	20	141	221	McCue	William	Head	R		M	W	45	W					yes	yes	New York		United States		Ireland	English	yes	weaving	cotton factory	W	518
4					William Jr	son			M	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W	711
5				Brady	Cecil A	Boarder			F	W	51	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	housework	private family	W	960
6		208		Russell	James	Head	R		M	W	77	W	1867	NA	1900		no	no	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
7					Bridget	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	yes	waitress	restaurant	W	962
8	22	142	222	Russell	Charles	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	manager	shoe millinery	W	518
9					Mary J	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	yes	none			
10					Barbara	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	stenographer	paper factory	W	999
11					Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			
12		225		Griffin	Edward	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	designer	knitting mill	W	610
13					Ellen	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	cotton weaver	cotton factory	W	518
14					Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			New York		yes	none			
15					John	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			New York		yes	none			
16					Robert	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			
17					Helen	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
18		226		Thibault	Joseph	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	shoe cutter	shoe factory	W	1164
19					Josephine	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	none			
20					Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
21					Eileen	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
22		229		Soucy	Gideon	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1873	NA	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	shoe cutter	shoe factory	W	164
23					Rosile	Wife			F	W	45	M	1887	NA	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
24					Jennie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W	
25					Eileen	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes				
26	44	143	224	Leary	Tom Jr	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1878	NA	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W	621
27					Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1873	NA	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			960
28					Alice C	Daughter			F	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	shoe factory	W	516
29					Dorcas V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	cotton factory	W	578
30					Leonard	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
31					Albert	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
32					Joseph M	Son			M	W	2	S					yes			Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
33		38	149	229	Ouellette	Sylvio	Head	R	M	W	38	M	1882	NA	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	machine operator	woolen mill	W	364
34					Laura	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
35					Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
36					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
37					Delores	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
38					Cedric	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
39		42	146	226	Munsol	George A	Head	R	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	machine worker	cotton mill	W	516
40					Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	none			
41					Edward	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	section worker	cotton factory	W	512
42					Peter	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			
43					Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			
44					William	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		yes	none			
45					Louis	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
46					Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
47					Sarah	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S					yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
48					Louis	Son			M	W	3 12	S					yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			none			
49		46	148	228	Munsol	William E	Head	R	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shoe filler	shoe factory	W	516
50					Mehrine	Wife			F	W	40	M	1885	NA	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			

Delmont Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.		
9	5	6	7	9	13	16	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46	236	Monroe	Wife		F	W	72	S									
		Foley	Daughter		F	W	17	S									
		Estelle M	Daughter		F	W	13	S									
		Freeman	Mother-in-law		F	W	69	W									
		Foley	Engineer		M	W	20	M									
33	236	Goodell	Head	R	M	W	48	M									
		Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	38	M									
		Alfred	Son		M	W	7	S									
		Frank Jr	Son		M	W	5	S									
	236	Amone	Head	R	M	W	42	M	1915	NA	1919						
		Lucia C	Wife		F	W	43	M	1920	NA	1919						
		Mary C	Daughter		F	W	5	S									
74	236	Gilbert	Head	O M	M	W	62	M									
		Annie	Wife		F	W	58	M	(Can)	NA							
		Bernard	Son		M	W	26	S									
		Mary E	Daughter		F	W	22	S									
		Grace	Daughter		F	W	21	S									
		Irene	Daughter		F	W	16	S									
25	236	Cahane	Head	R	M	W	47	M									
		Ellen	Wife		F	W	40	M									
		Edward	Son		M	W	17	S									
		William	Son		M	W	14	S									
		Leslie	Son		M	W	13	S									
	236	Sweeney	Head	R	M	W	47	M									
		Agnes	Wife		F	W	45	M									
		Mary	Daughter		F	W	17	S									
		Winslow	Son		M	W	12	S									
27	236	O'Shea	Head	O F	M	W	57	M	1894	NA	1894						
		Mary	Wife		F	W	57	M									
		Sweeney	Mother-in-law		F	W	81	W									
23	236	Orlando	Head	R	M	W	52	M									
		Mary	Wife		M	W	49	M									
19	236	Kelleher	Head	O F	M	W	67	M									
		Julia	Wife		F	W	44	M									
24	236	Keliher	Head	O F	F	W	60	S									
17	236	Kelleher	Head	O F	M	W	47	M									
		Catherine	Wife		F	W	42	M	1910	NA	1910						
		Catherine	Daughter		F	W	9	S									
		William	Son		M	W	8	S									
		Josephine	Daughter		F	W	6	S									
		Edward	Son		M	W	5	S									
15	236	Collins	Head	R	M	W	65	M	1855	NA							
		Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	67	M	1875	NA							
		William	Son		M	W	34	S									
		Morris	Son		M	W	31	S									
		Marion	Daughter		F	W	7	S									
13	236	Rasmussen	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1910	NA	1917						
		Margaret	Wife		F	W	34	M	1907	NA	1917						
		Edith L	Son		M	W	4 10/12	S									
		Andrew M	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S									

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January 1920.
Ernest L. Berry Enumerator.

64 57

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest F Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
11	157	244		Cashman Cornelius J	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	cutter rubber	rubber factory	W
				—— Henrietta S	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none		
				—— Ralph L	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	none		
				—— Grace Q	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		yes	none		
				—— Mary W	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		yes	none		
				—— Haskell C	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		yes	none		
9	158	245		Daley Bridget	Head	O	F	F	W	67	W	57	NA	1891		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				Abbott Ellen Jo	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
10	159	246		Moynihan Patrick J	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	electrical worker	railway power	W
				—— Hannah M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1886	NA	1897		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				—— Owen E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— William T	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— John J	Son			M	W	8	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— Arnold T	Son			M	W	5	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
28	160	247		Mack William	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— Mary F	Wife			F	W	71	M	1867	NA	1874		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— William S	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	druggist	soda fountain	W
				Gilligan Mary E	Daughter			F	W	34	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	saleswoman	dress goods	W
				—— Margaret E	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
30	161	248		Whiting John J	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1874	NA	1910		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	clerk	railway	W
				—— Winifred M	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				Hennessey Mary M	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— Thomas J	Brother-in-law			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	factory	W
32	162	249		Pitman Michael E	Head	R		M	W	42	M					no	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	none		
				—— Mary F	Wife			F	W	38	M					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— Leonard D	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— Son	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes			
				—— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	65	W	1855	NA	—		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
		250		Woods Nicholas J	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	fireman	city	W
				—— Anastasia	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		
				—— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
				—— John	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
				—— Margaret Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
34	163	251		Walsh John	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M	1897	PA			yes	yes	Virginia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	bottle washer	railway station	W
				—— Eileen	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— James	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	none		
				—— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— John	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
		252		Parlee Charles W	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1867	NA	1914		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	operator	rubber	W
				—— Lucy A	Wife			F	W	53	M	1866	NA	1889		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none		
				—— Herbert S	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	laborer	rubber	W
				—— Ella M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	map engraver	general factory	W
7	164	253		Lee Michael J	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1854	NA	1894		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes	leather worker	rubber factory	W
				—— Mary J	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none		
				—— Bertram	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	bookkeeper	garage	W
4	165	254		Lee Herbert J	Head	R		M	W	35	M	X				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	bookkeeper	automobile	W
				—— Rose M	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	none		
				—— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Sub Dist.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 34th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 12 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest S. Berry ENUMERATOR.

Jefferson St. — Mason St. — Gove St.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months; if less than 1 month, days	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
4	166	756	Shannon Peter J	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1913	NA	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	City Street	W			621	
			Nora F	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	keeping house		W			516	
			Loughran Alice M	Sister in law			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stenographer	shoe factory	W			516	
2	167	756	Rose Howard B	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	farming	farm	W			1178	
			Harriet E	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	none						
6	168	757	Guignard Louis	Head	R		M	W	66	S	1870	AL			yes	yes	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	yes	salesman	shipping	W			518	
67	223	396	Tetus Crescida	Boarder			F	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada									
			Dunphy Anastasia	Aunt			F	W	70	W	1870	AL			yes	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none						
735	169	758	Calvin John J	Head			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	laborer	dye factory	W			516	
			Joseph F	Brother			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	machine operator	dye factory	W			518	
			Mary E	Sister			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	stitcher	corset factory	W			518	
			Deery Adelaide	Sister			F	W	43	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none						
			Virginia M	Niece			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none						
			Calvin Andrew J	Brother			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none						
	268		Foley Catherine	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1895	NA	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	Canada (French)	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	weaver	silk shed	W			621	
			Jeannie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1890	NA	1920		yes	yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		yes	housework	private family	W			960	
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada		yes							
			Bartholomew	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada		yes							
75	170	760	Flynn Michael	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	salesman	shoe factory	W			518	
			Mary E	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none						
			Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes							
			William A	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes							
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
			Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
	261		Donnelly Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1895	NA	1902		yes	yes	Ireland	English (Irish)	Ireland	English (Irish)	Ireland	English (Irish)	yes	laborer	tannery	W			592	
			Julia A	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	NA	1902		yes	yes	Ireland	English (Irish)	Ireland	English (Irish)	Ireland	English (Irish)	yes	none						
			Regina	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1914						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
			Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	3 12/12	S	1916						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
77	176	762	Mc Tiberny Stephen J	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1911	Pa					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	stationary engineer	tannery	W			518	
			Josephine M	Wife			F	W	32	M	X	Al					Massachusetts													
			Stephen J	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes							
			Joseph W	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
			Daniel J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
92	177	763	Coyne Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1895	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	foreman	shoe factory	W			518	
			Agnes M	Wife			F	W	43	M	1900	NA	NA		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	housework	none	W			960	
			Gustavus M	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	shoe factory	shoe factory	W			518	
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Thomas M	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
55	178	764	Carroll Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	laborer	shoe factory	W			516	
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	NA	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Michael	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	laborer	shoe factory	W			518	
			James	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	no	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	saleswoman	department store	W			522	
			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	saleswoman	department store	W			518	
			Charles	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Leo	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						
			Rose	Daughter			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

6—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

256

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest J Berry ENUMERATOR.

5701
519

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	If naturalized, 1 if alien.	If naturalized, 2 if declarant.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	If foreign born, year of immigration to U.S.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer (E), wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O).	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	88	178	266	Carroll Grace	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	86	178	265	Mackay Edward W	Head	R		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			foreman	electric light co	W	
				Annie L	Wife	R		F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Edward W Jr	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				James R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Fox Josephine M	Mother in law			F	W	55	S					yes	yes	Vermont		France	French	Canada	French		none			
	84	178	266	Pratt Catherine	Head	R		F	W	70	W	1849	NA	1867		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Long Susan	Daughter			F	W	31	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		housework	shoe factory	W	
				Pratt Charles A	Son			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		shoe cutter	shoe factory	W	
				Brown Caroline E	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Nina	Granddaughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	82	176	262	Lynch Ernest	Head	R		F	W	57	W	1873	NA	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				John Jr	Son			M	W	20	S	1899	NA	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		painter	house	W	
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1898	NA	1910		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		stenographer	grocery store	W	
			268	Toomey Michael	Lodger	R		M	W	41	M	1880	NA	1890		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		plumber	Cumberland Steel Co	W	
				Margaret M	Wife			F	W	44	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				James	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	81	177	269	Decelle Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1898	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	47	M	1900	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
				Emile	Son			M	W	17	S	1902	AL			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			
		270		Hogan James J	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1912	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		cotton worker	leather factory	W	
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M	1916	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	83	178	271	Monahan Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1902	NA	1912		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		laborer	pioneer mill	W	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	24	M	1907	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				John	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	85	179	272	Keramey Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1881	NA	1907		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		pioneer mill	cotton factory	W	
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	60	M	1881	NA	1907		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		bookkeeper	Tannery office	W	
	87	180	273	Sheehan Thomas J	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		overseer	shoe factory	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Thomas J	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Donald	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Elizabeth M	Mother			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
	87	181	274	Calynes Frank H	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
				Nellie L	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts			none			
				William H	Brother			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		laborer	city park dept	W	
				Thomas H	Nephew			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
				Gertrude	Niece			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Freeman Elizabeth	Sister in law			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Massachusetts			forelady	Camp factory	W	
	91	182	275	Sullivan Michael	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		fish handler	fish shop	W	
				Theresa	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			leather worker	leather factory	W	
				William	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: [Insert proper name and, if city, name of ward, or township, town, precinct, district, borough, ward, etc. See instructions.]
Name of Institution: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5th
Enumeration District No. 281
Sheet No. 13 B
5751

Name of incorporated place: Salem [Insert proper name and, if city, name of ward, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
Ward of city: 6 Part Of.
Enumerated by me on the 15th day of January, 1920. Ernest L. Berry, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitant in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: Whether owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized (Nat.) or alien (Al.)	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Occupation: Out of work on January 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	91	155	175	Sullivan Wisseng	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Sola J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				David	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Cashin Lloyd	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	W	1907	NA	1922		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
		276		Hurley Johanna	Head	R		F	W	75	W	1860	NA	1868		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	4	188	277	Lesson James E.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	NA	1902		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Fred E.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Edward	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none			
	12	189	278	Gibney John	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	shoemaker	shoe factory	W	
				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				William M.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	helper in	electrical	W	
				Lillian G.	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shoeworker	electrical	W	
				Leonard B.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Lorena M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				John E.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
				Emily E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
	10	185	279	Wemble Mary J.	Head	R		F	W	72	S	1913	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	clothing worker	shop	W	
				McGrath Gertie E.	Boarder			F	W	18	S	1916	AL		no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	electrical assembler	electrical mfg.	W	
		280		McGrath Sarah V.	Head	O	M	F	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Mary A.	Sister			F	W	40	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Edward	Brother			M	W	47	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	helper	shop	W	
		Sheehan	Agnes	Aunt				F	W	84	S	1854	AL		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	6	186	281	Grimes Frederick	Head	R		M	W	51	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	
				Frances E.	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Frank H.	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	
	14	187	282	Henry Edward J.	Head	O	R	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	fisherman	fishing	W	
				Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1892	NA	1916		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
	12	188	283	Hoyle Thomas J.	Head	O	R	M	W	54	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	manufacturing shoe trimmings	shoe factory	EM	
				Frances G.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	stenographer	office of coal co	W	
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
				Josiah G.	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	teller worker	teller factory	W	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	helper worker	teller factory	W	
	16	189	284	Germain Catherine M.	Head	O	F	F	W	42	W	1911	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
	13	190	285	Timmins Mary A.	Head	O	F	F	W	72	S	1880	NA	1901		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
				Della M.	Sister			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			Hanson	Winfield A.	Brother			M	W	65	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	boss weaver	textile factory	W	
	135	191	286	Leonard Lewis A.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Brunswick		yes	morocco finisher	leather factory	W	
				Pearl	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	New Brunswick		yes	none			
	11	192	287	Eagan James	Head	R		M	W	48	W	1905	AL			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	driver	coal yard	W	
		288		Melade Giles E.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	salesman	clothing store	W	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		yes	none			
				Giles E.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	repairman	watch shop	W	
				Catherine M.	Sister			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	bookkeeper	watch shop	W	
	9	193	289	Brumley Howard E.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	teller	bank	W	
				Florence M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
				Leonard K.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 257 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 East Sf.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

584

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Whether able to speak English or not
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Pine Street	9	178	189	Grembley Louise M.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					yes	yes
		211	Prembley Henry Co	Head	R			M	W	54	M	1865	NA	1889		yes	yes
			Geordanna	Wife				F	W	51	M	1871	NA	1889		yes	yes
			Gehdy R.	Daughter				F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes
			Leo Co.	Son				M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes
			James W.	Son				M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes
			Alice S.	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
			Blanche Co	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
			Marion L.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	5	174	241	Conway Celestine	Head	O	F	F	W	80	W	1889	NA	1894	yes	yes	yes
			Caroline L.	Sister in law				F	W	64	S				yes	yes	yes
	1	185	242	Dennis John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes
			Margaret M.	Wife				F	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes
			Francis L.	Son				M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
			William A.	Son				M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes
			Dorothy J.	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes		
	3	184	243	Lariviere Wilric J.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1907	NA	1919		yes	yes
			Mary C.	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes
			Alice M.	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S						
	73	188	244	Pratt James F.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes
			Agnes E.	Wife				F	W	41	M					yes	yes
			Albert F.	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
			Gertrude M.	Daughter				F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
			Dorothy F.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
			James	Son				M	W	8	S				yes		
			Charles	Son				M	W	7	S				yes		
			Catherine	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S						
	2	246	Riley William	Head	R			M	W	35	M					yes	yes
			Grace E.	Wife				F	W	37	M					yes	yes
			Helen V.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
			James	Son				M	W	8	S				yes		
			Arlene	Daughter				F	W	4 10/12	S						
Pine Street	79	198	246	Hennessey Mary A.	Head	O	M	F	W	68	W				yes	yes	yes
			Arthur J.	Son				M	W	28	S				yes	yes	yes
		Jordan	Mary B.	Daughter				F	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes
		249	Ryan Winchester	Head	R			F	W	61	S				yes	yes	yes
			Julia	Sister				F	W	58	S				yes	yes	yes
	80	199	248	Noonan James J.	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1910	NA	1919	yes	yes	yes
			Marguerite	Wife				F	W	24	M	1908	NA	1919	yes	yes	yes
		249	Andrews Ralph A.	Head	R			M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes
			Mildred	Wife				F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes
		Burgess	Wilmot R.	Father in law				M	W	66	W				yes	yes	yes
	90	208	250	Porter Edgar L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M				yes	yes	yes
			Myrtle	Wife				F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
			William	Son				M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
			Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes		
Pine Street	85	209	251	Hennessey Philip A.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes
			Agnes	Wife				F	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes
			Philip Jr.	Son				M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes
			John W.	Son				M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Ability to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed during year on own account.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Butcher	Slaughter house	52	W
Canada	French	Canada	English	Canada	French	yes	none			
Canada		Canada	Canada	Canada		yes	Cook	Lunch room		W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Waitress	Restaurant		W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Waitress	Restaurant		W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes				
Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	52	W
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Operator	Laundry	52	W
Canada		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	52	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Shipping	52	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Shipping	52	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Shipping	52	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 East St
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 54
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 781
SHEET No. 14 B

5851

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
85	20	326	Hennessy Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
			Caleb P.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
			Robert	Son			M	W	9	S				yes		
			Edward	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		
			Richard P.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
87	20	326	Pitman Georgia A.	Head	1 R		M	W	71	M					yes	yes
			Alice L.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes
	328		Lynch Annie	Head	2 O	M	F	W	64	W	1880	NA	1880	no	not	Ireland
			Joyce L.	Step-son			M	W	43	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts
			Thomas	Step-son			M	W	41	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts
			Reed Sarah	Niece			F	W	28	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts
89	20	326	Kenney Mary A.	Head	1 O	M	F	W	42	W				yes	yes	Massachusetts
			Laura M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts
			Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				no	yes	yes
			Louis J.	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes
			Katherine	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
			Edwin	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
			Francis	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
95	20	326	Flynn Thomas	Head	1 O	F	M	W	53	W	1892	NA	1892	yes	yes	Ireland
			Michael J.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
			Savoy Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes
			Flynn Thomas J.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
			John E.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
			Margaret G.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
			Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
			Catherine A.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
			Helen C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
97	20	326	Flanagan James J.	Head	1 R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes
			Rose	Wife			F	W	49	M	1887	NA	1890		yes	yes
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
			Rosamond M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
101	20	327	Grant Horace	Head	1 R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
			Mallard	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
			Donna M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
			Harry	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S						
103	20	328	Cummings Annie F.	Head	1 O	F	F	W	57	S					yes	yes
			Theresa	Sister			F	W	55	S				yes	yes	yes
			Bridget	Sister			F	W	53	S				yes	yes	yes
			Rose M.	Sister			F	W	51	S				yes	yes	yes
105	20	329	Burrows Lloyd	Head	1 R		M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
			Jennie	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes
			Richard	Son			M	W	5	S						
			William	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
			Alden F.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
107	20	330	Flynn Patrick J.	Head	1 R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Ireland
			Rosa	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	NA	1920	yes	yes	England
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts
			John	Son			M	W	7	S				yes		Massachusetts

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Number out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment Census)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Province P.E.		yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Province P.E.		yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	none			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cotton weaver	cotton factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

258

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest J. Berry ENUMERATOR.

6597

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		14	210	340	Shea Dennis W	Head	R		M	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	City	W	
2					Mahoney Ellen A	Sister			F	W	52	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English	yes	housework		W	
3		36	211	342	Prudell Clarence W	Head	R		M	W	20	M					not	yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York		Canada	French	yes	shoe worker	cutting [illegible]	W	166
4					Edna M	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	[illegible]			
5		1		343	Grimes Henry W	Head	R	M	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
6					Annie M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]			
7					Eunice	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]			
8					Whiting Leah G	Boarder			F	W	32	S	1907	AL			yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]			
9					Hinds Catherine M	Cousin			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]			
10		21	212	344	Handy Mary A	Head	R		F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
11					Belmont	Son			M	W	19	S					no	yes	yes	Vermont	Maine		Vermont		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
12					Merritt	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	yes	Vermont	Maine		Vermont		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
13					Jennie M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Vermont	Maine		Vermont		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
14					Fred R	Son			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Vermont		yes	none			
15		14	213	345	Thompson Clifford J	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1914	NA	1915		yes	yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	machine shop	W	
16					Helen E	Wife			F	W	38	M	1911	NA	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	housework	[illegible]	W	
17					Mildred P	Son			M	W	13	S	1910	NA	1915		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	England	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
18					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
19					Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish	Ireland	English		none			
20					Frances J	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	England	Irish	Ireland	English		none			
21			214		McKenney Mary E	Lodger	R		F	W	50	W						yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English						
22					Ralph H	Son			M	W	23	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	upholstering	private family	W	960
23					William	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Cutting [illegible]	factory	W	1010
24					Jane	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	518
25					Mary E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts			none			
26					Esther V	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	none			
27					Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	3 11/12	6							yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
28			344		Woolley Elizabeth M	Head	R		F	W	39	M	1908	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	518
29					Jay M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
30					Theresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
31					Edward	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
32					Raymond	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		none			
33		12	214	345	Dzelnis Vincent	Lodger	R		M	W	31	M	1905	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	516
34					Josephine	Wife			F	W	31	M	1906	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	yes	none			
35					Nellie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	yes	none			
36					Bertha	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		none			
37			345		Dolzyelecki Maryan	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1897	NA	1904		yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Poland	Russia	Germany	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	shoe repairer	shoe factory	EM	370
38					Teofilya	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	NA	1906		yes	no	Russia	Russia	Poland	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	516
39			346		Lpakowski Kazimir	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1913	NA			yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Poland	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	580
40					Josephine	Wife			F	W	21	M	1914	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Russia	Poland	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	yes	shoe worker	shoe factory	W	516
41		15	215	347	Dougherty Frederick	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	518
42					Mary E	Wife			F	W	26	M	1902	NA	1913		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	none			
43					Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
44					Joseph E	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
45					Mary E	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
46					William E	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
47					Lawrence	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	French		none			
48		16	216	348	Rondeau Armand	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1896	NA	1920		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	518
49					Mary A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1900	NA	1913		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
50					Harriet M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French		none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR

Maple Street

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	14	217	375	Connors	Dennis	Head	R	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ire and	Ire and			yes					61
				—	Mary P.	Wife		F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Eng and			yes					62
				—	Alice E.	Daughter		F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Mass and			yes					63
				—	John Jr.	Son		M	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Mass and			yes					64
				—	Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Mass and			yes					65
				—	Ethelwine	Daughter		F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Mass and			yes					66
	10	218	376	Cooper	Edward A.	Head	R	M	W	43	M						yes	Massachusetts		Mass and	Mass and			yes					67
				—	Bessie V.	Wife		F	W	36	M	1901	NA	1919			yes	Canada	English	Eng and	Eng and			yes	Saleswoman	Notions and	W		791
				—	Dorothy V.	Stepdau		F	W	21	W	1876	NA	1892			yes	Canada	English	Eng and	Eng and			yes					69
	7	219	375	Morris	Edward A.	Head	R	M	W	56	M	1870	NA	1887			yes	Canada	English	Canada	Canada			yes	Cotton worker	Cotton mill	W		518
				—	Margaret M.	Wife		F	W	45	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					71
				—	John E.	Son		M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					72
				—	Mary A.	Daughter		F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					73
				—	Ethel M.	Daughter		F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					74
				—	Ruth E.	Daughter		F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					75
				—	Edward Jr.	Son		M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					76
				—	Viola	Daughter		F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					77
	61	220	376	Duignan	Mary E.	Head	O	F	W	67	W	1851	NA	1883			yes	Ireland	Ireland					yes					78
	63	221	377	Wilson	Archie	Head	Mu	F	W	45	W						yes	Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia			yes	Cotton weaver	Cotton mill	W		518
				—	Harry L.	Son		M	W	18	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia			yes	Cotton weaver	Cotton mill	W		518
				—	Linda M.	Daughter		F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia			yes					81
				—	Susan E.	Daughter		F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia			yes					82
				—	Wilbur W.	Son		M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia			yes					83
	65	222	378	Bess	Jacob	Head	O	M	W	43	M	1876	NA				yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes	Tailor	Clothing	E		370
				—	Minnie	Wife		F	W	41	M	1879	AL				yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					85
				—	Minnie	Daughter		F	W	17	S	1903	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					86
				—	Rose	Daughter		F	W	15	S	1905	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					87
				—	Louis	Son		M	W	12	S	1907	AL			yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					88
				—	Sarah	Daughter		F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					89
				—	Lillian	Daughter		F	W	4 6/12	S							Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					90
				—	Bernice	Daughter		F	W	1 7/12	S							Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					91
				—	Jack	Son		M	W	1	S							Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					92
	24			Harshfield	Louis	Head	R	M	W	26	M	1896	NA	1917			yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes	Tailor	Clothing	E		370
				—	Freedie	Wife		F	W	22	M	1902	NA	1917			yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			yes					94
	330			Herlihy	Annie	Head	R	F	W	64	S						yes	Ireland		Ireland				yes	Cotton weaver	Cotton mill	W		518
				—	Mary E.	Sister		F	W	67	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland			yes	Cotton weaver	Cotton mill	W		518
	331			Gannon	James H.	Head	R	M	W	41	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes	Driver	Coal & Supply	W		612
				—	Grace M.	Wife		F	W	30	M	1890	NA	1918			yes	Canada	English	Canada	Canada			yes					97
		Cassidy	Primus	Stepson		M	W	7	S							yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Canada			yes					98
			Rose	Stepdaughter		F	W	7 11/12	S							yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Canada			yes					99
	67	223	380	Belanger	Joseph E.	Head	R	M	W	31	M						yes	Canada		Canada				yes	Cook, grocer	Restaurant	W		174
				—	Annie	Wife		F	W	25	M						yes	Maine		Canada				yes	None				101
				—	Margaret	Daughter		F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					102
				—	Raymond	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					103
				—	Edmund	Son		M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					104
				—	Beatrice E.	Daughter		F	W	1 6/12	6							Massachusetts		Canada	Canada			yes					105
	28			Berry	John J.	Head	R	M	W	61	W						yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Canada	English	yes	Fireman	Steam railroad	W		646
				—	Agnes F.	Wife		F	W	58	M						yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				107
				—	Catherine F.	Daughter		F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				108
				—	John J.	Son		M	W	14 11/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				109

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

D—157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 259 [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 16 A
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

6001

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Unable to read.	Unable to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Employed.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.	Survivor of Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian wars.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	13	122	339	Connors Cornelius	Head	R		M	W	53	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	city streets		W
2				John J.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Laborer	city streets		W
3				Mary B.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Factory worker	shoe factory		W
4				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Factory worker	shoe factory		W
5				Anna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Factory worker	shoe factory		W
6				Daniel	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	Factory worker	shoe factory		W
7				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	none			
8				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		yes	none			
Removed to Sheet 8	14	124	181	Niland Mary M.	Sister			F	W	83	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
9				Coffrunt Daniel	Daughter			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
10																												
11	12	276	334	Sullivan Thomas A.	Lodger	R		M	W	64	M	1870	NA	1874		yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	city streets		W
12				Catherine	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	no	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Keeps house			
13			350	Mannix Michael E.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		yes	Trucker	auto truck		W
14				Mary C.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
15				William E.	Stepson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
16	11	274	336	Connors Mary A.	Head	O	M	F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	nurse	nursing	W	
17				Hurley Julia E.	Sister			F	W	41	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	saleslady	retail grocery	W	
18				Connors Mary E.	Sister			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	saleslady	retail grocery	W	
19				Connolly Cornelius E.	Nephew			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	none			
20				Hurley Lester E.	Nephew			M	W	16	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Lineman	Tire Co.	W	
21				Mary A.	Niece			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Shoe worker	shoe factory	W	
22				Arthur Nephew				M	W	10						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		none			
23																												
24	13	277	337	Bates Annie M.	Head	R		F	W	54	W	1870	NA	1874		yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
25				Fred A.	Son			M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	shoe factory	W	
26				Francis E.	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	Apprentice	Machine shop	W	
27				Charles E.	Grandson			M	W	12						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
28				Mary E.	Granddaughter			F	W	10						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
29				Lucy M.	Granddaughter			F	W	9						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	none			
30				Edith L.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		none			
31		338		Sheehan John	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1885	NA	1892		yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe upper finisher	shoe factory	W	
32				Margaret	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	NA	1892		yes	yes	Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
33				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	shoe factory	W	
34				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	19						no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	shoe factory	W	
35				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stitcher	shoe factory	W	
36				Grace	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
37	9	278	339	Connors John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
38				Jane	Wife			F	W	43	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
39				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Saleslady	retail store	W	
40				Winifred	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
41				John	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
42				Brenait	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
43	7	279	340	Miller Eli	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1895	NA	1900		yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	yes	Tailor	shop	W	
44				Celina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1902	NA	1900		yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Austria	Hebrew	Austria	Hebrew	yes	none			
45				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Austria	Hebrew	yes	none			
46	5	280	341	Frazier Rachel	Head	R		F	B	61	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	none			
47				Herman	Son			M	B	33	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	waiter	hotel		
48				Everett	Son			M	B	27	S					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	porter	hotel		
49				Britto Jessie	Daughter			F	B	20	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	waitress	hotel		
50				Edna	Granddaughter			F	MU	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		none			
51				Harold	Son			M	MU	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese		none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 d DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR.

6505
6556

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
22	37	51	Goldman Rose	Sister in law			F	W	22	S	1913	AL					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes		Dressmaker	Dressmaking	W	
			Plotzner Samuel	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1914	PA					Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes		Cutter	Cutting Factory	W	
67	231	344	Williams Annie L	Head	R		F	W	68	WD							Maine		England		England		yes		none			
			Tucker Nellie L	Boarder			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes		none			
			Carlson John	Boarder			M	W	61		1911	AL					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes		Janitor	Janitor Factory	W	
		346	Chapman Fred R	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			Bessie L	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes		none			
			Prescott Earle C	Nephew in law			M	W	7	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
		346	Poor Russell F	Head	R		M	W	21	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Laborer Textile	Cotton Factory	W	
			Marjorie D	Wife			F	W	21	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Esthetta	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none			
			Donald P	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				none			
1	232	345	Sullivan James P	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Electrician	United States	W	1666
			Josephine F	Wife			F	W	39	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		none			
			David J	Son			M	W	16	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			James P Jr	Son			M	W	15	S						no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Worker	Tobacco	W	302
			John F	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
2		346	Meaney Roger J	Head	R		M	W	56	W						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Watchman	Railroad	W	578
			Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	25	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none		W	
			Eileen A	Daughter			F	W	23	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	999
			Florence A	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Comptometer	Factory	W	988
			Anna L	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	999
			Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	14	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes					
			David J	Brother in law			M	W	54	S						yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Assistant manager	Coal Office	W	750
6	233	347	Cooper Harry W	Head	R		M	W	33	M						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes		Cooper	Box Factory	W	518
			Eugenie	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes		Clerk	Box Factory	W	518
			Gilbert	Daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes		at school			
8	234	348	Brodeur Joseph Te	Head	R		M	W	41	W						yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes		Electrician	Electric Factory	W	518
12	235	349	Lettich Louis	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1913	NA	1922			yes	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes		Finisher	Leather Factory	W	1184
			Mary L	Wife			F	W	44	M	1914	NA	1922			yes	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes		none			
			Bertha L	Daughter			F	W	18	S						no	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes		Folding	Cardboard Factory	W	500
			Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	16	S						no	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes		Comptometer	Cardboard Factory	W	500
			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	14	S						no	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes		none			
			Anthony	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	yes					
			Emanuel	Son			M	W	7	S						yes	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic			none			
			Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S						yes	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic			none			
			Vincent	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Slavonic	Austria	Slavonic			none			
3	236	350	Greene Elizabeth	Head	R		M	W	50	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Stripper	Box Factory	W	516
			Charles F	Brother			M	W	51	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Cabinet Worker	Furniture Factory	W	518
			Margaret A	Sister			F	W	47	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		none			
			Catherine E	Sister			F	W	44	S						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		none			
			O'Keefe Julia E	Sister			F	W	40	M						yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Cabinet Worker	Furniture Factory	W	518
3	237	351	Callaghan Edmund A	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M						yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes		Dentist	Dental		342
			Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	30	M						yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	3	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			
			Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 284
SHEET No. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Haverhill
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest S. Bing ENUMERATOR.

6619

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salaried worker, or worker on own account.	
1	1	238	352	Melanson Elzear G.	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1893	PA					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	overseer	shoe factory	W		1510
2				Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	29	M	8	QC			yes	yes	Virginia											
3				Wilfrid G.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English						
4				Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada							
5				Elsie K.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada							
6				Edna H.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada							
7				Arthur J.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada							
8				Lawrence J.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada							
9				Bayne William H.	Nephew			M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	machine shop	shoe factory	W		1518
10				Nora M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	M	1894	NA	1898		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes					
11	3	239	353	Hurley Michael J.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1876	NA	1902		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	electrician	electric light	W		1518
12				Catherine	Wife			F	W	60	M	1876	NA	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English (Canada)	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					1960
13				Helena	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					
14				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					
15				Edward	Son			M	W	16	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					
16		354		Beringhaw Phillip J.	Head	R		M	W	48	S	1878	NA	1920		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	bricklayer	bricklaying	W		1290
17	5	240	356	Mc Grath Joseph E.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	plumber	plumbing	W		178
18				Bridget	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	NA	1903		yes	yes	Ireland	English (Canada)	Ireland	English (Canada)	Ireland	English	yes	none				
19				Le Page Richard	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	S	1910	NA	1915		yes	yes	Ireland	English (Canada)	Ireland	English (Canada)	Ireland	English	yes	none				
20	7	241	356	Carleton John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts											
21				Sarah B.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine											
22				Hurley Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	4	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts											
23				Leo E.	Son			M	W	2	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts											
24				White Emma S.	Aunt			F	W	67	W					yes	yes	Maine						yes	none				
25	8	242	357	Mac Cormack John J.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Canada						yes	foreman	woolen mill	W		896
26				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	New Brunswick		Canada		Canada		yes	none				
27	4	243	358	Page David M.	Head	O	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts						yes	none				
28				Abbie A.	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Maine						yes	none				
29		359		Duncan Sylvanus P.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		yes	stuffing box	wire shop	W		990
30				Sarah N.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none				
31				Arthur M.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	order clerk	wire shop	W		994
32	2	244	360	Cook Michael E.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	electrician	wire shop	W		158
33				Carmiell	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes					
34				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			none				
35				John	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			none				
36				Richard	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			none				
37	22	245	361	Kelly Calista	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1903	1907	1912		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	foreman	electric light	W		178
38				Mary M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
39				Michael	Brother			M	W	29	S	1912	NA			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoemaker	shoe factory	W		518
40		362		Cook Michael J.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1882	NA	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	shoemaker	shoe factory	W		518
41				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1882	NA	1894		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
42				John J.	Son			M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	foreman	shoe factory	W		518
43				Mary L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M	1907	NA	1917		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	teacher	public school	W		518
44	44	246	363	Christopoulos Thomas	Head	R		M	W	23	S	1916	AL			yes	yes	Smyrna (Asia Minor)	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	waiter	restaurant	W		518
45				Merlonge George	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1914	AL			yes	yes	Smyrna (Asia Minor)	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	waiter	restaurant	W		518
46		364		Callahan Elizabeth	Head	R		F	W	50	S	1888	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
47	23	247	365	O'Donnell Dennis	Head	O	F	M	W	65	W	1881	NA	1904		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stationary engineer	street railway	W		476
48				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none				
49	21	248	366	Cafferty Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	62	W					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	cutting worker	cotton factory	W		518
50				Joseph E.	Son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts	Irish	yes	bookkeeper	office	W		988

Ireland Street

STATE Massachusetts
CITY Essex
TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, municipality, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 281
SHEET No. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 and 18 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION.			
					Number of farm schedule	If in city, number of dwelling house	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization, if naturalized	If naturalized, whether by father or by own naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSONS. Place of birth	PERSONS. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, saw mill, dairy farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
91	248	346	Raftis Francis Ed	Son			M	W	27	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	attorney	lawyer	O.A.	
			John W	Son			M	W	23	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	bellhop	waiter factory	W	
			O'Neill Elizabeth A	Boarder			F	W	61	S					yes yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	housework	private family	W	
86	249	347	McGrath Dennis	Head	1	O M	M	W	48	M	1890	NA	1914		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	yes	teller worker	cotton factory	W	
			Winifred	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	NA	1914		no not	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			John Jr	Son			M	W	18	S					yes yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	teller worker	cotton factory	W	
			Mary R	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	clerk	cotton factory	W	
			Catherine A	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	no	none			
9	250	348	Gibney Jane	Head	1	O M	F	W	68	W	1851	NA	1873		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			Katherine E	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	stenographer	insurance office	W	
107	251	349	Levy Morris	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1912	AL			yes yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	tailor worker	tailor factory	W	
			Alice	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	AL			yes yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	yes	none			
			Sam	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		none			
		350	Redmond Mary	Head	2	R	F	W	54	W	1872	AL			no not	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			none			
			Powell Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	30	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	saleswoman	shop	W	
			Redmond James P	Son			M	W	28	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	teller worker	cotton factory	W	
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	cashier	cash factory	W	
			Florence	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	cash worker	cash factory	W	
			Powell William F	Grandson			M	W	10	S					yes no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	none			
			Charles J	Grandson			M	W	6	S					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
		351	Walsh Michael	Head	3	R	M	W	54	W	1888	NA	1913		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
			James Jr	Son			M	W	23	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
			William J	Son			M	W	19	S					no yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	electrician	cotton factory	W	
			Adelphia	Son			M	W	17	S					no yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
			Henry J	Son			M	W	14	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
115	252	352	Robins William O	Head	1	O M	M	W	41	M	1878	NA	1898		yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	laborer	spinner	weaving	W
			Maud	Wife			F	W	42	M	1877	NA	1898		yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
			William Jr	Son			M	W	22	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	steam fitter	repair shop	W	
			John	Son			M	W	20	S					not yet yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	machine shop	cotton factory	W	
			Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	18	S					no yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	clerk	grocery store	W	
			James A	Son			M	W	16	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
			Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	none			
			Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
			Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
			Harold	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		none			
		353	Phelan Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M	1895	NA	1901		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	cotton worker	cotton factory	W	
			Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	NA	1901		yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	none			
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					no yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	saleslady	candy store	W	
			Wilbur	Son			M	W	12	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		yes	none			
			Aidan M	Son			M	W	10 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
121	253	354	Murphy Stephen J	Head	1	O M	M	W	47	M					yes yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland		Ireland		yes	carpenter	shipyard	W	
			Nora E	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes yes	Nova Scotia							none			
			Grace M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes yes	Massachusetts						yes	saleswoman	department store	W	
			Stephen J	Son			M	W	13	S					yes yes	Massachusetts										
			Eleanor A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts										
		355	Metaxas Charley	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M	1905	AL			yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	baker	bakery	W	
new			Pantelakos George	Boarder			M	W	35	M	1915	AL			yes yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	baker	bakery	W	
105	254	356	Heaney William A	Head	1	O M	M	W	33	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	foreman	machine shop	W	
			Myrtle L	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	none			

Main St
Main St

STATE [illegible] Massachusetts
COUNTY [illegible]
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 8th
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 281
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 6 Part Of

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L Berry ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Number of weeks employed in 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	126	204	276	Heaney Frances	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland								
				William Jr	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire								
				Ruth M	Step Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
See Page 148	109	209	277	McElrath Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M				was yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Carpentering	W		559	
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe mfg	W		994	
		278		Flynn John	Boarder	0	M	M	W	55	M	1870	NA	1880	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		518	
				Anne	Wife			F	W	54	M	1870	NA	1890	no	no		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				James	Son			F	W	27	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		178	
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W	52	0	
				James Jr	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		518	
				John	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W		122	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Wool Factory	W		999	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				518	
				Frederick	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
	119	255	371	Ingerson Frank H	Head	1		M	W	51	M	1888	NA	1896		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Engineer	Steam Laundry				
				Katherine	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				Frederick	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
		381		Chase Joseph H	Head	2	F	M	W	41	M					yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
				Helena	Wife			F	W	45	M	1876	NA	1894		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cotton Factory	Cotton Factory	W		516	
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
	117	256	381	Desmond Michael	Head	1	A	M	W	53	M	84	AL			no	no	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		944	
				Jane	Wife			F	W	52	M	84	AL					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W		516	
				Michael	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		516	
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				James	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				William	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				Timothy	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
				Timothy	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
	111	257	382	Lee George H	Head	1	M	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		England	English	yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	OA		944	
				Cathrine E	Wife			F	W	42	M	59	NA	1911		yes	yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		England	English	yes	None					
				Michael C	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		516	
				Lena Loy	Daughter in law			F	W	19						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None					
				Lee	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None				516	
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None					
				Catherine M	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None					
				Baby	Daughter			F	W							yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia								
	30	251	382	Cressey George W	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	manager	farm	W	1	020	
				Emily P	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
	41	259	384	Moran William J	Head	1	F	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W		518	
				Eileen M	Wife			F	W	47	M	1870	NA	1891		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
	43	260	385	Kenney Nellie F	Head	1	O	F	W	45	W					yes	yes	Maine	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stenographer	Jewelry Store	W		999	
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	19	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		yes	Stuffing Lab	Leather factory	W		990	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		yes	Stuffing Lab	Leather factory	W		990	
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		yes	None					
				John	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		yes	None					
				James	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Maine		yes	None					
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ma[illegible]								

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

S—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 [illegible]
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281 [illegible]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY In Part Of
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18 DAY OF January 1920. Ernest L. Berry ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Lowell St	43	260	385 Kenney Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts						
			Alice A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts						
	39	261	386 Laurence Fanny	Head	R		F	W	37	W	1896	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Milliner	In the factory	W	
			Catherine T.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
		387	Burningham Catherine	Head	R		F	W	45	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Factory	W	
Lowell St	2	262	388 Jenkins Edward	Head			M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
			Ellen G.	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			Edward Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Lowell St	8	263	389 Freeden Josephine E.	Head	O	M	F	W	43	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housework	Own factory	W	

14TH CENSUS OF POPULATION

1920

VOL. 88

ESSEX CO.

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
MICRO-FILM LABORATORY

ESSEX CO.

E. D's 282 TO 294

(PART)

Massachusetts
Essex

9-107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 1 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DIST. 5
ENUMERATION DIST. 282

OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L Currier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.						NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
X	1	1	Bixby Robert T.	Head	O	Ft	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Crossingtender	Railroad	W
X	2	2	Hunt Frank	Head	O	Ft	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Carpenter	Houses	W
			— Andrew	Brother			M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Fisherman	Boat	C.A.
			— Ida F.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None		
			— Ethel F.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
X	3	3	Low Charles F.	Head	O	Ft	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W
			— Alnilda	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.		
			— Charles A.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Fisherman	Boat	W
X	4	4	Birks Herman	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fisherman	Boat	C.A.
			— Belle	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W
X	5	5	Morgan Rebecca J.	Head	O	Ft	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.		
			— Charles H	Son			M	W	59	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoemanufacturer	Shoe factory	Em
			— Clarence	Son			M	W	54	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W
			— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.		
X	6	6	Perkins Alice M.	Head	O	Ft	F	W	57	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W
			— Beatrice C.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W
			Gentleman Peter	Father			M	W	76	Wd	1923	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None.		
X	7	7	Watts Charles	Head	O	Ft	M	W	68	S			X		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Mill Hand	Cotton Mill	W
			— David	Brother			M	W	65	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Unmarked farm	W
X	8	8	Hamlett Charles	Head	O	Ft	M	W	70	S	1880	Na	1880		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Fisherman	Boat	W
X	9	9	Stone Annie L.	Head	O	Ft	F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.		
			— Albert S.	Son			M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W
			— Bertie	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fisherman	Boat	W
			Littlefield Elyza H	Cousin			F	W	84	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
X	10	10	Hamlett Frank E.	Head	O	Ft	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W
			— Fanny F.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
X	11	11	Fennell Caroline	Head	O	Ft	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
			— Albert	Son			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W
			— Richard	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W
X	12	12	Tree Charles O.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Auto Body maker	Automobile factory	W
			— Carrie W.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W
X	13	13	Marshall Sarah	Head	O	M	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Nurse	Public	W
X	14	14	Colby Abram	Head	R		M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fisherman	Boat	W
			— Ellen	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
X	15	15	Roberts James	Head	O	Ft	M	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W
X	16	16	Hodgdon Edward	Head	O	Ft	M	W	38	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W
			— Wilhelmina	Wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None.		
			— Dorothy S	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None		
			— Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W
			— Stella M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	None		
			— Frances H.	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None		
X	17	17	Wall Katherine	Head	O	Ft	F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Nurse	Public	W
X	18	18	Rowe Bert	Head	O	Ft	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Carpenter	House	
			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None		
			— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	School teacher	Public	W
			— Gillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Telephone Operator	Office	W
			— George E.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None		
			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None		
			[illegible] J.	Head	O	Ft	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W
			[illegible]				F	W	53	M						yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None		

Massachusetts
Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282 | SHEET NO. 18 | 4040

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2 | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house numbers in order of visitation	Family numbers in order of visitation	Number of persons enumerated in each family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned or rented?	Is this home owned free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Trouble, or other infirmity, such as deaf-mutism, blindness, lameness, etc.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last previous occupation.	Class of worker: whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
X	19	19	Pelon Helen K	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Shoe stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
			— Edward Jr	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
			— Raymond Jr	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
X	20	20	Currier Walter T	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		unknown US			Fire man	Shoe factory	W	
			— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Maude	Daughter			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
			— Annie A	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	21	21	Hawkes Erwin	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
			— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
X	22	22	Goodwin Edwin	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Spinner	Cotton mill	W	
			— Lillian	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None			
			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	23	23	Coffin Abbie	Head	1	O	F	W	82	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	24	24	Kirby John	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
			— Maude	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Errand boy	Butcher store	W	
			— John	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Pearl	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Allwood	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Thelma	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	25	25	Mitchell Gilbert	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa			Officer	Navy	W	
			— Agnes R.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
			— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts			None			
			Freeman Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Trimmer	Hat factory	W	
			— Agnes	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Clara	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Edward	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	26	26	Brimbecker Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			Proprietor	Tailor Shop	O.W.	
			— Addie	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
			Hodgdon Harriet	Niece			F	W	42	D					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
X	27	27	Hoyt Cynthia P.	Head	1	R	F	W	82	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Coffin Cherrie F.	Granddaughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Frederick L.	Grandson			M	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
X	28	28	Trumbull Edward E.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Buffer	Shoe Shop	W	
			— Esther	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English		Fitter	Clothing Store	W	
X	29	29	Plumlow Sidney	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Fisherman	Boat	W	
			— Addie E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
			— Joel	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Metal worker	Automobile shop	W	
			Holman Jethro H.	Son-in-law			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	South Carolina		United States		United States			Ship Carpenter	Shipyard	W	
			— Laura E	Daughter			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
			— Eva E.	Granddaughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		South Carolina		Massachusetts			None			
			— Clyde H	Grandson			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		South Carolina		Massachusetts			None			
			— Cazman G.	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		South Carolina		Massachusetts			None			
X	30	30	Trumbull Clara A.	Head	1	O	F	W	87	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
X	31	31	Abeney Robert C.	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Ship fitter	Ship yard	W	
			— Emma Co.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
			— Harriet K.	Mother			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	32	32	Plumlow Woodbury S	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Metal worker	Automobile shop	W	
			— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1896	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English		None			
			— Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None			

Massachusetts | 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DS–STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282 | SHEET NO. 40 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	Person		Father		Mother						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
9	9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	31	31	Thurlow Vivian	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Woodbury E. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Albert E.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	X	32	32	Woodward Henry H.	Head	1	0	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Fish Dealer	Cart	0A6	
				— Ella L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ruth J.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Warren N.	Brother			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Shaman	Navy	W	
				— Arthur E.	Brother			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Shaman	Navy	W	
				— John C.	Brother			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Fred R.	Brother			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Adelaide R.	Sister			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
	X	33	33	Cotton James H.	Head	1	0	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	Painter	House	W	
	X	33	33	— Annie E.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1890	Na	N.K		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	
	X	34	34	Hewes Charles M.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Violet V.	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Russell E.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Caroline R.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Goreleau Flora	Mother in law			F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	X	35	35	Wright George A.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	65	S				No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	X	36	36	Libbie David C.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	46	M	1897	Na	1913	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Painter	House	Own	
				— Alberta	Wife			F	W	46	M	1884	Na	1913		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Telephone Operator	Office	W	
				— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Evelyn V.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Clinton	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Cora R.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				— Malcomb H.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	X	37	37	— Brown Rufus	Head	1	0	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	New Hampshire	English	yes	Clam Dealer	Fish Store	Own	
				— Mandi A.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	English	New York	English	yes	None			
				— Beatrice M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	Dry Goods clerk	Dry Goods store	W	
				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	None			
				— Elizabeth V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	yes	None			
	X	38	38	Stone George E.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Leather Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Sarah J.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1905	Na	N.K.		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Leather Worker	Shoe Shop	W	
				— Sheldon L.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Leather Worker	Shoe factory	W	
	X	39	39	Cameron Alexander	Head	1		M	M	W	44	S	1910	Al		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	Woodsman	Wood Shop	W	
	X	40	40	Carlton Irving S.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	22	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Custom Clothing	W	
				— Edith C.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York	English	yes	None			
	X	41	41	Cole Chas	Head	1	0	F	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	yes	Fireman	Theatre	W	
				— Hannah J.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont	English	yes	None			
				— John W.	Son			M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire	English	yes	Carpenter	Ship Yard	W	
	X	42	42	Merrimon John H.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	61	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine	English	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
	X	43	43	Bird George A.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	48	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	yes	Teacher	Boat	W	
				— Jessie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont	English	yes				
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate also whether an inmate, the institution was made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 and 5 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier. ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 2B

4084

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
						Owned or rented.	Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	42	43	Rich Thea M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe factory	W	
	1	44	44	— Gordan L.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	yes	None			
		44	44	Hawkes Eugene A.	Head	R	M	M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	Picker	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Nang E.	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Velma	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	X	45	45	Rich Mary	Head	R	M	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ella	Daughter-in-law			F	W	49	M	1881	Na	1945		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Fisherman	Boat	W	
				— Mable	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Jack	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
				— William	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Machine Shop	Automobile factory	W	
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Gotham	Son			M	W	5	S							Florida		unknown		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Osgood Edward	boarder			M	W	76	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		unknown		unknown		yes	None			
	X	46	46	Golden William	Head	R	F	M	W	52	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mill hand	Cotton Mill	W	
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	50	M	1888	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	General Store	R.R.	
	X	47	47	Bailey William J.	Head	R	F	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Station	Shoe factory	W	
				— Nellie H	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	X	48	48	Mc Water Samuel	Head	R	M	M	W	48	S	1876	Va	Dec Feb		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Dr of Literature	college	W	
				McElwell Matilda	Housekeeper			F	W	61	M	1895	el			yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				— Thomas	BOARDER			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Chauffeur	Public	R.R.	
	X	49	49	Shaw Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	36	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	All around work	Shoe factory	W	
				— Susie	Sister			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Number	Shoe factory	W	
				— Earnest	Brother			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Automobile Repairer		R.R.	
				Fuller Frank	Self boarder			M	W	43	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Maker	Shop	R.R.	
	X	50	50	Shaw Henry	Head	R	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M	1877	Na			yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Joseph F	Brother			M	W	61	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
	X	51	51	Clark Minnie	Head	R		F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	yes	Stayer	Shoe factory	W	
				Fuller Frank	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	X	52	52	Kehr George	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Stock Room	Shoe factory	W	
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Burning shoes	Shoe factory	W	
				— Hannah	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Burning shoes	Shoe factory	W	
	X	53	53	Slade Charles	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Electrician	Power Station	W	
				— Ina	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
	X	54	54	Colby Albert C.	Head	R	F	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				— Flora M	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Foreman	Boat	R.R.	
	X	55	55	Jamerin George	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Sivera	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Carting	Shoe factory	W	
				— George C	Father			M	W	40	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe factory	W	
				— George Jr	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Rogers Grace	boarder			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	X	56	56	Foster Alson	Head	R		M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W	
				— Bernice	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
				— Elmer Jr	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Granville	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Lee	Roomer			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 3 [D1–975]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282 | SHEET NO. 3A

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury. (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the floor on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5 and 6 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier. ENUMERATOR. 650 412

Bridge Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).			Owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither employer nor worker.	If out of work on April 15, 1920, number of weeks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	66	67	Fowler Abner L.	Head	R		M	W	69	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Sand mining plant	At home	W	1516
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Sand mining plant	At home	W	2516
				Murray Edward	Son			M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Fisherman	Fishing boat	W	3030
	67	68		Kelleher Frank F.	Head	R	M	M	W	42	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Stone Mason	Building	W	4342
	68	69		Dow George	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Plumber	General work	W	3406
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	54	M	1880	NA			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			6
	69	70		Moulton Philip H	Head	R	F	M	W	66	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk in Charge	Post Office	W	4334 7994
				— Sarah M.	Sister			F	W	71	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			8
				— Fanny F	Sister			F	W	68	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			9
	X	70	71	Arthur John C.	Head	R	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	yes	Baker	Crackers factory	W	1034
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			11
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			12
				— Everett	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			13
				— Chester	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			14
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			15
				— Edward R.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17
	X	71	72	Veliquit Henry	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W	3516
				— Albertil	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New York		yes	None			19
	71	72		Brown Emma	Head	R	F	F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	School Teacher	Public	W	20 862
				— Fred	Nephew			M	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Plumber	Shop	W	21 406
	X	73	74	Coffin Hannah	Head	R	M	F	W	61	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Clerk	Post Office	W	22 4994
				— Mary H.	Sister			F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			23
	74	75		Getchell Edward	Head	R	F	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Motorman	Street cars	W	24 64 9
				— Sallie	Wife		F	F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			25
	X	75	76	Marsh William M.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	2516
				— Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1900	NA	1912		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			27
				Dow Charles S.	Boarder			M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			28
				Pike Lloyd	Boarder			M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		yes	Painter	House	W	29 394
				— Norman	Boarder			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None			30
				Fiske Sarah E.	Boarder			F	W	86	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			31
	X	76	77	George Everett R.	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe inspector	Shoe factory	W	2516
				— Linda	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			33
				— Everett R Jr	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			34
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			35
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			36
	X	78	79	Sweeney Ralph	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Leather worker	Shoe factory	W	2516
				— Lorena	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			38
				— Fred J	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			39
	X	78	79	Piper Harry W	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1895	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	2516
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	55	M	X	al			yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Packing	Shoe factory	W	41 2516
				— Martha C.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		yes	None			42
	79	80		Bramhall William H	Head	R	F	M	W	79	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Town Clerk		W	6 2814
				— Ann	Sister			F	W	67	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			44
	X	80	81	Rowe Edward	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	45 516
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			46
				— Mamie M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			47
				— Arline	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			48
				Alphonse	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			49
				Moses	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and address that head will furnish. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 3B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L Currier ENUMERATOR

4132
6551

Salisbury Square.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex: Male (M)	Sex: Female (F)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months.	Whether native born (Nb) or foreign born (Fb)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized (Na)	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		80	81	Howe Jane M.	mother in law			F	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None.				1
	x	81	82	Chase Thomas E.	Head	R	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Store keeper	Grocery store	E		2
				— Annie C.	Wife		F	F	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Saleswoman	Grocery store	E		3
				— Ola	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	School teacher	Public	W		4
				— Belva	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	School teacher	Public	W		5
				Mann Lewis	Lodger			M	W	52	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Conductor	Street Cars	W		6
	x	82	83	Rand William	Head	R	F	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Minister	Methodist Church	W		7
				— Isabelle	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	None				8
	x	83	84	Harris William H	Head	R	F	M	W	58	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Ticket Agent	B.A. Station	W		9
				— Lavina	Sister			F	W	78	Sd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.				10
	x	84	85	Woodridge Harry B	Head	R	M	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W		11
				— Jennie R	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Minnesota		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				12
				— Carrie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	Nurse	Training School	W		13
				— Gorvin	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	Steam fitter	Shipyard	W		14
				— Louie E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	None				15
				— Allen B	Son			M	W	15	S					Nt	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	Bottler	Shipyard	W		16
				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	None				17
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	None				18
				— Fanny	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	None				19
				— Harry A.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Minnesota		yes	None				20
	x	85	86	Chase Charles	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		yes	Minister	Methodist Church	W		21
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				22
				— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Maine		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				23
				Moran Lilla	Sister in law			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				24
	x	86	87	Lloyle Orrin C.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Carter	Shoe factory	W		25
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				26
				Collins Willis	Daughter			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	House work	Private family	W		27
	x	86	88	Forsaith Lizzie H	Head	R		F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				28
	x	87	89	Pettengill George W.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stock clerk	Automobile factory	W		29
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Dressmaker	At home			30
				— George W Jr	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electrical engineer	Electric factory	W		31
				— Helen N.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				32
				— Florence L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				33
	x	88	90	Chapin Caroline	Head	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				34
				— Arlington	Son			M	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Wood buler	Shoe factory	W		35
	x	89	91	Merrill Matilda	Head	R		M	W	33	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laundress	At home	OA		36
				— Walter H	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				37
				— Franklin E	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				38
				— Ethel G.	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
	x	49	92	Montanna Pearl	Head	R		M	W	44	M					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	Scotch	New York		yes	Wood worker	Automobile factory	W		40
				— Mariam	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		41
	x	90	93	Howe Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Maker	At home	W		42
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				43
				Sargent Elmer F.	Son in law			M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe stitcher	Shoe factory	W		44
				— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Binder	At home	W		45
	x	91	94	Lawler Amos	Head	O	M	M	W	80	M	1891	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W		46
				— Annie F.	Wife			F	W	63	M	X	Al			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	None				47
				Frank Wesley	Grandson			M	W	19	M					Wages	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Wood buler	Shoe factory	W		48
				— Esther	Granddaughter			F	W	20	M					Wages	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				49
	x	[illegible]	95	Stone Edwin	Head	R		M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

4 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No 282
SHEET No. 4A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salisbury. [Insert proper name of city, town, or village. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 and 7 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	SEX. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year or court of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O).	If age 10 or over, at work.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Gardner Street		91	95	Stur Grace	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Not named	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
		92	96	Welch William	Head	O		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	3 5/6
				— Leona	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Harold	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Victor	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Jennette	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
		93	97	Bastian Arthur A.	Head	A		M	W	42	M	1894	Na. 1904			yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3 6/2
				— Alice G	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	None			
		94	98	Welch Bert	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Georgeana	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		United States		Canada	French	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	5 7/6
				— Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
		95	99	Lemay Elphage	Head	R		M	W	19	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	5 7/6
				— Ildima	Wife			F	W	18	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
		96	100	Welch Henry C.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	5 5/6
				— Emeline	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Eugene	Grandson			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
		97	101	Power Harold	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	5 5/6
				— Amy	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		98	102	Rosh Carl H	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Sculpt Water Works		W	2 1/4
				— Hazel E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Purcell	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
		99	103	Morgan Rosetta	Head	O	M	F	W	67	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Rail Road		100	104	Langlois Henry	Head	O	M	F	W	46	Wd	1896	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Edmond	Son			M	W	21	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None			
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Weaving Machine	Machine Shop	W	4 8/2
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Drilling Machine	Machine Shop	W	4 8/2
				— Arthand	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Machinist Helper	Machine Shop	W	4 8/2
	x	101	105	Collins Levi W.	Head	R		M	W	56	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
		102	106	Sargent Herbert M.	Head	O		M	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	1 0/12
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Janitor	School House	W	9 1/8
				— Malcomb	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Grace Blonde	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	9 1/6
	x	103	107	Buchanan Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	W	1 4/8
				— Addie M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				Son Carlton H	Author in Law			M	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Wood Healer	Shoe factory	W	5 1/2
				— Caroline	Niece			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind or whether for males, etc. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 and 8 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 4B
WARD OF CITY:

4174

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of home in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED: Home owned (O), or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Railroad Ave.	104	104		Ford John B	Head		F	M	W	59	M	1876	Na	1893		yes yes	
				— Mary	Wife		F	F	W	61	M					yes yes	
				— Joseph F	Son			M	W	23	S					yes yes	
	105	109		Eaton Stephen	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes yes	
				— Ellen	Wife		F	F	W	53	M					yes yes	
				— George S.	Son			M	W	25	S					yes yes	
				— Joseph M.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes yes	
	106	110		Frothingham George N.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M				yes	yes yes	
				— Lizzie M.	Wife		F	F	W	49	M					yes yes	
				— Randolph	Son			M	W	8	S				yes		
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		
				— Warren	Son			M	W	9	M				yes		
				— Louise C.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M					yes yes	
	107	111		Staples Carie	Head			F	W	47	Wd					yes yes	
				— Flora	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes yes	
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes yes	
				— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S					yes yes	
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes yes	
	108	112		Wormsley Charles C.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes yes	
				— Carrie L.	Wife			F	W	31	M	1912	Al			yes yes	
				Giard Wilfred	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	M	1917	Pa			yes yes	
				— Harriet	Sister-in-law			F	W	26	M	1914	Al			yes yes	
	109	113		Moody Fred C.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					yes yes	
				— Fanny A.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes yes	
	110	114		Perry Joseph F.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1891	Na	1897		yes yes	
				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1894	Na	1897		yes yes	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes yes	
				— Norman	Son			M	W	14	S				No	yes yes	
				— Veronica	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes yes	
				— Gillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		
			Crowley	Francis	Nephew			M	W	15	S				yes	yes yes	
			Crowley	Josephine	Niece			F	W	11	S				yes	yes yes	
	111	115		Williams John	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1912	Ne	1918		yes yes	
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes yes	
				— Ronald A.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes yes	
				— Gertrude L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes yes	
				Grant Alice V.	Boarder			F	W	22	S	1916	Al	Al		yes yes	
				Keith Margt B.	Boarder			F	W	23	S					yes yes	
Main St.	112	116		Coleman Frank T.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes yes	
				— Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes yes	
	113	116		Francis Clarence	Father-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					yes yes	
	113	117		Richard Clarence	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes yes	
				— Pernal	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes yes	
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S					yes yes	
				— Charles	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S					yes yes	
	114	118		Howe Andrew W.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					yes yes	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes yes	
				— Ramsay	Son			M	W	34	M					yes yes	
				— Edna	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					yes yes	
				— Myrtle	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					yes yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	7
New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Hotel	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Material store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Barbados		Barbados		Barbados		yes	Repairing	Plumber	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes		Private family	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stemming	Watch factory	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stemming	Shoe factory	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Brunswick		yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		yes	Telegraphist	Railroad	W	
Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stamping	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		yes	Shoe packing	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	Whistling	Shoe factory	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	English	yes	Stamping	Water factory	W	
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Cashier	Bank	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	School teacher	Public	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	School teacher	Public	W	
California		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Automobile factory	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Drygoods store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Oil dealer	Wagon	Own	10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Driver	Wagon	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Gabisburg
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 and 9 DAY OF January 1920. Hermitte L. Sawyer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 5A

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE			NAME	RELATION	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, year of last citizenship papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or worker on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned or rented, free (F) or mortgaged (M).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		114	115	Llow Roland	Grandson			M	W	3 15/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Moody Judith	Mother in law			F	W	81	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
		115	119	Currier Winthrop	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Postal clerk	Rail road	W	
				— Lillian L.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ruth H	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Marion G.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
x		115	120	Brown Alton K.	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1905	Al		yes	yes		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	23	M		AL		yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Packing	Cracker factory	W	
				— Vera	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None			
				— Margarie	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Massachusetts			None			
				— Harry	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
				Pike Julia	Servant			F	W	49	M	1897	1st	1919	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	yes	Servant	Private family	W	
x		115	124	Brown Isaac	Head	3	C	M	W	51	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Watchman	Mfg factory	W	
				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
x		116	121	Morrill William M.	Head	1	R	M	W	61	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stock water	Shoe factory	W	
				— Lucy J.	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Delilah J.	Daughter			F	W	39	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Worker	Shoe factory	W	
x		117	124	Clowney James	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Blacksmith	Shoe factory	W	
				— Harriet H	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— John T.	Son			M	W	23	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Locomotive fireman	Railroad	W	
x		118	122	Eaton Roy L.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
				— Winona R.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Raileen G.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Marjorie E.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— L. Winthrop	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Gordan L.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
x		119	123	Brown Sidney	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
				— Gladys	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
x		120	124	Eastman Charles	Head	3	R	M	W	28	M	1910	Na	1919	yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Motorman	Street Car	W	
		49	125	— Bernice E.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.			
x		49	125	Woody J. Wesley	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Timekeeper	Shoe factory	W	
				— Sabie	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Haskell Leona	Niece			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Son			
				Bowe Will S.	Boarder			M	W	60	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W	
x		120	126	Brown Mary W.	Head	1	C	F	W	80	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Clarence	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
				— Harold	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
x		121	127	Pike Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Finisher	Silver shop	W	
				— Emma K.	Wife			F	W	33	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Franklin E.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Stanton	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
x		122	128	Low Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	58	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	yes	Nurse		W	
				— Edward T.	Son			M	W	39	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Wood worker	Shoe factory	W	
				Hewitt Gertie L.	Daughter			F	W	40	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None.			
x		123	129	George Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	72	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Building Mover	Own Business	O	
				— Fred W.	Son			M	W	29	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Steamfitting	Ship Yard	W	
				— Howard F.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Time keeper	Ship Yard	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lakeburn
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 5B
WARD OF CITY
4219

Lincoln Avenue.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months of age	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	123	129	George Emma M.	Sister			F	W	63	S					No	No
x	124	130	Shaw Ephraim H	Head	O	H	M	W	58	M					yes	yes
			— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes
			— Charles E.	Son			M	W	38	M					yes	yes
			— Annie M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
x	125	131	Ford Jerry H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					yes	yes
			— Amy M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
			— Avis M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
x	126	132	Hurst Irving	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					yes	yes
			— Hettie V.	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes
x	127	133	Crown Leroy E.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	Wd					yes	yes
			Buswell Harold C.	Boarder			M	W	44	S					yes	yes
x	128	134	Brown Laura	Head	R	H	F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes
			— Chester	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
			— Harry	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
			— Edna	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
			Rounds Mabel	Niece			F	W	23	S	1916	Al			yes	yes
			— Robert	Nephew			M	W	27	S	1919	Al			yes	yes
			Gillis Mary	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes
x	129	135	Silloway Clara	Head	O	H	F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes
			Johnson Gilbert	Boarder			M	W	28	Wi					yes	yes
			— Geraldine	Boarder			F	W	5	S					yes	yes
x	130	136	Conner Irvin	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes
			— Carrie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes
			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
x	131	137	Farrell Margaret F.	Head	R		F	W	76	Wd	1848	Al			yes	yes
			— Maria H	Daughter			F	W	42	S					yes	yes
			Quinn Ellenor	Daughter			F	W	45	Wd					yes	yes
x	132	138	Elfrich Alfred	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1888	Na	1890		yes	yes
			— Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
			Knight Willard	Stepson			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
			Livingston Robert	Stepgrandson			M	W	5	S						
			Holleran Rose	Niece			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
			Towney Louise	Boarder			F	W	20/12	S					yes	yes
x	133	139	Frost Wilhelmina	Head	O	H	F	W	44	Wd					yes	yes
			— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes
			— Ruby G.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
			Clifford Frank	Boarder			M	W	47	S					yes	yes
x	134	140	Coolidge Harry	Head	R		M	W	26	M					yes	yes
			— Wilhelmina	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes
			— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
x	135	141	Proctor Martin E.	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1883	Na	1920		yes	yes
			— Goldia M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
			— Elbridge J.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes
			— Warren	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes
			Twomey Fred	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					yes	yes
			— Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	19	M					yes	yes
			Proctor Frank	Brother			M	W	33	S	1905	Al			yes	yes
x	136	142	Hodgdon Justus A.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes
			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	If reading (R) or speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker, etc.	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Shoemaker	Grocery Store	Ow	
New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	yes	None.			
[illegible]		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store		
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stock clerk	Lamp factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Lamp maker	Lamp factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Conductor	Street Cars	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Keeper	Boarding house	OA	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Wood finisher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Last trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Assembler	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Edge trimmer	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Counter moulder	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire						
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W	
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Die cutter	Lamp factory	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Vamping	Shoe factory	W	
Germany	German	Germany	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Box Maker	Box factory	W	
New Jersey		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
New York		Massachusetts		New Jersey		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill factory	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	New York			None			
New York		Germany	German	New Jersey		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		United States		New Hampshire			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Leather cutter	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Skiving	Watch factory	W	
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Water Company	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Packing Room	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Truck gearer	Electric Car Line	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stock boy	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Stock Clerk	Shoe factory	W	
New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Glove Bender	Glove factory	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe laster	Shoe factory	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 6 (D1—970)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 6A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

4250

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21		22		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		135	142	Hodgdon Charles W.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire								1
				Knowlton Alice J.	mother in law			F	W	68	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire								2
	x	136	143	Eaton Elbridge	Head	1	Q	M	W	57	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					3
				— Annie C.	sister			F	W	46	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Tailoring	Shoe factory	W		85 16	4
	x	138	144	Chase Freddie L.	Head	1	Q	M	W	42	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.					5
				Chase William T.	Brother			M	W	46	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W		85 16	6
				— Hattie L.	Sister			F	W	46	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe maker	At home	W		85 78	7
				— Matilda	Niece			F	W	17	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					8
	x	139	145	— Eastman Frank	Head	1	Q	M	W	68	S						No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Porter	Shoe factory	W		85 16	9
		140	146	Eastman Ilona	Head	1	Q	F	W	75	Wd						No	No		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe maker	At home	W		85 78	10
				— David C.	Son			M	W	39	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					11
	x	141	147	Moore Fred S.	Head	1	Q	M	W	73	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	12	1000	12
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Retail market	Grocery store	OA	13	1067	13
				— Caroline E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					14
				— Fred S.	Son			M	W	6	S						yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
				— Maud M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S						yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					16
				— William W.	Son			M	W	3	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					17
				— Lelia E.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					18
	x	142	148	Jones Myron W.	Head	1	Q	M	W	39	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W		19 148	19
				— Millie	Wife			F	W	31	M						yes	Colorado		Maine		Maine		yes	Reading	At home	Da		20 15 4	20
				— Wesley	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Colorado		yes	Laundry					21
				— Raymond S.	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Colorado		yes	None					22
	x	143	149	Richards William H	Head	1	Q	M	W	64	M						yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter	House	W		23 148	23
				— Ella A.	Wife			F	W	60	M						yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None.					24
				— Harry L.	Son			M	W	29	Wd						yes	Colorado		Maine		Maine		yes	Weaving Machine	Automobile factory	W		28 L 72	25
				— Ada B.	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Colorado		yes	None					26
				— Herbert C.	Grandson			M	W	14	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Colorado		yes	None					27
				— Edward B.	Grandson			M	W	13	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Colorado		yes	None					28
				— Verner H	Son			M	W	20	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					29
		144	150	Wilson Thomas Hy	Head	1	Q	M	W	69	M	1851	Na	Na	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	English	yes	Salesman	Clothing Store	W		29 791	30
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	57	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	General labor	W	13	30 726	31
	x	145	151	Gilleney John F.	Head	1	Q	M	W	75	M						yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					32
				— Elizabeth L.	Wife			F	W	74	M	1850	Va	Va			yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					33
				Lomila Annie C.	Boarder			F	W	55	S						yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		yes	None					34
	x	146	152	Martell Wilfred	Head	1	Q	M	W	37	M						yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W		38 148	35
				— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	37	M						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					36
				— Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					37
	x	147	153	Hunt Harry	Head	1	Q	M	W	46	M	1874	Va	Va	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe factory	W		85 16	38
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Va	1896			yes	yes		Wales	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					39
				— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Wales	English	yes	Stitching	Shoe factory	W		85 16	40
				— Esther E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S						No	yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Wales	English	yes	Packing	Cracker Bakery	W		41 45 6	41
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Wales	English	yes	None					42
				— Harry	Son			M	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Wales	English	yes	None					43
				— John	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Wales	English	yes	None					44
		148	154	Daigle Auguste	Head	1	Q	M	W	52	M	1868	Fr	Fr			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farmer	Fruit farm	OA	14	10 36	45
				— Valarie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1869	Fr	Fr			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					46
				— Emma	Daughter			F	W	22	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stemmer	Cotton Mill	W		85 29	47
				— John	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Twister	Cotton Mill	W		85 29	48
				— Edward E.	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stamper	Lamp factory	W			49
				— Celina	Daughter			F	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					50

Lafayette Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any; and address (see Rules on which this entries are made. See instructions.)

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—275]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Haverhill (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 4B 4271

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Lyon's Mill Road.		155	154	Haigis Albina	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					51
	X	149	155	Baker Ronell	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Dressing	Tailor Shop	W			52 406
				— Addie F	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					53
	X	150	156	Haigis Joseph A.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1893	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Dealer	Newspapers	W			54 576
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	Na	1910		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					55
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Dental Lab work	Automobile Factory	W			56 414
				— Henery	Son			M	W	17	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Auto Lab work	Automobile Factory	W			57 414
				— Edward	Son			M	W	16	S					No	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W			58 576
				— Wilfred	Son			M	W	15	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W			59 012
				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					60
				— Rozalia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					61
				— Elsire	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					62
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					63
Lyon's Mill Road.		151	157	Noel Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1895	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farmer	General farm	Co	45		64 000
				— Delvina	Wife			F	W	41	M	1898	Na	1902		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Weaving	Cotton mill	W			65 522
		152	158	Young Fremer E.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	Emp			66 000
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	42	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Horse farm	Emp			67 010
				Kimball Frank E.	Son in law			M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	Tool maker		W			68 366
				— Isabelle W	Daughter			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					69
				— Carleton B.	Grandson			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	None					70
		153	159	Lovell Arthur H.	Head	R		M	W	51	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W			71 576
				— Gladys H.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					72
				— Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None					73
				— Pearl E.	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None					74
		154	160	Pike Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	O	17		75 002
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888	Ia	1911		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					76
		155	161	Howe William E.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	O	18		77 002
				— Maud N.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None					78
				Hewitt Caleb C.	Father in law			M	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					79
		156	162	Stevens James R.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Ship fitter	Navy yard	W			80 148
				— R. Pearl	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					81
				— Donald R.	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					82
		157	163	Newman John A.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	19		83 000
				— Edith N.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					84
				Fitzcomb Frederick A.	Son in law			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Iron moulder	Automobile Factory	W			85 384
				— Leota L.	Daughter			F	W	29						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Shoe goods store	W			86 707
		158	164	Flanders Earnest L.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Cutting threads	Woolen Mill	W			87 406
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					88
		159	165	Evans William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Assessor	Public Official	W	20		89 814
				— Elizabeth R.	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None					90
	X	160	166	Henderson Frank L.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Coal shover	Shoe factory	W			91 516
				— Sylvia	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					92
				— Samuel R.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					93
				— George C.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					94
				— Lewis A.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None					95
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None					96
				— Carold C.	Brother			M	W	41	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W			97 516
	X	161	167	Eaton John W.	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W			98 516
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Illinois		New York		New York		yes	None					99
				— Bernard C.	Son			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ohio		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W			100 516

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 and 15 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta E. Carrier ENUMERATOR.

Lafayette Road.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		161	167	Eaton Ethel T.	Daughter			F	W	35	D				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Ohio	yes	Book keeper	Shoe factory	W		1988
	x	162	168	Rich Henry C.	Head	R		M	W	56	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Automobile	Inspector	W		2817
				— Annie K.	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Maine		Maine	yes	None				
				— Gilmore R.	Son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Alice P.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				4954
				— Albert E.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	x	163	169	Knox Percy W.	Head	O		M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Automobile factory	W		392
				— Mabel E.	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	None				
				— Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	x	164	170	Walton Mary R.	Head	O	W	F	W	62	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Tracy F.	Son			M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Mary C.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	44	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	Scotland	Scotch		New York	yes	Bookkeeper	Manufactory	W		516
	Sp. X	165	171	Smith John H.	Head	O	W	M	W	73	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Massachusetts	yes	Weaver	Manufactory	W		516
				— Flora E.	Wife			F	W	68	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				1000
	x	166	172	Dow Margarite	Head	R	W	F	W	71	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Illinois	Ireland	English	Ireland	yes	Stitcher	Manufactory	W		
				— Ruth F.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Bookkeeper	Manufactory	W		516
	x	166	173	Shaw Joseph F.	Head	R		M	W	40	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Manufactory	W		488
				— James F.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine	yes	None				
				Shaw Mary O.	Housekeeper			F	W	51	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	Boarding and lodging house keeper		W		472
	x	167	174	Eaton Oscar S.	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
	x	168	175	Eaton Martha A.	Head	O	W	F	W	80	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Nurse maker	Shoe factory	W		516
	x	169	176	Merrill Frank P.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Nettie M.	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	None				
				— Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	Clerk	Private family	W		960
				— Fred A. P.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts	yes	Salesman	General farm	W		012
				Eaton Blanche	Granddaughter			F	W	10					yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Eleanor E.	Granddaughter			F	W	7					yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Bertha	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	None				
	Sp. X	170	177	Currier Robert B.	Head	O	W	M	W	67	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Baker	Shop factory	W		516
	X			— Minnie R.	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	22	000
	Sp. X	171	178	Merrill Joseph S.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	23	000
	X			— Hattie C.	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	X			— Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	X			— Rachel J.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	x	172	179	York Carl A.	Head	R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Planing Machine	Lumber yard	W		722
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		Maine	Maine	Wisconsin		Wisconsin	yes	None				
				— Vera	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes		Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine	yes	None				
	x	173	180	Goodwin Walter H.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	Conductor	Electric Cars	W		636
				— Sadie E.	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Edith C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Clarence R.	Son			M	W	2	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				Lunt Alfred M.	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	Packing fish	Cold Storage	W		798
				— Addie	Daughter			F	W	—	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
				— Elinor M.	Granddaughter			F	W	5/12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				
	x	174	181	Howe Addie	Head	O	W	F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	None				
	Sp. X	175	182	Howland Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Vermont		Vermont	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	Own	24	136
	X			— Belle R.	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Canada	English	Canada	yes	None				
	X			— Colista	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	None				
	X			Gould Hortense	Step-Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes		Vermont	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	W		679
		176	183	Evans John L.	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None				

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, ward, or other subdivision.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION: [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the home or where the persons are found. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[13—9733]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, town, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
WARD OF CITY:
SHEET NO. 7B

43 18

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the name of State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. [See Instructions.]						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling visit number in order of visitation.	Number in order of dwelling houses visited.	Number in order of families visited.	Number in order of persons enumerated.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Years out of 1919 unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		194	183	Evans Josephine V.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Ohio		Iowa		Yes	None			
	1	195	184	Collis Sidney T.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1881	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	20
+				— Susan T.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
+				— Mildred T.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	W	
+				— Sidney T. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
+				— Leslie N.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
+				— Harriet E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
+				— Albert E.	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	2	196	185	Berry Ray	Head	R		M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Water Co.	W	
				— Julian	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				Hayden Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	3	196	186	Lord Charles H.	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				— E. Florence	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
x	196	187	Crosse Edmund H.	Head	2	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	
				— Ella M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
x	197	188	Thompson Edward H.	Head	1	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Grocer	Grocery Store	W	
	198	189	— Helen R.	Wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
x	199	189	MacClure William R.	Head	1	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Gillian J.	Wife			F	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Jessie M.	Daughter			F	W	1/2	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	199	190	Beall Ellen K.	Head	1	O	R	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
x	200	191	Noyes Lizzie	Head	1	O	R	F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	201	192	Trumbull Julia C.	Head	1	O	R	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Herbert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— George R.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Wood Worker	Shoe factory	W	
				— Chester J.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carriage Repairer	Street Railroad	W	
x	202	193	Tuttle Lizzie B.	Head	1	O	R	F	W	87	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W	
				— Annie G.	Daughter			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Emma F.	Daughter			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Clairvoyant	Private family	W	
x	203	194	Buswell J. Merton	Head	1	O	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Harriet E.	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Plumbing	Plumber	Emp	
	204	195	Penniman Lydia	Head	1	O	R	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Emp	26
+			— Charley J.	Son				M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Asst Engineer	Ground work	W	
+			— Russell	Grandson				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
+			— George H.	Grandson				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
+			— Charles	Grandson				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
+			— William	Grandson				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
+			French Harry W.	Grandson				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
+			Pike Mavis	Granddaughter				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Wood Worker	Shoe factory	W	
x	205	196	MacConnell Edward H.	Head	1	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Railroad Office	W	
			— Mary H.	Wife				F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			— Ray D.	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Railroad Train	Railroad	W	
			— Norman H.	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Metal worker	Automobile factory	W	
			— Stanley W.	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	206	197	Roop Oliver H.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	47
+			— Agusta	Wife				F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	207	198	Shalding Joseph H.	Head	1	O	R	M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Physician	Medical	Emp	28
+			Brown Frank L.	Son-in-Law				M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail merchant	Purchased clothing	Emp	32

Lafayette Street
Hemenway Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 8 (D1—8778)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 8A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Bowen ENUMERATOR.

4343

Mudcart Road.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned: Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Color or race	Sex	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, crippled, etc.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Occupation: Number of months not employed	
1		207	198	Bowen Louise H.	Daughter			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
2				— Stanley B.	Grandson			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
3				— Edgie	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
4				— Paul V.	Grandson			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
5	1	208	199	Collins Elbridge	Head	O	F	M	W	51	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Night watchman	Car barns	W	665
6				Congdon Harold E.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		(Rhode Island illegible)			Counter	Shipyard	W	478
7				— Sarah B.	Daughter			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
8				— Harold E. jr.	Grandson			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
9	1	209	200	Collins William	Head	O	F	M	W	64	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Laborer	Water Co.	W	805
10	2	210	201	Buswell Austin	Head	O	F	M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Dairy farm	Own	29 1802
11				Obura Ellen	Cook			F	W	59	D					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Housekeeper	Private family	W	1916
12				Carlisle Olive	Boarder			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Nurse training	Hospital	W	1872
13	3	211	202	Pike Lydia	Head	O	F	F	W	23	Wd					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
14				Eaton Eddie	Daughter			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Hairdressing	Private family	W	1454
15				Appleby Alfred	Grandson			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
16				— Mabeline	Granddaughter			F	W	0	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
17	1	212	203	Buswell Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	78	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
18				Ford Inez	Boarder			F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		unknown	US	Massachusetts			None			
19	2	213	204	Pike Sarah A.	Head	O	F	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
20	Farm	214	205	Buswell Marietta J.	Head	O	F	F	W	56	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	Own	30 2000
21				Pillsbury John H.	Boarder			M	W	58	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Shipfitter	Shop factory	W	2105 16
22	Farm	215	206	Stevens Samuel W.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	Own	32 2200
23				— Adelaide F.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
24	Farm	216	207	French Harry W.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Farming	General farming	Own	32 2400
25				— Frazzretta	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
26				— Alvin W.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
27				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
28				— Charles P.	Brother			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Farming	General farming	Own	2000
29				— Benjamin	Brother			M	W	49	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Laborer	General farm	W	2012
30	Farm	217	208	Stevens Samuel	Head	O	F	M	W	83	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	Own	33 3000
31				Chester Frances E.	Housekeeper			F	W	49	Wd	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Housekeeper	Private family	W	1916
32	Farm	218	209	Farmer Ella L.	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
33				— Lucey D.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			24
34	4	219	210	Todd Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	72	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Keeper	Boarding house	Own	3906
35				Bailey Walter L.	Boarder			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Garage	W	3620
36				— Sarah	Boarder			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
37				— Wirthy F.	Boarder			M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoemaker	Shop factory	W	3716
38				Birbeck Frank A.	Boarder			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire			Trimmer	Automobile factory	W	3872
39	Farm	220	211	Coullard Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M	1899	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Buffing	Shop factory	W	35 3716
40				— Lumina E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Maine			None			
41				— Aurora L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1903	Na	2 5		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New Hampshire			Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	W	4674
42				— Irene P.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	New Hampshire			None			
43	5	221	212	Dagnon Felix	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	1874	Al				yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	House	W	48
44				— Matilda	Wife			F	W	56	M	1	AL			yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
45				— Edith M.	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
46	Farm	222	213	Dagnon Louis	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					yes	NO	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Machinist	Shop factory	W	26 5116
47				— Rosa	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Na	1915		NO	NO	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
48				— Yvonne L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
49				— Nelson W.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			
50				— Clara B.	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 4B

4366

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	222	213	Gagnon Albert E.	Son			M	W	12/12	S						
Tom	223	214	Crabtree Harry	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1911	Al			yes	yes
"			" Martha Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M	1911	Al			yes	yes
"			Longa Louise E.	Stepdaughter			F	W	20	D	1911	Al			yes	yes
"			" Gertrude H.	Stepdaughter			F	W	18	S	1911	Al			yes	yes
"			" Elfrieda M.	Stepdaughter			F	W	3	S	1911	Al			yes	yes
"			Milza Gilbert E.	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1912	Al			yes	yes
	224	215	Golden John J.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes
			" Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes
X	225	216	Greeley Turner H.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					yes	yes
X			Gardner Lillian E.	Housekeeper			F	W	17	D	1919	Al			yes	yes
X			" Ada F.	Boarder			F	W	19	S	1919	Al			yes	yes
X	226	217	Kimball Harry B.	Head	R	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes
X			" Lizzie J.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes
X			" Esther N.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
X	227	218	Hanson Edson T.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	Wd					yes	yes
			Colby Viola	Housekeeper			F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes
X	228	219	Jackman Moses H.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes
			" Annie H.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes
			" Helen H.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
			" Ralph E.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes
			" Florence R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
			" Lowell C.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
			" Fred H.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes
			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes
X	229	220	Ellison John A.	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1881	Pa			yes	yes
			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	69	M	X	Al			yes	yes
Tom	230	221	Mercier Alphonse	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M	1915	Pa	1920		yes	yes
"			" Emelia	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	Al			yes	yes
"			" Ivette	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al			yes	yes
"			" Raymond	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					yes	yes
"			" Lorazin E.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes
"			Hamel Amedee	Boarder			M	W	20	S	1916	Pa	1918		yes	yes
Tom	231	222	Bagnon Frank W.	Head		M	M	W	34	M	1885	Na	1906		yes	yes
"			" Eva P.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes
"			" Frank W Jr	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes
"			" Sadie B.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					yes	yes
X	232	223	Bragg John L.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					yes	yes
			" Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
Tom	233	224	Winchester John A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					yes	yes
X			" Zaidee H.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes
X			" Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes
X			" Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes
X			" Dorothy T.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes
Tom	234	225	Warwick Samuel H.	Head	O	F	M	W	11	Wd	1912	Pa	1915		yes	yes
Tog	234	226	Warwick Samuel C.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes
			" Ida A.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Pa	1906		yes	yes
"			" Kenneth G. Jr	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes
"			" Emily E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
"			" Thelma P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.								OCCUPATION.				Whether able to speak English	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or mortgaged (M)
PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Class of worker: wage earner (W), salary earner (S), employer (E), worker on own account (O), worker without pay on family farm (F)	Days not employed			
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None.							
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Metal Bumper	Automobile factory	W	52				472
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None							
England	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Trimmer	Automobile factory	W					598
England	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Steaming	Motor factory	W					488
England	English	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None							
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	W					256
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Wholesale merchant	Creamery	OA					785
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Inspector	Department of Agriculture	W	38				819
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W					916
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Bellhop	Hospital	W					
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Wood worker	Automobile factory	W	39				472
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Wood worker	Automobile factory	W					472
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W					916
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Automobile factory	W					76
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W					516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Electrician	Automobile factory	W					58
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Tiler	Automobile factory	W	42				172
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None							
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None							
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None							
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None							
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None							
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Foreman	Automobile factory	W					598
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Janitor	Shoe factory	W					516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		yes	None							41
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Tiler	Automobile factory	W					472
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Telephone operator	Telephone Co.	W					674
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	42				48
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.							
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	43				00
New Jersey	English	England	English	Connecticut		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W					646
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None							
Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	yes	None							
Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	yes	None							
Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	yes	None							

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Carrier ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 9A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration of intention been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		234	224	Warwick Minerva L.	Daughter			F	W	34	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English		None			
Jan 20	Elm Street	235	225	Bartlett Theodore	Head	R	M	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Iron Co	General farm	O A	4000
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	25	M							Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Theodore R.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Adaline	Mother			F	W	65	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
		236	226	Knox Charles W.	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Mechanic	Automobile Repairing	W	1472
				— Ella L.	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Na	20	yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				— Charles T.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— William L.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
		Percy	William H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	45	M	1900	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Fishing	Automobile Repairing	W	1272
		237	227	Nash George B.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1915	Al		yes	yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Manufacture	Cream	Emp	1370
				— Pauline L.	Wife			F	W	57	M	2	Al		yes	yes		New York		New York	German	Germany	German		Dr C.			
				— George B. Jr.	Son			M	W	29	M				yes	yes		New York		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Automobile	Auto Manufacture	W	1576
				— Lillian M.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None			
	Elm	238	230	Bartlett Moses L.	Head		Wd	M	W	64	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	O A	1100
				Smith Marion	Niece			F		25	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		239	231	Reed Carrie M.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut						
				— Nina B.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Librarian	Library	W	
		240	232	McLaughlin Minnie	Head	O	M	F	W	54	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont			Boarding House Keeper	Own Home	W	9810
				— Laurence	Son			M	W	22	M				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				— Christina C.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M	1908	Na	1916	yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Brakeman	Railroad	W	6320
				— Dean	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			Automobile	Shoe factory	W	3516
		Smith	Sadie M.	Niece				F	W	16	S				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Hotel Worker	Own Home	W	4820
		241	233	Stevens L. Bailey	Head	R		M	W	46	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Epic.			
				— Joanna	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	O A	4600
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		242	234	Sikes Joseph Smith	Head	R		M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Hannah P.	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
		243	235	Currier John C.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Post Office	W	47 9940
				— Henrietta L.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		New Jersey		England	English	Connecticut			None			
				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None			
		243	236	Tilman Samuel	Head	O	Pt	M	W	45	Wd							Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
	Elm	244	237	Currier [illegible]	Head	O	Pt	M	W	44	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	Elm	245	238	Pike Charles J.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	O A	4800
				— Lizzie A.	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Farmer	General farm	O A	4900
	X	246	239	Brown Frederick G.	Head	O	Pt	M	W	49	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Voice.			
				— Lena P.	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Advertising Manager	Shoe Shop	W	3980
				— Winthrop P.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		Pike	Joseph	Father-in-law				M	W	76	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		247	240	Emmett John W.	Head	O	Pt	M	W	65	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Emma M.	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— John W. Jr.	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Contractor	Stone Mason	Emp	50 1440
				— Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— William W.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Polisher	Automobile Factory	W	1170
	Elm	248	241	Cole Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Mary D.	Wife			F	W	61	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts			Salesman	Cracker Co.	W	51 7910
				— Bertha D.	Daughter			F	W	32	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Margaret T.	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			School Teacher	Public School	W	8620

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 282
SHEET No. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20 and 21 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR.

4407
1920

Elm Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with or general business	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work, months idle	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		248	241	Cole Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		51 672
	x	249	242	Webber Charles	Head	O		M	W	51	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W		52 394
				Butterfield Rudolfo	Roomkeeper			M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Roomkeeper	Private family	W		53 912
				— Edith L.	Boarder			F	W	37	D							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher				54
	x	250	243	Desrosiers Joseph	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1905	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		55 646
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M	1885	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				56
				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						57 516
				— Alda	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		58 516
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		59 516
				— Ida	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		60
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				61
				— Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				62
	x	251	244	Howe George S.	Head	R		M	W	49	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Watchman	Shoe factory	W		63 516
				Knowles Hannah E.	Housekeeper			F	W	44	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		64 916
				— Fred C	Boarder			M	W	23	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Helper	Civil engineer	W		65 899
				— Lydia M	Boarder			F	W	15	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				66
				— Norma	Boarder			F	W	13	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire							67
				— Ethel	Boarder			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				68
	x	252	245	Muldoon Joseph P.	Head	R		M	W	22	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Steam shop	W		69 516
				— Alice L.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Va	3				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				70
	x	253	246	Howe Henry G.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Steam fitter	Shoe factory	W		71 516
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	40	M							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				72
				— Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reader	Shoe factory	W		73 516
				— Irene M.	Sister			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fitter	Shoe factory	W		74 516
				— Norman E.	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							75
				— Evelyn L.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							76
				— Gabriella M.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							77
				— Clement R.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							78
				— Elenor M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							79
				Frame Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	23	S							New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		80 516
	x	254	247	Merrill Hopkins	Head	O	R	M	W	75	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	German	Yes	None				81 0
	x	255	248	Carroll Newton M.	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shipping	Shipyard	W		82 406
				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				83
				— M. Lisa	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts											84
	x	256	249	Burnell Adeline	Head	O	M	F	W	5	T							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				85
		257	250	Linder John W.	Head	O	R	M	W	77	M							New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Farmer	Rented farm	O	52	86 0
				— Carrie M.	Wife			F	W	76	M							Maine		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
	x	258	251	Bragg Charles C.	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Shoe factory	W		88 516
				— Nellie F.	Wife			F	W	46	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Shoe factory	W		89 516
				— Olive M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				90
	x	259	252	French Irwin B.	Head	O	R	M	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Station Agent	Steam railroad	W		91 65 8
				— Gladie L.	Wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
				— Thelma A.	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Telegraph Office	W		93 988
				— Rollins	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping clerk	Boot factory	W		94 990
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							95
				— Bertram	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
				— Lillian G.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							97
	x	260	253	Nichols Enoch H.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Planer	Automobile factory	W		98 472
				— Ruth E.	Wife			F	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				— Stephen E.	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION 1 [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 10 [D1—9725]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 DAY OF January. 1920. Henrietta L. Currier. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
WARD OF CITY 1
SHEET NO. 10 A

4430
2000

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	X	260	263	Collins Ella R.	Mother in law			W	W	74	Wd				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None				1
2				Knox Willard	Boarder			M	W	61	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Laborer	Leather chile factory	W	2356	2
3				Lowther George	Boarder			M	W	45	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Laster	Shoe factory	W	3576	3
4	X	261	264	Girard Walter A.	Head	W	W	M	W	56	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail merchant	Grocery store	OA	4767	4
5				— Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				5
6	X	262	265	Currier Frank P.	Head	O	W	M	W	64	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Overseer	Lumber mill	W	3506	6
7	X	263	266	Damico Anthony	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1892	Pa		yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Agent	Shoe machinery	W	7790	7
8				— Minnie A	Wife			F	W	26	M	1	AL		yes	yes		Scotland		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	None				8
9				— Lois N.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Italy	Italian	Illinois		yes	None				9
10				— Laurean	Son			M	W	3	S				yes			New Hampshire		Italy	Italian	Illinois		yes	None				10
11	X	264	267	Fortin Nicholas	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1890	Na	1910	yes	yes		Canada	French	France	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W	3576	11
12				— Eulonia	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Na	1910	yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	3576	12
13				— Jr Orila	Son			M	W	20	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W	3576	13
14				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	21	M	1899	Na	1910	yes	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W	3576	14
15				— Anthony	Son			M	W	17	S	1903	Na	1910	No	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Retail worker	Automobile factory	W	4472	15
16				— Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	W	3256	16
17				— Eugene	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				17
18				— Marie A	Daughter in law			F	W	21	M	1900	Na	1919	yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				18
19				Esmond Cordelia	Housekeeper			F	W	45	Wd	Several			yes	yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	3916	19
20	Ten	265	268	Eaton Rachel E.	Head	W	W	F	W	75	Wd				yes	yes		Connecticut	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	53	20
21				— Wilburburne	Son			M	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farm laborer	Home farm			21
22				Tone Jane E.	Daughter			F	W	35	S				Wa	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shiver	Shoe factory	W	3576	22
23				— Anna	Granddaughter			F	W	14					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				23
24				Long Mary J	Aunt			F	W	—	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Home keeper	Private family	W	3916	24
25	X	266	269	Tyler Harrison W.	Head	W	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Nurse	Building	W	4042	25
26				— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				26
27				— Wilbur H.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Welding	Waist yard	W	3138	27
28				— Mary C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				28
29				— Lester	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				29
30				— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	8					yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				30
31	X	267	270	Montagna Margaret	Head	W	M	F	W	55	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				31
32				Lee Fellow Frank E.	Lodger			M	W	43	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				32
33	X	268	271	Belcher Lester R.	Head	L	M	M	W	47	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Grocery store	W	3767	33
34				— Florence J.	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Private	W	3516	34
35	X	269	272	Low Bessie M.	Head	O	M	F	W	39	Wd				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Matron				35
36				— Alfred C	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Fore lady	Shoe factory	W	3778	36
37				— Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				37
38	X	270	273	Eaton Edward M.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stitching	Shoe factory	W	3516	38
39				— Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				39
40				— Edward M. Jr	Son			M	W	3	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				40
41				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				41
42				— Ellsworth M.	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				42
43	Ten	271	274	Eaton Charles H.	Head	O	W	M	W	72	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W	54	43
44				— Ruth C.	Wife			F	W	73	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				44
45				Brow John	Son in law			M	W	57	M	1890	Na	1896	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Trimmer	Rubber boot factory	W	3598	45
46				— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				46
47	X	272	275	Baker Georgianna	Head	O	M	F	W	72	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Housework	Private family	W	3760	47
48				Brow Frank	Brother			M	W	65	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W	3916	48
49	X	273	276	Blaisdell Clarence F.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Motorman	Street R.R.	W	6496	49
50				— Clarence B.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Helper	Shoe factory	W	5716	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21 and 22 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR.

445 7250

Beach Road.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Page number	Line number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Years at work during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		273	266	Porter Mary E.	Housekeeper			F	W	38	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Housekeeper	Own Home	W		51 916
52				— Milton C.	Boarder			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				52
53	Fm	274	267	Lear Manfred W.	Head	O	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer		W	55	53 000
54	✓			— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	64	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				54
55	x	275	268	Blaisdell David N.	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Conductor	Electric railroad	W		55 636
56				— Ruth C.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ohio		yes	None				56
57				— George	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				57
58				— not named	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							58
59				Eaton Byron L.	Step son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				59
60	Fm	276	269	Oakes George W.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Wood butler	Shoe factory	W		60 516
61	✓			— Lucy C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Housework home	Shoe factory	W	56	61 178
62	✓			— Doris H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				62
63	x	277	270	Eaton Lydia L.	Head	O	R	F	W	71	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				63
64	x	278	271	Tilton Laura A.	Head	O	R	F	W	75	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Housework				64 154
65				— James W.	Son			M	W	44	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				65
66				Wing Lydia J.	Daughter			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Own factory	W		66 516
67				— Elsie M.	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				67
68	Fm	279	272	Braga Frank T.	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M	1898	Na	1891		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	Waiter	Hotel	W		68 649
69	✓			— Harriet H.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1898	Na	1891		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				69
70	Fm	280	273	Gibbons Charles E.	Head		M	M	W	53	M	1872	Na	1878		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	58	70 506
71	✓			— Ellen E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				71
72	—			Clark Glenn E.	Step son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				72
73	x	281	274	Nygaard Arthur E.	Head	O	R	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	River ranging	Automobile factory	W		73 472
74				— Ethel J.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Moulder	Automobile factory	W		74 472
75				Thomas Edith L.	Step daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				75
76	x	282	275	Poor Archie F.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stenographer	Cotton factory office	W		76 999
77				— Annie F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Steam railroad office	W		77 999
78	Fm	283	276	Dow George E.	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None				78
79	✓			— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Na	1905		yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	59	79 000
80	✓			— Ellen M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				80
81	✓			— Annie A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				81
82	✓			— George A.	Father			M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				82
83	x	284	276	Whorf Albert M.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Worker				83
84				— Leona M.	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Na	1918		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Shoe factory	W		84 516
85	x	285	277	Evans Vera A.	Head	O	R	F	W	74	Wd					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				85
86	x	286	278	Eaton Joshua W.	Head	O	R	M	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	None				86
87				Ballou Nellie M.	Housekeeper			F	W	77	Wd					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	None				87
88	Fm	287	279	Hidden Edward S.	Head	O	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Conductor	Steam railroad	W		88 916
89	✓			— Susan	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			60	89
90	✓			Haley M. Joseph	Son in law			M	W	27	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Time keeper	Shoe yard	W		90 994
91	✓			— Florence M.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				91
92	Fm	288	280	Lake Hannah E.	Head	O	R	F	W	68	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				92
93	Fm			— Nicholas	Son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Own farm	OA	101	93 000
94	x	289	281	Lake John E.	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Automobile factory	W		94 472
95				— Edith E.	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		At sea	English	yes	None				95
96				— Edward C	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Tuning bodies	Automobile factory	W		96 472
97				— Harriet E	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				97
98				— Chester G.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None				98
99				Liberty Mary	Boarder			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	France	French	Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Nursing basket	Shoe factory	W		99 516
100	x	290	282	French Ellen F.	Head	O	R	F	W	80	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

11 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Emanuel Sawyer, ENUMERATOR

7300
479

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not employed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		283	283	Lake Sally W.	Head	R		F	W	87	Wd						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
Fern	290	284		Franks William H.	Head	R	M	M	W	87	Wd						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
				— William Henry	Son			M	W	49	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
	291	285		Irving Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	32	M						Mass		Mass		Mass			Farmlaborer	General farm	S	000
				— Julia E.	Wife			F	W	35	M						N.H.		N.H.		N.H.			Farmlaborer	Home farm	OA	010
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Mass		N.H.		Mass			Wood Turner	Shoe factory	W	576
				— Edward T.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S						Mass		N.H.		Mass			None			
x	292	286		Scott Quatus K.	Head	R		M	W	58	M						Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				— Ella K.	Wife			F	W	35	M						Vt.		Vt.		Vt.			None			
				— Frank G.	Son			M	W	23	S						Vt.		Vt.		Vt.			Carpenter	House	W	148
				Gertelle Archer G.	Stepson			M	W	12	S						Vt.		Vt.		Vt.			None			
	293	287		True Fannie J.	Head	R	2	F	W	70	Wd						Vt.		Vt.		Vt.			Electrician	Automobile factory	W	1058
				— Henry L.	Son			M	W	49	M						Vt.		Vt.		Vt.			None			
x	293	288		Patterson Frank W.	Head	R		M	W	21	M						Me.		Vt.		Me.			Edge trimmer	Shoe factory	W	576
				— Gladys K.	Wife			F	W	19	M						unknown		Canada	English	Mass.			Sewing girl	Shoe factory	W	494
				— Clifton	Son			M	W	1	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
x	294	289		Bickford Paul F.	Head	R		M	W	41	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Nancy N.	Wife			F	W	39	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Paul E.	Son			M	W	12	S						N.H.		N.H.		N.H.			None			
				— Maude E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Mass.		Mass.		N.H.			None			
x	295	290		Weare Samuel W.	Head	R		M	W	58	M						Mass.		Mass.		N.H.			Foreman	Steel rod mill	W	639
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	58	M						Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Conant Stanley H.	Nephew			M	W	15	S						Mass.		Mass.		Maine			None			
x	296	291		Patten Maynard	Head	R		M	W	23	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Blacksmith	Shops	W	336
x	296	292		Patten Albert L.	Head	R	2	M	W	47	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Tracy	Wife			F	W	35	M	1894	26	1910			Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Vernon L.	Son			M	W	9	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— James L.	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S	1919	Na				Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
x	297	293		Pendleman George T.	Head	R		M	W	46	M						England	English	England	English	England	English		Painter	House	W	394
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Na	1916			New York		New York		New York			None			
				— John E.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Leo B.	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Mass.		New York		Canada	English		None			
				Reidelbach John	Stepson			M	W	14	S	1915	Na	1916			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
x	298	294		Pierce William H.	Head	R	2	M	W	71	M						Mass.		Mass.		New Hampshire			None			
				— Lizzie A.	Wife			F	W	53	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Jessie S.	Daughter			F	W	21	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Knitting factory	Shoe factory	W	516
x	299	295		Hussey Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	43	M						Mass.		Ireland	English	New York			Fisherman	Boat	OA	30
				— Carrie B.	Wife			F	W	33	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Fish taking	Shop factory	W	936
				— Norman B	Son			M	W	8	S						Mass.		Mass.		Maine						516
				— Evelyn W.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Counter cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
				— Mabel E.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				— Edgar W.	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				Ward Agusta	Mother in law			F	W	69	Wd						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
				Roman Carrie	Cousin			F	W	63	Wd						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
x	300	296		Veal Edgar W.	Head	R		M	W	44	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Housekeeper	Private family	W	91
				— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	52	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Cook	Hotel	W	954
x	301	297		Pike John T.	Head	R		M	W	68	M						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			Laborer	Automobile factory	W	256
				Pike Adeline	Housekeeper			F	W	52	Wd						Mass.		Mass.		Mass.			None			
x	302	298		Lewis Harry B.	Head	R		M	W	29	M						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				— Frances E.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Mass.		Mass.		Maine			Housekeeper	Private family	W	91
																	Mass.		Mass.		New Hampshire			Farm laborer	Home farm	W	01

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 11B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd and 23 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Perrier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Col. 1: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Col. 2: House number (in cities or towns)	Col. 3: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Col. 4: Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initials, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Col. 7: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Col. 8: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Col. 9: Sex	Col. 10: Color or race	Col. 11: Age at last birthday	Col. 12: Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Col. 13: Year of immigration to the United States	Col. 14: Naturalized or alien	Col. 15: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Col. 16: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Col. 17: Whether able to read	Col. 18: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Usk Lane																	
	Ten	203	297	Levin Oliver H.	Head	O	H	M	W	70	Wd					yes	yes
	"	204	300	Geary Howard Jr.	Head	O	H	M	W	54	M					yes	yes
				— Annie F.	Wife		H	M	W	54	M					yes	No
				Johnson Charles Jr.	Bdg son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
	"	205	301	True Laura	Head	O	H	M	W	40	M					yes	yes
				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
				— Thomas A. Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes
				— Harriet E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
				— Franklin	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
				— Judith	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	3/12	S					yes	yes
				Pike Vera E.	Daughter			F	W	21	M					yes	yes
				— Helen	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S					yes	yes
	"	206	302	Reed Elmer G.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					yes	yes
Broadway St		207	303	Meader Dwight H.	Head	O	H	M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes
				— Howard D.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
				— Annie J.	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					yes	yes
				Roberts Mary J.	Step daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes
				— Elizabeth G.	Step daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes
	Ten	208	304	Meader Daniel G.	Head	O	H	M	W	70	M					yes	yes
	"			— Ellen J.	Wife		H	F	W	71	M					yes	yes
	Ten	209	305	Cronin Hannah	Head	O	H	M	W	56	M	1883	Na	1885		yes	yes
				— Mary E.	Wife		H	F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1895		yes	yes
				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
				— Neville	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
				— Lilliam M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes
	Ten	210	306	Rhoorn Nils L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1913	Na	1910		yes	yes
				— Lelia J.	Wife		H	F	W	43	M	1912	Na	1910		yes	yes
				— Mildred R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S					yes	yes
	Ten	211	307	True Israel	Head	O	H	M	W	72	Wd					yes	yes
	Ten	212	308	True George L.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes
	"			— Josie W.	Wife		H	F	W	46	M					yes	yes
	"			— Walter L.	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes
	"			— Fred L.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes
	"			— Edith E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes
		213	309	True Everett A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes
				— Clara A.	Wife		H	F	W	26	M					yes	yes
				— Adeline	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					yes	yes
				— Barbara N.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes	yes
				— Everett A. Jr.	Son			M	W	7/12	S					yes	yes
	Ten	214	310	True Alston H.	Head	O	H	M	W	74	M					yes	yes
	"			— Mandy W.	Wife		H	F	W	70	M					yes	yes
Bradford St	Ten	215	311	Allard Albert	Head	O	H	M	W	58	M					yes	yes
	"			— Sarah	Wife		H	F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1910		yes	yes
	"			— Albert Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
	"			— Francis	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
	"			— Clarence H.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					yes	yes
	"			— Gladys E.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes	yes
	Ten	216		Pent Willard F.	Head	O	H	M	W	39	M					yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. [See instructions.] PERSON. Col. 19: Place of birth	Col. 20: Mother tongue	FATHER. Col. 21: Place of birth	Col. 22: Mother tongue	MOTHER. Col. 23: Place of birth	Col. 24: Mother tongue	Col. 25: Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Col. 26: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Col. 27: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Col. 28: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Col. 29: If out of work, number of weeks	Col. 30: Farm or home
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	EA	6	H
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter	House	W		
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Nurse	Private family	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Packing	Manufactory	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farm laborer	Working out	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman Automobile factory		W		
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Crossing tender	Steam railroad	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				
West Virginia		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
Illinois		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				
Maine		Vermont		Maine		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	24	H
Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	65	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Boiler maker	Automobile factory	W		
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English		None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	44	H
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Mechanical engineer	Machine shop	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bureau Entomology	Agriculture	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	17	H
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Dyer hand	Cotton mill	W	6	H
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	yes	None				
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None				
Massachusetts		Maine		At Sea	US	yes	Farmer	General farm	OA		H

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter proper name and also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and indicate the house on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 12

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 12A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Enter proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta Currier ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm, if on farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		216	312	Paul Edith L.	Wife			F	W	30	M						
				Buzzell Abbie	Boarder			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Marcia B.	Boarder			F	W	0	S				yes	yes	yes
x		217	313	Hill Harrison A.	Head	R	O	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Joseph A.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Harrison A. Jr	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Olive E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Charles R.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes
				— John A.	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S				yes	yes	yes
x		218	314	Norris Mary A.	Head	R	O	F	W	77	Wd						
Rear		219	315	Pike Charles N.	Head	R	O	M	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes
"				— Helen M.	Wife			F	W	68	M				yes	yes	yes
Rear		220	316	Pike Elvira	Head	R	O	F	W	63	Wd				yes	yes	yes
"				— Arthur H.	Grandson			M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes
Rear		221	317	Pike Wilbur C.	Head	R	O	M	W	48	S				yes	yes	yes
"				— Susan A.	Mother			F	W	75	Wd				yes	yes	yes
"				— Gertrude S.	Sister			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes
Rear		222	318	Pike Winfred L.	Head	R	O	M	M	W	38	M				yes	yes
"				— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes
"				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes
"				— Charles M.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
"				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
"				— Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
"				— Hope C.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes
x		223	319	Pike Charles N. Jr.	Head	R	O	M	M	W	44	M				yes	yes
				— Ida C.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	No	1915	yes	yes	yes
				— Charles C.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Charlotte L.	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S				yes	yes	yes
Rear		224	320	Perrier Joseph A.	Head	R	O	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes
✓				— Elizabeth E.	Wife			F	W	65	M				yes	yes	yes
✓				Charles Celice R.	Daughter			F	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes
✓				— Willard C.	Grandson			M	W	3 6/12	S				yes	yes	yes
✓				— Joseph A.	Grandson			M	W	1 6/12	S				yes	yes	yes
Rear		225	321	Pattengill Wesley	Head	R	O	M	W	83	Wd						
✓				— Grace C.	Daughter			F	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes
x		226	322	Colby George W.	Head	R	O	M	W	76	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Nellie F.	Wife			F	W	46	M				yes	yes	yes
				— Hepler M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes
				Eaton Sarah A.	Mother in law			F	W	80	Wd						
Rear		227	323	Pattengill William A.	Head	R	O	M	W	79	M				yes	yes	yes
✓				— Annette M.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1901	No	1904	yes	yes	yes
✓				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
✓				— William A. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
✓				— Carl A.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
x		228	324	Jackman Charles E.	Head	R	O	M	W	69	Wd						
				— Howard B.	Son			M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes
				— Dorothy A.	Daughter in law			F	W	42	M	1900	No	1912	yes	yes	yes

Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speaking English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, bookkeeper, clerk, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	Page of dwelling house in order of visitation
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None.			
		Minnesota	Massachusetts	England	English	yes	Foreman	Box factory	W	178
		New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire		yes	Room girl	Shoe factory	W	300 555
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire		yes	Nursing	Saint	CA	728
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire			None			
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire			None			
		Massachusetts	Minnesota	New Hampshire			None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None.			
		Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	70 000
		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			Farmer	General farm	OA	71 10000
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	OA	17010
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	72 18000
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		yes	None.			
		New York	New York	New York		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	73 21000
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	28 148
		Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish			None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish			None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Livestock	OA	74 20002
		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Iowa	Massachusetts			None.			
		Massachusetts	Iowa	Massachusetts			None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	Own	75 30000
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	None.			
		Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		yes	None.			
		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Co.	W	98
		Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		yes	None.			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	76 6774
		Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish	Sweden Swedish		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Sweden Swedish		yes	None			
		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	General	W	19
		Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	16

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23 DAY OF January 1920. Henriette L Currier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (or rented)	Farm owned (or rented)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, year of immigration to the United States	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, or blind)	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		228	229	Tuss Herbert L.	Roomer			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Filling	intermittent factory	W		51 172
				McLaughlin Francis	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1919	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine	English		None.				52
	x	229	230	Jamrin William T.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Teamster	General Factory			53 612
				— Clara M.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1918	NA	1915		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None.				54
				— Fred H.	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				55
				— not named	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				56
				Maples Edna Louise	Step daughter			F	W	0	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				57
				— Viola	Step daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None.				58
	x	230	231	Pike Elroy P.	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W		59 516
				— Ida R.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				60
				Pike Harry	Son			M	W	25	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		61 646
				— Harry Jr.	Grandson			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None.				62
	x	231	232	Penniman Walter H.	Head	O	R	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		63 516
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				64
				— Walter H. Jr.	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				65
				Tousselotte Irene	Housekeeper			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		66 916
				— Denise	Boarder			F	W	4 8/12	S							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				67
				Lafaw Evelyn	Boarder			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Weaving	cotton mill	W		68 522
	x	232	233	Power Fred W.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Trimming	Automobile factory	W		69 598
				— Lucy M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Maine		yes	Tube stitcher	Shoe factory	W		70 506
				— Ednah A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				71
				— Rena J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				72
	x	233	234	Clark Theodore R	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		73 516
				— Ada B.	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				74
				— Blanche E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Cracker packer	cracker factory	W		75 450
				— Eng L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.				76
				— Isabelle F.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				77
	Rural	234	235	Sawyer E. Earl	Head	O	R	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	O	72	78 W W
				— Ethel B.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				79
				— E. Earl Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None.				80
	x	235	236	Jones Walter C.	Head	O	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Automobile factory	W		81 432
				— Lyna A.	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None.				82
				Moreland Francis H.	Brother in law			M	W	55	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	General	W		83 196
	m	236	237	Mitchell Burt W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	78	84 516
				— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				85
				— Elinor B.	Daughter			F	W	7 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
	x	236	238	Mitchell Martha R.	Head	O	M	F	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				87
				Taylor Easton	Boarder			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Packing room	Automobile factory	W		88 432
	x	237	239	Bolton Herbert W.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		89 396
				— Esther E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				90
				— Beatrice E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None.				91
	x	238	240	Moody Nellie	Head	R	R	F	W	51	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				92
				— Bessie F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cracker packer	Cracker factory	W		93 450
	+			Jessie J.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Room girl	Cracker factory	W		94 450
				Wetzel Mathew	Son in law			M	W	31	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Waterman	Rubber shoes	W		95 649
				— William F.	Grandson			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				— Annie L.	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
				— Grace L.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				98
				Hanson Howard	Grandson			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				99
	x	239	241	Smith William J.	Head	O	R	M	W	45	S					yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		100 912

Hussey Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2

B—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

13 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 DAY OF January. 1920. Emmett J. Currier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	240	337	Rowe Merton	Head	O	N	M	W	34	M					yes	yes
				— Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes
				— Walter M.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
	X	240	337	Pearl Fred H.	Head 2	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes
Tem	241	338		Low Noel T.	Head 1	R	N	M	W	15	S					yes	yes
Tem	242	339		Bunnell George W.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	62	M					yes	yes
"				— Annah E.	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes
"				— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
Tem	243	340		Low Herbert A.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	57	M					yes	yes
"				— Georgiana	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes
X	244	341		Estes Thomas H.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	51	M					yes	yes
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes
				— Anna B.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes
				— Thomas L.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
	X	245	342	Delesa Vincent	Head 1	O	N	M	W	54	M	1906	14		No	No	
				— Rose L.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1911	14		No	No	
				— Daniel	Son			M	W	5	S						
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				— Annah	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				— Frank	Son			M	W	1	S						
Tem	246	343		Lepine Adolphus	Head 1	O	N	M	W	66	Wd						
"				Cote Delima	Roomkeeper			F	W	58	M	1913	2		No	No	
Tem	247	344		Eaton Israel B.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	60	M					yes	yes
"				— Susan J.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes
"				Richard Blanche	Granddaughter			F	W	4	Wd						
"				— Earnest V.	Grandson			M	W	2							
X	248	345		Merrill Charles H.	Head 1	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes
				— Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes
				— Ida P.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes
				— Vianna C.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes
X	249	346		Jamrin Desiree	Head 1		N	M	W	32	M					yes	yes
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes
				— Frank Jr.	Brother			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
				— Marion	Niece			F	W	11	S					yes	yes
Tem	250	347		Oliver Thomas H.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
"				— Edith M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
"				— Frederick C.	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes
"				— Wilbur H.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes
"				— Emily E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes
"				— Joseph E.	Son			M	W	3	S					yes	yes
"				— Louis B.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes
"				— Peter H.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes
"				— Julian V.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes
"				— Lloyd	Son			M	W	1	S					yes	yes
	X	251	348	Merrill Clesie M.	Head 1	O	N	M	W	40	Wd					yes	yes
				— Ralph W.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
				— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes

Street Hall

Harrold Road

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shipper	Weaving Mill	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Metal worker	Iron foundry	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machine	Public school	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Sister	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Peddler	Vegetable	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Private family	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Truck man	Steam railroad	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lefield [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26 and 27 DAY OF January 1920. Lawrence J. Turner, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 13 B
WARD OF CITY [Insert number of ward, if any, of city or village. See instructions.]

4577

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home is owned, whether mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Merrill Road				Merrill Charles T.	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Doffer boy	Shoe factory	W	300	51
				— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				52
				— Mabel F.	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
				— Everett A.	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				54
				— Raymond C.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
				— Madison H.	Daughter			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
				— Madelyne E.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
Fam	240	349		Olivo Joseph W.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	Wd							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		Salesman	Wholesale produce	W	8000	58
x	253	350		Berbenick Charles P	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Indiana		Germany	German		Shoecutter	Shoe factory	W		59
				— Jennie R.	Wife			F	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				60
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				61
x	254	351		Vennard Jabez M.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	Wd							Indiana		Maine		Maine			None				62
				Wood Fred W.	son in law			M	W	42	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				63
				— Mildred B.	Daughter			F	W	34	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Wire worker	Shoe factory	W		64
				— Lorrise	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				65
				— Phyllis M.	Granddaughter			F	W		S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				66
				— Willison H.	Grandson			M	W	4 2/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				67
x	255	352		Vennard Frederick W.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W		68
				— Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	55	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				69
x	256	353		Dow Talbot	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W		70
				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	31	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				71
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	19	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W		72
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	8								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				73
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	5								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				74
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				75
Fam	257	354		Darney Joseph A.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				76
✓				— Justina	Wife			F	W	70	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				77
Fam	258	355		Bond Edward A.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Foreman	Lumber yard	W	4000	78
✓				— Louise W.	Wife			F	W	50	M							New York		New York		New York			None				79
✓				— Norman A.	Boarder			M	W	21	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Watchman	Automobile factory	W	1500	80
Fam	259	356		Wagnon Benjamin J.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1897	23	23				Louisiana	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None (Odd jobs)	automobile factory	W		81
✓				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1897	14	1906	No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Tinter & Fitter	Shoe factory	W	1200	82
✓				Genevieve Josephine	Boarder			F	W	2 3/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts	French		None				83
✓				Reginald Benjamin	Brother			M	W	32	Wd	1875	21					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				84
x	260	357		Barret Alice M.	Head	O	F	F	W	64	Wd							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				85
				Merrill Josephine A.	Son			M	W	44	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				86
x	261	358		Gray Charles P.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Baker	Bakery	W	1300	87
				Gray Anna	Wife			F	W	46	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			Wood hustler	Shop factory	W		88
Fam	262	359		Wilmot Robert	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1899	Na	1900				England	English	England	English	England	English		Shoe laster	Shoe factory	W		89
✓				— Alice E.C.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Na	1904				England	English	England	English	England	English		None				90
✓				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S							New Hampshire		England	English	England	English		None				91
✓				— Lillian	Daughter			F	W	13	S							New Hampshire		England	English	England	English		None				92
✓				— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	12	S							New Hampshire		England	English	England	English		None				93
✓				— Henriette	Daughter			F	W	10	S							England	English	England	English	England	English		None				94
✓				— Curtis	Son			M	W	7	S							New Hampshire		England	English	England	English		None				95
x	263	360		Russell Napoleon	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1900	2d		No	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Ground	W		96
				— Phoebe	Wife			F	W	54	M	1895	2d		No	No		Canada	French	New York		Canada	French		None				97
				— Mabel	daughter			F	W	16	S							New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French		Cleaning house	Shoe factory	W		98
				— Adelaide	daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				99
				— Phoebe	daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—575]

14

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232

SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. ENUMERATOR. 3594

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule line.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Main Street	x	264	361	Benoit Amanda J.	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Manufacturer	Cotton Textile Co.	W		1	370
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		2	516
	x	265	362	Beaumont James H	Head	O	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Roller	Shoe factory	W		3	516
				— Nellie E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.				4	
	x	266	363	Telche Fred L.	Head	R	M	M	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	Home.	W		5	394
	x	267	364	Low Charles R.	Head	O	R	M	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		6	148
	x	269	365	Low Charles R.	Head	O	R	M	W	44	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Carter	Shoe factory	W		7	516
				Welch Martha	Housekeeper			F	W	54	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		8	916
				Sampson Mary	Boarder			F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				9	
				Curtis Francis L.	Boarder			M	W	4½	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None.				10	
	Rear	269	366	Curtis Charles R	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	None.				11	
	x			— Georgianna W.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	91	12	000
	x			Thornton Robert	Father in law			M	W	90	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				13	
	x			— Sarah C.	Mother in law			F	W	79	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				14	
	Rear	270	367	Thompson Sarah L	Head	O	R	F	W	45	D					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Poultry	OA	72	15	067
	x			Robinson Harold H.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		16	012
	x			Currier Barbara	Mother			F	W	78	Wd	1868	Na	1887		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None.				17	
	x	271	368	Pike James H.	Head	O	R	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Ship	W		18	048
				— Esther C	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				19	
				— Norman N.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				20	
				— Irwin H	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				21	
				— James H. Jr.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				22	
				— Jeremiah C.	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				23	
	x	273	369	Tanner Tabitha J.	Head	O	R	F	W	43	Wd	1891	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	yes	Textile sorting	Woolen mill	W		24	516
				Robinson Horace	Nephew			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	None.				25	
	x	273	370	Low Katie M.	Head	R	R	F	W	16	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				26	
				England George W.	Step son			M	W	67	S					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Automobile factory	W		27	316
				Ariel Margaret E.	Housekeeper			F	W	78	Wd	1862	Na	1870		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		28	916
	x	274	371	Low Frank P.	Head	O	R	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				29	
				— Ella G.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				30	
				— Everett H	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Building mover	Moving Building Co.	W		31	164
				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Stitching	Shoe factory	W		32	516
				Miller Ralph A.	Grandson			M	W	17	S					No	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		33	396
	Rear	275	372	Hosmer Charles R.	Head	R	R	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		34	396
	x			— Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	Truck	W	73	35	38
	x			— Casper R.	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	None				36	
	x			— Ralph C.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		37	396
	Rear	276	373	Brown Lucy B.	Head	O	R	F	W	67	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trimmer	Automobile factory	W		38	598
	x			— George W	Son			M	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	74	39	000
	x			— Fred A.	Son			M	W	42	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		40	396
	x			— Frank A.	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teamster	General farm	OA		41	612
	x			— Kenneth W	Grandson			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		42	396
	x			Hunt John H	Brother			M	W	70	Wd					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				43	
	x	277	374	Pike George W.	Head	O	R	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lineman	Power Station	W		44	791
				— Lillian A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Finisher	Automobile factory	W		45	472
	x	278	375	Pike George C.	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Farmer	Hired farm	OA	95	46	002
				— Annie M.	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				47	
				Hazlell Alice J	Step daughter			F	W	41	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				48	
		280		Cole William F.	Head	R	R	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Baker	Cracker factory	W	16	49	316
		305		— Eliza F	Wife			F	W	59	M	1873	Na	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None.				50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 29 and 30 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X

Main Street

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned: free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	279	376		Cole Benjamin W.	Son			M	W	32	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		51 396
				— Harmon	Son			M	W	26	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		52 396
				— John P.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		53 396
Fam	280	377		Eldridge Edith S.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					yes yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Trimmer	Automobile factory	W	17	54 398
✓				— Mary E.	Wife		F	W	W	75	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				55
✓				— Fred N.	Son			M	W	45	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm			56 010
✓				— Hermelin S.	Granddaughter		F	W	13	S					yes	yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				57
Fam	281	378		Downs Harriet M.	Head	O	M	F	W	62	Wd					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	75	58 000
✓				— Ralph W.	Son			M	W	27	M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W		59 362
✓				— Rachel J.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shaver	Shoe factory	W		60 516
✓				— John M.	Grandson			M	W	4 11/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				61 6
✓				— Betty E.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				62
Fam	282	379		Peel Charles H.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M					yes yes		Connecticut		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	17	63 000
✓				— Ursula A.	Wife		F	W	W	74	M					No No		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				64
✓				— Emmay F.	Granddaughter		F	W	W	17	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				65
x	283	380		Peel Fidgish R.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		Connecticut		New Hampshire		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		66 516
				— William H.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				67
Fam	284	381		Sanborn Wallace	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					No No		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	100	68 000
✓				— Annie M.	Wife		F	W	W	32	M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				69
✓				— Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	W	12	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				70
✓				— Dorothy J.	Daughter		F	W	W	10	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				71
Fam	285	382		Mulica Tomy	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1915	Al			No No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	yes	Cardroom	Cotton mill	W	10	72 522
✓				— Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1917	Al			No No		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	None				73
✓				— Mampie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				74
✓				— Stanley	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				75
Fam	286	383		Delong Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M	1914	Al			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Dairy	OA	102	76 002
✓				— Bertha	Wife		F	W	W	51	M	1885	Al			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				77
✓				— Doris	Boarder		F	W	W	9	S					yes		Maine		Canada	French	Maine		yes	None				78
✓				— Robert	Grandson			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				79
Fam	287	384		Brewster Charles A.	Head	O	F	M	W	46	Wd					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	OA	102	80 002
✓				— Grace M.	Daughter		F	W	W	21	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		81 9
✓				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	16	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Farm laborer	Home farm	W		82 002
✓				Merrill Clara M.	Housekeeper		F	W	W	57	S					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		83 916
x	288	385		Brown Arthur P.	Head	O	F	M	W	38	Wd					yes yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Teller over	Shoe factory	W		84 5 16
				— Hollis J.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Janitor	School	W		85 918
				— Donald P.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				86
x	289	386		Collins Walter A.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W		87 198
				— Eliza M.	Wife		F	W	W	36	M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				88
				— Fr Everett	Son			M	W	15	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				89
Fam	290	387		Sanborn Frank A.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	109	90 000
✓				— Helen A.	Wife		F	W	W	58	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				91
✓				— Mary	Daughter		F	W	W	27	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	5	516
✓				— Hannah E.	Daughter		F	W	W	19	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				93
✓				— Helen F.	Daughter		F	W	W	15	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				94
Fam	291	388		Webster Enos L.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1891	Pa			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Mill hand	Automobile factory	W	47	95 394
✓				— Augusta V.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Al			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				96 502
✓				Smith Jennie M.	Boarder			F	W	20	S					yes yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	yes	Drilling	Automobile factory		47	97 257
✓				Brown Earnest	Boarder			M	W	10	S					yes yes yes		Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				98 47
Fam	292	389		Manning Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1885	Al			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	General farm			99
✓				— Mary E.	Wife		F	W	W	38	M	1899	Al			yes yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		OA	102	100 000

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 8 [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, ward, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION 8 [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

15

[D1–976]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 242

SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 8

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 and 31 DAY OF January 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Home owned (O), or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Farm schedule number.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), wage or salary worker (W), or worker on own account (S).	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main St.	x	292	389	McFarland Theodore	Boarder			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	unknown	State child	unknown		unknown		yes	None			
				Wales Robert	Boarder			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				—— James	Boarder			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				North Kenneth	Boarder			M	W	9	S				yes			unknown	State child	unknown		unknown		yes	None			
	x	293	390	Jackson Thomas	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1906	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machine tender	Cotton woolen factory	W	O
				—— Agnes	Wife		F	M	W	44	M	1907	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				—— Cecelia M.	Daughter		F	S	W	18	S	1907	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Burnell Ellen	Niece		F	S	W	11	S	1913	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				—— Thomas J.	Nephew			M	W	18	S	1913	AL			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	x	294	391	Robbins Franklin A.	Head	O	M	M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Carpenter	Home	W	R
				—— Laura J.	Wife		F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				—— Elsa M.	Daughter		F	S	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Elmwood Ave.	Tenant	295	392	Holmstrum Charles A.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	1880	Na	1892		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Pulping	Automobile factory	W	R
				—— Laura	Wife		F	M	W	52	M	1888	Na	1892		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				—— Julia	Daughter		F	S	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	
				—— John	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
				—— Jennie	Daughter		F	S	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Trimmer	Automobile factory	W	
				—— Theodore	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None			
	x	296	393	Holmstrum William	Head	O	F	M	W	51	S	1880	Na	1892		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W	
	Tenant	297	394	Howland Frank A	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M/D					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	General farm	EA	108
	x	298	395	Seymour Walter M.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Printer	Home	W	
				—— Annette C.	Wife		F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				—— Alice B.	Daughter		F	S	W	11	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				—— Clifton C.	Son			M	W	9	S					yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				—— Virginia	Daughter		F	S	W	5	S					yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
	Tenant	299	396	Sanborn George A.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	EA	109
	✓			—— Edith L.	Wife		F	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
	✓			—— Margie P.	Daughter		F	S	W	22	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
	✓			—— Grace M.	Daughter		F	S	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Toe stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
	✓			—— Theophine	Son			M	W	19	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire	yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W	
	✓			—— Blanche B.	Daughter		F	S	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire	yes	None			
	Tenant	300	397	Cutler Walter L.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W	
	✓			—— Alice R.	Wife		F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			—— Stephen L.	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None			
	✓			Tucker Annie	Sister in law		F	S	W	54	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None			
	x	301	398	Smith Edward F.	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	Painter	Home	W	
				—— Grace M.	Wife		F	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				—— Hannibal T.	Son			M	W	5	S							Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				—— Doris M.	Daughter		F	S	W	1 7/12	S							Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	Tenant	302	399	Congdon Lucy P.	Head	O	F	F	W	65	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General farm	EA	111
	✓			—— Frank W.	Grandson			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None			
	✓			—— Ralph H.	Grandson			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None			
	✓			—— Wilbur F.	Grandson			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	yes	None			
	Tenant	303	400	Congdon George R	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Home	W	
	✓			—— Susan F.	Wife		F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Packing	Rocker factory	W	
	✓			Woodburn Walter	Boarder			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	W	
		304	401	Norwood Charles C.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Bumper	Automobile factory	W	
				—— Margaret E.	Wife		F	M	W	43	M	1895	Na	1895		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				—— Dorothea T.	Daughter		F	S	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
	Tenant	305	402	Fraser William M.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M	1890	Na	1903		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	General farm	EA	112

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 15B

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31 January and DAY OF 2 February 1920. Hermattee L. Currier ENUMERATOR 4668

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Indicate every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Wage-earner (W), salary or family worker (SW), or without occupation (0)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Elmwood Street		305	402	Tower Ngbel	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				— Robert B.	Nephew			M	W	20	S	1905	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
				— Aldrich M.	Nephew			M	W	15	S	1915	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
				Davis Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
	X	306	403	Leonard Robert J	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	47	M	1849	Na	Na.		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		012	
				— John W.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
				— Katherine G.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
				— Esther A	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None					
	Fam	307	404	Leonard Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	79	Wd	1853	Na	1860		yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp	W	002	
	"			— Julia	Daughter			F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
	"			— Abbie	Daughter			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
	"			— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None					
	"			— Michael	Brother-in-law			M	W	80	S	1870	Na			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None.					
	X	308	405	Nutting Willard H.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Painter	Home	Emp		394	
				— Cora E	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None					
	X	309	406	Nudge John	Head	O	M	M	W	80	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	77	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Maine		Vermont		yes	None					
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	57	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					
				Hopper James	Brother-in-law			M	W	73	Wd					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					
				Colwell Nellie	Housekeeper			F	W	50	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
Congress Street	X	310	407	Bartlett Edmund M.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
				— Mabel S.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Farm Laborer	Home farm	W		012	
				— Willis	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None					
	Fam	311	408	Bartlett R. Willis	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.					
	"			— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Dairy farm	Emp		115	
	X	312	409	Houghton Charles	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1900	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1896	al			yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W		012	
	X	313	410	Brown Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None					
				— Lottie B	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W		346	
	Fam	314	411	Lamprey Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Public school	Emp		962	
	"			— Maria E.	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Trimmer	Automobile factory	W		517	
	"			— Elsie R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Stenographer	Navy Yard	W		996	
	"			— Hazel L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None					
	"			— Charles W. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	9					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					
	"			Morton Esther M.	Niece			F	W	25	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
	"			— Evelyn M.	Niece			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None.					
	X	315	412	Evans George L.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Manufactory	W		516	
				Evans Thomas	Father			M	W	67	M					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	SW		256	
Lincoln Hill and Lincoln Street	X	316	413	Fletch Haslem L.	Head	O	F	M	W	92	Wd	1839	Na	1853		No	No	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					
				— Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	63	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	yes	None					
				Harris Leslie L.	Boarder			M	W	46	Wd					yes	yes	New York		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	W		256	
	X	317	414	Willett A. Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	39	S					yes	No	New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutting	Automobile factory	W		256	
				Hayes Etta M.	Housekeeper			F	W	33	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
	X	318	415	Cammett Charles F.	Head	O	M	M	W	75	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.					
	X	319	416	Dow Lewis F.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	General farm	W		012	
	Fam	320	417	Eastman Charles B.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	118	516	
	"			— Lizzie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION 16

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 and 3 DAY OF February 1920. Henriette L. Arrier ENUMERATOR.

2850
1687

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	x	321	418	Ordway Edgar S.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Shoe filing	Co Repairing Shop	OA	
	Tem	322	419	Corbin James L.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1881	yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	yes	Contractor	Electrical Con	A	172
	✓			— Alice H.	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			158
	✓			— Philip J.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Helper	Electrician	W	252
	✓			— Harriet E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			— John J.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
	x	323	420	Plumley Jorge L.	Head	R		M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Blanche E.	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Counter Cutter	Counter Shop	W	516
	x	324	421	Snow LeRoy F.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1878	Na	1907	yes	yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				— Laura F.	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	Bank Messenger	Building	W	42
				— Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Norman F.	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
				— Beatrice N.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
				— Bernice L.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S				yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
				Cook James	Brother in Law			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
	Tem	325	422	Hunt Eugene A.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Helper	Mason	W	252
	✓			— Annie B.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1867	Na	1890	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Automobile factory	W	396
	✓			— John A.	Son			M	W	29	S				yes	yes		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None			
	✓			— Margaret K.	Daughter			F	W	27	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile factory	W	472
	✓			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	yes	Agent	Real Estate	Co	735
	✓			— William F.	Brother			M	W	72	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	x	326	423	Morrill Sarah E.	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Brown Charles F.	Boarder			M	W	6	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Reading	At home	PA	
	x	327	424	Carlson Martin B.	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1893	Na	1930	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Nurse			
				— Carrie W.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fishing	automobile factory	W	172
	x	328	425	Tilak Herman S.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Florence B.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	178
				— Eldridge S.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Norman S	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Howard H.	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Franklin S.	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Charles M.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	x	329	426	Myers Henry A.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	S	1873	ab					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Retail Worker	Automobile factory	W	172
	x	330	427	Pike Julia A.	Head	O	M	F	W	73	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Jennie R.	Daughter			F	W	36	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Reading	At home	PA	
	Tem	331	428	Ackerman Charles O.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Die cutter	Shoe factory	W	366
	✓			— Hattie O.	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			— Conrad P.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			— Randolph S.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	✓			— Ruth O.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	Tem	332	429	Brown Horace P.	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	Household	OA	000
	✓			— Alinda E.	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
	✓			— Frank O	Son			M	W	28	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Tuner work	Shoe factory	W	516
	✓			— Horace S	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
	x	333	430	Brown Darrel P.	Head	O	F	M	W	26	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Driller	Machine shop	W	372
				— Joanna	Wife			F	W	19	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
				— Florence L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None			
		334	431	Mohn Martin L	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M				yes	yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Retail merchant	Grocery Store	Em	967
				— Brighton C.	Wife			F	W	58	M				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY A
NAME OF INSTITUTION United States Coast Guard Station Lines 5 to 59 inclusive.
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF February 1920. Hemsilla L. Currier ENUMERATOR.

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 16 B

4707

North Boulevard. Cable Avenue.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		335	432	Charles Willard A.	Head			M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Keeper U.S. Coast Guard		W		824
				Cornell Edward K.	Helper			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Hodgdon Edward F.	Helper			M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Hunt Frank E.	Helper			M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Bowers Alfred E.	Helper			M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Arthur Jasper H.	Helper			M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Jacobs Abraham A.	Helper			M	W	51	M	1893	Na	1895		yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Libby Elwood S.	Helper			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
				Cromer Walter B.	Helper			M	W	57	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Surfman	Coast Guard	W		824
		336	433	Callahan William F.	Head		O	F	M	W	52	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail merchant	Groceries store	OA		76
				Catherine C.	Wife				M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.				
		337	434	Foley Sarah A.	Head		O	M	F	W	69	Wd	1860	Al		yes	yes	Canada	English	Irish	English	Ireland	English	yes	None.				
				Collins Jalon F.	Brother-in-law			M	M	W	50	Wd				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Salesman	Store	W		704
		338	435	Ingalls Edward E.	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Agent	Real estate	OA		795
				Mary	Wife				F	W	54	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.				
		339	436	Bownton Mary A.	Head		O	F	F	W	60	Wd				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Proprietor	Art Store	OA		738
		340	437	Smart Forrest R.	Head		R		M	W	32	S				yes	yes	New Hampshire		United States		New Hampshire		yes	None.				
				Kimball Charles A.	Partner		R		M	W	33	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
		341	438	Tame Herbert N.	Head		O	M	M	W	53	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W		147
				Eliza A.	Wife				F	W	36	M	1845	Na	1865	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		506
				Herbert E.	Son				M	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None.				
		342	439	Hart Caroline	Head		O	F	F	W	54	Wd	1862	Na	1884	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None.				
				William T.	Son				M	W	34	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Water works	W		805
				Helen M.	Daughter				F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
		343	440	Brown Thomas C.	Head		O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				Jeane G.	Wife				F	W	40	M	1890	Na	1907	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None.				
		344	441	Charland Abraham	Head		O	F	M	W	77	M				yes	yes	New York		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	OA		914
				Laura V.	Wife				F	W	58	M				yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	Proprietor	Hotel	OA		914
		345	442	Tufair Fred P.	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M	1885	Na	1890	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Pharmacist	House	W		406
				Viola	Wife				F	W	32	M	1885	Na	1912	yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Paul C.	Son				M	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		None				
		346	443	Fowler William L.	Head		O	F	M	W	56	M					yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fisherman	Boat	OA		30
				Mary A.	Wife				F	W	52	M					yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None.				
				George D.	Son				M	W	28	M					yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Wood turner	Shoe factory	W		516
				Mary F.	Daughter-in-law				F	W	24	M	1912	Na	1916	yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None				
		347	444	Mitchell F. Clyde	Head		O	F	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Editor	General	OA		612
				Madeline	Wife				F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
				Madeline	Daughter				F	W	4 8/12	S						Maine		Maine		Maine			None.				
		348	445	Marshall Joshua	Head		R		M	W	30	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W		516
				Lovia B.	Wife				F	W	49	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Inspector	Leather Cutter	W		558
		349	446	Fowler Willard W.	Head		O	F	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe factory	W		516
				Pauline A.	Wife				F	W	37	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Russell C.	Son				M	W	10	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Boom boy	Shoe factory	W	300	DL
				Evelyn A.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Alvin R.	Son				M	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None.				
		350	447	Brown Alvin	Head		O	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman shoe make	Shoe factory	W		516
				Maud	Wife				F	W	40	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Lester W	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Boom boy	Shoe factory	W	300	516
				Mildred H.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.				
				Nettie H	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None.				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

17 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 17

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 and 17 DAY OF February 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
Railroad Ave.		347	447	Fowler Willard A.	Head	1		M	W	46	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				yes	None				81
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	62	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				yes	None				82
				Randall, William W.	Son in law			M	W	34	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				yes	Lather	Shoe factory	W	316	83
				— Sadie P.	Daughter			F	W	33	M					yes yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				yes	None				84
				— Franklin W.	Grandson			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				85
				— Adelaide	Granddaughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				86
		352	452	Fowler Emery N.	Head	2	M	M	W	42	M				no	No		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Fisherman	Boat	GA	030	87
				— Evelyn Y.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				88
				— Charles E.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				89
				— Hillis F.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				90
				— Willard A.	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				91
		353	453	Morrill Johnson N.	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Home	GA	344	92
		354	454	Cole William T. Jr.	Head	1		M	W	30	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Cracker factory	W	178	93
				— Bernice M.	Wife			F	W	27	Mass				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				94
				— Esther F.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
				— Pauline H.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
				— Marion O.	Daughter			F	W	0 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
	Tent	355	455	King Edward J.	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1897	Pa		yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Body builder	Automobile factory	W	472	98
	V			— Clara T.	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	AL		yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				99
	V			— Robert E.	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				100
	V			— Stanley B.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				1
	V			— Edward W.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				2
		356	456	Trumbley Hermidas	Head	1	D	F	M	W	57	M			yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Painter	Home	W	344	3
				— Philomine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1886	Pa	1887	no	No		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				4
				Cunha Irene	Daughter			F	W	31	Wid				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516	5
				Valerie LaMothe	Daughter			F	W	29	Wid				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Box operator	Automobile factory	W	472	6
				LaMothe Charlotte	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
				— Charles	Grandson			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8
				— Edmund	Grandson			M	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
				St Pierre Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	27	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516	10
				— Evangeline	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
				— Hermidas	Grandson			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
				Barck Carl	Head	1	D	M	W	65	Al	1872	Na	1890	yes	yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Boat man	Ferry	GA	600	13
				Pierce Alice M.	Housekeeper			F	W	38	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	14
				— Edna M.	Boarder			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				15

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. 17 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, mission, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in this family.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry or business.	Salary or wage; or if work on own account, write "own account."	Farm schedule number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

Auxiliary sheet. 18

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282 SHEET NO. 18A

WARD OF CITY 4748

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF ____ 1920. Hermiella L. Currier, ENUMERATOR. 4735

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm, as listed by enumerator	1 NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	2 RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	3 HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	3 HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	4 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	4 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	4 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months instead	4 PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	5 CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	5 CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	5 CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	6 EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	6 EDUCATION. Whether able to read	6 EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	7 Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or worker on own account	8 Farm (X)
1	1	1	Hudson Ave	MacDonald Lillie P.	Wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Home				1
2	1			Violette Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	52	Wd				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Retired	Farmer	Own	W	2
3				—— David	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Helping on Farm	Farm	Own	W	3
4				—— Louis	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				4
5	Elm and Rear			Haywood Lewis N.	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd	1907	Na	1856	yes	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				5
6	Central Garden			Camardo Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	24	S	1910	Pa		yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Em		6
7	Hotel			—— Fred	Partner	O	F	M	W	32	M	1910	Al		yes	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Em		7
8	The Congress			Morrill Walter R	Head	O	F	M	W	70	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General farm	Em	116	8
9	"			Willis Chandler R.	Head	R		M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Boarder	Brass foundry	W		9
10	"			—— Myrtle E	Wife			F	W	25	M	1896	Na	1914	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				10
11	Congress Hall			—— Leroy G.	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				11
12	Cable Ave			Jackson William	Head	R		M	W	52	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	Em	1278	12
13	"			Andrews Frederick H	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Portugal	Portuguese	Ireland	Irish	yes	Laborer	Building movers	W	3252	13
14	Rear Residence			Williams Stephen H	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Proprietor	Hotel	Em	1914	14
15	Cable Ave			Fowler Richard Jr	Boarder			M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	1300	15
16	Beach			Brown William S.	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1884	Na	[illegible]	yes	yes	yes	[illegible]	A. B. English	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Inspector	Inspectors	W	1576	16
17	Road			—— Buster W.	Wife	R		F	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None				17
18																													18
19																													19
20																													20
21																													21
22																													22
23																													23
24																													24
25																													25
26																													26
27																													27
28																													28
29																													29
30																													30
31																													31
32																													32
33																													33
34																													34
35																													35
36																													36
37																													37
38																													38
39																													39
40																													40
41																													41
42																													42
43																													43
44																													44
45																													45
46																													46
47																													47
48																													48
49																													49
50																													50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

Auxiliary sheet.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 18B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salisbury [Insert proper name and, also, words or abbr. as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. Henrietta L. Currier ENUMERATOR

4959

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
	Dwelling house number in the order of visitation.	Number of family in the order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home.	Farm No.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	X	First	Pike	Leslie A.	Head	R	M	M	W	21	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		516	51
52	X	Pike	Frame	William J.	Head	R		M	W	60	Wd	1888	Na	1900			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		516	52
53			—	Charles L.	Son			M	W	26	S						yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W		516	53
54			—	William J.	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Bobbin	Shoe factory	W		516	54
55		Pike	Pike	John J.	Head	R	M	M	W	57	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Edger boy	Shoe factory	W		997	55
56			—	Eddie	Wife			F	W	56	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	124	000	56
57			—	Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					57
58	X		Woodey	Alden T.	Head	R	M	M	W	52	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cook					58
59		Pleasant Street	—	Bridy J.	Wife			F	W	46	M	1890	Ir	1892			yes	yes	Canada	English	Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		516	59
60	X	Bridge Street	Jachman	Charles G.	Head	R		M	W	61	Wd						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516	60
61	X	Bridge Road	Bliega	Robert	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1889	Ir	1903			yes	yes	Prince Edward Island	Industrious	Ireland	Irish	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Truckman	Street Railroad	W		642	61
62			—	Nora	Wife			F	W	28	M						No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	General laborer	Shoe factory	W		516	62
63	X		Hewlett	William V.	Head	R		M	W	37	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	United States		yes	Washwoman	At home	OA		922	63
64			—	Annie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M						yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Shoe stitcher	Shoe factory	W		406	64
65		Bridge Road	—	Mildred J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				516	65
66			—	Walter N.	Son			M	W	8	S						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					66
67			—	Viola	Daughter			F	W	5	S						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					67
68			Paul	George W.	Head	R		M	W	47	S						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	125	306	68
69		Cottage Road	Mills	Ellen	Housekeeper			F	W	44	M	1899	Na	1903			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	69
70			—	Louis	Boarder			M	W	10	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					70
71	X		Jones	William H.	Head	R		M	W	59	Wd						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cobbler	Shoe factory	W		516	71
72		Main Street	—	Arthur W.	Son			M	W	30	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Tinsmith	Shoe factory	W		516	72
73			—	Rachel N.	Daughter			F	W	26	S						yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Tinsmith	Shoe factory	W		516	73
74			—	John W.	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516	74
75			Jamrin	Zulon A.	Head	R		M	W	54	Wd						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Carpenter	Home	W		148	75
76			Morse	Grant E.	Boarder			M	W	8	S						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	W		516	76
77	X		Hoole	James A.	Head	R		M	W	67	M	1867	Na	1870		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None					77
78			—	Elizabeth J.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1879	Ir	1902	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Automobile factory	W		258	78
79			—	Georgia E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	England	English	yes	None					79
80		Pleasant Street	Livesey	George	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1904	Ca		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Laborer	Box shop	W		562	80
81	X		—	Alice	Wife			F	W	60	M	1905	Pol		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith shop	W	5	136	81
82	X		Fullford	Charles F.	Head	R	M	M	W	39	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.				0	82
83			—	Emma A.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Box maker	Box Shop	W		576	83
84			—	Charles R.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		576	84
85			—	John N.	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	W		576	85
86			Vinson	Minnie	Head	R		M	W	63	M	1872	Al		yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None.					86
87		Pleasant Street	Bragg	George W.	Head	R	M	M	W	66	Wd				yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	yes	Stone Mason	Contractor work	W		162	87
88	X		Sanborn	Curtis	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		516	88
89			—	Almeda	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Collector	Transient Store	W		984	89
90			—	Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trunk Lining	Shoe factory	W			90
91			—	Iris	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					91
92		Chestnut Street	Philips	Harriet A.	Head	R	W	F	W	49	Wd						yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None.					92
93	X		Richardson	Arthur R.	Head	R		M	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Retail merchant	Variety Store	Em		759	93
94		Bow Street	—	Nettie H.	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Home	W		394	94
95	X		Griffin	Harlan B.	Head	R	M	M	W	73	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Box folder	Bakery	W		450	95
96		Bow Street	—	Flora L.	Wife			F	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516	96
97		Main Street	George	Augustus	Head	R		M	W	73	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516	97
98			—	Julia M.	Wife			F	W	69	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Farmer	General farm	OA	52	000	98
99		2½ 201	Buswell	Frank E.	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					99
100		Main	MacDonald	Philip	Head	R	M	M	W	58	M	1903	Na	1909	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Plunging	Automobile factory	W		772	100
																										British merchant	Grocer	OA		762	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 19 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin F. Belcher ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 1 A
WARD OF CITY

8651

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, town, or township	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	71	1	1	Pendy, William J	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Pa	2		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Painter	Signs	W	1
				—, Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M	1913				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			2
				—, Dorothy F	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			3
	13	2	2	Robinson, Hatsie B	Head		O	F	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Watch factory	W	4
				—, George C	Wife			F	W	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5
				Fuller, Edwin H	Boarder			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery	W	6
				Fuller, Fred T	Boarder			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Electrical	W	7
	16	3	3	Hansen, Emma M	Head		O	M	M	W	55	M	1884	Na	1891		Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Fitter	Steam	W	8
				—, Marcella A	Wife			F	W	W	42	M	1917	Na	1921		Yes	Newfoundland	Eng	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			9
				Sotsman, Marshall A	Step-son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			10
				Hansen, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Cabinet maker	Lumber mill	W	11
				—, Agnes C	Wife			F	W	W	27	M	1918	Na			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			12
				—, Miriam W	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			13
	17	4	5	Meader, William D	Head		O	F	M	W	58	M	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe	W	14
				—, Catherine L	Wife			F	W	W	55	M	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			15
				—, Frederick M	Son			M	W	W	31	M	1893	Pa	1917		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Salesman	Rubber	D.A.	16
				—, Helen L	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			17
				—, Dorothy O	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			18
				Reiser, Allen F	Son-in-law			M	W	W	42	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Waiter	Shoe		19
				—, Elva M	Daughter			F	W	W	29	M	1893	Na			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			20
	21	5	6	Misabella, Peter	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M	1896	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shipper	Hide & Fur	W	21
				—, Theresa C	Wife			F	W	W	34	M		Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			22
				—, Rose	Daughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			23
				—, Matthew P	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			24
				—, Andrew	Son			M	W	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		—	None			25
				—, Marie	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		—	None			26
Family	X	6	7	Borghetti, Mario	Head		O	M	M	W	39	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	27
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	W	33	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			28
				—, Rocco	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			29
				—, Antonetta	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			30
				—, Charles	Son			M	W	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	—	None			31
				—, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	—	None			32
				—, John	Son			M	W	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	—	None			33
				—, Sarah	Daughter			F	W	W	2	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	—	None			34
	X	7	8	Manston, Freddie W	Head		O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	35
				—, Mary J	Wife			F	W	W	45	M	1896	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			36
				—, Irving W	Uncle			M	W	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	37
				—, Earle R	Son			M	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Newsdealer	Restaurant	W	38
				—, Florence	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S					No	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Restaurant	W	39
				—, Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			40
				—, Melvin L	Son			M	W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			41
				—, John T	Son			M	W	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	—	None			42
				—, Ida M	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	—	None			43
				—, Irving W	Son			M	W	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	—	None			44
	X	8	9	Costantino, Andrew	Head		O	M	M	W	71	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Retired			45
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	W	50	M	1912	Na			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			46
				—, Rose	Daughter			F	W	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Packer	Candy	W	47
				—, Angelina	Daughter			F	W	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Dressmaker	Dress shop	O.A.	48
				—, Domenica	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bookkeeper	Milk factory	W	49
				—, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or boroughs, towns, precincts, districts, husband, hund, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or boroughs. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 1/2 DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin J. Delaney ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Time lost during census year, sickness, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Boxwood Ln				Costantino, Antonia	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Box-maker	Paper Box shop	W		51
				——, Francis	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Office girl	Warehouse	W		52
				——, Fedelina	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Clerk	Variety Store	W		53
	X	9	10	Erlandsen, Charles L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Salesman	milk	W		54
				——, Florence L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
				——, Charles F	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
Arlington Court	X	10	11	McWilliam, Henry T	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	New York		New York		England	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		57
				——, Florence M	Wife			F	W	34	M	1895	No			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				58
	X	11	12	Gillespie, Arthur W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Driver	Laundry	W		59
				——, Muriel	Wife			F	W	32	M	1895	No			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				60
	X	12	13	O'Malley, John F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ruler	Paper shop	W		61
				——, Agnes L	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Feeder	Paper Shop	W		62
	X	13	14	Rannella, Peter	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	S	1915	Pa		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cook	House	W		63
	X	14	15	Wallace, Dexter W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired				64
				——, Olive M	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				65
	75	15	16	Lucian, Michael	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M	10	Al		Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	House	O A		66
				——, Agnes E	Wife			F	W	44	M	X	AL			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				67
				——, Albert C	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None				68
				——, Charles E	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None				69
	X	16	17	Sumner, Frank	Head	1	O	F	F	W	47	Wd	1890	Al		No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleswoman	Dressmaking	O A		70
	X	17	18	Venturelli, Patrick	Head	1	R		M	W	26	M	1915	Italy		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		71
	49	18		——, Annette	Wife			F	W	21	M	1919	No	1st	Mo	Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	None				72
	50	18	19	Rocke, Patrick A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	31	M	1917	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Helper	Blacksmith	W		73
				——, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				74
				——, William P	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				75
				——, John H.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				76
				——, Margaret M. J.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				77
	X	19	20	Walsh, David J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1904	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer-grinder	Factory	W		78
				——, Mary T.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				79
				——, Mary M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				80
				Horowitz, Helen	Boarder			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				81
				——, Grace	Boarder			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				82
	X	20	21	Nelson, Nellie M	Head	1	O	M	F	W	56	Wd				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		United States		United States		Yes	None				83
				——, Robert E	Daughter				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Laborer-grinder	Shoe shop	W		84
				Langroth, Charles	Son-in-law				M	W	26	M	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W		85
				——, Bessie	Daughter				F	W	25	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				86
				——, Elenor M	Grandchild				F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Turkey		Turkey			None				87
				——, Carol P	Grandchild				M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Turkey		Turkey			None				88
				——, Mary E	Grandchild				F	W	3 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Turkey		Turkey			None				89
	51	21	22	Venturelli, James	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M	1895	Na	1905		No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer-grinder	Candy factory	W		90
				——, Marie	Wife			F	W	58	M	1895	Na	1905		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				91
				——, Marie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W		92
				——, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				93
				——, Tony	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Messenger	Telegraph	W		94
				——, Sergeo	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				95
				——, Mike	Son			M	W	25	Wd	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Driver	Express wagon	W		96
	35	22	23	Upham, Florence R	Head	1	O	M	F	W	61	D	1867	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				97
				——, Agnes	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				98
	45	23	24	Sim, Allen	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Head Manager	Hat House	W		99
				—— Ada	Wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Balanga ENUMERATOR.

5151
8690

Enlistment Book

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	Place of abode: Number of person in dwelling house	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Sim, Violet D.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Phyllis T.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Lorcantin, Sophia	mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd	1881	39			Yes	Yes
37	24	25		Farnham, David H.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Hilda S	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	Na			Yes	Yes
				——, William H	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S						
				——, John D	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S						
				——, Freda	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S						
				Francesco, Freda	Boarding			F	W	22	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
29	25	26		Randazzo, Philip	Head	R	O	F	M	W	36	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
				——, Angelina	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				——, Fanny	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				——, Donald	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				——, John	Son			M	W	4	S						
				——, Elvira	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
				——, Zu	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
				——, Mariuccia	Mother			F	W	60	Wd						
27	26	27		Boardman, Warren D	Head	R	O	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Martha L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
25	27	28		Bragg, William	Head	R	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Ella	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				——, R. Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				Foley, James	Boarder			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				Hopkins, Nicola	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes
23	28	29		Davis, Alexander	Head	R	O	M	M	W	35	M	1906	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				——, Jean	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				——, Alexander	Son			M	W	4	S						
2	29	30		Ingalls, Charles	Head	R	O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M	1910	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				McDonald, Robert	Brother-in-law			M	W	55	S	1910	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
4	30	31		Steele, Alfred	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Carrie	Wife			F	W	21	M	1900	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes
				——, Carolyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				——, Alfred	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				——, William	Son			M	W	5/12	S						
6	31	32		Catalano, Anthony	Head	R	O	M	M	W	34	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes
				——, Alice	Wife			F	W	29	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				——, Winifred S	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				——, Pearl	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				——, Robert	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
18	32	33		McKenzie, Abner J	Head	R	O	M	M	W	45	M	1912	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				——, Nora E	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Charlotte C	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
20	33	34		Braun, Norman A	Head	R	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Gladys J	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
				——, Norman A Jr	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
				Woodard, [illegible]	Boarder			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker, or own account, or wage worker	Unemployment
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		Yes	None			
New Brunswick	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Hoist Maker	Last factory	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Heel maker	shoe factory	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Worker	shoe shop	W	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	O.A.	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W	
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crafter	Grocery	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Mason	Stone	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe shop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber		W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Shut Off Mfg.	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town [Incorporated places only; name, class of place, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin Q. Belonga ENUMERATOR.

Central Street

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cashmere, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or works on own account	Number of person in family
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Woodard, Florence M	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Office girl	Electrical factory	W	
				Simmons, Ada	Boarder			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	22	34	35	Davis, Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
				——, Francis	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Solder	Iron shop	W	
				——, Harold	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Hosking, Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	10	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
	24	35	36	Rose, Charles E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Superintendent	Electric Light Co.	W	
				——, Maude L	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				——, Horace B	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			
				Barron, Louise	Waitress			F	W	60	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
	26	36	37	Jenkins, Ulric B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Outside	W	
				——, Emma D	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	30	37	38	Roberts, George P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shipper	Ironworks Mfg Co	W	
				——, Lillian B	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				——, Helen A	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	36	38	39	Hosking, Patrick P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Fitter	Shop	W	
				——, George	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
Jan 5th	49	39	40	Kazagonian, Sthak	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Yes	None			
				——, Annamouki	Wife				F	W	30	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	OA	
				——, Raffi	Son				M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Yes	None			
				——, Charles	Son				M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish		None			
				——, Haracth	Son				M	W	4	S					No		Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish		None			
				——, Soosen	Brother				M	W	28	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Turkey Asia	Turkish	Yes	Tailor	Auto Shop	W	
				——, Mattaguet	Sister-in-law				F	W	14	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	France	French	Turkey Asia	Turkish	France	French	No	None			
	50	40	41	Snyder, George	Head	1	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
				——, Anna	Wife				F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Hilda E.	Daughter				F	W	3	S							New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, William	Son				M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		42		Reed, William	Head	1	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cable Splicer	Telephone Co.	W	
				——, Helen	Wife				F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			
				——, Gordon	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	51	41	43	Ridden, William F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Retired			
				——, Virginia F.	Wife				F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Virginia L.	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	0	44		Clark, Robert F	Head	2	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Chocolate Co.	W	
				——, Estelle	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Alma L	Daughter				F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Elden H	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
	50	42	45	Sweeney, Wilbur Sr	Head	1	O	M	M	W	56	M	1886	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W	
				——, Annie M	Wife				F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	North Sweden	English	Yes	None			
				——, Norman	Son				M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery store	W	
				——, Willis	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Christoffersen, Sthel S	Sister-in-law				F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Norway	Norwegian	North Sweden	English	Yes	Nurse		W	
	52	42	46	Simonds, Alfred F S	Head	1	R		M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Coal Company	W	
				——, Anna	Wife				F	W	42	M	1897	Au	1918		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				——, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	21	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	W	
				——, Robert	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				——, Alfred	Son				M	W	8 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

21

(D1—979)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283

SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. I Benjamin A. Delano ENUMERATOR.

8720

Section of Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of years in the United States
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1				Marshall, Dorinda	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
2	304	44	47	Brooks, Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	59	S	1866	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
3				Taylor, Lewis	Boarder			M	W	60	S					Yes		Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
4				" Unice	Boarder			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
5				" Pearl	Boarder			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
6				Ferguson Mollie	Boarder			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
7				Doherty, Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
8				McKay, Clarence L	Boarder			M	W	31	M							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Editor	Show shop	W	
9	49	45	48	Flaherty, Peter A	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Editor	Show shop	W	1916
10				" Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
11				" Francis A	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug store	W	1917
12				" Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
13	462	46	49	Lufkin, Luther	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Country Hotel	W	1918
14				" Dalia	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
15				" Cattyman	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office girl	Rubber company	W	1917
16				" Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Finland		Massachusetts		Yes	Errand boy	Country Hotel	W	1917
17				" Albion	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
18				" Lucille	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20				Doherty, Lennox	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Knit factory	W	1916
21	424	47	50	Pingat, George H	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Foreman		W	1916
22				" Carrie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1886	Na	Empire		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
23				" Vera M	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	New York		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
24				" Edna K	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
25				" Olga A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
26				" Albert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	New York		Nova Scotia	English		None			
27				" Alice M	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts	New York		Nova Scotia	English		None			
28				Smiley, Edward N	Head	2	O	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe shop	W	1918
29				" Bessie A	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na	Empire		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
30				" Leland S	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop	W	1918
31				" Albert	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
32				" William F	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
33				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
34	458	48	52	Tuttle, William	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Insurance	O A	
35				" Alice	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
36				" Lyston	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W	1916
37				" Harold	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
38	426	47	52	Trayer, Vincent	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1868	52			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Principal Grammar School		O A	1870
39				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M	1868	52			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
40				" Charles F	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Lifeguard	Life Saving Co	W	1918
41				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Cashier	Variety Store	W	1918
42				MacGregor, Virginia	Boarder			F	W	3									Massachusetts	Scotland		Scotland			None			
43				" Murray	Boarder			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Scotland		Scotland			None			
44				Edmund, James	Boarder			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts	Scotland		Scotland			None			
45				Pat Donnelly, Margaret	Boarder			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Scotland		Scotland			None			
46	472	50	54	McAuliffe, John P	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mechanic	Electrical factory	W	1916
47				" Louise J	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
48				" Katherine A	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
49				" John W	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
50	1		55	Whitehalden, Calbert R	Head	2	O	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bridge Foreman	Shoe shop	W	1916

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the home in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin Q. Belonga ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 243
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Batchelder, Sarah B	Wife			F	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None				
Orchard St	410	51	54	Rule, Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M			1905	No	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Boxmaker	Shoe Mfg Co.	W		2554
				—, Louise	Wife				F	W	51	M					Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Operator	Variety Store	OA		709
				—, Emma	Daughter				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	German	Germany	German	Yes	Stenographer	Leather Office	W		999
				—, Thelka F	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				Brechtold, Julia	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd	Nine				Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
	408	52	57	Dyer, James M	Head	1	R	M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Retired Paper				
				—, Juanita L	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	19	53	55	Norton, Samuel C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—, Hulda O	Wife				F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cook	Electrical Mfg Co	W		994
				—, Emilie M	Daughter				F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Forest St	2	54	59	Clark, Josephine	Head	1	2	F	F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Book-keeper	Shoe Shop	W		987
				Clough, Mary L	Boarder				F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Rock, William	Boarder				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Iron	W		012
				Lamont, Vista	Boarder				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		707
				Nickolopoulos, John	Boarder				M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None				
	25	55	60	Amino, Samuel J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	21	M	1920	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Machinist	Rubber Shop	W		482
				—, Olive B	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
				—, Edgar A	Son				M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
				—, Rubina	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
	27	52	61	O'Neil, Maurice F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1920	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Mechanic	Rubber Shop	W		990
				—, Catherine T	Wife				F	W	45	M	1920	Ma			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Nurse	Nursing Home	W		
				—, Norinta J	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				—, Edward J	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				—, Mary F	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Hanaley, Frank H	Boarder				M	W	14	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Polubicki, Sophie	Boarder				F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland		Poland		Yes	Retired				
				Vicenzo, Ralph	Boarder				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arcoran, Arthur	Boarder				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Iago, Salem	Boarder				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Kinsley, Leon	Boarder				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Corcoran, Ernest	Boarder				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	31	57	62	Worthley, Ira A	Head	1	R	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Steamfitter	Steamfitting	W		418
				—, Margaret	Wife				F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				—, John H	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			63	Boyle, Bernard	Head	1	R	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Navy Yard	W		994
				—, Beatrice	Wife				F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
	39	59	64	Spencer, Lewis	Head	1	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Retired				
				—, Edna	Wife				F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Montana		Yes	None				
	47	59	64	Spencer, Fredrick	Head	1	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Steam	W		158
				—, Hanna	Wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Yes	None				
				—, Lewis	Son				M	W	6	S							Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Wisconsin			None				
	41	60	65	Wright, Ernest	Head	1	R		M	W	28	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Printing Shop	W		779
				—, Blanche	Wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—, Sylvia	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			63	Mandeville, Albert	Head	1	R	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Loader	Shoe Shop	W		516
				—, Edith	Wife				F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				—, Elmer D	Son				M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	43	60	65	Hidden, Harlan H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Photographer	Commercial	W		856
				—, Emily M	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
22 [D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynnfield Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin L. Belonga ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 4 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Hodder, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				—, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				—, Stewart	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				—, Lindsey	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Bacon, Carol	Boarder			M	W	39	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				—, Margaret	Boarder			F	W	14	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
3	42	62	69	Fanning, Minnie M	Head	1	O	F	W	69	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Barber	Own shop	OA	900
				Hartford, Rufus	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Hattie	Daughter			F	W	26	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Charles	Grandchild			M	W	5								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock puller	Shoe shop	W	516
				Fanning, Agnes	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Willian	Cousin			M	W	62	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
5	51	68	72	McNutt, Edward D	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	999
				—, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
				—, Homer E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	178
				—, Grace D	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Donald L	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Roland D	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
6	53	64	71	Josephine, Carrie	Head	1	O	M	F	W	55	Wd						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Irma	Daughter				F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Leon	Son				M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Cora D	Daughter-in-law				F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
				—, Janet R	Grand-child				F	W	9/12	S				Yes	Yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	Nurse	Nursing	W	999
7	55	65	72	Brown, Vernet	Head	1	R	M	M	W	42	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			994
				—, Hazelle	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
8	554	66	73	Walton, Royal	Head	1	R	M	M	W	25	M						Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	Carpenter	T. Office	W	918
				—, Marion	Wife				F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				—, Frank	Son				M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
				—, Edith	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		74		Temple, Horace	Head	2	Rev	M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				—, Marion	Wife				F	W	24	M						Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
				—, Bernice	Daughter				F	W	1 3/12	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Pattern Hanger	Foundry	OA	398
9	57	67	75	Root, Horace H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg Co	W	554
				—, Mary	Wife				F	W	66	M						New York		New York		New York			None			
10	37	68	73	Weeks, Edith L	Head	1	O	M	F	W	44	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				—, Clinton S	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				—, Helen D	Daughter				F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Laundress	At home	OA	
				Cuban, Lena M	Boarder				F	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Sheldon, Dexter	Boarder				F	W	82	S				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Inman, Celia	Boarder				F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
11	42	69	73	Munroe, Boone G	Head	1	O	M	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk-office	Railroad	W	777
				—, Clara E	Wife				F	W	64	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	516
				—, Harold M	Son				M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Railroad Agent	Railroad	W	
				—, Eleanor	Daughter-in-law				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				—, Evelyn M	Grand-child				F	W	3 5/12	S																	
12	48	70	75	Robinson, George L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	Wd	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Soda Water	OA	791
				—, George E	Son				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Jones, Walter	Son-in-law				M	W	23	M				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	362
				—, Lauretta	Daughter				F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	362
																Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. Write, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Bridges ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213

SHEET NO. 4 B

WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
														PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years at trade this census.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Ward 1	41 71 79 Hogan, James	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Plumber	Gas Fitting	OA		1
	, Nellie V	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				2
	, Lawrence J	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		3
	, Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	None				4
	, Walter F	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	None				5
	, James W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	None				6
	, Mary L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	None				7
	, Thomas B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut			Yes	None				8
	, Katherine F	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut				None				9
	, Richard	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut				None				10
	, Andrew H	Son			M	W	10/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut				None				11
	45 72 52 Taylor, Bertrin J	Head	1	O	F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		12
	, Prudence M	Mother			F	W	68	Wd	1875	Nat.	Pa.		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				13
	, Gordon D	Brother			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English		Yes	None				14
	42 73 21 Bridges, Marion F	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia			Yes	Draftsman	Machine	W		15
	, Mary S	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W		16
	, Eloise A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Texas		New Hampshire	Yes	None				17
	, Marion P	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None				18
	Philbrick, Eliza S	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None				19
	2 74 82 Perkins, Edwards D	Head	1	O	M	W	42	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		North Salem	English	Maine		Teacher				20
	, Sophia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts	Yes	None				21
	Pearson, Fuhrage W	Father			M	W	75	M	1870	Nat.				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Retired				22
	, Evelyn S	Mother			F	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		None				23
	Fernald, Isaac C	Boarder			M	W	21	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Lawyer				24
	1 75 83 Pinkus, N. Dwight	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Undertaker	Undertaking	OA		25
	, Sara	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Al.				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	None				26
	, Reba	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		None				27
	, Ina	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		None				28
	, Mulcome	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		None				29
	, Olga Freda	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		None				30
	, Eldora A	Mother			F	W	74	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None				31
	10 76 64 Felton, George W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Retired Real				32
	, Leonora	Wife			F	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts	Yes	None				33
	, Florence	Daughter			F	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	High School	W		34
	14 77 65 Bryant, Edward	Head	1	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine	Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	OA		35
	, Bertha H	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire	English	Massachusetts		None				36
	Santom, Lewis	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts	Yes	Instructor	Rubber Mfg Co	W		37
	, Miriam	Daughter			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				38
	Hemenway, Edwin G	Head	1	O	M	F	W	52	Wd						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		39
	Wood, Ella F	Head	1	O	M	F	W	60	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		None				40
	Wood, Alexander H	Boarder				M	W	54	S	1874	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Draftsman	Electrical Mfg Co	W		41
	34 80 [illegible] B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Plumber		W		42
	[illegible] S	Wife				F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Vermont		Maine		None				43
	[illegible] S	Son				M	W	9	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		None				44
	[illegible]	Son				M	W	4	S								Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		None				45
	, Ralph	Son				M	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		None				46
	, Phillip P	Son				M	W	1	S								Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		None				47
	36 81 55 Nick, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M	1907	Al.				Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	England	English	England	English	Contractor	Electrical Mfg Co	W		48
	, Bertha	Wife			F	W	21	M						No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None				49
	Fernald, Harriet	Boarder			F	W	54	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belcher ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working at home	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Line No.
					Forrestal, Alberta	Mother in-law			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				1
	1	62	69		Brophy, Edward T	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Private Club	W		2
					——, Martha M	Wife			F	W	36	M	1914	No	1906		No	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				3
					——, Martha A	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							4
	2	63	90		Simmonds, William H	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg Co	W	5362	5
					——, Elizabeth M	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Yes	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	England	English	Maine		Yes	None				6
	3	64	91		Simmonds, Herbert W	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Yes	Worker	Shoe Shop	W	512	7
					——, Gertrude H	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				8
					——, Roger W	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Minnesota		Massachusetts							9
					——, Herbert M	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Minnesota		Massachusetts							10
	5	65	72		Boden, William	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M	1904	Yes	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg Co	W	362	11
					——, Mary	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Yes	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	None				12
	6	86	93		Minton, Francis E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Inventor	Paper Company	W	699	13
					——, Minnie E	Wife			F	W	57	M	1912	No	1912		Yes	Yes	England	Irish	Scotland	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				14
	X	67	44		Minton, Charles	Friend	1	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Drygoods store	W	791	15
					——, Lena	Wife			F	W	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				16
	51	81	75		Muccitelli, Maddalena	Head	1	O	F	F	W	56	Wd	1912	No	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				17
					——, Philomena	Daughter				F	W	12	S	1912	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				18
	X	19	76		McGinnis, Celia	Head	1	O	F	F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	W	1854	19
	X	90	97		Flammia, Asplied	Head	1	O	M	F	W	50	Wd	1895	Pa			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				20
					——, Tom	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Helper	Paper company	W	685	21
					——, Ernest	Son				M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				22
					——, Philomena	Daughter				F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Dipper	Candy factory	W	454	23
					——, Selma	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				24
					——, Matty	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				25
	56	91	71		Cossica, Pietro	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M	1888	No	1895		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Baker	Own shop	OA	900	26
					——, Rose	Wife				F	W	41	M	1890	[illegible]	[illegible]		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				27
					——, Philomena	Daughter				F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Dipper	Candy factory	W	454	28
					——, Nick	Son				M	W	20	S					No	No	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Solesman	Shoe Mfg	W	430	29
					——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Dipper	Candy factory	W	454	30
					——, Frank	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				31
					——, Christina	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				32
					——, Alice	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				33
					——, Irene	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				34
					——, Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				35
					——, Leda	Daughter				F	W	2 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				36
	57	92	77		Rossetti, Angelo	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	M	1892	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Tunnel	W	196	37
					——, Tommasonna	Wife				F	W	34	M	1903	No	No		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				38
					——, Joseph	Son				M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Messenger	Telegraph Co	W	670	39
					——, John	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				40
					——, Louis	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				41
					——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				42
					——, Peter	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				43
					——, Tony	Son				M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				44
					——, Louis	Uncle				M	W	67	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				45
	102	93	(R)		Woodman, Lydia A	Head	1	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Iron Works	W	048	46
					——, Lydia B	Wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	368	47
					——, Helen D	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
					——, George A Jr	Son				M	W	3 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				49
		101			Comack, Henry A	Head	3	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	China		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Owner	Variety store	OA	759	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town or which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—675]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Incorporated places only; also, names of cities, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Pinkham ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 5 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city schools, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Years at trade indicated.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Comack, Mary C	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				51
				——— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
	X	14	92	Rice, Sophia	Head 1	R		F	W	62	Wd	Yes				No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				53
				——— Ernest	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Custom Shop	W	34/150	54
				——— Eugene C	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Factory Shop	W	58/150	55
				Keech, Henry	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Elec Mfg Co	W	58/362	56
				——— Emily	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				57
				——— Edwin	Grandchild			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
				——— Walter	Grandchild			M	W	5 11/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
				——— Edna	Grandchild			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60
				——— Doris	Grandchild			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
				——— Marie	Grandchild			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
			103	Watson, Andrew J	Head 2	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boilermaker	Car Factory	W	484	63
				——— Alice M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Railroad	W		64
				——— John	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65
				——— Arthur A	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66
	82	25	104	Price, Archie B	Head 1	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Fish Hauler	Fish Market	W	398	67
				——— Jennie G	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
				——— Charlotte A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				——— Grace G	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				70
				——— Margery C	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
			105	Price, Archie B	Head 2	R		M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148	72
				——— Charlotte G	Wife			F	W	52	M	Nov Sco 1914				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None				73
			106	Dutton, Ford W	Head 3	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Shoe mfg	W	178	74
				——— Ida M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	None				75
	54	26	107	Mayo, Clarence J	Head 1	R		M	W	35	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Upholstering	W	191	76
				——— Grace M	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				77
				——— Blanche L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
				Zerkowa, Katherine	Boarder			F	W	14	S							Russia		Russia		Russia			None				79
				Forne, Jean	Boarder			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None				80
			108	Kimball, Annie	Head 2	O	F	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	96	81
	57	27	109	Stevens, Elsie J	Head 1	R		M	W	54	M	1911	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry Store	W	488	82
				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	No			Yes	Yes	England	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None				83
				——— Malcolm G	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Wood	W	400	84
				——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish	Yes	None				85
				——— Harold	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish	Yes	None				86
				——— Ian	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish	Yes	None				87
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish	Yes	None				88
				——— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish		None				89
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Irish		None				90
	54	28	110	Hyatt, Edward	Head 1	O	M	M	W	66	M	1872				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retired Iron				91
				——— Catherine	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				92
				——— Clara M	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				——— Walter	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Computer	Factory	W	150	94
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994	95
	a	29	111	Rowen, Anna C	Head 1	O	F	F	W	57	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				96
				——— Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	85	Wd					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				97
				Haggins, Grace	Matron			F	W	44	Wd	1916	Na	20		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				98
				Stewart, Jessie	Servant			F	W	63	S	1916	Al			No	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Servant	Family	W	960	99
				Ryder, Sarah	Servant			F	W	50	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Family	W	960	100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

24 (D1–878)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Robinson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 6 A
WARD OF CITY

9351

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (not required for enumeration districts containing less than 2,000 inhabitants)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of this person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father of this person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother of this person	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or manager (E); salary or wage worker (W); or worker on own account (O)	Time not employed (months)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	47	101	112	Haskell, James S.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Lawyer	Insurance Co	W		1791
2				——, Edyth H.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
3				——, Thelma	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				
4	39	101	113	Swan, Frederick A.	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired				158
5				——, Emma F.	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Medical factory	OA		999
6			114	Woodfall, Ruth	Head	2nd R		F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Artist	Music studio	OA		832
7				[illegible]				F																					
8	27	102	115	Kelley, James S.	Maid	I	O	M	M	W	35	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Australia	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brick mason	Building	W		142
9				——, Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	32	M		X	At			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
10				——, Stanley F.	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Massachusetts			None				
11				——, Marion C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Massachusetts			None				
12				——, Imogene	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S						No		Massachusetts		Australia	English	Massachusetts			None				
13				——, Richard L.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Australia	English	Massachusetts			None				
14	44	103	116	Dawson, Emma P.	Head	I	O	M	F	W	65	Wd	1868	Nova Scotia	Canada	English	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
15				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
16	29	104	117	Brownell, John P.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	42	M	1893	Nova Scotia	Canada	English	No	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Rope factory	W		791
17				——, Julia E.	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Forewoman	Knitting mill	W		554
18				——, Paul	Son			M	W	14	S	1906	Ca	Brother			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
19				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W		
20	28	105	118	Cadieux, Frank X.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	41	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				846
21				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M		X	At			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
22				Cadieux, Ruth	Boarder			F	W	3 7/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
23				Libby, Lawrence	Boarder			M	W	5 11/12	S								Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Unknown		None				
24	26	106	119	Emmanuel, Nathaniel H.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	53	M							Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None				
25				——, Ruth (a)	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
26				Schuer, Charles E.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Machinist	Navy yard	W		962
27				——, Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		England		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28				——, Charles H.	Son			M	W	1/12	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				610
29	25	107	120	Ringuette, Zeke W.	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
30				——, Elsie B.	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
31				——, Barbara M.	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant	Undertaking	W		378
32				——, Fred	Father			M	W	48	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
33				——, Mary	Mother			F	W	52	M						No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
34	24	108	121	Vatter, Samuel	Head	I	O	M	M	W	64	M	1877	Germany	Germany	German	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Tool maker	Shoe factory	W		140
35				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na	Wife			Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				
36				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	19	S						No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Locomotive	W		362
37				——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				
38				——, Ethel	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				478
39				——, Robert	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				
40				——, Wilbur	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				
41				——, Violet	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				
42				——, Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						No		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				
43				——, Warren	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				
44				——, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S								Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				
45			122	Mullen, Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1911	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W		566
46				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
47				——, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
48				——, Winston	Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Al				Yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
49				——, Manley	Son			M	W	6	S	1913	Al				Yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
50				Primus, Delilah	Boarder			F	B	21	S	1915	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Student	Shoe shop	W		516

Western Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn [Insert whether town and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin Q. Belanger ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation).	Number of family (in order of visitation).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Year of last birthday.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Western Avenue	27	109	123	Vollan, Adolf C	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M		No 1903			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Telegram	Mass Mfg Co	W		430
				——, Lena	Wife			F	W	42	M		1892 No 1920			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Lena G	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Martha	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				
	13	110	124	Smith, Otis R	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Furniture Store	W		791
				——, Georgia	Wife			F	W	31	M		1903			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Ireland	Irish	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				
				——, James	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				
				——, George	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English		None				
				——, Harold	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English		None				
	4	111	125	Howatt, William E	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg	W		362
				——, Ina M	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Kirkstall	11	112	126	Hodgdon, Ernest A	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Book-Keeper	Real Estate Office	W		988
				——, Lucy M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				——, Hall W	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	7	113	127	Quint, John M	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Factory	W		362
				——, Lucia H	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				5
	5	114	128	Moore, Carrie M	Head	1	R	F	W	44	Wd					Yes		Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes					370
		129		Snow, William R	Head	2	O	M	W	51	M		No 1894			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Printer	Printing	CA		394
				——, Jennie M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Stanley	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Read, Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		No					
	9	115	130	Moore, Albert W	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Retired				916
				——, Sarah F	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Horace D	Son			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Contract	Construction	OA		142
				——, Carrie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Mabel	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	OA		021
	11	116	131	Mann, Irving H	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio				Yes	Commercial Traveler	Leather Findings	W		707
				——, Sadie E	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Charles F	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Shoe Co	W		406
				——, Robert P	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W		494
				Bunger, Pauline	Boarder			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa	U.S.	Germany		Yes	None				
	13	117	132	Shiftshin, Frank L	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Shoe Factory	OA		140
				——, Florence M	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Slade, Horace L	Brother-in-law			M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W		707
	15	118	133	Willard, Edmund S	Head	1	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired				—
				——, Mabel S	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				——, Mildred A	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	4	119	134	Foster, Ernest E	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1911	No 1920			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W		362
				——, Nenetta D	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				——, Mildred A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				——, Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None				
				——, Frank B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None				
				——, Milton E	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None				
				——, Esta M	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None				
				——, S. Burton	Father			M	W	71	M	Wd				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Retired Mason	Contracting	OA		146

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—878)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Timothy D. Fulmer ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Walnut Street	Foster, Matilda J	Mother in law		F W 80 M			Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English			
23	McDonald, Frank	Head	10	M W 64 M			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English			
	Eliza	Wife		F W 57 M			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch			
	Zadie F.	Daughter		F W 27 S			Maine	English	England	English	England	English			
	Rupert K.	Son		M W 20 S			Maine	English	Maine	English	Newfoundland	English			
	Lloyd	Son		M W 15 S			Pa	English	Maine	English	Newfoundland	English			
25	Page, George H.	Head	10	M M W 46 M			Maine	English	Maine	English	Newfoundland	English			
	, Maude L	Wife		F W 42 M			Lynn, City	English	Canada	English	Maine				
	, Gertrude M	Daughter		F W 13 S			New York		New York		Louisiana				
	, Horton M	Son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York				
	Alton F	Son		M W 8 S			Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York				
	McCormick, Lydia E	Mother in law		F W 67 Wd			Maine		Maine		Virginia				
24	Haviland, E. Porter	Head	1	M W 70 M			New York		New York		New York				
	Julia A	Wife		F W 62 M			New York		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				
223	Vassallo, John J	Head	10	M W 35 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian			
	Whitten, Helen M	Boarder		F W 32 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			
	Vassallo, C. Marie	Mother		F W 55 Wd 1880 Na 1886			Maine		Maine		Maine				
25	LaFlower, Royal M	Head	1	M W 34 M			Vermont		Vermont		Vermont				
	, Amber M	Wife		F W 33 M			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania				
	, Ina S	Daughter		F W 5 D			Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Pennsylvania				
	, Henry L	Son		M W 4 11/12 S			Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Pennsylvania				
	, Jessie M	Daughter		F W 2 11/12 S			Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Pennsylvania				
110	Hurd, Elizabeth	Head	2	R F W 58 Wd			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania				
	, Helen	Daughter		F W 26 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania				
34	Doughty, Henry W	Head	10	M M W 34 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Hazel T	Wife		F W 36 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Leonard W	Son		M W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, James F	Son		M W 3 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
245	Swan, George D	Head	10	M M W 38 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Mary E	Wife		F W 34 M			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			
	, Evelyn	Daughter		F W 15 S			Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish			
	, Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 14 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, George	Son		M W 11 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Edwin	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Anna	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Rudolph	Son		M W 5 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Doris	Daughter		F W 3 4/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	, Muriel	Daughter		F W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
	Lamora, Robert	Nephew		M W 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				
35	Swan, Hugo	Head	10	M M W 32 M	1903 Na 1910		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			
	, Hilda	Wife		F W 33 M	1892 Na 1910		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			
	, Alice	Daughter		F W 13 S			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			
	, Mabel	Daughter		F W 10 S			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			
	, Elmer	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			
110	Ramsay, Joseph A.	Head	2	R M W 27 M			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			
	, Ruth A	Wife		F W 23 M			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English			
36	Ferris, H. Everett	Head	10	M M W 34 M			Massachusetts				Massachusetts				
	, Nettie	Wife		F W 25 M			Massachusetts				United States				
	, Marjorie E	Daughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts				Massachusetts				
	Ellen	Mother		F W 61 Wd 1880 Al			Nova Scotia	English			Nova Scotia	English			

OCCUPATION.				
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account	Number of farm schedule	
17	18	19	20	
				1
Brick Mason	Independent	W	988	2
None				3
Shoe repairer	Grocery store	W	999	4
Clerk	Store	W	707	5
Shoe cutter	Shoe factory	W	996	6
Machinist	Elec. Ry. Co.	W	362	7
Carpenter	Builder	W	672	8
None				9
None				10
None				11
None				12
Electrician	Water Dept.	W	793	13
None				14
Driver	Coal	W	858	15
None				16
None				17
Clerk	Factory	W	564	18
None				19
None				20
None				21
None				22
None				23
Foreman	Rubber factory	W	448	24
Electrician	Elec. Mfg. Co.	W	187	25
None				26
None				27
None				28
Head waiter	Railroad dining	W	650	29
None				30
None				31
None				32
None				33
None				34
None				35
None				36
None				37
None				38
None				39
Foreman	Rubber factory	W	178	40
None				41
None				42
None				43
Cutter	Shoe shop	W	576	44
None				45
Foreman	Machine shop	W	178	46
None				47
None				48
				49
				50

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lynnfield Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th to 8th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mills, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of family in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	8	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	365	129	126	Zintach, Louisa E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Mass Irish		Canada French		France French		Yes	Saleswoman	Steel	W	51 791
52				——, Minnie	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			52
53				——, Barbara	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			53
54				——, Robert L	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			54
55				Mahan, Edwin	Father-in-law				M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Unknown		Canada French		Yes	Weigher	Grocery Store	W	55 767
56				——, Ellen D	Mother-in-law				F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire			None			56
57	359	130	127	Stevens, Thaddeus E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England English		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Brass foundry	W	2 57 118
58				——, Jane E	Wife				F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			58
59	372	131	128	Colbert, William W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Canada French		New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		Yes	Foreman	Electric factory	W	59 118
60				——, Ruby	Wife				F	W	30	M	1907	22			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		Yes	None			60
61				——, Gerta	Daughter				F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English			None			61
62				Bourgoin, Reuben	Father-in-law				M	W	64	M	1912	Pa					New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		Yes	Laborer	Electric factory	W	62 336
63				——, Catherine	Mother-in-law				F	W	59	M	1912	22			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		New Brunswick Canada English		Yes	None			63
64	377	132	129	Clark, Jenny E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Real Estate	Own office	2A	64 135
65				——, Alden S	Husband				M	W	12	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			65
66				Perry, Susan E	Boarder				F	W	12	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			66
67	378	133	130	Clunch, Warren	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	W	67 191
68				——, Abbie L	Wife				F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			68
69				——, Dana E	Son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Clerk	Electric factory	W	69 994
70				——, Harold	Son				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	70 194
71		51	Wilcox, Minnie A	Head	2	R		F	W	57	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			71
72				——, Roland E	Son				M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			72
73				——, Mary E	Daughter				F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motion Picture	Theatre	W	73 994
74	274	134	131	Howe, Cora B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Real	Private office	W	74 994
75				——, Lillian	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	75 164
76				——, Elmer	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland English		Newfoundland English		Yes	None			76
77				——, Audrey	Daughter				F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			77
78	362	135	132	Hanks, Frederick	Head	1	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draughtsman	Electrical	W	78 846
79				——, Mary A	Wife				F	W	21	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			79
80				——, Winfield L	Son				M	W	2 2/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			80
81				——, Donald L	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			81
82				——, Stanley H	Son				M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			82
83	364	136	133	Thompson, George F	Head	1	R		M	W	22	M	1920	Ap	Petition		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Canada French		New Brunswick Canada French		New Brunswick Canada French		Yes	Production Mgr	Rubber factory	M	83 368
84				——, Jessie	Wife				F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			84
85				——, Barbara	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S							Maine		New Brunswick Canada French		Massachusetts			None			85
86				——, Stephen S	Son				M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada French		Massachusetts			None			86
87	V	137		Sullivan, Ellen	Head	2	O	F	F	W	66	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			87
88				——, William S	Son				M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Manager	Public utility	W	88 795
89				——, Mary E	Daughter				F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Secretary	Telephone office	W	89 994
90				——, George M	Son				M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Collector	Electric light	W	90 994
91				——, Edward	Son				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Clerk	Gas Service	W	91 994
92	366	137	134	Cuddy, George J	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M	1885	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England English		England English		Yes	Superintendent	Rubber factory	W	92 368
93				——, Elinor M	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			93
94				——, George K	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England English		Massachusetts		Yes	None			94
95				——, Mary E	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England English		Massachusetts		Yes	None			95
96	252	138	135	Hanson, Gulbrand	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M	1902	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway Norwegian		Norway Norwegian		Yes	Pattern maker	Wood	W	96 400
97				——, Alma C	Wife				F	W	40	M	1909	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Wales Welsh		Wales Welsh		Yes	None			97
98			Bourgoin, William	Brother-in-law					M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Shoe shop	W	98 516
99			——, Marion C	Daughter					F	W	20	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway Norwegian		Norway Norwegian		Yes	None			99
100			Hanson, Albert E	Boarder					M	W	40	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway Norwegian		Norway Norwegian		Yes	Machinist	Elec Light Wks	W	100 362

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

26

(D1–378)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Virginia M. Robinson ENUMERATOR

Lynn Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Months not attended school	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker (or work on own account)	Farm or home schedule No.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	375	139	151	Mandart, Arthur F	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer Retail	Own store	OA	1767	
				—, Celia T	Wife			F	W	37	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2	
				—, Charles A	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	3	994
Jan 7	350	140	159	Flaherty, Peter J	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	Foreman Carpet	Factory	W	4	638
				—, Mary A	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			5	
				—, Edward J	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant Manager	Woolen Store	W	6	369
				Sullivan, Julia A	Boarder			F	W	43	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	7	791
	340	141	160	Jenkins, Edmund	Head	I	R	M	W	58	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Laborer	Electrical factory	W	8	336
				—, Kezia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			9	
				—, Charabelle	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Matron Department	Electric factory	W	10	534
				—, Wilhemina	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Coloring	Picture factory	W	11	832
				—, Samuel W	Son			M	W	15	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			12	
				—, Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			13	
				—, William J	Son			M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			14	
	235	142	161	Powell, John T	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer Retail	Ice cream	OA	15	767
				—, Harriet E	Wife			F	W	42	M	1908	No	1920	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			16	
	336	143	162	Wilson, Maria	Head	I	R	F	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	Maine		Yes	None			17	
				—, Albert	Son			M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Rubber factory	W	18	534
				Alden, Ephraim	Boarder			M	W	72	S							Massachusetts		Unknown	U.S.	Unknown	U.S.		None			19	
	334	144	163	Burbank, Leon E	Head	I	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst. Overseer	Rubber shoes	W	20	632
				—, Nellie	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None			21	
				—, Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22	
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			23	
				—, Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			24	
				Tibbie, William	Boarder			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Hampshire		Yes	Sheet Iron man	Rubber shoes	W	25	654
	332	145	164	Cutler, Daniel H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	66	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Moving Van	W	26	707
				—, Emma	Wife			F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27	
				—, Bertha	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Photograph Store	W	28	994
	326	146	165	Long, Arthur C	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe cutter	shoe shop	W	29	516
				—, Irene N	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30	
				—, Albert W	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			31	
	322	147	166	Ivers, Patrick	Head	I	R	M	W	59	M	1895	No	1895	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Town Water Dept	W	32	885
				—, Norah	Wife			F	W	60	M	1881	No	1895	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			33	
				—, John M	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	shoe shop	W	34	516
				—, Mary G	Daughter			F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None			35	
				—, Monks F	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	shoe shop	W	36	516
				—, Louise A	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Under Department	Electric factory	W	37	534
				Graham, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stringer	shoe shop	W	38	516
				—, Jacob	Grandchild			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			39	
	318	148	167	Kent, Charlotte M	Head	I	O	M	F	W	53	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40	
				—, Edward B	Son				M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Sugar Refinery	W	41	791
				—, Leland B	Son				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Electric Power	W	42	994
	311	149	168	Bagle, Samuel	Head	I	R	M	W	55	M	1860	No	1894	Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English	New Brunswick Canada	English	Yes	Truckman	Own truck	OA	43	612
				—, Catherine J	Wife			F	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			44	
				—, Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	N E T & T Co	W	45	674
				—, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Department Store	W	46	988
				—, Eugene	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Trunk	W	47	610
				—, Marion M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			48	
		149		Cumsley, Charles B	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Maine		Maine		Yes	Station agent	Railroad Station	W	49	658
				—, Margaret J	Wife			F	W	31	M	1900	No	1910	Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Nova Scotia	Canada English	Yes	None			50	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn Mass
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Sibley ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
51	312	152	170	Smith, Susan	Head	1	O	M	F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			51
52				——, Clement J	Son				M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipfitter	Electrical fitting	W	52 490
53				——, Ella M	Daughter-in-law				F	W	30	M	1907	No	7/15	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	Canadian English	Nova Scotia	Canadian English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			53
54				——, Gladys	Daughter				F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Teacher	W	54 162
55				O'Donnell, Adria	Boarder				F	W	53	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Teacher	Music	W	55 162
56	296	151	171	Allen, Hiram C	Head	1	R	M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Salesman	Hardware store	W	56 791
57				——, Sarah J	Wife				F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			57
58			172	Hanlin, Louis J	Head	2	R	M	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Electrical fitting	W	58
59				——, Alice	Wife				F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			59
60	303	152	173	Paten, Marietta J	Head	1	R	F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Head of stockroom	Rubber factory	W	60 791
61				——, Grace J	Daughter				F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	Printing	College	W	61 880
62			174	Reynolds, Mina S	Head	2	R	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			62
63				New Kirk, Nanna A	Partner			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			63
64			175	Chaclan, Earl J	Head	3	R	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine	Canada French	Yes	Dentist	Own office	OA	64 842
65				——, Edna	Wife				F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Canada		Yes	None			65
66				——, Charles J	Son				M	W		S				No		Massachusetts										66
67			176	Conway, James L	Head	4	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Store keeper	Variety store	OA	67 759
68				——, Adelaide	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			68
69	298	154	177	Henderson, Charles A	Head	1	Rm	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Store keeper	Bakery & lunch	OA	69 370
70				——, Jennie J	Wife				F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			70 0
71				Duglass, Charles S	Boarder				M	W	53	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W	71 928
72	274	155	178	Tinker, Harry F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Real estate	Own office	OA	72 735
73				——, Lucena M	Wife				F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			73
74				——, Charles W	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			74
75				——, Frances W	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			75
76				——, Dorothy L	Daughter				F	W	3 12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			76
77				Hanson, Mary N	Servant				F	W	20	S	1920	Al		No	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Servant	Private family	W	77 960
78	276	156	179	Burrill, Charles J	Head	1	R	M	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Electrical fitting	W	78 362
79				——, Ella	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			79
80				Hurst, Arthur	Stepson				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			80
81				——, William	Stepson				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			81 0
82				Burrill, Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			82
83				——, Gertrude	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			83
84				——, Charles Jr	Son				M	W	4 12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			84
85				——, Frederick	Son				M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			85
86				——, Phyllis	Daughter				F	W	9 12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			86
87	245	157	180	Dustin, Ella L	Head	1	R	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			87
88				——, Christine R	Daughter				F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Bank	W	88 999
89				Chadsey, Clayton R	Boarder				M	W	54	M	1880	No	1882	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Own store	OA	89 772
90				Jones, Edward W	Boarder				M	W	59					Yes	Yes	Wales		Wales		Wales		Yes	Machinist	Electrical fitting	W	90 362
91	291	158	181	Southam, Thomas C	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M	1862	No	1869	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W	91 406
92				——, Rae J	Wife				F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			92 0
93				Bowlen, Edna	Daughter				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			93
94				——, Dorothea J	Grandchild				F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			94
95	257	159	182	Fabrano, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	54	Wd	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	OA	95 578
96			183	Colwell, Fred C	Head	3	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Can	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Shipfitter	Navy yard	W	96 406
97				——, Grace M	Wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
98				——, George R	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student	Mathematical factory	W	98 298
99				——, Elva M	Daughter				F	W	16	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			99
100	268	160	184	Manfano, Harry J	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M	1915	No	1914		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	100 516

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 27 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 53
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator 8938

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	If home is on farm, number of farm schedule	
1				Sandano, Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1919	Na	Pa		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				1
2				——, Frank	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				2
3				——, Henry Jr	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				3
4				——, Carmen	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				4
Jan 6	8	V	155	Foster, Fred L.	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Polisher	Shoe shop	W		5
	9			——, Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				6
				——, Rachel	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
	10			——, Llewellyn	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8
			156	Rebecca James	Head	3	R	M	W	30	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Manufacturing	W	302	9
				——, Fannie	Wife			F	W	18	M	1919	Al			No	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	None				10
				——, Edith M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Wales		Wales		Wales		No	None				11
				——, Edith M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales		Wales		Yes	None	Attending School		986	12
	263		158	Madden, Frederick J.	Head	2	R	M	W	57	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical factory	W	362	13
				——, Lucy A.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Nova Scotia Canada	English	Yes	None				14
				——, Edna R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Leather factory	W	578	15
				——, Myrtle A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English	Yes	None				16
				——, Mildred J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia Canada	English	Yes	None				17
	264		159	Solonita, John	Head	10	M	M	W	34	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe repairer	Shoe shop	OA	578	18
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	34	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				19
Census	274		32	Colella, Alia	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1912	Pa			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cobbler	Shoe shop	W	578	20
				——, Justina	Wife			F	W	21	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				21
				——, Olga L.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				22
				——, Elvira J.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				23
				——, Elia B.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				24
				Corsetti, Attilio	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1920	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Puller	Shoe shop	W	516	25
	273		31	Johnson, Charles F.	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Machinist	Shoe shop	W	990	26
				——, Mary E.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				27
	274		32	Castelman, Joseph P.	Head	2	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island						Yes	Weaver	Shoe shop	W	394	28
				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Italy						Yes	None			516	29
	269		13	Bond, Margaret M.	Head	1	R	F	W	21	Wid					Yes	Yes	Illinois						Yes	Nurse				30
	270		14	Dayton, Emma F.	Head	1	O	M	F	W	62	Wid	1890	Pa	Irish	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				31
				——, Ernest H.	Son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	Real estate office	W	994	32
				Simmonds, Hibard C.	Boarder				M	W	39	S	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	2A	148	33
				Fiedler, Mary E.	Boarder				F	W	72	Wid	1869	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				34
				Cantor, Joseph	Boarder				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Draftsman	Electrical factory	W	346	35
	268		195	Burton, John E.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1897	Pa			Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Moulder	Iron	W	376	36
				——, Fannie E.	Wife				F	W	42	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				37
				——, Harry	Son				M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Yes	Shoeworker	Factory	W	610	38
				——, Jack	Son				M	W	5	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			516	39
				——, Mary	Daughter				F	W	12	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Newfoundland	England	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				40
				——, Mildred	Daughter				F	W	10	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Newfoundland	England	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				41
				——, Helen	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				42
				——, Margaret	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				43
				——, Harriett	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				44
				——, Russell	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None				45
	264		32	Willey, Edward A.	Head	10	M	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical factory	W	362	46
				——, Mary J.	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				47
				——, Gertrude E.					M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
	265		33	Williams, Annie	Head	1	R		F	W	44	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Publishing house	W	514	49
				——, Barbara	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st to 5th DAY OF January 1920. Engaged in Enlisting
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Line number.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			51	Evans, Mary	Mother in law			F	W	79	Wd	1850	Al			Yes	Yes
	260	171	198	Ewing, Peter W	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
			53	—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Na			Yes	Yes
			54	—, Joseph B	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
			55	Stanopfer, Hubert	Boarder			M	W	4	S						
			56	—, Virginia	Boarder			F	W	3	S						
	259	172	199	Fenyo, Michael A	Head	I	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			58	—, Corinne C	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			59	—, Frank	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
			60	—, Anna	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
			61	—, W. Edward	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	261		63	—, Irene L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	276	173	200	Dinneen, William A	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
			64	—, Mildred	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
			65	—, Edmund	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S						
	316	174	201	Belanger, Paul L	Head	I	O	M	M	W	64	M				Yes	Yes
			67	—, Nella A	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
			68	—, Matie	Sister			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes
			69	Publicover, Minnie	Servant			F	W	57	Wd	1917	Al			Yes	Yes
	293	175	202	Thompson, Charles D	Head	I	O	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
			71	—, Ella	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
	267	176	203	Abbott, Perry	Head	I	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
			73	—, Helen	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
	2nd	177	204	Briggs, Herbert	Head	I		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			75	—, Alice	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			76	—, Irene	Head	2		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			77	—, Beatrice				F	W	10	S	1915	Na	Applied		Yes	Yes
	287	178	205	Kilkenny, Edith M	Head	I	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes
			79	—, Serena	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			80	—, Serena	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S						
	287A	179	206	Brennan, Frank B	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			82	—, Ethel R	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			83	—, Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S						
		180	84	Nichols, Fred A	Head	3		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
			85	—, Margaret	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
			86	Robert, Joseph	Mother in law			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
	287	179	207	Moylan, Ralph	Head	I	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
			88	—, Mary H	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Na			Yes	Yes
			89	—, Albert	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
	449	180	208	Hannan, Jane W	Head	I	O	M	W	41	M	1894	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
			91	—, Rosina M	Sister			F	W	39	M	1903	Ireland			Yes	Yes
			92	—, Eva L	Niece			F	W	20	S						
	V	181	209	Taylor, Edward H	Head	2	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
			94	—, Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	63	M	1880	Na	1891		Yes	Yes
			95	—, Elizabeth B	Daughter			F	W	34	S	1880	Na	1909		Yes	Yes
			96	—, Ned O	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
			97	—, Grace F	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
			98	—, Edwin C	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	278	181	211	Boyden, Martin A	Head	I	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
			100	—, Marcia E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages, working on own account, or none.	If home is on farm, yes or no.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	Irish	Yes	Head nurse	Shoe shop	W	
England	Irish	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Water Department	Electrical fitter	W	
Massachusetts		Indiana U.S.		Indiana U.S.			None			
Massachusetts		Indiana U.S.		Indiana U.S.			None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Shoe shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Plumber	Steam	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machine foreman	Telephone office	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Canada French		England	English	Yes	Expressman	Own business	OA	
New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Maine		Canada French		England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Weaver	Private family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chief of Police	City	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Automobile		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 28 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin Q. Belanga ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 10 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Ryder, Arthur W.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Messenger	Boat	W		1
				Richard	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
1/10/20	248	164	218	Chase, Charles H.	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Janitor	Depot	W	1918	3
				Alice C.	Wife			F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				Mathews, Edward	Nephew			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine							5
				Elizabeth	Niece			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine							6
	V		20	Howell, Cecil	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1902	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada		Canada							7
				Ruth	Wife			F	W	31	M	1902	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada		Canada							8
				Robert	Son			M	W	9	S																		9
				Mariorie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts							None				10
				Gordon T.	Nephew			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts							None				11
	254	162	218	Dearborn, Henry	Head	10	M	M	W	44	M							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			708	12
				Frances	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				13
				Donna H.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				14
				McCann, Raymond	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes			New York		United States		United States							15
	250	164	218	Dunn, Henry	Head	10	R	M	W	65	Wd				No	No		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				16
				William T.	Son			M	W	43	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362	17
				Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Teacher				18
				Julia T.	Daughter			F	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	999	19
				[illegible]	Nephew			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Telephone Operator	Central Exchange	W	674	20
	249	162	218	Walen, Edward	Head	1	0	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W	486	21
				Madellena	Wife			F	W	57	M	1902	Al		No	No	No	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	None				22
				Titus	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Teamster	Ice	W	406	23
				Edward	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Millwright	Building	W	532	24
	240	166	218	Cunningham, Maurice F.	Head	10	M	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager	Coal Office	OA	850	25
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				Carol	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
				Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
				Donahue, Nellie F.	Sister-in-law			F	W	40	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
	237	162	218	Pazgalski, Frank	Head		R	M	W	32	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Weighmaster	Iron Foundry	W	534	30
				Ella	Wife			F	W	23	M	1918	Al																31
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				32
				Francis	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				33
				Theodore W.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				34
	V		218	Tilton, William	Head	2	R	M	W	25	Wd							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Cotton Factory	W	802	35
	239	158	220	Hamilton, D. Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Own Trade	O.A	612	36
				Leila	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				37
				Roger F.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Rubber Shop	W	482	38
				Walter	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Electric Railroad Co.	W	994	39
				Everett	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Pool Player	Candy & Magazine Store	W	998	40
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				41
				Edgar	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				42
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				43
	241	158	221	Dennison, Charles A.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Rubber Shop	W	476	44
				Florence J.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
			223	Goldman, Sarah J.	Head	2	0	F	W	76	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				46
	250	170	220	Nelson, Clarence H.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Meat cutter	Meat market	W	797	47
				Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				48
				Olive L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				49
				Merlin C.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 10 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dye parish house, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker?	Time not at work, in months
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fay Avenue				Parker, Albert E	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				" Clarence H Jr	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				Wells, W. Philip	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
	42	91	224	Abernethy, William B	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1915	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Riggers	Shipyard	W	534
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Dorothy G	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" Steven R	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" William G	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	5	1	225	DeCaire, Horace	Head	2	R	M	W	14	M	1906	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	148
				" Sarah M	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Noyes, William	Boarder			F	W	2 7/12	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None			
				Beals, Elliott	Boarder			M	W	2 5/12	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None			
				Robinson, Edith	Boarder			F	W	2	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None			
				Nadeau, Harold	Boarder			M	W	1 1/12	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None			
				Marshall, William R	Boarder			M	W	9/12	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None			
	13	97	226	Ruth, Charles E.	Head	1	R	M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad Engine Co		1406
				" Edith L	Wife			F	W							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	7	193	227	Kayla, Fred D	Head	1	W	F	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Fireman	Iron Company	W	128
				" Annie E	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Walter	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	11	194	228	Donaldson, Margaret	Head	1	D	F	W	36	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None			
				" Clyde	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	State Railroad	W	488
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	17	195	229	Monier, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	33	S	1901	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engraver	Drug Store	Emp	157
				" Margaret	Sister			F	W	21	S	1905	Na	Blank		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	At Home			
		230		Rotenoff, Peter	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1905	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	10	196	231	Brand, Charles F	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	532
				" Ellen T	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				" William	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Substitute Mail Carrier	Postal Service	W	368
				Watters, Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	52	S					No		Unknown		Unknown	US	Unknown	US		None			
		232		Flynn, Daniel	Head	2	D	F	M	W	49	M	1886	Can	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Yard	Em	390
				" Bridget E	Wife			F	W	44	M	1888	Ire	1913		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	At Home			
				" Pamela	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Yard Co	Cl	372
				" Clarence	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Machinist			
	2	197	233	Haney, Hoyt E	Head	1	D	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Shoes	W	708
				" Ruth M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				Savage, Charles	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	M	Unknown				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Driver	Team	W	612
				" Margaret	Sister			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	5	198	234	Parsons, Ludvil E	Head	1	D	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	Em	394
				" Flora L C	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Austin E Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	7	199	235	Boyer, Clarence A	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	Production Clerk	Shipbuilding	W	944
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Clarence A Jr	Son			M	W	5 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Valerie	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 23 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem Town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253 | SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Rogers, Kenneth	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S						
	91	236	Arnold, William H	Head	30	O	M	W	49	M	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
			— Cora	Wife			F	W	38	M	1922	Na	Naturalized 1949		Yes	Yes
			— George W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
			— Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
			— Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	
	11	234	237	Hoyt, Fannie L	Head	10	F	F	W	56	W					Yes	Yes
			— Adeline	Partner			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes
			Marsh, Fannie L	Partner			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes
	15	201	237	Sudden, William L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	71	M			Yes	Yes
			— Emma B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			— William Jr	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
	91	201	236	Allen, Robert	Head	10	O	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes
			— Margaret R	Wife			F	W	65	M	1875	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
			— Robert F Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
			— Sylvia R	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
			— Helen L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
			— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes
			— David R	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S						
			McKenzie, Eva M	Boarder			F	W	20	S	1919	4			Yes	Yes
	21	202	239	McNeil, George A	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			— Annie E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
	114	204	240	Bateman, William J	Head	10		M	W	70	M	1870	Na	1877		Yes	Yes
			— Estella M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
			— William Jr	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
	120	209	241	Ring, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
			— Annie L	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
			— Mona				F	W	2						Yes	Yes
	✓	242	Dexter, Elmer E	Head	20	F	M	W	26	T	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
			— Jessie	Wife			F	W	21	M	1922	Na	1924		Yes	Yes
			— Bateman E	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
			— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Harold	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	10	206	243	Clark, Walter	Head	10	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
			— Margaret A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
			— Howard	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			— Walter	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Arthur	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
			— Edith	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Howard	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		207	244	Preston, Herbert P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M			Yes	Yes
			— Hannah M	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
	7	208	245	Coffey, Michael J	Head	1	R	M	W	47	S				Yes	Yes
			Mitchell, Christina	Servant			F	W	45	S	1904	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
	21	210	248	Finn, Mary	Head	1	R	M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes
			Singer, Sam	Partner			M	W	51					Yes	Yes	Yes
	127	210	247	Cunha, Manuel B	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes
			— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Francis B	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			— Helen A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or working for wages or salary	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Horse	W	148
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	862
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Office of firm		850
Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Elec. Construction	Em	144
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	OA	488
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	148
		Vermont								
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Mill	W	737
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts								400
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Shop	OA	158
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loom	Woolen Mill	W	994
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	W	644
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	534
Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill	W	988
Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill	W	658
Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
		New York								
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Priest	Catholic Church		839
Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	960
California		China		China		Yes	Laundryman	Own Laundry	OA	932
China		China		China		Yes	Laundryman	Own Laundry	OA	932
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Minister	Congregational Church	W	839
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Connecticut		New York		New York		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin A. Belanger ENUMERATOR

Page 9035

Bank Street

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm			Owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Whether naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last work at, as retail store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee	Home owned or rented
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Mc Duffee Hattie E	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				51
				Paul E	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York							52
				Buckminster, Mary	mother-in-law			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English		None				53
42	211	248		Edmands, Ernest E	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Owner Insurance Agency			Own	54 730
				———, Mabel C	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
				———, Mary	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary Court House			W	56 1/16
				———, Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
47		248		Buckminster Robert P	Head	R		M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Own Office		Own	58 1142
				——— Mina E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Municipal Sch		W	59 762
34	212	249		Shepard, William E	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Electrical Factory		W	60 990
				———, Beatrice L M	Wife			F	W	36	M	1885	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				61
				———, Marion L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				62
				———, Isabella C	Mother			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				63
36	213	251		Foster, Hiram M	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Master Mariner	Merchant Ship		W	64 1166
				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				65
				——— George	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maine		Maryland		Yes	None				66
40	214	252		Hamel, William A	Head			M	W	53	Wd	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boiler Maker	Mason		W	67 142
				——— Hazel K	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family		W	68 812
				Hatfield Gordon E	Boarder			M	W	50	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wood worker	Auto Bodies		W	69 472
52	215	253		Hathaway, Herbert M	Head			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Woman Retail	Corporation		Rent	70 81
				——— Ella E	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		New York		Rhode Island		Yes	None				71
				———, Arthur H	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Clerk	Corporation		W	72 107
				———, Irving T	Son			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Clerk	Corporation		W	73 107
				———, Alice	Daughter-in-law			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				———, Herbert J	Grandchild			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				75
				——— Jessie R	Father			M	W	90	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Retired				76
22	216	254		MacDonald, Clarence	Head		F	M	W	31	M	1919	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Auto Factory		Rent	77 108
				——— Vera M	Wife			F	W	31	M	1919	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				78
				——— Winfred M	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Auto Factory		Rent	79 182
				——— Marie M	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				80
				——— Earle P	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				81
24	217	255		Swan, Viola	Head			F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Factory		Rent	82 108
				——— Florence M	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				83
22	218	256		Sargent, Edna A	Head			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
				——— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				——— Lowell	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
				——— Lawrence	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87 994
3				Moody, Minnie A	Mother			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
				Otley, Robert B	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman Retail Automobiles			W	89 791
46	219	257		Rumble, Ernest W	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Yard Master	Steam Railroad		W	90 650
				——— Ida M	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				91
				——— Etta L	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
				——— Abram H	Brother			M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				93
42	220	258		Bamborn, George A	Head		O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electrical		W	94
				——— Minnie B	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				95
				——— Wellington G	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
				——— Nancy G	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
				——— Chandler	Brother			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
44	221	259		Bamborn, Frank A	Head		O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Electrical Factory		W	99 554
				——— Maude G	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				100
				——— Elbridge	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Coast Engineer	Steamship		W	101 164

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—378)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13	14	15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	
Main St				Sanborn, Mildred	Daughter			F W 20 S				No Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Stock Keeper	Farm Work	W	1988
				Gordon, Elsie	Boarder			F W 37 Wd				Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None			2
				Putnam, Frank	Boarder			M W 20 S				No Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Clerk	Store Railroad	W	3 994
				Russell, Percy S	Boarder			M W 20 S					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	4 650
				—, Doris M	Roomer			F W 8 Wd				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Musician	Orchestra	W	5 752
				Goodyear, Marion	Boarder			F W 22 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Musician	Orchestra	W	6 916
	34	223	240	Monaghan, Christopher F	Head	1	O	M W 44 M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Yes	Laborer	Coke yards	W	7
				—, Lena																	8 962
																					9
	30	224	241	Smith, Adrianna	Head	1	R	F W — Wd 1918					Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Stitcher	Woolen mill		10 576
				—, Benjamin C	Son			M W 19 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine	Yes	None			11
				Cogswell, William B	Boarder			M W 46 S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	12 994
	24	225	242	Atkinson, George A	Head	1		M W — S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Rubber mill	W	13 970
				—, Ethel A	Wife			F W — S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Sewing mill	W	14
				—, Harold W	Son			M W — S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Painter	Shipyard	W	15 918
				—, Helen M	Boarder			F W 20 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			16
				Butler, Carolyn	Boarder-in-law			F W 70 Wd 1915 Na				Yes Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mills	W	17 532
	14	226	243	Holt, John	Head	1	O	M W 72 M					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mills	W	18 791
	4	227	244	Israel, Joseph M	Head	1	O	M W 13 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	W	19 148
				—, Della	Wife			F W 40 M				No Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None			20
				—, Emma	Boarder			F W 60 Wd				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Retired Farmer			21
	14	228	245	Cooper, Everett S	Head	1	O	M W — M 1911 Na 1915					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	None			22
				—, Addie S	Wife			F W 59 M 1890 Na 1912				Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	None			23
				—, Horace M	Head	2	R	M W 35 M 1903 Na 1913				Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	Tailor	Shoe Shop		24 370
				—, Annie	Wife			F W 36 M				Yes Yes	England	Irish	England	English	England	Yes	None			25
				—, Ethelyn	Daughter			F W — S				No Yes Yes	—	—	England	English	England	Yes	Laborer Woolen Mill	Finishing Mill	W	26 190
	15 Rear	229	246	Prescott, Omar L	Head	1	R	M W — M				No Yes Yes	—	—	—	—	—	Yes	None			27
				—, Anna	Wife			F W 21 M				Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	—	—			28
				—, Gladys L	Daughter			F W 4 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	—	—			29
	5	230	247	Smith, Etta M	Head	1	O	F W 55 —					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	30 146
				—, William F	Son			M W 10 S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			31
				—, Osmond	Son			M W — S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			32
				Cooper, Ivan	Boarder			M W 22 S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			33
				—, Phillip	Boarder			M W 20 S					Vermont		Vermont		Vermont	Yes	None			34
				Edmund, Francis	Roomer			M W — S					Vermont		Vermont		Vermont	Yes	None			35
				Sammons, John	Boarder			M W 5 S					Vermont		Vermont		Vermont	Yes	None			36
				—, Michael	Boarder			M W 3 S				No	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont	Yes	None			37
	6	231	248	Cochrane, Burton N	Head	1	R	M W 51 M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Foreman	Tannery		38
				—, Mary L	Wife			F W 46 M				Yes Yes	Vermont		New York		New York	Yes	None			39 708
				—, Beverly	Son			M W 18 S				No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont	Yes	Accountant Shoe	Shipping Clerk	W	40
				—, Gladys S	Daughter			F W 14 S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont	Yes	Secretary Club	Woolen Clothier	W	41 994
	Westfield, Winslow E			motor veh. law	Boarder			M W 56 Wd				Yes Yes	New York		Connecticut		New York	Yes	None			42
	—, Florence			Sister-in-law	Boarder			F W 53 S				Yes Yes	Vermont		New York		New York	Yes	None			43
	4	232	249	Penney, Everett T	Head	2	M	M W 39 M 1882 Na 1892				Yes Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	Yes	Inventor	Shoe	W	44 170
				—, Mary M	Wife			F W 41 M				Yes Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa	Yes	Doctor	Medical	OB	45 858
				—, Miles	Daughter			F W 24 S				Yes Yes	Maryland		Iowa		Iowa	Yes	Doctor	Medical	OB	46 858
				—, Earl	Son			M W 22 S				Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Iowa	Yes	Trader	Trade	W	47 862
				—, Elizabeth	Sister			F W 19 S				No Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	None			48
	X	233	250	Sullivan, John P	Head	1	O	M [illegible]				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland	Irish	Massachusetts	Yes	None			49
																		Yes	Foreman	Shoe	W	50 820

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1.—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th + 12th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin A. Belcher ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283
SHEET NO. 12 B

Road Place

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Family (in order of visitation)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Sullivan, Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	None				51
			—, Mary L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				52
			—, [illegible] I.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				53
			—, Emma L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				54
			—, Catherine S.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				55
			—, William	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				56
			—, Elinor J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
			—, George F.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				58
			—, Eleanor E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
			—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60
Hyde	14	234	274	Keegan, Thomas H.	Head	10	M	M	W	[illegible]	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	Carpenter	House	W		61 148
				—, Emma A.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M				yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				62
		273		Abraham, Ethelyn M.	Daughter	Rent 2	R	F	W	20	Wid				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Vermont		yes	[illegible]	Telephone Comp	W		63 444
				—, W. Russell	Grandson			M	W	2	S				yes		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64
				—, Helen V.	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				65
	15	235	274	Wilson, Harry H.	Head	1		M	W	41	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	[illegible] Machine	[illegible]	W		66 386
				—, Mary				F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				67
				—, Lincoln P.	Stepson			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				68
	16	236	275	Crane, Frederick L.	Head	1	O	M	M	[illegible]	M				yes	yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Tenant Clerk	Steam Railroad	W		69 394
				—, Abbie	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		yes	None				70
	17	237	276	Copp, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Clerk	Woolen Mfg.	W		71 494
				—, Nettie	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				72
				Marshall, Eda M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	65	S				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				73
	18	238	277	Anderson, Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1886	No	1907	yes	yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	[illegible]	yes	Painter	House	Em		74 394
				—, Cora M.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1892	No	1907	yes	yes	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	[illegible]	Canada	[illegible]	yes	None				75
	19	239	278	Wilson, Harry E.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M	1892	No	1918	yes	yes	Canada	English	[illegible]	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Machinist Allowance	Electric Light	W		76 362
				—, Ethel D.	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont			None				77
				—, Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				78
				—, Elinor	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				79
				Young, Ella	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				80
				—, Morgan F.	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				81
	20	240	279	Ward, William	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M				no	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	yard Master	Steam Railroad	W		82 650
				—, Grace	Wife			F	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	None				83
				—, Beulah F.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New York		Vermont			None				84
				—, Millie	Mother			F	W	63	Wid				yes	yes	New York		England	English	England	English	yes	None				85
	21	241	280	Allen, Lawrence A.	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Wholesale Grocer	W		86 701
				—, Hazel M.	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None				87
				Fisher, Emma F.	Boarder			M	W	60	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Commercial Traveller	Paper Box	W		88 708
				Bell, Walter	Roomer			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Electric Power	W		89 708
	23	242	281	Allen, Andrew	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M	[illegible]	Al		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Cabinet Maker	Manufacture	Em		90 370
				—, Alice	Wife			F	W	56	M	1890	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				91
				—, Winifred	Stenographer			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				92
				—, Ernest	Son			M	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				93
				—, Rachel	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cashier	Corporation	W		94 988
				—, Doris	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				95
				—, Earl	Son			M	W	15	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				96
	24	243	282	Hanlon, Peter	Head	Rent 2	O	M	M	W	55	Wid	Mo	No	1915	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Machinist	Electrical Apparatus	W		97 362
				—, Peter M.	Son			M	W	23	S	Mo	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Machinist	Electrical Apparatus	W		98 362
				—, Thomas E.	Son			M	W	21	S	1902	No	1918	No	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	Draftsman	Electrical Apparatus	W		99 846
				—, Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1901	No	1918	No	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				100

13 Sheet

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

B—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—0720)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Belanger ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 13 A

9096

31

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of institution			Rents owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Sex	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as cabinet, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cabinet mill, city works, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Hanlon, John V	Son			M	W	16	S	1912 Na 1918			yes	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes				1
				, Catherine	Son			M	W	12	S	1912 Na 1918			yes	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes				2
29	242	263		Woodapek, Arthur M	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Electrical Factory	W	3 846
				May 2	Wife			F	W	52	M				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			4
				Gray, Nancy	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	Wd				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			5
21	243	264		Kendall, Ralph	Head	10	F	M	W	44	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Brokers Office	W	6 994
				, Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			7
				, Ralph F	Father			M	Wd	75	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retired			8 —
				Spiller, Nancy M	Housekeeper			F	W	70	Wd				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	House Keeper	Private family	W	9 916
38	246	265		Morton, Sidney J	Head	10	M	M	W	48	M				yes	yes		Maryland	Welsh	Maryland	Welsh	England	English	yes	Engineer Inventor	Own Business	E on	10 370
				, Susan	Wife			F	W	48	M				yes	yes		Scotland	Welsh	Scotland	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes	None			11 —
				, Cecelia	Daughter			F	W	22	S				yes	yes		Maryland	Welsh	Scotland	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes	Editor	Newspaper	W	12 994
				, Mary J	Daughter			F	W	11	2				No	yes	yes	England	Welsh	England	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes	None			13
				, Cecelia	Granddaughter			F	W	12	2				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes				14
				, Edna	Granddaughter			F	W	1	2				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes				15
				, Arthur J	Son			M	W	11	2				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	yes				16
35	244	266		Sidebotham, Melvin M	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				yes	yes		Maine		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Designer	Automobile Body	E on	17 846
				, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	M				yes	yes		New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None			18
				, Rodan	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire			None			19
				, Sarah J	Mother			F	W	69	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			20
37	245	267		Walker, John	Head	10	Am	M	W	54	M	1892 Na 1917			yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Broker	Retail Drug Store	E on	21 767
				, Flora	Wife			F	W	57	M	1892 Na 1917			yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			22
				, Gilbert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None			23
				, Thomas	Nephew			M	W	27	S	1905 Na 1917				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Clerk	Retail Drug Store	W	24 707
				Woodbury, Julia M	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd	1892 Al			yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			25
40	247	268		MacKay, William	Head	10	M	M	W	48	M	1890 Na 1892			yes	yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Teacher	Electrical Appl. School	W	26 772
				, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	48	M	1874 Na 1892			yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			27
				, Lestie	Son			M	W	27	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	yes	Teacher	High School	W	28 862
				, Martha	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	29 999
2	248	269		Searle, Joseph	Head	10	R	M	W	32	M	1912 Na 1917			yes	yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Painter	House	E on	30 994
				, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M	X Al			yes	yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None			31
				, Joseph Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Office Boy	Meat Packing House	W	32 997
				, Dorothy V	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Winder	Electrical Factory	W	33 554
				, Sarah F	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			34
				, Charles A	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			35
				, Josephine E	Daughter			F	W	5 11/12	S				No			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			36
				, M Christine	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			37
				Mc Intosh, Mathew F	Father-in-law			M	W	57	Wd	1880 Al			yes	yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Painter	House	W	38 394
				, Charlotte	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	Winder	Electrical Factory	W	39 554
6	251	270		Libby, Joseph	Head	10	M	M	W	65	M	1855 Na 1892			yes	yes		Canada Fr		Maine		Canada Fr		yes	Manufacturer	Own Store	E on	40 785
				, Mary E	Wife			F	W	55	M	1880 Na 1892			yes	yes		Canada	Eng Fr	Canada	Eng	Maine		yes	None			41
				, Andrew	Son			M	W	32	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Salesman	Manufacturing	W	42 791
				Young, Barbara E	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd				yes	yes		Maine		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	yes	None			43
				Kendall, Beatrice	Boarder			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None			44
9	252	271		Dennis, Roland S	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1910 Na 1911			yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Crane Inspector	Electrical Factory	W	45 554
				, Ethel	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada	English	yes	None			46
				, David R	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			47
		272		Erskine, Isabel B	Head	2	R	F	W	52	Wd				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			48
				, Harry E	Son			M	W	25	S				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Engineer Steam	Ships	W	49 164
				Brien, Clara A	Mother			F	W	76	Wd				yes	yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			50

Sheet
No. Venues

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 213
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert proper name of city, town (incorporated), village, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th + 13th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin Q. Belanger ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	9	253	253	Hannum, Frank W	Head	1	O	F	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	State Publ. Works	W		51	994
52				——, Cora E	Wife			F	W	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				52	
53				——, Ethel S	Daughter			F	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Grades	W		53	862
54	12	254	254	Morris, Karl L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Commissioner	Widows & Children	W		54	708
55				——, Winifred B	Wife			F	W	W	42	M	1900	No		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				55	
56				——, Marjorie A	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None				56	
57	35	255	255	Hastings, Burt H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Auditor	Insurance Company	W		57	916
58				——, Elinor	Wife			F	W	W	28	M	1910	No		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				58	
59				——, Lorette A	Mother			F	W	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59	
60	25	256	256	Drew, Charles F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shop	W		60	178
61				——, Carrie E	Wife			F	W	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				61	
62	26	257	257	Mellen, Matthew H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Apartment Houses	W		62	178
63				——, Mable L	Wife			F	W	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63	
64				——, Harriett L	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				64	
65				——, Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S					No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				65	
66				——, John E	Son			M	W	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				66	
67	24	258	258	Fahey, John S	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shearer	Electrical Factory	W		67	554
68				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	W	33	M	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				68	
69				Calvert, Theodore	Son			M	W	W	18	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Electrical Factory	W		69	166
70	22	259	259	Barry, Alice A	Head	1	R	F	W	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	District of Columbia		Yes	None				70	5
71				——, Alfred M	Son			M	W	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool-maker	Gun Shop	DA		71	370
72				——, Adeline	Daughter			F	W	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Expert Accountant	W		72	499
73				Coleman, William J	Father			M	W	Wd	80	Wd	X	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Retired				73	
74	20	260	260	Ripley, Herbert	Head	2	R	M	W	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	District of Columbia		Michigan		Massachusetts		Yes	Time Keeper	Department Store	W		74	994
75				——, Sarah L	Wife			F	W	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				75	
76				——, Edith M	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		District of Columbia		Maine		Yes	None				76	
77				——, Francis	Son			M	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		District of Columbia		Maine		Yes	Soda boy	Shoe shop	W		77	516
78				——, Haywood A	Son			M	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		District of Columbia		Maine		Yes	None				78	
79				Summers, May	mother			F	W	W	66	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				79	
80	28	261	261	Ferguson, Frank S	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Dept Electrical Factory	W		80	178
81				——, Edith	Wife			F	W	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				81	
82				Readman, Elizabeth	mother-in-law			F	W	W	65	Wd	1870	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				82	
83	27	262	262	Hicks, Henry D	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chief Clerk	Telephone Office	W		83	794
84	26			——, Adolf	Wife			F	W	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Holland	Dutch	New York		Yes	Manager	Employment Office	W		84	674
85				——, Adelaide	Daughter			F	W	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		85	872
86				——, Adele F	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				86	
87				Bauer, Gertrude	Sister			F	W	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	New York		Yes	None				87	
88	29	263	263	Matheson, William A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Auditor	Insurance Office	W		88	986
89				——, Blanche	Wife			F	W	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None				89	
90				——, Rena	Daughter			F	W	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Social Worker	Childrens Society	W		90	888
91				McQuesten, Ada	Daughter			F	W	W	32	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Clerk	Wholesale Store House	W		91	707
92				——, Maurice	Son-in-law			M	W	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Dress Shop	W		92	480
93				Matheson, Ruth	Grand-child			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93	
94	43	264	264	McLaurin, John	Head	1	R	M	W	W	60	M	1880	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	DA		94	748
95				——, Anna	Wife			F	W	W	48	M	1910	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				95	
96				——, Eugene	Son			M	W	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				96	
97				MacKay, Conrad	Boarder			F	W	W	12	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				97	
98				Donaldson, Mary	Boarder			F	W	W	75	Wd	1886	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				98	
99	45	265	265	Hosier, Frank P	Head	1	R	M	W	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Water Dept	Electrical Factory	W		99	554
100				——, Edith	Wife			F	W	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

32

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283

SHEET NO. 14 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Talonga ENUMERATOR.

9108

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ship, or boat	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, (E), employee (Em), or working on own account (OA).	If out of work on January 1, 1920, the number of weeks.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Hesketh St				Hesketh, Christine	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
	V		326	" Ernest M	Head	2	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		3012
				" Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				" Miriam	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
				Chambers, Walter G	Father-in-law			M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
	24	205	322	Swanholm, Axel	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				" Christine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				9
				" Amelia M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		None				10
				" Edna M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		None				11
				" Gertrude V	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		None				12
				" Emma M	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		None				13
	1		206	Bedford, Wm W	Head	2	M	M	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W		490
				" Nellie	Domestic			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes	Cook	Boarding house	W		994
	19	206	327	Smith, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	OA		148
				" Lillian	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				17
				" Donald	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Steam Packet Co	W		994
				" Elva	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Packet office	W		994
				Whitemore, Frederick	Boarder			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Physician	Own office	OA		781
	15	207	328	Lucas, John	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Russian - Polish	Poland	Russian - Polish	Poland	Russian - Polish	Yes	Machine Worker	Paint Works Co	W		142
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Russian - Polish	Poland	Russian - Polish	Poland	Russian - Polish	Yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking shop	W		448
				" Jennie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Russian - Polish	Poland	Russian - Polish		None				23
	18	208	329	Litchfield, Harvey	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Book-keeper	Milk office	W		988
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	34	M	1869	Na	Married 1911		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				25
				" Annice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				26
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				27
				" Ross	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				28
				" Nellie	Sister			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Winder	Electrical factory	W		554
Lawrence St	141	209	330	Marsh, Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Grocer	Retail Grocery Store	Em		767
				" Edna	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
				" Walter	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
				" Charles	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
				" Everett	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
	3	272	332	Nicholls, Irving W	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Superintendent	Radio Corp.	W		368
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				38
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				39
				" Irving W Jr	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				40
	5	271	317	Driscoll, Hannah	Head	1	Rent	F	W	70	Wid	1850	Ire	1870		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Not	None				41
				" Edmund	Son			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Painter	Painting shop	W		150
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking shop	W		448
				" Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Book-keeper	Wool shop	W		988
				" Jared	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Letter carrier	U.S. Mail	W		666
	9	277	335	Putman, John	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M	1911	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Electrical worker	W		368
				" Nona	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				47
				" James	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Electrical worker	Electrical Works	Em	52	520
				" Arthur R	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Electrical worker	Electrical Works	Em	52	520
				" Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Eng	Maine		Yes	Electrical helper	Electrical worker	W		498

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belonga ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION	HOME		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION				
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Putnam, Norma D	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				" Douglas H	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				" Donald R	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
11	271	316		Thompson, William J	Head	1	O M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Architect	Gen. Practice	OA	830
				" Bertha	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Eunice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
12	272	317		Kummer, [illegible]	Head	1	O M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Superintendent Dye Shop		W	368
				" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Marion D	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Harold [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Elsie A	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Forest	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Pierson	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13	274	318		Hennessy, John B	Head	1	O M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	994
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14	275	319		Price, Frank W	Head	1	O M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commission Merchant	Engraving Co	W	118
				" Grace	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Louisiana		Pennsylvania		Mississippi		Yes	None			
				" Jane	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Louisiana		Yes	Student	Seminary	W	999
				" George H	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Louisiana		Yes	None			
15	276	320		Lund, Charles W	Head	1	O M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Hosp Hardware	W	168
				" Henriette	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
1	277	321		Yeaton, Earl A	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Insurance	W	986
				" Esther	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	278			Sanford, Charles	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M	1892	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Home	W	794
				" Minnie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1949	Cal			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
4	279	322		Clemson, Roland H	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chief Draftsman	Electrical Factory	W	846
				" Bertha R	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	280			Poole, John	Head	2	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coremaker	Foundry	W	982
				" Carlotta	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Finland		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Drug Store	W	707
				" Ingvar	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mildred [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Harvey	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible] Emma	Sister			F	W	43	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
7	281	323		Ryder, Walter S	Head	1	O M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Watch yard	W	962
				" Stella A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Station Agent	Steam Railroad	W	658
				" [illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Goodwin, Annette	Boarder			F	W	16	S	1911	Qc		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
8	282	324		Magee, William F	Head	1	O M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Bath House	W	578
				" Annie L	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
9	283	325		Craig, George H	Head	1	O M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		Yes	Clerk Paper	Shoe Shop	W	980
				" Ina M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Ray L	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
4	284	326		Fuller, George	Head	1	O F	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Shoe Setter	Shoe Shop	W	516
				" Mary A	Wife			F	W	50	M	1941	Mass	Stranger		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	Irish	England	Irish	Yes	None			
				" Mary H	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				" James A	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			

Stuart Road

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

33 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence (Town)
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin J. Belanger ENUMERATOR.

3451
9176

Oakhill Road

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Number of farm schedule
1				Mc Call, Hugh B	Boarder			M	W	75	Wid	1866	Me	1866		Yes	Yes	England	Scotch	England	Scotch	England	Scotch	Yes	Shipper	Publishing House	W	
2	4	43	329	Perry, David	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Can			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Draftsman	Electrical Co	W	1990
3				— Eva	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			2846
4				Hoot, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	52	Wid	1865	Ne	1894		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
5	1	—	330	Hennessy, William R	Head	2 R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Electrical factory	W	3
6		—		— Ada	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			5534
7		—		— Robert	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S																	4
8	2	44	331	Lund, Hannah	Head	1 O	M	F	W	65	M	1888	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			5
9		—		— Minnie F	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			6
10				Stan, Konrad	Boarder			M	W	79	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Photographer	Photographic factory	W	999
11	3	45	332	Hill, Frank R	Head	1 O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			7
12		—		— Lucy	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer	Electrical Co	W	11/64
13		—		— Lucile	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			8
14	2	46	333	Babb, Horace B	Head	1 O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bottler	Tonic	Emp	370
15		—		— Susie A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			9
16		—		— Herbert M	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			10
17		—		— Manard A	Son			M	W	13	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Coal Company	W	4994
18	1	47	334	Williams, Roscoe	Head	1 O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	Grader	Electrical factory	W	5534
19		—		— Ethel N	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
20		—		— Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		North Carolina		Massachusetts			None			12
21		—		— Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S														None			13
22	3	48	335	Downing, Robert	Head	1 O	M	M	W	3-	M																	14
23				Downing, Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			150
24				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			15
25				— Phillip	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
26				— Robert	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17
27	2	49	336	Bouchelle, Francis	Head	1 O	M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Loom fixer	Woven	W	406
28				— Gladys	Wife			F	W	26	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None			18
29				— Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			19
30	3	50	337	Dealey, Edward S	Head	1 O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Loom fixer		Emp	370
31				— Charlotte H	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			20
32				— Ella L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Book-keeper	Mill	W	988
33	1/2	51	338	Shannon, Frank H	Head	1 O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Carpenter	Textile Mfg Co	W	5534
34		—		— Sarah F	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			21
35	2	52	339	Hampton, Melvin H	Head	1 R		M	W	3-	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	767
36		—		— Flora A	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			22
37		—		— Margaret	Boarder			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book-Keeper	Weaving company	W	988
38		340		Simpson, Fred	Head	2		M	W	25		1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Miller	Dye works	W	424
39		—		— Esther	Wife			F	W	20	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			23
40		—		— Adelma	Daughter			F	W	3								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			24
41		—		— Norma	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			25
42	2	53	341	Howard, Wayne A	Head	1 O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer			26
43	2	54	342	Hartshorn, Raymond	Head	1 O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cost Clerk	Mechanical works	W	994
44				Whitelegge, Edith	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			27
45		—		— Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			28
46		—		— Gilbert	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			29
47				Ward, Edward	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes		Jamaica	W.I.	Jamaica	W.I.				None			30
48																												31
49	5	55	343	Dumont, Joseph	Head	1 O	M	M	W	44	M	81	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Textile Mfg	W	534

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert proper name and also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th to 15th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Talbot ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 15 B
WARD OF CITY [Insert ward of city, if any. See instructions.]

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4		6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Demarest, Matilda	Wife			F	W	49	M	X	At			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				51
					Paquette, Napoleon	Brother-in-law			M	W	15	M	1910	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				52
					[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				53
1	29	345			Kramer, Phillip	Head	1	O	M	W	3	M	1873	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W		54
					" Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M	1880	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			336	55
					" Frederick	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				56
					" Augusta	Stepdaughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	516	57
16	29	346			Eldredt, Eric M	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W	516	58
					" Edwin M	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W		59
					" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			516	60
16	29	347			Dillon, John J	Head	1	O	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		61
					" Ellen M	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Yes	None			366	62
					" John J	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	No	None				63
12	30	348			Nolan, John	Owner	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W		64
					" Ada L	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				65
					Buckwell, Hannah	Foster-daughter			F	W	22	D					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Cook	Restaurant	W	994	66
					" Alma T	Nephew			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	354	67
10	30	349			Foggins, Elmer	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	518	68
					" Celina	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				69
14	352				Baker, Edward	Head	2	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W	394	70
					" Ellen	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				71
					" Leon H	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Cotton goods	W		72
					" Earl H	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Book-keeper	Meat store	W	791	73
12	351				McGill, Annie	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Inspector	Woolen mill	W	488	74
					" Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M	1888	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			612	75
					" Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				76
					" Vincent	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				77
					" Alice	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				78
					" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				79
					" James	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				80
					" Walter	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				81
					" Edna	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				82
4	352	353			Wilson, Grant	Head	1		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	394	83
					" [illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
					" Ralph	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85
					" [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
4	353	353			Wilson, Annie K	Head	1		F	W	58								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	School Nurse	Town	W	872	87
					Little, Annie	Roomer			F	W	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Comm-Reform	Private family	W	916	88
					Lucas, [illegible]	Head	2	R	[illegible]		[illegible]								[illegible]	[illegible]	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]								[illegible]		England	English	England	English	Yes	Investigator	Immigration	W		90
1	305	354			Starr, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen mill	W	999	91
					" Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			988	92
		355			" Harold	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Insurance	W		93
					" Charlotte	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			718	94
					" Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
					" Harold Jr	Son			M	W	6 mo	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
15	306	356			Hammond, Charles H	Owner	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Boot maker	Boot factory	W	516	97
					" Nellie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1888	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				98
					" Charles Wife	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		England	English		None				99
					Libby, Mary E	Boarder			M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

34

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283

SHEET NO. 16 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January 1920. Virginia A. Tarbox ENUMERATOR.

95-49
92 1/3

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if in city or village)	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Year for farm schedule.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
1				Markham, Nathan D	Boarder			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Work-maker	Knitted factory	W		1
2	17	337	337	Preston, John W	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					No	No	Ireland							Engineer	Iron	W		2
3				—, Edmund D	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None				3
4				—, William	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None				4
5	19	339	339	Sweeney, James	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Weaver	Woolen	W		5
6				—, Annabel	Wife			F	W	45	M	1888	Germany			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	England	Scotch	Yes	None				6
7				—, Edna F	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes		Massachusetts											7
8				—, Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	4	7					Yes		Massachusetts											8
9	21	329	329	Simon, Joseph	Head	10	R	M	W	35	M	1911	Russia			Yes	Yes	Canada	Russian	Canada	English	Canada	Russian	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	SA		9
10				—, Ella M	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Russia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None	None			10
11				—, Minnie	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1914	Canada					Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				11
12				—, Eugene	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				12
13				—, Edna M	Daughter			F	W	2	9/12							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				13
14	25	340	340	Hamilton, Charles H	Head	10	R	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Weaver	Woolen	W		14
15				—, Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None				15
16	23	331		Lincoln, Thomas L	Lodger	1	R	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Machine adjuster	Mfg. of Textiles	SA		16
17				—, Gertrude T	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None				17
18	32	314	314	Woodworth, Simon	Head	1	O	M		72	M	1872	Canada	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W		18
19				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	71	M	1872	Canada			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				19
20				—, Richard	Son			M	W	41	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W		20
21				—, Robert	Son			M	W	39	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				21
22	33	313	313	Graham, Hannah	Head	1	R	F	W	67	Wd	1882	Ireland			No	No	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		No	Housework	Private family	W		22
23				Hatch, Irving M	Grandson			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Meter Sales Dept.	Gas Company	W		23
24				—, Ethel	Wife			F	W	21	M	1908	Canada			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Paper mill	W		24
25				Graham, Hannah	Servant			F	W	41	S	1911	Ireland			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		25
26	25	324	324	Kellogg, Allen D	Head	10	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Commercial traveler	Chocolate manufacturing	W		26
27				—, Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
28				—, Winifred	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen mill	W		28
29				—, Everett	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Woolen mill	W		29
30				Bonham, Barbara	Domestic			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
31				—, Harvey	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				31
32	24	315	315	Nordberg, Peter A	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1893	Sweden			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Weaver	Woolen	SA	592	32
33				—, Alma	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Sweden			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None				33
34				—, Elvira	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Forewoman	Cotton mill	W	988	34
35				—, Axel	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	170	35
36				—, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	999	36
37				—, Emil	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	596	37
38				—, Hilma	Daughter			F	W	17						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				38
39				—, Selma	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				39
40				—, Oscar	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				40
41				—, Edward	Son			M	W	9						Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				41
42				—, Olga	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				42
43	22	316	316	Hutchins, Thaddeus H	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mail carrier	U.S. mail	W	666	43
44				—, Jennie M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				44
45	20	317	316	Darnell, George F	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1906	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Store	W	994	45
46				—, Mabel E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				46
47				—, Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
48	17	318	317	Tice, John W	Head	1	Mtg	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Machinist	Woolen mill	W	795	48
49				—, Hattie S	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
50				—, John W Jr	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—876]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283 | SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem Town [Insert proper name only, whether city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.] | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger, ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc. Employer or salary or wage worker working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
116	319	361	Tiers, Warren K	Son				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			51
			" Richard	Son				M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			52
			Waddleton, William	Head	R			M	W	55	M	1871	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	house	W	53 394
			" Lula	Wife				F	W	38	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			54
			" Mildred	Daughter				F	W	4	S	1911	Pa			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			55
		361	Lundgren, Jens	Head	R			M	W	51	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	56 709
			" Alice	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Kansas		Yes	None			57
			" Lawrence	Son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Knitting Factory	W	58 532
			" Donald	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			59
			" Jens	Son				M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			60
122	320	370	McLaughlin, James	Head	R			M	W	31	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter Hand	Electric Factory	W	61 534
			" Mary	Wife				F	W	26	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			62
			" Lincoln M	Daughter				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			63
			" John J	Son				M	W	2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			64
			" Rose T	Daughter				F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			65
			" Mary	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			66
1	321	371	Cortbell, Napoleon	Head	R		M	M	W	41	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Public Schools	W	67 862
			" Ethel	Wife				F	W	32	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			68
			" Robert	Son				M	W	2	S					No		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			69
6	322	372	Lutz, Joseph	Head	R			M		50								Austria		Austria		Austria						70
			" Hattie	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton Factory	W	71
			" Norman A	Son				M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			72 178
9	323	373	Bacon, Herbert	Head	R	M	M	W			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tobacco Factory	W	73 516
			" Jessie	Wife				F			M																74
			" Edward	Son				M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			75 —
			" Lillian	Son				F			S																76
			" Herbert	Son				M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						77
			" Howard	Son				M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			78
7	324	374	Rodgers, Reginald L	Head	R			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher Metal	Machine Shop	W	79 767
			" Freda M	Wife				F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			80
			" Erma L	Daughter				F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			81
			" Upham N	Father				M	W	54	Wid	1865	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Freight Clerk	Steam Railroad	W	82 994
1	—	375	Spencer, Arnold	Head	R			M	W	26	M							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Chief Engineer	Electric Factory	W	83 994
			Spencer, Christie M	Wife				F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			84
			" Walter W	Son				M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None			85
124	325	376	Young, George A	Head	R			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	86 532
			" Elizabeth J	Wife				F	W	37	M	1907	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			87
			" Elliot S	Son				M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					88
9	326	377	Parker, Thomas M	Head	R			M	W	45	M	1914	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchmaker	Watch Factory	W	89 516
			" Lillian	Wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	90 516
			Wood, Sarah J	Aunt				F	W	82	S	1840	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			91
			Parker, Mary J	Niece				F				1884	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			92
			Parker, Ralph E	Son				F	W	12	S	1908	Nova Scotia			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	93 999
11	327	378	Pike, Henry W	Head	R	M	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Worsted Mill	W	94 532
			" Fannie E	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			95
			" Warren A	Father				M	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			96
			" Inez A	Stepmother				F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			97
			Mann, Dorothy D	Boarder				F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			98
4	328	379	Boswell, Wesley G	Head	R	M	M	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Maine		Yes	Boatman	Fishing Sloop	W	99 846
			" Martha J	Wife				F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 35 (D1—879)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin W. Belknap ENUMERATOR

9649

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as cabinet, salesman, mother, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wages, or worker on own account.	Line No.
1				Bennett, Harold M.	Daughter		F W 1 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	None			1
2				" Estelle V	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	None			2
3				" William S	Son		M W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	None			3
4				" Myra L	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	None			4
5				" Charles W	Son		M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	Grinder Woods	Cutting Shop	W	5 672
6	2			McLaren, Alexander	Head	O	M W 30 M		Yes Yes Yes	Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	Machine Operator	Boiler Works	W	6 680
7				" Mary	Wife		F W 30 M	1909 Na	Yes Yes	Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch / Scotland / Scotch	Yes	None			7
8				" Isabella M	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch		None			8
9				" Jessie K	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts / Scotland / Scotch		None			9
10	22			Ryan, Joseph J	Head	O	M W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes	Boiler Engineer	Gas Co	W	10 508
11				" Florence	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			11
12				" Frederick S	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None			12
13				" Ruth L	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None			13
14				Sabin, Emma	Head	O	M W 44 W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	Yes	Nurse			14
15				" Eva	Sister		F W 41 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	Yes	Nurse			15
16				Hunt, Frank F	Boarder		M W 45		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	Steamfitter	Gas Co	W	16 348
17	23			Brennan, Edward	Head	O	M W 35 M	1906 Na	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Teamster	Coal Co	W	17 711
18				" Della	Wife		F W 7 M	1906 Na	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			18
19				" Peter	Daughter		F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			19
20				" Irene	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			20
21				" Florence	Daughter		F W 3 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			21
22				" Norma	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English		None			22
23				" Charlotte	Daughter		F W 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English		None			23
24	35			Mc Kenzie, Percy	Boarder		M W 52 M		Yes Yes	Nova Scotia / Nova Scotia / Nova Scotia	Yes	Insurance Company Agent			24 174
25				" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 43 M	1894 Na	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			25
26				" Percy A	Son		M W 5 S			Massachusetts / Nova Scotia / Canada English		None			26
27				" Gladys	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts / Nova Scotia / Canada English		None			27
28	36			Lima, Cynthia	Head		F W 44 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	28 554
29				" Frank R	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	None			29
30	34	36		Connell, Forest	Boarder	O	M W 23 M		Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada English	Yes	Clerk	Ice Cream	W	30 994
31				" Hilda	Wife		F W 20 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			31
32				" Irene	Son		M W 1 S			Massachusetts / Vermont / Massachusetts		None			32
33				" Elsie	Daughter		F W 3 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Vermont / Massachusetts		None			33
34				" Charles	Son		M W 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Vermont / Massachusetts		None			34
35				" Edward	Son		M W 12 S			Massachusetts / Vermont / Massachusetts		None			35
36	32	38		Conway, Samuel A	Head	O	M W 42 M	1898 Yes	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada English	Yes	Foreman	Printing Shop	W	36 178
37				" Hattie	Wife		F W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / Canada	Yes	None			37
38				" Marian	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / Massachusetts	Yes	Nurse			38
39	43	32	35	Rogers, Joseph M	Head	O	M W 52 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			39
40				" Gorham B	Son		M W 28 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Commercial Traveller	Provisions	W	40 708
41				" Mary E	Daughter-in-law		F W 21 M		Yes Yes	Indiana / Indiana / Indiana	Yes	None			41
42				" Seward W	Son		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Musician	Orchestra	W	42 852
43				" Lawrence W	Son		M W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Commercial Traveller	Furniture	W	43 708
44				" Otho B	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			44
45				Lewis, Jacob F	Brother-in-law		M W 70 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	45 394
46				" Alice M	Sister		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			46
47	50	37	39	Munich, Peter B	Head	O	M W 52 M	1891 Na	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Foreman Laundry	Hotel	W	47 508
48				" Alice	Wife		F W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / England English	Yes	None			48
49				" Norman M	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Massachusetts	Yes	Office Boy	Electrical Factory	W	49 997
50	50	38	38	Hartnett, John	Head		M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Maine	Yes	Carpenter	Town	W	50 148

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 2-13
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th + 17th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin D. Holmes ENUMERATOR.

9270

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Avenue, or other location	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of person in family	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Clifton Avenue				Hartnett, Daisy	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse			
				—, John	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	67	339	341	Morello, Thomas R	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1901	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	900
				—, Addina	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			54
				—, Patsy	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Painter	Printing shop	W	32
				—, John	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			56
				—, Frank	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			57
				—, Emma	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			58
				—, George	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			59
				Leonardi, Patsy	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1917	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			60
	5	342	344	Baker, Charles S	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1870	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Moulder, Iron	Electric Fixture	W	386
				—, Christina	Wife			F	W	52	M	1870	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe Shop	W	516
				—, Emily	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			62
				—, Albert E	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Metal Inspector	Electrical Factory	W	554
				—, Grace L	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Rubber Factory	W	566
				—, Clarence A	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			65
	7	341	343	Perry, Walter M	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1884	Na	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Retail Milk Dealer		Em	777
				—, Jennie M	Wife			F	W	39	M	1885	Ne	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			68
				—, Chester M	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			69
				—, Grace	Mother			F	W	62	W	1884	Na	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			70
	6	344	346	Cook, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Wood working Shop	W	146
				—, Louise	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			72
				—, Edward	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Vermont		Yes	None			73
		—	345	Robbins, Lena	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Foreman	Mach. Shop	W	178
				—, Alva	Wife			F	W	28	M	1914	Na	Naturalized		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			75
				—, Alva	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Vermont		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			76
11/1/20	5	343	347	Resnick, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Sign	W	394
				—, Jessie B	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	Na	Naturalized 1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			78
				—, Robert B	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			79
				—, Clara C	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			80
		—	347	Conran, John	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W	198
				—, Hattie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1907	Qd			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			82
				—, John D	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English		None			83
	14	345	348	Young, Henry Q	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Electrical Worker	Navy Yard	W	596
				—, Ida F	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			85
				Emmerton, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Northampton		Massachusetts		Yes	None			86
	16	345	349	Hamilton, Walter S	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Germany	German	Yes	Wire Chief	Telegraph	W	677
				—, Blanche	Wife			F	W	25	M	1903	Na	Naturalized 1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			88
				—, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None			89
				—, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None			90
				—, Winifred	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None			91
	20	346	348	Bowers, Clifford H	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W	188
				—, Vilva	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			93
				—, Muriel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			94
				—, Clifford H Jr	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			95
				—, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			96
				—, Ralph	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			97
				—, Maurice	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			98
	22	347	349	Walsh, David	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman	Electrical Factory	W	366
				—, Annie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Ne	Naturalized 1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town (Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin D. Belanger ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Walsh, Rose	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1906			No	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Book-keeper Musical instruments		W	
				——, Mary H	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				——, Arthur Jr	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
24	349	403	403	Peterson, Oscar R	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M	1884	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	House	Em	
				——, Amelia A	Wife			F	W	51	M	1885	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Pearl M	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Grades	W	
				——, Russell R	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	None			
25	349	403		Duckworth, Arthur H	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Twine Company	W	
				——, Susan B	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Susan	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Edith	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——, Walter	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lamey, Minnie R	Boarder			F	W	72	Wd							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		404		Moodey, Ellsworth L	Head	2	R		W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Ireland	Irish	Indiana	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Shoe manufacturing	W	
				——, Janice E	Wife			F	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Iowa	Irish	Iowa	Irish	Yes	None			
25	349	405		Midgley, Ernest	Head	10	M	M	W	21	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	English	Yes	Painter		W	
				——, Sarah H	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Albert B	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				——, Charles E	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				——, Robert W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				——, Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				——, Douglas H	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
6	351	406		Blanchard, C. Irving	Head	10	M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Book-keeper	Oil company	W	
				——, Catherine P	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
5	352	407		Holt, Charles W	Head	10	M	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Shipper	Auto supplies	W	
				——, Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Hattie, Grace D	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Electrical Factory	W	
10	353	408		Ryerson, Henry F	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M	1881	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shops	W	
				——, Anna N	Wife			F	W	34	M	1884	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Douglas H	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Agatha	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Rhode Island		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Francis M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
11	354	409		Munroe, William F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	69	M						Maine		Maine		Maine			Retired			
				——, Annie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
13	355	410		Holt, Harry M	Head	10	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Ticket Seller	Shoe shop	W	
				——, Fannie B	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Theodora	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				——, Herbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
20	356	411		McKinzie, Frank L	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M	1890	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive Steam Railroad	W	
				——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	51	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
		412		Dawson, Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch Gl	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical factory	W	
				——, Jessie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1909	Gl			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				——, Robert Q	Son			M	W	12	S	1909	Gl					Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
2	357	413		Heenan, Mary A	Head	10	F	F	W	57	S	1895	Al					Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Saleswoman	Tin family	W	
27	358	414		Rose, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Effie	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Electrical factory	W	
				——, Christeen	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Electrical factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 283

SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATOR Benjamin D. Belanger

9792

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29	
	Rose, Ernest	Son		M W 16 S			Maine Maine Maine		
	" Earl	Son		M W 10 S			Maine Maine Maine		
	" Edwin	Son		M W 9 S			Mass Maine Maine		
29 359 415	Machard, John	Head	10 M	M W 56 M	1895 Pa		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Teamster Music Company	W
	" Margaret	Wife		F W 48 M	1895 Scot		Canada Scotch Canada Scotch Canada Scotch	None	
	" David	Son		M W 29 S	1895 Na		Canada Scotch Canada Scotch Canada Scotch	None	
	" Katherine	Son		M W 24 S	1895 Na 1919		Canada Scotch Canada Scotch Canada Scotch	Stationary Engineer	OA
	" Ethel	Daughter		F W 22 S	1895 Al		Canada Scotch Canada Scotch Canada Scotch	None	
	" Annie	Daughter		F W 20 S			Canada Scotch Canada Scotch Canada Scotch	Stenographer Finishing Mill	W
34 360 416	Aiken, Monica J	Head	1 R	F W 57 D	1894 Ire		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Carpenter Finishing Mill	W
	" Francis V	Daughter		F W 22 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Clerk Electrical Factory	W
	" George A	Son		M W 29 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Clerk Electrical Factory	W
	" Hilliard M	Daughter		F W 16 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
21 326 417	Colburne, Harry	Head	1 O M	M W 33 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Canada English	Painter Chain Factory	W
	" Maude	Wife		F W 33 M			Maine New Hampshire Maine	None	
	" Dorothy	Daughter		F W 11 S			New Hampshire Massachusetts New Hampshire	Wood-worker Saw Mill	OA
	" Raymond	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	" Elaine	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
10 362 416	Dunbar, Samuel N	Head	1 O M	M W 36 M	1901 Pa		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Chauffeur Laundry Truck	W
	" Edna	Wife		F W 28 M	X At		Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts	None	
	" Ruth	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	" Raymond	Son		M W 3 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	" Hope	Daughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
8 363 417	Dunbar, William	Head	1 O M	M W 35 M	1902 Pa		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Plumber	W
	" Ella B	Wife		F W 35 M	1904 Al		Canada English Canada English Canada English	None	
	" Beatrice	Daughter		F W 12 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	None	
	" Frank	Son		M W 8 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	None	
11 364 418	Fuller, Stanley	Head	1 O M	M W 38 M	1893 Na 1917		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Foreman Finishing Mill	W
	" Edna	Wife		F W 35 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
9 365 418	Hawkins, Richard S	Head	1 O M	M W 57 M	1878 Na 1900		Canada English Canada English England English	Foreman Finishing Mill	W
	" Sarah E	Wife		F W 54 M	1880 Na 1900		Canada English Canada English Canada English	None	
4 366 420	Finlan, Charles C	Head	1 R	M W 48 M			Canada English Canada English Canada English	Weaver Woolen Shoddy Waste	W
	" Elizabeth	Wife		F W 42 M	1892 Na 1901		Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	" David C	Son		M W 10 S			Canada English Canada English Canada English	Stationary Fireman Electrical Factory	W
	" W. Everett	Son		M W 9 S			Massachusetts Canada French Canada French	None	
	" Alice M	Daughter		F W 6 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
8 367 419	Phillips, Ernest C	Head	1 O M	M W 36 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	" Sarah E	Wife		F W 33 M			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	None	
	" Evelyn E	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Boarding Mill Electrical Factory	W
	" Edith	Sister		M W 3 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
12 368 419	Morrison, George	Head	1 R	M W 30 M	1918 Pa		Scotland Scotch Scotland Scotch Scotland Scotch	None	
	" Hattie	Wife		M W 28 M	1914 Al		England English Scotland Scotch England English	Boarding Mill Electrical Factory	W
	" H. Lawrence	Son		M W 6 S	1914 Al		Massachusetts Scotland Scotch England English	None	
	" Eileen H	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts Scotland Scotch England English	None	
	" Margaret B	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts Scotland Scotch England English	None	
	" Gordon J	Son		M W 9 S			Massachusetts Scotland Scotch England English	None	
6 369 421	Buckford, Annie N	Head	1 R	F W 42 M	1894 Al		Canada English Canada English Canada English	Operator Shoe Shop	W
	" George M	Son		M W 25 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Finisher Boarding Mills	W
	" William H Jr	Son		M W 23 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English	Shoe Blocker Shoe Shop	W
	" Joseph	Son		M W 16 S			Massachusetts Canada English Canada English		

Park Street

Calumet Avenue

Cottage Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, if any, precinct, district, township, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

37

(D1–975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 263
SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Salem town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY ×
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th 14th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin W Balcom ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions. PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule no.
				Beckford, Frank L	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				1
				" Everett H	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2
16	270	426		Hathaway, Benjamin	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Painter	House	W	394	3
				" Hilda	Wife			F	W	24	M	Mar. No.	Marriage 1912			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				4
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				5
				" Flora	Mother			F	W	63	D						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
17	271	427		McCarthy, Michael J	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manufacturer	Hand Button	Emp	370	7
				" Johanna	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				8
				" John J	Son			M	W	30	S						Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe shop	W	576	9
				" Charles J	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engine Painter	Auto Body	O.A.	394	10
				" Francis X	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Manufacturing	Shoe shop	W	576	11
				" Edward M	Son			M	W	20	S						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Die maker	Electrical factory	W	366	12
				" James T	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
				" Margaret	Daughter-in-law			F	W	26	Wid						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Real Estate Office	W	994	14
				" Dorothy M	Grandchild			F	W	7	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
18	272	428		Haley, Alfred E	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1899	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148	16
				" Bertha M	Wife			F	W	38	M	X	At.				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
				" Paul A	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
				" Thelma M	Daughter			F	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
				" Arnold E	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				20
				" Geraldine E	Daughter			F	W	5	S						Yes	??	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				21
19	273	429		Carter, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1913	Pa.				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Counter worker	Shoe shop	W	516	22
				" Harriet	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	At.				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				23
				" George	Son			M	W	5	S						No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				24
				" Herbert	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				25
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				26
	430			Beaming, Francis J	Head	2	R	F	W	53	Wid	1888	Ire.	Naturalization 1896			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook				27
				" Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				28
20	274	431		Donnell, Percy C	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman, automobile		W	138	29
				" Grace M	Wife			F	W	4	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				30
				" Doris M	Daughter			F	W	2							Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31
				" Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	6							Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				32
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				33
				Weber, Mary L	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	Wid	1880	Ger.	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				34
21	275	432		Webber, Joseph C	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Milk team	W	711	35
				" Ruby	Wife			F	W	31	M	1910	Ala.	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				36
				" Carter A	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				37
				Rowe, Maine	Boarder			F	W	25	M	1910	Nova Scotia	Naturalized 1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				38
				" Roland	Boarder			M	W	5 2/12	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				39
22	276	433		Dingston, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1910	Pa.				Yes	Yes	England	Welsh	England	Welsh	England	English	Yes	Foreman pulp	Electrical factory	W	554	40
				" Addie A	Wife			F	W	38	M	1910	Ala.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				41
				" Ernest E	Son			M	W	17	S	1905	Ala.			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Oiler	Electrical factory	W	554	42
				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1910	Ala.			No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Rubber factory	W	566	43
				" Ida	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1910	Ala.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				44
				" Eva	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Yes		Connecticut		England	English	England	English		None				45
	434			Lord, Fred	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M	1910	Pa.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Electrical factory	W	554	46
				" Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	1910	Ala.				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				47
				" Harold B	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				48
				" Grace E	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				49
23	277	435		Rundquist, Mary	Head	1	R	F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin W. Belcher ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	5	6	7	9	12	17	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Rundgren, Mary	Housekeeper		F W 42 S			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None		
	436 Nelson, Carl	Head	R	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Lithographer Shop	W	5/16
	—— Marie	Wife		F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
	—— Clara	Daughter		F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None		
	—— Richard	Son		M W 4 S			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian		None		
	17 378 437 Swan, Albert	Head	1 O M	M W 43 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Shoe Trimmer Shoe Shop	W	5/16
	—— Sulvina	Wife		F W 44 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Albert X	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
1/19/20	3 379 438 Elmer, Florence	Head	1 O F	F W 43 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None		D
	—— Ruth	Daughter		F W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Marion	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Elmer	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Walter	Boarder		M W 24 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Charles	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Weir, Thomas	Boarder		M W 25 S	1920 Ala		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper Electric Co	W	366
	5 380 439 McDowell, Thomas J	Head	1 O M	M W 44 M	1891 Na 1897	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manager Electric Co	W	3/4
	—— Walter	Wife		F W 41 M	1893 Na 1897	Yes Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes			
	—— Wilbur J	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
	12 381 440 Neary, Thomas A	Head	1 O M	M W 54 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Watchman Clerk Factory	W	428
	—— Ellen J	Wife		F W 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk Real Estate Office	W	5
	14 382 441 Carter, Mable L	Head	1 R	F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk Real Estate Office	W	944
	—— Ken	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Maine		Yes	Draftsman Electrical Factory	W	534
	—— Ruth	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Maine		Yes	None		
	Smith, Julius	Boarder		F W 14 S		Yes	Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Yes	None		
	Murray, Isabel	Boarder		F W 8 S		Yes	Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.		Unknown U.S.			None		
	16 383 442 Keogh, William C	Head	1 O M	M W 50 M		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None		
	—— Emily	Wife		F W 50 M		Yes Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector Electrical Factory	W	534
	—— Emily R	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	New York		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	None		
	15 384 443 Barrett, Harry H	Head	1 O M	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Shoe Factory	W	494
	—— Florence	Wife		F W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	—— Edith	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	—— Henry H Jr	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	—— Hazel	Daughter		F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	40 385 444 Campbell, Samuel	Head	1 R	M W 56 M	1871 Na 1895	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	English	Yes	Commissioner Insurance	W	708
	—— Eleanor	Wife		F W 47 S	1884 Na 1899	Yes Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	—— Ina	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	—— Lillie	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	—— Earle	Son		M W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	Swanson, Charles	Boarder		M W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None		
	2 386 445 Wilson, John H. H.	Head	1 O M	M W 79 M		Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Maine		Yes	Retired		—
	—— Mary H	Wife		F W 80 M	1859 Na 1864	Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	Hoyt, Gertrude	Daughter		F W 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
X	387 446 Kahler, Charles	Head	1 O F	M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	Hungarian	Maine		Yes	Treatment Nursing Home	W	362
	—— Helma	Wife		F W 43 M	1895 Na Alien	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	—— Everett	Son		M W 4 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Waiter Restaurant	W	954
	45 388 447 Sarbone, John	Head	1 O F	M W 62 M	1896 Al	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
	—— Mary	Wife		F W 57 M	1894 Al	No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
	—— Joseph	Son		M W 31 M	1894 Pa	Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter Leather Boot Shop	DK	396
	—— Mae	Daughter-in-law		F W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None		
	—— Irene	Daughter		F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None		

9—127

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 20 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator E. Belanger ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. See instructions.						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
1	A	369	449	Sullivan, Timothy	Head	1	0	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish		Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe shop	W	1516
2				" Agnett	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			
3				" Delores	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
4				" John	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
5				" Lenora	Daughter				F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
6				" Phyllis	Daughter				F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
7		450	449	Ivans, Joseph D	Head	1	0	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				[illegible]	Sewer		1612
8				" Fannie W	Wife				F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English		Yes	None			
9	A	24	451	Jones, Hayden P	Head	1	0	F	M	W	38	S	1915 Na	Injunction 1891			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Wood Pattern maker	Shoe Shop	W	400
10				" Sarah J	Wife				F	W	59	M	1915 Na	Injunction 1891			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	None			
11		24	451	Orling, John	Head	1	0	F	M	W	39	M	Royall				Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	Sail Maker	Navy yard	W	1478
12				" Rhima	Wife				F	W	37	M	1920 Al				Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None			
13				" Alma	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None			
14				" Alfred	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Yes	None			
15				" Arthur	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			None			
16				" Helen	Daughter				F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian			None			
17	X	393	450	Smith, William R	Head	1	0	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Painter	House	W	3944
18				" Anna	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Yes	None			
19				" Irma F	Son				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	Bookmaker	Electrical factory	W	1140
20				" Burton	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Packer-stockroom	Electrical factory	W	3534
21	X	394	453	Doherty, Edward J	Head	1	0	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		Yes	Inside Hand	Electrical factory	W	3534
22				" Marion	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None			
23				" Joseph	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None			
24	X	395	454	Alexander, Mary	Head	1	0	F	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Stitcher	Dress factory	W	448
25				Nicholas, Zanda J	Border				F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
26	X	396	455	Smith, Charles	Head	1	0	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Stripper	Rubber factory	W	990
27				" Nellie	Wife				F	W	41	M	1895 Na	Marriage 1905			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Worker			
28				" Wilfred	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Yes	None			
29				" Edwin	Son				M	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
30				" James	Son				M	W	5	S				None			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
31				" Harold	Son				M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
32				" William	Son				M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
33	X	397	456	Banks, Bruce F	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria	Jew	Canada	English		Yes	Stripper	Rubber factory	W	990
34				" Josephine E	Wife				F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
35				" Hazel E	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
36				" Bruce	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
37				" Ruth J	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
38				" Walter E	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
39				" Elizabeth O	Daughter				F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
40				" Annie M	Daughter				F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
41				" William R	Son				M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
42		17	461	Brazzett, Thomas	Head	1	0	M	M	W	36	M	1897 Ca				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
43				" Effie	Wife				F	W	33	M	1900 ca				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None			
44				" George	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Cash Boy	Contractor Co	W	494
45				" Gladys	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None			
46				" Thomas	Son				M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
47	X	399	457	Kimball, Asa	Head	1	0	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	Machine Hitch	Tin plate	W	378
48				" Josephine M	Wife				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Pennsylvania			Yes	None			
49				" Muriel E	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None			
50				" Myrtle E	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—6778)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF January, 1920. Benjamin J. Belcher ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in each family.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city council, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home owned, is it free or mortgaged.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Bayview Avenue	X	400	459	Soleman, Charles	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Painter	Home	W	
				Lidia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				Alice A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			
				Cynthia M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts					Yes	None			
				Carl W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts					Yes	None			
				John F	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts						None			
	X	401	460	Reed, John	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Annealer Laborer Electrical factory		W	336
				Pauline	Wife			F	W	33	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
				Frank E	Son			M	W	12/12	S								Massachusetts						None			
Baldwin Avenue	9	402	461	Norcrossthy, Austin	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter House		W	148
				Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Tencentstore	W	707
				Olive	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Ma	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Tencentstore	W	707
				Ernest	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Charles	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	X	403	462	Murphy, Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Head Rope Stockmaker Navy yard		W	111
				Isabel	Wife			F	W	33	M	1900	Na	By marriage 1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Florence M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Gillian W	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Robert J	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S								Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		None			
Edward	50	404	463	Menichillo, Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	29	Wd	1906	al			No	No		Italy	Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			0
				Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Phillip	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Philomena	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Julia, Concetta	Mother			F	W	72	Wd	1906	28			No	No		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	X	405	464	Richman, John E	Head		R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Inside Board Operator Electrical factory		W	158
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		Yes	None			D
				Herbert H	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Harry E Jr	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Norman W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Howard	Son			M	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	4	406	465	Bjorkman, Carl	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Navy yard	W	362
				Emilia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1895	Na	By marriage 1902		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Henry	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Eric	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Ralph	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Edwin	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	11	407	466	Marsh, Clarence	Head		R	M	W	31	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman Rope Stockmaker	Shoe factory	W	10
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	30	M	M	AL			Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				William	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
	12	408	467	Johnson, Howard R	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Electrical factory	W	994
				Mildred	Wife			F	Wh	26	M					Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				Hugh	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				Olive	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		Maine		New York			None			
	13	409	468	Morgan, Silas	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Store	W	142

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 39 (D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 28th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin F. Delaney ENUMERATOR.

10549

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, Avenue, or other location	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, number in order of visitation	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation			Owned or rented (O or R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, manager, or salaried employee.	Wage earner, salary, or family worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Elm Avenue				Hogan, Margaret	Wife			F	W	34	M	1910	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				1
				" John W	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch		None				2
	14	410	469	Sullivan, John J	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Postmaster	Electrical factory	W		3366
				" Margaret F	Wife			F	W	51	M	1871	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				4
	16	411	470	Hanlon, James	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Electrical factory	W		5178
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	28	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				6
	5	412	471	Shirley, Cecelia	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Manager	Electrical factory	W		7368
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				8
				" Irving	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
				" John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
				" Berenice	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24
																													25
																													26
																													27
																													28
																													29
																													30
																													31
																													32
																													33
																													34
																													35
																													36
																													37
																													38
																													39
																													40
																													41
																													42
																													43
																													44
																													45
																													46
																													47
																													48
																													49
																													50

STATE ..... 9—107

COUNTY .....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. .....

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. .....

SHEET NO. ..... B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ..... [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY .....

NAME OF INSTITUTION ..... [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF ..... 1920. ..... ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			Farm, or home, number.
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of street, avenue, road, etc., or, if in a village or town, number of house.	Number of house in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

40 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253 | SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Pedrosa ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in this family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Wenonah Rd	94	1	477	Schiddon Albert	Head		R	M	W	49	M	1900	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Laborer	Sewage	S	1620
				Westergaat, Amanda	Niece			F	W	30	W	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			2
				Schiddon, Herbert	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			3
				Westgaat, Estelle	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts			Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			4
NY Ave	37	112	473	Platt, Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical Engineering	W	5 866
				—, Inez	Wife			F	W	47	M	11				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			6
				—, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			7
				—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
				—, Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
	10	114	474	Pyche, Alfred S	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1919	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Running motor	Running farm	W	10 540
				—, Amy	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			11
				—, Alfred S. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			12
				Lufkin, Thomas	Brother-in-law			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	13 610
	20	115	475	Hill, Wesley P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Marine Hardware	Store, Owner	E m	14 768
				—, Nellie B	Wife			F	W	30	M	1920	Na	Naturalized 1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			15
				—, Ruth J	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			16
	14	116	476	Bryn, Annie B	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd	1864	Na	Naturalized 1886		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			17
				—, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Investigator	Printing shop	W	18 150
	72	117	477	Hamm, Ira	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Plumbing shop	W	19 596
				—, Emma F	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			20
				—, Alice M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Millinery shop	W	21 382
	X	118	478	Hatch, Anthony	Head	1	O	F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tannery	E m	1 22 000
				—, Susan	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			23
				Smith, Robert	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farm laborer		W	24 012
Pond St	16	119	479	Pinsonneault, James	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Paint manufacturing	JA	25 743
				—, Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
				—, Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
Pond St	17	120	480	Marshall, Johnson	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	28 148
				—, Emily	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Printing Office	W	29 994
				—, Reginald	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			30
				—, Susanna	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			31
	140	121	481	Fadden, Edward J	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	32 710
				—, Jane A	Wife			F	W	26	M	1908	Na	Naturalized 1915		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Kitchen	Sweater shop	W	33 532
				Pitchwell, Francis T	Boarder			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	W	34 534
Pond St	319	122	482	Shah, Bahadur	Head	1	O	M	M	Hin	30	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Asia	Hindu	Asia	Hindu	Asia	Hindu	Yes	Importer	Restaurant	W	35 584
				—, Ellen	Wife			F	W	27	M		Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			36
				—, Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		India	Hindu	Sweden	Swedish		None			37
				—, Gustave	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		India	Hindu	Sweden	Swedish		None			38
	14	123	483	Jackson, Alfred F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	1	Wd	Na	Na		Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes	Clerk	Grocery	E m	39 394
				Dimmock, Charles M	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	Emp	40 900
				—, Julia E	Daughter			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			41
				—, Francis W	Grandchild			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			42
				—, Charles W	Grandchild			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			43
				Hanlon, Edna A	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Investigator	Electrical factory	W	44 534
				Brown, Nora M	Boarder			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electrical factory	W	45 999
Summer Ave	321	124	484	Bennett, Frederick C	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M	1885	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Bermuda	English	Bermuda	English	Bermuda	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Engine Works	W	46 362
				—, Lillian A	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			47
				—, Frederick C Jr.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bermuda	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	48 994
				Cloutman, Fred R	Boarder	1	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Soda Fountain	W	49 791
				—, Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible]AU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE [illegible] STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 253
SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st - 24th DAY OF January 1920. Benjamin A. Belanger ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
81	435	435	456		Kad Samuel	Head	1	M	M	W	60	M	1911	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laminator	Plaid cloth	W	
82					— Marguerite	Wife		F	W	60	M	1912	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	yes				
83	29	430	457		Lauritzen, Olof V	Head	1	M	W	52	M	1907	Na	1913		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Foreman	Rubber factory	W	178
84					— Adele J	Wife		F	W	34	M	1913	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish	yes				
85					— Thelma	Daughter		F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Cutter	Dry goods store	W	707
86	6	431	458		Cann, Joseph	Head	1	M	W	29	M	1913	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Salesman	Sporting goods store	W	191
87					— Annie	Wife		F	W	26	M	1913	Na	1919		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
88					— George	Son		M	W	7	S	1913						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
89					— Victor	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
90					Mills, Elmer	Boarder		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
91	7a	427	459		Saland, Martha	Head	1	F	W	75	Wd					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
92	5	428	460		Anderson, Howard R	Head	1	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Salesman	Manufacturing	W	791
93					— Gertrude R	Wife		F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Germany	Sweden	Germany	yes	None			
94					— Frances M	Daughter		F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
95	454	429	461		Howard, Melville C	Head	1	M	M	W	46	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		yes	Teacher	Grades	W	762
96					— Lillian C	Wife		F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Teacher	Junior High School	W	862
97			462		Munroe, Nanna	Head	2	R	F	W	72	Wd	1870	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
98					— Edward	Son		M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Salesman	Shoe shop	W	576
99					— Laura	Daughter		F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	576
100					— Bernard	Son		M	W	35	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Salesman	Supply store	W	941
1	354	430	463		Paige, Edward F	Head	1	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			Foreman	Shoe factory	W	372
2					— Justina W	Wife		F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Saleslady	Ready to wear	W	791
3					— Fonina E	Son		M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
4	6	431	464		Allen, Walter D	Head	1	R	M	W	52	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Foreman	Laundry	W	408
5	10	432	465		Parker, John N	Head	1	R	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Clerk	Wool Combing	W	765
6	10	433	466		Farr, William A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Telephone	W	690
7					— Florence A	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	None			
8	17	433	466		Crosby, Frank K	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M	1911	Na	1917	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Lifeman	Shoe	W	602
9					— Mary F	Wife			F	W	31	M	1912	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
10					Wilson, Rebecca	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	S	1910	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
11		434	467		Mangini, Nunzio	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	M	1913	Na	1914		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	W	649
12					— Alice	Wife			F	W	34	M	1914	Na	1914		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W	516
13					— Gordon	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
14					— Laura	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
15		435	468		DeFrongo, Charles	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M	1914	Al			yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Crane man	Electrical Company	W	166
16					— Mary	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	Al				no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
17					— Rachel	Daughter			F	W	1	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
18					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
19					— Florina	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
20					— William	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
21					— Irene	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
22					— Frank	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
23					— Arthur	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Saugus [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE ~~Township~~ Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carrier De Forge ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Months not attended school.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaving, sawing, bookkeeping, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Number of farm schedule.	Line number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	
11	236	1	1	Stirk Edmund	Head	1	0	F	M	W	63	M	1890	Ma	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Patterns	W			35-11
12				Elizabeth	Wife			F	M	W	64	M	1890	Ma	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					148
13	234	2	2	Boyer Washington L	Head	1	0	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Photo Engraver	Photography	W			168
14				Ruth M	Wife			F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
15				Helen F	Daughter			F	M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					
16				Clifford R	Son			M	M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					
17				Arthur R	Son			M	M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None					
18	231	3	3	Ward Arthur L	Head	1	0	M	M	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W			791
19				Martha L	Wife			F	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
20			4	Sherman Laura	Head	2	R	F	M	W	58	Wd						Yes	Yes	Virginia		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None					
21				Emma	Daughter			F	M	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Ohio		Rhode Island		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Office	W			994
22				Batchelder Augusta	Daughter			F	M	W	34	Wd						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Rhode Island		Virginia		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			936
23				Edward	Grandson			M	M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None					
24	230	4	5	Kelt Charles E	Head	1	0	M	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
25				Hattie E	Wife			F	M	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
26				Robbins Edna A	Daughter			F	M	W	33	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Hat Machinist	Mfg Electric Appliances	W	654		900
27	229	5	6	Endicott Thomas	Head	1	R	M	M	W	62	M	1857	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W			136
28				Evaline F	Wife			F	M	W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					
29				Thomas	Son			M	M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	U Lumber Co	W			122
30			7	Swett Fred M	Head	2	R	M	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			516
31				Daisy	Wife			F	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
32				Fred B	Son			M	M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Electric Appliances	W			154
33				Earnest B	Son			M	M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wagon Driver	Grocery	W			612
34				Arthur L	Son			M	M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
35				Frederic M	Father			M	M	W	65	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired					
36	228	6	8	Hughes Robert R	Head	1	R	M	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Salesman	Leather Co	W			791
37				Emma	Wife			F	M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Pennsylvania		New York		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W			862
38				Kenneth C	Son			M	M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Maryland		New Jersey		Yes	Stenographer	Automobile Co	W			999
39				A Constance	Daughter			F	M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Maryland		New Jersey		Yes	None					
40				Norman D	Son			M	M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		New Jersey		Yes	None					
41			Bitnie	Bessie	Sister-in-law			F	M	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Maryland		New Jersey		Yes	None					
42	224	7	9	Russell Eugene W	Head	1	R	M	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	D	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor Dealer	Peddler	OA			770
43				Lillian M	Wife			F	M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None					
44				Edith L	Daughter			F	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
45				Shirley F	Daughter			F	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
46				Merle	Daughter			F	M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
47	225	8	10	Loomis George A	Head	1	0	M	M	W	58	M	1862	Na	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland Nfd Dundee	English	Ireland of Foreign	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Leather Dresser	Morocco Shop	W			518
48				Mary A	Wife			F	M	W	58	M	1863	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
49	226	9	11	Kenerson Clarence C	Head	1	0	M	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W			492
50				Lillian R	Wife			F	M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None					
51				Clarence	Son			M	M	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None					
52				Carleton	Son			M	M	W	4 6/12	S								Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None					
53			Litham	Mary T	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	68	M	1852	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
54				Mary A	Sister-in-law			F	M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Lawyers Office	W			866
55	221	10	12	Gilcrest Roger L	Head	1	R	M	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Motor Service	W			
56				Olive M	Wife			F	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Ohio		New York		Ohio		Yes	None					
57				Margerie C	Daughter			F	M	W	3 6/12	S								Massachusetts		New York		Ohio			None					
58			Billings	Mary	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Ohio		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
59			13	Ray John C	Head	2	O	M	M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W			178
60				Ida M	Wife			F	M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Canada		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None					

Lincoln Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Emile DeForge ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, store, farm, or shop.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O).	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	211	11	13	Ray Ralph E	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kentucky		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		3532
				Vaughn Henry F	Father-in-law			M	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				791
				Martha	Mother-in-law			F	W	75	S	1870	Na	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	213	11	14	Downey George	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Jeweler	Own Store	Emp		772
				Lousy J	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				George	Father			M	W	62	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English		None				
				Anna	Mother			F	W	62	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	217	12	15	Tweedy George A	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Blacking Co	W		719
				Grace A	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Charles S	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Magerie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Sherman Francis M	Father-in-law			M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Lucinda M	Mother-in-law			F	W	83	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	218	13	16	Shaw Arthur Howie	Head	1	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Coal Scrawner	Shoe Factory	W		516
				Lillian M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None				
				O Arthur	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	214	14	17	Perkins Walter C	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		791
				Clariana A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	212	15	18	Brown Mary M	Head	1	O	M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Effie L	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		999
				Wendell B	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Charles L	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Virginia W	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut			None				
				Leonard Robert	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				
	210	16	19	Balamis Author	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Keeper	Restaurant	Emp		944
				Mary F	Wife			F	W	31	M	1907	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None				
				Aiken Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
	208	17	20	Greene Austin W	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W		462
				Laura C	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
				Louisa M	Mother			F	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	207	18	21	Farnham William H	Head	1	O	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	On dredge	W		844
				Minnie F	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	205	19	22	Miller William	Head	1	O	F	M	W	78	Wd	1869	Na	1887	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				Isabella H	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
	201	20	23	Dearden Sidney C	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Fish Market	W		791
				Viola A	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	202	21	24	Conant Herbert C	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Machine Shop	W		969
				Ethel M	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Powell Louis	Boarder			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			25	Blain Adolphe	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1905	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Repair Man	Machine Shop	W		482
				Ottie J	Wife			F	W	38	M	1907	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Luxemburg	German	Luxemburg	German	Luxemburg	German	Yes	None				
				Herbert R	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Luxemburg	German		None				
	199	22	26	Oniel Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M	1911	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				Helene F	Wife			F	W	43	M	1902	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Dora F	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Sweden	Swedish		None				
	218	23	27	Finde Lizzie Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Garage	W		378
				Mae J	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				

9–127

42

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. | Charles Louis DeForge ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | WARD OF CITY X X | SHEET NO. 2 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Whether owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Emp	24	28	Sim William	Head			M	W	50	M	1887	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp	1
2				Mary C	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Ma	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			2
3	V			Allan R	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes				3
4	V			W Gordon	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	From Labour	Home Farm	W	4
5	V			Edith Viola	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	From Labour	Home Farm	W	5
6	V			Roy Wallace	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None			6
7	166	25	29	Sprout Alvin	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Bank	W	7
8				Nathie M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			8
9				Peggy F	Son			M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	None			9
10				Ella F	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	Factory	Shoe Factory	W	10
11				Alvin F	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	W	11
12				Lyman C	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	Labor	Rubber Factory	W	12
13				Charles W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	None			13
14				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Connecticut		Yes	None			14
15				McCarthy Michael	Boarder			M	W	31	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Unknown			Shoe Clerk	Machine Shop	W	15
16	167	26	30	Malisepha Peter	Head	1	M	M	W	32	M	1903	Ita			Yes	Yes	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	Tailor	Dry Goods	W	16
17				Blanche	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Ita			No	No	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	None			17
18				Rose	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1903	Ita			Yes	Yes	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	None			18
19				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	None			19
20				Williams	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	None			20
21				Kwaszewski Felix	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1912	Pol	1915		Yes	Yes	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Austria Pole	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	21
22	163	27	31	Dealty Joseph L	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M	1911	Ita	1916		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	22
23				Jessie M	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Ire	1901		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			23
24				John B	Son			M	W	21	S	1903	Ita	1919		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	Auditors Office	W	24
25				Owen E	Son			M	W	19	S	1903	Ita	1919		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Auditors Office	W	25
26				Dorothy D	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1903	Ita	1910		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	26
27		32		Gilman Frank J	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Brunswick		Yes	Miss Inspector	Mfg Elec Appliances	W	27
28				Martha	Wife		B	F	W	42	M	1886	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	Saxony Ger	German	Yes	None			28
29	168	28	33	Dolaser John	Head	1		M	W	42	M	1892	Ita	1899		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Car Factory	W	29
30				Emelia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Ita	1912		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			30
31				Clara M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Roller	Shoe Factory	W	31
32				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			32
33				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			33
34				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			34
35				James	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			35
36				Rosalia	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			36
37	169	29	34	Moore Charles H	Head	1		M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						37
38				Lena	Wife			F	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			38
39	165	30	35	Brown Arthur	Head	1		M	W	63	M	1905	Ita	1915		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Boat Yard	W	39
40				Annie	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			40
41				George E	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	41
42				Fiddler George A	Brother-in-law			M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	42
43	151	31	36	Clark Fred C	Head	1		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Meat Market	W	43
44				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			44
45				Collins Evelyn F	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
46				Farren Enid F	Boarder			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	46
47	147	32	37	Libby Julia A	Head	1	R	F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			47
48				Russell Edna L	Daughter			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			48
49				Libby Clay C	Son			M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe Inspector	Shoe Factory	W	49
50		33		Russell Forrest E	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	50

Line of Appeal

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY XX
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rents owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc. Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
141	33	38	Russell Alice M	Wife			F W 34 M							Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				51
			Doris M	Daughter			F W 13 S							Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				52
			Elbert R	Brother			M W 26 S							Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Motor Man	Street Car	W	649	53
140	33	39	Stocker David T	Head	1 O	F M W 77 Wd								Yes Yes No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54
			Annie E	Daughter-in-law		F W 49 Wd								Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
			Lewis J	Grandson		M W 22 S								Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cotton Mill	Cotton	W	709	56
137	34	42	Yunker Martin J	Head	1 O	M M W 41 M	1912 Ger							Yes Yes	Wurtemburg Germany	German	Wurtemburg Germany	German	Luxemburg Germany	German	Yes	Painter	House	W	394	57
			Emma	Wife		F W 29 M	1912 Ger							Yes Yes	Bohemia	German	Bohemia Germany	German	Bohemia Germany	German	Yes	None				58
			Elsie F	Daughter		F W 5 S								No	Massachusetts		Wurtemburg Germany		Bohemia Germany			None				59
			Irene	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S									Massachusetts		Wurtemburg Germany		Bohemia Germany			None				60
		Kelm	Herman	Boarder		M W 43 S									Kansas		Bohemia Germany		Bohemia Germany		Yes	Watchman	Cotton Mill	W		61
136	35	41	Cook Simon C	Head	1 O	F M W 38 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Farm Farm Co	W	802	62
			Mabel A	Wife		F W 38 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Virginia		Maine		Yes	None			010	63
			Janette	Daughter		F W 13 S								Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				64
			Grace B	Daughter		F W 12 S								Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				65
			Thomas D	Son		M W 8 S								Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				66
		Murphy	Mary	Boarder		F W 35 S	1902 Al							Yes Yes	Ireland English		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Cotton Cloth	Cotton Mill	W	960	67
		Rachell	Earl	Boarder		M W 6 S								No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpet Sweeper	Shoe Factory	W	516	68
	42	Carr	Thomas Jr	Head	2 R	M W 77 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired				69
			Lucetta M	Wife		F W 22 M									Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				70
121	36	43	Britt Fred M	Head	1 O	M M W 41 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Contractor	W	118	71
			Grace E	Wife		F W 31 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				72
			Mabel E	Daughter		F W 21 S								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W		73
	44	Britt	Andrew D	Head	1 R	M M W 51 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Coal Dealer	Shipyard	W	296	74
			Iona E	Wife		F W 26 M								Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				75
127	37	45	Emery Leander C	Head	1 R	M B 47 M								Yes Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Delaware		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	012	76
			Veronica	Wife		F B 28 M								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				77
			Lester L	Son		M B 8 S								No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None				78
	46	Whitmore	John C	Head	2 R	M W 61 Wd	1885 Ma 1891							Yes Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	200	79
			Alfred	Son		M W 23 S								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	316	80
	47	Cope	Samuel C	Head	3 R	M M W 52 M								Yes Yes	Michigan		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Painting	W		81
			Margaret B	Wife		F W 71 M								Yes Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	W	4	82
			William B	Son		M W 2 S								No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan				Yes	Lather Yard	Machine Shop	W	739	83
110	38	48	Calanticone Lubrecta	Head	1 O	M M W 42 M	1901 Al							No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Town	W	182	84
			Minacucci	Wife		F W 29 M	1905 Al							No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			805	85
			Cornelia	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S									Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				86
			Francisco	Father		M W 80 Wd	1901 Al							No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				87
			Saverio	Brother		M W 27 S	1901 Al							No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Concrete Mixer	W	193	88
129	39	49	Stykeporle Julia A	Head	1 O	F M W 7 Wd								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				89
		Whitmore	Alice	Granddaughter		F W 3 S								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
123	40	50	Belliveau Earnest	Head	1 O	M M W 41 M	1902 Ma 1902							Yes Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		Yes	Repairman	Machine Shop	W	480	91
			Edith F	Wife		F W 39 M								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia English		Yes	None				92
			Earnest A	Son		M W 12 S								Yes Yes Yes	New York		Canada French		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
			Kenneth	Son		M W 9 S								Yes	Massachusetts		Canada French		Massachusetts			None				94
		Fogelthon	Harold	Step-Son		M W 19 S								No Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Soldier	Motor Corps	W	822	95
		Florence	Charles	Father-in-law		M W 68 M								Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada English		Yes	Laborer	Town	W	805	96
			Elizabeth	Mother-in-law		F W 71 M	1869 Ma 1879							Yes Yes	Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Yes	None				97
	51	Redding George		Head	2 R	M W 30 M	1911 Al							Yes Yes	Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Yes	Waiter	Motor	W	396	98
			Ethel	Wife		F W 37 M	1911 Al							Yes Yes	Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Yes	None				99
			Grace	Daughter		F W 8 S	1911 Al							Yes	Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Nova Scotia English		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DiFronzo ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	If foreign born, year of naturalization.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
91	43	51		Redding George	Son			M	W	7 5/12	S							Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None					1
2				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None					2
3		52		Cyrah George	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1871	Na	1890				England	English	England	English	England	English		None					3
4				Sarah	Wife			F	W	46	M	1883	Na	1890				England	English	England	English	England	English		None					4
5	119	41	53	Hasbell George C	Head		O	M	W	42	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	House				5
6				Eva A	Wife			F	W	29	M							New York		New York		New York			None					6
7				Mildred H	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		New York			None					7
8				Charles E	Son			M	W	19	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine			Soldier	Motor Corps				8
9	115	42	54	Davis Fred	Head		O	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana			Engineer	Electric Co				9
10				Edith L	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					10
11				Alfred	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					11
12				Mildred F	Daughter			F	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								12
13	114	43	55	Boyajian Helen	Head		O	M	F	W	25	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian		Cook	Laundry Steam Co				13
14				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	1	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian		None					14
15				Hagop	Son			M	W	3	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Armenian	Turkey Asia	Armenian		None					15
16				Edward	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Turkey Asia	Armenian		None					16
17	101	44	56	Brown Walter C	Head		O	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Department Store				17
18				Mona N	Father			M	W	68	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory				18
19				Boghat Annie	Servant			F	W	44	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Domestic Servant	Private Family				19
20	57			Cyrah George	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Steel Driver	Shoe Factory				20
21				Doris	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None					21
22				Clarence	Son			M	W	6	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Maine			None					22
23				Doris	Daughter			F	W	3 1/2	S									Massachusetts		Maine			None					23
24	100	45	58	Petkewich William	Head		O	M	W	31	M	1906	Ma	1914			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian		Weaver	Woolen Mill				24
25				Julia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1904	Ma	1914			Yes	Yes	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian							25
26				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	Lithuanian							26
27		59		Wheaton George C	Head		R	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Shoemaker	Shoe Factory				27
28				Edith C	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine			None					28
29				George C	Son			M	W	1/2	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts								29
30				Daniel Elizabeth	Lodger			F	W	18	S						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England									30
31	92	46	60	Cook Henry L	Head		O	M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Laborer	Machine Shop				31
32				Jennie B	Wife			F	W	55	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None					32
33				Hildred May	Boarder			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Librarian	Municipal				33
34				Anna M	Boarder			F	W	59	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None					34
35		61		Peabody Fred H	Head		R	M	W	5	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Foreman	Slaughter				35
36				Edna	Wife			F	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Massachusetts			None					36
37	91	47	62	Evans Vernon H	Head		R	M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public Schools				37
38				Gladys J	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English		None					38
39				Vernon H	Son			M	W	12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts								39
40		62		Wyatt Charles A	Head		R	M	W	62	M	1881	Ca				Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English	Nova Scotia	English		Inspector	Boiler Foundry				40
41				Anna B	Wife			F	W	61	M	1885	Al				Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English		None					41
42				Iverger Mattie B	Daughter			F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English		Bookkeeper	Office				42
43				Wyatt Ralph A	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Isl	English	Prince Edward Isl	English		Helper	Laundry				43
44		64		Dorber Thomas	Lodger		R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Fisherman	Fishing				44
45				Annie M	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None					45
46				Lucy M	Daughter			F	W	6	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					46
47				Clifford O	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					47
48				Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					48
49		65		Hewett Anne B	Head		R	W	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None					49
50				Harry L	Son			M	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist	Electrical Work				50

Supervisor's District

35792

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmine D'Errigo ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
87	49	66		Chapman George C	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				Valencia "	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				William "	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
89	49	67		Latanshas Michael	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	37	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				Violet "	Wife			F	W	35	M	1909	Na	1912		Yes	No
				Louise "	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes
				Laura "	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	Yes
				Albert "	Son			M	W	5	S					No	
	51			Zales Steven	Head	R	Mtg	M	W	26	M	1909	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Helen "	Wife			F	W	23	M	1913	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Helen "	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S						
				Kaspar Caroline	Boarder			F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
74	51	68		Newhall Alice A	Head	O	Fr	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Alice E "	Daughter			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes
				Taylor Francis M	Daughter	O		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes
75	52	69		Rice James A	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				Mabel L "	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Na	1899		Yes	Yes
				Doris "	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Mildred C "	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes
				James A "	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
72	52	70		Thompson Robert M	Head	O	Fr	M	W	58	M	1884	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
				Isabelle "	Wife			F	W	53	M	1889	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				Messon William	Brother-in-law			M	W	47	S	1889	Na	1911		Yes	Yes
				Laughlin Margaret	Daughter			F	W	28	M	1892	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				Thompson Elenor	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
				" Elizabetha	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
				" Robert M	Son			M	W	24	S						
69	54	71		Oliver Edgar B	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary "	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				Isaac	Father			M	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes
68	55	72		Gale George W	Head	O	Fr	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes
				Nora A "	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
				Odell Bertha M	Steward			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes
				Dent Louise	Boarder			F	W	15	Wd					Yes	Yes
67	56	73		Newhall Walter	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				Carrie L "	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				Dorthea C	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
64	57	74		Woods Alfred	Head	O	Fr	M	W	12	M	1896	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				Zelma A "	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
66	58	75		Tolosmas Louis	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				Eva "	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				Marion "	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
		76		French Milton	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Eva M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	
				" Milton L	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
				" Marion L	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
63	59	77		Lewis Raymond	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				" Alice M	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Daphne B	Daughter			F	W	6	S						

Lincoln Avenue

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker.	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Poultry	Farm	OA	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Job Jobber	Shoe Factory	W	
Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None			
Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Tag Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Lumber Yard	Lumber Co		
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Contractor	Blasting	E	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
New York		New York		New Jersey		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Dental	Co	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen	W	
Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Glass Blower	Electrical Ind	W	
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Glass Blower	Electrical Ind	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engr	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 44 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Charles Parmina DeFronzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29				
	62	59	78	Levia Damaris T	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					1
				Morris Benjamin B	Uncle		S	M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W			2
	61	60	79	Evans Evan	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	Process Worker	Rubber	O			3
				Winnifred J	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Yes	None					4
				Percy G	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W			5
	62	61	80	Radford Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			6
				M Eda	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					7
			81	Hanbon Fred G	Head	2	O	M	M	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W			8
	60	62	82	Mansfield Annie	Head	1	O	F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					9
				Ella M	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dress maker	Own Home	O			10
			83	Tarbox Fred J	Head	2	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					11
				Josephine E	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Shoe Factory	W			12
	59	63	84	Smith Ernest F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W			13
				Ruth M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					14
	58	64	85	Van Blarcom Frank	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Automobile Sales Room	Shoe Co				15
				Alice L	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					16
				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					17
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					18
				Elinor	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					19
				French Alice	Servant			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W			20
	53	65	86	Atherton Horace H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Register of Probate	County	W			21
				Edith H	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None					22
				Roger M	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					23
				Horace H	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					24
	100	66	87	Lenihan David	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M	1910	No	1905	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	W			25
				Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M	1902	No	1905	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					26
				William	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					27
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					28
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					29
				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					30
	81	62	88	Marshall Maude C	Friend	1	S	F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Woolen Mill	W			31
				Leslie M	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					32
				Marjorie L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					33
				Elizabeth Cheshire	Sister			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W			34
				Lucille	Mother			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					35
	93	68	89	Calvacciturano Domino	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M	1910	No	1905	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W			36
				Filomena	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902	No	19.0	No	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					37
				Dominic	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					38
				Fannie	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					39
	52	69	90	Dill Francis M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			Lawyer	Practice	O			40
				Evelyn E	Wife			F	W	31	M	1910	No	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None					41
				James F	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None					42
	50	70	91	Joy Frank H	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W			43
				Ida M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					44
	48	71	92	Kennedy Wallace C	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1903	Sp			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Office	W			45
				Lizzie G	Wife			F	W	47	M	1903	Sp			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					46
				Russell B	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Engineer	Electric Light Co	W			47
				Wallace B	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Operator	Electric Light Co	W			48
				Douglas B	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Apprentice	Electric Light Co	W			49
	42	12	93	McTaggart James H	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Sole	Manufactory	W			50

Lincoln Ave

3632

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine De Frongo ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51	47	20	93	Mc Tangue Nellie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
52				Anna B	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
53				James P	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
54		22	93	Alice M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
55				William H	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
56		23	94	Philips Elmer	Head 2 Ap			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tanning Hide	W		
57				Hattie E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
58				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
59				Mc Manus Nellie	Boarder	10		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
60	45	24	95	Waitt Albert L	Head 1	0	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Electrician	Electric Illuminating Co			
61				Hattie F	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
62				Hanson Justin F	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
63				Waitt Lydia A	Mother-in-law			F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
64	44	25	96	Patterson Samuel T	Head 1	0	M	M	W	56	M	1880	Ma	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clothing Mfg	Own Shop	Em		
65				Mary F	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
66				Paul Sarah E	Sister-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
67				Churchel Mary M	Servant			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
68				Dolan Annie	Servant			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
69	42	26	92	Mc Donald Joseph A	Head 1	3	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Nova Scotia	English		Carpenter	Frames	W		
70				Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1880	Ma	1884		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	None				
71				Edward A	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
72				Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W		
73				James L	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Wood Turning	W		
74				Avis Minnie E	Niece			F	W	15	S	1905	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Knit Goods	W		
75	41	27	98	Mc Teague Thomas	Head 1	0	M	M	W	48	M	1896	Ma	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tanning	O A		
76				Johanna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1872	Ma	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
77				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		
78				Edward J	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Errand Boy	Office	W		
79	35	28	92	Johnson Ellen M	Head 1	0	F	W	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
80				Hayes Mary E	Servant			F	W	42	S	1880	Ir			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		
81	36	28	00	Hutchings Celia A	Head 1	0	M	F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
82				Leslie C	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
83				Charles E	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
84		101		Holt Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	48	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W		
85				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	34	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	England	English		None				
86				Harold	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None				
87				Doris	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		England	English	Yes	None				
88				Whitacher Jane	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd	1906	Ma	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
89	30	80	102	Cuozzo Henry H	Head 2	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Jobbing	C A	196	
90				Mary A	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
91				Lyman	Son			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Ice Cutter	W	356	
92				Herbert	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Jobbing	W	196	
93				Murray Hugh	Boarder			M	W	71	S	1849	Ma	1883		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
94	14	81	103	Upham Henry	Head 1	0	M	M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Own Shop	C A	134	
95				Joseph H	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
96				Healy P	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
97				Norman	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
98	6	82	104	Hamberg John	Head 1	0	M	M	W	51	S	1898	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Sampler	Shoe Factory	W	516	
99	2	83	105	Solizzo Frank	Head 2	R		M	W	35	Wd	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoemaker	Own Shop	C A	578	
100	7		106	Cassano Joseph	Head 2	R		M	W	42	Wd	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Painter	Own Shop	C A	741	

78

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

45

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmir DeFrongo ENUMERATOR.

Clayton Ave. Lowell Ave.

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
15	84	107	Kelly John J	Head	1	8	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Steel Worker	Mfg. Elec. Apparatus	W		1
			Mary E	Wife				F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None				2
			Raymond A	Son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
			Frederic	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				4
			Prudence E	Daughter		6		F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				5
15	85	108	Bloom Andrew G	Head	1	0	M	M	W	46	M	1903	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Shop	W	366	6
			Mamie A	Wife				F	W	47	M	1903	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				7
			Carl G	Son				M	W	18	S	1903	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stock Boy	Machine Shop	W	994	8
			Oscar S	Son				M	W	17	S	1903	Na	1914	No	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Delivery Boy	Post Office	W	666	9
			Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stop Trimmer	Rubber Factory	W	566	10
			Frank	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				11
			Ethel	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				12
			Ruth	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				13
			Neils	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				14
			Victor	Son		5		M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				15
16	86	109	Bloom Oscar	Head	1	0	M	M	W	44	M	1895	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Shop	W	366	16
			Jennie	Wife				F	W	43	M	1895	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				17
			Ethel	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bottom Trimmer	Rubber Factory	W	566	18
			Jennie	Daughter				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Bottom Trimmer	Rubber Factory	W	566	19
			Oscar	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				20
			Anna	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				21
			William	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				22
			Desrosier Napolisa	Head	2	0	F	M	W	39	S	1914	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	carpenter	Box Factory	W	118	23
			Nellie	Wife				F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				24
			Leo P	Son				M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	water	Shoe Factory	W	516	25
			Edward G	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	one				26
			Esther	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
			Doris	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				28
			Alfred	Son				M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				29
			Ruth M	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				30
			Mahoney Martin	Father-in-Law				M	W	75	Wd	1870	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				31
42	87	110	Owen Wildy	Head	1	R		F	W	72	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				32
32	88	111	Scott Richard	Head	1	0	F	M	W	76	M	1879	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoe Edger	Shoe Factory	W	516	33
			Lillie	Wife				F	W	29	M	1895	Na	1899		No	No	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Yes	None				34
			Edward	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Yes	Operative	Machinist	W	112	35
			Joseph	Son				M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Yes	Tailor	Merchant Tailor	W	006	36
			Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Slovenia Austria	Austrian	Yes	Lab Operator	Rubber Factory	W	566	37
			Vandeia	Daughter		6		F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Slovenia Austria	Austrian		None				38
36	89	112	Anderson Charles Fr	Head	1	0	M	M	W	49	M	1892	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pattern Maker	Mfg. Elec. Apparatus	W	420	39
			Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	48	M	1893	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				40
			Arthur	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Pattern Maker	W	32	41
			Ebba	Daughter				F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	999	42
			Oswald	Son				M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Assembler	Shoe Factory	W	516	43
			Roy	Son				M	W	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Driving Clerk	Shoe Factory	W	994	44
			Chester	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				45
			Harold	Son		71		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				46
35	90	113	Tardiff George	Head	1	0	M	M	W	47	M	1898	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Vessels	W	148	47
			Mary E	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				48
			Rene O	Son				M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	Solderer	Shoe Factory	W	516	49
			Roland	Son				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Vermont		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–697

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Armine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 5 B

Laurel Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks employed during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
35	90	113	Tardiff Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			George	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
			Paul	Son		7/12	M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
31	91	114	Lambert Joseph A	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Coal Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	5 16
			Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Ma	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			George W	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Porter	Shoe Factory	W	54
			Joseph A	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Last Maker	Last Factory	W	58
			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Inez	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None			
32	92	115	Ashin Peter A	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M	1880	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Boiler Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
			Ida	Wife			F	W	52	M	1896	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Sarah A	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cotton Finisher	Rubber Factory	W	566
			Carl F	Son		7/12	M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
24	93	116	Cahill John	Head	1	O	M	W	55	M	1902	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Laborer	Electric Railway	W	642
			Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1892	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	None			
			John J	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Tender	Machine Shop	W	562
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Cash Register	Department Store	W	564
			Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	562
			Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Messenger	Department Store	W	564
			William	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	None			
			Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	None			
			Regan Patrick	Brother-in-law			M	W	42	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Repairman	Machine Shop	W	1242
10	94	117	Yankoski Barney	Head	1	R	M	W	31	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish	Yes	Repairman	Garage	W	77
			Agnis	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	al			No	No	Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
			Barney	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish		None			
			Frank	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish		None			
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish		None			
			Antonio	Son			M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish		None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Prussian Poland	Polish	Prussian Poland	Polish		None			
5	95	118	Pearson August	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Iron Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	56
			Ellen	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Oscar	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Carl	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Freight Handler	Rail Road	W	1 40
9	96	119	Marshall Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	47	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	562
			Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Yes	None			
			John H	Son			M	W	16	S	1909	al		No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Yes	Grand Boy	Shoe Factory	W	7
21	97	120	Fairchild Harry W	Head	1	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	Machine Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Harriet	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
1	98	121	Boland John M	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W	562
			Margaret B	Wife			F	W	47	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
			John A	Son			M	W	24	S	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Iron Machinist	Machine Shop	W	562
			Margaret G	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1905	Na	1912	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Cashier	Department Store	W	564
			Roberta	Son			M	W	18	S	1905	Na	1912	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Iron Machinist	Machine Shop	W	562
			Helen S	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1905	Na	1912	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Coil Winder	Electric Factory	W	554
			Ina	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
			Albert	Son		7/12	M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
8	99	122	Howe Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cotton Grinder	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Betsy	Wife			F	W	48	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Charles R	Son			M	W	15	S	1909	al		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W	514
			Laban Frank	Nephew			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			

9-197

46

[D1—978]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of person in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	If home not on farm, number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
91	6	111	123	Kwiecki Stefon	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	20	al			Yes	Yes	Austrian	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish	Yes	Chipper	Machine Shop	W	
2				Katie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Austrian	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish	No	None			
3				Sophia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austrian Poland	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish		None			
4				Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austrian Poland	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish		None			
5				John	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Austrian Poland	Polish	Austrian Poland	Polish		None			
6	7	111	124	Chetsand Carl G	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
7				Maria L	Wife			F	W	42	M	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
8				Margretta	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1903	Na	1909	No	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operator	Machine Shop	W	
9				Ragnar	Son			M	W	16	S	1903	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Apprentice	Machine Shop	W	
10				Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
11	8	112	125	Klubock Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1897	Ga			Yes	Yes	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
12				Minnie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1906	Ga			Yes	Yes	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Yes	None			
13				Bessie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1911	Ga		No	Yes	Yes	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Yes	Tannery Worker	Shoe Factory	W	
14				Abraham	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Yes	(None)			
15				Esther	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia Moscow	Yiddish	Russia Moscow	Yiddish		None			
16		126		Morano Nicholas	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1892	Al			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
17				Adelaide	Wife			F	W	3	M	1921	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
18				Jeanette A	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
19				Florence E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
20				Majone	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
21				Lucie J	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
22	9	113	127	Brown James	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
23				Sarah	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Nova Scotia			None			
24				Leroy	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts							None			
25				Doris	Daughter	8		F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts							None			
26	11	24	128	Samuel Simon	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1902	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Metal Worker	Moving Picture Exhibitor	W	
27				Eva	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None			
28				Rose	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None			
29				Reuben	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None			
30				Manuel	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None			
31				Rachel	Daughter	8		F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Yiddish	Russian Poland	Yiddish		None			
32	21	105	129	Monmusko John	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	Tool Grinder	Moving Picture Exhibitor	W	
33				Nancy	Wife			F	W	47	M	1903	al			No	No	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		None			
34				Stella	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		None			
35	18	106	130	Gill Emil	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe Factory	W	
36				Frances	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	al			Yes	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
37				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
38				Frances	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
39	24	107	131	Kolinski John	Head	O	F	M	W	60	S	1911	al			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	None			
40	29	108	132	Korpiecz Julius	Head	R	O	M	W	35	M	1917	al			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W	
41				Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
42				Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
43				Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
44				Ida	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
45	28	109	133	Yaldon Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1909	al			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	Dressmaker	Tailoring Shop	W	
46				Bronislava	Wife			F	W	38	M	1912	al			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	None			
47				Alech	Son			M	W	14	S	1912	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
48				Sofie	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1912	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
49				Antonie	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None			
50	28	110	134	Bathofski Ignaty	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cirmino DeFronzo ENUMERATOR

Lake Street Road

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
						PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29
49 110 134	Bathopski Hedwig	Wife	F W 26 M	1920 Al	Mo Mo	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Mary	Daughter	F W 2 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland Polish / Poland Polish	
	Julia	Daughter	F W 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Poland Polish / Poland Polish	
51 111 135	Sushi Victor	Head 1	M W 35 M	1919 Al	Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Drop Forger Iron Foundry N
	Helen	Wife	F W 24 M	1910 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 10 S	1910 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Edward	Son	M W 8 S		Yes	Connecticut / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Dominic	Son	M W 5 S		No	Connecticut / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Jennie	Daughter	F W 2 1/2 S			Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Alice	Daughter	F W 1 1/2 S			Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
136	Wasotsky Frank	Head 2 R	M W 40 Wd	1917 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Laborer Woolen Mill N
	Walter	Son	M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
137	Wasotsky Walter	Head 2 R	M W 40 M	1914 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Carpenter House N
	Annie	Wife	F W 32 M	1912 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Brondie	Son	M W 4 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Jennie	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Stella	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
49 112 138	Dolinski Henry	Head 1	M W 34 M	1913 Al	Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Machine Smith Machine Shop N
	Katherine	Wife	F W 33 M	1913 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	John	Son	M W 12 S	1913 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Lookadia	Daughter	F W 6 S	1913 Al	Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Jennie	Daughter	F W 5 S		No	Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Aleck	Son	M W 2 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
59 113 139	Lemowicz Adolph	Head 1	M W 37 M	1915 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Weaver Woolen Mill N
	Mary	Wife	F W 30 M	1912 Al	No No	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
	Adolph	Son	M W 2 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	None
6 114 140	Kasowaloonge Adam	Head 1 R	M W 28 M	1912 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Pan Operator Machine Shop N
	Dominica	Wife	F W 29 M	1913 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	None
	Mary	Daughter	F W 6 1/2 S			Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	None
	Bronia	Daughter	F W 1 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	None
10 115 141	Plutikina Joan	Head 1 R	F W 52 W	1919 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	None
	Peter	Son	M W 22 S	1919 Al	Yes Yes	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Tube Operator Machine Shop N
5 116 142	Jones Stanley	Head 1 R	M W 38 M	1903 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Wire Operator Machine Shop N
	Frankie	Wife	F W 33 M	1914 Al	Yes Yes	Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish / Russian Poland Polish	Welder Mfg Electrical Appliances N
	Josephine	Daughter	F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Poland Polish	None
	Charles	Son	M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Poland Polish	None
	Helen	Daughter	F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Poland Polish	None
	Annie	Daughter	F W 4 11/12 S			Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Poland Polish	None
9 117 143	Albis Jofan	Head 1 R	M W 59 M	1920 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Laborer Woolen Mill N
	Christina	Wife	F W 52 M	1889 Al	No No	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	None
	John	Son	M W 8 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Floor Boy Shoe Factory N
	Julia	Daughter	F W 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Shoe Packer Shoe Factory N
	Parador Edward	Son in Law	M W 32 M	1904 Na 1913	Yes Yes	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Mill Wright Machine Shop N
	Mary	Daughter	F W 29 M	1899 Na 1918	Yes Yes	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Top Stitcher Shoe Factory N
	Johnson James E.	Son in Law	M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Washington / Washington / Washington	Soldier Infantry N
	Anna	Daughter	F W 24 M	1907 Na 1918	Yes Yes	Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian Lithuania Lithuanian	Toe Closer Shoe Factory N
12 118 144	Klosowski Andrew	Head 1	M W 28 M	1907 Pol	Yes Yes	Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish	Carpenter House N
	Victoria	Wife	F W 28 M	1907 Pol	Yes Yes	Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish	None
	Billie	Son	M W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish	None
	Teddy	Son	M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Small Poland Polish / Small Poland Polish	None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

47

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFonge ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284

SHEET NO. 7 A

WARD OF CITY X X

0801

Elm Street / Douglas Road / Ballard Street

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
			Blonowski Stella	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		South Poland	Polish	South Poland	Polish		None					1375-2
			Stanley	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		South Poland	Polish	South Poland	Polish		None					
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		South Poland	Polish	South Poland	Polish		None					
16	119	145	Balasys Dominic	Head	1	0	M	W	58	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Smith	Machine Shop	N			362
			Fannie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1907	Al		No	No		Warsaw Russia	Polish	Warsaw Russia	Polish	Warsaw Russia	Polish	Yes	None					
			Martin	Son			M	W	15	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Warsaw Russia	Polish	Yes	Stayer	Shoe Factory	N			516
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1907	Al		Yes			Warsaw Russia	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Warsaw Russia	Polish	Yes	None					
			Swalgen Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Warsaw Russia	Polish	Yes	None					
			Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Warsaw Russia	Polish		None					
14	120	146	Skowpski Adolph	Head	1	0	Fr	M	W	39	M	1900	Al		No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Shop	N			362
			Sofia	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Alfonso	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Stefan	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None					
11	121	147	Mgrdichean Vartan	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes		Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	N			516
			Helen	Wife			F	W	20	M	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Yes	None					
			Filoumee	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Turkey in Asia	Armenian	Turkey in Asia	Armenian		None					
12	122	148	Linnehan Martin	Head	1	0	M	M	W	51	M	1886	Ma	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron Moulder	Iron Foundry	N			362
			Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Ma	1896	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Mfg Electric Lamps	N			534
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Mfg Electric Lamps	N			534
			David	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	N			516
49	123	149	Petkewich Dominic	Head	1	0	Fr	M	W	77	M	1895	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	N			1021
			Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1918	Na	1947		No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None					20
			Peter	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None					
			Dominic	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None					
44	124	150	Randovich Josephine	Head	1	0	M	F	W	50	W	907	Al			No	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	None					
			Julia	Daughter		2	F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None					
43	125	151	Astala George	Head	1	0	M	M	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	N			806
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
15	126	152	Shields Patrick H	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1904	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Core Counter	Machine Shop	N			166
			Annie M	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	N			516
			Henry L	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	N			776
			Edward J	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Painter	N			516
			Vincent	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None					
21	127	153	Montonaro Antonio	Head	1	0	M	M	W	33	M	1910	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Crimper	Envelope Co	A			610
			Maria	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
		154	Gilman Max	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Tube Turner	Machine Shop	N			482
			Sophie	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None					
11	128	155	Clark William J	Head	1	0	Fr	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repairman	Navy Yard	N			478
			Mary E	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
14	129	156	Brennan Edward	Head	1	0	Fr	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Electric Lamps	N			534
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	54	M	1864	Ma	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
13	130	157	Bryant Walter	Head	1	0	Fr	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Core Operator	Machine Shop	N			166
			Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			Walter F	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					70
			Olive	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Helena A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Paul F	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmier DeForge ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of this person in the family.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	If home out of town, address.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7a	7b	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
8	131	158		Parkas Frank	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	54	M	1894	al			Yes	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Iron Moulder	Iron Foundry	W	
				Ursula	Wife			F	W	43	M	1898	al			No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store		
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Spooler Cotton	Textile Factory	W	
				Antonio	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
9	132	159		Hammond Clinton	Head	O	Rent	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Mill Repairman	W	
				Mary B	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Donald	Son			M	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12	133	160		Wood Mileage	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	57	M	1889	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	Dwellings	W	
				Bertie	Wife			F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
2	134	161		Deary James	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	50	M	1884	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Contractor	Masonry	Co	
				Annie	Wife			F	W	51	M	1886	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	01	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory	W	
				James E	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assembler	Motor Car Factory	W	
				Francis E	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Teresa A	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		162		Swain Frederick	Head	O	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cane Operator	Machine Shop	W	
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
10	135	163		Blaney Charles	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	
				Edna	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Laura Mary A	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	Wd	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
16	136	164		Hemenway William	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wire Braider	Metal Goods	W	
				Melvin	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Textile Inspector	Mill	W	
				Harold D	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Check Inspector	Shoe Factory	W	
				Doris V	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marion G	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Walter L	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Leon K	Son			M	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Phillis E	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
17	137	165		Pendleton Vincent L	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	35	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Shipper	Mill Office	W	
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Lucille C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Eileen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Vincent L	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Joseph W	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
16	138	166		Suttie Ida E	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	41	Wd	1907	Pa			Yes	No	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Composite	Variety Store	W	
				Johnson Richard	Father			M	W	72	Wd	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Groceries	W	
12	139	167		Hemenway Wilson	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Edna A	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Grocery Store	W	
11	170	168		Skinner Willard	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	38	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (41) [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Town of Saugus (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY: X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmire DeFonza ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, fire insurance, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
1	139	167	Thisor Winifred B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3			Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4	140	168	Twisden Henry L.	Head	O	Mg	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Engineer	Mfg Elec Lamps	W	
5			Josephine	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
6			Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	62	Wd	1873	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Civil Engr	Mfg Elec Lamps	W	
7			Longue Frances	Boarder			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
8	141	169	Carlson Joseph	Head	O	Fr	M	W	51	M	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Salesman	Automobile Store	W	
9			Sallie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1893	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
10			Haig Sophia	mother in law			F	W	73	Wd	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
11	142	170	Stoker Clarence	Head	O	Fr	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Garage	W	
12			Anna L	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13	143	171	Parker Preston	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Painting Office	W	
14			Madge	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
15			Authur	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
16			Alta	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
17	144	172	Collette Vogel	Head	O	Fr	M	W	48	M	1888	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
18			Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1898	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None			
19			Regina	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None			
20			Jennie	Daughter		3	F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None			
21	145	173	Austin Lewis	Head	O	Mg	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
22			Emilia	Wife			F	W	50	M	1871	Ma	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
23			Edmond	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Apprentice From Bigger	Machine Shop	W	
24	146	174	Fragueron Joseph	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Polisher From Bigger	Own Store	Oa	
25	147	175	Vanier Charles	Head	O	Fr	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lather	Shoe Factory	W	
26			Catherine	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
27	148	176	Fontaine Frank E.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	French	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
28			Louise R	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
29			Bertha V	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
30			Lillian C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
31			Elsie C	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
32	149	177	Poirot Godfrey	Head	O	Mg	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaft Grinder	Machine Shop	W	
33			Poirot Minnie A	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
34			Charles	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35			Alice	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36			Thomas L	Brother			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bigger	Mfg Elec Appliances		
37	150	178	Smith James	Head	O	Mg	M	W	50	M	1887	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chipper	Machine Shop	W	
38			Margaret	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39			James	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
40			Frank	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
41			Edward	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coil Maker	Mfg Elec Appliances		
42			Thomas	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist		
43			Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
44			Marion	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
45	151	179	Tuffery George	Head	O	Mg	M	W	38	M	1906	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Metal Polisher	Mfg Elec Appliances	W	
46			Ruth	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47			Doris	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
48			Lottie	Sister			F	W	21	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Mfg Elec Appliances	W	
49	152	180	Dubois Antoine	Head	O	Fr	M	W	57	M	1906	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
50			Emelia	Wife			F	W	54	M	1906	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			

Main Street, Prospect, Avenue, Hunter Avenue, Mill Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Romeo DeTonga ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 9/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Na) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble (+)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
22	155	155	Rudova Emilia	Daughter			F	W	23	M	1906	Ma	9/5		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Yes	Bookkeeper	Company Office				951
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1906	Ma	9/5	No	Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Yes	Coil Winder	Woolen Mill				954
			Wildenbrandt Arthur	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Bohemia	Germany	Bohemia	Germany	Yes	Typewriter	Mechanic Shop				362
			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	28	M	1906	Ma	9/5		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Bohemia	Austria	Yes	None					
			Ruth	Granddaughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Bohemia	Austria		None					
62	154	152	Molyneaux Robert W	Head	1	R	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W			954
			Clara	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None					
			Adams Melvin	Nephew			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
53	155	153	Hadden Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W			262
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	28	M	1	1			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
54	156	154	Adelan William	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1889	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			144
			Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1875	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					
55	157	155	Magee Michael	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1911	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W			382
			Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	1912	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
			Ann	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
56	158	156	Dagle Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	56	M	1889	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
			Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
			Fredric	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
			Burgess Benjamin	Brother-in-law			M	W	62	Wd	1891	Al			No	No	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill				196
57	159	157	Annaball Julius	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Sewer Machine	Boot Foundry	W			384
			Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Julius	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S																			
			Amelia	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts												
			Valentin Stanisinski	Brother-in-law			M	W	25	S	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
			Rosalinski Raffael	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Lamp Blower	Electric Lamp Co.	W			504
58	160	158	Staniszewski John	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1914	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
			Annie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			John	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts												
			Stanley	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts												
			Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts												
			Frank	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts												
		159	Lupchinsky Peter	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1912	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Drill Machinist	Machine Shop	W			162
			Caroline	Wife			F	W	28	M	1918	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None					
			Walter	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts												
36	161	160	Twomey Natalie	Head	1	O	F	W	61	Wd	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Morris	Son			M	W	31	S	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sailor	Destroyer	W			600
			Timothy C	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Cabinet Maker	W			104
			Caroline	Daughter			F	W	20	S	V				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W			516
			Natalie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W			919
			Louise	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Owens Mary	Daughter			F	W	40	Wd	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W			516
			Louise	Daughter	1	R	F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
53	162	161	Thibeault Joseph H	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M	1916	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W			148
			Mary C	Wife			F	W	27	M	1918	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
2	163	162	Lavoie Eugene	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	Shoe Finisher	Machine Shop	W			170
			Elsie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
			Jessie	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
			John	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French		None					32

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

49

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFranza ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.		EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
															PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		192	Swett Florence	Sister		1	F	W	22	S	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None			
37	169	193	Nelson Anthony	Head	1	0	M	M	W	38	M	1895	Ma	1895	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Finisher	Machine Shop	W	
			Signe	Wife			F	W	W	30	M	1895	Ma	1895	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Everett	Son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
33	165	194	Nelson Edward	Head	1	0	M	M	W	41	M	1895	Ma	1895	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Frieda	Wife			F	W	W	38	M	1895	Ma	1898	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Operative	Machine Shop	W	
			Frederick	Son			M	W	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Mabel	Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
36	166	195	Lynch Denise F	Head	1	0	M	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boss Moulder	Brass Foundry	W	
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	W	39	M	1891	Ma	1910	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Dorothy Irene	Step Daughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mary A	Step Daughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
166	167	196	Gould James A	Head	1	0	M	M	W	35	M	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machine Operator	Cutlery	W	
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	W	35	M	1894	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			James	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			John	Son			M	W	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Francis	Son			M	W	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Lavretta	Daughter			F	W	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
63	168	197	Hughes William	Head	1	0	M	M	W	49	M	1891	Ma	1894	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Ellen	Wife			F	W	W	49	M	1895	Ma	1896	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Paper Inspector	Envelope	W	
			Whittle Philip	Boarder			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			Burley	Boarder			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			Lowe Myles	Boarder			M	W	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None			
			Bridges William	Boarder			M	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts							None			
			Haide Charles	Boarder			M	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts							None			
71	169	198	Hoffman Carl	Head	1	0	M	M	W	61	M	1892	Ma	1910	Yes	Yes	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
			Anna	Wife			F	W	W	56	M	1890	Ma	1910	Yes	Yes	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Yes	None			
			Bluscher Emil	Boarder			M	W	W	44	M	1900	Ma	1912	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Bohemia	German	Yes	Operative	Machine Shop	W	
72	170	199	Woodward Harry	Head	1	0	M	M	W	51	M	1886	Ma	1891	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Assembler	Machine Shop	W	
			Alice	Wife			F	W	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Walter C	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Harry N	Son			M	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Loom Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
			Eva Belle	Daughter-in-law			F	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	171	200	Benjamin Charles M	Head	1	R	M	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Elsie M	Wife			F	W	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Maine				New Brunswick	English	Yes	Inventor	Razor	W	
			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Walter R	Son			M	W	W	3 2/12	S				No		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Wilhemina	Daughter			F	W	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Engleton Wilhemina	Mother-in-law			F	W	W	50	W	1891	Ma	1902	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
31	172	201	Dixon Roy O	Head	1	R	M	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boiler	Gas fitter	W	
			Mary L	Wife			F	W	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
			Louise	Daughter			F	W	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
29	173	202	Clenham Samuel	Head	1	R	M	M	W	29	M	1917	Ma	1917	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter Inspector	Mfg Rubber Goods	W	
			Lila M	Wife			F	W	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24	174	203	Allen James	Head	1	M	M	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
			Lucy	Wife			F	W	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			James	Son			M	W	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Albert M	Son			M	W	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFrango ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. 1 Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	2 Number of family in order of visitation	3 Number of farm schedule	4 Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920. 5	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 6	HOME. 7 Home owned (O) or rented (R)	8 If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. 9 Sex.	10 Color or race.	11 Age at last birthday.	12 Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. 13 Year of immigration to the United States.	14 Naturalized or alien.	15 If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. 16 Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	17 Whether able to read.	18 Whether able to write.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. 19 Place of birth.	20 Mother tongue.	FATHER. 21 Place of birth.	22 Mother tongue.	MOTHER. 23 Place of birth.	24 Mother tongue.	25 Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. 26 Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	27 Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	28 Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	29 Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day).
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

| | | |

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

50 (D1—979)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine D. Fronzo ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
29	185	214		Converse Andrew O.	Head	R		M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes
				Susie N.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
3	186	215		Monroe George L.	Head	O		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Emily	Wife			F	W	38	M	1885	Na	1901		Yes	Yes
				Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Harrison R.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				Elva L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes
32	187	216		Woodman George A.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Agnes M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1886	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
	217			Philips Robert D.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
27	188	218		Watts Isaac	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				Elenor	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Roger C.	Son			M	W	9	S					No	
13	189	219		Cochrane George H.	Head			M	W	48	M	1879	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				Ida	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Na	1906		Yes	Yes
				Ruth H.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes
				Ralph	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
28	190	220		Perkins Ward L.	Head	O		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie J.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Cogley Frances E.	Boarder			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes
1	191	221		Fitzgibbon Clara C.	Head			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes
5	192	222		Farnham Albert	Head	O		M	W	5	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Belcom	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Philip	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				Louis	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
				Everett Louise	Housekeeper			F	W	37	Wd	1916	Al			Yes	Yes
7	193	223		Snow Edgar	Head	O		M	W	47	M	1884	Na	1904		Yes	Yes
				Amy	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
11	194	224		Means Israel B.	Head			M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Morris Lucile	Daughter			F	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes
13	195	225		Candlin Alice	Head	O		F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Bailey Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
12	196	226		Pennington Frank	Head	O		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes
				Serena	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				Myra	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
33	197	227		Perrine William H.	Head	O		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	32	M	1892	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				Donald B.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
34	198	228		Hanson Oscar	Head			M	W	62	Wd	1879	Al			Yes	Yes
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1891	Al			Yes	Yes
				Oscar	Son			M	W	19						No	Yes
				Earnest	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				Rachel	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M	1919	Na	1917		No	Yes
				Clark Thelma	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	

Woodland Street — Woodlawn Avenue — Wakefield Avenue

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Connecticut		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Home			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Grain Office	W	
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Gas Co.	W	
Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Lamp Factory	Emp	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Store Keeper	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Stationary Engineer	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Typewriter	Leather Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Steward	Social Club	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Sewing Machine	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Bench Worker	Mfg Chemicals	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cummins DeFreeze, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X X

1151

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, months of age	Single (S), married (M), widowed, or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
38	198	228	Clark Cyrus	Head			M	W	41/12	S						
38	199	229	St. Claire Nelson	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
			Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1893	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S						
			Nelson	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
39	200	230	Grover Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	82	M					Yes	Yes
			Sophronia	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
41	201	231	Tyrrell George W	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M	1889	Na			Yes	Yes
			Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M	1888	Na			Yes	Yes
42	202	232	Wortman Samuel	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1894	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
			Cora	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
			Frederic	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
50	203	233	Allard Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
			Hattie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1879	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
			Ada	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Walter	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
			Dalbert	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
			Doris	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
			Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
			Estes Elmer C	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
			Jessie	Daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes
1	204	234	Armstrong Arthur	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			May J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S					Yes	Yes
5	205	235	Dunham Will H	Head			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
			Jennie	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
			Clarence	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
			Tivey Bertha	Boarder			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			Henderson Ruth	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
9	206	236	Bernard Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M	1887	Na	1888		Yes	Yes
			Jeanette	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Percy	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
			John	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S					Yes	Yes
			Davidson Josephine	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
12	207	237	Grace George	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			Jessie C	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
			Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
			John D	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
			Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
15	208	238	Hanford Hanford	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1888	Na	1912		Yes	Yes
			Jessie F	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			Harold R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
			Helen B	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
			Beryl M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
			Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
			Mabel C	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer or worker on own account	If any war or home relief
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			3802
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			3666
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None			
New Hampshire		Vermont		Maine			None			
Vermont		New Hampshire				Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			5 6
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Saw mill Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3662
Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	W	997
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wooden Pulley	Shoe Factory	W	5 10
New Hampshire		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Electric Apparatus	W	1 1
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Wooden Pulley	Shoe Factory	W	1 6
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	W	2 6
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			1 6 4
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chief Electrician	U.S. Battleship	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1 5 8
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
New Jersey		New Jersey		England	English		None			
Edward Island	English	Edward Island	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Lumber	Rubber Factory	W	4 12
New Hampshire		Edward Island	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Edward Island		New Hampshire			None			
New Hampshire		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Office	W	488
Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Brakeman	Railroad	W	632
Maine		Vermont		N. Brunswick	English		None			
Vermont		Vermont		Maine			None			
Vermont		Vermont		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			
Nova Scotia	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Shops	Con	136
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W	994
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			97
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 51 [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Swampscott
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 11 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	205	230	[illegible] Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	2	S				No			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
2	206	231	Tucker Mena	Head	1	O	F	W	48	M	1897	Na	9.3	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Dress	W	148
3			Pauline	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Na	20.0	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	W	
4			Gladys	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			791
5			William	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
6			Arthur	Son			M	W	1	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
7			Frederick	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
8	207	232	Anderson Stanley	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1898	Na	1904	Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Other Appliances	W	159
9			Eugenia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1898	Na	1920	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
10			William A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
11			Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None			
12			Florence C	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None			
13			Ralph L	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		None			
14	208	233	Schmit Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Luxemburg	German	Baden	German	Yes	Electrician	Mfg Electrical Appliances	W	159
15			Mary E	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
16			Alfred	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
17			Mena	Mother			F	W	78	M	1839	Na	1895	Yes	Yes		Baden	German	Baden	German	Baden	German	Yes	Carpenter	Electrician	W	110
18	209	234	Patterson Fred D	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Minnesota		Minnesota		Minnesota		Yes	None			
19			Cora	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Woodworker	Box Factory	W	506
20	210	235	Stewart Alexander	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M	1911		al	Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
21			Florence	Wife			F	W	21	M	1919		al	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mill Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	362
22			Alexander	Father			M	W	58	M	1905		al	Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
23	211	236	Keenan Charles F	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	348
24			Nettie	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	O	797
25			Abigale B	Mother			F	W	97	W				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
26	212	237	Hennessy Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes		Illinois		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Saddle Packer	Mfg Other Appliances	W	554
27			Maude	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None			
28			Cain George	Step Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Crane Operator	Machine Shop	W	100
29			Otis Martha	Boarder			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
30			Power Agnes	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
31			Magrie	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32			Smith Alice	Boarder			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
33			Bonsette Mary	Boarder			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
34			Benicitos Camelia	Boarder			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
35	213	238	Arnold Edwin	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W	394
36			Sarah	Wife			F	W	68	M	1857	Na	1878	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
37			Tivey Albert	Boarder			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
38	214	239	Woomstead William	Head	1	O	M	W	69	Wd				No	No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	196
39			Saint Fannie	Housekeeper			F	W	59	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Keeper	Boarding House	W	400
40	215	240	Westerstrande Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1885	Na	1892	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	366
41			Elsa	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Na	19.9	Yes	Yes		Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	Yes	None			
42			Alvift	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
43			Alfild	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
44			Carl Wilson				M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
45			Edmund	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Finland	Swedish		None			
46			Anderson Robert	Step Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Finland	Swedish		None			
47			Richard	Step Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Finland	Swedish		None			
48	216	241	Pearson Fairchild	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1907	Na	1911	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Engineer	Machine Shop	W	366
49			Jennie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1892	Na	1900	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
50			Edith	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			13

Swampscott Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus (Enter proper name and, after name of city, village, town, or borough, the abbreviation "C.", "V.", "T.", or "B.")

WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 Th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free of mortgage	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Longdale Ave	220	250		Pearson Esther	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				51
				Anderson Oscar	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	S	1912	Ma	1890		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Motor Man	Street Car	Co		52
				Waltemeyer Mary	Boarder			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
	84	220	250	Owens Jeremiah	Head	1	0	M	W	27	M	1913	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Tailor Hand	Machine Shop	Co		54
				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	None				55
				Ruby M	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic		None				56
	110	221	251	Nichols William C	Head	1	0	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Press Operator	Machine Shop	Co		57
				Ethel V	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				58
				Joyce A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				59
				Edna M	Daughter			F	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				60
				George W	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				61
				William C	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				62
	12	222	252	Eaton Charles	Head	1	0	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	Wk		63
				Charlotte C	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				Helen F	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
				George W	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				66
	13	223	253	Nelson Martin	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M	1893	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Draughtsman	Boiler Works	Wk		67
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				68
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	Wk		69
				Olga	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Saleslady	Department Store	Wk		70
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				71
				Clarence	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				72
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				73
				Harry	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				74
				George	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				75
				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S					No			Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				76
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				77
				Melba	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				78
				Thelma	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				79
	5	224	254	Wolf Joseph	Head	1	0	M	W	42	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	Baden	German	Baden	German	Baden	German	Yes	Tinsmith	Sewage System	Wk		80
				Flora	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	Switzerland	Swiss	Switzerland	Swiss	Switzerland	Swiss	Yes	None				81
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Baden	German	Switzerland	Swiss	Yes	None				82
				Benedict	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Baden	German	Switzerland	Swiss	Yes	None				83
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	12	S								Massachusetts	Baden	German	Switzerland	Swiss		None				84
	1	225	255	Jeffrey Harry	Head	1	0	M	W	39	M	1905	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Repairman	Machine Shop	Wk		85
				Eliza	Wife			F	W	38	M	1914	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				86
				Charles F	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts	England	English	England	English		None				87
				John	Father			M	W	69	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				88
				Jane	Mother			F	W	67	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				89
Atlantic Avenue	23	226	256	Conant Henry W	Head	1	0	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	Emp		90
				Mildred F	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				91
				Roger W	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92
	25	227	257	Moore Rudolph M	Head	1	0	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bridge Tender	State	Wk		93
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				94
				Charles	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Apprentice	Steam Fitter	Wk		95
				Ina	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Mill Hand	Rubber Factory	Wk	558	96
				Abernathy Alice	Boarder			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				97
	29	228	258	Merrithew Herbert A	Head	1	0	M	W	34	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	Wk		98
				Margaret A	Wife			F	W	25	M	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Tailoring Shop	Wk		99
	64	229	259	Sparks Edward	Head	1	0	F	W	57	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Public School	Class Room	Co		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

52

[D1–576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 12 BA

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo. ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town (see instructions)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	167	230	260	Ponzano Antonio	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1908	Al			No	No
52				Maria	Wife			F	W	20	M	1910	Al			No	Yes
53	168	231	261	Salvato Santo	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1905	Ba			Yes	Yes
54				Annie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1909	Ba			Yes	Yes
55				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
56				Joseph	Son			M	W	4	S						
57				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
58	169	232	262	Gonsalves Frank	Head	O	Fr	M	W	63	M	1889	Ma 1890			Yes	Yes
59				Concetta	Wife			F	W	55	M	1889	Ma 1890			No	No
60				Tony	Son			M	W	34	Wd	1889	Ma 1890			Yes	Yes
61				Michael	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
62				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
63				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
64				Delia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
65				Albert	Grandson			M	W	1 3/12	S						
66	5	233	263	Rollins Harold	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
67				Maude	Wife			F	W	31	M	1911	Ma	19	Yes	Yes	Yes
68				Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
69				Harold	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
70				Russell	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
71	7	234	264	Churchyard Charles	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
72				Frances	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Al	26		Yes	Yes
73				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S	1907	Al		No	Yes	Yes
74				Jerome	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
75				Stephen	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
76				William	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
77				Campbell Frances	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	
78				Annie	Sister-in-law			F	W	20	S	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
79	8	235	265	Priest Irving	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
80				Lillie	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
81				Mae	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
82				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
83				Everett	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
84				Constance	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						
85				George	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
86				Ida	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
87				George L	Father			M	W	70	W				Yes	Yes	Yes
88	16	236	266	Collins Henry	Head	R		M	W	42	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
89				Russell	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
90				Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
91				Guy	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
92				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
93	267			Andrews Stone Co	Head	R		F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
94				Charles L	Son			M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes
95				Leroy M	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
96				Edna A	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
97				Ruth F	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
98	18	237	268	Lawson Andrew	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1889	Ma 1890		Yes	Yes	Yes
99				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Ma 1892		Yes	Yes	Yes
100				Ratchief	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost in 1919, months.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	Emp	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Driver Coal Cart	Teaming	W	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Apprentice	Printer	W	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Loom Mender	Locomotive Works	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Barber	Own Shop	Emp	
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Barber	Own Shop	O	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Drill Machine	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Stock Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Corset Maker	Own Home	O	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Grinder	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Miller	Machine Shop	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 12 A B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFrongo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
22	24	26	Montgomery Hugh	Head	/	O		M	W	60	M	1877	Na	1884		Yes	Yes
			Flavie	Wife				F	W	58	M	1877	Na	1884		Yes	Yes
25	27	273	Reese William	Head	/	R		M	W	48	M	1873	Na	1892		Yes	Yes
			Mary L.	Wife				F	W	47	M	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
			Sidney	Son				M	W	21	S					No	Yes
			George L	Son				M	W	19	S					No	Yes
			Louise E	Daughter				F	W	17	S					No	Yes
			Rolfe C	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			Richard A	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
			Barbara E	Daughter				F	W	5	S					Yes	
23	24	274	Montgomery Johnston	Head	/	R		M	W	41	M	1885	Ca			Yes	Yes
			Isabella	Wife				F	W	41	M	1885	Ca			Yes	Yes
			Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
			Lawson	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
			Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
			Melvina	Daughter				F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
12	24	275	Lemire William J	Head	/	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
			Emma A	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
			Eva Louise	Daughter				F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
11	242	276	Steer Charles	Head	/	R		M	W	53	M	1902	Ma			Yes	Yes
			Sarah	Wife				F	W	45	M	1902	Ma			Yes	Yes
			Orman Molly	Boarder				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
1	242	278	Goldberg Abraham	Head	/		M	M	W	27	M	1909	Ma	1909		Yes	Yes
			Jennie	Wife				F	W	25	M	1914	Ma	1914		Yes	Yes
			Hyman	Son				M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
			Mary	Daughter				F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
2	242	279	Brown Nathan	Head	/	R		M	W	32	M	1912	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes
			Annie	Wife				F	W	47	M	1904	Ma	1920		No	Yes
			Myer	Son				M	W	20	S	1920	Ma	1920		No	Yes
			Leah	Daughter				F	W	18	S	1920	Ma	1920		No	Yes
			John	Son				M	W	10	S	1920	Ma	1920		No	Yes
			Fannie	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	
			Esther	Daughter				F	W	5	S					No	
4	245	284	Lebano Nicola	Head	/		R	M	W	43	M	1913	Al			No	Yes
			Josephine	Wife				F	W	32	M	1914	Al			No	Yes
			Joseph	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
			Frank	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
			Mary	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			Josephine	Daughter				F	W	5	S					No	
8	245	277	Indorato Josephine	Head	/	O		M	W	6	Wd	1914	Al			No	No
			Frank	Son				M	W	2	S	1918	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes
	248		Marino Joseph	Lodger	R			M	W	38	M	1903	It			Yes	Yes
			Concetta	Wife				F	W	36	M	1910	Al			No	No
			Marie	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	
			Agrippina	Son				M	W	5	S					No	
			Rosie	Daughter				F	W	2	S					Yes	
			Fortunato	Son				M	W	1	S					Yes	
			Samuel	Brother				M	W	22	S	1913	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes
9	252	283	Zellick Jeff	Head	/	R		M	W	12	M	1909	Al			No	No
			Sarah	Wife				F	W	62	M	1881	Al			No	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. If out of work on January 1, 1920
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	E	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Trader	Grocery Store	E	
Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Yard Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor	Battleship	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Pennsylvania		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Junk Dealer	OA	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Junk Dealer	OA	
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Tailoress	Shoe Factory	W	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Finisher	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W	
Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None			
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W	
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None			
Brazil	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W	
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	Rag Picker	Rag Shop	W	
Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	None			

Page 1201

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 284
SHEET No. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY XX

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo, ENUMERATOR.

1401

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in family	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If an alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.
										Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	10	248	280	Agizotto Mario	Head	R	M W 39 M	1892	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Mason Shop	W
				Maria	Wife		F W 29 M	1903	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Chocolate Dipper	Candy factory	W
				Mary	Daughter		F W 6 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Rosalia	Daughter		F W 9/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Diagro Maria	Sister		F W 27 Wd	1911	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Josephine	Niece		F W 3/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
	12	249	281	Cattamora Antonio	Head	R	M W 35 M	1909	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W
				Agrippina	Wife		F W 32 M	1911	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Cyrus	Son		M W 6 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Salvatore	Son		M W 5 S			No		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Joseph	Son		M W 2 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
	17	250	282	Scarozza John	Head	O	M W 31 M	1912	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Hooking Cuts	W
				Agrippina	Wife		F W 31 M	1912	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None		
				Marcarina	Daughter		F W 11 S	1912	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Rosina	Daughter		F W 9 S	1912	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Joseph	Son		M W 4 6/12 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Francesca	Daughter		F W 3 3/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Antonetta	Daughter		F W 1 3/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
		283		Tinonella Salvatore	Head	R	M W 49 M	1910	Na 1918		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W
				Concetta	Wife		F W 27 M	1912	Na 1919		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
	3	251	284	Angelica Antonio	Head	O	M W 32 M	1902	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W
				Gaetana	Wife		F W 30 M	1910	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None		
				Michael	Son		M W 7 S	1910	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Victoria	Daughter		F W 10 S	1910	al		Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Catarina	Daughter		F W 8 S				Yes	Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Santo	Son		M W 6 S				Yes	Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Joseph	Son		M W 2 10/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Antonetta	Daughter		F W 2 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Concepcia	Daughter		F W 2/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
	4	252	285	Buccheri Joseph	Head	O	M W 27 M	1911	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W
				Rosalia	Wife		F W 25 M	1911	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None		
				Antonio	Son		M W 1 S			Yes	Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				John	Son		M W 3 S			Yes	Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W
				Sebastian	Son		M W 2 S			Yes	Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None		
				Mary	Daughter		F W 1 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Rosa	Daughter		F W 8/12 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Joseph	Son		M W 3/12 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
	3	253	286	Limoli Girolamo	Head	O	M W 67 M	1908	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W
				Emanuela	Wife		F W 45 M	1908	al		No No	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	No	None		
				Agrippina	Son		M W 15 S	1908	al		No Yes Yes	Brazil	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Soda Cracker	Shoe Factory	W
				Annie	Daughter		F W 6 S			Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Fortunato	Son		M W 4 3/12 S					Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None		
				Salerno Antonio	Son-in-law		M W 22 M	1913	Na 1918	Yes	Yes Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
				Josephine	Daughter		F W 8 M	1906	Na 1919	No	Yes Yes	Brazil	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None		
	7	254	287	Butler Foggo	Head	O	M W 52 M				Yes Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Bottom Finisher	Shoe Factory	W
				William	Son		M W 27 S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W
				Bunk Cheely	Head	O	M W 32 M	1919	Na 1919		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W
				Martha A	Wife		F W 27 M	1919	Na 1919		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Clark Jeremiah	Head	O	M W 47 M	1891	Na 1910		Yes Yes	Newfoundland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	City	W
				Louisa	Wife		F W 45 M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Waiter	Hotel Room	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 13 B | 1451

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cummins DeFerranti ENUMERATOR.

Elm Court Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city police force, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
10	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

| | | |

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

54 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine De Frenzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	45	265	299	Brown Jessie	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Pennsylvania		Scotland	Scotch	Pennsylvania			None			
2	47	267	310	Porter Titus H	Head	O	Mt	M	W	72	M	1875	al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
3				Emily W	Wife			F	W	57	M 1891		al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
4				Milton Eldie	Boarder			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	
5	44	268	301	Pierce Edward L	Head			M	W	40	M	1891	al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
6				Ida	Wife			F	W	36	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
7				Laurence	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
8				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
9				Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
10				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
11				Earl	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Sweden	Swedish		None			
12	48	269	302	Hutchings John W	Head	O	Fr	M	W	68	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cattle Inspector	State	W	
13				Ella B	Wife			F	W	66	M							Yes	New York	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14	50	270	303	Niles Walter L	Head	O	Fr	M	W	65	M	1854 Ma	1874					Yes	Canada	English	Maine	Canada	English	Yes	Overseer	Manufacturing Shoe Factory	Co	
15				Jessie R	Wife			F	W	53	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
16	51	271	304	Hall Harmon	Head	O	Fr	M	W	65	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
17				Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	62	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
18	53	273	306	Marshall Walter J	Head	R		M	W	50	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motor Inspector	Mfg Elec Appliances	W	
19				Bessie O	Wife			F	W	45	M							Yes	Colorado	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	52	272	305	Blair James H	Head	R		M	W	30	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	
21				Arlene	Wife			F	W	26	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
22				Millard	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None			
23				Clifton	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None			
24				Janet	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			None			
25	56	274	307	Koch John A	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
26				Irene	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
27				Paul L	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
28				John A	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
29				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30	60	275	308	Hazel Alfred	Head	R		M	W	38	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter (Motor)	Mfg Elec Appliances	W	
31				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	29	M							Yes	New Hampshire	Maine		Maryland		Yes	None			
32				Monroe C	Son			M	W	7	S							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
33				Nicole P	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
34				Milton C	Son			M	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
35				Catlin William	Brother-in-law			M	W	61	Wd							Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
36				Viola M	Sister-in-law			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maryland		Yes	Cook Private	Home	W	
37	57	276	309	Griffin Wilmot	Head	O	Fr	M	W	2	M							Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Station Agent	Rail Road	W	
38				Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
39	45	277	310	Trinity Patrick	Head	R		M	W	52	M							Yes	New Brunswick	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Mfg Cars	W	
40				Agnes	Wife			F	W	50	M	1874	Mar 1896			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
41				Morgan Hilda	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden	Swedish	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
42	71	278	311	Stocker Frederick L	Head	O	Fr	M	W	79	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Yes	Retired			
43				Ida F	Wife			F	W	70	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
44				Robbins Lincoln	Son-in-law			M	W	45	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Garage	Emp	
45				Annabel	Daughter			F	W	43	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46				Frederick	Grandson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
47				Lincoln D	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48				Duncan Mary	Servant			F	W	62	S							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
49	72	279	312	Morgan Arthur	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1907	Pa					Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Minister	Church	W	
50				Lola	Wife			F	W	35	M	X	X					Yes	Ohio	Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			

4005

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–575]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
WARD OF CITY X X
SHEET NO. 14 B

1531

Ballard Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	FARM. If owned or rented.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
76	280	313		Taylor Laura A	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Fisher Helen E	Boarder			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Dry Goods Store		
		214		Collins Carmyck	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Painter	House		
				Ellen C	Wife			F	W	35	M	1888	Ma	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
7	281	315		Smiledge Clarence	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Rubber Factory		
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Gillespie Peter	Boarder			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Finisher	Mfg Rubber Goods		
8	282	316		Bailey Albie	Head	O		F	W	14	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School		
				Grace R	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Library		
20	283	317		Hatch Herbert H	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		New York		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Electrical Appliances		
				Florence M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York						
				Stanley	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine						
				John M	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Ora M	Mother			F	W	75	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Woodsum Willard	Brother in law			M	W	70	Wd							New York		New York		New York						
4	284	318		Barnes Clarence	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	MO	Ma	85		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Isabella	Wife			F	W	59	M	PQ	Ma	89		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Lucas Chester	Son in law			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Ella B	Daughter			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Lewis M	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	285	319		Freeman Constant	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Edith	Wife			F	W	7	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House		
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Elenor D	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Earle C	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
15	286	320		Sanborn Carleton	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1882				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lumber Inspector	Mfg Office		
				Florence	Wife			F	W	52	M	1884				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
19	287	321		Steubesand John L	Head	R		M	W	72	M	1940	Ala	1947		Yes	Yes	Cologne	Germany	Cologne	German	Cologne	German	Yes	Cabinet Maker	Mfg Office Furniture		
				Millie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Elenor L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Cologne	German	Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Walter J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Cologne	German	Connecticut			None			
				Jenny	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Cologne	German	Connecticut			None			
35	288	322		Marshall Henry P	Head	O	Sp	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Fredonia	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Mildred J	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Office		
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stenographer	Lumber Office		
			Woodsum	Mary	Boarder			F	W	74	Wd							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
39	289	323		Perkins Guy	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Electrical Appliances		
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	33	M	1903	Me	19		Yes	Yes	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	None			
				Thomas H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Iceland	English	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Iceland	English		None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Iceland	English		None			
40	290	324		Freiberg Gustave	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1908	Ala	1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory		
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1909	Ala	1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

55 (D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Caroline DeFranco ENUMERATOR.

Elaine Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or H) or rented (or R)	FARM. If owned, free (or M) or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, grist mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	40	290	324	Swanson Christina	Mother-in-Law			F	W	76	Wd	1885	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	48	291	325	Amero Minnie	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1910	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S	1910	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Peter	Son			M	W	7	S	1910	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Filoomboy	Shoe Factory	W
				Gilbert	Grandson			M	W	14	S	1910	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Archie	Son			M	W	11	S	1910	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1910	al		Yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	8	292	326	Marshall Alfred	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Irene	Wife			F	W	31	M	/	"			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
				Constance	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	4	293	327	Wanna Bradley A	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1893	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Foreman	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Bertha B	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Ellsworth	Son			M	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W
				Esther B	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	52	294	328	Dyer Arthur R	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Cozzie E	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New York		Yes	None		
				Floyd R	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
	50	295	329	Kipp Arthur E	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Ironstone Finisher	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Elvira	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				John E	Father			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
	46	296	330	Brennan Alfred D	Head	1	O	M	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Assembler	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				William D	Father			M	W	75	Wd	1860	Ma	1510		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Florence	Sister			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
		331		Morrison Warren	Head	Rent	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Insulator	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Helen G	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Raymond	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Melrose	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Helen G	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Beatty F	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	45	297	332	Barry John	Head	Rent	O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W
				Mary J	Wife			F	W	55	M	1885	Ma	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	16	298	333	Gelina John	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M	1895	Ru	1917		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Mercantile Shop	W
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Ru			Yes	Yes	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				Frank	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				Michael	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian	Yes	None		
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian		None		
				Charles	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Taurolawaig Austria	Lithuanian		None		
				Cyroska Tony	Nephew			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None		
	49	299	334	Kelly Austin C	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Shop	W
				Nellie J	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	17	300	335	Holdsworth George	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland	English	Maryland		Yes	Hub Setter	Shoe Factory	W
				Ella G	Wife			F	W	44	M	1891	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
				Helen G	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

55 (D1—578)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Caroline DeFranco ENUMERATOR.

Elaine Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (or H) or rented (or R)	FARM. If owned, free (or M) or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, grist mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	14	301	336	Hall Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Frederick	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Frederick	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Robert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	15	302	337	Hall Frederick	Head	1	O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Frederick	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Frederick	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Robert	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFonge ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER							
Number in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.				Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home owned or rented.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
81	45	301	326	Lawrence Gustave	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	Wk		
82				Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
83	44	302	327	Eaton Charles L	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driller	Shoe Factory	Wk		
84				Mary L	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
85	10	303	328	Fisher Charles	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sweeper	Shoe Factory	Wk		
86				Lucy J	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
87				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
88				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
89				Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
90	9	304	329	Avredondo Joseph	Head	I	O	M	W	31	M	1909	Ma	1914		Yes	Yes	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Mexico	Spanish	Yes	Carpenter	House	Wk		
91				Elsie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
92				Grace	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Mexico	Spanish	Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
93				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Mexico	Spanish	Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
94	25	305	330	Boyendale Luther	Head	I	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Machine Shop	Wk		
95				Emma	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
96				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
97				Anna	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
98				Vatcher Ella	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tipper	Shoe Factory	Wk		
99			341	Vatcher Benjamin	Head	O	Fr	M	W	30	M	1892	Ma	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repairman	Garage	Wk		
100				Fannie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
1				Everett	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
2				R Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
3				Iona	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
4				Harold	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
5				James P	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
6				Joseph	Son			M	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
7				William P	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
8				Webster Flora	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
9	29	306	332	Harrison George W	Head	I	O	M	W	52	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Brick Mason	Building	Wk		
10				Clara	Wife			F	W	47	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
11				Earnest W	Son			M	W	25	S	1924	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Bank	Wk		
12				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	29	S	1924	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	Wk		
13				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1924	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	Wk		
14	9	307	333	Loyte Walter	Head	I	O	M	W	48	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Mason	Cellars	Wk		
15				Lily	Wife			F	W	47	M	1917	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
16				Camillie Lily	Daughter			F	W	23	M	1924	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Oil Winder	Motor Car Repairing	Wk		
17				William	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M	1920	Pa			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	Wk		
18	27	308	334	Humphreys Frank	Head	I	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder	Machinist Shop	Wk		
19				Violet	Wife			F	W	2	M	1924	Ma	1925		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
20				Frank	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
21	28	309	335	Bewley George	Head	I	O	M	W	42	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone Mason	Cellars	Wk		
22				Lily	Wife			F	W	52	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
23				Alfred	Son			M	W	5	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Clean Boy	Shoe Factory	Wk		
24	11	310	336	Vatcher George E	Head	I	O	M	W	42	M	1892	Ma	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	Wk		
25				Ida M	Wife			F	W	38	M	1892	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
26				Eva M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tipper	Shoe Factory	Wk		
27				Earle E	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
28				Howard R	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
29				Zelma	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
30				George R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				

Hartford Street — Vatcher — Bradford Avenue

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

56 [DS—9TS]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmiro DeFrenzo ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 16 A

Westford Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Home owned or hired, unincumbered.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	11	310	346	Yatches Rosary N	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	14	311	347	Willis Richard	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1868	Ma 1903		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary H	Wife			F	W	53	M	1868	Ma 1903		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Madja L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
	18	312	348	Covington William	Head		M	M	W	58	M	1905	Pa		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cashier	Grocery Store	W	
				Hannah	Wife			F	W	57	M	1885	Pa		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Garage	W	
				Mary	Grand Daughter			F	W	7	S	1912	Pa		No	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	19	313	349	Furey Charles F	Head		M	M	W	42	M	1892	Ma 1912		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Mary F	Wife			F	W	32	M	1887	Ma 1912		No	No		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Border Maker	Rivet Hard	W	
				Mady A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				James F	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Annie L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				John	Father			M	W	65	Wd	1894	Al		No	No		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	24	314	350	Slade Fred B	Head		M	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Holbrook Elliot	Nephew			M	W	12	S							Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
	2	315	351	Hawkwhite Nelson	Head		M	M	W	3	M	1917	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Machine Shop	W	
				Rhoda C	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Rhoda M	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Cooper Phoebe	Mother in Law			F	W	69	Wd	1852	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	4	316	352	Anderson Eva	Head	R		F	W	55	Wd	1880	Ma 1895		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Signe	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Lindstrom Paul V	Son in Law			M	W	31	M	1894	Ma 1905		Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Shoe Sticker	Shoe Factory	W	
				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Heel Scourer	Shoe Factory	W	
	50	317	353	Dowird Alexander	Head		M	M	W	32	M	1892	Ma 1912		Yes	Yes		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	Perforator	Shoe Factory	W	
				Stefania	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Ma 1913		Yes	Yes		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				Charles	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				Chester	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		None			
				Felix	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Poland	Polish	Austria Poland	Polish		None			
	16	318	354	Mc Vicar John	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1882	Na 1892		Yes	Yes		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W	
				Rose A	Wife			F	W	57	M	1886	Na 1888		Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1888	Na 1895		Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Instructor	Y.M.C.A. Educational	W	
				Daniel	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Engine Man	Power House	W	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	
	6	319	355	Murray George F	Head		M	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
				Rose	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				M Louise	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Foreman	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	18	320	356	Mc Swan Henry	Uncle		R	M	W	77	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None			
				Deane Margaret	Servant			F	W	42	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waiter	Shoe Factory	W	
	60	321	357	Mayers Albert	Head		O	M	W	73	M	1869	Ma 1880		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Charlotte	Wife			F	W	66	M	1870	Ma 1896		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse			
				Irving	Son			M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Buffer	Shoe Factory	W	
	2	322	358	Ahman Charles	Head		O	M	W	32	M	1909	Pa		Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	W	
																									Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–9781]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 284 | SHEET No. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DeFronzo ENUMERATOR

Bradstreet Avenue

Faxon Hall, William Street, Bellevue Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account	Year of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	2	322	358	Ahmen	Father	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				51
					John	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English		None				52
					Esther	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English		None				53
					Hilda	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S						Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English		None				54
	12	323	359	Mowbell	William	Head	/	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Living Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		55
					Delia A	Wife			F	W	37	M	1897	Ma	23	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
					Warren	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				57
					William H	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				58
					Horace	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				59
					Freemand	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				60
					Hattie	Daughter			M	W	2 1/2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				61
	16	324	360	Bartlett	John A	Head	/	O	M	W	41	M	1886	Ma	19	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Iron Foundry	W		62
					Sarah L	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Poland	German	Poland	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
					Vera J	Daughter			F	W	7 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				65
				Murphy	William	Boarder			M	W	3 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown			None				66
	32	325	361	Hill	William	Head	/	O	M	W	71	M	1849	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Mfg Electrical Apparatus	W		67
					Lillian G	Wife			F	W	38	M	1882	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				68
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				69
					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				70
					Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				71
					William	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				72
					Edith	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				73
	10	326	362	Linnette	William	Head	/	O	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Australia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Wood Worker	Shoe Factory	W		74
					Florence	Sister			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
					Edna M	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				76
					William	Son			M	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None				77
	9	327	363	Peterson	George	Head	/	H	M	W	72	M	1869	1874	46	Yes	Yes	Canada	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W		78
					Ellen M	Wife			F	W	72	M	1868	Ma	52	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		79
	21	328	364	Ramona	Alexander	Head	/	O	M	W	26	M	1893	Ma	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Assembler	Mfg Electrical Apparatus	W		80
					Susie R	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				81
					Tillman H	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W		82
					Josie F	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		83
					Earl R	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W		84
	3	329	365	Entwistle	James	Head	/	O	M	W	49	M	1909	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sole Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		85
					Minnie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1910	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				86
					Leonard	Son			M	W	25	S	1910	Ma	1917	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Soldier	Tank Corps	W		87
					John	Son			M	W	21	S	1910	Eng		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Last Worker	Machine Shop	W		88
					Alice	Daughter			F	W	20	M	1910	Eng		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W		89
	1	330	366	Parker	Edwin D	Head	/	R	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W		90
					Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Indiana		Yes	Tapper	Shoe Factory	W		91
					Florence	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Indiana		Yes	None				92
				Johnson	Anna	Servant			F	W	22	D	1896	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	Foreign	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		93
					Cora	Boarder			F	W	4	D				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Constantinople	French	Canada	English	Yes	None				94
	5	331	367	Agnell	Henry F	Head	/	R	M	W	46	M	1889	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Sole Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		95
					Eleanor	Wife			F	W	43	M	1894	Eng		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				96
					William	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				97
	7	333	369	Randall	Thomas	Head	/	R	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Sole Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		98
					Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	Ma	1911	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				99
					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Candy Maker	Candy Store	W		100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 57 [D2—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 12 A
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Lawrence DeFrongo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels room, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1				Randall Edith	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
2	333	360		Johnson Jessie	Head	R		F	B	50	Wd	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
3				Oscar	Son			M	B	25	S	1897	Ma	1923		Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Teamster	Express		
4	334	359		Nelson George	Boarder			M	B	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Contractor		
5				Mulcair James	Head	R		M	B	52	Wd	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop		
6				Reginald	Grandson			M	B	17	S								Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
7				Thompson Martha	Sister			F	B	48	Wd	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
8				Bessie	Niece			F	B	5	S																		
9																No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
10	335	374		Latham Albert H	Head	R		M	W	69	Wd								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Leather Cutter	Morocco Shop		
11				Father	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office		
12				Alice L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office		
13				Peckham Louis	Servant			F	W	25	Wd	1906	Ma	1916		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Virginia		New Hampshire		Yes	Servant	Family		
14				Chesver Mabel	Boarder			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Real Estate		
15	336	373		Emerald Frederic	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Vermont		Yes	Clerk	Real Estate		
16				Isabella	Wife			F	W	51	M	1896	Ca	1896		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
17				Gussie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Real Estate		
18	337	373		Mc Adoo Elbert	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Lee	Scotch	Yes	Real Estate	Agency		
19				Margaret	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Insurance	Agency		
20				Albert	Son			M	W	11	S								Massachusetts										
21				Edna	Daughter			F	W	9	S																		
22				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	6	S																		
23	338	374		Littlefield Edward	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
24				Josephine	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Machine Shop		
25				Teresa L	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
26				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
27				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
28				Edna	Daughter			F	W	4	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
29				Lucia	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
30	339	375		Lennon Frank M	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
31	340	376		Gelsie Carroll	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Goods		
32				Elinor	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Elec Appliances		
33				Gordon	Son			M	W	4	S								Pennsylvania		Maine		Pennsylvania			None			
34				Edwards	Son			M	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania			None			
35				Sarah	Mother			F	W	71	Wd								Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
36				Johnson Ernest W	Boarder			M	W	21	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Goods		
37	341	377		Littlefield Howard	Head	R		M	W	41	M								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Manufacturing		
38				Minnie B	Wife			F	W	41	M								Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
39				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	21	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store		
40				Roy E	Son			M	W	14	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont						
41				Earnest M	Son			M	W	11	S								Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont						
42	342	378		Marshall Lizzie	Head		O	F	W	66	Wd								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
43				Branchaud Charles	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M	1875	Ma	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Retired			
44				Rose	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
45				John E	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Tank Builder	Shop Factory		
46	343	379		Dayton Henry	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1871	Mar	1869		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Tower		
47				Adeline P	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None			
48				Raymond W	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
49				Othmer George	Boarder			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
50				Charles	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
51				Brown Norman	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
52				Brown Lewis	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
53				Fowler Fortunat	Boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
54																													
55																													
56																													
57																													
58																													
59																													
60																													

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cummings Enumerator

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 17 B

Winter Street

Main Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	63	327	280	Prior Charles M.	Head		R	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Town Elec	W	
52				Maher Catherine	Servant			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
53	28	345	39	Beckwith Myrtle	Head		D	F	W	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	
54				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
55				Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
56				John	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
57				Elena	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
58				Judson Dallas	Boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick	English		None			
59	1	346	318	Houghton Frank	Head		R	M	W	0	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Boat Builder	Wood Model	W	
60				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
61				Ralph	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	
62				Walter Frances A	Brother-in-law			F	W	54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
63	3	347	319	Bradbury Montile	Head		D	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New York		Yes	Teacher	Shoe Factory	W	
64				Isabel A	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
65				Ralph C	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
66				Harold K	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
67				Florence E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
68				Montile	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
69				Hortense	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
70				Charles	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
71	5	348	354	Homer Charles F	Head		D	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Tester	Clock Machine Shop	W	
72				Mary C	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada —	English	Yes	None			
73	7	349	385	Chiofolo Frank	Head		D	M	W	42	M	1895	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	
74				Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
75				Gilora	Daughter			F	W	4	S					No	Yes	Yes		New York		Sicily	Italian	Yes	Laundress	Private Family	W	
76				Mansfield	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Yes	Clerk	Leather Factory	W	
77				David	Son			M	W	0	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
78				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
79				Frances	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Yes	None			
80				Stella	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian		None			
81	9	350	386	Morrow Frances	Head		D	F	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
82				Agnes M	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shower	Shoe Factory	W	
83				Blumenfeld Louise	Boarder			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	New Brunswick			None			
84				Bagdasarian Johnn	Boarder			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Armenia	Turkish	Massachusetts			None			
85				Doyldon Raymond	Boarder			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
86	10	351	387	Wyatt Philip F	Head		R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	Boat Builder	Boat Foundry	W	
87				Mary A	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
88				Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
89				Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
90				Charles M	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
91				Erskine Charles M	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Contractor	Paper Hanging	Con	
92	12	352	388	Cavanat Jennie	Head		D	F	W	46	Wd	1869	Ma	1914		Yes	Yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
93				Blair Minnie	Mother			F	W	69	Wd	1851	Ma	1906		Yes	Yes	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
94	13	353	389	Farrazzi Joseph	Head		D	M	W	55	M	[illegible]	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	Italy	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
95				Addie R	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870	Ma	1888		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
96	14	354	390	Morrison Hugh	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1911	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Patterns	W	
97				Nina	Wife			F	W	43	M	1912				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
98				Douglas	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
99				Morrison Thomas	Brother			M	W	46	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Boiler Maker	Iron Foundry	W	
100	16	355	391	Pittard Fred C	Head		D	M	W	28	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 Th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Antonio DeFranzo ENUMERATOR.

58 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 18 A

1988

Saugus

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
10	355	390	Pittod Ellen M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
			Lily M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
			Margaret S	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
			Joy Agatha	Sister in Law			F	W	23	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Clerk			
18	356	393	Pingel Benjamin	Head	10	Mg	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer owner	Hosiery	W	
			Beulah	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Creamery	W	
			Ralph W	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		New York		Maine		New York		Yes	None			
			Frances	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S					Yes		New York		Maine		New York			None			
			Edward F	Son			M	W	3/12	S							New York		Maine		New York			None			
			Keaton Augusta	Mother in Law			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			None			
20	357	393	Hannen William	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Jessie E	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Housewife	Garage	M	
			Mildred E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			William L	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Calvin E	Father			M	W	69	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
22	358	394	Livingston John E	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1914	Ma 1919			Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
			Barbara	Wife			F	W	32	M	1914	Ma 1919			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	166
			Cecilia	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
			Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
24	359	395	Mattson Gustave	Head	1	M	M	W	69	M	1904	Na 1919			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	1162
			Ida	Wife			F	W	58	M	1888	Na 1893			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
26	360	396	Goodnow Wilfred	Head	1		M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Stockfitter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Theresa	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Iceland	Icelandic	Yes	None			
			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			Leora	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Harold	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
28	361	397	Caldwell William	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Landscape Gardener	Own Shop	W	28
			Mary	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	New York		Yes	None			
			Percival	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Machine Factory	W	110
			Irma	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes		New York		New York		New York			None			
32	362	398	Evans George W	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1916	Na 1919			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Gas Works	W	1106
			Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na 1889			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			Gordon W	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
34	363	399	Jackson Florinda	Head	1	O	F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Mifford	Boarder			M	W	48	S					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Ballard Manay	Boarder			F	W	26	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
2	364	400	Morine Henry A	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M	1916	Na 1921			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Alta L	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Roland H	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sailor	Fishing Boat	W	606
			Clover	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Wentworth Gladys	Daughter			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Forcebrat	Son in Law			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Repair Finisher	Shoe Factory	W	516
4	365	401	Lynch John E	Head	10	M	M	W	52	M	1891	Na 1905			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grinder	Rocking Bed	W	412
			Catherine	Wife			F	W	52	M	1885	Na 1905			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Johny	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			Cathleen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			

4158
713
178
60
1106
516
606
516
412

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920. Charles Lamirande Jr. ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY X X

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24	317	403	Gould Lottie B	Head		F	W	2	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			James W	Son		M	W	7	S							Yes	Vermont		New Brunswick English		Massachusetts			None			
			Marion L	Daughter		F	W	5 6/12	S								Massachusetts		New Brunswick English		Massachusetts			None			
			Frances C	Daughter		F	W	1 3/12	S								Massachusetts		New Brunswick English		Massachusetts			None			
24	317	403	Foster George G	Head		M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Tool Machinist	Machine Shop		
			L Ruth	Wife		F	W	26	M							Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
			Tracy Daniel M	Father in law		M	W	71	W d							Yes	Maine		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			Gray Elizabeth	Head		F	W	49	W d							Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Steam Fitter	Mfg Elec Appliances		
25	268	404	Gray Harold B	Son		M	W	25	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Operator	Telephone		
			Ralph S	Son		M	W	22	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Vamper	Shoe Factory		
			Adina	Daughter		F	W	6	S							No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Mfg Elec Appliances		
			Dorey	Daughter-in-law		F	W	27	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
25	269	405	Frobisher Charles	Head	No	M	W	54	M							Yes	Maine		Switzerland Germany		France	French	Yes	None			
			Josephine	Wife		F	W	43	M							Yes	New York		Maine		New York		Yes	None			
			Harriet	Daughter		F	W	16	S							Yes	New Jersey		Maine		New York			None			
			Charles	Son		M	W	3	S							Yes	Pennsylvania		Maine		New York			None			
			Edith	Daughter		F	W	9	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York			None			
			Hiley Magdalena	Mother in law		F	W	77	W	1911	Ma	1873				Yes	France	French	France	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Dill Alice	Boarder		F	W	7	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Harold	Boarder		M	W	4 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
21	270	406	Light Charles E	Head	No	M	W	49	M	1873	Ma	1892				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber Shop		
			Catherine	Wife		F	W	46	M	1888	Ma	1898				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Doris	Daughter		F	W	17	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Katherine	Daughter		F	W	13	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Allen Charles	Boarder		M	W	2 12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		407	Light William	Head	R	M	W	21	M	11	al					Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Retired			
			Eliza	Wife		F	W	64	M	1873	al					Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
31	278	408	Pettel Wallace	Head	No	M	W	53	M							Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Cigar Maker	Cigar Factory		
			Clara	Wife		F	W	53	M							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Tucker Mildred	Daughter		F	W	10	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Mauth Eva	Boarder		F	W	6	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Gordon	Boarder		M	W	2 3/12	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
32	272	409	Heidman Johnnie	Head	No	M	W	42	M	1911	Ma	1912				Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Painter	House	Con	
			Bertha	Wife		F	W	41	M	1901	Ma	1913				Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Clarence E	Son		M	W	14	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
			Earle L	Son		M	W	11	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
			Carlton J	Son		M	W	9	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
34	273	410	Doran Conrad	Head	No	M	W	47	M	1896	Ma	1912				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory		
			Alice E	Wife		F	W	43	M							Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Abbie F	Son		M	W	17	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Painter		
			Melba R	Daughter		F	W	16	S							No	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Mabel A	Daughter		F	W	16	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Harold C	Son		M	W	12	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Helen B	Daughter		F	W	10	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Alice C	Daughter		F	W	6	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Roger P	Son		M	W	6	S							Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			
35	274	411	Cummings Thomas	Head	No	M	W	65	M	1881	Ma	1882				Yes	Prussia Ger	German	Prussia Ger	German	Prussia Ger	German	Yes	None			
			Emilie	Wife		F	W	48	M	1881	Ma	1882				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prussia Ger	German	Yes	None			
			Ruth	Daughter		F	W	10	S							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Prussia Ger	German		None			
			Michels Ellen	Boarder		F	W	32	S																		

Town Clerk — Enumerator's Office

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 59 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X 2001

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cammined Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, town, or township of less than 2,500	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	26	276	413	Hanson Harold	Boarder			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				Mabela Lyra	Boarder			F	W	1 3/12	S						
				Peters Charles	Boarder			M	W	2	S						
	36	276	413	Kay Annie B	Head	Mtg		F	W	47	Wd	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	25	S	1906	Ma 1918			Yes	Yes
				Milton	Son			M	W	23	S	1916	Ply		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Cleta	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
				Tanner Jessie	Boarder			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes
	32	278	417	Robbins Delect	Head		O	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				Sarah Jane	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				Glover John	Brother-in-law			M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
				Maria E	Sister-in-law			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
	31	279	418	Jeffrey Frank G	Head		O	M	W	55	D	1891	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
	32	280	416	Pope Charles	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1892	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Arthur	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
	25	281	417	Power Ralph J	Head		O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Alice B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Cottad Edith	Mother-in-law			M	W	52	Wd	1881	Na	1891		Yes	Yes
				Eliza	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	M	1881	Na	1891		Yes	Yes
	17	282	418	Riley George H	Head		O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				Lucy A	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
	15	283	419	Whitwell Liane	Head		R	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes
				Ennie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Wallace W	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Blanche E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	13	284	420	Russell Charles	Head		O	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Jessie M	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
				Charles C	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				Robert D	Son			M	W	1	S						
	11	285	421	Walsh Thomas	Head		O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
	129	286	423	Palmer Chester	Head		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Nellie M	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Mozetta	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Elva	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Nellie M	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S						
				Chester C	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
		422		Bettiger John	Head		R	M	W	66	M						
				Minnetta	Wife			F	W	64	M						
	134	287	424	Gallant Ferdinand	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1905	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes
				Adeline	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
				Walter	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Edward H	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trouble (deaf, etc.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm No. (see census)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Massachusetts		Prussia Ger.	German		None			4182
		Massachusetts		Prussia Ger.	German		None			
		Massachusetts		Prussia Ger.	German		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Housekeeper	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Teacher	Grammar School	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Operator	Telephone	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Pattern Maker	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Fireman	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			None			
Newfoundland	English	England	English	England	English		Solderer	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Massachusetts			Solderer	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Lumber Office	W	
Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	England	English		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English		Fireman	Cotton Batting	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Salesman	Department Store	W	
Maine		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Author	Literature	Own	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Manager	Garage	Own	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic		Machinist	Navy Yard	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stock Fitter	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Carpenter	Bams	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cabinet Maker	Mfg Elec Fixtures	W	
Maine		Canada	French	Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Salesman	Sporting Goods Store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Machines	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Saleslady	Millinery Store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Clerk	Insurance Office	W	

Ballard Street
Endicott Street

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January, 1920. Charles Francis D'Franza ENUMERATOR.

Ballard St

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Line number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Ballard Morris	Daughter			F	W	0	1/12					Mar	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					51
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					52
				George	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					53
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					54
				Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					55
				Freeman	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					56
				Adeline	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					57
	123	288	425	Tobey Ida	Head	O		F	W	53	Wd	1867	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Nurse					58
				Freemaine Robert L	Son in Law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store				59
				Florence E	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None					60
				Roger C	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					61
	121	289	426	Morris Noah	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Cabinet Maker	Furniture Factory				62
				Lydia A	Wife			F	W	32	M	1889	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					63
				George F	son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					64
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					65
				Patrick E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					66
				Edmund Jr	Son			M	W		S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					67
				Dorothy	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					68
				Gilbert L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					69
				Edward	Son			M	W	7 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					70
				Ralph	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					71
				Wm Clifford	Son			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None					72
	119	290	426	Bronstrom Axel	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop				73
				Selma	Wife			F	W	28	M	1905	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					74
				Sonja	Daughter			F	W	1	S	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private Family				75
				William	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					76
				Walter	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					77
				Charles P	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					78
				Elbert E	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					79
				Lillian E	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					80
	117	291	427	Marquis Frederic	Boarder	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baker	Bakery Shop				81
				Penelope	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					82
				Monica	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					83
				Frederic	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					84
	114	292	428	Brennanan Morris	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1915	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop				85
				Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					86
				Gallagher Mrs Ellen	Nephew			M	W	17	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Errand Boy	Machine Shop				87
	111	293	429	Nickerson Charles M	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1869	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory				88
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					89
				Harry L	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Clerk	Office Shoe Factory				90
				Elberta	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Student					91
				Benjamin	Son			M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Drill Machinist	Machine Shop				92
				Walter E	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cleaner Counter	Shoe Factory				93
				Ernest H	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Lab Catcher	Shoe Factory				94
				Ellen H	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					95
			Mrs Victor	Johanna	Daughter			F	W	21	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory				96
				Francis	Grandaughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None					97
	112	294	430	Roy Edward	Head	R	2	M	W	31	M	1898	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fire Foreman	Electric Railroad				98
				Gertrude E	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					99
				Walter L	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York		Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 60 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 21 01 20 A
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Caminos DeFrays ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Page No. of Enumeration Sheet.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	182	290	430	Roy Lily A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	New York			None					4219
2	93	290	431	Lavoye Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M	1899	Ma	1915	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mill Machinist	Machine Shop	W			362
3				Marion	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
4				Marion A	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Cell Winder	Thread Factory	W			5514
5				Omer	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					
6				Philips	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					
7				Arthur	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					
8				Alexander	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None					
9				Imogene	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None					
10		432	Allen	William F	Head 2 R			M	W	33	M	1891	Ma	1910		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W			1911
11				Florence E	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
12				John W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
13				Robert H	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None					
14				Helen	Mother			F	W	54	Wd	1891	Ma	1909				Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
15				Allister O	Brother			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W			118
16				Gladys	Sister			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	W			119
17	87	296	433	Clapin Henry	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Proprietor	Cemetery Stone	Co			1717
18				Rose A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
19				Boudreau	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
20	88	297	434	Robinson William	Head		O	M	W	40	M	1908	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W			360
21				Rachel	Wife			F	W	41	M	1909	Ma	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
22				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1919	Ma	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
23				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1919	Ma	1918	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
24				William F	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
25				George E	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
26	81	298	435	Ambrole Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M	1899	Pa		Yes	Yes		N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			
27				Dorothea	Wife			F	W	63	M	1899	Pa		No	No		N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
28				Anthony	Son			M	W	34	S	1899	Ma	1918	Yes	Yes		N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	Yes	Card Grind	Machine Shop	W			1172
29			Lunette	Jessie	Son in Law			M	W	32	M	1914	Ma	1920	Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W			1173
30				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1899	Ma	1905	Yes	Yes		N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	N. Brunswick	French	Yes	None					
31	75	299	436	Morrison Christopher	Head	1	O	M	W	41	M	1899	Pa		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W			1182
32				Grace	Wife			F	W	37	M	1899	Ca		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
33			Anderson	Rachael	Sister in Law			F	W	28	S	1919	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
34	61	310	437	Miller Henry	Head	1	O	F	W	58	D	1880	Ma	1889	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
35	57	291	438	Colby David	Head	1	R	M	W	57	D				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Blacksmith	Machine Shop	W			1186
36			Buthan	Wilhelmina	Sister in Law			F	W	50	Wd	1911	al		Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
37				William	Son			M	W	21	S	1911	Na	1919	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W			1172
38				Paul A	Son			M	W	20	S	1911	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W			1722
39	99	300	439	Ingram George	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Last Maker	Shoe Factory	W			1710
40				Rose M	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
41	71	313	440	Hawkins Granny M	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Rhode Island		Canada	French	Yes	Lather Hand	Machine Shop	W			1162
42				Eliza	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None					
43	210	314	441	Bowen William	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M	1906	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W			1176
44				Ada	Wife			F	W	49	M	1898	Ma	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
45				William	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	W			1172
46				Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
47				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					
48			Stewart	Malcom	Boarder			M	W	25	S							Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			None					
49	73	305	442	Lunette Lewis O	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1918	Ca		Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W			516
50				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	29	M	1918	Ca		Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–976]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Camins DeFonge ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, farmer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
53	305	445	Rydant Lewis	Brother in law			M	W	17	S				Div	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Glass Blower	Mfg Glass Apparatus	W	
76	306	445	Reid Betsy	Head	R		F	W	34	M	90	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	None			
			Mc Kay Edie	Niece			F	W	18	S	1901	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Cut Thinder	Mfg Clothespins	W	
			Georges Asie A	Boarder			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Day Stuker	Shoe Factory	W	
11	307	446	Frank E Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	43	Md					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Repairman	Machine Shop	W	
			Lawyer Eldora C	Boarder			F	W	33	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine				Yes	None			
759	308	445	Dion Asphir A	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	
			Elvira	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
72	309	446	Mosley Petly C	Head	R		M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Laborer	Machine Co	W	
4	310	447	Yunkus John	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1901	Ma	1913		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Sewage Disp	W	
			Emily	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Ma	1913		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None			
			Lillian	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
			Richard	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		None			
7	311	448	Chabora George	Head	1	M	M	W	70	M	1886	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	Iron Molder	Foundry	W	
			Madeline	Wife			F	W	62	M	1894	Me	1896		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
			George	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	Repairer	Sole Leather	W	
			Michael	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
			Steven	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian		None			
			Andrew	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian		None			
			Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian		None			
			Joseph	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S								Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian		None			
			Peter	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian		None			
		Floyd Fanny H	Son in Law			M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W	
		Mary M	Daughter			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
11	312	448	Duggins William	Head	1	M	M	W	38	M	1911	Ma	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stock Clerk	Machine Shop	W	
			Mary A	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			William	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
			Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Doris E	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Paul E	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S								Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
		Mc Tague Alice	Sister in law			F	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter Mouse	Shoe Factory	W	
15	313	450	Bush Fred	Head	1	M	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Cape Breton Island	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W	
		Batter Annie C	Servant			F	W	22	Wd	1918	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
14	314	451	Baxter Charles	Head	1	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		No	Steel Grinder	Iron Foundry	W	
			Effie	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Scotland	Scotch	Germany		Yes	None			
			Charles L	Son			M	W	7 5/12	S							New York		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None			
23	315	452	Silver William	Head	1	M	M	W	78	M	88	Al			Yes	Yes	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	Yes	Glazier	Mirror Shop	W	
			Elvira A	Wife			F	W	69	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			Maude A	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Saleslady	Mantle & Store	W	
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Clerk	Mfg Chemicals	W	
			John	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Helper	Shoe Factory	W	
			Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
			Annie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Portugal	Portuguese	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
25	316	453	Gaines William J	Head	1	M	M	W	41	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Canada Fr	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
			Mary C	Wife			F	W	32	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Constance	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada Fr	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Laura	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada Fr	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Stanley	Son			M	W	11/12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada Fr	English	Massachusetts			None			
			Kenneth	Son			M	W	5	S					No			Massachusetts	Canada Fr	English	Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–187

61

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Emmet De Forge ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Num ber of fami ly in the order of visita tion.
1	25	211	453		Greene George W	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (French)		Massachusetts			None			
2					Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada (French)		Massachusetts			None			
3	29	212	454		Simpson Thomas	Head	O		M	W	46	M	09	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Laborer	Coal Chemical Co.		1
4					Ida	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			2
5					Walter	Son			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			3
6					Frederic	Son			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			4
7					Paul	Son			M	W	4	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			5
8					Edward	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			6
9					Maria	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			7
10					Martha	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			8
11					John	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	None			9
12	28	213	455		Lipson Samuel	Head	O		M	W	27	M	1919	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Peddler	Junk		10
13					Celia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1920	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None			11
14					Edward	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None			12
15					Eva	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None			13
16					Harry	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Operator	Clothing Factory		14
17					Benjamin	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Operator	Clothing Factory		15
18					Abel	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Clerk	At Office		16
19	29	214	456		Donovan Joseph	Head	O		M	W	45	M	1897	Al		X	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			17
20					Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			18
21					Elsie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		19
22					Joseph	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances		20
23	47	220	457		Moore Charles	Head	O		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bob Tier	Rubber Mfg		21
24					Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop		22
25					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			23
26					Charles	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machine Shop		24
27					Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sailor	Flagship		25
28	30	221	458		Mc Nulty Charles	Head	O		M	W	49	M	1889	Al		X	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			26
29					Mary E	Wife			F	W	49	M				X	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		27
30	28	222	459		Loselin George	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			28
31					Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	1897	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Manager	Grocery Store		29
32					Margaret E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			30
33					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			31
34	27	223	460		Rhodes Charles F	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Street Cars		32
35					Nellie M	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			33
36					Everett E	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			34
37					James A	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			35
38		461	Elder	George	Head	R			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			36
39					Daniel	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House		37
40					George A	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			38
41					Clarence	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
42					Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40
43	25	224	461		Smith John	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1909	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Russia	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			41
44					Florence	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Edge Setter	Shoe Factory		42
45		462	Coyne	William F	Head	R			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			43
46					Mabel G	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory		44
47					Robert	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			45
48					Albert	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			46
49					Lawrence	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			47
50					James E	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			48

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
[Insert proper name and, then, name of county, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 225 21 B
WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cormine D. Frost ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R).	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	25	325	465	Coyne Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
				Taylor Frank R	Stepson			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
	23	325	465	Slamak Peter	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Leather Board	Machine Shop	W	
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				Aldric	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	26	326	465	Mosher George	Head	O		M	W	52	M	98	Na	98		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	48	M	98	Na	98		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Edward F	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Frank R	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Apprentice	Lathe Loader	W	
				Lola	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	24	327	465	Cook James W	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
				Grace M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alsace-Lorraine	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				James L	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Joseph W	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Virginia M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	22	328	465	Dixon Orin F	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	
				Clara P	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ella M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Labor Boy	Shoe Factory	W	
				George	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Orin F	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	16	329	465	Coombs Francis H	Head	O		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman Laboratory	Coffee Spice	W	
				Josie P	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Mugridge	Gertrude	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Neal	Helen	Aunt			F	W	80	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	12	330	465	Colwell James	Head	R		M	W	32	M	94	Ma	97		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Farm Cattle	Machine Shop	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	16	Ma	97		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				Douglas	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S	94	Ma	97				Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
		476	Taylor	Chester	Bread Del			M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	
				Alice L	Niece			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	England	English	Yes	None			
				Leona L	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	18	331	466	Dawson Thomas H	Head	R		M	W	38	M	91	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wagon Driver	Express	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M	19	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	12	332	473	Leland Mildred	Head	R		F	W	26	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Daniel	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Russell	Mary	Sister			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Apparatus	W	
		477	Oregon	Carl C	Head	R		M	W	32	M	913	Al			Yes	Yes	Prussia	German	Prussia	German	Prussia	German	Yes	Laborer	Mangle Shop	W	
				Friedericke	Wife			F	W	31	M	X		21		Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
	6	903	474	Pearl J Healy	Head	O		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Annette M	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Healy	Son			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Advertising Agent	Magazine	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 22 A
WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Jasmine DiFiore ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks unemployed in the year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	323	475		Newhall Frances	Boarder			F	W	19	Wd					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
2	324	476		Neptune Charles	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	Own	
				Emma P	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Juliet A	Mother			F	W	79	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	325	476		Keenan Robert D	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Gas Inspector	Gas Company	Wage Earner	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Robert D	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Rita M	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Goddess Michael	Father in law			M	W	65	M	1871	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Manufacturing	Wage Earner	
				Julia A	Mother in law			F	W	65	M	1872	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
16	326	477		Boomer Evelyn	Head			M	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mone Nellie	Daughter			F	W	5 3/12	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Leslie	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Bailey Jessie	Servant			F	W	53	Wd	1884	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Steward	Private family	Wage Earner	
21	327	478		Russell James	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Office	Wage Earner	
				Lillian R	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Outcairson William	Boarder			M	W	8	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
20	328	479		Ducette Matilda	Head	R		F	W	43	Wd	1894	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Bishop Louis	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Louise	Niece			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				John	Father			M	W	14	Wd	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
15	339	488		Grayson George H	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Insulator	Mfg Elec Apparatus	Wage Earner	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Dooley John	Father in Law			M	W	58	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocer	Grocery	Own	
28	28			Arnold Catherine E	Head			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Saleslady	Shoe Factory	Wage Earner	
19	340	712		Mackay Daniel	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1885	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	Gas Engineer	Gas Co	Own	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	34	M	1912	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Annie F	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				George C	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
10	371	788		Young Josiah	Head			M	W	77	M	1897	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Insurance	Mfg & Elec Appliances	Wage Earner	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Stefen	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
15	342	487		Evatt Charles	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	House	Wage Earner	
				Anna M	Wife			F	W	40	M	1893	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
12	343	488		Shirley Floyd	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lather Hand	Machine Shop	Wage Earner	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	30	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Fred A	Son			M	W	17	S	1906	Na	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Harry	Son			M	W	14	S	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	2 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
5	344	486		Johnston Charles	Head			M	W	25	M	1911	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpet Blower	Mfg Elec Appliances	Wage Earner	50
				Mony	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None			
				Caponni Alfred	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Lelpa	Boarder			M	W	4 5/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 22 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Dominic DiFronzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house, in order of visitation	Family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, year of intended naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	9	345	467	Nelson Elgot	Head			M	W	71	M	1898	Ma	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Steam Fitter	Steel Foundry	W		
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	33	M	1901	Ma	1917		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
	22	346	468	Parker Charles C	Head	O		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
				Sarah M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Charles R	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				
				Davis Archie D	Lodger			M	W	22	S							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		
	25	347	469	Coughlin John	Head	O		M	W	20	M	1916	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engine Driver	Machine Shop	W		
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	39	M	1908	Ma	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Thomas	Adopted Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English		None				
				Smith Arthur	Boarder			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
	6	348	470	Carlson Peter	Head	O		M	W	35	M	1917		1919		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tool Designer	Machine Shop	W		
				Olga	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None				
				Dave	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None				
		471	493	Brown William	Head	O		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Gaelic	Ireland	Gaelic		None				
				Esther M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Lady	Cigar Manufacture	W		
				Alice G	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W		
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Harold F	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Evelyn E	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	1	349	472	Graeme William	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1889	Sc			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	House	W		
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	32	M	1890	Ma			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Isabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Harold	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Nova Scotia	English	England	English		None				
	18	350	473	Finlayson Roy	Head	R		M	W	2	M	1919				Yes	Yes	France	English	France	English	France	English	Yes	Painter	Dwelling House	W		
				Lily	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1	1					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Donald	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Elmer	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts			None				
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		France	English	Massachusetts			None				
	7	351	474	Mayne Percy	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Pennsylvania		Connecticut		Yes	Time Study	Mfg Electrical Appliances	W		
				Claud M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Baxter Pearl	Daughter			F	W	25	D					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W		
				Leroy	Grandson			M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None				
				Lewis E	Grandson			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			None				
	5	352	475	Lindsay James	Head	R		M	W	75	M	91	Ca			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Coil Winder	Mfg Elec Appliances	W		
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Ire			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				George	Son			M	W	17	S	1911	Ire		No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Scotch	Yes	Chemical Operator	Shoe Factory	W		
				Donald	Son			M	W	13	S	1911	Ire		Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				James	Son			M	W	11	S	1911	Ire		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	England	Scotch		None				
	1	353	476	Blanc Jean	Head	O	F	M	W	69	S	1884	Ma	1896		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
	6	354	477	Gill Edward	Head	O	F	M	B	30	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		South Carolina		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		
				Jennie	Wife			F	B	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None				
				Edward	Son			M	B	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Virginia		Maryland			None				

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

63 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus (Insert proper name and also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19 th DAY OF January, 1920. Charles Carmichael Jr Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 23 A
WARD OF CITY X X

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number able to read.	Number able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	56	355	498	Rogers Frank A	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	
				Grace M	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	
				Elliot C	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	
				Esolande	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
	54	356	499	Gholon Clara M	Head	O	R	F	W	44	Wd				Yes	Yes	
				England Maurice	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	
	48	357	500	Welch Matthew J	Roomer			M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	64	M	1880	Al		No	No	
				Lucy	Dau			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	
				Lee	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	
				Edward	Grandson			M	W	2	S				No	No	
	46	358	501	Brady Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1911	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				Bridget	Wife			F	W	63	M	1871	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	
				John J	Son			M	W	31	S				Yes	Yes	
				Rudera Joseph	Son in law			M	W	25	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	
				Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	25	M	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	
	40	359	502	Carter Edward A	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	75	M	1881	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	
				James	Son			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	
				William	Son			M	W	16	S				No	No	
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				Robert	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
				Rachael	Daughter in law			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Lorraine	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S						
		503		Griffin Thomas	Head	O	R	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	
				Jerry	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	
				Thomas	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
	38	360	504	Glover William J	Lodger			M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	
				Ingrid	Wife			F	W	28	M	1915	Al	1920	Yes	Yes	
				George H	Son			M	W	4	S						
				Herbert	Son			M	W	5	S						
				Hyppolite Louise	Mother in law			F	W	52	Wd	1894	Na	1901	Yes	Yes	
	36	361	505	Dimon Joseph A	Head			M	W	50	M	1887	Na	1894	Yes	Yes	
				Jane	Wife			F	W	49	M	1892	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	
				Jane	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	
	34	362	506	Whittredge Charles O	Roomer			M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	
				Lola L	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Warren	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Ida	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	
	30	363	507	Bowley Albert A	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	
				Alice L	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	
				Edwin L	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Call Mary L	Mother in law			F	W	72	Wd	1870	Na	1872	Yes	Yes	
	28	364	508	Marden Thomas A	Head	O	R	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	
				Annie L	Wife			F	W	39	M	1888	Na	1909	Yes	Yes	
				Wallace R	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
				Thomas A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Num-ber of farm sched-ule.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engraver	Jewelry	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	New England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's office	W	
Connecticut		Ireland	English	New England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Holland	English	Yes	None			
Connecticut		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	New England	English	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Machine Shop	W	
Boheimia	German	Boheimia	German	Boheimia	German	Yes	Electrical Helper	Electrical Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Electrical Plant	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Factory Worker	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laboratory	Department Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Germany	German	Germany	German	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Lower	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English		None			
New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Machine Shop	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Machine Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Dubbing	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Leather	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Electrical Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Coalyard	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 SHEET NO. 24B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920 Charles Carmine DeFranza ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer or worker or neither, as worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	28	364	508	Marsden A. Virginia	Neighbor		F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None			
	26	365	509	Vaughan Charles	Head	R	M	W	64	M	1887	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe Factory	W	16
				Frances M.	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maryland		England		England		Yes	None			
	24	366	510	Brett James	Head	R	M	W	48	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Shipyard	W	14
				Marion	Daughter		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				James J.	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	22	367	511	Futter James A	Head	R	M	W	59	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Lumberman	Lumber Yard	W	5
				Charlotte A.	Wife		F	W	58	M	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Albert	Son		M	W	17	S	1905	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	18	368	512	Campbell George F.	Head	R	M	W	53	M	1877	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Attorney	Own Office	O	3
				Hattie E.	Wife		F	W	53	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Irvine E.	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobiles	O	3
			Griffin	Elizabeth	Mother		F	W	77	Wid	1879	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
	16	369	513	Kimball George W.	Head	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe Factory	W	16
				Adelyid G.	Wife		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ethel A.	Daughter		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.	W	14
				Charles F.	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Esther E.	Daughter		F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
	14	370	514	Geary Wallington B.	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	1
				Ella	Wife		F	W	36	Mar	1886	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
				Louise A.	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
	21	371	515	Anderson Albert E.	Head	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Coal Manager	Coal Merchant	W	14
				Frances B.	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Albert C.	Son		M	W	2 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Beatrice C.	Daughter		F	W	1 1/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	19	372	516	Willman Harold M.	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Work	W	12
				Margaret	Wife		F	W	27	M	1899	Na	1936		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			Cook	William E.	Nephew		M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W	12
	17	373	517	Miller Alfred C.	Head	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	6
				Marion	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe Factory	W	16
			Quimby	Albert E.	Brother-in-law		M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W	16
	15	374	518	Brown George	Head	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Candy maker	Candy Store	W	7
				Mary E.	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	5	375	519	Tiernan Percival	Head	R	M	W	47	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Streetcar	Mass Electric	W	16
				Carol	Son		F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts			None			
			Cook	Margaret C.	Mother-in-law		F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	New York		Yes	None			
	4	376	520	Bennett Elmer D.	Head	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Boats Engine	W	6
				Mildred J.	Wife		F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
				Norman E.	Son		M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		521	Bennett Marvin	Head	R	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Clerk	Office	W	4
				Velma	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Adullman	Son		M	W	3 2/12	S							Maine		New York		Maine			None			
	14	377	523	Tiernan John J.	Head	R	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Rail Road Co	W	10
				Mary G.	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ruth M.	Daughter		F	W	6						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Anna M.	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				John J.	Son		M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	26	364	902	Gould Lebias	Head	R	M	W	29	M	1908	Ca	1914		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Steam Fitter	Machine Shop	W	6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E4 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 24 A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Langua
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Enrico Carmine DeFrango ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	378	523		Orifice Antonio	Head	O	M	Sex M	Color W	Age 31	Single M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W
				Rosalie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No			
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				Peggie	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				Cosimo	Brother			M	W	35	S	1908	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W
10	379	524		DeFrango Peter P	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1895	Na	1921	Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W
				Mary R	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Na	1921	No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No			
				Charles C	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Sanitary Works	OC
				Margaret R	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Rafael L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				John J	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Helen Louise	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian				
9	380	525		Agnoi Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1906	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	W
				Filippina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Salvatore	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Iron Foundry	W
				Assunta	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Michael	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Vincenzo	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
15	381	526		Aniel Frank D	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	New York		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W
				Ivetell V	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	French	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				Frances G	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None		
20	382	527		Bonessi Mario	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1897	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W
				Annie C	Wife			F	W	32	M	1897	Canada		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Rosie L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Fannie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Angelo M	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Scavone John	Boarder			M	W	37	Wd	1908	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W
30	383	528		Bruno John	Head	O	F	Mulatto		63	M	1891	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Dyehouse	W
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	56	M	1891	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes			
				Salvatore Braggio	Grandson			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Salvatore	Grandson			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
38	384	529		Beauregard George O	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1891	Na	1899	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Shoeshiner	Finish	W
				Mabel L	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Roy G	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
42	385	530		Beauregard George C	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1891	Na	1899	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Vegetable Dealer	Peddling	OA
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None		
44	386	531		Sulla Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M	1920	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Grocer	Store	OC
				Victoria	Wife			F	W	52	M	1890	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Angelo	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fish Factory	Morocco Co	W
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Rubber Shoes	Rubber Mill	W
46	387	532		Cogliano Carmine	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1888	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Mill	W
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	39	M	1901	Al		No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	No	None	
				Fannie	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cotton Finisher	Shoe Factory	W
				Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				No	No	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				John	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Milly	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				Tony	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X] [X]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284 | SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lynnfield | WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cousins & Thomas ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Foreign-born: If born abroad, year of immigration to the United States	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	386	537	532	Cogliano Angelina	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
52				Evelyn	daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
53	388	539		Falasca Antonio	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	38	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Woodturner Worker	Shoe Factory	Wk	5	16
54				Lucy	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
55				Dominick	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None				
56				Caroline	daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None				
57				Lena	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None				
58	389	534		Clemente Vincenzo	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		66
59				Angelina	Wife			F	W	23	M	1919	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
60				Vincenzo	Father			M	W	61	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		66
61				Mortono	Brother			M	W	35	M	1906	Ba			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		66
62	391	535		Sagrmo Biagela	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1901	Italy			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		66
63				Lizzarina	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	Italy			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
64				Delio	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
65				Mario	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
66				Mucheal	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
67				Joseph	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
68	392	536		Gragiano Antonio	Head	O		M	W	42	M	1896	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electrical Shop	W		34
69				Antonella	Wife			F	W	35	M	1896	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
70				Rosaliana	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Sole Upper	Leather Factory	W		36
71				Rose	Daughter			F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Comber	Comber Mill	W		56
72				John	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
73				Dominick	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
74				Michael	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
75				Louis	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
76				Joseph	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
77				Annie	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
78				Mary	daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italian	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
79				Carlo Antonio	Nephew			M	W	32	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cotton Knight	Machine Shop	W		34
80				Scarpone John	Boarder			M	W	24	M	1919	Ita			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bag Maker	Electrical Shop	W		55
81	393	538		Cavallo Pasquale	Head	Rtd		M	W	58	M	1903	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Works	W		0
82				Pasquale	Wife			F	W	48	M	1903	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
83				Leopold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
84		539		Bonanno Salvatore	Head	Rtd		M	W	?	M	1918	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop			66
85				Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M	1918	Na	1918		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
86				Angelo	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
87				Mario	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
88				Tony	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
89				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
90				Rose	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
91				Josephine	daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
92	394	529		Forti Francesco	Head	O	Rtd	M	W	62	M	1899	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Mill	W		48
93				Rose	Wife			F	W	58	M	1899	Na	1906		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
94				Francesco	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
95				Tony	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Operative	Shoe Factory	W		32
96				Lombardi Michael	Son-in-law			M	W	3	Wd	1918	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Loading Board	Machine Shop	W		48
97				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
98		540		Forti Joseph	Head	2 R		M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Office Letter	Machine Shop	W		36
99				Mary	Wife			F	W	16	M	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
100				Bonanni Victor	Step Brother			M	W	43	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		26

Boise Lane

98

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

65 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28 A

SHEET NO. 26 25 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Dominic DeFonzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home, number of farm schedule.	
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
44	6	394	541	Russo Dreaggo	Head	1	O	Rm	M	W	42	M	1918	Al		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Shoemaker	Shop	Worker	X	4349
				Maria	Wife				F	W	32	M	1920	Al		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				516
				Josephine	Daughter				F	W	6	S						Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Italia	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Virginia	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	74	395	542	Casaccia Louis	Head	1	R		M	W	32	M	1920	Ita		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Josephine	Wife				F	W	31	M	1920	Ita		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Mason	Stone Cutter	O	C	142
				Peter	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Sebastiano	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Tomasina	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Michael	Son				M	W	7 5/12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	75	396	543	McGuire Patrick J	Head	1	O	Gr	M	W	50	M	1895	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Repairman	Garage	Wkr		378
				Mary A	Wife				F	W	40	M	1896	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	None				
				M Agnes	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Operator	Telephone	Co		614
				Joseph E	Son				M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Laborer	Automobile	Co		771
	55	390	535	Jagamo Lucia	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	77	397	544	Cattatino Lavaro	Head	1	R		M	W	33	M	1908	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	Wkr		206
				Rosina	Wife				F	W	35	M	1910	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				Arzelia	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Italia	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Marca	Daughter				F	W	3 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Giovanni	Son				M	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	81	398	545	Lazer Benjamin	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M	1914	Ru	1911		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Junkdealer	Old Iron	Dlr		113
				Minny	Wife				F	W	32	M	1911	Ru	1911		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None				
				Nathan	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None				
				Ida	Daughter				F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None				
	82	399	546	Beatrice James	Head	1	O		M	W	36	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Steam Fitter	Machine Shop	Wkr		406
				Angelina	Wife				F	W	38	M	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Rosie	Daughter				F	W	12	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Theresa	Daughter				F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cigar Cleaner	Cigar Shop	Wkr		566
				Alvera	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Lucelta	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Agnes	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Henery	Son				M	W	2 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	84	400	547	Fazzi Leonardo	Head	1	O	Rm	M	W	45	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mason	Own Business	Emp		144
				Domenica	Wife				F	W	2	M	1899	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Charles	Son				M	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Mario	Son				M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Tony	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Pauline	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Mariana	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Rosa	Daughter				F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Annie	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	88	411	548	Lusano Alexander	Head	1	R		M	W	23	M	1905	Ita	1911		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Mowing Mch	Wkr		302
				Annie	Wife				F	W	21	M	1906	Ita	1911		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				Tessa	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	General worker	Rubber Mill	Wkr		566
				Joseph	Son				M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				Ralph	Son				M	W	9/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Prodegligon Vincent	Brother-in-law				M	W	21	S				No	No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Repairman	Tin Contractor	Wkr		612
		549		Marano Ralph	Head	1	R		M	W	44	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Mowing Mch	Wkr		302

Continued Sheet

13

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Charles Cowine De Frongs ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 25 B

Lindell St. / Kirkland St.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	88	401	547	Manna Tonilla	Wife			F	W	45	M	1897	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	90	402	548	Alia James	Head			M	W	25	M	1916	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Angelina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Flora	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
		531		Genovezzis Luigi	Head	O		M	W	50	M	1902	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	51	M	1903	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son			M	W	16	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Mario	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Ralph	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
			Cappacco	Raffaele	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Mill	W	
1	402	552	Robinson	Etta	Head			F	Mu	51	Wid					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Gregory	Son			M	Mu	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Steam Fitter	Navy Yard	W	
				Blanche	Daughter			F	Mu	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stamper	Shoe Factory	W	
5	403	553	Colley	John	Head			M	M	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Steam Engineer	City	W	
				Millie L	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Florence A	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Sweden		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Shop	W	
				Kenneth L	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
				Madeline A	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes		Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
				Cecil E	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
				Edward L	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
12	415	559	Werner	Irving	Head			M	W	40	M	1903	Na			Yes	No	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Hosier			
				Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	Na			No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				Sophia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Translator	Electrical Work	W	
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
45	416	558	Russo	Dominick	Head		O	M	W	38	M	1905	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Grace	Wife			F	W	38	M	1905	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Patrina	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Stanley	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Thalia	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Nancy	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Sentina	Daughter	3		F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
35	407	557	Hamlaky	Jerson	Head		O	M	W	29	M	1901	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop	W	
				Sophia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Na	1922		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				Israel	Son			M	W	20	S	1904	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Clerk	Market	W	
				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1905	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Translator	Electrical Work	W	
		551	Hamlaky	Harry	Head			M	W	24	M	1914	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	Clerk	Office	W	
				Etta	Wife			F	W	19	M	1906	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Yes	None			
				Sophia	Daughter	3		F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		None			
36	408	558	Manna	Angelo	Head		O	M	W	44	M	1902	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
				Emelia	Wife			F	W	36	M	1914	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
				Rocco	Son			M	W	17	S	1914	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Chocolate Shop	W	
				Peter	Son			M	W	12	S	1922	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Nick	Son			M	W	7	S	1914	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Joe	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

66

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Charles Dominic DiFranza ENUMERATOR.
WARD OF CITY X X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 26 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account	Age at last birthday
1	36	408	557	Lemole Angelo	Nephew			2 m	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Boot Factory	Wk	
2	36	409	557	Buchese Mario	Head	O		M m	W	41	M	1901	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Rubber Mill	Wk	
3				Julia L	Wife			F	W	24	M	1919	Al		Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
4				Rosario	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
5				Mariana	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
6				Gosso Rosario	Nephew			M	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Mason Shop	Wk	
7	23	410	560	Fasce Antonio	Head			M m	W	35	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Contractor	Building Construction	Con	
8				Adelina	Wife			F	W	33	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
9				Albert	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
10				Alfred	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
11				John	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
12	22	411	561	Indovato Joseph	Head	I	Q	M m	W	38	M	1913	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Macaroni Shop	Wk	
13				Angelina	Wife			F	W	32	M	1917	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
14				Joseph	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
15				Concetta	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
16				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
17				Santo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
18				Francesca	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
19				Mario	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S									Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
20				Josepina	Daughter			F	W	1	S									Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
21		562		Indovato Samuel	Head	O	R	M m	W	27	M	1912	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Macaroni Shop	Wk	
22				Jennie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
23				Joseph	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
24			Macgfenne	John	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe Shiner	Manufacturing Shop	Wk	
25	20	412	562	Cogliano Andrea	Head	O	F	M m	W	54	M	1889	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Proprietor	Grocery Store	Own	
26				Lavercia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1891	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
27				Rose	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
28				Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
29				Tony	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
30	21	413	564	Abadie Joseph	Head	I	O	M m	W	35	M	1912	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	Wk	
31				Annie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
32				Mario	Son			M	W	7	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe Boy	Shoe Factory	Wk	
33				Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
34				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
35				John	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
36				Rosie	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
37	7	414	563	Cogliano Peter	Head	I	R	M m	W	20	M					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shaft Grinder	Machine Shop	Wk	
38				Filomena	Wife			F	W	17	M					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
39				Andrew	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
40		564		Cipolletti Mary	Head	I	R	F	W	49	Wd	1891	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
41				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	M	15	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Weaving	Rubber Shop	Wk	
42				Annie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
43				Carmelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
44				Michael	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
45				Luigina	Son			M	W	5	S					No				Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
46				Cipolletti Luigi	Brother-in-law			M	W	52	Wd	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Wagon Driver	Express	Wk	
47		565		Boione Ernesto	Head	O	R	M m	W	35	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Working Out	Wk	
48				Maria	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
49				Michael	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
50		566		Dunbar Florence	Head	X	R	F	B	39	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Chore Worker	Private Families	Wk	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 484 | SHEET NO. 26 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus WARD OF CITY X X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmiro D'Errigo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	7	414	569	Dumbar Florence	Daughter		F	B	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Eugene	Son		M	B	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	5	415	569	Fasano Luigi	Head		M	W	42	M	1902	U			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tailor	Tailor Shop		
				Rosina	Wife		F	W	35	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Francisco	Son		M	W	15	S	1906	al		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Office Boy	Shoe Factory	NK	
				Joseph	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Michele	Son		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Carlo	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Giovanni	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
		510		Bounapane Pasquale	Head	R	M	W	38	M	1903	al			Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Leather Hand	Machine Shop	NK	
				Josepine	Wife		F	W	38	M	1901	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
				Carmine	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Maria	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Frank	Son		M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Tresa	Daughter		F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Luigi	Son		M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	1	416	571	DeFronzo Angelo	Head		M	W	41	M	1895	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Brass Moulder	Brass Foundry	NK	
				Filomena	Wife		F	W	32	M	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Cardone Pasquale	Boarder		M	W	36	M	1917	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	NK	
		572		Demaso Orlando	Head	R	M	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Sailor	Navy Yard	NK	
				Josephine	Wife		F	W	18	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	8	417	573	Barbara Joseph	Head		M	W	49	M	1913	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	NK	
				Angelina	Wife		F	W	40	M	1913	Na	1903		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Lilly O	Daughter		F	W	22	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Chocolate Dipper	Candy Store	NK	
				Ambrogio	Son		M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Apprentice	Machinist	NK	
				Alvita	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Florence	Daughter		F	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
			Rich	Michael	Brother in law		M	W	21	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mixer	Rubber Mill	NK	
	11	418	574	Faia Raffaele	Head	R	M	W	44	M	1909	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bench Worker	Machine Shop	NK	
				Jennie	Daughter		F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Michael	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Joseph	Son		M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Edith	Daughter		F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Mary	Daughter		F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Frank	Son		M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
		575		Serino James	Head	R	M	W	33	M	1919	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	NK	
				Veneranda	Wife		F	W	27	M	1921	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Angelo	Son		M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	24	419	576	Massano James	Head		M	W	45	M	1903	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	NK	
				Nicoletta	Wife		F	W	39	M	1910	Na	1903		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Lena	Daughter		F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bottom Fixture	Rubber Shop	NK	
				Francis	Daughter		F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bottom Fixture	Rubber Shop	NK	
				Alfred	Son		M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Micheal	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Nicholas	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Tracy	Daughter		F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Emily	Daughter		F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Antoinette	Daughter		F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

67

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 27 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Charles Casmire DeFronzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Census day)	
0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	52	420	578	Bonnie Edward	Head			M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W		1
				Sofia	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				2
				Louis	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Channel Counter	Shoe Factory	W		3
				Alfred	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Channel Counter	Shoe Factory	W		4
				Stella	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Sewing	Rubber Shop	W		5
				Frances	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
				Evelyn	Daughter		3 11	F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				7
	48	421	578	Directo Christy	Head	1	0	M	W	25	M	1910	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		8
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	25	M	1909	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				9
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				10
				Michelina	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				11
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				12
				Antonnette	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				13
				Anostenio	Father			M	W	49	M	1908	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		14
				Antonio	Brother		23	M	W	23	S	1920	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W		15
	45	422	578	Sevino Antonio	Head	1	0	M	W	45	M	1891	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Morocco Shop	W		16
				Louisella	Wife			F	W	42	M	1913	Na	1911		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				17
				Angelo	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Channel Counter	Shoe Factory	W		18
				Casmine	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				19
				Costalino	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				20
				James	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				21
				Dominic	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				22
				John	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				23
	39	422	580	Belsweau Alfred	Head	1		M	W	65	M	1881	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		24
				Mary A	Wife		3 2	F	W	46	M	1881	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				25
	22	424	581	Monzo Luigi	Head	1	0	M	W	47	M	1914	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Working Out	W		26
				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				27
				Tony	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				28
				Idal	Daughter		2	F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				29
	12	425	582	Gennozzo Michael	Head	1	0	M	W	48	M	1891	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Working Out	W		30
				Antonia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1895	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				31
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Vamper	Shoe Factory	W		32
				Micheal	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Channel Counter	Shoe Factory	W		33
				Tony	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				34
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				35
				Antonia	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				36
				Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				37
				Rosina	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				38
				Thomas	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				39
	10	426	583	Falasca Domynico	Head	1	0	M	W	56	M	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		40
				Carolina	Wife			F	W	55	M	1886	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				41
				Michael	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		42
				Paul	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Driver	Milk Wagon	W		43
				John	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bottom Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		44
				Penglina	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bottom Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		45
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				46
			Angeloni Andrew	Brother in law			5	M	W	55	Wd	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		47
	12	427	584	Michelo Luigi	Head	1	0	M	W	39	M	1910	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		48
				Carmela	Wife			F	W	36	M	1913	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				49
				Micheal	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S	[redacted]						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Bristol Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 27 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Charles Carmine DiFronzo ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Farm, ranch, or plantation.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, if head of family has taken out first papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or work-	Farm or home.	
9	9	9	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
																													4481
51	12	427	584	Stacco Samuel	Head	R		M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W		482
52				Antonnette	Wife			F	W	19	M	1919	Me	1918	No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
53				Peter	Son		3	M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
54	15	428	585	Fuoco Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1901	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Macaroni Maker	Macaroni Mfg	Co		466
55				Domenica	Wife			F	W	34	M	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
56	18	429	586	Chernosky William	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	Painter	House			394
57				Bessie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None				
58				Ida	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None				
59				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish	Yes	None				
60				Abel	Son		3	M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Yiddish	Lithuania	Yiddish		None				
61	22	430	587	Daniels Carroll	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Chipper	Machine Shop	W		266
62				Nellie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1899	Pa			No	No	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
63				Nellie	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Cord Winder	Textile Mill	W		554
64				Micheal	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W		516
65				Andrew	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
66				Peter	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
67				James	Son		3	M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
68	21	431	588	Rolanti Francesco	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1909	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Leather Co.	W		196
69				Lucretia	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
70				Santo	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
71				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
72				Maria	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
73				Pippina	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
74				Francesco	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
75				Mariana	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
76	24	432	589	Mickerlo Dominic	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1904	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Machine Shop	W		266
77				Asunta	Wife			F	W	43	M	1902	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
78				Maria	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
79				Michal	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
80				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
81				Carmely	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
82	25	438	590	Admitas Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	S	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop	Co		348
83	21	439	Ct	Froman Richard	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Lot	W		196
84				Annie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	None				
85				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
86				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
87				William	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
88	10	440	592	Chohan Abraham	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Junk Dealer	Peddling	Oa		773
89				Sarah	Wife			F	W	51	M	1905	Al			No	No	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	[illegible] Russia	Yiddish	No	None				
90		583	Kimberg	Harry	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M	1903	al			No	No	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W		516
91				Mardy	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	al			No	No	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				
92				Samuel	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	Floor Boy	Shoe Factory	W		516
93				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				
94				Harry	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish	Yes	None				
95				Grosson	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Yiddish	Poland	Yiddish		None				
96	6	436	594	Miso Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Navy Diver	Espouse	Oa		612
97				Domenica	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mfr				
98				Bonina	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
99			DiNunzio	Vincenzo	Brother-in-law			M	W	41	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W		516
100				Christina	Sister-in-law			F	W	39	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

68

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT, NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
SHEET NO. 28 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Charles Lewis Devoy ENUMERATOR.

2901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to U.S. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
6	446	594	Amico Philica	Daughter	F W 12 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				1
			Charles	Son	M W 8 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				2
1	447	595	Mazzonni Antonio	Head	M W 51 M	1903	Al	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Working Out	Al	196	3
			Antonia	Wife	F W 50 M	1903	Al	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				4
			Joseph	Son	M W 19 S	1902	Al	Africa	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Soldier	Infantry	Al	822	5
			Mary	Daughter	F W 17 S	1903	Al	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mill Worker	Shoe Factory	Al	516	6
			Michael	Son	M W 16 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Telegram Boy	Shoe Factory	Al	516	7
			Jennie	Daughter	F W 14 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				8
			Angelo	Son	M W 11 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				9
			Mildred	Daughter	F W 7 S			Massachusetts							None				10
7	448	596	Leonowicz Stanislaw	Head	M W 41 M	1905	Al	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	Al	196	11
			Kate	Wife	F W 39 M	1906	Al	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	No	None				12
			Sadie	Daughter	F W 18 S			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Stapler	Shoe Factory	Al	516	13
			Annie	Daughter	F W 16 S			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	Mill Worker	Shoe Factory	Al	516	14
			Kate	Daughter	F W 14 S			Massachusetts		Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Yes	None				15
																			16
																			17
																			18
			Office Enter Enumeration of Friend's Langues Address												Supplementary				19
1	449	597	Pearson Albert D	Head	M W 38 M			Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Ice Goods Store	Al	988	21
			Emily L	Wife	F W 32 M			Maine		England	England	Maine		Yes	None				22
			Albert D Jr	Son	M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				23
			Samuel H	Son	M W 4 11/12 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				24
			Barbara E	Daughter	F W 2 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				25
			Hirst Grace A	Lodger	F W 27 S			Maine		England	England	Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Ice Cream Store	Al	504	26
																			27
																			28
																			29
																			30
																			31
																			32
																			33
																			34
																			35
																			36
																			37
																			38
																			39
																			40
																			41
																			42
																			43
																			44
																			45
																			46
																			47
																			48
																			49
																			50

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (list line) on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of farm, as listed by enumerator.	Number of dwelling-house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Page number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

69

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE May 20 & 21st DAY OF 1920.

Supplemental
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 264
SHEET NO. 29 A
WARD OF CITY X X
I am Carmine DeTorgo ENUMERATOR. 2nd

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON — Place of birth.	PERSON — Mother tongue.	FATHER — Place of birth.	FATHER — Mother tongue.	MOTHER — Place of birth.	MOTHER — Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or own account (O).	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	8	1	1	Russell Fred	Head	O		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter and Fitter	Machine Shop	W	
52				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1914	Naturalized	1919		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	
53	11	2	2	Barrett Charles	Head	O		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New Jersey		New York		Yes	Chemist		W	
54				Annie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	M	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
55				Frances	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	U.S. Officer	W	
56				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
57	14	3	3	Rhiney William	Head	O		M	W	43	M	1888	M	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Motor Inspector	Motor Car Company	W	
58				Georgie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1892	Naturalized	1902		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	None			
59				Frank	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	At School	Motor Car Shop	W	
60				Alice	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
61	11	4	4	Hutton Reginald	Head	I	C	M	W	31	M	1902	Alien	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Electrical Engineer	Machine Shop	W	
62				Alice	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Civil Engineer	Mfg. Electrical Apparatus	W	
63	69	6	5	Dorsey Isaac A	Head	O		M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Pipe Fitter	Machine Shop	W	
64				Rose	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		England	English	Yes	None			
65	58	6	6	Dunn John H	Head	S		M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
66	42	7	7	VanMaldeghem Florent	Head			M		33	M	1914	M	1914		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Greek Grocer	Own Factory	W	
67				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	M	1914		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
68				Rose	Daughter			F	W	2						Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
69				John	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
70	65	8	8	Evelyn Michael	Head	O		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	Canadian	Ireland	English	Yes	Lawyer	Practicing	W	
71				Isabella	Wife			F	W	34	M	1908	M	1908		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
72				Alexander	Nephew			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Machine Shop	W	
73	23	9	9	Goodrich Evelyn	Head	O		M	W	7	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W	
74				Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	
75	26	10	10	Ostrander Forsyth	Head	I		M	W	24	M	1905	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Lathe Hand	Machine Shop	W	
76				Matilda	Wife			F	W	25	M	1906	M	1918		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
77				Oscar	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
78				Olga	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
79				Wilhelmina	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
80	71	11	11	Mushell Fred C	Head	O		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Own Store	E	
81				Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	
82	168	12	12	Valzette Henry	Head	O		M	W	5	M	1888	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Operative	Machine Shop	W	
83				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	None			
84	211	13	13	Nolye Malcolm	Head	R		M	W	53	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Interior Finisher	Building	W	
85				Agnes	Wife			F	W	51	M	1892	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
86	9	14	14	Tuby Joseph	Head	O		M	W	34	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	Boss Polisher	Sheet Metal Co	W	
87				Olga	Wife			F	W	37	M	1906	Al			No	No	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
88				Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
89				Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
90				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
91				Madeline	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bohemia	Austrian	Bohemia	Austrian	Yes	None			
92	1	15	15	Sharp Frederick	Head	O		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	England	English	Yes	Oil Dealer	Mfg. Gasoline	W	
93				Helen	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
94				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
95	5	16	16	Walton Capt D	Head	O		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Stores	E	
96				Helen	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
97				Phoebe	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Lumber Yard	W	
98				Frederick	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
99	23	17	17	Ricke John A	Head	O		M	W	45	M	1902	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Working on Own	W	
100				Mary A	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER... REAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U... D STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCO... D PLACE Town of Saugus
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Mar 20 to April 5 DAY OF 1920. Mrs Corinna D. F... ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 284
WARD OF CITY X X
SHEET NO. 1 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, 1 Year of naturalization. 2 Court.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm, owner or farm, tenant, or farm laborer
1					Bike John	Son			M	Wh	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	Farmer	Farming Out	Wk
2					Mary	Daughter			F	Wh	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	None		
3					Theodolica	Son			M	Wh	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iceland	English	Iceland	English	Yes	None		
4	182	18	18		Williams John	Head	R		M	Wh	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Finn	Massachusetts	English	Yes	Machinist	Mary Yard	W
5					Olga	Wife			F	Wh	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
6					George	Son			M	Wh	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
7					William	Brother			M	Wh	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fatherland	Machinist Ship	Wk
8																													
9																													
10																													
11																													
12																													
13																													
14																													
15																													
16																													
17																													
18																													
19																													
20																													
21																													
22																													
23																													
24																													
25																													
26																													
27																													
28																													
29																													
30																													
31																													
32																													
33																													
34																													
35																													
36																													
37																													
38																													
39																													
40																													
41																													
42																													
43																													
44																													
45																													
46																													
47																													
48																													
49																													
50																													

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Town of Saugus
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 70 (D1—875)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE first DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E. O'Brien ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 1 A

9001 942

Division 2

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
15	1	1		Strout, Frederick A.	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Janet	Wife			F	W	54	M	1891				Yes	Yes
				———, Harriet M.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
				Grant, Harold	Grandson			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				———, Bertha M.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				———, Frederick	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				———, Janet	Granddaughter			F	W	4 10/12	S						
15½	2	2		Bowler, George	Head	2O	F	M	W	57	M	1888	Pa	1894		Yes	Yes
				———, Agnes	Wife			F	W	53	M	1885	Pa	1894		Yes	Yes
11	3	3		Donovan, Thomas W.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Josephine	Wife			F	W	56	M	1887	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes
10	4	4		Dunbar, Valentine	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes
				———, Charlotte	Wife			F	W	70	M	1903	Ca			Yes	Yes
				Peterson, Axel L.	Son-in-law			M	W	31	M	1890	Sw	1905		Yes	Yes
				———, Ellen	Daughter			F	W	27	M	1903	Sw	1905		Yes	Yes
				———, Lawrence	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				———, Raymond	Grandson			M	W	4 7/12	S						
		5		Hansson, Lewis	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Elsie	Wife			F	W	19	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Robert	Son			M	W	1/2	S						
8½	5	6		Duquette, Alfred J.	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M	1895	Pa	1916		Pa	Pa
				———, Amanda	Wife			F	W	42	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes
				———, Diana	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1					
70	6	7		Duquette, Napoleon	Head	1	R	M	W	73	M	1886	Ca			Yes	No
				———, Dorothea	Wife			F	W	73	M	1895	Ca			Yes	Yes
6	7	8		Knox, Edmund O.	Head	1	R	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes
				———, Annie R.	Wife			F	W	72	M	1865	Pa	Un		Yes	Yes
				———, Henry J.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
5½	8	9		Yates, Elder	Head	1	O	M	M	35	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes
				———, Mildred	Wife			F	W	29	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes
				———, Ernest	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				———, Howard	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				———, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
				———, Warrington	Son			M	W	5	S					No	
				———, Marion	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S						
3	9	10		Rosetti, Vincent	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M	1902	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes
				———, Angelina	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes
				———, Joseph	Son			M	W	19	S	1904	Pa	1914	No	Yes	Yes
				———, Louis	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
				———, Lilia	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Ernesti	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				———, Edmund	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
				———, Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
1	10	11		Eakin, Robert	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes
				———, Ida	Wife			F	W	40	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes
				———, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1913	Al		Yes		
				———, Maud	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1913	Al		Yes		
				———, Laura	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				———, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				———, Clara	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Maine		Maine		Maine						
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wholesale and retail shoe merchant	own		
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Plaster	Plastering	wage	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shipper	Retail grocery	wage	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst. Agent	Railroad	wage	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Electric mfg		
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Brass moulder	Brass foundry	wage	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Art studio	wage	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	wage	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	wage	
Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Helper, fireman	Electric mfg	wage	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	wage	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Ship yard	wage	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	wage	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	wage	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Georgetown
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [DI–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY —
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE first DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E Carrier ENUMERATOR

9031
9436

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm home owned, free or mortgaged.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Hamilton St	1	12		Duquet, Joseph C.	Head 2	R	M	W	38	M	1903	B			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Printing mill	W		1030
				——, Agnes C.	Wife		F	W	26	M		X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Swedish	Finland	Swedish	Yes	None				
				——, Clifford R.	Son		M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Violet L.	Daughter		F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Lewis R.	Son		M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Everett A.	Son		M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	X	11	13	Stacey, John C.	Head 1	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		England	English	Yes	Electrician	Shoe factory	W		937
				——, Mildred	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, John H.	Son		M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
	✓			Thissell, Paul	Brother-in-law		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	29	12	14	Gilmore, Fred H.	Head 1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W		148
				——, Grace	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None				
				——, Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				——, Arnold	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				——, Stuart	Son		M	W	4 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
				——, Robert	Son		M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
	27	13	15	Gallagher, Theodore	Head 1	O	M	W	33	M	1905	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W		178
				——, Helen G.	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Gordon P.	Son		M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
				——, Irma L.	Daughter		F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
				——, William	Father		M	W	71	W	1865	Alien				No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Lambert, Doris L.	Niece		F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	1	16	18	Fitzgerald, Robert J.	Head 2	R	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		578
				——, Emma M.	Wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Etta B.	Daughter		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Folding machine	Electric mfg	W		576
				——, Bernice L.	Daughter		F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator sewing	Shoe factory	W		
				——, Clement J.	Daughter		F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Mildred C.	Daughter		F	W	1	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Evelyn A.	Daughter		F	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Hudson St	1	14	17	Conway, John E.	Head 1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Capitol	W		46
				——, Marguerite R.	Wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				0
	6	15	18	Hanson, Ruth E.	Head 1	O	M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Foundry	W		999
				——, Axel H.	Brother		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Shoe mfg	Shoe factory	Emp		370
				——, Ernest H.	Brother		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Shoe mfg	Shoe factory	Emp		370
				——, Oscar P.	Brother		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Taxi driver	Owner	Own		670
	60	16	19	Hamel, Lloyd L.	Head 1	O	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Optometrist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Anna M.	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Adeline	Mother		F	W	69	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	Hom	17	20	Powell, Annie J.	Head 1	O	M	F	W	63	W	1885	92	1891	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Farley, Joe	Servant-man			M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Annie J.	Daughter			F	W	18	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric mfg	W		999
				Donovan, Bridget	Servant-girl			F	W	12	d				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None				0
	62	18	21	Ames, Arria L.	Head 1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Quiltmaker	Woolen mill	Emp		616
				——, Ruth L.	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
				——, Ferdinand A.	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
				——, Corinna L.	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
				——, Frances M.	Daughter		F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
	46	19	22	Pinney, Herbert	Head 1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Toolmaker	Cutter factory	W		516
				——, Lizzie E.	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Simmons, Mabel T.	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Electric mfg	W		999

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—975)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE first DAY OF January 1920. Thomas F Quinn ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
Street and number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of months not employed
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9 Elm St	20	23	Dumstead Joseph W	Head	O	M	M	W	65	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Church, Jennie L	Housekeeper			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
			Frankle	Caretaker			M	W	41	D				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Caretaker	Private estate	W		975
9 Elm St	21	24	DeRoin, Albert H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		576
			, Lizzie G	Wife			F	W	53	M	1869	9a	1885	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Nelson	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				
9 Elm St			Gerard Wolbert	Patternmaker			M	W	49	W	1870			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	11	22	Riley, John W	Head	R		M	W	53	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Mfg. Iron Works	W		576
			Sawyer, George M	Lodger			M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric Light	W		962
			, Bridget	Daughter			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Printing matter	Shoe factory	W		576
9 Elm St	5	23	26 McNeil, John H	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Patternmaker	own shop	Emp		370
			, Margaret	Wife			F	W	57	M	1883	9a	1883	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
			Anna	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bonnet	W		488
			John J	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Patternmaker	Factory shop	W		400
			Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Patternmaker	Hallroad shop	W		400
9 Elm St	142	24	27 Scott, Stephen	Head	R		M	W	23	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Mill Engineer	Silver factory	W		576
			, Edith M	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
			Virginia H	Daughter			F	W	4	3							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York							
			, Gwendolyn	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York							
			Ernest	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York							
9 Elm St	32	25	28 Adams, John R	Head	R		M	W	43	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
			, Sarah M	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Here end the enumeration of the Precinct within the following boundary lines: Beginning at the junction of the Lyman city line and Boundary line to Pleasant St (Town of Lawrence) along Lyman city line to Pleasant St (Town of Lawrence) boundary line, thence along Pleasant St boundary line to Lawrence Branch to point of beginning																												

9454

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE _____ COUNTY _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the items on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

* NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____ 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

SHEET NO. _____ B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, as assigned by enumerator.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or working at home, or without pay on family farm.	Yes or No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Town of Saugus | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE V | WARD OF CITY V

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE first DAY OF January 1920. Thomas W Cairns ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account	If blind, deaf-mute, or crippled, write "defective"	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29			
	49	26	29	Adams, Cornelia	Head	R		F	Wh	71	W	Unknown				Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housework	at home			1	922
2				Ida L.	Daughter			F	Wh	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	private family	W		2	960
3	50	27	30	Parkinson, Frank	Head	O	M	M	Wh	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont		Yes	Finisher	shoe factory	W		3	576
4				Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				4	
5				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	14	S				?	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				5	
6				Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				6	
7	55	23	31	Ruso, Lorenzo	Head	R	M	M	Wh	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	garage	W		7	620
8				Almira	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8	
9				Perla	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	retail grocery	W		9	888
10				Lenina	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10	
11				Collins, George	Boarder			M	W	45	S							Massachusetts		Ireland?	English	Canada?	English	Yes	None				11	
12				Edmonson, Louise	Boarder			F	W	45	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts?		Canada?	English		None				12	
13	75	29	32	Burnell, Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts?		Yes	Watch repairer	at home		1	13	194
14				Sarah H	Wife			F	W	93	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14	
15	1V	30	33	O'Connor, John H	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanical	Electric mfg	W		15	362
16				Margt	Wife			F	W	34	M	2nd Yr.	1907			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				16	
17				John H Jr	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				17	
18				William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				18	
19				James	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				19	
20	112	31	34	Sprague, Herbert W.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Repair Cut	Shoe factory	W		20	576
21				Lena M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		21	576
22				Emma L	Mother			F	W	73	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				22	
23	113	32	35	Huggins, George L	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1887	22			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg	W		23	566
24				Minnie M	Wife			F	W	52	M	1892	22			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				24	
25				Edna	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric mfg	W		25	796
26				Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1905	22			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg	W		26	554
27				Horace, Arnold H	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		France	French	France	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg	W		27	554
28				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				28	
29	119	33	36	Allen, Joseph J.	Head		Hr	M	W	35	W	1901	Alien			Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		29	516
30				Edgar	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				30	
31				Dickens, Jane A.	Mother			F	W	75	W	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				31	
32				McGuire, Addison E.	Guest			M	W	60	W	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Domestic Helper	private family	W		32	912
33				Duffy, Alice M.	Guest			F	W	72	S	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				33	
34	67	34	37	Nelson, Hugo	Head		M	M	W	35	W	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				34	
35				Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				35	
36				Donald	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				36	
37	X	35	38	Holden, William E	Head		O	M	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Off shore	OA		37	030
38				Mary A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland?	English	Yes	None				38	
39				William B	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Off shore	OA		39	030
40	X	36	39	Bovey, Fred J.	Head		O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Furniture store	W		40	610
41				Eva	Wife			F	W	34	M	1910	Al	1923		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W		41	536
42				Frederick J.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Canada	French	Yes	None				42	
43				Evelyn C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Canada	French	Yes	None				43	
44				George E.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Illinois		Canada	French	Yes	None				44	
45				Sheldon, Lillie	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	D	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Finisher	Shoe factory	W		45	716
46				Sheldon, Henry	Nephew			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None				46	
47				Price, Catherine	Mother			F	W	63	W	1880	9/12	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				47	
48	X	37	40	Dutt, Joseph	Head		Hr	M	W	55	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Silver plater	Electric mfg	W		48	554
49				Philomena	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				49	
50				Edgar	Son			M	W	25	S	1899	9/12	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Chauffeur	Rag factory	W		50	940

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6718]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE second DAY OF January 1920. Thomas L. Cavanna ENUMERATOR.

173 488

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, or road	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Sex	Whether married, widowed, divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attending school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, grocery store, farm, office.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Kinsman Ave				Diotte, Leo	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Millman	Woolen	W		711
				Diotte, Alfred	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Box factory	W		576
	3	38	41	Thompson, Charles J.	Head	I	O	M	W	37	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Woolen	W		
				Dion, Orida	Boarder			F	W	46	M	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				378
				——, Joseph O	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1916	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
	X	39	42	Diotte, Elzear	Head	I	O	M	W	52	M	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Woolen	W		362
				——, Jennie	Wife				W	52	M	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Private family	W		396
				——, Cornelia	Daughter			F	W	27	S	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		576
				——, Oscar	Son			M	W	19	S	1903	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Ernest	Son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Albert	Son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				3
				——, Philomina	Mother			F	W	78	W	1902	Al				No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None				
	X	40	43	Jennie, William	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M	1903	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W		576
				——, Hettie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1903	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, Charles	Son			M	W	19	S	1903	Al				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, Hellen	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, Harry	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, Frederick	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, John	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				——, Arthur	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				——, Teresa	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				——, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
	135	41	44	Cleasby, Edwin F.	Head	I	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Shoe factory	W	2	576
				——, Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				
				——, Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				——, Lawrence	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——, Drena R.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Harper St	135	42	45	Cuchlent, Alexander M.	Head	I	R	M	W	27	M	1912	Pa				Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Elizabeth R.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Pa				Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				——, Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1913	Pa			Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
				——, Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				3
				——, Agnes C.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
				——, Alexander A.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
	X	43	46	Wojcik, Joseph	Head	I	O	M	W	28	M	1910	Pa				Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Woolen mill	W		532
				——, Kathy	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Pa				Yes	Russia-Poland	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish	Yes	None				
				——, Teddy	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Maine		Poland-Russ	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish		None				
				——, Billy	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland-Russ	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish		None				
				——, Stanley	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland-Russ	Polish	Poland-Russ	Polish		None				
	X	44	47	Auger, Omer	Head	I	Mtg	M	W	51	M	1893	29				Yes	Canada	French	United States		Canada	French	Yes	Boiler Cleaner	Shoe factory	W		576
				——, Adeline	Wife			F	W	41	M	1893	29				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	French	French	Yes	None				
				Bostwick, Alexandrina	Niece			F	W	23	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		576
				Auger, Hector	Boarder			M	W	3 6/12								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None				
	85	45	48	Montpetit, Joseph	Head	I	Mtg	M	W	69	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe repairer	own shop	OA		578
				——, Harriet	Wife			F	W	61	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Taylor, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	England		None				
	11	46	49	Thomas, Otto W.	Head	I	Mtg	M	W	37	M	1888	22	1893			Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Steamfitter	Electric mfg	W	540	
				——, Hilma M.	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				——, Robert H.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				——, Ruth D.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	New Hampshire			None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

73

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO 275 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920. Doreen Cairns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	If naturalized, year of immigration to U.S.	If naturalized, whether alien in U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Blue Ridge	49	47	50	Burk, James	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter	W	1148
				Catherine A	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Michael R	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				John J	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	At work	Textile factory	W	576
				Theresa M	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				William J	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
Elm Street	45	45	51	Cochrane, Harry O.	Head			M	W	40	M	[illegible]		1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanical Electric Co.		W	362
				Barbara M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Indiana					None			
				Margery O.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Canada	English	Pennsylvania				Yes	None			
				Harry R.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English				None			
				Emmanuel	Mother			F	W	67	W	1856				Yes	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Davis, Richard R	Nephew			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	1	49	52	Mac Donald, Alice	Head		Rn	M	W	40	S	1880	1920	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Entertainer	Theatre	W	166
				Jean	Sister			F	W	51	S	1868	[illegible]	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milkman	Farm	W	711
				Sullivan, Josephine B	Sister			F	W	35	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Laborer	At Home	Colo	834
				Ruth M	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	48	50	53	Bording, Charles	Head		Rn	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		North Carolina		United States		Yes	Shipbuilder	Electric mfg	W	362
				Gundmah	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		North Carolina		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		North Carolina		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
	35	51	54	Dunn, Thomas	Head		Rn	M	W	50	[illegible]	[illegible]		1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W	576
				Mary	Mother			F	W	68	M	1852				No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	6	52	55	Crosby, Edward C	Head		Rn	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric light	W	552
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Clarence H	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Boot factory	W	576
	22	53	56	Atwood, Lewis L	Head		Rn	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W	164
				Rosa Lena	Boarder			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	54	57	Berry, Irvington R	Head		Rn	M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	United States		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W	362
				Flora M	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		Texas		Yes	None			
				Ernesta	Son			M	W	4/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		South Carolina		Yes	None			
	9	55	58	Hurd, Howard S	Head		Rn	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clergyman	Unemployed	W	839
				Clarice A	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Texas		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		North Carolina		North Carolina		Yes	None			
	56	59		Hendry, Laura J	Head		Rn	F	W	30	W					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Texas		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Laura M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		North Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	None			
				Ruth P	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maryland		North Carolina		Yes	None			
				Henry C	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maryland		North Carolina			None			
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maryland		North Carolina			None			
				Pappas, Julia	Boarder			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
	11	57	60	Robertson, Simon C	Head		Rn	M	W	25	M	1913	[illegible]	1918		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Electric Mfg Co	W	362
				Hannah J	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Florence M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible]	58	61	Fairchild, Hannah	Head		Rn	F	W	80	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Fred A	Son			M	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	178
				Helen Mabel	Boarder			F	W	20	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric mfg	W	916
	[illegible]	59	62	Legare, Felix A.	Head		Rn	M	W	52	M	1889	[illegible]	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Emp	800
				Geneva B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	988
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE second DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285 | SHEET NO. 4 B | 3L 73

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street and number	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, store.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Haverhill Avenue				Legers, Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	
	X	63		Williams, Florence L.	Head	2	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	
				——, Florence L.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1906	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				——, Vernon C.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	X	64	65	Taylor, Edward M.	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Car Company	W	
				——, Mary L.	Wife			F	W	59	M	1906				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Donald K.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Bank	W	
	X	61	65	Mitchell, Willis R. Jr.	Head	1	Un	M	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Retail Dealer	Second Hand Store	OA	
				——, Erma M.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Pa	1906			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				——, Harold	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	17	62	66	Chapman, Frank E.	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M	1903					Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Patternmaker	Electric mfg Co	W	
				——, Agnes B.	Wife			F	W	48	M	1882					Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——, Lillie J.	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1903					Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Electric mfg Co	W	
				Swenson, Eric A.	Head	2	O	M	M	47	M	1902					Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pattern maker	Electric mfg Co	W	
				Swenson, Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892					Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				——, Eric Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	X	63	67	Leblanc, Jude	Head	1	O	M	M	40	M	1892	Pa	1902			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	W	
				——, Julia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1891	Pa	1902			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Mabel R.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Louise	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Emma A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Edward	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Haverhill Avenue	X	64	68	Graves, Earl A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	
				——, Anna A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Earle J.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Nancy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——, Myrtle A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	65	69	Brault, Henry	Head		R	M	W	59	W	1891		22		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Co	OA	
				Brault, Marie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				——, Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	X	66	70	Berrigan, Edward	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M	1891	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Janitor	Shoe factory	W	
				——, Katherine J.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1891	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
				——, John W.	Brother			M	W	33	S	1895		22		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	
	X	67	71	Shepard, Emerson	Head	1	O	Un	M	W	66	M	1886	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Builder	Own Account	Emp	
				——, Mary	Wife				F	W	65	M	1886				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Bailey, John H.	Brother-in-law				M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Own Account	Emp	
				——, Emma	Sister				F	W	66	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	1	68	72	Esslinger, August	Head	1	Un		M	W	52	M	1881	Ga	1887		Yes	Yes	Baden	German	Rottenburg	Germany	Baden	German	Yes	Baker	Retail Store	W	
				——, Jessie A.	Wife				F	W	48	M	1895	Pa	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
				——, Elsa B.	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Baden	German	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Clerk	Office Electric Co	W	
				——, Henry C.	Daughter				F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Baden	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Office Electric Co	W	
				Garrett, Nelson C.	Boarder				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Hobbs, Louise D.	Boarder				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	69	73	Goodrich, Allison	Head	1	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	
				——, Eva B.	Wife				F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				——, Joseph W.	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
9—127
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 74 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE second DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Lane ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 5 A
WARD OF CITY X

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether employer, salesman, or worker, or working on own account.	Year for last regular work
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28	29
Lawrence Ward 5 Precinct 1	Willis H,	Son		M W 11 S			Maine		None	
X 70 74	Abd, David B	Head	1 O	M M W 37 M		Yes Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Horse Shoer	
	Signe B	Wife		F W 29 M	1903 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Home	
478 71 75	Lincourt, William H	Head	1 O	M M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	Yes	Iron Water Electric mfg	W
	Mildred L	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Vermont / New Hampshire	Yes	Painter House alterations	W
	William H	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	Ralph T	Son		M W 1 11/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
98 72 76	Church, James E	Head	1 O	M M W 72 M	1871 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Carpenter Woolen mills	W
	Mary P	Wife		F W 64 M	1881 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
	Jessie P	Daughter		F W 32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
	Edward	Son		M W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None	
9 83 77	Anderson, Hulda H	Head	2 R	F W 43 W	1891 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Housework Private family	W
	Elba C	Daughter		F W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Cashier Restaurant	W
	Ada R	Daughter		F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Cashier Retail grocery	W
	Ruth C	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Office work Textile mfg	W
	Lawrence O	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	None	
	Irving H	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	None	
	Hilda M	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	None	
10 74 78	Vennini, Quirico	Head	1 O	M M W 79 M	1868 Al	Yes Yes	Italy Italian / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	Laborer Cotton mill	
	Madeline	Wife		F W 74 M	1880 Al	Yes Yes	Italy Italian / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
8 75 79	Starratt, Clarence A	Head	1 O	M M W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English (?) / Canada English	Yes	Weaver Cotton mill	
	Gertrude M	Wife		F W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	Hazel L	Daughter		F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
	Evelyn	Daughter		F W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None	
12 76 80	Nannini, Manuel	Head	1 O	F F W 56 W	1888 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden / Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Spinner Cotton mill	
	Edith	Daughter		F W 24 S		Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Stenographer Retail hdwe	W
	Oscar A	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Machinist Electric mfg	W
	Carl A	Son		M W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Machinist Electric mfg	W
	Herbert W	Son		M W 16 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Machinist Cotton thread	W
	Hylding A	Son		M W 8 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Watchmaker Electric mfg	W
	Julius F, Clara J	Niece		F W 11 S	1912 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	None	
123 77 81	Bixler, Esther	Head	1 O	M M W 52 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	
28 78 82	Hatfield, Gilbert P	Head	R	M M W 28 M	1913 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	Shoe cutter Shoe factory	W 3
	Selah	Wife		F W 23 M	X Al	Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Machinist Lodging house	W
	Marion	Daughter		F W 1 6/12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Yes	None	
21 73 83	DiPietro, Emilio S	Head	1 Rr	M W 41 M	1912 Al 1910	Yes Yes	Italy Italian / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
	DiPietro, Louisa	Wife		F W 37 M	1899 Al 1911	Yes Yes	Italy Italian / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	Laster Shoe factory	W
	Rio	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
	Libero	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	Last puller Shoe factory	W
	Dride	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	Tier Shoe factory	W
	Bruno	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
	Edna	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
	Ivan	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
	Olga	Daughter		F W 3 2/12 S		No	Massachusetts / Italy Italian / Italy Italian	Yes	None	
15 70 84	Bourgeois, John B	Head	1 O	M M W 58 M	1886 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Spinner Cotton mill	W
	Jessie	Wife		F W 50 M	1886 Al	Yes Yes	Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	None	
	Esther A	Daughter		F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Stenographer Retail hdwe	W
	Annie P	Daughter		F W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Weaver Electric mfg	W
	Arthur V	Son		M W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Shipper Electric mfg	W
	Edith M	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden Swedish / Sweden Swedish	Yes	Shipper Electric mfg	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 255
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE third DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Ramm ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	City, village, or borough.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, check here.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Rear				Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	11	81	85	Hazel, Marion A.	Head	1	Rent	M	W	50	M	1884	Al	Mass		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	Wage	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None			
				Marion A.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W	
				Arthur D	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand girl	Shoe shop	W	
				Earl L	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		No	None			
	7	82	86	Hunter, Nathan A	Head	1	Rent	M	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Scotland	English	Vermont		Yes	None			
	59	83	87	DiPietro, Donato	Head	1	Rent	M	W	25	M	1910	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter over	Shoe shop	W	
				Josephine	Wife			M	W	25	M	1914	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Edora	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				John	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
84	235	84	89	Falzarano, John	Head	1	Rent	M	W	34	M	1900	Pa	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W	
				Maria	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	Pa	1916		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Clement	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Rose	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Elmo	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Maria	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	22	95	90	Bailey, Edward F.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baggage master	railroad	W	
				Marion M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Raymond F.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Roland M.	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Bertha R.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	22	86	91	Dennis, Charles B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	43	M	1893	Pa		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Polisher Brass	Electric mfg	W	
				Edith B	Wife			F	W	35	M	1896	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Herbert L	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Raymond	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	225	87	92	Monaghan, John J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Electric mfg	W	
				Katherine	Wife				P	W	52	M	1870	Pa	1880	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Margt	Daughter				F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric mfg	W	
	137	88	93	Mahan, Thomas H. Jr	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boat man	Merchant ireland		
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Rhode Island		New York		Yes	None			
				Richard	Son			M	W	9 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
	133	89	94	Swanson, David H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	26	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Shipbuilding	W	
				Anna	Wife				F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Emma R	Daughter				F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
				Lillian L	Daughter				F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
				Hayden, Ruth E	Boarder				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Ericson, Oscar	Brother in law				M	W	23	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Ship building	W	
				Hedvig S	Sister in law				F	W	22	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Ellen M	Daughter				F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	130	90	95	Young, Jorge P.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M	1889	Pa	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman Electric	Electric light	W	
				Mary J.	Wife				F	W	50	M	1893	Pa	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Susan	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	83	91	96	Wormstead, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine (?)		Maine (?)		Yes	Chauffeur	Grain dealer	W	
				Mabel C	Wife				F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | (D1–978) | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | SHEET No. 6 A

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Cairns ENUMERATOR

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration (for foreign-born)	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSONS	Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			1
				Doris L	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			2
				Adams, Austin G.	Boarder			M	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Retired			3
	122			Womstead, Edward P.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Contractor	Stone work	Emp.	4
	80	92	97	Hamerstrom, John G.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1903	Pa	1912		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg. Co.	W	5
				" Otelia B	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	1/2	1912		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			6
				" Helen M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			7
				" John A	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			8
	54	93	98	Baldwin, Thomas H	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1901	Pa	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	9
				" Lillian S	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			10
				" Alice C	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			11
				" Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			12
				" Ethel F	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			13
				" Paul E	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			14
	100	94	99	Bartosch, John	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1905	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Shoecutter	Shoe factory	W	15
				" Antonia C	Wife			F	W	46	M	1907	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None			16
				" Bertha	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1907	Pa	1913		Yes	Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	None			17
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian		None			18
	79	95	100	Durkin, Leonard	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1913	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg. Co.	W	19
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	23	M	1900	Pa	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			20
				" Leonard Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Italy	Italian		None			21
				" Wendell H	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Italy	Italian		None			22
	75	96	101	Fowler, Bert L	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg. Co.	W	23
				" Elizabeth S	Wife			F	W	38	M	1888	Pa	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			24
				" Lillian C	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			25
				" Marion C	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	Eng.	Yes	None			26
	68	97	102	Wood, Minnie W	Head	O	M	F	W	47	W	1887	Pa	Nat		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			27
				" Edmund L	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dresser	Shoe shop	W	28
				" Gladys E	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	29
				" Leslie H	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Last lever	Last factory	W	30
				" George L	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			31
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			32
				Johnson, Alberta	Boarder			F	W	37	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			33
	45	98	103	Packard, Henry H	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe shop	W	34
				" Charlotte D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			35
				" Walter R	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Shoe machinery factory	W	36
				" Geo Arthur	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			37
				" Ruth A	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			38
				" Charlotte H	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
				Connors, Ruth	Boarder			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown			None			40
				[illegible], Janet	Boarder			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown			None			41
X	99	104		Rumbold, Allan	Head		W	F	W	58	W	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	England ?	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Power Work	Power plant	W	42
X	100	105		Schwab, James C	Head		R	M	W	47	M	1881	Pa	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Welder	Electric mfg.	W	43
				" Effa M	Wife			F	W	44	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			44
				" Effa M	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1905	Pa	[illegible]		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			45
				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			46
		106		Kingman, Leandre	[illegible]		R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg. Co.	W	47
				" Mildred H	Wife			F	W	21	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pattern maker	Shoe factory	W	48
	35	100	107	Boynton, Andrew H	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Electric mfg. Co.	W	49
				" Etta	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE third DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Carbon ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY X

4173

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home owned or rented, free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Estelle,	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe stayer	Shoeshop	W			
				Andrew W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Heel maker	shoeshop	W			
				Etta L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packing elder	Box factory	W			
				Muriel J	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Robert L	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Norman B	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	37	101	108	Chatterton, William H.	Head			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe works	shoe shop	W			
				Blanche M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typ stitcher	shoe shop	W			
	27	102	109	Fuller, George L.	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe machinery	W			
				Lida M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
				Olive L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	Nurse girl	Private family	W			
				Leonard W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	Errand boy	Shoe shop	W			
				Walter A	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	None					
				Fred E	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	None					
				Ernest W	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	None					
				Norman C	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Iowa		Maine		Yes	None					
	2	103	110	Price, Warren M	Head			M	W	34	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Wales	Welsh	Canada	English	Yes	Woodcarver	Machine shop	W			
				Enid V	Wife			F	W	25	M	1908				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Enid V	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Loretta E.	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Kingsman, Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	3	104	111	Blomgren, Axel J	Head			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Draughtsman	Washmachine	W			
				Hilda E	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
				Wendell	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
	4	105	112	Holder, Howard S	Head			M	W	30	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W			
				Agnes B	Wife			F	W	29	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Phyllis G	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Dorothy B	Daughter			F	W	07	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				George W	Son			M	W	04	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Dexter, Frances	Boarder			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts								
	19	106	113	Cole, Rowland R	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe company	W			
				Helen M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Pa	1895		Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island	English	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
				Arthur R	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bermuda	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	W			
				Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bermuda	English	Yes	None					
				Carol L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bermuda	English	Yes	None					
	22	107	114	Nelson, Adrain	Head			M	W	59	M	1884	Pa	1894		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stock fitter	Shoe factory	W			
				Adelaide M	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
		115		Wilcox, Clara B	Head	2	R	F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W			
				Myron S	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	W			
	38	108	116	Putnam, Walter R	Head			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Heavy stitcher	Shoe factory	W			
				Margaret E	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Myron M	Daughter			F	W	8 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				Lucille E	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
	34	109	117	McLennon, George	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1905	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Ship yard	W			
				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1909	Pa	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				James M	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None					
				McDonell, James	Boarder			M	W	33	S	1914	Pa	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	W			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 76 (DI—075)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 7 A

3525 7/16

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, type of mortgage.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, cashier, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Time not employed, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Road	85	110	118	Day, Fred	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Electric mfg Co	W		1554
				—, Mabel C	Wife			F	W	23	M	1914				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				
				—, Hilda M	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		Home				
				—, Vernon F	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	Eng		Home				
				—, Robert P	Son			M	W	9/12	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	Eng		Home				
	51	111	119	Green, Joseph M.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	45	M	1895			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W		5
				—, Emma E	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Home				6
	64	112	120	Stevens, Joseph B	Head	I	O	M	M	W	68	S				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				7
				—, Emma J	Mother			F	W	64	W					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	shoe factory	W	566	8
	72	113	121	Snell, William	Head	I	C	F	M	W	53	M				Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Home				9
				—, Edna M	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Printer	job printing office	W	150	10
				Read, Josephine S	Roomer			F	W	42	S					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	shoe shop	W	376	11
	47	114	122	Conti, Ferdinand	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M	1909				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric mfg Co	W	516	12
				—, Hilda	Wife			F	M	26	M	1909				Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Jamaica B.W.I.	English	Jamaica B.W.I.	English	Yes	Home				13
				—, Eleanora	Daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Home			436	14
				—, Francesco	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Home				15
				—, Joanna	Mother			F	W	66	W	1911				Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Home				16
				—, Francesca	Sister			F	W	26	S	1911				Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Home				17
	53	115	123	Cross, W. Burton	Head	I	O	M	M	W	39	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W	362	18
				—, Edith P	Wife			F	W	34	M	1914				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				19
				—, Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home			476	20
				—, Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home				21
	5	116	124	Mattocks, James H Dr	Head	I	F	M	W	43	M	1894				Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stamper	Electric mfg Co	W	506	22
				—, Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M	1894				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home				23
				—, Marguerite	Boarder			F	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	French		Home				24
				—, Ambrose	Brother			M	W	36	S	1894				Yes Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Canada	French		Home				25
	60	117	125	Fanfield, Reuben J	Head	I	O	M	M	W	32	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W	362	26
				—, Mary V	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910				Yes Yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Bohemia	Bohemian	Yes	Home				27
				—, George A	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bohemia	Bohemian		Home				28
				—, William J	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bohemia	Bohemian		Home				29
	37	118	126	Everett, Fred	Head	I	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe shop	W	516	30
				—, Amanda M	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				31
				—, Harold	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				32
				—, Helene	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				33
				Conant, Miles S	Boarder			F	W	33	M						Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk				34
				Farrar, Hosking H	Boarder			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			516	35
				—, Sterling F	Boarder			M	W	7	S						New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
	36	119	127	Hendley, Vernon R.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	38	M	1908			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe shop	W		37
				—, Liberia M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housework	own shop	OA	148	38
	30	120	128	Laffey, John H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	68	M				Yes Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Home				39
				—, Lizzie E	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W	362	40
	16	121	129	Anderson, Fred R	Head	I	O	M	M	W	63	M	1882	Yes	1896	Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Home				41
				—, Emma	Wife			F	W	50	M	1882	Yes	1896		Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Watercrimper	Electric mfg Co	W	544	42
				—, Violet L	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Home				43
	15	122	130	Leach, George A	Head	I	O	F	M	W	36	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Expert	Electric mfg Co	W	999	44
				—, Florence M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg Co	W	78	45
				—, Ora	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				46
				Bennett, Charles H	Father-in-law			M	W	63	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				47
				—, Annie B	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W	148	48
	11	123	131	Melson, Everett A	Head	I	O	M	M	W	27	M				Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Wisconsin	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W	178	49
																					Massachusetts							50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE fifth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Cairns ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of city, village, or town (if within limits)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, alien, or foreign born, language spoken before coming to U.S.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned (O) or rented (R)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Myrtle M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Everett L.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
30	123	132		Ryan, Reginald	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Tanner	Shoe shop	W	
				Ryan, Kate	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Gladys, Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cantlin, Thomas	Brother-in-law			M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Cantlin, Daniel	Brother-in-law			M	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Tanner	Shoe shop	W	
				Foley, Harrison	Boarder			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
34	124	133		Bond, Clarence H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookman	Shoemaking	W	
				Edith	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	9/12			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Frank A	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
38	125	136		Wood, Arthur	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Electric whs	W	
				Ida	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ralph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Clarence W	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
41	126	137		Richardson, Warren J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Furniture fctry	W	
				Nellie M	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Drug factory	W	
				Ralph O	Son			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric factory	W	
				Willard, Mary A	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
9	127	138		Returna, John Jr	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M	1883	9/12	1895	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Engineer	Dyer factory	W	
				Dana C.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Telephone op	Telephone co	W	
				Gustave A	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Laundry	W	
				Viana A	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Barber	Laundry	W	
				Esther J	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	[illegible]	Laundry	W	
21	128	139		Lyon, Edward B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Shoe shop	W	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	2/12	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Marion A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Edward Jr	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Esther A	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
33	129	140		Gautreau, James D.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1892	9/12	1912		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Watchmaker	shoe shop	W	
				Rosanna M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	shoe shop	W	
				Corinne S.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	shoe shop	W	
				Blanche M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Expert	shoe shop	W	
				Arthur J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Walter J	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Eleanor M	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	130	141		Day, Everett H.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Retail hardware	W	
				Relief	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Maurice H	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Lumber yard	W	
				Doulting, Rosina	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
17	131	142		Gordon, Frank R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	31	S					Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	millwork	W	
				Mary A	Mother			F	W	72	M	Unk	9/12	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
1	132	143		Fineshue, Herman C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric co	W	
				Eva M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Fenton W	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Ralph F	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
16	128	144		Costello, Frank J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1894	9/12	1895		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tailor	Own shop	Em	
				Annie M	Wife			F	W	38	M	1896	9/12	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 77 [D1–878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 258
SHEET NO. 8 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE fifth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Cannon ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Mary L	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
	X	134	145 Leblanc Richard A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1906	Fr			Yes	Yes
			Annie	Wife				F	W	35	M	1906	all			Yes	Yes
			Adelard	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Alice J	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes		
			Clarence P.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes		
			Leandre Jr.	Son				M	W	4 9/12	S						
			Florence L	Daughter				F	W	2 7/12	S						
	X	135	146 Pendigo Solomon	Head	1	O	F	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	X	136	147 Cashman Morton S	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M	1893	Fr		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Isabelle J	Wife				F	W	38	M	1893	all		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Clyde S	Son				M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
			Onslow C	Son				M	W	18	S	1907	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Olive E	Daughter				F	W	16	S	1909	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Elmer R	Son				M	W	14	S	1909	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Mary V.	Daughter				F	W	12	S	1909	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Richard H.	Son				M	W	10	S	1909	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Emma A	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes		
			Alexander Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes		
			Isabelle E	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S						
	X	137	148 Hardley Harrison	Head	1	O	F	M	W	40	M	1910	Fr			Yes	Yes
			Rose A.	Wife				F	W	35	M	1911	All			Yes	Yes
			Audrey	Daughter				F	W	7/12	S						
	X	138	149 Keegan George J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	70	M	1883	Fr	1905		Yes	Yes
			Lizzie	Wife				F	W	72	M	1869	Irish		Yes	Yes	Yes
	150	139	150 Nicholson Clarence	Head	1	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			Celina	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Daniel	Son				M	W	1/12	S						
	151	140	151 Kimm Charles H	Head	1	R		M	W	70	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Lewis Josephine	Lodger				F	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	152	141	152 Lapointe Joseph	Head	1	R		M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Mary	Wife				F	W	65	M	1876	Fr		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Emma Albert	Daughter				F	W	23	M	1897			Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ralph	Son-in-law				M	W	25	M	1897	Fr		Yes	Yes	Yes
	153	142	153 Eaton Eugene	Head	1	R		M	W	75	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Sarah K	Wife				F	W	73	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Ethel	Daughter				F	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	154	143	154 Armitage Addie S	Head	1	O	F	F	W	66	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	155	144	155 Johnson Carl A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1904	Fr	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes
			Johnson Dagmar	Wife				F	W	42	M	1903	1914		Yes	Yes	Yes
			Selma	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes		
			Carl E	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes		
			Lillian M	Daughter				F	W	3 5/12	S						
			Bratt Matilda	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	W	1908	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
	156	145	156 Harlow Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Mary H	Wife				F	W	50	M	1883	1887		Yes	Yes	Yes
	X	146	157 Parley James H	Head	1	R		M	W	23	W				Yes	Yes	Yes
	X	147	158 Mahoney Joseph	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Freda	Wife				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
			Clinton	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Fairoress	? Dressshop	W	
Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter shop	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
Virginia		Pennsylvania		Virginia		Yes	Weaver	Textiles	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Roofer	Houses	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Textile mill	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Ushers	Moving pictures	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Textile mill	W	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Textile mill	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—67B]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Lannon ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 255
SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Number of persons in family.	If a woman, give number of children.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration (for foreign born).	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, office.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				John	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				81
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				82
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84
X	148	159		Jackson, Walter A	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W		85
				Mabel J	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
				Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		87
				Madeline L	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical worker	Electric mfg	W		88
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bindery	Shoe shop	W		89
				Hannis A	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Thresher Hay	Stock farm	W		90
				Maurice	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				92
X	149	160		Brookhouse, George	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M	1868	82				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		93
				Della L	Wife			F	W	25	M	1895	Ca				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				94
				Arthur J	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Housing	W		95
				Benjamin	Son			M	W	06	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				96
				Willard B	Son			M	W	05	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				97
				Henry J	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				98
				Earl R	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				99
				Cimmo, Alexander J	Bdr. in county			F	W	58	W	1884	92a	1896				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				100
X	160	161		Starrett, Clarence C	Head	0	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Shoelatter	shoe shop	W	5/16	1
				Elizabeth H	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	shoe shop	W		2
				Clarence	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
X	162	163		Bourne, Louis	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M	1906	Fa				Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	1/48	4
				Antoinette	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Fa				Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				5
				Fred C	Son			M	W	09	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				6
X	163	164		Duquette, Camille D	Head	1	D	M	M	W	35	M	1909	Ca			Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	L.O	1/48	7
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	30	M	1907	Ca				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Winder	Electric mfg	W	5/16	8
				Bernice V	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				9
				Henry W	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				10
				Laurier J	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				11
				Richard Cassavant	Brother-in-law			M	W	32	M	1917	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	House	L.O	0/48	12
				Marie R	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	M	1917	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None				13
				Arthur J	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None				14
				Duquette, Irmaline	Sister			F	W	38	S	1909	Al				Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Winder	Electric Coils		5/16	15
X	165	166		Chute, George W	Head	5	M	M	W	46	M	1873	Fa				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W	1/48	16
				Alice M	Wife			F	W	47	M	1873	Fa				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				17
				Benjamin F	Son			M	W	17	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Box maker	Electric mfg	W		18
				Mary L	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				19
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				20
				George C	Son			M	W	9	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				21
				Perry Emeline	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	W	1840	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				22
				Lapointe, Alice	Maid			F	W	19	S	1909	Ca				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric mfg	W	5/16	23
X	166	167		Hall, George H	Head	1	D	F	M	W	38	M	1905	Fa			Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Builder Undertaker	Electric mfg	W		24
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	34	M	1912	Fa				Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inlaid Agent	Electric mfg	W	3/66	25
				Jean M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				26
				George L	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				27
				Lawrence A	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				28
				Marjorie J	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				29
				Albert L	Son			M	W	2 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				30

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Collins ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295
SHEET NO. 9 A

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 78 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Bertha M	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					
X	155	166		Bowman, William H	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M	1915	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Blanche L	Wife			F	W	30	M	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Celeste L	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		School			
	156	167		Robie, Clifford E	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Fireman	Town	W	
				Lelia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
X	157	168		Tibbetts, Joseph B	Head	1	O	M	W	60	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland	English		Fireman	Steam	W	
				Rebecca A	Mother			F	W	86	W	1854	Pa	1854		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Maryland	English		Lastmaker	Shoe shop	W	
	158	169		Stevens, Chas G	Head	1	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Maine			None			
				Florence A D	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		Maine			Boardinghouse	Houses	OA	
				Bartlett, George	Step son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Spinner	Knitting mill	W	
	159	170		DeRosier, Emile	Head	1	O	F	M	W	32	M	1906	Pa		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	29	M	1912	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Rudolph	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
	160	171		Stevens, George	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M	1906	Pa	Unk	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French		Electric engineer	Electric mfg	W	
				Jennette F	Wife			F	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English		None			
				Thomson, Amelia	Mother-in-law			F	W	W	75	W	Un	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English		None			
X	161	172		Pease, Henry A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	United States		United States		United States			Carpenter	House	W	
				Lyra A	Wife			F	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont			None			
X	162	173		Heald, Maitland	Head	1	R	M	M	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Unknown			Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
X	163	174		Talley, John M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	59	M	Ky	Ky		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Engineer	Steam mill	W	
				Lydia B	Wife			F	W	60	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			
				Adeline M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				Oliver, Wm S	Head	2	O	M	M	W	34	M	1909	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	House	W	
				Gertrude B	Wife			F	W	35	M	X	Al				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Willard G	Son			M	W	3	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
				Robert W	Son			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
	164	176		Bonnett, William	Head	1	R	M	M	W	44	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	House	Con	
	94	165	176	Mason, Josiah E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Electrician	Building agency	W	
				Carrie J	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				Josephine E	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				Frank W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				Ernest E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
				Richard T	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
	48	166	177	Lowell, Geo Q	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	44	M	1901	Pa	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English		Grocer	Groceries	OA	
	47	167	178	Meade, John M	Head	1	O	M	M	W	44	M	1904	Pa	1904	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French		Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M	1904	Pa	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French		Cutter-in-charge	Shoe shop	OA	9
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	9					Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	168	179		Sawyer, Lewis A	Head	1	R	M	W	48	D							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Pierce, Beatrice	Boarder			F	W	46	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Interpreter	Intro agency	W	
				Lehmann, Ernest	Boarder			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine			None			
				Paul W	Boarder			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Retail clothing	W	
X	169	180		Allen, Almeda C	Head	1	O	M	F	W	40	W	1907	Del		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Weaver	Cotton mfg	W	
				Clyde	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Snow, Forest S	Boarder			M	W	31	M	1907	Me			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Weaver	Cotton mfg	W	
				Hazel E	Sister			F	W	29	M	1907	Me			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Waldo E	Nephew			M	W	1/2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 345
SHEET NO. 9 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Ruth M	Niece		F	W	9/12	S																			
			Downing, Margaret A	Mother		F	W	62	W	1916 Al					Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			51
			McKay, Lois Eff	Boarder		F	W	60	W	1916 Al					Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			52
																									None			53
X	170	181	Osborn, Chester P	Head	1	O	F	M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Cutter maker	Shoe machinery	W	846
			Jones W	Boarder				M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Overlock checker	Electric mfg	W	994
X	171	182	Brierley, Clarence L	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Winder	Electric mfg	W	554
			Nellie M	Wife				F	W	52	M	1885	Na	1860		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			57
3	172	183	Downing, James R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	49	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Toolsmith	Office materials factory	W	976
			Lillian M	Wife				F	W	44	M	1885	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			60
			Percy L	Son				M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Screw machine	Electric mfg	W	554
			Charles G	Son				M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Production clerk	Electric mfg	W	994
			Clark, Arthur B	Boarder				M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Office manager	Electric mfg	W	990
35	173	184	Collins, Frank H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		Foreman	Shoe shop	W	516
			Evelen	Wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			64
			Bertha B	Daughter				F	W	23	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machine operator	Electric mfg	W	554
			Maybelle C	Daughter				F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Expert	Insurance co	W	999
			Frank H	Son				M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Retail grocery	W	771
			Robert H	Son				M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Delivery boy	Laundry route	W	728
28	174	185	Pearson, Edwin H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Unknown		United States			Engineer	Shoe factory	W	370
			Evelina	Wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		Maine			None			70
			Gallagher, Evelyn	Daughter				F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			71
			Esther	Granddaughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			72
36	176	186	Holliday, Jarvis	Head	1	Rent	M	W	75	S	1845	Na	1865		No	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			73
			Brinsley, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	55	S	1888	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			74
23	175	187	Jaquith, William E	Head	1	O	Mtg	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Toolmaker	Electric mfg	W	868
			Emma	Wife				F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland			None			76
			Edwin H	Son				M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Electric mfg	W	362
			William E	Son				M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Electric mfg	W	362
			Charlotte	Granddaughter				F	W	4	M	1910	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			79
			Charlotte B	Granddaughter				F	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			80
21	177	188	Stambersand, Jacob	Head	1	O	F	M	W	58	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Hessen Nassau, Germany	German	Hessen Nassau	German	Hessen Nassau	German		Laborer	Garage	W	00
			Marguerite	Wife				F	W	57	M	1888	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Prussia	German	Hessen Nassau	German	Hessen Nassau	German		None			82
			Grant	Son				M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Prussia	German		Pump Operator	(Sewage)	Gas	616
			Ethel K	Daughter				F	W	22	M	1910	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			84
			Marguerite	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			85
			Ernest	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			86
			Louise	Daughter				F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			87
30	178	189	Boynton, George H	Head	1	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Independent	Groceries	W	708
			Gladys E	Wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Hampshire		Maine			None			90
			Chester H	Son				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Stock farm	W	546
6	179	190	Pearson, Edwin G	Head	1	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist	Electric mfg	W	362
			Elizabeth M	Wife				F	W	48	M	1888	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Inspector	Brick factory	W	542
			Hattie C	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			93
8	180	191	Spaulding, Horace	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Clothing	W	446
			Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	31	M	1886	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			96
			Evelyn M	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			97
			Harold	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			98
			Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None			99
14	181	192	Robinson, George E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts?		Massachusetts?			Carpenter	House	W	148
			Mary E	Wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—975)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 265
SHEET No. 10

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE seventh DAY OF January 1920. Thomas H Lawrence ENUME

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as engineer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	X	182	193	Ellis, Fred L	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1877	R					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Mechanic	Electric wks	W	
				Sarah E	Wife			F	W	42	M	X	al					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Esther Southwick	Stepdaughter			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Retail grocery	W	
				Alice M	Step daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Lawrence Frank C	Stepson			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Johnny S	Stepson			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Ellen Viola M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	X	183	194	Giglio, Carmen R	Head	I	R	M	W	35	M	1912	R					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Cardmaker	Card factory	W	
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	38	M	X	al					Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Gabriel	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Helen Ann	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Dante	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Victor	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Arthur	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
	214	184	195	Pathakis, Demetrius	Head	I	O	F	M	W	56	M	1893					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Angelina	Wife			F	W	45	M	1912						Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Christina	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Weaver	Woolen mill	W	58
				Arthur	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Electrician	Electric wks	W	1
				Lester	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	X	185	196	Hoyt, Rudolph L	Head	I	R	M	W	31	M							Texas		Massachusetts		Germany	German		Repairman	Machine shop	W	
				Emma G	Wife			F	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Louis M	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Texas		Massachusetts			None			
				Thomas L	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Texas		Massachusetts			None			
				Hoyt, Mary	Boarder			F	W	91	W							Maine		England	English	England	English		None			
	X	186	197	Johnson, Charles A	Head	I	O	M	M	W	50	M	1903	Pa	1921			Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Worker	Shoe factory	W	10
				Ida M	Wife			F	W	49	M	1903	Pa	1921				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Henry B	Son			M	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Clerk	Express co	W	61
				Mabel E	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Bookkeeper	Retail grocery	W	98
				Hedwig A	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Packer	Blank goods	W	98
				Rose A	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Packer	Retail grocery	W	98
				Charles B	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Howard A	Grandson			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts			None			
	226	187	198	Hawden, Percy D	Head	I	O	M	M	W	36	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Cutter	Knife factory	W	56
				Elsa M	Wife			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Walter B	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	X	188	199	Llewelyn, Woodley A	Head	I	O	F	M	W	61	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Carpenter	Shoe shop	W	57
				Margaret M	Wife			F	W	54	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English?		None			
				Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	32	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	57
	X	189	200	Moberg, William	Head	I	O	M	M	W	29	M	1913	Pa				Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Electrician	Plastic mfg	W	10
				Hilda M	Wife			F	W	28	M	1913						Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
				Carl E	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			
	X	190	201	Jameson, Walter E	Head	I	O	F	M	W	49	M						Canada-Scotch	English	Maine		Canada	English		Blacksmith	Electric mfg	W	57
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	47	M	1904	Pa	1921				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	57
				Cynthia A	Mother			F	W	80	W	1858						Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English		None			
	X	191	202	Pegson, Herbert	Head	I	O	M	M	W	30	M	1911	Pa				England	English	England	English	England	English		Toolmaker	Electric mfg		369
				Hilda M	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Pa					England	English	England	English	England	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Y
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295
SHEET NO. 10 B

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE seventh DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas D Burns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None		
				Hilda B	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None		
	82	82	203	Hawkes, Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Farmer	Own farm	O
	✓			" Annie A	Wife			M	W	57	M	1885	Can					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
	✓			" Richard C	Son			M	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Farmer	Own farm	O
	✓			" Alvah J	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	✓			" Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	83	83	204	Hallett, Frederick S	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts			Engineer, Steam Roller	Own Account	W
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Hazel M	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Kenneth C	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Richard E	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	84	205	Perley, Percy S	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Electrician, Electric mfg	Wages	W
				" Caroline E	Wife			F	W	43	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				Williams, Charles H	Boarder			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				" Albert H	Boarder			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				" Hilda C	Boarder			F	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				" Percy M	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				" Irene M	Boarder			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
	X	85	206	Pierce, George F	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grinder, Abattoir mfg	Wages	W
				" Hulda	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Floor scrubber, Shoe shop	Wages	W
				" Evelyn	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts							None		
				" Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts							None		
				" George	Son			M	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts							None		
				" James W	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts							None		
	86	86	207	Goodman, Morris	Head	1	O	M	M	50	M	1902	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Hammers, Own Farm	Own Farm	OA
				" Regina	Wife			F	W	50	M	1902	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None		
				" Isaac	Son			M	W	22	S	1902	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Laborer, Cotton Factory		LO
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1902	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Yes	Yes	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Stitcher, Shoe Shop		W
				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None		
				" Harry	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None		
				" Ruth G	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	None		
	X	87	208	Wheeler, Leslie G	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M	1918	Can		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist, Rattan factory	Wages	W
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	28	M	1920	Eng		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				" William S	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None		
				" Lillian J	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None		
	X	88	209	Dunn, Harvey	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Jobber, Shoe factory	Wages	W
				" Addie M	Wife			F	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None		
				" Harvey F	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Ansel H	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				" Arthur	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	89	210	Osman, Jorgen	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M	1911	Al					Turkish		Turkish		Turkish			Shoeworker, Tannery	W	12
	X	90	211	Sackrison, Ernest	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden			Woodworker, Electric mfg		10
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	Wp					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				" Norman M	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer, Shoe factory		
				" Mabel	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		

80

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county Salisbury
Name of institution X
Name of incorporated place X
Ward of city X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 285
Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on the Seventh day of January 1920. Thomas D. Cairns Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm: Number on schedule
				Albert E	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Harold	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elwin E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Emmeline J	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
17	204	214		Tracy, George J.	Head		O	F	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Wholesale	Groceries	Co	795
				Etta M	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
18	205	215		Chick, Dora A	Head		R		F	W	39	S	1901	All		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store		791
				Harry	Brother				M	W	32	S	1901	All		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
19	206	216		Du Verger, Edward	Head		O	F	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French	Yes	Reel worker	Shoe shop	W	576
				Nellie	Wife				F	W	33	M	1906	No	1907	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W	576
20	207	217		Call, James S	Head		O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Leather house	W	178
				Alice W	Wife				F	W	34	M	1905	No	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Marion S	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
21	208	218		Hawkes, Quincy A	Head		R		F	W	53	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
22	209	219		Hawkes, Theodore P	Head		O	F	F	W	64	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Hawkes, Virginia F	Partner				F	W	61	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
23	210	220		Whitehead, George	Head		R		M	W	73	W				Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Private farm	W	820
24	211	221		Fordham, George W	Head		R		M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Caretaker	Private farm	W	820
				Lucinda B	Wife				F	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frank E	Son				M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	012
				Jane L	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
25	212	222		Nicholson, George	Head		R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	012
				Mary S	Wife				F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				George W	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Barnett, Linwood	Boarder				M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
26	213	223		Hamblen, Ward W	Head		O	M	M	W	78	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Louise	Daughter				F	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			17
				Elizabeth	Daughter				F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Association	W	994
27	214	224		Renew, Mary E	Head		R		F	W	70	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Administrator	Red Cross	W	888
				Frank A	Son				M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
28	215	225		Burrage, Warren S	Head		O	M	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Home	W	406
				Bessie	Wife				F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Home	W	196
29	216	226		Atwood, Willard A	Head		O	F	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe shop	W	576
				Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Heel shaver	Shoe shop	W	576
30	217	227		Sutherland, Augustus	Head		O	F	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Louise W	Wife				F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
				Wilbur Ralph	Boarder				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
31	218	228		Snyder, Daniel R	Head		O	F	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		United States		United States		Yes	Last maker	Shoe shop	W	576
				Jennie	Wife				F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Harriett	Son				M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Last maker	Shoe shop	W	576
				Mallett, Chester W	Son-in-law				M	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe shop	W	576
				Ellen	Daughter				F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Marion E	Girl				F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None			
				Oliver E	Son				M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None			
32	219	229		Sweeney, Walter J	Head		O	F	M	W	43	M	1899	Pa	AL	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Theater	W	058
				Mathilda	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
33	220	230		Bentley, Fennett	Head		O	F	M	W	63	M	1907	18		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Edge trimmer	shoe shop	W	516
				Lillian	Wife				F	W	43	M	1907	18		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	See hotte worker	Telephone	W	516
				Carl	Son				M	W	24	S	1909	18		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repairer	shoe shop	W	516
																									Cleaner	Tel company	W	711

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 86
SHEET NO. 11 B
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Carr ENUMERATOR
8873 796

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	No.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost, in days.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pinecliff				[redacted] Orin	Son			M	W	22	S	1909	2a	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Elevator tender	Leather co	W	518
				Ernest	Son			M	W	26	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe trader	Shoe shops	W	516
				Everett	Son			M	W	18	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Learner	Leather co	W	612
				Mabell	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Warren F	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	28	28	29	Akerblom, August	Head	10	F	M	W	46	M	1896	92a	1896		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Repairman	Rattan factory	W	18
✓				Janet E	Wife			F	W	46	M	1911	92a	1913		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	27	27	28	Burt, William H	Head	10	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Holland ?	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Shoemaker	shoe shops	W	516
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Allen, William	Father-in-law			M	W	78	W					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
X	22	23		Berry, Frank L	Head	10	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nail Shaver	Shoe shops	W	516
				Frances M	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Building	W	999
				Roger	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Nail Sawyer	Shoe shops	W	516
				Gladys H	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Robert S	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Neal	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Frances C	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
Broadway	30	22	32	Jervis, Rebecca D	Head	3	M	F	W	82	W					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
				Ella	Daughter			F	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	52
	16	22	33	Tash, Ernest L	Head	10	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Building contr	W	158
				Nellie M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shops	W	574
				Carland Raymond	Brother-in-law			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Retail grocery	W	791
	X	23	24	Della, William	Head	2	F	M	W	35	M	1911	2			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Electric mfg	W	554
				Elizabeth	Wife	2		F	W	29	M	X	all			Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		England	English	England	English	Yes	Die sharpener	Electric mfg	W	534
				Edward	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Wisconsin			None			136
				William	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Wisconsin			None			
	X	24	25	Bryan, Robert J	Head	10	M	M	W	43	M	1890	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W	178
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesclerk	Grocery store	W	791
				Madelina	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Shoe shops	W	534
				Henriette	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Shoe shops	W	534
				Rita	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Oswald	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Owens, Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	W					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
	X	25	26	Bryan, Leroy N	Head	10	M	M	W	39	M	1896	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg Co	W	554
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	34	M	X	all			Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		New Jersey ?		Yes	None			
				Joseph H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	None			
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Emma M	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
				Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			None			
	X	26	27	Jacobs, John H	Head	1	OM	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Pattern fitter	Shoe shop	W	574
				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				William	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
				Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
	X	27	28	[redacted] Alfred	Head	1	OM	M	W	31	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Millworker	Woolen mill	02	19

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 61 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Lotte	Wife			F	W	25	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes
				Jennie M	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				Mitchell A	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S						
				Alfred S	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
V	28	29		Frontis, Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Stella	Wife			F	W	21	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S						
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S						
V	29	30		West, George H	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M						
				Mary Jane	Wife			F	W	45	M	1894	Al	1897	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
				Howard H	Son			M	W	6	S						
V	29	30		Riley, John H	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M						
				Dorothy M	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Agnes O	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Margaret V	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				John H Jr	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				James S	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S						
V	31	32		Coy, Bertram	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Muriel V	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S						
				Burton G	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
				Edward	Son			M	W	0 6/12	S						
V	32	33		Evans, Robert	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M	1899	Al	1899	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	40	M	1902	Al	1907	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Katherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Charlotte A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						
				Bertha A	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						
V	33	34		Travis, Robert C	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Julia M	Wife			F	W	37	M						
				John R	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Robert E	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				Evelyn J	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
				Shotaleva, Julia	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	W	1847	Al	1867	Yes	Yes	Yes
V	34	35		Szczerowicz, Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	20	M	1	al				
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						
V	35	36		Auger, Joseph G.	Head	1	O	M	W	42	W	1899	Al	1899	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Irene	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Edward A	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Cyrille P	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Leo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
				Ferdinand	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Raymond	Son			M	W	5	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	No	Home		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		Foreman	Electric mfg Co	W
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Boilermaker	Shipshop	W
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None		
Ohio		Ohio		Canada	English	Yes	Boilermaker	Shipshop	W
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None		
Ohio		New York		New York		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		New York		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		New York		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		New York		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
England	English	England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg Co	W
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	None		
Ohio		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shipshop	W
Massachusetts		Vermont		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Ohio		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Foreman	Leatherstrap	W
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg Co	W
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Massachusetts			None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
WARD OF CITY 6
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Burns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Auger, Hector	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts				None	
120	233	247		Smith, Frank L	Head	10	M	M	W	52	M					Owns	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania				None	
				" Annie F	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Factory	Shoe shop	W
				" Robert L	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English			None	
				" Edward	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Ireland	English			None	
Ten	234	248		Burns, Catherine	Head	10	F	M	W	68	W	1868	Ire	Ire		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None	
V				" Nellie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Teacher	
V				" Mary A	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Private secretary	Insurance Co.
V				" Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Saw tacker	Rivet Works
K V	235	249		Wilson, Henry M	Head	10	M	M	W	70	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Retired	
				" Hannah M	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts				None	
				Burrage, Nina M	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
				Davis, Merton E	Boarder			M	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
89 V	236	250		Schmidgall, Gustav	Head	10	F	M	W	44	M	1911	9	1902		Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			Tailor	Own account
				" Emilie	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			None	
26	237	251		Langis, Henry	Head	10	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			Traveler	Shoe shop
				" Ernestine	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None	
				" Germain	Mother			F	W	75	W	1850	Mass	Mass		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French			None	
15	238	252		Lundmark, Oscar	Head	10	M	M	W	33	M	1901	9	1919		Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			Trimmer	Shoe shop
				" Selma M	Wife			F	W	31	M	1906	9	1919		Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			None	
				" Laura A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			None	
				" Martha J	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			None	
				" Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			None	
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish			None	
87	239	253		Burton, Donald	Head	10	M	M	W	50	M	1870	9	1893		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Cutter	Rubber shoe
				" Sarah L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1897	Mass	Mass		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts				Stamper	Shoe shop
				" Hilda	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	Mass	Mass		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts				Folder	Shoe shop
				" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
				" Marion	Daughter			F	W	13	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
				" Kenneth W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
				" Chester	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
				" Owen	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
				" Octavia	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts				None	
R	240	254		Pike, Robert G	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			Foreman	Shoe shop
				" Clara E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None	
				" Donald H	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine				Returned soldier	Shoe shop
				" Kenneth R	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None	
				" Mina	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				None	
		255		Pike, Edward G	Head	20	M	M	W	79	W					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
				" Susana	Daughter			F	W	55	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None	
				" Fellman, Isaac	Boarder			M	W	16	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish			None	
Ten	241	256		Baldwin, John	Head	10	F	M	W	59	M	1861	Pa	1904		Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			Harness	Own farm
				" Emily	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870	Pa	1904		Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			None	
				Stocker, Muriel	Daughter			F	W	25	W					Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			Stenographer	At home
		257		Wade, Albert W	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Machinist	Shipbuilding
				" Estelle M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German			None	
				" Evelyn D	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None	
V	242	258		Riley, Howard F	Head	10	M	M	W	37	M	1900	Pa	1896		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Foreman	Shoe shop

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Salem town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

E2 [D1—678]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE eighth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 55

SHEET NO. 13 A

WARD OF CITY X

#1623

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Elizabeth C	Wife			F	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None		
				Madeline P	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None		
				Robert H	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None		
	1	243	329	Elliott, Charles J	Head	10	M	M	W	47	M							New Jersey		Missouri		Maine			Machinist Electric Railway	W	362
				Emma	Wife			F	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
	2		330	Ewald, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist Electric Ry	W	362
				Winifred	Nurse			F	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				Walter A	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				Bertha C	Wife			F	W	21	M	X	al					Germany	Jewish	Germany	German	Germany	German		Machinist Earthenware	W	362
				Beatty C	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Alsace-Lorraine	German	Frankfort-on-Main	German		None		
																				Saxe-Meiningen	German	Massachusetts			None		
	169	244	262	Hawkes, Mary B	Head	10	F	F	W	73	W							Maine		Maine		Maine			None		
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	50	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None		
				Lord, Elizabeth B	Sister			F	W	87	W							Maine		Maine		Maine			None		
	162	245	263	Bacon, Fred K	Head	10	M	M	W	46	M							Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Typewriter supplies	W	178
				Maud F	Wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None		
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None		
				Dudley	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None		
	151	247	265	Jewett, Walter A	Head	10	M	M	W	35	M							Ohio		Ohio		Canada	English		Shoe maker	Shoe shop	W	23	516
				Luella M	Wife			F	W	38	M							Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English		None				417
				Dorothy I	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Ralph L	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None				
	139	246	266	Moses, Willard	Head	10	M	M	W	26	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist Electric Ry	W	362		
				Maud M	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
	133	249	267	Hamlin, Fred W	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		Carpenter	Horses	W	148	
				Emily	Wife			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				Elizabeth S	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	128	250	268	Brown, Joseph B	Head	10	F	M	W	55	M	1859	Pa	Prot				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Wrinder	Street Railway	W	695	
				Esther J	Wife			F	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				
				Margaret	Mother			F	W	67	W	1859	Al					Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English		None				
	132	251	269	Coburn, Frank H	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Machinist	machine shop	W	362	
				Rachel H	Wife			F	W	50	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
				Harold	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			Laborer	Garage	W	630	
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	25	S							Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts			Secretary	Educational Institution	W	994	
	112	252	270	Homan, Ernest G	Head	10	F	M	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Dentist	Own office	Em	842	
				Gertrude	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Eliza G	Aunt			F	W	60	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	112	253	271	Homan, William B	Head	10	F	M	W	66	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Woodyard proto	shoe shop	W	516	
				Miriam D	Wife			F	W	66	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
	111	254	272	Palewicz, Adam	Head	10	F	M	W	43	M	1900	Pa					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Pol		Farm laborer	farm	W	012	
				Sophia K	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	Pa					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Pol		None				
				John K	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				
				Stephen K	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				
				Bertha H	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 286
SHEET No. 13 B

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ninth DAY OF January, 1920. Thomas D Lawrence ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
51	91	255	Miller, Harry J	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Finisher	Shoe shop	W	
52			" Hattie B.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1901	Na	R13		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Home			
53			" Swain H.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home			
54			" Charles H.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home			
55			" Elwin W.	Son			M	W	5 9/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home			
56			" Pearl B.	Sister			M	W	3 3/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Home			
57	91	256	Gray, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1886	Pa	Unk		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	(a)	576
58			" Etta M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
59			Brown, Hazel E	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
60			" Floyd G.	Stepson			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
61			" Bessie E.	Stepdaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Home			
62			" Raymond E.	Stepson			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Home			
63			Gray, Priscilla G.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			Home			
64			" Joseph G.	Son			M	W	2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire			Home			
65	92	257	Cruickman, John	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada?	English	Unknown		Yes	Blacksmith	Repair shop	W	612
66			" Ina M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	French	United States		Yes	Home			
67			" Ernest E.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	Teamster	Farm	(a)	612
68			" Minnie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	Cook	Restaurant	(a)	576
69			" Raymond E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New York		New York		Yes	Home			
70			" Francis E.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Home			
71			" Joseph R.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New York			Home			
72	0	258	Savory, Joseph H	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine?		Maine?		Yes	Pipemaker	Pipe factory	(a)	576
73			" Edith	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		New York						
74			" Pearl B.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Vermont					Home			
75	83	258	277 Hanay, Edward H	Head	1	R	M	W	66	D	1885	All			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Gunpowder	(a)	196
76	177	259	23 Eaton, Allen J	Head	1	O	F	M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shipper	Shoe shop	W	990
77	95	260	278 Sullivan, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mail carrier	Town mail	(a)	666
78			" Florence	Wife			F	W	39	M	1889	Pa	Eng		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Home			
79			" Wilfred J.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Automobile	Garage	(a)	378
80			Sutton, Lucille	Stepson			M	W	12	S		All	All		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Unknown	Eng	Unknown	Eng	Yes	Laborer	Farm	(a)	012
81			Sullivan, Florence	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Saleslady	Dry goods store	W	391
82			" Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Home			
83			" Albert J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
84			" George	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
85			" Florence V.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
86			" Bernice F.	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
87			" Leo P.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
88			" Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Home			
89	6	261	280 Robinson, William H	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M	1895	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	own farm	Own	002
90			" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	65	M	1895	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
91			" Arthur L.	Son			M	W	46	S	1895	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	own farm	Own	002
92	62	262	281 Erkins, Clodomire	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M	1905	Pa	Alien	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Own	900
93			" Eva D.	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
94			" Roland G.	Son				M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
95			Lavigne, Amilda	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	W	1865	Pa	Unknown		No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	No	None			
96		263	Ethier, André J.	Head	2	O	M	M	W	43	M	1903	Pa	Alien	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Barber	Own shop	Own	900
97			" Anna	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
98			" Raymond	Son				M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
99			" Florence	Daughter				F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
100			" Lorette	Daughter				F	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Lawrence
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 256
SHEET NO. 14 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Lavin ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, mechanic, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
1	5	26	23		Smith, George	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M	1905	Yes	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dresser	Shoe shop	W		516
2					Sadie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1905	Yes	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
3					Arthur	Son			M	W	18	S	1907	Yes	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				
4	52	266	284		Dipesa, George B	Head	I	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine shop	W		1112
5					Mary	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Russian	Ireland	English	Yes	Cardroom	Leather shop	W		994
6					Edward	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7					Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
8					Harold	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
9					George R	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
10	51				Billing, Charles E	Head	I	O	M	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Dye shop	Own	25	
11					Lucy E	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
12					Veneta M	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Picture Studio	W		632
13					Florence M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
14					Cleary, William	Boarder			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
15					Ward, Frank V	Boarder			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
16					Sharp, Robert P	Boarder			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
17					Scott, Charles A	Boarder			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None				
18					Lane, Carl	Boarder			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
19					Lane, Ernest	Boarder			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
20					Ames, Frank	Boarder			M	W	58	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	26	
21	39	266	286		Barrows, George A	Head	I	R	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Polisher	Dairy	W		726
22					Viola M	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Iron moulder	Foundry	W		386
23					Marion	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
24					Bruce Ryder	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
25					Myrtle M	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
26					Eva	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
27	39	266	286		Horne, Byron S	Head	I	O	F	M	W	76	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Own farm	Own	26	
28					Sarah C	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
29					Alice	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Court office	W		999
30					Carson, Ellen	Housekeeper			F	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		United States		United States		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
31	8	26	28		Mc-Kay, Janet	Head	I	R	F	W	50	W	1884	OS			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		516
32					Billings, John R	Head	I	O	F	M	W	46	M	1911	Fr		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Storeroom	Electric mfg.			994
33					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
34					Richard	Son			M	W	13	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
35					Alfred W	Son			M	W	11	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
36					Ina	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
37					Alfred	Brother			M	W	38	S	1914	Fr		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mason				
38	13	26	29		Bonnell, Wilfred	Head	I	O	M	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Own business	Own		472
39					Leigh	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Binder	Job printing	W		150
40																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Own shop	W		150
41	16	27	31		Bryett, Ryda J	Head	I	R	F	W	32	W	1906	Fr	1923		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Boarding house keeper		W		906
42	17	27	32		Lyman, Edward	Head	I	R	M	W	52	W	1911	Fr	1916		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Millwright	Cotton mill	W		366
43	16	27	32		Burton, George	Head	I	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cotton worker	Woolen mill	W		532
44					Ellen	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cotton worker	Woolen mill	W		532
45					Carl	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
46					Joseph	Brother			M	W	26	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
47	16	27	32		Gallagher, Paul	Boarder			M	W	57	W					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
48					Delaney, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
49					Lamair, Hellen	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
50					Paulette, Josephine	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Woolen mill	W		316
51	34	27	33		Dunham, Elsie	Head	I	O	M	M	W	26	M	1908	Fr	1918	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Woolen mill	W		532
52																									Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg.	W		362

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas Kairns ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 14 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Year left last night.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Haverhill Rd				Victoria L.	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver				
				Roy H.	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Home				
				Ruth C.	Daughter		F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish		Home				
				Edith L.	Daughter		F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish		Home				
				Allen H.	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Sweden	Swedish		Home				
	81	285	294	Parker, William H.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	52	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Finish cutter	Shoe shop	W		576
				Annie	Wife			F	W	51	M	1				Yes	England	Engl.	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home				
	285	276	295	Bonny, Lena H.	Head	I	O	F	W	3						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Textile mill	W		797
				Hartwell, Charles R.	Boarder			M	W	45	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Textile mill	W		576
				Fletcher, Marie L.	Boarder			F	W	40	D					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forewoman	Shoe shop	W		916
				Henry	Boarder			M	W	16	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		792
Haverhill Rd	6	272	296	Washburn, Joe B.	Head	I	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe shop	W		576
				Ann B.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1863	9a	63		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				
	8	278	296	Hoag, James A.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	47	M	1873	Pa		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg. Co.	W		202
				Ethel M.	Wife				F	W	33	M		X	al	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				584
				Madeline	Daughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electric apr.	Electric mfg.	W		
				Bertha B.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
				Louis R.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
	X	279	297	Brooks, Simon B.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	60	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Rod shaver	Shoe shop	W		
	287	280	298	Warde, Walter H.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		United States		Yes	Electrician	Electric works	W		
				Henriette M.	Wife				F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Home				
				Hazel C.	Daughter				F	W	2	S						Connecticut		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			Home				
	45	281	299	Howe, William F.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	52	M	1871	Pa	1916	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg.	W		
				Emily	Wife				F	W	50	M	1888	Pa	1916	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home				
				William F.	Son				M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric mfg.	W		
				Houston, Sarah J.	Sister				F	W	56	W	1888	Wales		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Groundsman	Private family	W		
	X	282	300	Bright, Edward S.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe shop	W		
				Anna	Wife				F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Home				
				Anna M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
				George	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home				
				William J.	Son				M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home				
				Francis	Boarder				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe shop	W		
	X	273	301	Amero, William F.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	54	M	1866	Pa	Fr	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		
				Alice F.	Wife				F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe shop	W		
	X	274	302	Savary, George A.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	46	M	1874	Qc		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Shoe shop	W		
				Dora A.	Wife				F	W	46	M	1874	Qc		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				
				Gladys B.	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home				
				Harold A.	Son				M	W	9	S	1910	Qc		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Home				
				Clifford A.	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Home				
				Winthrop H.	Son				M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Home				
	X	285	303	Lucas, Gerard H.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	41	M	1881	Qc		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	Co		
	X	276	304	Savary, Harold J.	Head	I	O	F	M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Woodworker	Shoe shop	W		
				Lillian	Wife				F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fitting shoes	Shoe shop	W		
	X	283	305	Snyder, Frank P.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Toolmaker	Electric mfg.	W		
				Mary A.	Wife				F	W	50	M	1882	Pa	1905	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home				
	1	281	305	Davis, Frank B.	Tenant	I	O	M	M	W	56	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe shop	W		778
				Rose A.	Wife				F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire?		Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		576
				Charles F.	Son				M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Shoe cutter	Shoe shop	W		576
				Harriet E.	Daughter				F	W	14	S	1906			Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Home				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

84 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 285
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D Cairns ENUMERATOR

4323
9924

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
			Paul, Peter	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	M						Canada	English	Canada	Eng	United States	Eng	Yes	None					
			James	Son			M	W	8 2	M						Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None					
	19	289	306 Lafavour, Wilbur F	Head	1	O M	M	W	46	M						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machine Shop	Shoe shop	W	576		
			Julian M	Wife			F	W	41	M						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	Inspector	Shoe shop	W	576		
			Roy Lyons	Son			M	W	19	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Office work	Shoe shop	W	516		
			Gerald M	Daughter			F	W	18	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Almon	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Wilfred	Son			M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	None					
	X	290	307 Allen, Roland B	Head	1	R	M	W	20	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Bakery co	W	988		
			Flavia	Wife			F	W	21	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	0	12 S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
		308	Parker, Wilbur F	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Electric light co	W	552		
			Jennie	Wife			F	W	31	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private home	W	872		
			Lucinda E	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	X	291	309 Merrill, Harry W.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Advertising	Dress firm	Emp	733		
			Martha R	Wife			F	W	38	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Richard	Son			M	W	11	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Richardson, Benjamin	Patternmaker			M	W	61	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pattern maker	Foundry	W	797		
			Evelyn D	Mother-in-law			F	W	55	M						Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None					
	75	292	310 Trecartin, John H	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	Wid	21				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipfitter	Ship yard	W	516		
			Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M		1891				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			John H Jr	Son			M	W	23	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Shipyard	W	711		
			Lora B	Son			M	W	21	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe shop	W	716		
			Robert J	Son			M	W	19	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	012		
			Jeremiah	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Oswald	Son			M	W	16	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	012		
			Wilmot	Son			M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English							
			Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
			Mildred	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
			Alberta	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
			Lawrence	Son			M	W	8/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None					
		311	Allen, [redacted]	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	[redacted]					Canada	English	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Shoes	W	394		
			Annie	Wife			F	W	34	M						Connecticut		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
			Pauline	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut		Yes	None					
			William	Son			M	W	8	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut			None					
			Frances	Daughter			F	W	3 1/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Connecticut								
		312	Cullen, Edward	Head	1	R	M	W	70	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Houses	W	394		
			Annie L	Wife			F	W	65	M						Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
			Walter	Son			M	W	33	M	[redacted]					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Painter	Houses	W	394		
		244	313 Sargent, Frank S	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Electric light co	W	362	10	
			Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M	[redacted]					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Doreen M	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Frank H	Son			M	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Doris	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
	2	293	314 Whitford, Frank	Head	1	O M	M	W	60	M						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Town	W	820		
			Sarah A	Wife			F	W	69	M						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	None					
	1	296	315 [redacted]	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Metal spinner	Spring shop	W	482		
			Helen	Wife			F	W	30	M						Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Conrad	Son			M	W	11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 285
SHEET No. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Thomas D. Cairns ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Helen J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Thomas H.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Thelma R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Maynard R.	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Broussea, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	M	[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cloth mill	W		506
				Arthur	Brother-in-law			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Cloth mill	W		506
				Bernard	Brother-in-law			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Knitter	Cloth mill	W		524
				Ethel	Sister-in-law			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				0
				Salvatore, Lorenzo	Son			M	W	9 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
	151	298	314	Stoddard, Adelaide M.	Head	1	R	F	W	50	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamstress	Private family	W		960
	152	298	317	Fairchild, William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	59	W				Yes	Yes		California		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Market gardener	Own farm	Own	29	038
				Clarence H.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	Blacksmith	Cutlery mfg	W		136
				Chester L.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm laborer	Market garden	W		046
	36	299	315	Fisher, John A.	Head	1	O	M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia (Finn)	German	Canada	English	Yes	Telecommunication	electric mfg	W		178
				Edna A.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
				Joseph G.	Brother			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Russia (Finn)	German	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric mfg	W		362
				Johnson, Fannie W.	Boarder			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	Toolmaker	Electric mfg	W		366
	37	300	319	Courtis, Alice W.	Head	1	O	M	F	W	55	M			Yes	Yes		New York		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Office clerk	Optical mfg	W		994
				Leonard A.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
				Home and the occupation of Dr. [illegible]																									
				Parsons, Sidney H.	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Law			
	39	302	321	Hudson, William R.	Head	1	O	P	M	W	60	M	1887	Yes	1902	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Motorman	Street railway	W		509
				Rhoda E.	Wife				F	W	55	M	1887	Yes	1902	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	100	302	322	King, Edward L.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Pennsylvania	English	Pennsylvania	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe shop	W		776
				Louise H.	Wife				F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
	X	304	323	Collins, William H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Foreman	Electric mfg	W		778
				Abbie E.	Wife				F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Abbie W.	Daughter				F	W	14	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Casey, Charles J.	Step-son				M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				Edwin J.	Step-son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				
				Here ends the enumeration of Dist. 285																									

Here ends the enumeration of April 8th 1920

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—678)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Mary D Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

65

SHEET NO. 1 A

Place of abode: Number on list	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, 1. Year of naturalization. 2. Court.	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	196	1	Eber Arthur B	Head	R		M	W	42	M						
2			—— Bessie M	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	
3			Wallace Samuel L	Boarder			M	W	5	S				No		
4			Ingliss Isabell M	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	W						
5		2	Cakewell William	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1889	NA	1893	Yes	Yes	
6			—— Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1889	NA	1893	Yes	Yes	
7			—— William M	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
8			—— Dora C	Daughter			F	W	1							
9	197	2	3	Safe Walter N	Head	R		M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes
10			—— Nellie E	Wife			M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	
11			—— Walter A	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	
12			—— Frederick J	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
13		4	Evans Ellard	Head	R		F	W	32	W				Yes	Yes	
14	198	3	5	True James O	Head		M	W	63	W				Yes	Yes	
15			Evans Mary M	Housekeeper			F	W	38	S				Yes	Yes	
16			Carr Carol C	Lodger			M	W	20	M				No	Yes	
17			—— Edna M	Lodger			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	
18	199	4	6	Knight Raymond W	Head		M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	
19			—— Thomas E	Uncle			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	
20	1635	7	Jaliant Frank	Head		M	M	W	32	M	1912	All		Yes	Yes	
21			—— Ernestine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1912	All		Yes	Yes	
22			—— Rosario	Son			M	W	6							
23			—— Theodore	Son			M	W	3							
24			—— Lucian	Son			M	W	3	S						
25			—— Irene	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12							
26			—— Francis	Son			M	W	5/12							
27	200	6	8	Bailey Isaac M	Head		M	M	W	81	M				Yes	Yes
28			—— Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
29			—— George H	Son			M	W	16						Yes	Yes
30			—— Isaac M	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
31			—— Marion L	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
32			—— Russell H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
33			—— Anna L	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
34			—— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes
35	XI	7	9	Champoux Rene E	Head		O	F	M	W	40	M			Yes	Yes
36			—— Alice F	Wife				F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes
37			—— Robert L	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes
38			—— James E	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes
39			—— Joseph F	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes
40	X	X	10	Kandert Joseph H	Head		O	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes
41			—— Julia	Wife				F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes
42			Kimball Rose	Step daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes
43	XI	9	11	Jacobs Charles	Head		O	F	M	W	38	M	1918	Pa	Yes	Yes
44			—— Mary	Wife				F	W	39	M	1914	All		Yes	Yes
45	X	10	12	Libby Fred L	Head		R		M	W	42	M			Yes	Yes
46			—— Etta J	Wife				F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes
47			—— Mildred	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes
48		11	13	Pinkham George H	Head		O	M	M	W	42	M			Yes	Yes
49			—— Florence F	Wife					F	W	27	M			Yes	Yes
50			—— Marion E	Daughter					F	W	10	S				

Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If a person was out of work on January 1, 1920, the number of weeks he was unemployed during 1919	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Stock	W		4541
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1704
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W		8362
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public	W		9394
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Lower Canada	English	Lower Canada	English	Yes	None				
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W		846
Massachusetts		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W		9885
United States		United States		United States		Yes	Tool Maker	Machine Shop	W		8366
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
Lower Canada	French	Lower Canada	French	Lower Canada	French	Yes	Operator	Electrical Mfg	W		148
Lower Canada	French	Lower Canada	French	Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Lower Canada	French	Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Lower Canada	French	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Hanson ENUMERATOR

4561

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
		11	13	Tinkham Virginia L	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None				4557	51
	X	12	14	Crilley Charles J	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	U.S.		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manu	W		3621	52
				— Josephine M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None					53
				— Charles J	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					54
	X	13	15	Ford Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired					55
	X			— Frank U	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Furniture	W		7110	56
	14	14	16	Aldquist John A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M	1871	Pa			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Mechanic	Electrical Manu	W		3621	57
				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None					58
				— Norbert	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None					59
				— Bertel	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Denmark	Danish		None					60
	3	15	17	Stilphen John	Head	1	O	M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		5716	61
				— Adeline	Mother			F	W	86	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					62
				Gay Mary	Nurse			F	W	64	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse		W		936	63
	17	16	18	Webster Seth	Head	1	O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Founders	W		576	64
				— Susan	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					65
				— Arthur C	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Bakery	W		7105	66
				— Nellie B	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Binder	Electrical Manu	W		554	67
				— Ida M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					68
				— Everett	Son			M	W	15	S				no	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Cars	W		610	69
	21	17	19	Beaulieu John	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stockkeeper	Shoe Factory	W		5	70
				— Sadie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					71
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					72
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					73
	30	18	20	Patterson Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	31	M	1904	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Inspector	Textile	W		814	74
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					75
				— Harry	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Eng	Massachusetts			None					76
				— Malcolm	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Eng	Massachusetts			None					77
				— Fredrina	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Eng	Massachusetts			None					78
	5	19	21	Francis Maurice	Head	1	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		U.S.		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Rubber Factory	W		3621	79
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					80
	9	20	22	Brady Joseph	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Mechanic	Electrical Mfg	W		78	81
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	27	M	1913	Ire			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					82
				— Edmund M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					83
				— Mabel F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None					84
				— Marion E	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None					85
				— John C	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None					86
				— Margaret C	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None					87
	17	21	23	Gustafson Gottfrid	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M	1892	NA	1908		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Mason	Stone	OA		142	88
				— Victoria	Wife			F	W	46	M	1899	NA	1905		Yes	No	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					89
				— Harry	Son			M	W	17	S				no	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W		944	90
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					91
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					92
				— Warren	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					93
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None					94
	23	22	24	Butler Edward A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Counter Factory	W		516	95
				— Eva A	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					96
				— Frank L	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales	Sole	W		5145	97
				— Warren St	Son			M	W	20	S				no	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Electric Car	W		636	98
				— Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		516	99
				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					100

Lacona Avenue

Main Street

77

86

4551

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 266 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	24	24	25	26	27	28
	23	22	24	Butler Georgiette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Rosa G	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	24	23	25	Fred W.	Head	1	0	F	M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter	Solicitor	W
				Gladys	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	27	24	26	Richards Hannah	Head	1	0	F	F	W	47	W				Yes	Yes	New Jersey	English	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Edward	Son			M	W	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	Farmer	Truck	W
				Urbien	Son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	Letter	U S Navy	W
				Olive C	Daughter			F	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	None		
				Everett S	Son			M	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	None		
				Elmer S	Son			M	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	None		
				Ethel K	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Jersey			None		
	25	25	27	Olgay Joseph	Head	1	0	F	M	W	33	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W
				Emily	Wife			F	W	W	33	M	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish	No	None		
				Henry	Son			M	W	W	8					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Polish	Russia Poland	Polish		None		
				Edward	Son			M	W	W	6					Yes		Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	W	1 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Russia Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
				Francis	Son			M	W	W	1/2	S						Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None		
	48	26	28	Coakley Catharine	Head	1	0	F	M	W	36	W	1901	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Henry	Son			M	W	W	11					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Catharine	Daughter			F	W	W	9					Yes			Germany	German	German	Ireland	English		None		
				Hedwig	Daughter			F	W	W	4					Yes			Massachusetts	German	German	Ireland	English		None		
				Thomas	Son			M	W	W	5					Yes			Massachusetts	German	German	Ireland	English		None		
				Francis	Son			M	W	W	3								Massachusetts	German	German	Ireland	English		None		
				John	Son			M	W	W	3/12								Massachusetts	German	German	Ireland	English		None		
	40	27	29	Mallard Walter	Head	1	0	F	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Fireman	Truck	W
				Cora	Wife			F	W	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	W	6					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Emily Mae	Daughter			F	W	W	4					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Hallet S	Son			F	W	W	1 11/12							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Emily	Mother			F	W	W	66	W	1881	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Leonard	Brother			F	M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
	36	28	30	Petteto Louis	Head	1	0	M	M	W	56	M	1890	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	France	French	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Yes	Stone Mason	Stone Yard	CA
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	W	43	M	1896	Na	1916	Yes	Yes	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Yes	None		
				Dominick	Son			M	W	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Yes	Machinist		
				Stephen	Son			M	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Austria Dalmatian	Slavonian	Yes	[illegible]	Cert	
				Rosanna	Daughter			F	W	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Austria Dalmatian		Austria Dalmatian		Yes	None		
				Anthony	Son			M	W	W	8					Yes			Massachusetts		Austria Dalmatian		Austria Dalmatian		Yes	None		
	30	27	31	Barrett [illegible]	Head	1	0	M	F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Albert	Son			M	W	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Worker	Box Factory	W
				Frederick L	Son			M	W	W	8					Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None		
				McCarthy Daniel	Son			M	W	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Engineman	Electric Station	W
				John	Son			M	W	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W
				Cross Mona	Stepgranddaughter			F	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				Melvina	Stepgranddaughter			F	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				Pearl	Stepgranddaughter			F	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				Charles	Stepgrandson			M	W	W	9	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None		
				Chester	Stepgrandson			M	W	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None		
				Elenor	Stepgranddaughter			F	W	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None		
	1	20	32	Cotsonchini Simon	Head		0	M	M	W	31	M	1907	PA		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	W	27	M	1909	PA		Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d DAY OF January 1920. Irving A Hanson ENUMERATOR

4601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	9	9	9	9	9	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Lincoln Court	1	30	32	Ostrowski Helen	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	1	Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Angie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Sophie	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Stanley	Brother			M	W	28	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Moulder	Machine	W
				Angie	Sister-in-law			F	W	23	M	1913	Al		Yes	Yes		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Core Maker	Elec Mach	W
				Sophie	Niece			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
				Stacia	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None		
Lincoln Court	25	31	33	Hill Thomas	Head	1	M	M	W	41	M	1906	Ma	1905	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W
				Phelbe M	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		Nova Scotia	Am Cit	New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Home		
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None		
	26	32	34	Chilingerian Hachadon	Head	1	M	M	W	68	M	1890	Na	1872	Yes	Yes		Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Armenia	Armenian	Yes	Janitor	Elec Manuf	W
	X	33	35	Johnson Sophie	Head	1	F	F	W	72	W	1890	Na					Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
	4	34	36	Grant Ida	Servant	6	M	F	W	56	W				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
				Horace	Lodger			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Ella M	Daughter			F	W	10	S				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Fisher Howard B	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Elect Mach	W
				Lydia L	Daughter			F	W	23	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W
				George F	Grandson			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Lloyd M	Grandson			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	17	35	37	Moore Eugene E	Head	0	M	M	W	44	M				No	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Elect Mfg Co	W
				Carrie E	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Maine		Yes	None		
	18	36	38	Plourde William	Head	1	M	M	W	86	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chemist	Starch Factory	W
				Clara	Wife			F	W	34	M	1886	NA	1910	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
	1	37	39	Kalloch Fennie	Head	1	R	F	W	62	M	1890	NA	1903	Yes	Yes		Prince Ed Island	English	England	Eng	Prince Ed Island	English	Yes	Keeper	Grocery Store	
				Gladys A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Prince Ed Island	English	Yes	None		
Lincoln Court	27	38	40	Kahlen Gustaf	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M	1903	NA	1907	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Factory	W
				Susie A	Wife			F	W	28	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		St Lucia		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Virginia A	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Karl E	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Lincoln Court	28	39	41	Johnson Fred C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Electric Mfg Co	W
				Mary E	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Louise A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				not	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W
				William C	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Irene L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	29	40	42	L'Heureux Jean B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	64	M	1868	Na	1890	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Homes	W
				Eulalie	Wife			F	W	62	M	1873	Na	1890	Yes	Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
				Eva	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Stone		
Jackson	30	41	43	Stead James	Head	1	R	M	W	68	I	1913	Ca		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Church Steward	Electrical Mfg	W
				Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1914	at		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Erskine	Son			M	W	16	S	1914	"		yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stone		
				Harry	Son			M	W	14	S	1914	"		yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Clifford	Son			M	W	11	S	1914	"		yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Hilarie	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1914	"		yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
				Walter	Son			M	W	4	S				not			England	English	England	English	England	English		None		
	31	42	44	Pihlson Bengt P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	67	M	1890	Na	1896	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W
				Botelda	Wife			F	W	60	M	1870	Fin	1896	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				Ludwig B	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W
	32	43	45	Trigg George E	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M	1905	Ca		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

87

[D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Inang A Hansen ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 586
SHEET NO. 3 A

465

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Line No.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of the family.			Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned free or mortgaged (M or F).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Year of arrival in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of the page.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	6	43	45	Trigg Imang E	Wife			F	W	47	M	1905	AL			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			46.
2				Earle	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1905	AL		no	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Bookkeeper	Cement Mfg	W	984
3				Stanley H	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
4				Vera E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
5	7	44	46	Donnelley Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		England	English	Ireland	English		Cutter	Stone	W	588
6				Minnie	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
7				John	Son			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts			Conductor	Electric Co	W	536
8	11	40	47	Zobleski George	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1899	AL			yes	yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		Laborer	Tobacco Shop	W	902
9				Stella	Wife			F	W	38	M	1899	AL			yes	yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
10				Stephen	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Worker	Shoe factory	W	576
11				William	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
12				Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
13				John	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
14				Benjamin	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
15				Francis	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
16				Edward	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland Russ	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
17	12	46	48	Hanson Harold H	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W	362
18				Eddie R	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
19				Harold H	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	26	47	49	Gutterson Wilbert F	Head	R		M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21	24		50	Hennessey Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M	1916	NA	1910		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Engineer	Insurance	W	868
22				Mary M	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Painter	Bridge	W	394
23				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe factory	W	516
24				Hilda M	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
25	21	48	51	Humphrey William C	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Electrical Mfg	W	178
26				Eva L	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
27				Doris M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
28				Miriam E	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
29	11	47	52	Bentley Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Rubber Co	W	711
30				Eva S	Wife			F	W	37	M	1890	NA	1912		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
31				William R	Son			M	W	5	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
32				William M	Father			M	W	57	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Farmer	Farm Stone	W	707
33	1	50	53	Hodge Harold E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Brokerage	W	988
34				Agnes A	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	Yes	None			
35				Phyllis E	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
37	10	51	54	Hodgdon Leroy W	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516
38				Agnes	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
39				Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Rubber Co	W	999
40				Katharine	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Office Work	Insurance Co	W	994
41				Freeman	Son			M	W	14	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
42	25	52	55	Atwood Millard	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Boiler Shop	Shoe Factory	W	516
43				Carrie	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516
44	23	53	56	Gramm Lewis	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Millwright	Rubber Factory	W	364
45				Cassie B	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
46	4	54	57	Margolskee Hyman	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1883	NA	1888		yes	yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	516
47				Rebecca	Wife			F	W	51	M	1884	NA	1888		yes	yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
48	19	55	58	Johnson Samuel H	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W	362
49				Mary E	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
50				Alice P	Sister			F	W	35	S					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector	Electrical Mfg	W	54.

25

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO.
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8d DAY OF January 1920. Thos A Hanson ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm: Number on map used by the enumerator	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Essex St	8	56	59	Holbrook Arthur R	Sto-son	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Electrical Rep	W		4624
				Edith V	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				3612
				Rose M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Arthur K	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Margorie E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Elsie L	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Elmer F	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Jennie L	Step-mother			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Alabama		Alabama		England	English	Yes	None				
	45	57	60	Neal Chesley A	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1880	Na	1876		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Foreman Upholstering Shop	Factory	W	916	
				Bernice M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	None				
		58	61	Russell Millard F	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Janitor	Factory	W	918	
				Addie L	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Carrie M	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Dresser	Shoe Factory	W	516	
				Leroy R	Grandson			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	X	59	62	Mrgonka Edmska	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	Carpenter	Factory	OA	178	
				Frances	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None				
				John C	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
				Stanley S	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None				
				Protowski Martin	Boarder			M	W	43	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer		W	86	
	44 24	60	63	Beyer Giles S	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical	Engineer	W	868	
				James B	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Al	1906		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				
				James Arthur	Boarder			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Murphy X	Boarder			M	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	42	61	64	Cadenhead Henry H	Head	O	M	M	W		41	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Electrical Mfrs	W	994	
				Imanda A	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Harold F	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Lila M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Ye	None				
				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
	42	62	65	Gunnison Joseph B	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W	918	
				Adene A	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Eng.	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ella A	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	832	
				Rogers Caroline B	Mother-in-law	O		F	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Rogers James H	Brother-in-law			M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	Eng.	Massachusetts		Yes	Sub Contractor	Construction	W	158	
				Buffington Helene H	Niece			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Babbitt William H	Boarder			M	W	45	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Painter	Automobile	W	196	
	41	63	66	Donovan James Jr	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1887	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Foundry	W	406	
				Lena V	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk				
				Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Frederick H	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			None				
	41	64	67	Lad Millard F	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Marine	W	8	
				Irene B	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Marion L	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
				Millard	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
				Willis A	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
	39	65	68	Price Benjamin	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M	1851	Eng	1901		yes	yes	England	English	Wales	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	362	
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	62	M	1851	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

8-127 8

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Mary G. Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 4 A

68

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States, or if naturalized	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
220	65	68		Price Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	38	S	1881 No	1900		Yes	Yes	
				" John E	Son			M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Victor H	Son			M	W	33	S				Yes	Yes	
384	66	69		Pratt Walter	Head	R		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Mabel T	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Doris E	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	
				" A Thelma	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
384	67	70		Norwood-Mary E	Lodger	O	M	F	W	68	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Martha F	Sister			F	W	68	S				Yes	Yes	
				Eaton Alice B	Boarder			F	W	04	D				Yes	Yes	
380	68	71		Barker Clarence P	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Effie	Wife			F	W	31	M	1912	1912		Yes	Yes	
				" Walter	Son			M	W	3	S						
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Churchill Johnnie	Boarder			F	W	35	S	1910			Yes	Yes	
	64	72		Day Ralph	Head	R		M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Aurora	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Georgiana F	Dtr			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Albert C	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Lucretia C	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	
35	69	73		McKiman Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1881	NA	1891	Yes	Yes	
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	72	M	1851	NA	1891	Yes	Yes	
51	70	74		Preston Robert	Head	R		M	W	71	M	1863	Va	1913	Yes	Yes	
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	77	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Sarah E	Daughter			F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	
9	71	75		Gatchel Frank E	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Mary E	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Justin O	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	
				Hobbley Mary E	Roomer			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	
				Grant Edna L	Niece			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	
15	72	76		Bright Forrest H	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1879	Nova Scotia	1914	Yes	Yes	
				" Lucia	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Mabel L	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	
				Young Lorne	Boarder			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	
28	73	77		Bowlby Jacob H	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M	1868	Nova Scotia	1881	Yes	Yes	
				" Elizabeth J	Wife			F	W	70	M	1869	Nova Scotia	1881	Yes	Yes	
				" Mary Belle	Daughter			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	
2	74	78		Barrett Neal K	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Lodie F	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	
				" Philmer H	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Edna E	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	
23	75	79		Auger William	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1870	Al	1911	Yes	Yes	
				" Mary C	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Al		Yes	Yes	
				" Emelina	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Claude H	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	
				" John A	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	
				" Eleanor R	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, private school, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, worker, or own account	OCCUPATION. If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mailman	Letter Carrier	OA		1 382
Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	OA		2 406
Massachusetts	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	OA		3 406
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shell Operator	Shoe Factory	W		4 516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Electrical Manufg	W		8 544
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Seamstress	Carpet factory	W		10 502
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Electrical Mfg	W		11 554
Nova Scotia	Eng	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	Yes	None				12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Year Cutter	Electrical Manufg	W		16 554
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Inspector	Cycle	W		17 164
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Foot Stone	Granite Cutting Co	W		21 739
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stonecutter				22
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman				23
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				24
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Worker	Electrical Manufg	W		26 554
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Harness Maker	Robe factory	W		27 468
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Cap Maker	Cap factory	W		28 576
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	None				31
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		33 148
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				36
New Brunswick	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		37 148
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				38
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Meter worker	Electrical Mfg	W		39 554
Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Paper Cutter	Fork factory	W		40 514
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				43
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		44 178
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				45
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		46 516
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Colorist	Art Studio			47 832
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Sorter	Leather Factory	W		48 518
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				49
Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None				50

4644

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Saugus town
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR:

4801

Dwelling house	Family	Place of abode: Number of farm	Number of city	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Rents (R) or owns (O); if owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pleasant	23	76	79	Anger Blanche A	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				51
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				52
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				53
				Gladham J	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				54
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				55
	25	76	80	Pratt Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Newfoundland	English			None				56
				Hattie B	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English			None				57
				Walter E	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Maine		yes		Real estate Insurance	O	A	735	58
				Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		yes		None				59
				Brook Earl M	Boarder			M	W	21	S				no	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire	English	New Hampshire		yes		Clerk	Shoe factory	W	994	60
	8	77	81	Clun Charles H	Head	I	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes		Clerk	Packers	W	994	61
				Catharine	Wife			F	W	46	M	1891	NA	1899		yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Journalist	Newspaper	W	833	62
	11	78	82	Smith Ransom	Head	I	O	F	M	W	49	M	1885	NA	1886		yes	Canada	English	New York			yes		None				63
				Holly	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		Maine		yes		Weaver	Electrical Mfg		554	64
				Ransom	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York			None				65
	19	79	83	Oliver Charles W	Head	I	O	F	M	W	66	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Freight Handler	Railroad	W		66
				Irving F	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		Machinist	Machine Shop	W	640	67
				Payne Marjorie	Housekeeper			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England		Unknown		yes		Housekeeper		W	362	68
	14	80	84	Sears George E	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	yes		Painter	Automobiles	W	916	69
				Linda E	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Wales	English	yes		None			396	70
	12	81	85	Brown Rose A	Head	I	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes		Stenographer	Paint			71
				Frank A	Husband			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Maine		yes		None				72
				Ralph E	Son			M	W	16					no	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes		Steel Dresser		O	A	795	73
				Lotta E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania		yes		None				74
				Frederick R	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania		yes		None				75
				Freedom H	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania		yes		None				76
				Herbert S	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania		yes		None				77
				Lennard	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Pennsylvania		yes		None				78
	10	82	86	Coombs William P	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Scotland	English	yes		Engineer	Gas Works	W	578	79
				Ellen M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes		Weaver	Shoe Factory	W	576	80
				Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts				None				81
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts				None				82
				Sydney	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts				None				83
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	4	1							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts				None				84
	32	83	87	Churchill Jessie	Husband	I	O	M	F	W	43	M	1888	[illegible]		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		Engine Maker	Shoe Factory	W	576	85
				Charlotte R	Daughter				F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes		Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	576	86
	7	84	88	Loacher Elmer	Head			F	W	62	M	1885	Ger			mo	pa	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None				87
				Frank J	Son	I	O	F	M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Machinist	Locomotives			88
				Mary L	Daughter				F	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Worker	Electrical Mfg	W	554	89
				Margaret F	Daughter				F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		None				90
	9	85	89	Buckley Timothy F	Head	R		M	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes		Stenographer		W	406	91
				Nellie	Wife				F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		None				92
				Helen	Daughter				F	W	11	1				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				93
				Daniel	Son				M	W	8					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				94
				Murphy Agnes	Niece				F	W	28	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes		None				95
	11	86	90	Emmett Thomas O	Head	I	O	M	M	W	51	M	1879	NA		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes		Teamster	Coal Co		554	96
				Annie M	Wife				F	W	50	M	1886	NA		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes		None			711	97
				Everett P	Son				M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes		Farmer	Poultry Farm	W	012	98
				Elmer R	Son				M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes		Craftsman	Electrical Mfg	W	846	99
				Frances	Daughter				F	W	14	8				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes		None				100

8

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

89

4851

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1 | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1–978)

89

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 5 A

4851

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Putnam Court	11	86	90	Emmett Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				1
	12	87	91	Hansen Walter	Head	0	F	M	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Grinder	Electrical Mfg	W		2
				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1920	yes	yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	None				3
				— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	yes	Stenographer	Law Office	W	999	4
				— Warren D	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	yes	Shipper	Store	W	990	5
				Hurley Ada M	Daughter			F	W	32	D				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	yes	Stenographer	Steamship Co	W	999	6
				— Ruth L	Granddaughter			F	W	4	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
	16	88	92	Freeman Otis J	Head	0	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Painter	House	OA	394	8
				— Elizabeth L	Wife			F	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None				9
				— C Willard	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		yes	Painter	House	W	394	10
				Morgan Irene E	Boarder			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	New Jersey		Pennsylvania		Indiana	English		None				11
	18	87	93	Barker Walter A	Head	0	M	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W	362	12
				— Laura J	Wife			F	W	37	M	Nova Scotia			yes	yes	yes	Prince Edward Island	English	Prince Edward Island	English	England	English	yes	None				13
				— George E	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English	yes	None				14
				— Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English		None				15
				— Walter A	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English		None				16
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English		None				17
				Bell Louisana B	Step daughter			F	W	19	S	Nova Scotia			no	yes	yes	Prince Edward Island	English	New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English	yes	Clerk	Store	W	532	18
				— Robert	Step-Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Prince Edward Island	English	yes	Merchant	Marine		6065	19
Jan	5	90	94	Zganofsky Jonna	Head	0	M	M	W	42	M	1914	al		yes	yes	yes	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	OA	768	20
				— Rachael	Wife			F	W	42	M	1914	al		yes	yes	yes	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	None				21
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	18	S	1914	al		yes	yes	yes	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	Laborer	Lumber Co	W	791	22
				— Hazel	Dau			F	W	14					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	Clerk	Hardware Store	W	707	23
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	None				24
				— Ida	Granddau			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian	yes	None				25
				— Abraham	Son			M	W	5	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukrain Russ	Russian	Ukrain Russ	Russian		None				26
	14	91	95	Cheeley John P	Head	1	M	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Foundry	W	576	27
				— Hattie M	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				28
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Railroad Co	W	9940	29
				— Charles	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Grain Factory	W	502	30
				— Fred	Son			M	W	19	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Grinder	Lens maker	W	502	31
				— Bertrand	Son			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Printer	Picture Frames	W	150	32
				— Raoul	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				33
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				34
				— Edwin	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				35
				— Warren	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				36
	92	96		Robert Richard	Head	1	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Maine		England	English	France		yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W	362	37
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	41	M	1899	Na	1900	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Grinder	Electrical Mfg	W	554	38
				— Elinor	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None				39
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None				40
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None				41
				Miscarried as to age of this &														Illegible space											42
Emerson	5	93	97	Spence John H	Head	1	M	M	W	35	M	1910	al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W	362	43
				— Ellen H	Wife			F	W	31	M	1910	al		yes	yes	yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				44
				— Robert	Son			M	W	5	S				no			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				45
				— Ellen M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				46
				— John S	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				47
				— Maud	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				48
	08	7998		Coltyn Stella	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Tool Maker	Electrical Mfg	W	366	49
				— Idella	Wife			F	W	26	M	1910	Na	1911		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	Eng	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 7
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—ST5]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Hanson ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 5 B

WARD OF CITY

4960

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farming (a) or general (b)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or nature of employer, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), employee (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Cedar St	5	74	75	Colligan Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	7	S				ye			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				4708
				Treadwell Elmer R	Brother in Law			M	W	27	M				ye			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				
				Sadie L	Wife			F	W	27	M				ye			Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Weaver	Cloth Factory			842
				Edwin H	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				
	6	75	77	Stanley George W	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Isabel M	Wife			F	W	52	M				ye	ye		Maine		Maine		Maine			Saleswoman	Dry goods	St		791
				Gordon	Son			M	W	23	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				
				Hughes Geraldine	Ward			F	W	12	S				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Sorter	Leather Goods	W		578
	4	76	100	Lodd Pierre E	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			None				
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1890	Na	1907	ye	ye		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Domestic	Coal Co.	W		711
				Paul	Son			M	W	14	S				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Wright Compton	Brother in Law			M	W	46	S	1890	AL		ye	ye		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
Cedar St		97	101	Lamb Charles W	Head	1	O	F	M	mu	61	M				ye	ye		Maine		Maine		Maine			Worker	Rack Factory	W		450
				Etta	Wife			F	M	mu	61	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Private Family	W		610
				Sarah	Daughter			F	S		19	S				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				
	41	98	102	Hubbard Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Etta	Wife			F	W	41	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Electrical Mfg	W		744
				Howard L	Son			M	W	21	S				no	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Olive	Daughter			F	W	18	S				no	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Electrical Mfg	W		747
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	ye	ye	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts			Clerk	Electrical Mfg	W		
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	ye	ye	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				
				Albert	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				
	43	99	103	Popp Charles H	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Germany	English	Massachusetts			None				
				Edith J	Wife			F	W	26	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine			Metal Worker	Electrical Mfg	W		554
				Josephine L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				ye			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Frank C	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Roy L	Son			M	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Charles H	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	45	100	104	Rockwood William	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Lottie B	Wife			F	W	38	M				ye	ye		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Worker	Shoe Cording Dept	W		514
	2	101	105	Dow David	Head	1	O	M	W	69	M	1872	AL		ye	ye		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None				0
				Jennie L	Wife			F	W	67	M	1871	AL		ye	ye		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English		None				
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	30	S				no	ye		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick	English		Clerk	Medicine Factory	W		994
				Donald S	Son			M	W	26	S				no	ye		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	New Brunswick	English		Carpenter	Railroad Office	W		999
Cedar St	4	102	106	Foster Albert L	Head	1	O	I	M	W	43	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Sewing Shop	W		707
				Elsie B	Wife			F	W	43	M	1897	Al	1901	ye	ye		Nova Scotia	Eng	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Teacher	Public School	W		862
				Kenneth E	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				
				G Lawrence	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None				
	6	103	107	Hankerson Charles F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M				ye	ye		Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	House	O	A	148
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	52	M				ye	ye		Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
				Stuart Charles	Lodger			M	W	32	S				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W		362
	1	104	108	Wilson James A	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362
				Florence E	Wife			F	W	43	M				ye	ye		England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	17	S				ye	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Insurance Office			994
				Florence M	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	ye		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Ralph Walter	Nephew			M	W	1 2/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Elmwood	47	105	109	Valentine John	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M	1897	NA	1903	ye	ye		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1899	NA	1903	ye	ye		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Mary A	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	ye	ye	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Frank T Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	105	109	110	Cammungs Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	76	W	1849	Na	Yes			
2	106	110	111	Clough George H	Head	O	M	M	W	65	W						
3	107	111	112	Bray Joseph W	Head	R		M	W	64	M						
4				Mitchell Ida F	Wife			F	W	64	M						
5	108	112	113	Durrell Edward H	Head	R	M	M	W	68	M						
6	109	113	114	Guill Wanford	Friend	O	F	M	W	57	M						
7				Isabelle	Wife			F	W	27	M						
8				William	Son			M	W	14	S						
9	110	114		Hamden Frederick C	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M						
10				Grace M	Wife			F	W	48	M						
11				Kenneth F	Son			M	W	14	S						
12				Donald H	Son			M	W	11	S						
13				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
14				Mary E	Mother			F	W	78	W						
15	112	117		Edgar Cumpston	Head	R		M	W	71	M						
16				Florence Mae	Wife			F	W	43	M						
17				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	17	S						
18				Marion H	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
19				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	13	S						
20				Faith J E	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
21				Wright Miss	Boarder			F	W	11	S						
22	113	118		Forehand Howard H	Head	R		M	W	24	M						
23				Mildred E	Wife			F	W	23	M						
24				Pearson E	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
25				Barbara H	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
26	1	119		Clifford Ella J	Stepchild	R		F	W	67	W						
27				Adam L Nathan	Boarder			M	W	79	W						
28	114	120		Read William H	Head	R		M	W	44	M						
29				Helen C	Wife			F	W	43	M						
30				Marlene	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
31				Lawrence H	Son			M	W	13	S						
32				Donald H	Son			M	W	5	S						
33				Joseph S	Partner			M	W	27	W						
34		121		Burnham Edwin P	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M						
35				Jennie G	Wife			F	W	50	M						
36	115	122		Lynn Andrew R	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M						
37				Mary S	Wife			F	W	40	M	1897	VA	[illegible]			
38				Charles L	Son			M	W	19	S						
39				Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	17	S						
40				John S	Son			M	W	11	S						
41				Andrew R C	Son			M	W	7	S						
42		123		Perkins Carl H	Friend	R		M	W	23	M						
43				Mary H	Wife			F	W	23	M						
44	3	116	124	Bishop George I	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1916	al				
45				Mary E	Wife			F	W	43	M	1910	al				
46				Elsie B	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1916	al				
47				Naomi	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1916	al				
48				George B	Son			M	W	7	S	1916	al				
49				Lyndon C	Son			M	W	4½	S	1916	al				
50				Laura M	Daughter			F	W	2	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	Eng	Yes	Farm			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Nurse		Employed	OA
Canada		Canada		England		Yes	Housework	Private family	Wage	W
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Electrical Mfg Co	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Illinois		Illinois	English	Illinois	English	Yes	Clerk	Electrical Mfg Co	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Office	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Own	OA
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	Wage	W
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	High School	Wage	W
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Lumber & Hardware	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	Wage	W
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Mfg Co	Wage	W
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	Wage	W
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	Wage	W
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 6 B

5000

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R) / If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization, or if alien, year of entry into U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, "Alien."	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
51	3	116	124	Bishop Raymond A	Son		M	W	1/12	S						
52			125	Griffin Ellen	Head	R	M	W	51	S						
53	4	117	126	Bowers George E	Head	O M	M	W	66	M						
54				Jane L	Wife		F	W	65	M						
55				Ernest A	Son		M	W	21	S						
56	5	118	127	Young Henry E	Head	R	M	W	69	M						
57				Flora E	Wife		F	W	58	M						
58				Harriet H	Mother		F	W	88	W						
59				Mary E	Sister		F	W	59	D						
60		128		McNeill Charles A	Head	R	M	W	80	M	1866	NA	Can			
61				Emma	Wife		F	W	46	M						
62				George K	Son		M	W	27	S						
63				Gertrude M	Daughter		F	W	25	S						
64				Mary E	Daughter		F	W	11	S						
65	6	119	129	Prescott Frederick	Head	O M	M	W	72	M	1901	NA	Can			
66				Isabella	Wife		F	W	92	M	1901					
67				Gladys	Daughter		F	W	18	S	1901					
68				Emma J	Daughter		F	W	16	S						
69				Dorothy M	Daughter		F	W	12	S						
70				Walter F	Son		M	W	8	S						
71				Olive B	Daughter		F	W	3	S						
72	7	120	130	Williams Joseph	Head	O M	M	W	47	M						
73				Mabel	Wife		F	W	41	M						
74		121		Cole Harold	Head	R	M	W	30	M						
75				Minnie M	Wife		F	W	23	M						
76				Thomas	Daughter		F	W	4	S						
77				George E	Son		M	W	2 1/2	S						
78				Marjorie A	Daughter		F	W	1 2/12	S						
79	8	121	132	Bent George L	Head	R	M	W	27	M						
80				Evelyn I	Wife		F	W	28	M						
81				George L	Son		M	W	3	S						
82	9		133	Bodwell Edgar	Head	R	M	W	23	M						
83				Sutherland Minnie M	Mother		F	W	54	W						
84	10	122	134	Donahue Dominick	Head	O F	M	W	72	W	1870	Na	1870			
85				James	Son		M	W	26	M						
86				Emma	Daughter-in-law		F	W	30	M						
87				Joseph	Son		M	W	17	S						
88				Eleanor	Granddaughter		F	W	3	S						
89				Catherine	Daughter		F	W	29	S						
90	11	123	135	Townsend Charles H	Head	R	M	W	45	M						
91				Elmira E	Wife		F	W	40	M						
92				Henry H	Son-in-law		M	W	21	S						
93				Ethel and Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	15	S						
94				Elmira E	Daughter		F	W	14	S						
95				Norman P	Son		M	W	12	S						
96		124		Shea George F	Head	R	M	W	38	M						
97				Minnie E	Wife		F	W	37	M						
98				Eunice	Daughter		F	W	5	S						
99				George F	Son		M	W	1 7/12	S						
100	12	124	137	Boyle Jacob	Head	O M	M	W	37	M	1898	NA	1905			

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Years out of work during 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Roofer	Roofing		
Illinois		Maine		New York		Yes	Workman	Electric Co	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England		Yes	None			
Indiana		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Worker	Sprinkling	W	
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Express Co	W	
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Worker	Sprinkling	W	
Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—STS)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29
63 134 137	Boyle Zachariah	Wife		F W 29 M	1890	yes yes	Ireland English Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
	Frances J	Son		M W 12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland Massachusetts Ireland Massachusetts Yes	None
	McDermott Joseph A	Brother in law		M W 20 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland Massachusetts Ireland Massachusetts Yes	None
	Thomas E	Brother in law		M W 17 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	Worker Leather Factory W 518
	Margaret	Sister in law		F W 16 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
	Frances	Brother in law		M W 14 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
	Nora	Sister in law		F W 12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
64 125 138	Blye George	Head	O M	M W 62 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
	Sarah	Wife		F W 49 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Ireland English Ireland English Yes	None
	Nina M	Daughter		F W 18 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Worker Shoe Factory W 576
30 126 139	Williams John H	Head	R	M W 41 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	None
	Mary E	Wife		F W 40 M	1906 NA 1906	yes yes	Maine England Maine England Maine Yes	Teller Shoe Factory W 576
	Thelma J	Daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Student Knitting Mill W 524
	John	Father		M W 76 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	None
	Josephine P	Mother		F W 67 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	None
28 127 140	Anderson John A	Head	O F	M W 43 M	1877 NA 1906	yes yes	Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Maria M	Wife		F W 40 M	1900 NA 1906	yes yes	Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	Bookkeeper Medical Supply W 362
	Edna	Daughter		F W 14 S		yes yes	New Hampshire Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Elsie M	Daughter		F W 12 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Viola E	Daughter		F W 9 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
21 125 141	Swanson Just A	Head	O F	M W 42 M	1897 RA	yes yes	Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Augusta	Wife		F W 44 M	1897 RA	yes yes	Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	Fireman Municipality W 178
	Thelma	Son		M W 18 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Ethel E	Daughter		F W 13 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Viola	Granddaughter		F W 11 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Anna L	Daughter		F W 8 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Edith L	Daughter		F W 6 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
21 127 142	Stobbe George F	Head	R	M W 37 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Sweden Sweden Sweden Yes	None
	Katherine	Wife		F W 35 M	1881 NA 1906	yes yes	Massachusetts Nova Scotia English Nova Scotia English Yes	Bookkeeper Iron Machine Co W 362
	George H Jr	Son		M W 17 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Nova Scotia English Nova Scotia English Yes	None
	Ellen G	Daughter		F W 15 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Nova Scotia English Nova Scotia English Yes	Machinist Iron Mach. Co W 378
	Frank J	Son		M W 28 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Nova Scotia English Nova Scotia English Yes	None
	Hannah S	Housekeeper		F W 26 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Nova Scotia English Nova Scotia English Yes	Student Wounded Soldier V 822
8 130 143	Howard Rose M	Housekeeper		F W 46 M		yes yes	New Hampshire New Hampshire Maine Yes	None
	Boston to Durham R	Head	O F	M W 66 M	1874 NA 1874	yes yes	England England England England England Yes	Watchman Iron Foundry W 916
Jan 6	Sales man Elisha L	Head	O M	M W 33 M	1902 NA 1920	yes yes	Maine Maine Maine Maine Maine Yes	Cutter Shoe Factory W 576
	Dianne E	Wife		F W 32 M	1902 NA 1920	yes yes	Maine Maine Maine Maine Maine Yes	Operator Shoe Factory W 747
	Percy R	Son		M W 12 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	None
	Marion E	Granddaughter		F W 19 M		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	Teacher Grammar School W 131
	William R	Son		M W 24 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	None
	Elmer A	Son		M W 17 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	None
	Fletcher William	Boarder		M W 18 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Maine Massachusetts Yes	Clerk Grocery Store W 610
1 132 145	Reilly Rocco	Head	R	M W 37 M	1903 NA 1904	yes yes	Italy Italy Italy Italy Italy Yes	Laborer Steel Mill W 990
	Jennie	Wife		F W 29 M		yes yes	Italy Italy Italy Italy Italy Yes	Machine Operator Rubber Mfg W 797
	Rosamond	Daughter		F W 16 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Italy Italy Italy Yes	None
	Rocco	Son		M W 13 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Italy Italy Italy Yes	None
	Phyllis	Daughter		F W 11 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Italy Italy Italy Yes	None
	Charles	Son		M W 7 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Italy Italy Italy Yes	None
	Ellenoratte	Son		M W 3 S		yes yes	Massachusetts Italy Italy Italy Yes	None
	Donald Jane A	Mother in law		F W 75 W		yes yes	England England Scotland England Yes	None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Precinct 1

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
NAME OF INSTITUTION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret Hansen ENUMERATOR.

5700

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after that date.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	X	132	147	Crothwaite Percy H	Head			M	W	70	M				no	no	New Brunswick Can.	Eng.	New Brunswick Eng.	Eng.	New Brunswick	English	yes	Grist Cutter	Meat Market	W	
52				Jenda	Wife			F	W	34	M				yes	yes	Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Maine		yes	None			
53				Alexander	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Maine		yes	Meat cutter	Meat Market	W	
54				Percy	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Maine		yes	None			
55	6	133	147	Melanson Clifford T	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1910	al		yes	no	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Fireman	Electric Co.	W	336
56				Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	X	al		yes	no	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
57				Madeleine	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine		yes	None			
58				Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None			
59				Elda	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None			
60				Irene	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None			
61				Florence	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine			None			
62	X	134	148	Francesco Jose	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M	1907	al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	Worker	Rubber Factory	W	566
63				Francesco Josephine	Wife	O	F	F	W	38	M	1907	al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
64				Frank	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
65				Fonsa	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
66				Michael	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
67	8	135	149	Buonasera Salvatore	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1903	al		yes	yes	Sicily It.	Italian	Sicily It.	Italian	Sicily It.	Italian	no	Worker	Weaving Mill	W	518
68				Delia	Wife			F	W	46	M	1907	al		yes	yes	Sicily It.	Italian	Sicily It.	Italian	Sicily It.	Italian	no	None			
69	14	136	150	Blondino Luigi	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1905	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	Laborer			
70				Constantina	Niece			F	W	4	N	1919	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
71				Angelo Pauline	Brother			M	W	4	S	1919	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
72		137		Capizzi Antonino	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1905	al		no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	Machinist	Weaving Mill	W	434
73				Rosaria	Wife			F	W	27	M	1905	al		no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None	Rubber Factory		566
74				Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S				not	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None			
75	N	137	152	Connors Bernard J	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1901	al		yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Nova Scotia		yes	Inspector	Tannery	W	148
76				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
77				Howard	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
78	X	138	153	Malagaur Salvatore	Head	O		M	W	33	M	1908	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	General Work	W	196
79				Virginia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
80				Philippa	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
81				Charles	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
82				Rose	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
83				Jimmy	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
84	V	139	154	Conrad Rosario	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1908	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	General Work	W	146
85				Grace	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	al		yes	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
86				Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
87				James	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
88				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
89				Edward	Son			M	W	19	S	1919	al		no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	General Work	W	146
90	V	140	154	Metcalf George E	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	000
91	V			Cecile B	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
92	V			Ellery E	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	Teacher	Home School		462
93	V			Curtis W	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	210
94	V			Miriam	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	None			
95	V			George S	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	None			
96	11	141	155	Hinsdale Milton J	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	Eccles	yes	Editor	Boston Herald Co.	W	566
97				Lucy A	Wife	O	M	F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
98	10	142	156	Emerson Walton	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W	566
99				Georgetta	Wife			F	W	51	M				yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
100				Mildred F	Daughter			F	W	25	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenog	Own Office		44

4789

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Dukes
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Edgartown
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Frances E Jenson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	41	143	157	Penney Erma J	Head	O	F	F	W	28	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Junkins-Kay	Son in law			M	W	32	M				Ma	Ma		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Laborer	Shoemaking	W	
				——— Celia	Daughter			F	W	25	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Portugal		Massachusetts		yes				
				——— Ingmar J	Granddaughter			F	W	6/12	1							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
Feb	144	158		Penney Miller M	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
V				——— Grace E	Wife			F	W	42	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	2
Feb	145	159		Penney Young J	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Graduate	OA	3
V				——— Emma P	Wife			F	W	35	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
V				——— Harry L	Son			M	W	13	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
V				——— Ruth Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
V				——— John	Son			M	W	3	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
V				——— Phyllis P	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
2 V	146	160		Longfellow Eugene	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		France		Massachusetts		yes	Lumper	Lumbering	OA	
				——— Bessie E	Wife			F	W	42	M				Ma	Ma		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				——— Clayton	Son			M	W	11	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
				Langford Margaret M	Mother in law			F	W	76	M				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
X V	147	161		Pitcher Jethro H	Head	O	F	M	W	82	M	1878	Ala	1910	Ma	Ma		Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Ironwork	W	
				——— Jane E	Wife			F	W	80	M	1878	Ala	1910	Ma	Ma		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				——— Dorwood	Grandson			M	W	13	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				——— Norman	Son			M	W	10	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				——— Frank	Son			M	W	7	S				Ma	Ma		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
X V	148	162		Hoag John Mac J	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1901	Mass					Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	Surgt Fisher	Motor Boat	W	
				——— Bertha	Wife			F	W	36	M	1901	Mass					New Brunswick		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None			
				——— John Mac J	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	None			
				——— Edward M	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		New Brunswick		yes	None			
	149	163		Sowyrda John	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1901	Al					Galicia	Russian	Galicia	Ruthenian	Galicia	Ruthenian	yes	Cooper	Repairing	W	
				——— Jessie	Wife			F	W	28	M	1909	Al					Galicia	Russian	Galicia	Ruthenian	Galicia	Ruthenian	yes	None			
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Russian	Galicia	Russian	yes	None			
				——— George	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Russian	Galicia	Russian	yes	None			
				——— Walter	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Galicia	Russian	Galicia	Russian	yes	None			
V																												
V	150	164		Jazubowicz Clemens	Head	I	N	M	W	45	M	1911	Pa					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Railroad Station		W	
V				——— Josephine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	Pa					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Christine	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Thomas	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Francis	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Ignatius	Son			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
V				——— Edmund	Son			M	W	1/12								Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	None			
FM				Rieb Michael	Boarder	O	F	M	W	60	S	1878	Al					Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	4
X	151	165		Pickard Frederick H	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1898	Al					Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	W
				——— Belle	Wife			F	W	37	M	1898	Al					Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				——— Margaret B	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				——— Hugh P	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				——— Frederick M	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
	152	166		Hunnewell Erson	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M							Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	Ship	W	
				——— Grace L	Wife			F	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				——— Spencer E	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				——— Erson C	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusett
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of the farm, as listed by the enumerator.	Number of the home, in order of visitation.	Number of the family, in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	If out of work on April 15, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	187	152	166	Hunnewell George F	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Agnes V	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Sylvan Street	3	153	167	Obrien Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M	1883	Al.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Teamster	Coal Company	W	
				Emily	Wife			F	W	60	M	1883	Il.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Teamster	Coal	W	
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	17	M				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Estelle	Daughter			F	W	27	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	W	
				William	Son			M	W	16	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	W	
	4	168		Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	28	M	1914	na	1915	yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	26	M	1914	na	1915	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	23	164	169	Schaffer Richard	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Sergeant U.S. Army		W	
				Florence	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Germany	German	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	1	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None			
	26	165	170	Lunan Jonathan S	Head	1	O	M	W	62	M	1890	Va	1900	yes	yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	yes	Foreman	Sand & Gravel Co	W	
				Cassie	Wife			F	W	67	M	1872	Md	1900	yes	yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	yes	None			
				James A	Son			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	yes	Shipper	Provisions	W	
				Isetta A	Daughter			F	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	yes	None			
	93	162	171	Woodside Fanny	Head	1	O	M	F	W	43	W			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Janet	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Symmes William J	Brother			M	W	42	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
	30	157	172	White George P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M	1908	il		yes	yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	Foreman	Wholesale Fish	W	
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	il		yes	yes	yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				James	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None			
				Florida	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None			
Jan 7	X	168	174	Knowles Frederick K	Head	1	O	F	M	W	67	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		yes	Chauffeur	Navy Yard	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	62	S	1874	ca	na		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
	363	159	173	Mitchell Frederick	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	OA	
				Alice A	Wife			F	W	42	M	1900	Va	1905		yes	yes	New Brunswick	English	Scotland	England	New Brunswick	English	yes	None			
	378	160	174	Goodwin William H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	6
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
	397	161	177	Dearden Otis	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maryland	English	yes	Farmer	Milk Farm	OA	7
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Va	1910		yes	yes	Iowa Scotch	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				Albert J	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Hannah M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Harriet	Sister			F	W	56	S	1903	Ca		yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				Fred	Brother			M	W	53	M	1903	Va	1910	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
	417	162	176	Peimpas Vasil	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M	1898	Na	1917	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	8
				Catina	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Na	1917	yes	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	no	None			
				Constantine	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek		None			
	54	163	178	Fingallon Ernest	Stepson	1	O	M	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	Truck Farm	OA	9
				Jennie M	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Walter H	Son			M	W	17	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Gertrude K	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Isaiah	Father			M	W	79	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Retired			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Margue Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 486
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 9 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in the city, town, or village	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R); If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, worker, or own account; If wage earner, unemployed	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	728	164	180	Hubbley William	Head	O	7	M	W	57	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	French	yes	Salesmanship	Insurance Mfg	W		48 35
2				Eva	Wife			F	W	47	M	1881	Yes	1890	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				1190
3				Charles	Son		Off	M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
4				William	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	Carpenter	House	W		178
5				Blanche	Daughter			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None				
6				Harry	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	not known	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None				
7				Raymond	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None				
8				Clifford	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None				
9	729	165	181	Hackett Gaitt Emma E	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None				
10				Ina G	Wife			F	W	40	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
11				Grover Harold	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Factory	W		012
12				Grover Frances	Da			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
13				Hall Louis E	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
14	730	166	182	Howard Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Milk Farm	A	10	554
15				Hilda	Wife			F	W	32	M	1902	Yes	1906	yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				
16				Ralph E	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				002
17				Emma	Sister			F	W	48	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
18				Carrie	Sister			F	W	46	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
19				Gavin Alexander	Boarder			M	W	32	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
20				Burns Michael	Boarder			M	W	60	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
21	732	167	183	Kelsey William	Head	R		M	W	86	M	1857	Na	1920	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Odd Jobs	W		012
22				Josephine	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Dressmaker	Home	W		012
23				William Jr	Daughter			F	W	6							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Insurance	W		158
24				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	5							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
25				Rita L	Daughter			F	W	3							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
26	733	168	184	Berthold Conrad	Head	R	M	M	W	53	M	1913	Na	1920	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Jewelry Store	OA	11	000
27				Rhea	Wife			F	W	57	M	1913	Na	1920	yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				
28				Frankie	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Jewelry Store	W		012
29				Louisa	Daughter			F	W	26	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Teacher	Public School	W		862
30				Foster Bowen	Boarder			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
31				Boyle William	Boarder			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
32				Snowden Edward	Boarder			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		yes	None				
33	734	169	185	Boggiano Luigi	Head	O	Off	M	W	42	M	1907	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Rubber Worker	Shoe Factory	W		576
34				Concetta	Wife			F	W	32	M	1908	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
35		169		Lemigh Salvatore	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1905	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Rubber Worker	Shoe Factory	W		576
36				Francesca	Wife			F	W	34	M	1908	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
37				Jose	Son			M	W	11					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
38				Tonazzo	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
39	735	170	186	Farbar John	Head	O	Off	M	W	50	M	1906	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Steel Works	W		621
40				Theresa	Wife			F	W	42	M	1906	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
41				Salvatore	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
42				Grazia	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
43				Charles	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W		566
44				William	Son			M	W	24	S	1906	Al		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W		566
45	736	171	187	Lapresti Filippo	Head	O	Off	M	W	52	M	1907	Al		yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Steel Mill	W		621
46				Camille	Wife			F	W	40	M	1917	Al		yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	None				
47				Luigi	Son			M	W	20	S	1922			yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W		566
48				Lelia	Daughter			F	W	18	S	1917	Al		yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
49				Grace	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1917	Al		yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None				
50				Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1917	Al		yes	yes	Sicily	Italian	Sicily	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Worker	Rubber Shoe Factory	W		566
51																												566

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 286
SHEET No. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Feb DAY OF January 1920. Mary E. Hansen ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grain farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Years at present occupation.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	X	171	188	Lapreati-Fonsa Jose	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sicily	It	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				— Constantine	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sicily	It	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sicily	It	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
								F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Sicily	It	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	1	169		Tongjour Henry	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1914	Al					Sicily	It	Italian	Sicily	It	Italian	yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W	566
				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Sicily	It	Italian	Sicily	It	Italian	yes	None			
	X	172	189	Piazza Joseph	Head	Rent	0	M	M	W	29	M	1908	Al				Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	no	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	28	M	1908	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				— Louis	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				— Hattie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— John	Son			M	W	2	S				no			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Rose	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Grain Street	306	173	190	Walton Emma	Head	Rent	10	F	F	W	51	W				yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland		yes	None			
				Mannonaron — Sister				F	N	41	W				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland		yes	None			
				— Carl F	Nephew			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	St Evangelyon Church Day Sch		W	999
				— Earl W C	Nephew			M	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	301	174	191	Winslow George H	Head	Rent	0	M	M	W	80	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Clara E	Wife			F	W	70	M	1850	Na	1850	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
	290	175	192	Gray Frank W	Head	Rent	8	M	M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Superintendent Public Service		W	018
				— Amy	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				— Gwendell	Brother			M	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W	008
		183		Maxwell James M	Head	Rent	2	D	M	W	73	M	1866	Va	1890			Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Jane	Wife				F	W	72	M	1868	Va	1890			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	289	176	193	Bennett Frank L	Head	Rent	1	O	M	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Watchmaker	Watch Factory	Emp	12
	✓			— Nancy L	Wife				F	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
	✓	177		Hudson Herbert	Boarder				M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Gray Jay	Boarder				M	W	25	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Rice Arthur Charles P	Boarder				M	W	60	S	1874	Na	1891	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Burns James P	Boarder				M	W	50	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Gilliard Fanny	Boarder				F	W	71	S	1879	NA	1901	yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Watterman Charles	Boarder				M	W	45	S				yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	✓			Haggert Carholma	Boarder				M	W	64	S	1905	Ma		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	012
	X	178	194	Allen Herbert S	Head	Rent			M	W	44	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Milk Farm	W	012
				— Nellie C	Wife				F	W	47	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Denmark	Danish	yes	Waitress	Milk Farm	W	610
				— Constance M	Daughter				F	W	7	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Pupil			
				— Earl S	Son				M	W	5	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
	284	179	195	Jordan Patrick	Head	Rent	1	O	M	M	W	57	M	1881	All			Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	✓			— Maria	Wife				F	W	46	M	1881	Irel				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	✓			— John	Son				M	W	29	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	038
	✓			— William	Son				M	W	27	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	✓			— Edward	Son				M	W	25	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	046
	✓			— Mary	Daughter				F	W	23	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	046
	✓			— Thomas	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	046
	✓			— Thomas	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Typographer	Metal Mfg Co	W	999
				Mellen Emily	Servant				F	W	33	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
		180	196	Edmands Oscar	Head	Rent	1	O	M	M	W	42	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draftsman	Private Family	W	460
	✓			— Selena	Wife					M	W	47	M	1894	Ita	1906	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	000
	✓			— Eddie	Son					F	W	14	S				yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None			
	✓			— Florence	Daughter					F	W	13	S				yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	yes	None			
	X	181	197	Simmons Benjamin	Father	Rent	1	O	W	M	W	82	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ella	Wife					F	W	70	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
		Edmands Nelson W	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
		Alice E	daughter-in-law			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
		Millard M	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S						
		Mildred S	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S						
10	182	198 Whitehead George	Caretaker			M	W	74	W					No	Yes
11	183	199 Gove Hardy P	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					No	Yes
		Lizzie M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
		George E	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
		Charles S	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
		Henry H	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
		Florence E	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
	184	200 Emerson Nathan T	Boarder			M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
FM		Ball Warren	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1915	4			Yes	Yes
V		Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	38	M	1915	4			Yes	Yes
V		Irene	Daughter			F		11	S	1915	4			Yes	Yes
V		Margaret	Daughter			F		7	S	1915	4			Yes	Yes
V		Frances	Daughter			F		5	S	1915	4				
V	185	201 Ryman Earl	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1895	NA	1901		Yes	Yes
		Anna	Wife			F	W	34	M	1901	NA	1917		Yes	Yes
		Anna	Mother			F	W	69	W	1901	AL			Yes	Yes
V	186	202 Henderson Axel	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1911	A	1913		Yes	Yes
		Alida	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	NA	1913		Yes	Yes
		Eric M	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
		Chester R	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
	187	203 Potter Helen	Head	R		F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes
		Arnaldo Lane	Boarder			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
		James	Boarder			M	W	40	S	Un.	Un.	Un.		Yes	Yes
X	188	204 Green Frank A	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1911	NA	1917		Yes	Yes
		Berta	Wife			F	W	32	M	1911	NA	1917		Yes	Yes
		Edna	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
		Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
		Bert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
		Roy	Son			M	W	5	S						
		Stella	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
		Doris	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S						
		Cora	Daughter			F	W	1/2	S						
15	189	205 Carlson Carl A	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M	1891	NA	1891		Yes	Yes
		Inga	Wife			F	W	54	M	1891	NA	1891		Yes	Yes
		Elof	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
		Oscar B	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
		Simon A	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
		Edward B	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
		Margaret	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
		Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
		Esther	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
		Sigrid	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
	107	Murray Delia	Boarder			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
	107	190 206 Higgins William	Head	O	F	M	W	42	W					Yes	Yes
		Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
		William	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	If foreign born, (a) naturalized or (b) alien	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm No. or Serial No.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Mills	W	2877
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			713
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		Maine			Laborer	Private Family	W	918
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Retail Store	W	791
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Working Farm	W	012
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Chief	Hotel	W	454
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Auto Repairman	Garage	CA	378
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W	554
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Connecticut		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Rubber Factory	W	872
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Steel Foundry	W	462
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co.	W	621
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Mother	Rubber Mfg	W	544
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Auto Repairman	Garage	W	378
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Telephone Operator		W	400
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Auto Repairman	Garage	W	378
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Nurse	Public Hospital	W	566
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Private Family	W	916
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	16 000
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Rubber Mfg	W	988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Boy	Express Co	W	997

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Saugus Home Tour 89 to 98 inclusive

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 & 9 DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 256
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 10 B

5450

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house on city property (H)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or trade worker, or worker on own account	If out of work on April 15, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Higgins James	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edward	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Leonard	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Donovan Margaret	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Grading	91	207		Mujesa Constantine	Lodger			M	W	89	M	1914	Al			No	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	Laborer	Rubber Factory	W	17
	✓			— Dracha	Wife			F	W	38	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	None			
	✓			— Vera	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	None			
	✓			— Zerda	Daughter			F	W	9	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	None			
	✓			— George	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	No	None			
	✓			Johnson Emma	Lodger			F	W	43	W	1914	Al				Yes	Massachusetts		Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Yes	None			
	169	202		Hallander John A	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Tinker	Machine Factory	W	
				— Marie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1909	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Finisher	Machine Factory	W	
				— Hubert A	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	168	203		Chapiro Jacob	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1895	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Cutter Leather	Shoe Business	W	
				— Dena	Wife			F	W	38	M	1896	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Samuel H	Son			M	W	01	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Morris	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Shoe Dealer	Retail Store	W	
				— Garnet	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
				— Ephraim	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
	167	194	210	Drury Cornelius	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Ralph	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Flood Edward	Ward			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe Factory	W	
				Soare Clarence	Boarder			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	Electrical Mfg	W	
				Anderson Johnnie	Boarder			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New York		U S		U S		Yes	None			
				Waterman Harrison	Boarder			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U S		U S		Yes	None			
				Le Valley Harold	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		U S		U S		Yes	None			
	195	211		Lord Emma F	Head	O	M	F	W	55	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		U S		U S		Yes	None			
				— Lester F	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Harold W	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	North Ireland		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	Worker	Packing Room	W	
	170	212		Smart Gordon C	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Textile Mfg	W	
				— Agnes B	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Accessories	W	
	197	213		Kochi Fabbi F	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				— Anna M	Wife			F	W	54	M	1885	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Instructor	Tuntem	W	
				— Dorothy J	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Matron	Tuntem	W	
				Jackson Charles	Barber			M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Mfg	W	
				Brown William	Boarder			M	W	34	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Farmer	Working Farm	W	
				Gabriel William	Inmate			M	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Working Farm	W	
				O'Neil Carrie	Inmate			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Young Joseph	Inmate			M	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Leland Gertrude	Inmate			F	W	97	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Harrison George	Inmate			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	226	216	214	Bishop Sanford	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M	1889	Na	1910		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Real Estate Dealer	Own Account	OA	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F		48	M	1890	Al	1910		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

Jan 7

S-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—675)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 11 A
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented (O or R)	Owned free or mortgaged (M or F)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex (M or F)	Color or race (W, B, Mu, In, Ch, Jp, or Fil)	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account (E, W, or O)	Time not employed in 1919, answered
1	140	197	216	Foster David W	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Foreman	Foundry	W
2				Jessie M	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None		
3				Isabell Thomas	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	M	1887	Na	1904		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None		
4				Jessie J	Wife			F	W	25	M	1882	Na	1909		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None		
5	143	200	218	Tebbetts Gilbert B	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Mine	Mining	
6				Bertha J	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	France		France		France		yes	Laborer		
7	144	201	217	Frasca Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1905	Na	1914		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	General laborer	Farm	OA 012
8				Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1906	Na	1914		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
9				Anthony	Son			M	W	13	S	1906	Na	1920		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
10				Donath	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
11				Susan	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
12				John	Son			M	W	3	S					yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
13				Victor	Son			M	W	2	S					yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
14				Leonora	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S					yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None		
15	145	202	219	Fosdick Hollis B	Head	R		M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Carriage	W
16				Ethel M	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
17				Fred W	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
18		203	219	Williams Annie	Head	O	F	F	W	67	W					no	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
19	146	204	220	Grimes Julia	Head	O	F	F	W	69	W	1870				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
20				Mahoney Maria	Sister			F	W	72	S	1870				yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None		
21				J Raymond	Nephew			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		yes	None		
22				Josephine Dunn	Boarder			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		yes	None		
23				Unknown Lake	Boarder			M	W	3	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		yes	None		
24				Farr John	Boarder			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Unknown		Vermont	Yankee		None		
25				Brady Alice	Boarder			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	United States			None		
26	147	205	221	Holmes Johnny	Head	O	M	M	W	47	W	1887	Na	1917		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Gen Lumber	W 034
27				Alice	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	Clerk	Photographer	W 999
28				Edward M	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	None		
29				Grace A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	None		
30				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New Hampshire		yes	None		
31	148	206	222	Williams Robert	Head	O	F	M	W	51	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Wire Factory	W 178
32				Stewart Dina	Housekeeper			F	W	38	D	1911						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W 916
33	1	207	223	Butters Edward	Head	I	M	M	W	64	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W 566
34				Harriet	Wife			F	W	59	M							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		yes	Housekeeper	Own Factory	W 516
35	X	208	224	Bartheaum Pierre	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M	1864	Na	1906		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Farmer	Farm	W 28 21 000
36				Selina	Wife			F	W	76	M	1864	Na	1906		no	no	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	None		
37				Philemon	Son			M	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W 516
38	X	209	225	McKenna James	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M	1910	Na	1920		no	no	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg	W 154
39				Isabella	Wife			F	W	48	M	1913	Na	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None		
40				Caroline M	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1913	Na	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W 916
41				Maud	Daughter			F	W	20	S	1913	Na	1920		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W 916
42	X	210	226	Hudson Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	68	D							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
43	X	211	227	Lamida Joseph	Head	R		M	W	70	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W 196
44	X	212	228	Bentley Gilbert	Head	O	M	M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Working Out	W 012
45		213	229	Kenniston Walter E	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M							Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		yes	Foreman	Electrical Mfg	W 178
46	149			Nettie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1914	Na	1918		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		
47				Ralph	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Laboratory	W 994
48	150	214	230	Edwards Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	67	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	Building Cont	W 726
49				Ethel	Wife			F	W	66	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Music Teacher	Piano	W 852
50	151	215	231	Bosworth Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manufacturer	Textiles	W 708

4914
178
832
012
832
994
726
852
708

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas A Hanson ENUMERATOR

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, store, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
51	119	215	231 Ainsworth Beatrice	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	yes	Home			
52			Howard F	Son			M	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	None			
53			Kenneth M	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
54			Robert C	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
55			Hilda S	Dau			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			
56	111	216	232 Trevett Cyrus C	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Farmer	Home		O
57			Alice L	Wife			F	W	58	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
58			Eugenia	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
59			Theodore	Grandson			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
60			Lehman Elizabeth	Roomer			F	W	60	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
61	104	217	233 Wright John L	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
62			Felicia	Wife			F	W	58	M	1866	NA	1891		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
63			Parkman Alfred	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362
64			Isabel	Daughter			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Maine		Vermont		Canada	English	yes	None			
65			Blanche F	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
66	11	218	233 Stiff Charles V	Head	1	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	Designer	Piano Action Co	W	516
67			Lilla M	Wife			F	W	61	M	1886	NA	1891		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
68	104	217	234 Stokes William H	Head	1	R	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		yes	Worker	Stand. Oil Co	W	564
69			Mary E	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		yes	None			
70	6	236	Allen Frederick	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	054
71			Ethel	Wife			F	W	25	M	1913	NA	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
72			Kenneth H	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
73	V		Gloulter Edwin H	Head	3	R	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362
74		237	Hannah	Wife			F	W	59	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
75			Howard H	Son			M	W	38	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg Co	OA	362
76	181	220	238 Foot Gilbert A	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Commercial	Rubber Elevator	W	704
77			Florence E	Wife			F	W	30	M				yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None			
78			Cambridge Maria E	Sister-in-law			F	W	64	W				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
79			Copeland Verna E	Boarder			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
80	7	221	239 Shatting Laura M	Head	1	R	F	W	68	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
81			Boylan A	Boarder			F	W	65	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
82	11	222	240 Judson Simon	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1884	NA	1886		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Tool Company	W	406
83			Charlotte	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	NA	1892		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
84			Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Ch Ind Co	W	832
85			Gerald	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
86			Viola	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
87			Roy	Son			M	W	14	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
88	8	223	241 Everett Thomas E	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Auto Repairman	Garage	W	378
89			Clara L	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Supervisor	Mach Co	W	517
90			Joseph D	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
91	088	224	242 Mutell Edwin B	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Shoe Machinery	W	362
92			Beatrice C	Wife			F	W	44	M	1894	NA	1897		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Engineer	Steel	W	164
93			Cecil	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None			
94			Hazel	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None			
95			Robert	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			
96			Hazeley	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			
97			Priest L	Son			M	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None			
98	144	225	243 Hanbar Grace E	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	Clergyman	Church	W	839
99			Ethel	Wife			F	W	50	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Mfg	W	988
100			Lowell Lester	Son			M	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Student			

52

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Langsa Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 12 A

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
X	86	223	243	Goodhall Gustus	Step son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				Chandler	Step son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
	91	224	244	Gott Fred	Head	R		M	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	46	M	1890	NA	1890	yes	yes	yes
				Arnold	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
				Dorothy L	Daughter			F	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mildred L	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes
				Clifford	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				Ralph E	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	V			Hatch Hathorn	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes
	25	227	246	McKibbon Nellie	Head	O	M	F	W	50	W				yes	yes	yes
				Hutchins	Son			M	W	21	S				yes	yes	yes
				Houghton Sarah A	Mother			F	W	80	W				yes	yes	yes
	83	225	245	Parker Daniel F	Head	R		M	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes
				Alice	Wife			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes
				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Roland	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Alberta	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes	yes	yes
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes
	51	229	247	Unsworth Adam	Head	R		M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes	yes	yes
				Adam	Son			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	3	S				yes	yes	yes
				Saint Dorothy	Boarder			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes
				Nelson	Boarder			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes
	76	230	248	Rogers Elisha W	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M				yes	yes	yes
				Alice M	Wife			F	W	70	M				yes	yes	yes
				Gerald	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Lindsay Jr	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes
				Gabriel R	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
				Francis E	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes
	71	231	249	Parker Frank	Head	un		M	W	66	W				yes	yes	yes
	74	232	250	Turnbull Frank B	Head	R		M	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes
				Josephine	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes	yes	yes
		257		Joseph	Head	2	R	M	W	84	M				yes	yes	yes
				Lenay A	Wife			F	W	77	M				yes	yes	yes
	X	233	251	Allen Nathaniel J	Head		R	M	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes
				Stella	Wife			F	W	25	M				yes	yes	yes
				Virginia E	Daughter			F	W	2	S				yes	yes	yes
				Stevens Willis O	Boarder			M	W	57	W				yes	yes	yes
				Mabel L	Boarder			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes
				Jennie E	Boarder			F	W	19	S				yes	yes	yes
				Nelson Harold J	Boarder			M	W	25	M	1913	Pa		yes	yes	yes
				Nellie M	Boarder			F	W	24	M				yes	yes	yes
	1	253		Dion George	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker	If out of work, on April 1, 1920	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				2
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Lumber	House	W		3 394
Canada French		Canada French		Canada French		yes	None				4
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada French		yes	Bookkeeper	Milk Farm	W		5 988
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada French		yes	None				6
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada French		yes	None				7
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada French		yes	None				8
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada French		yes	None				9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		10 516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		11 482
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Textile Mfg	W		12 362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French		yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	W		14 554
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		yes	Chemist	Electrical Mfg	W		15 832
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				19
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				20
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				21
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				22
England English		England English		England English		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		23 554
Florida		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				24
Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Maine		yes	None				25
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French		yes	None				26
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				27
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				28
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				29
District Columbia		England English		England English		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		30 554
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England English		yes	None				31
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				33
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Clerk	Restaurant	W		36 794
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				37 708
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada French		yes	None				40 —
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				41
Canada French		Canada French		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		42 694
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				43
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				44
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				45
Canada English		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		46 707
Canada English		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				47
Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		48 554
Canada English		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				49
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teamster	General Work	W		50 612

4453

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—878)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lawrence Town | WARD OF CITY:

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Thomas A. Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	233	258	Kane Edith M	Wife			F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Doris L	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Olive M	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	234	259	Harvey Jesse C	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1883	Na	1904	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
				— Abby L	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	yes	Teacher	Normal School	W		840
	√	235	255	Campbell John R	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Painter	Electrician	W		396
				— Charlotte E	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Na	1901	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
				— Irene L	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
	3	236	256	Nelson Beecher O	Head	R		M	W	85	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Inspector	Metal Works	W		484
				— Ida M	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Pearl & William F	Father in Law			M	W	76	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
				Goodrich Donald P	Step son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
	7	237	257	Steele Harriet L	Head	O	M	F	W	76	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Batchelder Susan E	Head			F	W	40	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Grammar School	At Home	O		154
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Court House	O		999
	70	238	258	Thompson Ezekiel	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		374
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
	79	239	259	Marshall Elmer D	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	Inspector	Woolen Mill	W		872
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
	66	240	260	Sweeney Cuddeby	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Cotton Mill	W		430
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	yes	None				
				— Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Mary C	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Grace V	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Charles	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Worker	Ice Company	W		574
	62	241	261	Waldron Susan C	Head	I	F	F	W	82	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				— Nancy R	Sister			F	W	72	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
	24	242	262	Johnson Nathan H	Head	R		M	W	76	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retired				
				— Catharine	Wife			F	W	71	M	1860	Na	1865		yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
	100	243	263	Waldron Abram	Head	R		M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	71	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	58	244	264	Johnson Eva H	Head	R		M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Steamfitter	Steam Fitting	W		406
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Eva	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
				— Walter	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	Worker	Ice Company	W		574
	60	243	263	Kimball Carrie	Daughter			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	68	244	264	Menard Felix	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1881	Na	1905		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Lace Factory	W		178
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	38	M	1882	Na	1905		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
				— Philip	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				
				— Telsm	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None				
	1		265	Berrett Elmer R	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General Work	W		196
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Edward A	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
	57	246	268	Westendarp Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Germany	German	Rhenish Prussia	German	Germany	German	yes	Draftsman	Electrical Mfg	W		368
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None				
				— Henry C	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draftsman	Electrical Mfg	W		846
				— Gerhard C	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Langua town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920 Margaret Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, value of home.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, mathematician, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer of wage or salary worker, or worker on own account, or neither.	Home owned or hired, if farm operated.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
59	246	268		Hostendarp Edward M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			
				Earl C	Son			M	W	8	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			
				Antonette	Mother			F	W	78	W	1868	Al		no no no			Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
Jan 12	247	269		Allen Carl J	Head	R		M	W	27	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Typewriter	Mills	W	4711
				Stella N	Wife			F	W	27	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	At Home			
50	248	269		McCarrier Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M				yes yes yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Mills	W	6136
				McCarrier Anna	Wife			F	W	48	M	1895	NA	1897	yes yes yes			Canada	English	Connecticut		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				George	Son			M	W	21	S				yes yes yes			Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Canada	English	yes	Operator	Mills	W	7990
				Julius Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	20	M				no yes yes			Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Canada	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	9444
				Augusta	Sister-in-law			M	W	23	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Beamer	Mills	W	10362
				McCarrier Clarence	Daughter			F	W	17	S				no yes yes			Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Canada		yes	Machinist	Cotton Goods	W	11832
				Alexander S	Son			M	W	15	S				no yes yes			Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Canada		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	12532
				Joan	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes yes yes			Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Canada		yes	None			13
55	249	271		Foster Kate H	Head	O	M	M	W	52	W	1871	NA	1898	yes yes yes			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			14
				Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	18	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Social Secretary	Country Club	W	15994
				Gerda D V	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S				no no no			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Pre-School Child	At Home	W	16994
				Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	21	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	17994
				Whittaker Harriet	Mother			F	W	78	W	Un	Un	Un	yes yes yes			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			18
				William	Brother			M	W	71		1871	Na	1891	yes yes yes			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Manufacturer	Dress Goods	W	19757
43	250	271		Lillich William C	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1872	NA	1897	yes yes yes			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Contractor	Carpentry	W	20612
				Susie M	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	At Home			21
				Ernest W	Son			M	W	18	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Draper			22
				Dyldosom Charles E	Boarder			M	W	42	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	23196
41	251	272		Lovejoy George H	Head	R		M	W	4	S				yes yes yes			Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Clerk	Electric Co	W	24707
				Fanny	Wife			F	W	37	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		yes	At Home			25
				Virgil	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At School			26
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	27526
48	252	274		Westwood Lydia	Head	O	F	F	W	71	W	1865			no no no			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	At Home			28
				Viviana	Daughter			F	W	40	S				no no no			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	29994
				Norman E	Grandson			M	W	12	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At School			30526
42	253	275		Adam	Nephew			M	W	60	M				yes yes yes			Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	31
				Annie Peirce H	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Rhode Island	English	Massachusetts		yes	At Home			32
35	254	276		Larcher Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M				yes yes yes			Maine		France		France		yes	Machinist	Mills	W	33177
				Ellen G	Wife			F	W	54	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			34658
				Graham Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	85	W				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			35
84	255	276		Pennell Frederick	Head	R		M	W	40	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Dressmaker	Cotton	W	36466
				Ruth H	Wife			F	W	44	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			37
90	256	277		Ames Byron H	Head	R		M	W	67	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Capitalist	Real Estate	W	38858
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	55	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			39
				Robert H	Son			M	W	32	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Miller	Iron Factory	W	40576
28	257	278		Brandman Carrie F	Head	O	M	F	W	75	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	At Home			41
				Julia A	Sister			F	W	74	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			42
10	258	279		Chapman Kate	Head	R		F	W	57	W				yes yes yes			Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Nurse	Private Family	W	43936
				Howard E	Son			M	W	31	S				yes yes yes			Nebraska		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Stock Clerk	Retail Grocery	W	44994
20	259	280		Bryant Edwin H	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M				yes yes yes			Maine		Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	Carpenter	Stores	W	45148
				Maria L	Wife			F	W	62	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			46
				Dunn Josephine W	Stepdaughter			F	W	35	M				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	47576
				Ruth E	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				yes yes yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home			48
				Leighton Lillie	Boarder			M	W	22	S				yes yes yes			Canada		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	49362
31	260	281		Micklland James A	Head	R		M	W	74	M	1876	NA	1892	yes yes yes			England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Janitor	School	W	50918

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION Y

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Danvers Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR

5400

D 3613

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Rent, owned or mortgaged	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Home owned or hired, farm owned or hired	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
	3	260	281	Haasland Helen	Wife			F	W	71	M	1899	Na	1882		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home	Home				51
	5	261	282	Canony Edward	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1874	NA	1886		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farm Mason	Farm		W		52
				Martha	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Home					53
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mill	Cotton		W		54
				Harold	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mill	Cotton		W		55
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mill	Cotton		W		56
				Bertha M	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Home					57
	13	262	283	Holland Herbert	Head	R		M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Retail Store		W		58
				Mary L	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	English	Rhode Island		Yes	Home					59
				Herbert	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Grocer	Retail Store		W		60
	35	263	284	Casavan Thomas	Son-in-law			M	W	63	M	1860	Natlzn			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant			W		61
				Carrie H	Daughter			F	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher					62
				Nylan Everett	Head	O	F	M	W	91	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired					63
				Sherrum Alberta J	Nurse			F	W	32	S	1902	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse					64
				Bettencourt Jean R	Servant			F	W	16	S	1903	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Private Family	Private Family		W		65
	27	264	285	Bourgeois Frank C	Head	R		M	W	42	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Jobbing Carpenter		W		66
	39	265	286	Griffin John	Head	O	F	M	W	75	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired					67
				Gaddery Sarah	Housekeeper			F	W	66	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family		W		68
		288		Wall Frank A	Friend	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Retail Store		W		69
				Lida G	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Home					70
	Rear 26	266	287	Kyer Walter S	Head	C	M	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	Electrical Co		W		71
				Lucy M	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	NA	1907		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home					72
				Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Home					73
				Donald K	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Home					74
				Dora H	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Home					75
				Joseph	Brother			M	W	68	S					yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter Contractor	Own Account		W		76
	26	267	288	Bragdon William A	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Carpenter Contractor	Own Account		W		77
				Laura M	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home					78
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School		W		79
				Willard A	Son			M	W	16						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					80
				Henry R	Son			M	W	13						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					81
				Laurence D	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					82
				Alice L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					83
	60	268	289	Townsend Elmer F	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Woodwork Store		W		84
				Sara A	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home					85
				Shirley F	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					86
				Gordon E	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					87
	61	269	290	Brock Arthur S	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Woodwork Store	Woodwork Store		Own		88
				Lillian A	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					89
	5	270	291	Kelland George H	Step-Son	C	F	M	W	20	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Salesman	Electrical Supplies		W		90
				Mabel D	Wife			F	W	29	M	1885	NA	1890		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					91
				Roberta B	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					92
	50	271	293	Bloom Abbie B W	Head	O	M	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					93
				Charles G	Son			M	W	33	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Electrical Supplies				94
				Beatrice	Granddaughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory		W		95
	36	272	294	Lonsdale Charles H	Head	O	F	M	W	79	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired					96
				Flora M	Wife	O	F	F	W	75	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Home					97
	26	273	295	Babcock Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Manufacturer Shoe Last	Own Shop		Own		98
				Agnes M	Wife			F	W	43	M	1897	NA	1897		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Home					99
				Frederick L	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					100

35

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

98

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Danvers Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Thomas E Dawson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, or location on map, if any	Number of city block, if any	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker without pay in own business	Years of school completed
1	26	273	298	Babcock Charles	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French	yes	Worker	Just notary	W		
2				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada French	yes	None				
3	24	274	296	Cook Stillman	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		
4				Minnie S	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	yes	None				
5	22	275	297	Fullerton Benjamin	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York	yes	Undertaker	Undertaking	OA	5	793
6				Sarah J	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New York	yes	None				
7				Florence	Daughter			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	7	862
8				Benjamin A	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
9				Bowdon Ada	Boarder			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Assistant	Post Office	W	9	832
10	21	276	298	Symmes Jefferson J	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Salesman	Shoe	W	10	400
11				Emma P	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	yes	None				
12				Harold	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
13				Carleton R	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
14				Bostwick Addie	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
15				Bowman Fred	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
16				Ruth C	Daughter			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
17	18	277	299	Theodore Henry C	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Florist	Ret Florist	W	10	832
18				Nettie D	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Owner	Grocery Store	OA	11	767
19				Edwin	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
20				Henry C	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	10	532
21				Arthur H	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Helper	Soda Fountain	W	8	518
22				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
23				Florence	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
24				Walter	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
25				Edna	Daughter			F	W	3	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
26	14	278	300	Fitzgerald Henry M	Head	O	F	M	W	Un	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Commercial Traveler	Hardware	W	12	708
27				Esther	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
28				Henry E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
29				Arthur	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
30				Esther M	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
31	12	279	301	Towle Richard A	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Foreman	Iron Company	W	11	178
32				Ethel	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	yes	None				
33				Everhart Marion	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Packer	Leather	W	9	988
34				Le Fane	Step-Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	Apprentice	Shoe Shop Mach	W	8	132
35				Towle Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
36	2	280	302	Taylor Peter	Head	R		M	W	73	M	1911	NA	1880		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland English	yes	Laborer				
37				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	Scotland English	yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg	W	7	554
38				Euphemia	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	Massachusetts	yes	None				
39	5	281	303	Burrill Charles F	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	Scotland English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	10	362
40				Bertha	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	Maine	yes	None				
41				Ellen B	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Colorado	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
42				Helen	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Colorado	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
43				McGeorge	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
44				Burbank F	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
45	V	282		Burbank George E	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	yes	None				
46	27	282	304	Hannah Samuel	Head	R		M	W	83	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	Maine	yes	Worker	Ice Company	W	5	574
47				Julia	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts	England	Ireland English	yes	Machinist	Navy Yard	W	10	362
48	37	283	305	Hanson Peter S	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1880	NA	1891		yes	yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway Norwegian	yes	Molder	Iron Foundry	W		554
49				Martha	Wife			F	W	45	M	1892	Nor	1877		yes	yes	England	English	England English	yes	None				
50				Anna L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts	Norway	England English	yes	Stenographer	Electrical Mfg	W		999

55

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 14 B

WARD OF CITY

Maryd Hanson ENUMERATOR.

5800

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, army post, grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer or salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Year of birth if born in 1919 or 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		37	283	307	Hanson Howard	Son	O		M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	England	English	Yes	None				
52					Grace	Daughter	O		F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	England	English	Yes	None				
53		44	284	306	Bennet Edward J	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	1880	Na	1918			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inspector Mass Gas	W	Gas	817	
54		44			Brown George W	Son-in-law	R		M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	W	Gas	795	
55					Jarrett Anabel	Wife			F	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
56					Brown Floral E.	Daughter			F	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
57					Bernardine	Granddaughter			F	W	9	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		None		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
58					Berrett Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	10	3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		None		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
59	X	X	285	307	Berrett George E	Head			M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist Machine Shop	W		1878	
60					Ethel	Wife			F	W	39	M	1909	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
61					Elmer	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
62		37	286	308	Fiske Eugene D	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter			1892	
63					Minnie	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
64		45	287	309	Sawyer Arthur W	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
65					Florence M	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ice Dealer Ice	Em		1871	
66					Peck Abbey	Sister-in-law			F	W	62	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
67		47	288	310	Parsons Harry J	Head			M	W	73	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				
68					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				
69					Cartwright Carrie S	Sister			F	W	64	S						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Eng	[illegible]	Eng	[illegible]	Eng	Yes	[illegible]				
70					Clifford Annie S	Boarder			F	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				
71					Hall Evelyn M	Boarder			F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
72		61	289	311	Hughes James R	Head	O	Rm	M	W	68	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
73					O'Brien Annie	Servant			F	W	79	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
74		25	290	312	Pelletier Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1895	Fr	1914			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Setter Valve	Shoe Factory	W		
75					Emma	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Ca	1915			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Braid Factory	W		
76		46	291	313	Jamieson Charles A	Head	R		M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Tannery	OA	22	
77					Sara H	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
78					Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
79					Boyd	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				
80					John H	Son			M	W	11	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				
81					John H	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None				
82		370	292	314	Stocks Lawrence E	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical Mfg	W		
83					Hattie F	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
84		367	293	315	Packard James M	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical Mfg	W		
85					Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	46	M	1887	Na	1916			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
86					Power Emily C	Stepdaughter			F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Surveyor	Lumber	W		
87					Arnold	Step-son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
88					Alfred	Step-son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
89					Eugene	Step-son			M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
90					Lillian	Step-daughter			F	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
91					James	Step-daughter			M	W	7	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
92					Brooks James	Boarder			M	W	71	M	1900	Na	1887			Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	None				
93		368	294	316	Freeman Charlotte	Head		Rm	F	W	67	W						Yes	Yes	New York		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Mfg	W		
94					S Lauren	Daughter			F	W	37	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	None				
95					Wallace H	Son			M	W	34	S						Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Manager	Office	W		
96					Nichols Albert G	Son-in-law		Em	M	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Inspector	U S Gauge	W		
97		366	295	317	Fife Ferdinand	Head	O	Z	M	W	47	M	1892	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Bohemia	German	Yes	Worker	Plumbing	W		
98					Agatha E	Wife			F	W	46	M	1901	Na	1911			Yes	Yes	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Yes	Weaver	Braid	W		
99					Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	German	Saxony	German	Yes	None				
100					Erna Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	German	Saxony	German	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm No.
1	Lincoln	12	296	318	Broome John M	Head		O	M	W	74	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Retired			
2					— Mary A	Wife		O F	F	W	72	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
3		14	297	319	Daigh Peter J	Head		O	M	W	68	M	1867	NA	1870	yes	yes	yes	England	Irish	England	Irish	England	English		Florist	Flowers		1
4					— Hannah S	Wife			F	W	67	M	1870	NA	1910	yes	yes	yes	Nova Scotia	English	England	English	England	English		None			2
5					— Irma S	Daughter			F	W	23	S	1902	NA	1910	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Florist	Flowers	W	3676
6					Sippel Christopher	Boarder			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			4
7		58	298	320	Pratt Henry M	Head	R		M	W	66	M				yes	yes	yes	New Brunswick		Massachusetts		New York			Florist	Nursery	W	5492
8					— Minnie M	Wife			F	W	57	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			6
9			321		Bugan Frank E	Head	2 R		M	W	48	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Florist	Nursery	W	7040
10		14	299	322	Stiles Nelson L	Head	1	O	M	M	W	67	M			yes	yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			8
11					— Lucia J	Wife			F	W	64	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			9
12		11	300	323	Dustin John	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Eng	Massachusetts	Eng		Insurance	Insurance	W	751
13					— Lena E	Wife			F	W		44	M			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		Massachusetts			None			10
14					— Everett S	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Insurance	Insurance	W	368
15					— Theodore F	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			12
16					— Emma F	Daughter			F	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			13
17					Sears Herbert W	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			14
18		8	301	324	Middleton William V	Head	1	O	M	M	W	57	M			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Foreman	Shoe Machinery	W	822
19					— Annetta F	Wife			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			15
20					— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	24	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			16
21		4			— Benjamin F	Head	1	O	M	M	W	84	M			yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			17
22					— Ida A	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	LC	Sweden	LC		None			18
23					— Ida F	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			19
24		966	295	325	Hanson Fred W	Head	1	R	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Commission Merchant	Vegetables	W	708
25					— Sarah	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			20
26					Free Frederick W	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			21
27					— Winthrop L	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			22
28		V	326		Taylor Ernest F	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Tannery	W	733
29					— Ella M	Wife			F	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None			23
30					— Mildred M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			24
31					— Ernest F	Son			M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			25
32		855	302	327	Hanson Robert W	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stripper	Tobacco	W	532
33					— Sadie M	Wife			F	W	23	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			26
34			328		Duncan Clyde E	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M	1894	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English		Worker	Ice Company	W	574
35					— Ethel E	Wife			F	W	30	M	1897	Al		yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			27
36					— Ingrid A	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			28
37		9	303	329	Malmenius Thomas	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			Leather Cutter		W	576
38		8	304	330	Platt Walter E	Head	10	M	M	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Machinist	Navy Yard	W	362
39					— Grace E	Wife			F	W	30	M	1904	Na	1913	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			29
40					— Bruce W	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			30
41					— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			31
42		7	305	331	Colby Edward R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M						Maine		Maine		Maine			Foreman	Sewer Pipe	W	178
43					— Ethel J	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1914	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			32
44					— Edward B	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			33
45					Ryssong Asis	Boarder			F	W	9 12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States			None			34
46		5	306	332	Mayfield William H	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Gardener	Landscape	W	040
47					— Nellie	X			F	W	53	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			35
48		7	307	333	Rafferty Frederick A	Head	10	R	M	W	38	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Eng	England	Eng		Telegraph Operator	Steam Railroad	W	672
49					— Harriet M	Sister			F	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			36
50					— Elizabeth J	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			37

Lincoln St
Cedar St
Cedar Ave
Cedar Ave
Cedar St
Cedar Ave
Cedar St
Cedar Ave
Cedar St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Enter precinct, town, village, township, borough, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—S78)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence [Insert whether name, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January, 1920. Mary E Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitants in city, town, etc.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	Year of immigration to the United States.	If foreign born, whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account.	Time not employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
					Head			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Electricity	W		5694
					Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1368
					Boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Manager	W		
					Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Grocery Store	W		767
					Head	R		M	W	62	M		Rent			Yes	No	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Appl.	W		999
					Wife			F	W	54	M		Rent			Yes	Yes	Canada English		England English		England English		Yes	Blacksmith	Automobiles	W		136
					Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Eng.		Canada Eng.		Yes	None				
					Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Eng.		Canada Eng.		Yes	Unemployed				576
					Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Operator	Textile	W		610
					Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Cotton Factory	W		300
					Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Boarder			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	Mechanical Engineer				362
					Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Overseer	Cotton Factory	W		576
					Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Father			M	W	79	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Lehman, Leonard	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Others	Shoe Shop	OA		578
					Head	O	M	M	W	5						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
					Wife			F	W	83						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Vermont		Yes	None				02
					Daughter			F	W	25						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Stenographer				
					Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	W		994
					Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Learner	Knitting Mill	W		837
					Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	None				
					Daughter			F	W	25						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Insurance Co.	W		994
23	313	339		Hennessey, Florence M	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Textile Machinery	W		644
				Hannah M	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Doris M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Carol F	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Telephone Operator	Tel. Co.	W		674
				Louise M	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				0
				Edward C	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Hatch, Sophronia M	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	W					No	No	Maine		Maine		Maine		No	None				
24	314	340		Cunningham, John H	Head	X		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada Fr.		Canada Fr.		Yes	Electrician	Contractor	W		158
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	31						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				John J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
				Robert J	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
20	315	341		Alden, Joseph H	Head		M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Appl.	W		158
				Sophronia	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Eng.		Canada Eng.		Yes	None				
				Duncan, Margaret	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	W	1872	Na	1895		No	No	Canada		Canada Eng.		Canada Eng.		No	None				
		342		Ferguson, Susie	Head	R		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
18	316	343		Gray, Ferris J	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Textile Factory	W		816
				Ethel C	Wife		M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Margaret P	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Wool Scale	W		994
				Russell P	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Loader	Shoe Factory	W		576
				Isabelle M	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Lewis C	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sailor		W		606
				Estelle M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Worker	Electrical Mfg.	W		554
				Ethel D	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Paula M	Adopted Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16

100

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–675) | 100

COUNTY Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 16 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF January 1920. Mary L. Harvey ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation (name)	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of home in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Lincoln Ave	18	316	343		Nichols Alice A	Daughter-in-law		F	W	26	M						Maine		Maine						Home					
	18	317	344		Robbins Sadie	Head	O	F	W	48	W						Massachusetts		Canada French						Home					
					Irving E	Son		M	W	23	S						Maine		Canada French						Home					
					Greta M	Daughter		F	W	22	S						Maine		Canada French						Home					
					Edward	Boarder		M	W	17							Maine		Canada French						Home					
					Hornby Frank	Boarder		M	W	21			1920				England	England	England						Electrical Engineer	W				
	19	318	345		Small Joseph	Head		M	W	75	W						Maine		Maine						Laborer					
					Nancy C	Wife		F	W	69	W						Maine		Canada French						Home					
					Lillian E	Daughter	C	F	W	46	S						Maine		Maine						Home					
					Ingalls P	Grandson		M	W	41	S						Maine		Maine						Electrical Engineer	W				
					Phyllis H	Granddaughter		F	W	36	S						Maine		Maine						Home					
	17	319	346		Church George	Head		M	W	43	M						Maine		Maine						Electrical Contractor	W				
					Hattie	Wife		F	W	42	M						Maine		Maine						Home					
					Allen Harry	Stepson		M	W	25	S						Maine		Maine						Electrical Engineer	W				
					Church Florence	Daughter		F	W	7	S						Maine		Maine						Home					
	20	320	347		Hamilton Peter	Boarder	O	M	W	39	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Electrical Engineer	W				
					Christina	Wife		F	W	41	M	12	NA	1917			Canada French		Canada French						Home					
Colonial Ave	8	321	348		Colley Albert	Head		M	W	33	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Electrician					
	8				Bertha	Wife		F	W	32	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Lillie M	Daughter		F	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Albert H	Son		M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Howard	Son		M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Russell W	Son		M	W	4 12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Byron F	Son		M	W	2 11	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Robert J	Son		M	W	1 2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
	7	322	349		Price Louis H	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Maryland		Maryland						Carpenter	Home		OA	148	
					Lydia M	Wife		F	W	44	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Victor	Son		M	W	21	S						Massachusetts		Maryland						Laborer	Foundry		W	196	
					Edward M	Son		M	W	19	S						Massachusetts		Maryland						Helper	Rubber Shoe Factory		W	566	
					Lawrence H	Son		M	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Maryland						Home					
					Herbert E	Son		M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Clara M	Daughter		F	W	1 8/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
					Knox Jamie R	Father-in-law		M	W	84	W						Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
	21	323	350		Eastham Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1873	NA	Yes		England	English	England	English					Electrician	Electrical Mfg	W		994	
					Cora E	Wife		F	W	49	M						England		England						None					
	1	324	351		Meeker Edmund G	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					New Hampshire		New Hampshire						None					
					Amanda	Wife		F	W	38	M						Connecticut		Connecticut						Keeping House			W	986	
					Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	11	S						Massachusetts		New York						Home					
					Maurice	Son		M	W	9	S						New York		Connecticut						Home					
					Jack A	Son		M	W	3 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Connecticut						Home					
	16	325	352		Ewart Ted E	Head	C	M	M	W	58	M					Oregon		Canada						Engineer	Hydro-Electric Co			164	
					Minnie B	Wife		F	W	50	M						Oregon		Canada						Home					
					Fred E	Son		M	W	6	S						Oregon		Oregon						Home					
					Charles H	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S						Oregon		Oregon						Home					
	14	326	353		Warren Hilland E	Head	C	M	M	W	58	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Real Estate Dealer			OA	735	
					Curtis Doris M	Lodger			F	W	27	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Household Duties	Private Family		W	916	
					Evelyn L	Lodger			F	W	3 6	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts						Home					
	23	327	354		Symonds Hilland	Head	R	M	M	W	22	M					Massachusetts		Canada English						Insurance	Insurance		W	986	
					Cora F	Wife		F	W	20	M	1919	NA	1919			Canada English		Canada English						Home					
	10	328	355		[illegible] John E	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Maine		Maine						Tailor	Tailor Leather		W	574	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 4
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A. Hanson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm (yes or no)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If home owned, is it free or mortgaged?	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Taylor St.	10	325	363		Raymond Linwood J.	Wife			M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer						
					Estelle L.	Adopted Son			F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine									
	8	329	356		Nelson Charles A.	Head	10	F	M	W	61	W					yes	yes	New York		Scotland	Engl		Mason	Building Stone	Co.	W			
					Charles	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York			Foreman	Stone Cutter	W				
					Walter A.	Son			M	W	20	S					no	yes	Massachusetts		New York			Cutter						
	6	330	357		Sweetser Ernest A.	Head	10	M	M	W	22	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine			Commercial	Garden Store					
					Mary E.	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	Maine		Quebec									
	20	331	358		Dano Charles L.	Head	10	F	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		Manager	Grocery Store	W				
					Hortense	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
					Norman P.	Son			M	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Power Station	W				
Taylor St.	23	332	359		Cleaves Archie C.	Head	10	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
					Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
					Frederick	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer						
	25	333	360		Parker Pierce K.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Foundry Plant	W				
					Iyaris	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Stitcher						
	27	334	361		Grange Russell	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont			Farmer						
					Marion	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts									
	29	335	362		Bailey Sarah J.	Head	10	F	F	W	74	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	21	336	363		Jay Walter S.	Head	10	M	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Engl		Foreman	Shoe Factory	W				
					Normand	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	23	337	364		Hall Alice	Head	10	M	F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
					Crowell	Daughter			F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	29	338	365		Goodhue Chester A.	Head	10	M	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W				
					Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	No	1906		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
					Arthur A.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
					Chester C.	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
		366			Attwood Mary	Head	2	R	M	W	48	W	1861	No	1869		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
	41	339	367		Hammond Charles E.	Head	10	M	M	W	33	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Mechanical	Machine Shop	W				
					Edna	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
					Edward T.	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
					Herbert C.	Son			M	W	11/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
					Cook Belle	Lodger			F	W	61	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None						
	30	340	368		Stuart John H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1883	NA	1897		yes	yes	England	English	England	English		None						
					Hattie F.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
					Arthur J.	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English		Machinist	Foundry	W				
					Gilling James	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English		Foreman	Electric Co.	W				
		341	369		Stuart Ernest	Head	10	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English		Foreman	Machine Shop	W				
					Mildred H.	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None						
					James E.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None						
					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	22	342	370		Godfrey Eliza	Head	10	F	F	W	57	W	1910	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		None						
					Hinchcliffe Annie	Boarder			F	W	35	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine			None						
					Gladel Hallward	Boarder			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York			None						
					Howard Wanjd	Boarder			F	W	60	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
					Dameron Mary	Boarder			F	W	78	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						
	106	343	371		Batchelder Elizabeth T.	Head	1	X	F	W	71	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine			None						
					Pauline M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York			Colonist	Art Studio	W				
	340	344	372		Grach Isabella	Visitor	R		F	W	63	W	1863	NA	1877		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English		Private Secretary	Trustee	W				
	340	345	373		Stuart John T.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English		Telegraph	Brokerage	W				
					Carrie I.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Telegraph	Brokerage	W				

600

54

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

101

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	345	373	Stuart Beatrice A	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				— Arleen I	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home			
				Stuart Alice	Mother			F	W	71	W	1881	Na	Na				England	English	England	English	England	English		Home			
		374		Evans George	Head	R		M	W	62	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman Shoe Store		W	
	9	346	375	Lundgaard Oscar	Head	10	M	M	W	37	W							Denmark	LC	Denmark	LC	Denmark	LC		Machinist Electrical Dept		W	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	31	W							Germany	ger	Germany	ger	Germany	ger		Housework		W	
	11	347	376	Brown Martha A	Head	R		F	W	66	W	1920						Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Housework		W	
				— Leonard Allen	Son			M	W	28	M	1892						Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer			
				— Alice F	Daughter			F	W	27	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Home			
				Knott Agnes A	Housekeeper			F	W	53	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Housework			
				— Ransom J	Son in Law			M	W	23	M	1897	NA	NA				Canada	Indian	Canada	Indian	Canada	Indian		Laborer			
		377		Ames Ernest C	Head	R		M	W	42	M							New York		New York		New York			Salesman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
				— Emma T	Wife			F	W	51	M							Prince Edward Island		Prince Edward Island		Prince Edward Island			Housework		W	
				— Charlotte A	Daughter			F	W	26	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			Teacher		W	
				— Edward D	Son			M	W	25	S							New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick			Salesman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
				— Ransom C	Son			M	W	18	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			At School			
				Frothingham William M	Guest			M	W	72	W							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Salesman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
	2	348	377	Wade Lena B	Head	1	F	F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Forewoman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
				— Ethel M	Niece			F	W	14	S	1905	Na	Na				Canada		Canada		Canada			At School			
				— Jeffrey	Son			M	W	7	M							Canada		Canada		Canada			At School			
				— Hannah E	Mother in Law			F	W	66	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework			
		349	379	Thomas Libbey M	Head	R		F	W	43	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Teacher	Public School	W	
	10	350	380	Quinn John C	Head	10	M	M	W	63	M							Rhode Island		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Tannery	W	
				— Lillie J	Wife			F	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework			
				— Helen J	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
	34	351	381	Emerson, Edward C	Head	1	C F	M	W	62	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Public School Teacher		W	
				— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	58	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Teacher		W	
	24	352	382	Pratt George F	Son-in-Law	1	M	M	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Insurance Broker		W	
				— Garnette L	Wife			F	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework		W	
				— Lucien C	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
	16	353	383	Lattie Julia A	Head	1	F	M	W	64	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework		W	
				— Herbert C	Brother			M	W	49	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Cutter		W	
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Cutter		W	
	14	354	384	Luce Frank L	Head	R		M	W	60	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Farmer	Own Farm	W	
				— Margaret J	Wife			F	W	60	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Housework		W	
	5	355	385	Swan Hiram J	Head	R		M	W	40	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Painter	Carriage	W	
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework		W	
				— H Hawthorne	Son			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Painter	Carriage	W	
	7	356	386	Townsend Andrew H	Head	1		M	W	74	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Retired		W	
				— Ethel M	Wife			F	W	74	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework		W	
				— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher		W	
				— Victoria	Daughter			F	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher		W	
		388		Thomas George H	Boarder			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	
		357		Snow Bertha	Head	2	F	F	W	45	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Grammar School	W	
	12	358		Combre William H	Head	1	C M	M	W	38	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Teacher	Grammar School	W	
				— Mabel L	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housework		W	
				— Graham L	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			At School			
				Hall Edward	Boarder			F	W	48	S	✓						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	
	15	359	389	Sweeney Jerry H	Head	1	O F	M	W	38	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Engineer	Machine Shop	W	
				— Jeannette	Wife			F	W	24	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Housework			

5157

1 791
2 362
3 178
4 711
5 362
6 829
7 835
8 832
9 980
10 94
11 178
12 862
13 576
14 516
15 708
16 666
17 839
18 396
19 832
20 994
21 362
22 852
23 368
24 832
25 366

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 8
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 786
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Dawson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30
Project Road 17	Hutchings Arthur	Head		M W 53 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Carpenter Contractor	W
	Sara	Wife		F W 45 M			Massachusetts Maine New Hampshire	Home	
21 360 391	Clark Granville A	Son-in-law		M W 27			Massachusetts Canada-Nova Scotia Massachusetts	Carpenter Contractor	W
	Louise M	Wife		F W 26 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Vermont	Home	
	Edith H	Daughter		F W 11 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Elinor J	Daughter		F W 8 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
31 361 392	Knapp Jenna F	Head	1	F W 65 W			Connecticut Connecticut Connecticut	None	
	Frank W	Son		M W 45 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Clerk Freight	W
	Nina E	Daughter-in-law		F W 33 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Raymond E	Grandson		M W 11 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	M Charlene	Granddaughter		F W 7 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Frank S	Grandson		M W 3 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	Stewart Frances	Lodger		F W 28 M			Connecticut Connecticut Connecticut	Nurse	
44 362 393	Clark John W	Head	1	M W 47 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Manager Woodworking	
	Nina M	Wife		F W 41 M	1904		Canada-French Canada-French Canada-French	Home	
	Macdougal Arthur R	Lodger		M W 33 S			Scotland England England	Engineer Steam Roller	
43 363 394	Brazil Calvin	Head	1 R	M W 39			Massachusetts Nova Scotia Massachusetts	Chairman Finish	W
	Alice L	Wife		F W 32 M			Massachusetts Connecticut Connecticut	Home	
	Barbara	Daughter		F W 3 9/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Rosetto Elizabeth	Niece		F W 11 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
V 395	Russel Lester	Head	1 R	M W 23			Massachusetts Nova Scotia Canada-French	Worker Finishing	W
	Gertrude	Wife		F W 21 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Canada-French	Clerical	
	Marjorie	Daughter		F W 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Canada-French	Home	
	Duncan Jane	Grandmother		F W 72 S	1919		Canada English Canada English	Retired	
40 364 396	Keeler George	Head	1 M	M W 47 M			Connecticut Connecticut Connecticut	Foreman Carpenter	
	Jane E	Wife		F W 47 M			England England England	Home	
	Gladys A	Son		M W 20			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Engineer Electrical Mfg Co	
	Richard S	Son		M W 16 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Norman J	Son		M W 14 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Hetta L	Daughter		F W 8 6/12 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	Home	
	Ashworth Mary	Boarder		F W 71 W	1850 NA 1870		England England England	None	
39 366 397	Small Agnes C	Head	1	F W 51 W	1872 NA 1895		Scotland Scotland Scotland	None	
	Campbell Warren	Brother		M W 42 S	1902		Scotland Scotland Scotland	Home	
	George H	Brother		M W 46 S	1902 NA 1885		England England England	Blacksmith Shoe Machine	W
	Gilbert L	Nephew		M W 21 S			Nova Scotia Scotland Nova Scotia	Machinist Machine Shop	W
	McBride Gilbert S	Boarder		F W 53 S			Pennsylvania Scotland Pennsylvania	None	
11 367 398	Lewis Thomas J	Head	1 O	M W 69 W			New Hampshire New Hampshire New Hampshire	Farmer Dairy	
	Rebecca T	Wife		F W 69 M			Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None	
	Harwood Libby S	Boarder		F W 62 S			Massachusetts Massachusetts Maine	None	
12 368 399	Langworth Ralph M	Head	1 M	M W 41 M			Maine Maine Maine	Overseer Carpenter Business	DA
	Ida V	Wife		F W 42 M			North Carolina North Carolina North Carolina	Home	
	Flora V	Daughter		F W 11 S			Massachusetts North Carolina North Carolina	None	
	Kenneth M	Son		M W 9 S			Maine Maine Maine	None	
	Gordon H	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts Maine North Carolina	None	
	Carroll R	Son		M W 4 5/12 S			Massachusetts Maine North Carolina	None	
0 400	Jury Edward	Head	1 R	M W 43 M	1919 Na		Canada English Canada English	Blacksmith Blacksmith Shop	
	Mary	Wife		F W 44 M	1906		Canada English Canada English	None	
	Ethel	Daughter		F W 19 S			Canada English Canada English	Clerk Post Office	
	Erskine	Son		M W 17 S			Canada English Canada English	Blacksmith Blacksmith Shop	
	Harold	Son		M W 14 S			Canada English Canada English	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

102 (D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Mary E Hanson ENUMERATOR.

Pleasant Street

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	If foreign born, able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm: Home or farm
1	12	367	400	Guy Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Yes	Pupil			
2	12	368	401	Hall Selma A	Head		O	F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Cork Factory	W	
3				Alice M	Wife				F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4				Clarice M	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
5				Robbins Sophia E	Mother-in-law				F	W	83	W				No	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	178
6				Watters Gwendolyn	Boarder				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Pupil			
7	13	369	402	Tapper Charles O	Head				M	W	68	M	1868	Na	1918	Yes	Yes	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Yes	Watchmaker	Own Shop	SA	578
8				Theresa M	Wife				F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
9				Leonard A	Son				M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Engraver	Shoe Factory	W	516
10				Maurice H	Son-in-law	Rent			M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Morocco Shop	W	987
11	21	370	403	William	Head				M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Saxony	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	191
12				Lillian A	Wife				F	W	40	M	1891	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Tutor			
13				Marion J	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Mill	W	832
14				Irene P	Daughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Mill	W	832
15				Howard Jr	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Pupil			
16				Friend C	Daughter				F	W	M	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Pupil			
17				Malcolm C	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Pupil			
18	31	371	404	Coolidge Frederick	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill		768
19				Edith	Wife				F	W	46	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland		Yes	None			
20				Harold	Son				M	W	17	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
21	32	372	405	Bennett Ralph E	Head		O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill		800
22				Clara M	Wife				F	W	32	M	1910	Na	1924		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
23				Beatrice M	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
24				Ruth	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
25				Hazel	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
26				Martha	Daughter				F	W	3 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
27				Ralph	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
28	36	373	406	Lamarre Alban O	Head		O	F	M	W	61	M	1886	Na	Father Mother		Yes	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Saxony	German	Yes	Woodworker	Shoe Machinery Co	W	362
29				Sidonie	Wife				F	W	60	M	1892	Na	Na		Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
30				Gabrielle	Daughter				M	W	27	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Saxony	German	Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Mfg Co	W	999
31	X	374	407	Bruce Eugene W	Head		O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Foreman	Shoe Mfg Co	W	846
32				Manda	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
33				Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
34				Hales	Son				M	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35				Jordan	Son				M	W	8 4/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
36	X	376	408	Jarrett Evarna Jr	Head		O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Loom	W	820
37				Grace E	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
38				Howard	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
39				Evelyn M	Daughter				F	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40				Russell H	Son				M	W	2 7/12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
41	X	376	409	Hankes Edgar F	Head		O	M	M	W	58	W					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
42				Queen Ethel	Boarder				F	W	7	S					Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Colorist	Dye Works	W	832
43				Stuart Audrey	Boarder				F	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At home			
44				Mildred	Boarder				F	W	14	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
45		377	410	Kendall Frank N	Head		O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electrical Mfg	W	988
46				Lizzie A	Wife				F	W	58	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
47				Louise Julia	Lodger				F	W	43	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
48	37	378	411	Leighton Williams	Head		O	M	M	W	52	M	1892	Na	1920		Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Church	W	839
49				Ella A	Wife				F	W	40	M					Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
50				Ralph W	Son				M	W	18	S					Yes	New York		England	English	Maryland		Yes	Clerk	Life Insurance	W	992

5199

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hamlet, beat, etc. See instructions.] 8
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] 8

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 286
SHEET No. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Irving A Farrell ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last previous occupation.	Employer, worker, or own account	If home or farm, number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	27	378	411	Brigham Harold C	Son			M	W	15	S							New York										
				Ione	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Georgia										
				Una	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Maryland										
				Llewellyn M	Son			M	W	8	S							Pennsylvania										
	29	379	412	Dunphy George	Head			M	W	57	M	1867	Na	Yes				England	English	England	English	England	English		Manufacturing	Shoe Factory	Boss	370
				Gertrude M	Wife			F	W	56	M	1863	Na	Yes				England	English	England	English	England	English		Home			
	31	380	413	Brown Arthur W	Husband			M	W	42	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Commercial Traveller		W	708
				Lucinda F	Wife			F	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Home			
				Leonard K	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts						
	33	381	414	Crosby Hallbarn E	Head			M	W	66	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Expressman	R.R. Express	W	988
				Ida L	Wife			F	W	61	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Home			
	35	382	415	Hodges Thomas	Head			M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Packroom	Woodboard	W	378
				Myrtle	Wife			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Pearl H	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Helen Witherspoon	Boarder			F	W	5								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	37	383	416	Stockard Sidney L	Head			M	W	36	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Fireman	Steam Laundry	W	362
				Martha	Wife			F	W	37	M							Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
				Ina	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia						
				Lillie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia						
Jan 16	21	384	417	Soder Jonathan	Head			M	W	42	M	1911	Pa					Sweden		Sweden		Sweden			Wire Spooler	Cotton Mfg	W	554
				Veronica	Wife			F	W	28	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Home			
				Ethel L	Dau			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Worker	Mill	W	514
				Henry	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Home			
				Phillip	Step Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Home			
				Wilfred	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Home			
				Edward	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Home			
				Lizette Sidney	Step Son			M	W	7								Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English		Home			
	39	385	418	Taylor Walter J	Head			M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts			Machinist	Machine Shop	W	994
				Margaret J	Wife			F	W	41	M							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Home			
				Waltham M	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
	42	386	419	Rodowski Simon	Head			M	W	40	M							Russia		Russia		Russia			Laborer	Box Co.	1A	771
				Agnes M	Wife			F	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Home			
				Evelyn J	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia						
	76	387	420	Pereira Lincoln	Head			M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Portugal		Portugal			Laborer	Cotton Mill	W	406
				Delina L	Wife			F	W	36	M							Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Home			
				Lionel	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Portugal		Nova Scotia						
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Portugal		Nova Scotia						
				Mary M	Daughter			F	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Portugal		Nova Scotia			Saleswoman	Dry Goods	W	791
				Joseph	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Portugal		Nova Scotia			Worker	Cotton Mfg	W	534
				Clarence	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Portugal		Nova Scotia			Clerk	Electrical Mfg		994
	78	388	421	Chard Fred	Head			M	W	42	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Lenora	Wife			F	W	41	M	1906	Can	1907				Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Home			
				Merle	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Carpenter	Box Factory	W	98
				Copeland	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Nurse			
				Gotham	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		Clerk	Drapery	W	994
				Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New York		Canada	French		Home			
	80	389	422	Emmett Earl J	Head			M	W	43	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Head Clerk	Dairy Product	W	664
				Jessie E	Wife			F	W	28	M							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			

Upton Street

35

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Dukes
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 103 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 086
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or work on own account	If home owned, whether free or mortgaged	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
1	50	388	423	Prescott Thomas H	Head	X		M	W	72	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Retired					
2	50	388	423	Lawrence Albert	Head		O	M	W	71	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Retired					
3				Emma "	Wife			F	W	70	M	1869	Na	1890				Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English		Housework					
4				Arthur "	Son			M	W	29	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Mechanical Mfg	W			
5				Hazel "	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Mechanical Mfg	W			
6				Everett "	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Woolen Mill	W			
7				Dorothy "	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home					
8				Robert "	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home					
9	24	391	429	Weiner Jacob	Lodger			M	W	51	M	1912	Al	1918				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Tailor	Mechanical Mfg	W			58
10				Minnie "	Wife			F	W	54	M	1912	Al	1918				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
11				Elizabeth "	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
12				George "	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
13				Frieda "	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
14				Benjamin "	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
15				Leida "	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		At home					
16	26	392	425	Prosnowitz Bernard	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1907	Al					Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Tailor	Mechanical Mfg	W			148
17				Bertha "	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911	Al					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		At home					
18				Paul "	Son			M	W	6	S							New York		Canada	French	Canada	French		At home					
19				Clarence "	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		At home					
20				Sharpe Thomas	Boarder			M	W	44	M	1911	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Tailor	Mechanical Mfg	W			148
21				Young Mrs	Lodgeress			F	W	32	W	1911	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		At home					
22	28	393	427	Fagan Walter	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W			532
23				Anna "	Wife			F	W	43	M							Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			At home					
24				Joseph Peters	Boarder			M	W	47	D							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English		Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W			532
25	28	393	427	Farnden John	Head	R		M	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Overseer	Woolen Mill	W			362
26				Martha "	Wife			F	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home					
27				Erin "	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
28				Sadie "	Lodger			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								
29		428		Hayes John	Head	X		M	W	41	M							Connecticut		Ireland		Ireland			Engineer	Woolen Mill	W			532
30				Helena "	Wife			F	W	36	M							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			At home					
31				Earl "	Son			M	W	9	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
32				Irene C "	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
33				Edna A "	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
34				Edgar J "	Son			M	W	6	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
35				Eastman Blanche	Niece			F	W	14	S							Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut								
36				Eastman Edgar	Nephew			M	W	4	S							Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English							
37	17	394	428	Rodrigues Edward J	Head	R	M	M	W	39	M	1907	Al	1918				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Foreman	Woolen Mill	W			522
38				Sadie "	Wife			F	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Interpreter	Woolen Mill	W			826
39				Phillipson Harry	Mechanic	Rent		M	W	19	W	1920						Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English		Clerk + Asst Supt	Woolen Mill	W			576
40				Sullivan Andrew Jr	Step-daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		At home					
41	29	430		Phillips Lauld	Head	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Superintendent	Woolen Mill	W			817
42				Elena C "	Wife			F	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		At home					
43				Edward "	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home					
44	39	395	431	Jones Arthur H	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Gas Company	W			994
45				Margaret "	Daughter			F	W	18	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home					
46	19	396	432	Pilling Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	53	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Machine Shop	W			362
47				Lucie D	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Iron Mill	W			994
48				Edna F	Daughter			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Book Keeper	Electric Co	W			554
49				Hunt Winnifred M	Daughter			F	W	28	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Colonist	Cost Statist	W			832
50	22	397	433	Cashman Joseph	Head	R		M	W	57	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Foreman	Woolen Mill	W			532

6305

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Francis E Larson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Num. of weeks not employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	22	377	433	Bushway Florence H	Wife			F	W	41	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
82				Kay Albert E	Stepson			M	W	19	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
83	3	434		McFadden Joseph	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1892	Na	Yes				Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	England		Laborer	Farm	W	5	32
84				Anna	Wife			F	W	30	M							Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				020
85				Keith Charlotte	Wife daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				
86	24			Finch William H	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1907	Pa					Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English		Grocer	Store	W		
87	16	398	435	— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	37	M	1907	Ire					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English		None				178
88				— Samuel H	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English		None				
89				— William F	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English		None				0
90				— Norman F	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English						
91				Rowson Norman	Roomer			M	W	34	S	1907	Ca					Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Woolen mill	O	3	16
92	18	432	436	Dealey Charles H	Head	R		M	W	47	M		Na	1874				England	English	England	English	England	English		Overseer	Woolen mill	W		32
93				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
94	1	437		Lynch Charles W	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Laborer				
95				— Ida M	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
96				— Walter	Son			M	W	14	S							Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
97				— Charles	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
98				— Gladys	Son			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
99				— Fred J	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
100				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	6	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
101				— Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wisconsin			None				
102				— Peter	Father			M	W	69	M	Una	Na	Una				Ireland	English	Ireland	English				Farmer	Farm	W		396
103				VanKeuren Emma	Grandmother			F	W	82	W							New York		New York					None				
104	5	439		McLean Jessie	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1893	Pa					Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Teacher	Private Family	W		316
105				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	72	M	1865	Ca					Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English		None				
106		439		Jeffers Robert	Stepson	R		M	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Engineer	Power House	W		164
107				— Emma	Wife			F	W	36	M	1894	Na	1902				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
108				— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
109				— Dana	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
110				— Alvin	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
111				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
112				— Robert	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
113	196	401	440	Reney John J	Head	R		M	W	30	M							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Coal Yard	O		554
114				— Margaret M	Wife			F	W	27	M	1903	Ca	1920				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
115				— Brigden R	Son			M	W	14	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
116				— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	12	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
117				— Walter J	Son			M	W	6	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
118				— Frank A	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
119				— Irene J	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
120				— Arnold J	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							New Jersey		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
121	196	402	441	Townsend Wilbur H	Head	R		M	W	57	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Foreman	Woolen mill	O		1100
122				— Isabelle	Sister			F	W	63	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
123	203	403	442	Hunter Leonard	Head	R		M	W	29	S							Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer		O		
124				— Michael F	Brother			M	W	60	S							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Worker	Woolen Mill	W		532
125				— John	Brother			M	W	56	S							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Worker	Woolen Mill	W		532
126				— Patrick	Brother			M	W	48	W							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Worker	Woolen Mill	W		532
127				Clark Mary A	Sister			F	W	60	W							Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
128	205	404	443	Quiver Frank	Friend	R		M	W	51	S	1907	Ca					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Pipe Maker	Woolen Mill	O		767
129	206	405	444	Langlois Clifton E	Friend	R		M	W	22	M							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois			Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		532
130				— Edna	Wife			F	W	18	M							Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				

Central Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 104 [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 216
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Margaret Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation			Male	Female	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced		Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth. Person	Mother tongue. Person	Place of birth. Father	Mother tongue. Father	Place of birth. Mother	Mother tongue. Mother	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	210	406	445	Hyperkinnas Simon	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1911	Na					England	English	England	English	England	English		Laborer	General Work		
2				- Jessie	Wife			F	W	27	M							Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
3				- Agnes Louise	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Mass	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
4				- William	Son			M	W	21	S							Mass	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Laborer	Restaurant	W	
5				- Mary ?	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Mass	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Waitress	Restaurant	W	
6				- James J	Son			M	W	12	S							Mass	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		None			
7	1	446		Thacker John	Head	R		M	W	48	S	1880	Al					Isle of Jersey	English						Laborer	Shoe Shop	O.A.	
8				Decker Frances	Boarder			M	W	67	S	1880	Al					Canada	French						Laborer	Grist Mill	W	
9	217	407	447	Murphy Joseph T	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1881	Na	1903				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Foreman	Rubber Mill	W	
10				- Cassie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1881	Na	1903				Canada	Indian	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
11				- Joseph R	Son			M	W	16	S							Mass	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Driver	Grocery	W	
12				- John R	Son			M	W	13	S							Mass	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
13				Catharine E	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Mass	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
14				Donavich Joseph	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1902	Na	1904				Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuanian		Operator	Woolen Mill	W	532
15				Lawson Stewart	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1904	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	General Work	W	196
16				Shalott Frank	Boarder			M	W	57	W							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Laborer	Rubber Mill	W	532
17	218	408	448	Cohen Abraham	Head	1		M	M	W	36	M	1910	Na	1917			Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Peddler	Junk		777
18				- Leida	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	Na	1907				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
19				- Hattiam	Son			M	W	26	S	1910	Na	1917				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Laborer		W	008
20				- Edith	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1910	Na	1507				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
21				- Eld	Son			M	W	21	S	1910	Na	1917				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
22				- Bertha	Daughter			F	W	19		1910	Na	1917				Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None			
23	1	449		Gart Hyman	Head	2	R	M	W	23	M	1914	Pa					Ukrain Rus	Russian	Ukrain Rus	Russian	Ukrain Rus	Russian		Laborer	Wood	W	504
24				- Jennie	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Ala					Ukrain Rus	Russian	Ukrain Rus	Russian	Ukrain Rus	Russian		None			
25				- Florence	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Mass		Ukraine	Russian	Ukraine	Russian		None			
26	219	409	450	Wallace Joseph C	Head	1	R	M			M							Mass		Vermont		Vermont			Laborer			164
27				- Celia	Wife			F	W	14	M							Mass		Vermont		Vermont			None			
28				Lincoln Sheldon	Boarder			M	W	60	W							Mass		Mass		Mass			Laborer	Machine Shop	W	802
29	220	410	451	Condon Percy H	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M							Mass		Mass		Mass			Laborer	Machine Shop	W	868
30				- Irene M	Wife			F	W	26	M							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
31				- Elinor L	Dau			F	W	1	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			None			
32	1	453		Thomas Richard	Head	2	U	M	W	62	M							Mass		Mass		Mass			Captain	Fishing	W	820
33				- Isabel	Wife			F	W	49	M							Mass		England	English	England	English		None			
34				Richard	Son			M	W	21	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			Laborer	Steam Railroad	W	494
35				- Bridget	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Mass		Mass		Mass			Laborer	Electric Co	W	832
36	221	411	452	Lafferty Jane	Head			F	W	71	W	1876	Al	1876				Ireland	English						None			
37				- James J	Son			M	W	41	S							Mass	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Waste Cotton Mfg	W	444
38				- Ellen F	Daughter			F	W	39	S							Mass	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
39				- Elizabeth V	Daughter			F	W	32	S							Mass	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stenographer	Army Camp	W	449
40	222	412	454	Stevens Evans W	Head	1		M	W	43	M							Mass		Mass		Mass			Machinist	Rubber Mill	W	196
41				- Celia G	Wife			F	W	48	M	1897	Al	1899				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
42				- Irene L	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Mass		Mass		Canada	English		None			—
43	223	413	455	Carter Alexander	Head	1		M	M	W	47	M	1902	Al	1903			England	English	England	English	Canada	English		Engineer	Rubber Mill	W	164
44				- Lenora	Wife			F	W	39	M	1916	Na	1923				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
45				- Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Mass		Mass		Canada	English		None			
46				- Elaine	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Mass		Mass		Canada	English		None			
47				- Margaret	Daughter			F	W	18	S							Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English		Worker	Photographs	W	514
48				- Clarence	Son			M	W	17	S							Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English		Stenographer	Rubber Mill	W	532
49				Sargent Samuel	Boarder			M	W	45	S							Mass		United States		United States			Foreman	Lithographs	W	406
50	224	414	456	O'Brien John O	Head	1		M	W	68	M	1892	Al	1900				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	General Work	W	196

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Mary R Hanson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer or wage worker or working on own account	Age if under 1 year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
51	267	414	456	O'Brien Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M	1892	NA	1909		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
52				Alice	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					
53	268	415	457	Barbieri Rose	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M	1864	NA	1874		yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		554	
54				Susanna	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	yes	None					
55				Walter E	Son			M	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		554	
56	269	416	458	Bussewitz Louis	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1907	NA	1916		yes	yes	Poland	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Finisher	Tin Shop	W		502	
57				Sarah	Wife			F	W	25	M	1912	NA	1916		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	At Home					
58			459	Goldberg X	Boarder	R		M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	W		588	
59				Sadie	Wife			M	W	26	M	1907	NA	1916		yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	At Home					
60				Edward	Son			M	W	2	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	yes	None					
61	270	417	460	Parkerson Mary A	Head			M	W	51	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		514	
62				Josephine	Wife			F	W	52	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
63				Ryan Mary	Servant			F	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		yes	Private Family					
64				Hill Mary J	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None					
65	271	418	461	Doe Hallett	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1879	NA	Naturalized		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		554	
66				Mary	Wife			F	W	58	M	1879	NA	1879		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	At Home					
67				Raymond	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None					
68		419	462	Bigelow Bertha	Head	R		F	W	41	W					yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Colorist	Dye House	W		832	
69	272	419	463	Baker Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Cotton Mill	W		178	
70				Mary E	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None					
71				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					
72				Edna	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	At Home					
73																														
74	273	420	464	Brouillon Ernest	Head	O	M	M	W	64	W	1886	NA	1900		yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop				
75				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	38	S	1885	NA	1903		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home					
76				Wilmot F	Son			M	W	37	S	1888	NA	1907		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop			777	
77				Theodore	Son			M	W	36	S	1888	NA	1905		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop			767	
78				Theodore	Son			M	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Truck	Grocery Store	Own		944	
79				Elizabeth C	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	At Home					
80				Mildred L	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Stenographer	Woolen Mill	W		999	
81	274	421	465	Sankewitch	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1906	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	yes	Cutter	Rubber Shop	W		576	
82				Sarah	Wife			F	W	36	M	1906	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	yes	At Home					
83				Harry	Son			M	W	14	S	1908	NA	1914		yes	yes	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	yes	At Home					
84				Jessie	Son			M	W	12	S		NA			yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	yes	None					
85				Sandore	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ukraine Russia	Russian	Ukraine Russia	Russian	yes	At Home					
86		422	466	Gurka Hurban	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1893	NA	1906		no	yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	Fish Cutter	Fish Co				
87				Naoma	Wife			F	W	32	M	1895	Na	1906		yes	yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	At Home					
88				Harland	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None					
89				Wilbur	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None					
90				Woodbury	Daughter			F	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	yes	None					
91	275	423	467	Chaves Frederick	Head	O	R	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Broadcast	Sundry Firm			372	
92				Kate	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	At Home					
93				Sweetman Ingar	Servant			F	W	20	S	1912	NA			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Servant	Private Family			710	
94	276	423	468	Lambert Jesse H	Head	R		M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Superintendent	School	W		R2	
95				Jennie F	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					
96				Hortense G	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Teacher	Public School	W		812	
97				Gwendolen J	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					
98				Elson H	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	At Home					
99				Gould Johanna F	Mother-in-law			F	W	84	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None					
100	277	424	469	Ramos Charles H	Head			M	W	42	M	1914	NA	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Waste Material	At Sea			602	
101				Laura A	Wife			F	W	46	M	1917	NA	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English		At Home					

Carried forward

End of town's supervisor's district

6405

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

105 (D1—975)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 206 | SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Evans A Stevens ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working on own account	Farm (X) or home (H)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	292	424	469	Barnes Hannah	Mother in law			F	W	76	W	1862	4		no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Retired			
2				Alice M	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1900	Va	1917	no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
3				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1905	Ma	1917	no	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
4				Katharyn M	Daughter			F	W	5	S																	
5				Everett Trabell	Servant			F	W	20	S	1918	al		no	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Servant	Private family	W	960
6	293	425	470	Bannon John Jr	Head	R		M	W	59	M				yes	yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			None			
7	293			Helen C	Daughter			F	W	24	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Clerk	Dry goods	OA	758
8				Edward	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Student	Public School	W	532
9				Frances M	Daughter			F	W	15	S				no	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
10		425	471	Robinson Ellen J	Head	R		F	W	71	W				not	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
11				Walter Ellen J	Daughter			F	W	48	D				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public School	W	516
12	294	426	472	Townsend George	Head	R		M	W	65	M	1873	Va	1880	yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Laborer	Brickyard	W	316
13				Cecil	Wife			F	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
14				Walter	Daughter			F	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Store		532
15		473		Mitchell Thomas E	Head	R		M	W	56	M				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island			Foreman	Electric Co	W	178
16				Hazel L	Wife			F	W	23	M	1900	Na	1919	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English		None			
17				Arthur C	Brother			M	W	22	S				yes	yes	yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			Operator	Electric Co	W	132
18	311	427	474	Cantinfesio Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Retired			759
19				Rebecca J	Wife			F	W	63	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
20				Robinson Rosamond	Niece			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
21	312	428	475	Sawyer Walter C	Head	O	F	M	W	61	W				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Electric Co	W	416
22				Ida E	Wife			F	W	54	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			150
23				Leland E	Son			M	W	29	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Operator	Switch Board	W	
24				Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M	1911	Na	1916	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			674
25				Laurence E	Grandson			M	W	12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
26				Hickerson Edith	Lodger			F	W	37	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Librarian	Public Library		878
27	313	429	476	Simmons Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Leather Co	W	178
28				Minnie	Wife			F	W	43	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
29				Horace	Son			M	W	26	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Driver	Bank	W	944
30	314	430	477	Stokes John E	Head	R		M	W	76	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
31				Minnie E	Wife			F	W	73	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	Eng		None			
32				Alice E	Daughter			F	W	41	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Candy Store	W	707
33	315	431	478	McKenna Edward	Head	R		M	W	45	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Electric Co	W	554
34				Helen F	Wife			F	W	31	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	Eng		None			
35				Edward	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
36		479		Jodoin John L	Head	R		M	W	58	M				yes	yes	yes	Canada		Canada		Canada	Eng		Finisher	Tobacco Factory	W	490
37				Mary J	Wife			F	W	47	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	Eng	England			None			
38				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
39				Gertrude M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
40				Lowell	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
41				Harold N	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Heavy Yard	W	362
42				Delmont E	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Upholsterer	Furniture	W	610
43	316	432	480	Powell Horace A	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Carpenter	Jobber	OA	735
44				Victoria M	Wife			F	W	65	M	1873	Na	1876	yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	New York			None			
45				Greg B	Daughter			F	W	29	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		Bookkeeper	Mfg Co	W	988
46				Susie M	Boarder			F	W	32	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			
47		481		Blanchard Charles W	Head	R		M	W	60	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Machinist	Mfg Co	W	362
48				Edna L	Wife			F	W	28	M				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English		None			
49	320	438	482	Crawford Justin T	Head	R		M	W	36	M				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Accountant	Railroad	W	786
50				Katherine	Wife			F	W	42	M				yes	yes	yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			

United States

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hannon ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						HOME OWNED OR RENTED.		OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.									
Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Family numbered in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling-house in which family resides.	Number of family in dwelling-house.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (S).	Number of weeks employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
Central Street	320	433	481	Woodbury Agnes	Head	O	M	F	W	42	W					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	O		None				51
				Foster B	Son			M	W	18	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Baggage Master	Railroad	W		52
				Matilda F	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	W					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				53
	321	434	482	Mixam Joseph S	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Lawyer	Own Business	E		54
				Emma J	Wife		M	F	W	60	M					yes yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				55
				Rodgers Helen	Lodger			F	W	30	S					yes yes	New York		New York		New York				Colorist	Art Studio	W		56
	322	435	483	Peckham Henry A B	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		O		Federal Tax	Special Agent	W		57
				Pauline	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Teacher	Public School	W		58
				Mason Nathan	Roomer			F	W	30	S	1901	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	R		Housekeeper	Private Family	W		59
				Cross Ethel M	Boarder			F	W	4	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				60
				Clough George	Boarder			M	W	41	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States				Nurse	Piano	Tchr		61
	323	436	484	Ruggle Frank E	Head	O		M	W	58	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Housekeeper	Home	W		62
				O'Rock James	Lodger			M	W	69	S					yes yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Keeper	Boarding House	W		63
				Francois Louis	Lodger			M	W	23	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		United States		Massachusetts				Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	52	64
				Driscoll Charles	Lodger			M	W	58	S	1870	Na	1891		yes yes	England	English	England	English	England	English			Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		65
Central Street	40	437	485	Veasey Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts				Engineer	Steam Roller	W	24	66
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes yes	Connecticut		Germany	German	Germany	German			None				67
				James	Son			M	W	14	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut				None				68
	26	438	486	Riley James	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Janitor	Bank	W		69
				Catharine	Daughter			F	W	31	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				70
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				71
	738	437	487	Shane Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1890	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	R		Stripper	Rubber Co	W		72
				Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M	1895	Al			yes yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None				73
				James	Son			M	W	19	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			Worker	Rubber Co	W		74
				Daniel J	Son			M	W	14	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English			None				75
	24	440	488	Noonan George	Lodger			M	W	42	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Laborer	Rubber Co	W		76
	X	441	489	Colton Earl O	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1897	Pa			yes yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish			Cutter	Rubber Co	W		77
				Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	42	M	X	al			yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Shoemaker	Unemployed	W		78
				Helena E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts				None				79
	25	442	490	Lyger John S	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				Keeper	Restaurant	Emp		80
				William G	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None				81
				Roy E	Son			M	W	24	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts				Foreman	Restaurant	W		82
				Sarah J	Housekeeper			F	W	23	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Teacher	Public School	W		83
	24	443	491	Seymond Frank M	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine				Inspector	Car	W		84
				Mahala	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts				None				85
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	19	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Stenographer	Law Office	W		86
	20	444	492	Payne Frederick J H	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1896	Na	1906		yes yes	Newfoundland	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		87
				Flora	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes yes	Nova Scotia		Canada	English	Vermont	English			Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		88
	39	445	493	MacLaren William A	Head	R		M	W	53	M					yes yes	California		Canada	English	Canada	English			Manager	Drug Store	W		89
				Minnie	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Na	1897		yes yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			None				90
				William	Son			M	W	17	S					no yes yes	California		California		Canada	English			Helper	Drug Store			91
				Maude	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		California		Canada	English			Stenographer	Insurance	W		92
				Helen M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					yes yes yes	Massachusetts		California		Canada	English			None				93
				Frances P	Adopted			F	W	9	S					yes yes	Massachusetts		California		Canada	English			None				94
	32	446	494	Dennis Edgardo	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		Nashelmuth		Massachusetts				Agent	Automobile	OA		95
				Carrie A	Wife	O	M	F	W	39	M					yes yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				Chief Operator	Telephone	W		96
				Fay Dorothy L	Step-daughter			F	W	11	S					yes yes	New York		Maine		Maine				None				97
	V	495		Tucker Allen	Head	2	R	M	W	63	M					yes yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut				Florida	Electrical Eng	W		98
				Mason	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York				None				99
				Ward	Son			M	W	34	S					yes yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts				Foster	Egg	W		100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 106 (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286 | SHEET NO. 32 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Irving A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	447	496	Hanson Elizabeth	Head	O	F	F	W	69	W						
				— Carl W.	Son			M	W	31	S						
42	444	497	Bradley Fred S	Head	1	R		M	W	41	M						
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M						
43	449	498	Fenna Robert Jr	Head	1			M	W	40	M						
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	40	M	1916	NA	1916			
				— Tenpa	Boarder			F	W	7							
				— Mary E	Boarder			F	W	5	S						
36	450	499	Ronsai Celine	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M						
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M						
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
				— Robert	Son			M	W	9	S						
				— George	Son			M	W	7	S						
				— Frankie	Son			M	W	4 5/12	S						
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S						
12	451	500	Gould William H	Head	1	R		M	W	47	M						
				— Lillie M	Wife			F	W	42	M						
				— Howard	Son			M	W	17	S						
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S						
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	11	S						
				— Elinor	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
6	452	501	Townsend Annie S	Head	1	R		W	W	71	W	1867	NA	1875			
				— Herbert Emmet	Lodger			F	W	66	W						
				— Elizabeth M	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S						
16	453	502	Huggins Albert	Head	1	R		M	W	74	M	1886	Qd				
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	69	M	1889	Qd				
27	454	502	Farnath James	Head	1		M	M	W	41	M	1904					
				— Sarah	Lodger			F	W	36	M						
				— Percy C	Son			M	W	16	S						
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S						
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	12	S						
				— Walter	Son			M	W	7	S						
39	455	504	Keller Lawrence	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M						
				— Sibylle	Wife			F	W	41	M	1899	NA	1920			
				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	18	S						
				— Carl	Son			M	W	14	S						
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S						
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S						
		505		Emma Julia W	Lodger		R	M	W	38	M						
				— Pregaldi Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M						
				— Walter	Son			M	W	13	S						
61	456	506	Hanson Frank A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M						
				— Ebba J	Wife			F	W	43	M						
57	457	507	Swan Fred R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	50	M						
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	42	M						
				— Carl E	Son			M	W	20	S						
55	458	508	Ringvard Oscar C	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M	1905	NA	1911			
				— Johanna	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907	NA	1911			
				— Alice M	Daughter			F	W	7	S		NA				
				— Walter C	Son			M	W	6	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	If home or farm, number in order of visitation.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Maine		Connecticut		Maine			Nurse	Hospital		3314
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	196
Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Canada	English		Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton Factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Danvers town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of inhabitant in order of visitation.			Rented or owned.	If owned, Free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account.	Home owned or hired, or farm owned, hired, or managed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
56	458	509		Hovigaard Doris L	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian					
				Harold A	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian					
				Kay Helga	Mother in law			F	W	56	M	1917	al				yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	yes				
48	459	509		Marsh Mother	Head	O		F	W	38	M	1901	U.S.	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stenographer	Grocer		H
				Annie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1901	U.S.	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stitcher	Leather Mfg		W
				Clarence	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes				
				Milton	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes				
				Mildred	Dau			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes				
16	460	510		Clark Thomas L	Head			M	W	42	M	1875	U.S.			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Foreman	Leather Mfg		H
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Na	1917		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes				
				Ralph	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Clerk	Insurance Office		
44	461	511		Hanson William R	Head		O	M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Tanning		H
				Dora L	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		yes				
				Vera L	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
				Roland E	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
39	462	512		Lyons Edmund	Head			M	W	66	W	1869	Na	1871		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg		H
				Thompson Louise	Daughter			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	Nurse	Medical Mfg		W
				Woolley	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
				Lyons Aaron F	Son			M	W	29	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg		W
49	463	513		Mansfield Evelyn	Head			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	At Home			
				Harris Clarence	Uncle			M	W	63	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retired			
				Florence	Housekeeper			F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
34	464	514		Blaine Joseph C	Head		I	M	W	42	M	1903	Al	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		H
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1904	U.S.	1985		yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Lazzaro	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		W
				Bertha	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M	1918	Na	1920		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Dorothy	Granddaughter			F	W	5								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
47	465	515		Staiger Joseph	Head			M	W	54	M	1895	Al	1920		yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Cabinet Maker	Shoe		H
				Emma	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902	Al	1920		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	Tailoress	Shoe		W
				Edward	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Cabinet Maker	Shoe		W
				Elvira	Dau			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Stitcher	Shoe		W
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	Saleslady	Leather Factory		W
				Paul	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	None			
				Peter	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	yes	None			
5	466	516		Yerxa John F	Head			M	W	45	M	1897				yes	yes	Maine	English	Maine	German	Canada	Canadian Fr	yes	Foreman	Leather Mfg		H
				Ella	Wife			F	W	43	M	X	al			yes	yes	Maine		Maine	German	Maine	English	yes	None			
				Ruth	Dau			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Grace	Dau			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Lucy	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
44	517			Ewan Robert	Head		2R	M	W	51	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Trade		H
				Jane	Wife			F	W	49	M	X	al			yes	yes	Canada		England		Canada		yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Long Howard	Head	3	R	M	W	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	England	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg		H
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	28	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Wallace	Brother			M	W	24	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Manufacturing	Garment Mfg		W
1	467	518		Saunders George	Head		O	M	W	40	M	1914	Na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Shoe		H
				Emily	Wife			F	W	39	M	1914	Na	1914		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

107

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286

SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence Town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Wayne Hanson ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last employer, firm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm No. or Serial No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	1	467	518	Desmond Kenneth	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			5412
2				Lee Harold	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		[illegible]			
3				McLeod Mildred	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		[illegible]			
4	2	468	519	Turnbull Edmund	Head	O	F	M	W	70	S							[illegible]		[illegible]								
5	3	469	520	Holden Fleming M	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
6				Agnes M	Wife			F	W	43	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			5846
7				McLeod Edna	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
8	4	470	521	Clark Francis H	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			5777
9				Alice M	Wife			F	W	29	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
10				Beard Milton H	Step-son			M	W	12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
11				Eva I	Step-daughter			F	W	9	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
12	5	471	522	Edmundson Lee C	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1896	Alien	1900				Iowa	Norwegian	Virginia	Norwegian	Missouri	Norwegian		[illegible]			148
13				Clara M	Wife			F	W	41	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
14				Ivy H	Son			M	W	18	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			576
15				Mildred E	Son			M	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
16	12	472	523	Edmundson Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M	1895	Alien	1906				[illegible]		Canada	English	Canada	English		[illegible]			178
17				Anna I	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Alien	1906				[illegible]		Canada	French	Canada	English		[illegible]			
18				Irving K	Son			M	W	15	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
19				Louis E	Son			M	W	6	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
20	F	473	524	Hodson Harry H	Head	R		M	W	33	M							[illegible]		England	English	[illegible]			[illegible]		W	362
21				Emma	Wife			F	W	26	M	1913	Alien	1919				[illegible]		[illegible]		England	English		[illegible]		W	832
22				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	13	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Canada	French		[illegible]			
23				Mona A	Daughter			F	W	11	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Canada	French		[illegible]			
24				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	7	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
25				Gamble Dwight M	Step-daughter			F	W	21	D	1913	Alien	1919				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]		W	199
26	21	474	525	Hodson John	Head	R		M	W	51	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
27				Eva	Daughter			F	W	25	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			516
28	11	475	526	Hodson Hakon	Head	R		M	W	61	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			178
29				Ida K	Wife			F	W	64	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
30		476	527	Houghton Hakon C	Head	R		M	W	43	M							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			Clerk	Insurance	W	494
31				Sarah	Wife			F	W	62	M							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
32		477	528	Littlefield Elsie A	Head	O	M	M	W	64	W							Maine		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			148
33				Hollis J	Husband			M	W	67	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Carpenter	Farm	W	
34				Ruth J	Daughter			F	W	21	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
35				Madeline	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Public School	W	862
36	11	478	529	Lawson Laurence	Head	R		M	W	3	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
37				Charlotte	Wife			F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			Dressmaker	Dressmaking	W	362
38				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
39				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
40	16	479	530	Folan Matthias	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M	1874	Pa	1903				Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English		Mason	Stone	W	142
41				Catharine C	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	Alien					Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
42				Matthew	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
43				Irene	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
44				Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
45				Julia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
46	17	480	531	Lee Lucy	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1914						[illegible]		[illegible]		England	English		Teacher	Grammar School	W	816
47				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	6	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
48				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		England	English		At Woman	Textile Mill	W	524
49				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		England	English		At Store	Retail Store	W	832
50				Samuel	Son			M	W	12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		England	English		None			
51	14	481	532	Hodson Irving	Head	R		M	W	43	W	1903	Alien	1906				[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 286
SHEET NO. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Mary A Hanson ENUMERATOR

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue of person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether a home owner (H)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Alden St	1	482	533	Gleason Samuel H	Head			M	W	64	M	1880	Na	Na		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Worker	Rubber Shop	W		566
				Emma J.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Na	1906		yes	yes	Canada	English	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish		None				
				William G	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		Worker	Grocery	W		196
				Everett E	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		Worker	Shoe Factory	W		576
				Vera G	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		At Home				
Pleasant		473	534	Swaynosky Alfred	Head		C	F	M	W	37	M	1902	Al			no	Russia	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		Foreman	Tannery	W		502
				Sheda	Wife			F	W	28	M	1911	Al			no	no	Russia Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		At Home				
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	2	S					no	no	Russia Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		At Home				
				Theodore	Son			M	W	7	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				
				Alphonse	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				
				Jezorska Mary	Mother in law			F	W	63	W	1911	Al			no	no	Russia Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish		None				
Pleasant	484	535	Abraham Joe	Head		C	F	M	W	39	M	1904	Al			yes	no	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Worker	Hide Factory	W		532
				Fige	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903				no	no	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Ted	Son			M	W	6	S					no	no	Maverick		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Nothing	Nothing	W		532
				Jenny	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					no	no	Maverick		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Teresa	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
Pleasant	485	536	Mahy William	Head				M	W	41	M	1900	Na	Na		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Machinist	Electric Light	W		362
				Theresina	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1915		yes	yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
				William	Son			M	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
				Walter	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
				Frederick	Son			M	W	4	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
				Wilhelmina	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
	93	486	537	Deb Moses	Head		C	F	M	Mu	33	M	1911	Al			no	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Cabinet Maker	Furniture	W		432
	82			Sadie	Wife			F	Mu	26	M	1912	Al			no	no	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				516
				Mabel	Daughter			F	Mu	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Victoria	Daughter			F	Mu	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	Mu	5	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Josephine	Daughter			F	Mu	2	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
Pleasant	487	538	Sabady Joseph	Head		O	F	M	Mu	39	M	1901	Pa			yes	yes	Syria		Syrian	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
				Edna	Wife			F	Mu	25	M	1905	Al			yes	no	Syria		Syrian	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Jemma	Daughter			F	Mu	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Sadie	Daughter			F	Mu	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Helen	Daughter			F	Mu	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Solom	Son			M	Mu	3	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Peter	Son			M	Mu	2	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Michael	Son			M	Mu	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Marion	Daughter			F	Mu	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
Pleasant	69	488	539	Abraham Simon	Head		O	F	M	Mu	34	M	1906	Al			no	Syria		Syrian	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		532
				Lindelie	Wife			F	Mu	35	M	1906				no	no	Syria		Syrian	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Edward	Son			M	W	12	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		Worker	Woolen Mill	W		532
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	13	S					no	no	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Sabina	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Thomas	Son			M	W	4m	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
				Abraham	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Syria	Syrian	Syria	Syrian		None				
	28	489	540	Kaul Joseph A	Head		O	M	M	Mu	36	M	1911	Pa			no	Austria	German	Austria	Carpenter	Austria	Schoolgirl		Cabinet Maker	Furniture	W		146
				Olga M	Wife			F	Mu	36	M	1911	Al			no	no	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German		None				
				Louise M	Daughter			F	Mu	15	S	1917	Al			yes	yes	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German		None				
	2	490	541	Bengtsson Alma C	Head		O	F	F	W	48	W	1881	Al			yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		516

43

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 108 [DS—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Saugus Town [Insert "Town" if name is same as that of town, township, etc.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 706
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 24 A
Frank A Hanson ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented (O or R)	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced (S, M, W, or D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write
1	23	491	544	Spurr William	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					
2				Clara A	Wife			F	W	54	M	1881	Na	1894		
3	43	492	543	Beede Mary R	Head	O	M	F	W	40	W	1898	Na	1906		
4				Frances	Daughter			F	W	12	S					
5				Ellison Frank	Lodger			M	W	33	S					
6				Haywood Eugene	Lodger			M	W	23	M					
7				Alice	Lodger			F	W	23	M					
8		493	544	Sheridan George J	Head	R		M	W	47	M					
9				Elizabeth W	Wife			F	W	47	M					
10				Kathleen M	Daughter			F	W	22	S					
11	X	490	541	Manson Florence B	Lodger			F	W	42	S					
12		494	545	Miaska Jennie	Head	O	F	F	W	34	W	1907	Al			
13				Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					
14				Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					
15				Sophia	Daughter			F	W	7	S					
16	X	495	546	Muenzer Rita	Head	O	F	F	W	32	W	1907	Na	1906		
17				Henry	Son			M	W	10	S					
18				Hyman	Son			M	W	8	S					
19		289	310	Ball Henrietta F	Servant			F	W	60	S	1910	Pa			
20	X	287	311	Garland Edmund	Head	R		M	M	45	M					
21				Sadie	Wife			F	W	43	M					
22				Joseph	Father			M	W	77	W					
23		290	312	Marshall Thomas	Head	R		M	W	66	M					
24		291	313	Macomber Roger E	Head	R		M	W	35	M					
25				Hylda E	Wife			F	W	32	M					
26				Elsworth Earl E	Step Son			M	W	21	S					
27		292	314	Smith Florence E	Head	O	M	F	W	44	M					
28				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	17	S					
29				Gutchell Ida E	Son			M	W	24	S					

Here ended the enumeration of Saugus Town Precinct 1

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe peg room, store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Page, line, and dwelling number
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired			544
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	1
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Grinder	Machine Shop	W	516
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			584
Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	
New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W	532
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Finisher	Woolen Mill	W	532
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Steam Railroad	W	986
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	562
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Steam Railroad	W	986
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Tailor	Shoe factory	W	516
Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	532
Pennsylvania		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	Dyer			
Massachusetts		Russian Poland	Polish	Russian Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	General Work	Home	W	196
Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Bavaria	German	Bavaria	German	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	460
Kentucky		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	408
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Excelsior Mfg	W	336
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Texas		United States		United States		Yes	Carpenter	Shoe factory	W	918
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tanning	W	805
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory		516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draftsman	Electrical Mfg	W	846

STATE _____ 9–187

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY _____

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____ ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Name of each person who has no other place of abode.	Name of each person who has no other place of abode.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if not born in the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If a child 10 to 20 years of age, inclusive, attending school, write "Yes."
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 109 (D1–578)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 887

SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynn [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Edith L. Gamage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	48	1	1	Hooper, Lyman	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
2				Lillian	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
3				Lyman	Son			M	W	5	S						
4	38	2	2	Hopkins, Willis F.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
5				Ina F.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes
6				Grant, Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	W	1884	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
7				Hopkins, Sarah L.	Mother			F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes
8	24	3	3	Williamson, John A.	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1882	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
9				Margaret	Wife			F	W	59	M	1882	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
10				Clyde F.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
11				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
12				Connell, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
13				Earle	Grandson			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
14				Margaret	Niece			F	W	5	S						
15				Robert M.				M	W	1	S						
16	22	4	4	Scrapdam, William	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes
17				Clarice	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
18				Howard	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
19				Vivian	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
20				Jeremiah	Grandson			M	W	5	S						
21	16	5	5	Alexander, P. W.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
22				Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
23				Grable, Frank	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
24				Clinton	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
25	18	5	6	MacLellan, Nathan	Head	O		M	W	65	M	1869	Na	1884		Yes	Yes
26				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	52	M	1869	Na	1882		Yes	Yes
27				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	9	S						
28				Donald	Son			M	W	4	S						
29	18	5	7	Jenkins, Neil	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1887	Na	1905		Yes	Yes
30				Caroline	Wife			F	W	51	M	1887	Na	1922		Yes	Yes
31				Nathaniel	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
32				Ellen M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes
33	18			Davis, Earl	Lodger			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
34				Clara	Boarder			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
35				Martin	Boarder			M	W	2	S						
36	14	6	8	Gleason, W. F.	Head			M	W	70	W					Yes	Yes
37				Edith M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
38		2		Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S						
39				Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
40	14	6	9	Forristall, Fred	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
41				Catherine	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
42	6	7	10	Little, Hiram	Head			M	W	59	W					Yes	Yes
43				Ella M.	Niece			F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes
44				Florence	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
45	22	8	11	Manley, Fred	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
46				Beatrice	Niece			F	W	6	S						
47				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
48	60	9	12	Cumin, Frank	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
49				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or own account worker.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Mortgaged (M) or free (F)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Grandmother	Electrical	S		
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loom				
Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Loom fixer	Yarn Mfg.	W		
Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather	W		
Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Spooler tender	Cotton	W		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loom fixer	Cotton Mill	W		
Iowa (Ia.)	English	England	English	Iowa (Ia.)	English	Yes	Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		
Iowa (Ia.)	English	Iowa (Ia.)	English	Iowa (Ia.)	English	Yes					
Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W		
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes					
Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Iowa (Ia.)		Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Woolen Mill	W		
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the town on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 489
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Ward 7

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, as listed on page 1	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Pond & Cooper Ave.	68	11	13		Chandler C. [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		[illegible]			Grocer	Grocer	W		150
					Mary C.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None				
					Bessie	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
					Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
					Hubert	Brother			M	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
	45	11	14		Single	Boarder	Head	R	M	W	52	M	1914	Yes	Yes		No	Yes	England	England	England	England	England			Spinner	Mill	W		532
					Carolina	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	Yes	Yes		No	No	England	England	England	England	England			None				
					Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		England	England	England			None				
					Ingrid	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		England	England	England			None				
	6	12	15		Mullen James F.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		368
					Irene	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
	13	13	16		Swenson [illegible]	[illegible]																								
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		178
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden			None				
	9	14	17		McSheffrey [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1914	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		514
					[illegible]	Servant			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				516
	2	15	18		[illegible]	[illegible]	Head	R	M	W	45	M	1913	Yes	Yes	1920	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		362
					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M	1913	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
	2	16	19		[illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		158
					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	1/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland			None				
	IN	19	22		Dion [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		674
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	6	S					No	No	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	4	S					No	No	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	2	S					No	No	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Sister			F	W	1/12	S					No	No	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
	126	18	21		Stallard Scott	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Machinist	Cotton Mill	W		362
					Ella M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada			Spinner	Cotton Mill	W		178
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	Canada	Canada			None				
	2	19	22		Bradbury Robert W.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine			Overseer	Cotton Mill	W		368
					Hannah	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine			None				
					Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Maine	Maine			Stenographer	Office	W		
					Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Maine	Maine			None				
					Philip	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Maine	Maine			None				
	2	21	23		Hall Fred	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Stock Clerk	Cotton Mfg.	W		994
					Emma	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaving	Cotton Mfg.	W		516
					Clapp Ellis M.	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Weaver	Cotton Mfg.	W		
	3	12	24		Gentile George	Head	R		M	W	37	Sep	1919	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England		England		England			Spin. Mule Hd.	Cotton Mfg.	W		362
					Edith	Wife			F	W	35	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	England		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts | 2 | 9–127

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Georgetown Precinct 4

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 110 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227

SHEET NO. 2 B A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Ruth L. Gamage ENUMERATOR.

6897

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
6	Apple	21	24	Hayden Edwin M.	Head			M	W	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clergyman	Methodist	
				Virginia A.	Wife			F	W	54	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont				Yes	None		
11	V	22	25	Smith Edna	Head			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private family	
				Melvin	Stepson			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Evelyn	Son			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
9		23	26	Evans Mahala	Head			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	Housework	Private family	
				Francis	Brother			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	Farmer	Own account	
7		24	27	Lane Jane	Head			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Housework	Private family	
				Abbie	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
				Edna	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	
				Howard	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes	Farmer	Own account	
3		25	28	Hatch Fred	Head			M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Carpenter	Own account	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	44	M	1898	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada		Canada	English	Yes			
				Frances	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	
				Preston	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Own account	
				Marcel	Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	
1		22	29	Bennett Edwin	Head			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Own account	
				Ann	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
				Geraldine	Niece			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes			
11	2	27	32	Bowman Isaac	Head			M	W	41	M	1900	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Own account	
				Maude	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes			
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes			
12		28	31	Woodworth Charles L.	Head			M	W	71		1911				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Ry	
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes			
10		29	32	Gordon Arthur L.	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes			
				Lillian C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes			
				Donald	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes			
10	2	30	33	Brooks Frank	Head			M	W	70						Yes	Yes							Yes			
				Nellie	Wife			F	W							Yes	Yes							Yes			
				Gordon	Grandson			M	W	12						Yes	Yes							Yes			
				Earl	Lodger			M	W	21	S					No	Yes							Yes			
				Emma	Servant			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housework	Private family	
9	28	31	34	Clarke Frederick	Head			M	W	43	M	1898	Yes	Yes	1898	Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes	Engineer	Electric Ry	
				Beatrice	Wife			F	W	42	M	1898	Yes	Yes	1898	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes			
				Claudia	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes			
	32	35		Miller David	Head	32		M	W	52						Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	
				Olga	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes			
	33	36		Barton Garland	Head			M	W	42						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Shipyard	
				Pauline	Niece			F	W	21						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes			
				Victor	Nephew			M	W	17						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes			
	33	37		Felton Samuel	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	
				Cassie	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes			
				Jessie	Niece			F	W	2								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes			
	35	38		Carrington Dennis	Head			M	W	54						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	
	36	39		Tarbell Milton	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	
	37	40		" Jennie	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes			
	32	40		Anderson Charles H.	Head	2		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Engineer	Steam Shovel	

8450
791
366
658
370
999
178
150
994
370
406
148
994
136
378
466
478
176
922
918

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 622
SHEET NO. 4

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Lawrence
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Enoch Lawrence ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. Whether at work at home or in shop, factory, office, etc.	Farm schedule number
1	219	Anderson, Frank	Head		M W 42 M	1902 Ca 1920		Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		994
2		Mary	Wife		F W 40 M			Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
3	220	Cleper, Georgia	Head		M W 22 S	1902 Ca 1920		Italy Italy		Italy Italy		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		720
4		Melia	Niece		F W 32 S	1902 Ca 1920		Italy Italy		Italy Italy		Yes Yes				
5		Josiah	Nephew		M W 43 M			Switzerland		Italy Italy		Yes Yes				
6		Mildred	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Italy Italy		Yes Yes				
7	287	Tedesco, Alexander	Head		M W 23 M	1920 Ca 1920		Italy Italy		Italy Italy		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		852
8		Lena	Wife		F W 21 M	1920 Ca 1920		Canada Canada		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
9		Alex	Son		M W 1 S	Jan 1920		Canada Canada		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
10		Alexander	Father		M W 70 W			Italy Italy		Italy Italy		No No				
11	288	Bailey, Albert	Head		M W 22 M			Canada Canada		Canada Canada		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		1146
12		Adeline	Wife		F W 21 M			Canada Canada		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
13		Stanley	Stepson		M W 4 S			Massachusetts		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
14		Marion	Stepson		M W 3 S			Massachusetts		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
15		Albert	Son		M W 5 S			Massachusetts		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
16		William	Father		M W 70 W			Canada Canada		Canada Canada		No No				
17		Evelyn	Daughter		F W 1 10/12 S			Massachusetts		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
18	274	Brown, Julia	Servant		F W 46 W			Russia		Russia		No	Housework	Private family		330
19		Estelman	Waiter		M W 28 S			Russia		Russia		No				
20	289	Martin, Mathew	Head		M W 2 S			Russia		Russia		No				24
21		Irene	Niece		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Russia		Yes				
22		Evans, Sarah	Housekeeper		F W 45 W	1905		Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
23		Hawkins, Kenneth	Nephew		M W 1 S			Massachusetts		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
24	295	Broadhurst, Ephraim	Head		M W 52 M			England England		England England		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		17
25		William	Son		M W 21 S			Massachusetts		England England		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		57
26		Lillian	Niece		F W 16 S			Massachusetts		England England		Yes Yes				
27		Gerald	Nephew		M W 11 S			Massachusetts		England England		Yes Yes				
28	285	Jones, Margaret	Head		F W 54 W			Ireland Ireland		Ireland Ireland		Yes Yes				
29		John	Son		M W 21 S			Massachusetts		Ireland Ireland		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		
30		Jones, Margaret	Daughter		F W 20 S			Massachusetts		Ireland Ireland		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		
31		Unreported	Son-in-law		M W 22 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
32		Margaret	Granddaughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
33		Unreported	Granddaughter		F W 1 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
34	283	Golden, Mary	Head		F W 75 W	1865 Ca 1920		Ireland		Ireland		No				
35	284	Anderson, Axel	Head		M W 50 M	1903 Ca 1920		Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		370
36		Alice	Wife		F W 39 M	1903 Ca 1920		Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
37		Edna	Daughter		F W 17 S			Massachusetts		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes	Packer	Biscuits		988
38		Axel	Son		M W 22 S			Massachusetts		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes	Weaver	Cloth		
39		Winifred	Daughter		F W 12 S			Massachusetts		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
40	277	Hanlon, Thomas	Head		M W 12 S			Canada Canada		Canada Canada		Yes Yes				
41	278	Sabiston, Andrew	Head		M W 55 W	1893 Ca 1920		England Scotland		England Scotland		Yes Yes	Teamster	Teaming		1
42		Johanna	Wife		F W 47 M	1893 Ca 1920		Ireland Ireland		Ireland Ireland		Yes Yes				
43	276	Erickson, Edward	Roomer		M W 27 S	1911		Sweden Sweden		Sweden Sweden		Yes Yes				
44	279	Low, Jacob	Head		M W 27 M			Russia		Russia		No	Carpenter	Contracting		716
45		Frances	Wife		F W 24 M			Russia		Russia		No				
46		Herman	Son		M W 1 10/12 S			Massachusetts		Russia		Yes				
47		Milton	Son		M W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Russia		Yes				
48	22	Jackson, Joseph	Head		M W 44 M			Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Engineer	Building		2
49		Florence	Wife		F W 32 M			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes				
50	307	Evans, Charles	Head		M W 64 W			Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Cattle raising		1

Enoch Lawrence

STATE Massachusetts | 3 | 9–197

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

111 (D1—678)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 887

SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, city, village, borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																		Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Hinckley	247	52	54	Evans Effie	Wife			F	W	52	Mg					Yes	Yes	Mass		Indiana				Yes	Maid		
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Band		
				Cecil	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Band		
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
			Lyndaldean	Elizabeth	Boarder			F	W	1853	W							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
	245	51	55	Smith Clarence	Head			M	W	41	Mg							Mass		Scotland	Engine	Scotland		Yes	Laborer		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	38	Mg	1881	Ca	1891				Scotland	Engine	Scotland	Engine	Scotland		Yes	Laborer		
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
	432	52	56	Tuttle Frank W	Head	2	Own	M	W	69	Wd							Mass	Engine	Mass	Engine	Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Laura	Wife			F	W	67	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
	205	53	57	Clark Fred	Head	4	Rent	M	W	37	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Emma	Mother			F	W	67	Wd	1853	Ca	1886				Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Grace E	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
	910	54	58	Ryan Norman	Head	1	Rent	M	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer		
				Elena	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Francis	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Edward	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Mary Loretta	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stenographer		
				Stewart	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Philip	Son			M	W	18	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
	218	55	57	Brown Andrew	Head	2	Rent	M	W	65	Wd							Mass		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Weaver	Cot.
				Cecelia	Visitor			F	W	77	Wd							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes			
	922	56	62	Smith Joseph	Head	1	Rent	M	W	43	M							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spin.
				Sarah J	Wife			F	W	37	M							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spin.
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	Spin.
				Catherine	Niece			F	W	14	S							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes			
				Alfred	Son			M	W	10	S							Mass		Canada		Canada		Yes			
	924	57	62	Chadwick Frederick	Head	1	Rent	M	W	62	M	1858		Ca 1880				Mass		England		England		Yes	Traveling Agent	Shoe Co	Sales
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	61	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes			
				Claire	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Stenographer	Woolen Mill	Office
				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Weaver
				Gordon	Son			M	W	17	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer		
				Edward	Son			M	W	15	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Ralph	Son			M	W	13	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Wilbur	Son			M	W	10	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Ronald	Son			M	W	8	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Hester	Niece			F	W	5	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Marjorie	Niece			F	W	3	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
				Doris	Niece			F	W	2	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
Ewing	39	58	62	Young Nathan C	Head	1	Rent	M	W	50	Wd							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Laborer	Cement Works	Yard
				Sarah	Mother			F	W	86	Wd							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			
			Foster	Esther	Boarder			F	W	43	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Boarding House	Keeper	
				Hazel	Boarder			F	W	15	S							Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes			

8937
6362
646
1150
990
795
795
708
974
997
838
916

STATE Massachusetts | 3 | 9–187

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 217

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 6th DAY OF January 1920. Smith L. Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	220	59	63	Downey Esther M.	Head	R	M	1	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Own home		
52				Pope	Sister				W	62						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
53				Pope	Mother				W	87						No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
54				Schlunde	Daughter-in-law				W	40						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School		
55	179	60	64	Downey Thomas	Head			4	W	43						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School		
56	1	61	65	Pearson Gustaf	Boarder			2	W	52						Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		
57				Burton Minnie	Wife			5	W	47	16	Yes	Yes	1903		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Housework	Own home		
58				Downie Angelo	Son			4	W	14		Yes	Yes			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes				
59				Graham Isabella	Daughter			1	W	9						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes				
60	4	62	66	Winton Minnie	Head	R		1	W	41						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housework	Own home		
61				Spencer Ina	Niece			1	W	11		Yes	Yes	9		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
62				Winton Lawrence	Nephew			1	W	9						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
63	Mar	63	67	Pearson Peter	Head			1	W	42		Yes	Yes	1900		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		
64				Pete Ida	Wife			1	W	42						Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Housework	Own home		
65				Pearson Ingeborg	Daughter			17	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes				
66				Lawson Minnie	Servant			19	W	19						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housework	Private Family		
67		64	68	Peterson Peter	Head	R		3	W	50						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
68				Ida	Wife			2	W	50						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
69				Peterson Ingeborg	Daughter			17	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
70		25	69	Nichols Frank	Servant		C	21	W	21		Yes	Yes	1899		Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Maine	English	Maine	English	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
71				Lucy A.	Wife			24	W	24		Yes	Yes	1895		Yes	Yes	Maine	French	Maine	French	Maine	French	Yes				
72				Robert	Son			1	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
73				Lawson Minnie	Sister-in-law			26	W	26		Yes	Yes	1894		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housework	Private Family		
74	Mar	66	70	Minnie Charles	Head		W	72	W	53		Yes	Yes	1867		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
75				Minnie Ida	Wife			72	W	53		Yes	Yes	1867		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
76				Minnie Robert	Son			22	W	22		Yes	Yes	1897		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
77				Minnie Ida	Daughter			20	W	20		Yes	Yes	1899		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
78				Minnie Charles	Son			18	W	18		Yes	Yes	1901		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
79				Minnie Ruth	Daughter			16	W	16		Yes	Yes	1903		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
80				Minnie Gertrude	Daughter			14	W	14		Yes	Yes	1905		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
81				Minnie Lawrence	Son			12	W	12		Yes	Yes	1907		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
82				Minnie Ralph	Son			10	W	10		Yes	Yes	1909		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
83				Minnie Ruby	Daughter			8	W	8		Yes	Yes	1911		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
84				Minnie Stanley	Son			6	W	6		Yes	Yes	1913		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
85				Minnie Dorothy	Daughter			4	W	4		Yes	Yes	1915		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
86				Minnie Ruth	Daughter			2	W	2		Yes	Yes	1917		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
87				Minnie Infant	Daughter			1/12	W	1/12		Yes	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
88	Mar	67	71	Lawrence Abdel	Head	R	M	53	W	30						Yes	Yes	Syria		Syria		Syria		Yes	Peddler	Dry Goods		
89				Lawrence Rose	Wife			30	W	25		Yes	Yes	1895		Yes	Yes	Syria		Syria		Syria		Yes				
90				Frank A.	Son			5	W	3								Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
91				Hattie A.	Daughter			3	W	3								Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
92				William	Son			2	W	2								Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
93				Stanley	Son			3/12	W	3/12								Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
94	Mar	68	72	Debbis Salvatore	Head	R	M	52	W	22		Yes	Yes	1898		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
95				Edward	Boarder			50	W	20		Yes	Yes	1900		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
96				Mamie	Wife			21	W	21		Yes	Yes	1899		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes				
97				Dorothy	Daughter			1	W	1		Yes	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes				
98				Lloyd	Boarder			18	W	18		Yes	Yes	1902		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Laborer	Rubber Shop		
99				Ugo	Boarder			12	W	12		Yes	Yes	1908		Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes				
100				Antonio	Boarder			7	W	7		Yes	Yes	1913		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes				
101	Mar	69	73	Stevens Walter J.	Head	R	M	50	W	50						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Canada		Yes	Civil Engineer			
102		20	74	Lowney Arthur C.	Head			55	W	55						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada		Yes	Real Estate	Own Office		
103				Scott Elizabeth	Cousin			50	W	53	1872	Yes				Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	Nurse	Private Family		
104	Mar	71	75	Goodwin Robert	Servant		M	44	W	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Salesman	Men's Supplies		
105				Edna	Wife			33	W	33						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
106				Paul	Son			8	W	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes				
107	Jan	72	76	Hanson Frank	Head			60	W	60						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Ed. Supplies		
108				Hanson Minnie	Wife			50	W	50						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
109				Bartley Mariah	Mother-in-law			80	W	80						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
110				Hanson Leonard	Son			26	W	26						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Insurance		
111				Hanson Evelyn	Daughter-in-law			25	W	25						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 112 (D1—S75)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and state, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 7th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 4 A

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED OR RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	188	92	76	Thompson	Leonard	Head			M	W	32	M																
2	148	72	72	Star	Alice	Servant			F	W	4	S																
3					Irma	Niece			F	W	44	S																
4					Nelson S	Roomer			M	W	11	S				No												
5					Helen	Niece			F	W	13	S																
6					Sullivan	Roomer			M	W	6	S																
7				Sabrina	Perkins	Brother-in-law			M	W	65	Wd																
8				Theodora	Elsie	Mother			F	W	63	Wd																
9				Coates	Ida	Maid			F	W	22	S																
10				Matakas	Joseph	Boarder			M	W	40	M																
11	150	74	78	Murray	Arthur	Head	1	2	M	W	52	M																
12					Minnie	Wife			F	W	49	M																
13					Mildred	Stepdaughter			F	W	18	S																
14					Everett	Son			M	W	14	S																
15					Leona	Stepdaughter			F	W	12	S																
16					Edith	Stepdaughter			F	W	7	S																
17					Wallace	Son			M	W	5	S																
18					Leonard	Son			M	W	1	S																
19	152	76	82		Irish	Head																						
20				Alfredo	Perkins	Head	1	2	M	W	42	M																
21					Emma	Wife			F	W	41	M																
22	152	76	82	Manning	Frank	Roomer	2		M	W	55	S																
23					Frank	Roomer			M	W	55	S																
24	6	72	82	Martin	Frederick	Head	1	2	M	W	33	M																
25					Dorothy	Niece			F	W	2	S																
26					Arthur	Nephew			M	W	1	S																
27					Frances	Daughter			F	W	10	S																
28					Edward H	Son			M	W	9	S																
29					Doris	Daughter			F	W	5	S																
30				Sylvia	Lynch	Boarder			F	W	19	M																
31	122	98	82	Sabrina	Perkins	Head	1	2	F	W	65	Wd																
32					Lucy	Niece			F	W	61	S																
33	104	79	83	Smith	Jesse	Head	1	2	M	W	71	M																
34				Thompson	Josephine	Head	1		F	W	36	M																
35					Lawrence	Son			M	W	9	S																
36					Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S																
37					Josephine	Niece			F	W	4	S																
38					Walter	Nephew			M	W	2	S																
39					Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S																
40					Adele	Daughter			F	W	11	S																
41				Hammond	Edward	Roomer			M	W	3	S																
42					Albert	Roomer			M	W	51	M																
43	16	81	85	Goodwin	Frank	Head	1	2	M	W	53	M																
44					Josephine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1881	1867														
45					Ruth	Daughter			F	W	16	S																
46					Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S																
47					Doris	Niece			F	W	8	S																
48	69	120	82	Brand	Robert	Head	1		M	W	57	Wd	1899	Al														
49					Helena	Maid			F	W	43	M																
50					Audrey	Daughter			F	W	3	S																

Ward 4
Ward 7
Ward 6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in the order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation.		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person: Place of birth.	Person: Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton, mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, crippled, etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Pleasant Ave	18	22	46	Gelston Harold	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Nellie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English	Yes				
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English	Yes				
				Eldora	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English	Yes				
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	4	S							New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English					
				Harold	Son			M	W	2	S							New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English					
				Leslie	Son			M	W	1	S							New Brunswick		New Brunswick		Canada	English					
	11			Underwood Clifford	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
22	23	27		Clough Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1903	Alien	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	9
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1903	Alien	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				William	Son			M	W	7	S	1913	Alien			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Charles	Son			M	W	5	S	1913	Alien					Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				Ralph	Son			M	W	3	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
15				Chandler Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	51	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
				Hayden	Son			M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes				
				Ernest	Son			M	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes				
18				Leopold Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Celia	Wife			F	W	35	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Thomas	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Joseph	Son			M	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Edward	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
2				Lemire Etienne	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Adelaide	Wife			F	W	42	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Joseph	Brother			M	W	40	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
4				Desrosiers Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M	1906	Alien					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Georgiana	Wife			F	W	41	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Delphis	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Oscar	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Marie	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Robert	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
6				Desrosiers Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Julia	Wife			F	W	47	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Herbert	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				
				Paul	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1912	Alien					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
9				Nelson Rodgers	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1912	Alien					Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				MacIntosh John	Head	R	M	M	W	51	M							Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	Molder	Iron Mfg	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	51	M							Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes				
				Nora	Dau			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mfg	W	
				Victor	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland		Yes				
				Donald	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland						
				Grace	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland						
7				Campbell John	Head	O	M	M	W	72	Wd	1882	Alien	1918				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Finished	W	
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	72	M	1882	Alien	1918				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	31	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Milliner	Dept Store	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—8-78)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Danvers

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287

SHEET NO. 5 A

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth I Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.				
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28

1	162	91	95	Casty	[illegible]	Head	1		M	M	36	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					9620
2				[illegible]	Wife				F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						1598
3				[illegible]	Boarder				M	S	21					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
4				[illegible]	Boarder				M	S	21					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
5	122	92	96	Jaworsky	Adam	Head	1		M	M	43	M	1897	Russia		Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					826
6					Victoria	Wife			F	M	33	M	1902	Russia		Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
7				Polonsky	Helen	Daughter			F	S	13					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
8					Stanislaus	Son			M	S	11					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
9					Josephine	Daughter			F	S	9					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
10					Caroline	Daughter			F	S	6					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
11				Jaworsky	Josephine	Daughter			F	S	2					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
12				Jaworsky	Stephen	Son			M	S	1					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish					
13	110	93	97	Nixon	Fred	Head	1		M	M	50					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						630
14					Elizabeth	Wife			F	M	52	M	1870	Nova Scotia		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
15					Walter M	Son			M	S	20					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
16					Spencer	Daughter			F	S	18					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
17					Samuel	Son			M	S	15					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
18				Copson	Paul	Boarder			M	S	37					Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						711
19	92	94	98	Smith	Grace	Head	1		F	W	42					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						852
20					Edith	Niece			F	S	7					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
21					[illegible]	Son			M	S	5					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
22	998	94	99	Spitzer	[illegible]	Boarder	2	R	F	S	57					Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						994
23	96	96	100	Chapman	Nathan	Head	1		M	M	64	M	1870	Nova Scotia		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						514
24					Grace	Wife			F	M	54	M	1870	Nova Scotia		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
25					Florence	Daughter			F	S	21					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
26					Isadore	Daughter			F	S	19					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
27					Robert	Brother			M	S	58					Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
28				Shaw	Florence	Boarder			F	S	13					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
29	98	99	101	Anderson	Warren	Head	2		M	M	62					Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						787
30					[illegible]	Wife			F	M	60	M	1870	Nova Scotia		Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
31	92	94	102	Edelberg	Frances	Head	1		M	M	31	M	1910	Germany		Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany						148
32					Georgia	Son			M	S	3					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany		Germany						994
33	98	97	103	Melberg	Gotland	Head	1		M	M	32	M	1910	Sweden		Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden						516
34					Hilma	Wife			F	M	31	M	1910	Sweden		Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden						
35					Veronica	Daughter			F	S	6					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden		Sweden						
36				Briggins	Irene	Boarder			F	S	20					Yes		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
37	98	98	104	Lewis	Eugene	Head	1		M	M	43					Yes	Yes	Iceland		Iceland		Iceland						
38				Tryggvi	Mary	Sister			F	S	40					Yes	Yes	Iceland		Iceland		Iceland						
39				Olson	Christine	Boarder			F	S	41					Yes		Iceland		Iceland		Iceland						
40	102	99	105	Empie	William	Head	1		M	M	42	M	1898	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English					916
41					Lillian	Wife			F	M	41	M	1898	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English					576
42					Marion	Daughter			F	S	18					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						994
43					Mary	Daughter			F	S	16					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						674
44					Samuel	Son			M	S	14					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
45					Vivian	Daughter			F	S	11					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
46					Mabel	Daughter			F	S	9					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
47					Hazel	Daughter			F	S	7					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
48					Doris	Daughter			F	S	5					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
49					William	Son			M	S	2					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland		Nova Scotia						
50	114	100	106	Knight	Peter	Head	1		M	M	49	M	1890	Scotland	English	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English					3

Essex Ln
Essex Ln
Ingleside Ter

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address that name on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 281
SHEET NO. 5 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF January 1920.
Ruth M. Talbot ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of each person who has no usual place of abode.		Relationship of the person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization. Including first papers.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, estate, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Plains Ave				Jennie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1892	Yes			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English						81
				Estella L	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English						82
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English						83
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English						84
				Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English						85
				Virginia	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd							Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English						86
102	111	107	Walker	Harold	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Watchmaker	Own Mfg	W		87
				Florence	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							88
			Norton	Cynthia	Mother-in-law			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							89
				Grace M	Sister-in-law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							90
98	102	102	Stanton	Joseph	Head			M	W	39	M	1892	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Shoe Inspector	Mfg Shoe	W		91
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1892	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Trimmer	Elec Mfg	W		92
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Canada	French						93
6	103	109	Nelson	Harold	Head			M	W	37	M	1899	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	W		94
				George	Son			M	W	14	S	1899	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoe maker	Shoe Shop	W		95
				Conrad	Son			M	W	11	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French						96
			Walter	Lillian	Daughter			F	W	21	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		97
				Maud	Servant			F	W	25	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio							98
7	104	110	Mattoon	Martin	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1887	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	England		Ireland		Ireland			Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		99
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	53	M	1887	Alien	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland							100
				Walter	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		101
				Martin	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		102
				Lea	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland							103
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland							104
				Everette	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland							105
				George	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland							106
				Catherine	Mother			F	W	82	Wd							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland							107
14	105	111	Maxwell	Enoch	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Shoe Finisher	Custom Shop	W		108
				Nettie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							109
				Frank	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							110
				Marion	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							111
				William	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							112
				Gracie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							113
17	106	112	Bishop	Frances	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Inspector	Shoe Mfg	W		114
				Grace	Wife			F	W	33	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							115
				Victoria	Daughter			F	W	8	S	1912						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							116
				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							117
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							118
				Grace	Servant			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							119
				Adolph	Son			M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							120
21	107	113	Hennessey	Lyman	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	India		India		India			Shoe Worker	Shoe Shop	W	12	121
				Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	India		India		India							122
				Ida	Niece			F	W	2	S							India		India		India							123
				Lebeta	Son			M	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		India		India							124
23	108	114	Bowen	D C	Head	R		M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			Inventor	Shoe Findings			125
				Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M	1882	Alien	1888		Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut							126
				Clifford	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			Typewriter	Shoe Findings	W		127
68	109	115	Cheney	Dan	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Foreman	Shoe Findings	W	13	128
				Mary	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							129
				Emily	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							130

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address and town on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 6 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lynnfield [Insert proper name and, also, type of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by the farmer	Number of dwelling-house in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	HOME. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Color or race.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien.	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	EDUCATION. Whether able to read.	EDUCATION. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Employer or worker or working on own account.	OCCUPATION. If home or farm, number on list.	
1	2	107	115	Stafford William	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Clothing Mills	Woolen mills	W	4	9658
2				Jennie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	England	Ireland	Yes	None				1446
3	2a	108	116	Farrar Montgomery	Head	O	O	M	W	47	Wd	1873	18			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				
4				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes					
5				Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes					835
6	2b	108	117	Celaine Irene	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Secretary	Red Cross		2	8887
7				Joseph	Head	2	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	France		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Elec. Engr	Switching		8	
8				Hubert	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts							148
9	3	108	118	Anthony Louis	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Factory		9	378
10				Mary L	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Home		10	
11				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						11	
12				Louis	Son			M	W	2m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						12	
13				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						13	
14				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	7m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						14	
15	7	109	119	Woods Charles	Head	1	O	M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts		Yes				15	
16				Martha	Niece			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts		Yes				16	
17	10	110	120	Swallow Fred	Head	2	Rt	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Weaver	Yarn Mill	W	17	516
18				Veronica	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes				18	516
19				Eliza	Mother			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	Housework	Home		19	
20				Evelyn	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				20	994
21				Beatrice	Sister			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				21	
22				Ernest	Brother			M	W	11	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						22	
23	20	111	121	Cook Elsie	Head	1	O	F	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada		Yes				23	
24				Leonard	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada						24	
25				George	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada						25	
26				Grace	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada						26	
27				Hester	Son			M	W	2m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada						27	
28	22	113	122	McCullah Richard	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1906	Al	1915		Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	28	366
29				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				29	
30				Richard	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					30	
31				Augustin	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes				31	
32				Adolphe	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					32	
33				Philippe	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					33	
34				Adelia	Daughter			F	W	10m	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					34	
35				Mary	Daughter			F	W	1m	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					35	
36	19	112	123	Cheney Raymond	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co	W	36	580
37				Madeline	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				37	
38				Doris	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				38	
39				Frances	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						39	
40				Raymond Jr	Son			M	W	3	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						40	
41				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	1m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						41	
42				Farmer Clifford	Brother-in-law			M	W	27	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W	42	
43	23	114	124	Abbott Ernest	Head	2	Rt	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	Clerk Shipping	Insurance	W	43	718
44				Matilda	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes				44	
45				Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				45	
46				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				46	
47				George	Son			M	W	4m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						47	
48				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						48	
49				Dwight	Son			M	W	4m	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						49	
50	24	115	125	Connick Francis	Head	2	Rt	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Electrician	Elec Mfg Co	W	50	158

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper township, town, city, borough, village, or precinct, if any. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lexington [Insert proper name of city, town, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January, 1920. Smith A. Savage ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 787
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY X
7341

Adams Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Susie	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cook	Home	W	
21	116	126		Hallin Carl	Head			M	W	41	M	1910	Na	Pa		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Electrician	Contractor	S	158
				Emmie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Norway	England	England	English	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Cook			
				Leopold	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Carl	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
23	117	127		Anthony Engineer	Head			M	W	32	Ma	1905	Na	Pa		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Home		
				Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Nova Scotia	Canada	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Nova Scotia	Canada	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Celina	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Nova Scotia	Canada	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Nova Scotia	Canada	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Leonard	Son			M	W	3	S							Nova Scotia	Canada	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Paul	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Canada	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
				Ruth E	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
70	118	128		Leare Sandy	Head			M	W	72	M	1904	Na			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	Ireland	New Brunswick	Irish	New Brunswick	Irish	Yes	Retired			
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	73	M	1904	Al				Yes	Canada	England	New Brunswick	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Howe	Son			M	W	27	S	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	England	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Elec. Mfg.	W	634
				Noble	Daughter			F	W	22	S	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	England	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Secretary	Elec. Mfg.	W	362
				Houston	Lodger			M	W	24	M						Yes	Canada						Yes	Clerk			
				MacGinnis Harriet	Boarder			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operative	Textile Factory	S	038
				Tandle Marion	Boarder			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Merrifield	Boarder			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
72	119	129		Calund David N	Head			M	W	53	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter	Builders	W	148
				Emma	Wife			F	W	53	M	1891	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes				
				Edgar	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Carpenter		W	148
47	120	130		Andrews Widow	Head			F	W	71	W	1850	Na	1910				Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Own Income		W	366
				Linda	Niece			F	W	7								Massachusetts						Yes				
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	5								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Lorraine	Niece			F	W	3								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
				Walter	Son			M	W	11								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
				Magdalen	Daughter			F	W	9								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
				Thomas	Son			M	W	7								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
				Calvin	Lodger			M	W	7								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
				Unnamed	Daughter			F	W	5								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
62	121	131		Brooks James	Head			M	W	62								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Elec. Mfg.	W	634
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	57								Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes				
				Unnamed	Daughter			F	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes				
63	121	131		Biddecombe Albert	Head			M	W	34	M	1912	Na			Yes	Yes	England	Scotch English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Instruments	W	878
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1912	Al				Yes	England		England	English	England	English	Yes				
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes				
				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes				
72	122	132		Gild John	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired			
				Susan	Wife			F	W	73	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes				
21	123	134		Merrifield M	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery	S	87
				Lilla	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Earl	Son			M	W	22	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer			85
				Louise	Daughter			F	W	32	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Blanch	Daughter			F	W	6								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes				
				Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	4								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes				
				Earl	Grandson			M	W	2								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, or borough, if any. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 115 (D1—9-18)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	25	124	135	Daglon William	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Elec. Engineer	Elec. Mfg.	W	
2				Olga	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
3				Constance	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Maine			None			
4				Baby	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
5				Conant Florence	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
6	79	125	136	Smith John	Head			M	W	43	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Farmer			
7				Victor	Lodger			M	W	74	M	1882				Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Farmer			
8				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes		France	French	Ireland	English	France	French		None			
9				Superintendent	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
10	104	126	137	Lahlbom Eric	Head			M	W	50	M	1895				Yes		Sweden		Sweden		Sweden			Planer Work	Steel Mill	W	
11				Christina	Wife			F	W	62	M	1895				Yes		Sweden		Sweden		Sweden			None			
12	128	142	158	Carter Ord	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes		Canada-French		Canada-French		Canada-French			Weaver	Spinning	W	
13				Alice	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes		Canada-French		Canada-French		Canada-French			None			
14				Marion	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None			
15				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
16	129	127	138	Young Mary	Head	2	Yes	F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Factory			
17				Walter	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts			Operator	Wool, Shop	W	1482
18				Loretta	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Coal Mfg.	W	999
19				Davenport Pete	Boarder			M	W	41	S					Yes		Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Fireman			
20	7	128	139	Lanigan Fred	Head	1		M	W	45	S					Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine			Meat Cutter	Market	W	797
21				Agnes	Wife			F	W	7	M	1913	Yes	Yes		Yes		Newfoundland		Newfoundland		Newfoundland			None			4516
22				Lawrence	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Coal	W	994
23				Carl	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
24	12	22	133	Barber William	Head	1		M	W	54	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Canada		Canada-French		Canada-French			Weaver	Cotton Goods	W	506
25				Minnie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Nova Scotia		Canada-French		Canada-French			None			
26				Frances	Lodger			F	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada-French		Canada-French			None			646
27				Victor	Lodger			M	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada-French		Canada-French			None			994
28				Grace	Lodger			F	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada-French		Canada-French			None			994
29	13	23	134	Cotter Thomas	Head	1		M	W	47	M				No	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	382
30				Maria	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			178
31				Florence	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
32	21	32	132	Sullivan John	Head	1		M	W	72	M					Yes		Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer			
33				Ellen	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes		Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			362
34				Helen	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
35				Gerald	Nephew			M	W	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			362
36				Thomas	Nephew			M	W	12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			516
37				Irene	Niece			F	W	10	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
38				Evelyn	Niece			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
39	28	32	133	Kelley Charles	Head	1		M	W	51	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		England		England		East India			Machinist	Elec. Mfg.	W	362
40				Emma	Wife			F	W	52	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
41				Frances	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
42	28	33	134	Nelson Gilbert	Head	1		M	W	45	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Cabinet Maker	Woodworking	W	146
43				Octavienne	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
44	16	27	135	Lucia Angelo	Head	1		M	W	54	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Sculptor	Monuments	Yes	832
45				Maria	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
46				Efa	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		England	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			05
47				Louis	Son			M	W	2	S	1901	Yes	Yes		Yes		England	English	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
48				Viviano	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
49				Edgardo	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as Township, Town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—575)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as City, Village, Town, or Borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE — DAY OF — 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 457
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has first papers been taken out.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If blind or deaf and dumb.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Read					Vulgaris Maria	Mother in law			W	70	W	1913	22			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes				
					Gina	Sister in law			W	28	S	1913	11			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes				
	18	1sc	14		Gregson Donald	Head	O	M	W	W	39	M		1907	Na		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Brass Foundry	W	
					Margaret	Wife			W	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loom			
					George	Son			W	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Apprentice	Sheet Metal	W	
					Donald	Son			W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Edmund	Son			W	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Margaret	Daughter			W	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Arthur	Son			W	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
Read	8	136	142		Decarteau Peter	Head	O	M	W	W	48	M	1879	1920	Na	395	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sheet Metal		W	
					Alphonsine	Wife			W	W	48	M	1888	1920	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes				
					Armand	Son			W	W	25	S							Mass						Yes	Machinist	Pipe	W	
					Ernest	Son			W	W	23	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes	Sheet Metal Worker	Shop	W	
					Blanche	Daughter			W	W	21	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes		Shop	W	
					Gilbert	Son			W	W	17	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes	Apprentice	Sheet Metal	W	
					Malvina	Daughter			W	W	14	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
					Apernetta	Daughter			W	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
					Raymond	Son			W	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
					Alphonse	Son			W	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
					Walter	Son			W	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
	12	136	142		Johnson Edward	Head	R	M	W	W	28	M		1912	Na		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
					Anna	Wife			W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French					Yes				
					Lucia	Son			W	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Lucia	Daughter			W	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Emmett	Father in law			W	W	71	W					No		Canada	French					No				
					Barrington Edward	Lodger			W	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Machinist	Elec Mfg	W	
					John	Son			W	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Scotland		Yes				
					Arthur	Son			W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Steele Donald	Boarder			W	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
	7	132	142		Decarteau Arthur	Head	O	M	W	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fire Fitting	Iron Shop	W	
					Alice	Wife			W	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Alice	Daughter			W	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Arthur	Son			W	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
	8	138	142		Manning Walter	Head	R	M	W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Iron Worker	Iron Shop	W	
					Madaline	Wife			W	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland		Ireland		Yes				
					James	Son			W	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Marion	Daughter			W	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				
					Edna	Daughter			W	W	[illegible]	S					No		Massachusetts						Yes				
					Ethel	Daughter			W	W	4	S							Massachusetts						Yes				
					Infant	Son			W	W	[illegible]	S							Massachusetts						Yes				
	10	132	142		Johnson Timothy	Head	R	M	W	W	33	M	1903	1920	Na	1897	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Metal Polisher	Railroad	W	
					Isabelle	Wife			W	W	41	M	1903	1920	Na	1897	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes				
					Florence	Daughter			W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	W	
					Arthur	Son			W	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Railroad	W	
					Mary	Daughter			W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Contenter Boy	Railroad	W	
	17	22	2		Erickson Gustav	Head	R	M	W	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Metal Polisher	Foundry	W	
					Mary	Wife			W	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Loom			
					Hattie	Daughter			W	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Loom			
					Ruth	Mother			W	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Loom			
					White Esther	Boarder			W	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loom			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

116

(D1—978).

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY Precinct 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January, 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
8	171	150	La Viscka Charles	Head			M	M	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bohemia	Bohemian	Massachusetts			Engr.	Cloud Store	
			Catherine	Wife				M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
			Jack	Daughter				S	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Paul	Son			M	M	20						No	Yes	Massachusetts							Laborer	Woolen Co	
			Peter	Daughter				S	18						No	Yes	Massachusetts								Shoe factory	
			Catherine	Daughter				S	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Lucinda	Sister				M	41						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Operator	Shoe Co	
			Lizzie	Daughter				S	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Barbara	Daughter				S	5						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			John	Son			M	M	40						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Maitland	Son				S	18						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
9	172	151	Tassin Thomas	Head			M	M	51						Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Foreman	Woolen Mfg	
			Elizabeth	Wife				M	49	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland					
			Thomas	Son			M	S	24						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Weaver	Woolen Mfg	
			Margaret	Daughter				S	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland					
			Anna	Daughter				S	19						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Weaver	Woolen Mfg	
			William	Son			M	S	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Weaver	Woolen Mfg	
			Elizabeth	Daughter				S	12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland					
10	173	152	McDougall Joseph	Head			M	M	70	M	1874	1875	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Iron Worker	Contractor	
			Mary	Wife				M	55	M	1889	1890	1920		Yes	Yes	England		England		England					
			Maggie	Daughter				S	25						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Vincent	Son			M	S	23						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			William	Son			M	S	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Mabel	Daughter				S	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Ina	Daughter				S	15						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
11			Murray Walter	Head	2		M	M	52						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada					
			Lucia	Wife				M	50						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Weaving Jobber		
			Louise	Daughter				S	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
V			Nichols Jayson	Brother-in-law			M	M	54						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Grace	Niece				S	21						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
12	174	153	Lucas Louis	Head	1		M	M	52						Yes	Yes	Canada	Can	England		Canada			Foreman Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill	
			Rosa	Wife				F	25	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada					
			Joseph	Son			M	S	6						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Florence	Granddaughter				S	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Bertha	Granddaughter				S	2						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Lampman Lewis	Roomer			M	M	34						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Weaver	Woolen Mill	
			Ada	Boarder			F	W	70	M	1845				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada					
			Irene	Boarder			F	W	27						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Cook Restaurant		
			Lampman Thomas	Boarder			M	M	23						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Weaver	Woolen Mill	
13	175	154	Sutton Wilson	Head	2		M	M	50						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	
			Marion	Wife				M	50		1886				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English				
			Irving	Son			M	S	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Evelyn	Daughter-in-law				M	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
			Henry	Daughter				S	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts									
14	176	155	Cameron George	Head	1		M	W	62						Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Janitor	Shoe Shops	
			Sarah	Wife				M	57						Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia					
15	177	156	Smith Rudolf	Head	1		M	M	51	M	1874	1875	1920		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany	Germany		Loomfixer	Woolen Mfg	
			Sarah	Wife				M	51	M	1874	1875	1920		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French				
16	178	157	Lyons Ephraim	Head	1		M	M	54	M					Yes	Yes	Prince Edward Island		Canada	English	Canada	English		Machinist	Machine Shops	
			Matilda	Wife				F	50	M	1869	1870	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	English				

OCCUPATION.				
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Whether able to speak English.	
26	27	28	29	30
				9122
Spinner	Wool Yarn	W		1791
Loomfixer	Woolen Mfg Co	W		699
Shoe operator	Shoe Co	W		516
Operator	Electric Light Co	W		674
Foreman	Woolen Mfg	W		362
Mechanic	Loc. Mfg	W		362
Clerk	Shoe Store	OA		674
Clerk	Woolen Mfg	W		994
Ice dealer		OA		726
Shoe Worker	Contractor	W		590
Weaving Jobber		W		150
Farmer Owns	Own Farm	OA		704
Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		362
Teacher	Music	W		612
Cook Restaurant		W		988
Laborer	Woolen Mill	W		612
Weaver	Woolen Mill	W		612
				142
Loomfixer	Woolen Mfg	W		362
Janitor	Shoe Shops	W		588
Packer	Paper Mfg	W		426
Machinist	Machine Shops	W		362
None				4

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO.
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Lawrence 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920.
Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
51				Sankian Esse	Daughter			6	W	24	M					Me	Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mfg	W		1542
52				James	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Electrician	Elec Mfg	W		138
53				Edward	Grandson			M	W	7						Yes		Mass		Canada		Canada							
54				Frances	Granddaughter			M	W	5						Yes		Mass		Canada		Canada							
55	407	149	162	Guild William	Head	H		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Paint Boss	Textiles	W		532
56				Mabel	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Vermont		Vermont							
57				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Mass		Mass		Yes	Clerk				
58				Myron	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass							0
59				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Mass		Mass		Mass							
60				Farnum Mitford	Boarder			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Operator	Cotton Mill	W		612
61	409	150	163	Cahoon Gilbert	Head	H		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Mechanic	Garment	W		362
62				Edith	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass							
63				Pelkey	Niece			M	W	11	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass							
64				Lucile	Niece			M	W	9	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass							
65				Leslie	Nephew			M	W	2	S					Yes		Mass		Mass		Mass							
66				Maid	Boarder			F	W	47	D					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass							
67				Clark Harrison	Fireman			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Hand Laborer				
68	933	52	164	Coon Ida	Head	H		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Spinner	Yarn Mfg	W		654
69				Anna	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada							
70				Herman	Son			M	W	2								Canada		Canada		Canada							
71	934	52	165	Coon Ingvald	Head	H		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Spinner	Yarn Mill	W		400
72				Alma	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada		Canada							
73				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes		Mass		Canada		Canada							
74				Ingvald	Son			M	W	6						Yes		Mass		Canada		Canada							
75	28	163	166	Hamlin Joseph	Head	H		M	W	39	M	1905	Pass			Yes	Yes	U.S. Germany	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Yes	Head Weaving	Shoe Mfg	W		516
76				Betty	Wife			F	W	35	M	17	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
77				Spencer	Son			M	W	9	S	17	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
78				Abraham	Son			M	W	15	S		Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
79				Mayfield	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
80				Tyrone	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
81				Stewart	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
82	392	163	167	Moriarty Ellis	Head	H		M	W	44	M	1905	Pass			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Tailor	Cotton Mill	W		592
83				Annie	Wife			F	W	43	M	1905	Pass			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
84				Rosco	Nephew			M	W	2						Yes		Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
85				Edith	Daughter			F	W	4						Yes		Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
86				Gordon	Son			M	W	6/12						Yes		Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
87				William	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes		Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
88	6	154	168	Guilford Madelia	Head	H		F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			None				
89				Duball Gardner	Father			M	W	92						Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass			Retired				
90	164	158	169	Cipon David	Head	H		M	W	25	M	1915	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	Carpenter	Building	Odd		148
91				Annette	Wife			F	W	22	M	1915	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
92				Conrad	Son			M	W	2						Yes		Russia		Russia		Russia			None				
93				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
94				Isadore	Son			M	W	9/12	S		Al			Yes	Yes	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
95	166	165	170	London Samuel	Head	H		M	W	35	M	1915	Al			No	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	No	Dealer	Milk Business	Odd		777
96				Ora	Wife			F	W	25	M	1915	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
97				Hyman	Son			M	W	4						Yes		Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				54
98				Ida	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
99				Hyman	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				
100				Estabel	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Mass		Russia	Yiddish	Russia	Yiddish		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 387

SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Precinct 7

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Ruth I Damage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or nature of work, when person reports, Farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or manager, or wage worker.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	118	121		Shanon Esther	Head	O		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
52				Mary	Wife			F	W	50	M	1896	Ra	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
53				Sandlin Evelyn	Servant			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
54	119	122		Johnson Fred	Head	O		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia		Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill		
55				Ida	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
56				Milton	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Loom Fixer	Woolen Mill		
57				Kathleen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	New York		New York		New York		Yes				
58				Marion	Adopted			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
59				John	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
60				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
61				Robert	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
62				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
63				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
64				Teresa	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No				
65				Edna	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No				
66				Roland	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No				
67	120	123		Lavallee William	Head	O		M	W	40	M	1902	Ra	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
68				Martha	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					No	No	Canada		Canada		Canada		No				
69				Lanahan Veronica	Visitor			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
70				Campbell Edward	Head	O		M	W	55	M	1902	Ra	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
71				Hattie	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
72				Apfel Martha	Widow			F	W	62	Wd	1881				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Germany		Germany		No				
73	124	126		Sweden Winfred	Head	O		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
74				Alice	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
75				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
76				Teresa	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
77																												
78	121	124		Richmond Thomas	Head	O		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
79				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill		
80	122	127		Tuson Earl	Head	O		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
81				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
82				Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
83				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
84	123	128		Blatchford Arthur	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
85				Winnifred	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
86				Mildred	Sister			F	W	6	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
87				Arthur	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
88				Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No				
89	124	129		Blatchford Lewis	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
90				Gertrude Lillian	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
91	110	114	130	Martin Nellington	Head	O		M	W	55	M	1905	Ra	1912		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Newfoundland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
92				Bertha	Wife			F	W	49	M	1905	Ra	1911		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
93				London	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
94				Sidney	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
95				Helen	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
96				Arthur	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	No				
97				Laurence	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Nova Scotia	English	No				
98	115	118	131	Crombie Roy	Head	O		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill		
99				Vesuvia	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone		
100				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If city, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S75]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 28
SHEET NO. 9

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of place, if city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY Lucknow
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth Eastwood ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)							OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration into the United States	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last previously worked at, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker, or at home.	Line No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Harold	Son			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	South Carolina			Foreman	Woolen Mill		1
				Clifford	Head			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	South Carolina			Loom			2
121	144	151	Walsh	Patrick	Head	O		M	W	44	M	1880	1901	Alien		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	3
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	41	M	1900	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Loom			4
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Stenographer	Corporation	W	5
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Stenographer	Corporation	W	6
				Robert	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	7
				James	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Loom	Woolen Mill	W	8
				Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Loom	Woolen Mill	W	9
				William	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Loom			10
				Veronica	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					11
22	147	152	Crall	Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Foreman	Cabinet Maker	W	12
				Barbara	Wife			F	W	35	M	1900	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada		Loom			13
				Hilda	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada					14
24	148	154	Phillips	Leo Felix	Head	O		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Foreman	Corporation	W	15
				Amelia	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1908	Alien			Yes	Yes	England		England	English	England	English		Loom			16
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					17
				Alfred	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					18
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					19
21	149	155	Sabatus	Alexander	Head	O		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Foreman	Corporation	W	20
				Angela	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					21
				Alexander	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					22
				Paul	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					23
				Winifred	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					24
				Edward	Son			M	W	9	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					25
				Sydney	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					26
2	150	Reardon	Calvin	Head	O		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	27
			Josie	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Home			28
			Veronica	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					29
			James	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					30
		Kennedy	Bridget	Boarder		R		F	W	24	S	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Domestic			31
H	151	157	Dennis	Thomas	Head	O		M	W	42	M	1902	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Electrician	Iron Mfg.	W	32
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Alien			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					33
				Agnes	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					34
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					35
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					36
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					37
				Richard	Son			M	W	4	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					38
				Thomas	Son			M	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					39
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland					40
23	152	158	Angiotelli	Filiberto	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1913	Alien			No	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	41
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	Alien			No	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian					42
				Louis	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian					43
				Caroline	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian					44
9	153	159	Phelps	George	Head	O		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut	Irish	Ireland	Irish		Foreman	Corporation	W	45
				Edith	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire	English	England	English					46
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					47
				Robert	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					48
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					49
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts					50

STATE Massachusetts | 9—127

COUNTY Essex County | 10

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution. If any, and address (see lines on which the entries are made). See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—975)

118

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287

SHEET NO. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Groveland [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, city, village, borough, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY Precinct 4

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24 & 26th DAY OF January, 1920. Ruth E Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter R)	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, author, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	29	125	121	Woodward Daniel	Head			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	England		England		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Tobacco	S	
				Sarah	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
	76	127	123	Evans Timothy	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Shoe Factory	W	
				Bertha	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Bruce	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Beaumont Gertrude	Boarder			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Factory	Shoe Factory	W	
				Whitten Clarence	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Jan 7 Jan 8	24	128	122	Fallon Thomas	Head			M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	55	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				[illegible]																								
	92	129	123	Griffin [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1883				Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	
				[illegible]																						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 787
SHEET NO. 10 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY Precinct 4
7740

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth A Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation	Number of family in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city parcels office, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home free or rented. If owned, value given by owner.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
					William	Son			M	W	1								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	40	184	202		Lancaster E W	Head	2		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teamster	Express	W	
					Annie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1897	Nov 1917			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
					Ralph	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
					Frederick	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
					Winfred	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French					
					Frank	Father-in-law			M	W	70	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
					Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	68	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	41	185	201		Willy Uhlark	Head	2	Hm	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		P36
					Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire			None			
					Walter	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		
					Mildred	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At home			
					Conrad	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			At home			
	42	[illegible]			[illegible]	Head																							
	5				Gladys	Sister	1		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	5				[illegible]	[illegible]																							
					[illegible]	[illegible]																							
	76	187	211		Munsey W K	Head	2	H	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		362
					[illegible]	Boarder			S	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		791
	50	182	200		Sylvester Denis	Head	2	H	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		38
					Maria	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			154
					Leon	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	47	189	205		Gibbs Charles H	Head	2	H	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Textile Mills		368
					[illegible]	Boarder			S	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Textile Mill		
	39	190	206		Evans Frank	Head	2	H	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Shipping Clerk	Railroad		680
					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	165	191	207		Richard Howard	Head	2	H	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		554
					Clara	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Edith	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					[illegible]	[illegible]																							
	160	192	208		Jeffreys George	Head	2	H	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Foreman	Woolen Mill		148
					Georgia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None			0
	164	193	209		Emmons Clayton	Head	2	H	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Boss	Building	Sal	148
					[illegible]	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Laurence	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
					Emma	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	53	197	212		MacWilliam Frederick	Head	2	H	M	W	71	M	1885	[illegible]	35		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Retired Gardener	Railroad	W	634
					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
					Arthur	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Laborer	Railroad		
					Irene E	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		None			
		Caldwell			Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	W	1847	[illegible]					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	175	195	211		Chapman Frank	Head	2	H	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		0
					Clara	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			None			
					Ferguson Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			Weaver	Textile Mill		
	171	194	212		Carlson Oscar	Head	2	H	M	W	54	M	1893	[illegible]	20		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Machine Worker	Construction	W	562
					[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	[illegible]	20		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None			590
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Inspector	Finishing	W	819
					[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Typist	Private School		994
					[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Office Boy	Paper Factory		994

5620

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lynn | WARD OF CITY X | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267 | SHEET NO. 11 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th 9th DAY OF January 1920. Edith A Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. M / F	Color or race. W / Negro / Mulatto / Chinese / Japanese / Indian	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule no.
1		Agnes	Daughter				W	14	S								Massachusetts										
2		Edgar	Son				W	12	S								Massachusetts										
3		Esther	Daughter				W	9	S								Massachusetts										
4	115	Copeland Agnes	Head			F	W	54	Wd								Massachusetts										516
5		Blake Elinor	Daughter			F	W	32	M								Massachusetts										
6		Charles	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M								England										
7		Veronica	Granddaughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts										
8		Cowdrey Agnes	Friend			F	W	20	W								Massachusetts										
9	116	Bailey George	Head			M	W	42	M								Massachusetts										
10		William	Son			M	W	15	S								Massachusetts										
11	117	Staples Eva M	Head	R	M	F	W	28	M								Massachusetts										944
12		Edna	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts										
13	118	Little Simmon	Father-in-law	R		M	W	58	W								Massachusetts										
14		Shirley Agnes	Head	R	M	F	W	28	M								Massachusetts										791
15		William	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts										984
16		Gertrude	Daughter-in-law			F	W	2	M								Massachusetts										
17	119	Crosse Chester	Head			M	W	29	M								Massachusetts										499
18		Ingmar	Son			M	W	7	S								Massachusetts										362
19		Edmunds Esther	Daughter			F	W	23	M								Massachusetts										
20		James	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M								Massachusetts										
21		Rose Mildred	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts										
22		Herman	Grandson			M	W	11/12	S								Russia										
23		Ralph	Grandson			M	W	1 1/12	S								Russia										
24	9	Smith Elbert	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1902	20						Canada	English	English								649
25		Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M	1902	20						England										
26		Roy	Son			M	W	14	S								Massachusetts										
27		Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S								Massachusetts										
28		Winifred	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Massachusetts										
29		Grace	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts										
30		Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S								Massachusetts										
31	17	Lithuanian Stanley	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1901	19						Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuania						516
32		Josephine	Wife			F	W	35	M	1901	19						Lithuania	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuania	Lithuania						
33		Stanley	Son			M	W	8	S								Massachusetts										
34		Joseph	Son			M	W	6	S								Massachusetts	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuania						
35		Edward	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuania						
36		Frances	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S								Massachusetts	Lithuanian	Lithuanian	Lithuania	Lithuania						
37	18	Tyrrell Frank	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1901	Nat						Italy	Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy						516
38		Genevieve	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Nat						Italy	Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy						
39		Francis	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	S								Italy	Italian	Italian	Italy	Italy						
40	20	Wisbrowsky Joseph	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M	1904	Fin						Finland	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						362
41		Emelia	Wife			F	W	41	M	1904	Fin						Finland	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
42		Adolph	Son			M	W	11	S								Massachusetts	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
43		Frank	Son			M	W	9	S								Massachusetts	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
44		Leander	Son			M	W	8	S								Massachusetts	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
45		Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Massachusetts	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
46		Peter	Son			M	W	7/12	S								Massachusetts	Finnish	Finnish	Finland	Finland						
47	21	Tenbo Joseph	Head			M	W	55	M								Austria	German	German	Austria	Austria						832
48		Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M								Massachusetts	English	English	Ireland	Ireland						994
49		Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S								Massachusetts	Austrian	Austrian	Austria	Austria						
50		Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	10	S								Massachusetts	Austrian	Austrian	Austria	Austria						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lynnfield
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 12th DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 282
SHEET NO. 11 B

Ruth A Damage ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				[illegible]	Father			M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes				
				[illegible]	Mother			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes				
12	227	227	Johnson	George	Head			M	W	58	M		Yes			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Elec Mfg	W	
				Hilda	Daughter			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Law Office	W	
				David	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				Carl	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Shop	W	
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes				
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes				
14	228	228	Addison	Peter	Head			M	W	74	W	1873	AL			Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	
				Isabella	Daughter			F	W	38	M	1903	AL			Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland		Yes				
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland		Yes				
23	229	229	Cheney	John	Head			M	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Farm	W	
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
				George	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
				Lester	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
				Hyden	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
				Harriet	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes				
29	228	228	Bastings	Frederick	Head			M	W	70	W						Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	
				Frances	Widow			F	W	67	W						Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes				
				John	Son			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	
				Lordany	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer			
Jan 9 Jan 10																												
Cottell St																												
32	211	228	Barnard	Alberto	Head	X		M	W	51	W	1899				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada Fr		Yes	Operator	Tanning Mfg	W	
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada Fr	English	Yes	Clerk	Tanning Mfg	W	
30	211	228	Kenison	Francis	Head	X		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tanning	W	
				Susan	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Forewoman	Tanning	W	
1	212	228	Dimock	Horace	Head			M	W	51	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman Finishing	Tanning	W	
				Florence	Wife			F	W	47	M	1894	Am. Cit.			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
3	212	231	Dawson	Timothy	Head			M	W	55	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Tanning	W	
				Jane	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	English	Canada	English	Yes				
				Julia	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				John	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tanning	W	
			Dewey	Clarence	Lodger			M	W	23	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		England		Yes	Laborer	Tanning	W	
2	214	232	Hall	Rollins	Head		X	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Tanning	W	
				Jeannette	Wife			F	W	55	M	1922	Al			Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes				
				Leonard	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
			Reid	Joyce	Mother-in-law			F	W	49	W	1917	Can Cit			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Scotland		Nova Scotia		Yes				
33	215	233	Butterworth	Frederick	Head	X		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Repair	W	
				Elinor	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
				Winnifred	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes				
				Lois	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes				
58	216	234	Dawson	Ledrue	Head	X		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Elec Mfg	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes				
				George	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes				
				Carrie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes				
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Waitress	Hotel	W	
68	217	235	Roberts	Henry	Head		X	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Tube Winding	W	
				Blanche	Wife			F	W	31	M	1916	Can	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			

7840

6D

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, letter of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the item on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 207
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, letter of class, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 4
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, any grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	Number of farm schedule.
1	Roberts Harry	Head		M W 9			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
2	Mildred	Daughter		F W 11			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
3	78 HE 236 Maxwell Samuel	Head	1	M W 42			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
4	Helen	Wife		F W 44			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
5	Mildred	Daughter		F W 14			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
6	William	Son		M W 12			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
7	Leonard	Son		M W 8			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
8	Helen	Daughter		F W 6			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
9	Penfield	Son		M W 4			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
10	Ivard	Lodger		M W 22			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					
11	2 219 237 Colby William	Head	1	M W 71			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
12	Emma	Wife		F W 68			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
13	Mahoney Lena	Boarder		F W 22			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
14	9 220 238 Cox Lester	Head	1	M W 27			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
15	Grace	Wife		F W 26			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
16	Maxine	Dau		F W 1			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
17	Victor	Son		M W 3			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
18	Fagan Harold	Nephew		M W 8			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
19	Darling Mayo	Boarder		M W 21			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
20	21 221 235 Nicholson Jeanette	Head	1	F W 45			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
21	Grandchildren																
22	2 221 239 Nicholson Edward	Roomer	2	M W 22			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
23		Boarder															
24	Thomas	Step-son		M W 22			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
25	Ethel	Step-dau		F W 20			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
26	Lawrence	Step-son		M W 17			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
27	Winfred	Step-son		M W 14			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
28	15 223 241 Smith Jessie	Head		F W 72			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
29	Madeline	Lodger		F W 21			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
30																	
31	92 224 242 Doyle George	Head	1	M M W 44			West Virginia		West Virginia		West Virginia			Musician		W	
32	Elizabeth	Wife		F W 41	1906	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
33	George	Son		M W 7		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		West Virginia		Canada	English		None			
34	Dorothy	Daughter		F W 7		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		West Virginia		Canada	English		None			
35	Sylvia	Daughter		F W 4		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		West Virginia		Canada	English		None			
36	Lass George	Son-in-law		M W 22			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
37	98 225 243 Barnard Charles	Head	1	M M W 57		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Watchman	Transportation	W	802
38	Martha	Wife		F W 55		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			75
39	Florence	Daughter		F W 24		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stockkeeper	Cotton Factory	W	
40	77 226 244 Paddock Charles	Head	1	M M W 47		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Scotcher	Cotton Shoe	W	988
41	Ella	Wife		F W 51		Yes Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			516
42	Earl	Son		M W 16		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Fireman	Cotton Shoe	W	158
43	Earl	Son		M W 14		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
44	Nellie	Sister		F W 72		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen	W	999
45	Eugene	Daughter		F W 5		No Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
46	97 227 245 Lashey Stephen	Head	1	M W 72		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Butcher		39	X743
47	Mary	Wife		F W 71		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English		None			
48	Frank	Son		M W 29		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Baggage	Trucking	W	610
49	79 228 246 Drew Emma	Head	1	F W 61		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Mayor			
50	Albert	Son		M W 34		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	516

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 12 [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 12. B X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF January 1920. Smith I Eamagh ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farms, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Home	
6	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
81	763	229	247	Sokerian Misra	Head	O	Rd	M	W	41	M	00	Ina	1900				Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Hebrew		Dealer	Junk Dealer	L.A.		928
82				" Eficar	Wife			F	W	21	S	1900	Ina	20				Russia		Russia		Russia							782
83	764	229	248	Hamer Jeremy	Head	I		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Agent	Woolen Mill	W		
84				" Mafold	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				990
85				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
86				" Jack	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
87				" Clarance	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
88				" Paul	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
89				" Evelyn	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
90				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
91				" David	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
92	765	230	249	Kelley Robert	Head	I	Rd	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Stockman	Fruit Store	W		514
93				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				5
94				" Pauline	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
95				" Lloyd	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
96				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
97				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
98				" Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
99				" Robert	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
100				" Lawrence	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
1				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
2	766	231	250	Sullivan Daniel	Head	I		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		994
3				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				148
4				" Frank	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
5				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
6				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
7				" Caroline	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
8				" William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
9				" John	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
10				" Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
11				" Walter	Son			M	W	3 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
12				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None				
13	767	232	251	Finke Jennie	Head	I	Rd	F	W	60	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		Lodging	Lodging House	W		988
14				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Fur Dealer	W		
15				" Mildred	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
16				" Willard	Grandson			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
17				Finke Gracey	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Insurance	W		999
18				" Hattie	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Bank	W		999
19	768	233	252	Taft Francis	Head	I		M	W	73	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None				
20				" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Librarian	Library	W		888
21				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Student				
22				Batchelder Leo	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shipper	Mail Factory	W		990
23				Clark George	Boarder			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Errand Boy	Grocery	W		997
24	36	234	253	Williams William	Head	I	Rd	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Machinist	Shoe Mach	W		362
25				" Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				
26				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
27				" Flora	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Manager				
28				Mason Lora	Boarder			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Bookkeeper	Fish Dealer	W		988
29																									Salesman	Dept Store	W		994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 19 121

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Groveland
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth A Gamage ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 4A

7990

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Num-ber of farm sched-ule.	
1	99	O	F	Wood George	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Carpenter	House	Wk		9249
2				Grace	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											1148
3				Alice	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Nurse	Hospital	Wk		
4				Ernest	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Shipper	Shoe Factory	W		8 4990
5				Cecil	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Inspector	Shoe Mfg	W		4554
6				Samuel	Father			M	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											
7	97	O	F	Mulberry Neamiah	Head			M	W	53	M	1882	All			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Painter				6790
8				Rose	Son			M	W	25	S	1894	All			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	Group of Co			7148
9				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	Contractor	W		8148
10	98	O	F	Allen William	Head			M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											9
11				Mary	Sister			F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											10
12				Josephine	Niece			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											11
13	2	O	F	Kohlrausch Johnt	Head			M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											12
14				Susan	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											13 5165
15	18	O	F	Tweeddale Fred	Head			M	W	43	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Jamaica											14
16				Helen	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English										15 5116
17	11	O	F	Parker Charles	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											16
18				Winnifred	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Nurse	Private Family	W		17 707
19				George	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											18 994
20				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											19
21				Philip	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											20
22				Cookman Virginia	Mother-in-law			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											21
23	9	O	F	Tucker Albert	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Canada							Stonecutter	Granite Co	W		22 916
24				Cora	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Canada							Operative	Cutting Mfg	W		23 610
25				Gillespie Edward	Step-Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											24
26				Walter	Step-Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											25
27				Foster Lou M	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											26
28				Carroll Raymond	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											27
29	5	O	F	Lubbe Celia	Head			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W		28
30				Mason	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English						29 138
31				Maud	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											30
32	12	O	F	Osgood Charles	Head			M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											31
33				Lucy	Wife			F	W	32	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W		32 846
34				Contrite Celina	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English						33
35	15	O	F	Meade Frank	Head			M	W	58	M	1882				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		34
36				Regina	Wife			F	W	53	M	1887				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English						35 430
37	17	O	F	Hunt Inez	Head			F	W	23	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											36
38				Elston	Son			M	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts											37
39				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts											38 365
40	12	O	F	Hunt Walter	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine							Engineer	Dredging	W		39
41				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											40 408
42	1	O	F	Andrews Francis	Head			M	W	21	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											41
43				George	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											42 960
44				Charles	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											43 046
45				Henry	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											44
46				Elliot	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											45
47	35	O	F	Franklin George	Head			M	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											46
48				Frances	Brother			M	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts											47
49	29	O	F	Bronell James	Head			M	W	73	M	1899	Yes	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Retired	Fish Store			48 782
50				Ella	Wife			F	W	73	M	1899	Yes	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				49

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287 | SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Danvers | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Edith M Gamage ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, reckoned in order of visitation.	Number of city block, as assigned by enumerator.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Carl	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts											
				Herman	Son			M	W	7	S				No			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Herman	Head			M	W	54	M	1895	AL			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	Ep		2707
276	253	274		Butler	Warren	Head		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine						Yes	Foreman	Spring Shop	Ep		759
					Mabelle	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				
					Marion	Daughter		F	W	3	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
276	253	274		Duncan	Roy	Head	3	M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	E		708
					Hilda	Wife		F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Leroy	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							
					Madeline	Dau		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts							
277	254	275		Philpot	William H	Head	3	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		516
					Mary	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Long	Edward	Son		M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Errand Boy	Shoe Shop	W		
278	255	276		MacVicar	Archibald	Servant		M	W	53	M	1892	7			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Overseer	Box Factory	Ep		842
					Lois	Wife		F	W	44	M	1892	4			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Margaret	Dau		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	School				
					[illegible]	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	School				
279	256	277		Loring	Arden	Head	1	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Delaware		Yes	Mechanical	Electrical	E		832
					Elaine	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Aldyn	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Portland	Daughter		F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts							
280	257	278		Laney	Charles	Head	2	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Building	E		791
					Louise	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Maine		Yes	None				
					Margaret	Daughter		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	School				
					Priscilla	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	School				
					Aaron	Father		M	W	71	W							Maine		Maine		Maine							
					Margaret	Mother		F	W	72	W							Maine		Maine		Maine							
281	258	279		Canfield	Lawrence	Head	1	M	W	32	M				X	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Operator	Woolen Mill	E		554
					Nora	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Esther	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	School				
					Lorraine	Dau		F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts							
					Gladys	Dau		F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts							
					Ruth	Dau		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts							
					Madeline	Grandmother		F	W	65	W							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English						
					Richard	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes					
282	259	280		Sawyer	Frederick	Head	2	M	W	39	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman Lpt	Furniture	W		78
					Charlotte	Wife		F	W	39	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Alan	Son		M	W	13	S							New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Ignatius	Son		M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine							
283	260	281		McInerney	Edgar	Head	1	M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Real Estate Agt		Ep		735
					Lucy	Wife		F	W	37	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Edgar	Son		M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Regina	Daughter		F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine							
					Edith	Sister		F	W	18	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

122 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 887

SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

8090

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Rented or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	221	261		Ernesto Robert	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods	W	
2				Edith	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Grocery	W	
3	2	262	283	Smith Eugene	Head	R		M	W	33	Wd	1911	22			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Store	W	
4				Charles	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
5				Reuben	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
6				Morrison Hugh	Brother			M	W	31	S	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Dyer	Textile Factory	W	
7	11	262	283	Salcome Herbert	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Rhodesia Land		Massachusetts		Worcester		Yes	Editor	Journal & Notice	W	
8				Nellie	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
9				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	994
10				Edice	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ohio		Ohio			None			
11	28	263	284	Cairns James	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Janitor	Methodist Church	W	839
12				Louise	Wife			F	W	45	M	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
13				Dorison	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes		New Hampshire		Maine		Canada	French		None			
14				Stewart	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes		Pennsylvania		Maine		Canada	French		None			
15				Mary	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes		Utah		Maine		Canada	French		None			
16	13	264	285	Brooks Neale	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Woolen Maker	Textile Factory	W	508
17				Delphine	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		New York		Canada	French	Yes	None			
18	15	266	286	Tone Harold	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Motor Car	W	791
19				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None			
20				Alston Edna	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Engineering	W	994
21				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
22				Tone Lyelaid	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None			
23	17	268	288	Fraher Charles	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant Pastor	Church	W	839
24					Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
25				Howard Effie	Brother			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
26				Charles	Father			M	W	92	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer		D	848
27	19	269	289	Rhoden Lucy	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
28				Annie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W	867
29	19	270	290	Towle A	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Landscape Engineer		D	7835
30				Edna M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			63
31				Dosler Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wd	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
32	403	262	282	Metzgerott Emma	Head	R		F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	Germany		Poland	English	Germany	English	Yes	Waitress	Lunch Room	W	566
33	118	262	282	Walker R O	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Textile Machinery	W	362
34				Marion	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
35				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
36				Edith	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
37				Arthur	Son			M	W	6	S					No		New York		Massachusetts		New York			None			
38	107	249	323	Sutcan Lyonna	Head	R		F	W	63	Wd	1911	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
39				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Grade School	W	862
40				Charles	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Mach Engr	Power Plant	W	868
41	8	272	292	Ward Frank	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Metal Worker	Elec Mfg	W	400
42				Eva	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Yes	None			
43				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
44				Leonard	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
45				Lois	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
46				Helen	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
47	12	274	295	Storey Elsie	Head	R	O	F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Market Man	Meat Market	W	743
48				Mary	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
49				Lucius	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Shipper	Ship Channel	W	990
50				George	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			51

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Danvers
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January, 1920. Ruth I. Damon ENUMERATOR.

8140

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSONS. Place of birth.	PERSONS. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage or salary worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Clarence	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts										
				Lucy Emma	Mother in Law			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire						
16	272	296		Price Walter	Head	R		M	W	34	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Mechanic	Cog Wheel	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
17	273	297		Dawson Martha	Head	O		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W	
				Rose	Sister			F	W	79	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Maker	Shoe Factory	W	
				James	Brother			M	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Own Farm	W	
				Herbert	Brother			M	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Sole Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	
				Philip	Brother			M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Maker	Shoe Mfg	W	
				Charles W	Brother			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Inspector	Watch Case	W	
				Henry W	Brother			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Watch Case	Watch Case	W	
				Arthur C	Brother			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carrier	Coal Co	W	
21	274	298		Dawson Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Station Agent	Railroad	W	
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
13	276	299		Mansfield Arthur	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Own Co	W	
				Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				Fred	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver			
11	276	300		Butler Byron	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Inspector	Leed Dresser	W	
				Marion	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Paint & Varnish	Finishing	W	
				Malcom	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		California		Massachusetts			None			
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
9	272	301		Chase Russell	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			Carpenter	Contractor	W	
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Shirley	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
5	278	302		D'Orsieres Jerome	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Switzerland		Switzerland		Switzerland			Liquor Dealer			
				William	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Switzerland		Switzerland			Mechanic	Shoe Mfg	W	
				Veronica	Daughter-in-law			F	W	19	M	1918	Na	1919	Co	Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		Stenographer	Shoe Mfg	W	
10	279	303		Moulton Walter	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	California		Maine		M.H.			Finisher	Shoe Mfg	W	
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	California		New Hampshire		Canada			None			
				Ingalee	Son			M	W	7	S				No			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		California			None			
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	6 8/12	S				No			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		California			None			
9	280	304		Sloane Frank	Head	R	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Carpenter	Cut Lumber		
				Emily	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
				Esther	Step-Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Chase Laura	Boarder			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
27	281	305		Holbrook Delmont	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Electrician	Public Utility	W	
10	282	306		Helen	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English		None			
				Warren	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Olga	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
12	283	307		Palmer John	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1870	Ca	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Grain Dealer	Railroad	W	
				Ella	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
				Winslow Edith	Daughter			F	W	39	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Railroad	W	
6				Morton David	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M	1910	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Bricklayer	Contractor		
				Nora	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				Violet	Daughter			F	W	12	S	1910	Ca			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				Frederick	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

9—127 15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 123 [D1—97B]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Newburyport

WARD OF CITY x

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 209

SHEET NO. 15 A

8196

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.] x

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31st & 14th DAY OF January 1920. Chas. F. Flanagan ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, has first papers been taken out?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost in 1919, months not employed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
15	314	317	Davis	Master	Head			M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Custom Co	W		1
			Edwina	Wife				F		28	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	None				2
			Mildred	Daughter				F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
			Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
			Johnston	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
			Maud	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
16	315	318	Small	Leonard	Head	O		M	W	70	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stone Mason	Contractor	W		7 142
			Nathan	Son				M	W	32	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter	W		8 1485
17	316	319	Drew	Leslie	Head	R		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		St. John [illegible]		New York		Yes	Fish Broker	Shoe Shops	W		9 516
			Margo	Wife				F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland	English	Yes	None				10
			Mary	Daughter				F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
			Norman	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
18	317	320	Graves	Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Electrical Supplies	W		13 791
			Ethel	Wife				F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
			Marion	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				15
			Helen	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
			Mariah	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
19	318	321	Smith	Alexander	Head	R		M	W	47	M	1907	1907	Alien		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Engineer	Mill Repair	W		18 554
			Edna	Wife				F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				19
			Sydney	Son				M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		New York		Yes	None				20
			Gwendolen	Daughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		New York		Yes	None				21
			Gladys	Daughter				F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		New York		Yes	None				22
			Muriel	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		New York		Yes	None				23
20	319	322	Nelson	Roger	Head	R		M	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Agriculture	W		24 817
			Catherine	Wife				F	W	21	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
		Dennis	Henry	Son				M	W	2	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
			Robert	Son				M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
			Catherine	Daughter				F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							28
		Giblin	Mother	Mother-in-law				F	W	42	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cutter	Boot Factory	W	6	29 535
21	320	323	Endicott	Alphonsus	Head	R		M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	W		30 598
			Victoria	Wife				F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				31
			Rosella	Sister				F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					32
			Arthur	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes					33
			Victoria	Step-daughter				F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						34
			Francis	Step-son				M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						35
			Alphonsus	Son				M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French						36
22	321	324	Bridges	Howard	Head	R		M	W	42	M							Illinois		Illinois		Canada	English		Engineer	Mfg			37 994
			Mary	Wife				F	W	39	M	1907	1907	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				38
		Walter	Son	Engineer				M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Engineer	Mfg			39 994
			Arthur	Brother				M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Clerk	Furniture Store	W		40 707
			Frederick	Step-son				M	W	2	S							Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	Apprentice	Elec Mfg	W		41 1225
23	322	325	Anderson	Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M	1907	1907	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Cotton Mill	W		42 394
			Elena	Wife				F	W	44	M	X	X			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
			Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
			Ernest	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
			Ina	Step-daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
			George	Son				M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
			Caleb	Step-son				M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
24	323	326	Williams	Mary	Head	R		F	W	21	Wd	1920	20			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				49
			Charles	Son				M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Stock	Shoe Shops	W		50

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY:
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—127

15

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lawrence
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 15 B

8240

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lyta	Daughter			F	W	24	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Charles	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Office	W	
				Wells Margaret	Daughter			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
				Marion	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland			None			
8	233	318		Lenkin David	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia			Peddler	Dry Goods	W	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
				James	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Russia		Russia			None			
				Ramsdale Enid	Roomer			F	W									Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Rossi Rosario	Boarder			M	W									Italy		Italy		Italy						
				VanEngin Carl	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
10	234	319		Fogarty Michael	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Sadie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Donald	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
24	245	328		Wallace Frederick	Head			M	W									Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Mildred	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Frederick	Son			M	W									Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Irene	Daughter			F	W									Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Harper Oscar	Lodger			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Florence	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Jessie	Roomer			F	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Stenographer	Office	W	
16	239	321		Walker Charles	Head			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Cotton Mill	W	
				Grace	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
25	242	322		Richardson Edward	Head			M	W									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter Repairing	Car Shop	W	
				Marion	Wife			F	W	28	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English		None			
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada			None			
				Edward	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada			None			
				Dora	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada			None			
27	244	324		Lawrence Ida	Head			F	W	34	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Wilfred	Brother			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Emma	Sister			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
28	245	325		Lavoie Eugene	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Donald	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Raoul	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
29	246	326		Morrison Frank	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Loom Fixer	Cotton Mill	W	
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			None			
				William	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Mabel	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			None			
				Edwin	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			None			
				George	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			None			
30	247	327		Mitchell Edwin	Head			M	W	49	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
				Smith Nancy	Boarder			F	W	55	W	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	
31	248	327		VanHorne John	Head			M	W	37	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Freight Conductor	Railroad	W	

60

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Edith J. Simonds ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	If home is on farm, number.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Walcott Court	1			Dennis	Master			M	W	24	M	1904	Ire	Ire		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland									
				Helen	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				John	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Walter	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Elsie	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	7	1303	338	Langlois	Conrad	Head		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Lena	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Canada										
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Mildred	Niece			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Eugene	Nephew			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Marie Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	84	304	329	Rice	Herbert	Head		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Lillie	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	85	305	330	Coombs	Frederick	Head		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Frederick	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	86	306	331	Gillette	James	Head		M	W	44	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	44	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Lucien	Son			M	W	19	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada					Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Lucille	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Rachel	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Lionel	Son			M	W	9	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada							
	87	307	332	Fisher	Frank	Head		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Lydia	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Lydia	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	75	308	333	Young	Lafayette	Head		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Canada								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Hester	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Canada										
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Charles	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Edward	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Lucien	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	76	309	334	Chiasson	Edward	Head	2	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada						Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Emma	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada								
				Edward	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Lucien	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Lillian	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	21	649	335	Fisher	James	Head		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Harriet	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Theodore	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Phillip	Brother			M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts								Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Hooper	Julia	Boarder		F	W	23	S	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada						Laborer	Woolen Mill	W
				Allison	Emily	Head		F	W	53	W	1891	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada								
	88	310	336		Denise	Maid		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada						Operative	Knitting	W
					Cecile	Sister		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada								
	89	311	337	Thomas	Jonathan	Head	2	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Canada										
					Evelyn	Niece		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Canada										
	16	311	338	Nelson	Axel	Head	1	M	W	67	M	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden					Carpenter	Textile Mfg	W	151

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S76]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 16 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, township, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920. Enumerator

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number in family	Number in household	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, cabinetmaker, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Wage or salary or time worked, if not working on own account.	Year for 1919 only.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Stephens	Head																							
				Lillian	Wife																							
47	312	339		Dickson Lucia	Head																							
				— Ida	Sister																							
				— Ingalls	Son																							
				— Ida	Dau																							
				— Ruth	Dau																							
1	313	340		Bean Earl	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				— Edna	Wife																							
				— Evelyn	Daughter																							
3	314	341		Hatch Sydney	Head	1		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Josephine	Wife																							
				— Gertrude	Daughter																							
4	315	342		Fay Isaac	Head	1		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Grace	Wife					32	M					Yes	Yes											
				— James	Son					4 11/12																		
				— Lawrence	Son					2 11/12																		
				— Ernest	Son					1 5/12																		
				Hennessey Mary	Servant																							
6	316	343		Sutherland William	Head	1		M	W																			
				— Gertrude	Wife																							
				— Irene	Dau																							
10	317	344		Long William	Head	1		M	W																			
				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	24	M																	
				— Richard	Son			M	W	2 3/12																		
17	318	345		Dodge Edmund	Head	1		M	W																			
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W																			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W																			
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W																			
11	319	346		Robertson Herbert	Head	1		M	W	37																		
				— [illegible]	Wife																							
				— Forrest	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes											
				— Germaine	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes											
9	320	347		Nolan Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	8						Yes	Yes											
				— Edward	Son			M	W	6						Yes	Yes											
7	321	348		Johnson George	Head	1	E	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes											
				— Margery	Daughter			F	W	7 10/12						Yes	Yes											
				— Vernon	Son			M	W	4 11/12						Yes	Yes											
6	322	349		Guthrow Henry	Head	1	E	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes											
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes											
				Burnell Francis	Nephew			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes											
4	323	350		Pentman William	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1887				Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	62	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English					

STATE Massachusetts | 9—127

COUNTY Essex | 17

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

125 (D1—979)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Danvers

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287

SHEET NO. 17 A

WARD OF CITY X

8390

Smith J Farnese ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Jeannette [illegible]	Servant			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]							
5	324	357		Mulaquey [illegible]	Servant			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				Walter	Son			M	W	[illegible]							
9	325	358		Thomas	Head			M	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
11	326	359		Bingham	[illegible]												
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
7				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
25	327	360		Hefern	Father			M	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
2	328	361		[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
21	329	362		Sprague	Walter	Head	2	M	W	55	M						
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	M						
				George	Son			M	W	21	S						
				Dora	Daughter			F	W	18	S						
19	330	363		Richardson	Willard	Head	1	M	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]							
17	331	364		Tarbox	Zadkiel	Head	2	M	W	56	M						
				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	57	M						
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	27	M						
753	332	365		Hinman	Harvey	Head	2	M	W	28							
				Warren	Brother			M	W	16							
				Isabel	Brother			F	W	14							
733	333	366		Rucen	Ernest	Head	1	M	W	32	M						
				Annie	Wife			F	W	28	M						
11	334	367		Eaton	Arthur	Head	2	M	W	33	M						
				Jean	Wife			F	W	31	M						
23	335	368		Richardson	Charles	Head	2	M	W	59	M						
				Ida	Wife			F	W	55	M						
				Ernie	Son			M	W	23	S						
				James	Son-in-law			M	W	23	M						
				Richard	Grandson			M	W	3/12							

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Time lost on Census week.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Danvers
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th & 15th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth L. Farnham ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 267
SHEET NO. 12 B

8440

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	15	336	343	Wilkinson Harold	Head	O	M	M	W	21	M				No	Yes	Yes
				Enid	Wife			F	W	22	M				Yes	Yes	
				Richard	Son			M	W	1 mo	S						
	2	337	343	Sears George	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M	1871	Yes	1877		Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	72	M	1871	Yes	1877		Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				Madison	Son			M	W	8	S						
			David	Lucas	Boarder			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Victoria	Boarder			F	W	2	Wd						
				Selma	Boarder			F	W	1	Wd						
	105	338	345	Gillam Minnie	Head	R	M	F	W	42	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Maitland	Son			M	W	12	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Richard	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				Nathaniel	Brother			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	6	339	346	Bateman Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1911	Can			Yes	Yes
				Rhea	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	9	340	347	Norton Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
			Cushing	Ralph	Son-in-law			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Ethelene	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
			Decker	Marcia	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes
	7	341	348	Smith George	Head	R	M	M	W	42	M	1911	Can	1926		Yes	Yes
				Addie	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Esther	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ina	Niece			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Esther	Sister			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
	3	342	349	Chapman Henry	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
				Faustina	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
				Ralby	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
	5	343	350	Whitaker Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				Georgia	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
				Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	5½	343	351		Caretaker			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes
	5			Maddox Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
	7			Hodgins	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes
	7	344	352	Regan Walter	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				William	Son			M	W	4 yrs							
				Lois	Niece			F	W	3 yrs 11 mos							
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	2 yrs							
	6	345	353	Page Warren	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	28	M	1912	Can	Nat		Yes	Yes
				Christine	Sister			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
			Lundberg	Gladys	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
			Osgood	Luther	Boarder			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
			Tibbs	Luther	Boarder			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account.	Time lost during year, in months.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Grocery store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Keeping house			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Keeping house			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes				
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name only, thus, name of village, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 126 (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 782
SHEET NO. 1B A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name only, thus, name of village, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY A
8490

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at work, last industry, etc.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
					Morse Grace	Boarder			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Brown Sadie	Boarder			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Lott Rose	Boarder			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Spears Florence	Boarder			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Cummins Elmer	Boarder			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Faust Helen	Boarder			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Cook Theresa	Boarder			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					Nelson Harriet	Boarder			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						
8	246	324			Pratt Forest	Head	O		M	W	29	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Tin Shop	12	9362
					— Hazel	Wife			F	W	27	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						10
					— Hugh	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						11
					— Idaline	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						12
10	246	326			Sandholm Clarence	Head			M	W	47	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			13
					— Anna M	Wife			F	W	32	M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden						14
					Sterling Linda	Boarder			F	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						15
					— Edward	Grandson			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						16
					— William	Brother			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]						17
					Sandholm Peter	Boarder			M	W	39	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						18
					— Gladys	Niece			F	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						19
					— Ida	Sister			F	W	41	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						20
					— Ivar	Brother			M	W	37	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						21
12	247	327			Clark William	Head			M	W	40	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			22
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	40	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						23
12	247	327			Lind Edward	Servant	2		M	W	19	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						24
					—	—													—		—		—			—			25
32	246	326			Long John	Head			M	W	42	M							Sweden		Sweden		Sweden			[illegible]			26
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	42	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						27
					— Arthur	Son			M	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						28
33	247	328			Swenson William	Head			M	W	52	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			29
					— Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						30
					— Lawrence	Lumberman			M	W	18	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						31
					— Dorothy	Visitor			F	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						32
					— William	Son			M	W	11	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						33
					— Doris	Lumberman			F	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						34
34	247	328			Eastman Charles	Head			M	W	28	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			35
					— Ida	Wife			F	W	20	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						36
					— Charles	Son			M	W	5	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						37
					— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						38
					King Jared	Boarding			M	W	57	W							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	Mineral Work	[illegible]	39
14	351	431			Erickson Theresa	Head	2		F	W	32	M	[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40
					— Agnes	Niece			F	W	4	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						41
					— William	Nephew			M	W	2	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						42
					— Ernest	Nephew			M	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						43
					— Jared	Nephew			M	W	5/12	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						44
10	353	433			Conrad John	Head	1	M	M	W	37	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Manufacturer	Grocers	[illegible]	45
					— Margaret	Wife			F	W	27	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						46
					— Edna	Niece			F	W	7	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						47
					— Agnes	Niece			F	W	3	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						48
					— Lawrence	Nephew			M	W	1	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						49
24	353	433			Youngdahl Charles	Head	1	F	M	W	38	M							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Postal Clerk	Post Office	37	50

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9-147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 852
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: [illegible] (Enter proper name and, also, name of town, as City, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Beatrice	Boarder			S	W																
				Crafts	Margaret	Head	2	M	W	45	M														
					Infant	Son		M	W	22															
				Cunningham	Henry	Boarder		M	W	77	M														
					Catherine	Sister		M	W	77	S														
				Haigh	Grace	Head	1	M	W	49	M														
					Lucile	Niece		S	W	11	S														
					Mildred	Daughter		S	W	10															
				Lovejoy	E.E.	Head	1	M	W	65	M														
					Walter M.	Nephew		S	W	05															
				Pratt	C.W.	Head	1	M	W	54	M														
					Agnes	Wife		M	W	53	M														
					Nelson	Son		M	W	24	S														
					Florence	Daughter		S	W	22	S														
				Lundblom	Alvin	Daughter		S	W	2															
					Norman	Daughter		S	W	1															
				Foster	William	Head	1	M	W	71	M														
					Nancy	Wife		M	W	71	M														
					Pauline	Maid		S	W	17	S														
					Evelyn	Daughter		S	W	3															
				Clarke	George	Head	2	M	W	72	M														
					Alice	Niece		S	W	12															
					Mildred	Daughter		S	W	2															
					Priscilla	Daughter		S	W	1															
				Cranston	Charles	Broad	1	M	W	64	M														
					Alice	Niece		S	W	21															
					Josephine	Daughter		S	W	22															
				Collamore	Isabel	Lodger		S	W	22	W														
				Goodell	Elijah	Head	1	M	W	72	W														
					Esther	Wife		M	W	71	M														
					George	Son		S	W	41	S														
					Charles	Son		S	W	40	S														
					Edith	Daughter		S	W	32	S														
					Eleanor	Daughter		S	W	26	S														
				Ingwood	Ingwood	Head	1	M	W	58	W														
					Emma	Wife		M	W	58	M														
					Norwood	Son		S	W	18	S														
					Charles	Brother		W	W	62	W														
					Annie	Mother		W	W	86	W														
				Babcock	David	Head	1	M	W	70	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Laborer	Gas Works			
					Anna	Wife		M	W	67	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes					
					Ivan	Son		S	W	27	S	Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Laborer	Gas Works			
				Isaacs	Jessie	Head	2	M	W	27	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill			
					Minna	Wife		M	W	27	M	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes					
					Elsie	Daughter		S	W	6		Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes					
					Elsie	Daughter		S	W	3		Massachusetts		Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes					
				Teague	David	Head	1	M	W	52	M	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co			
					Lillian	Wife		M	W	41	M	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes					
					Elizabeth	Daughter		S	W	12		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes					
					Marion	Daughter		S	W	10		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes					

Sheet 11 — Sheet 12

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and full name of town in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 207

SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, if city, village, town, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920.
Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
						Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Enfield				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	3	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
	48	303	325	Hallowell	Walter	Head		M	W	51	M	1896				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
					Ethel	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
	423	364	394	Lucas	Stanley	Head		M	W	29	M	1906	Naturalized	1914		Yes	Yes	Syria		Syria		Syria			Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Azarbeth	Wife		F	W	26	M	1906	Naturalized	1914		Yes	Yes	Syria		Syria		Syria						
					Josia	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
					Daniel	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
					Edward	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
					Lucy	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Syria		Syria						
	1	305	327	Griffon	Patrick	Head		M	W	72	M	1870	Naturalized	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Bridget	Wife		F	W	72	M	1870	Naturalized	1880		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland						
					Patrick	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Walter	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Catherine	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					Thomas	Brother		M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Woolen mill		
	3	306	328	Lavoie	Lyce	Head		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	[illegible]				Lucien	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
	7	362	384		Ernest	Head		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Wilhelmina	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German	Switzerland	German					
	8	364	386	Wheeler	Harold	Head		M	W	22	M	1919				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Gertrude	Wife		F	W	21	M	1919				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English					
					Edith	Sister		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Woolen mill		
	10	369	391	Lesson	Joseph	Head		M	W	29	M	1913				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Emma	Wife		F	W	27	M	1913				Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
					Cecile	Sister		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
	11	372	394	[illegible]	Ulysse	Head		M	W	[illegible]	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					[illegible]	Servant		M	W	21	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					William	Lodger		M	W	23	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					[illegible]	[illegible]		M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						
	12	374	396	Fox	Patrick	Head		M	W	72	M	[illegible]						Ireland		Ireland		Ireland						
					Margaret	Wife		F	W	68	M	[illegible]						Virginia		[illegible]		[illegible]						
					John	Son		M	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					James	Son		M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					Francis	Son		M	W	25	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					Martin	Son		M	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					Catherine	Daughter		F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						
					Gladys	Granddau.		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
					Gladys	Granddau.		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	13	377	401	Bresson	Louis	Head		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Georgiana	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Lucien	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen mill		
					Walter	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
					Evelyn	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Bailey	Thomas	Boarder		M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Woolen mill		
				Baker	Thomas	Boarder		M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

30

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 19 | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 845 | SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence | WARD OF CITY | 8640

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16 & 16 DAY OF January 1920. Ruth T Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War).	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary worker, or working on own account	If home is on a farm, is it mortgaged?
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ignace	Boarder			M	W	2	S																	
19	323	425		Godfrey George	Head	O		M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Madelin	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Edward	Brother			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Florence	Sister			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Mildred	Boarder			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Hampl Walter	Brother in law			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
20	324	426		Lahanpl William	Head	O		M	W	57	M	1902			Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German					
				Anna	Wife			F	W	46	M	1902			Yes	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German					
				Lahanpl Charles	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German					
				Hedwig	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Germany	German	Germany	German					
21	325	427		Cotteron Paul	Head	O		M	W	42	M	1902			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Jane	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Guy	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Edmond	Son (adopted)			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lester	Nephew			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Landers Lucas	Boarder			M	W	47	M	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	French									
Jan 15	328			Edgyle Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
Jan 16				Agatha Wife				F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
47	326	428		Lowman George	Head	O		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
5	327	429		Foley Raymond	Step Father	X		M		56	W					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia										
				Thomas	Head	R		M	W	64	W	1905	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Ireland										
				John	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Mass										
				Thomas Jr	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Mass										
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Mass										
				Jeremiah	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Mass										
				Edward	Son			M	W	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass										
32	324	430		Burton Harry	Head	O		M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York						
				Ophelia	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
33	329	431		Burton Clarence	Head	O		M	W	2	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York						
				Helen	Wife			F	W	2	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	Canada						
11	283	417		Ludwig Elgin	Head	O		M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Helen	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Charles	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Evelyn	Daughter			F		3	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Wilbert	Son			M	W	5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Lucia	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Emmet	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Marion	Boarder			F	W	43	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Eaga	Dwight	Boarder			M	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Ireland	English					
27	327	433		Redmond Emil	Head	O		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Canada	French					
				Elsie	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	French	Canada	French					
				Kendall	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Phillip	Nephew			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
272	281	434		Hatch James	Head	O		M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass						
				Ida	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						
				Russell	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine						
				Cynthia	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Maine						
45	330	436		Mann Henry	Head	O		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						

9–197

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 20
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See Instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and state, name of town, township, village, borough, or hamlet. See Instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE [illegible] DAY OF January 1920. [illegible] ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 827
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 20 A
8690

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Dwelling-house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Name of city, village, or borough, if in one.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate. Able to read.	Literate. Able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible] Martha	Wife			F	W	37	M							Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		Tailoress			1559
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Gertrude	Head			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Agnes	Sister			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Dorcas	Sister			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish	Turkey	Turkish		At home			
47	385	416		Hodge Mary	Head	O	M	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Laundress	Steam laundry	W	862
				Hodge Donald	Boarder			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Pupil	Public School		484
				Hodge John	Boarder			M	W	5	S					No	No	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			
				Hodge Mary	Boarder			F	W	4	S					No	No	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			956
48	384	417		Connell Frederick	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	French Canada	Canada	French Canada	Canada	French Canada		Weaver	Woolen mill	W	406
				Connell Lillian	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
				Connell George	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
				Connell Marion	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
51	385	418		Smith Mariah	Head	O	M	F	W	50	W					No	No	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Housework	Private family		862
				Smith Julia	Sister			F	W	51	S					No	No	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Housework	Private family		
50	385	419		Stanley Eugene	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Mechanic	Shoe Mfg	W	362
				Stanley Alice	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			
				Stanley Joseph	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			
				Stanley Catherine	Mother			F	W	77	Wd					No	No	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
53	384	420		Howard Percy	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Salesman	Shoe store	W	980
				Howard Marie	Mother			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
55	387	421		Brown James H	Head	R	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	444
				Brown Alice M	Niece			F	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			
57	388	422		Gordon Ruth	Head	R	M	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
				Gordon Dennis	Brother			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	
59	389	423		Putnam Charles	Head	R	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	378
				Putnam Alice	Niece			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		None			
				Hodge Richard	Lodger			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	
				Howard Ernest	Lodger			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	
				Putnam Edith	Tenant			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				Putnam William	Tenant			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
66	393	424		Rice Mary	Head	R		F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland		Dressmaker	Own home	W	990
				Rice Harold	Nephew			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	988
				[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	994
V				DeVivio Leandro	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	868
				DeVivio Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy	Italy		None			
1	391	425		Dodd Milford	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	994
				Dodd Ruth	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
				Dodd Lorraine	Sister			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
2	391	426		Simonds Forrest	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Overseer	Woolen Mill	W	532
				Simonds Minnie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
				Green Caroline	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
65	393	427		Lemaire Clement	Head	R		M	W	57	M	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	936
				Lemaire Irene	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Canada	Yes	None			362
1	391	428		Davis Edward	Head	R	M	M	W	74	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Operative	Cotton	W	994
				Davis Cora	Wife			F	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			
				Davis Clifton	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			
				[illegible] John	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			

STATE Massachusetts | 9–167

COUNTY Essex | 22

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION X [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 847

SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Ipswich [Insert proper name of city, town, village, or borough. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY —

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January, 1920. Everett S. Damon ENUMERATOR.

8740

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	VISIT.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
81				Ruth	daughter			F	W	1 11/12								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Home				81
82	17	385	429	Heath Howard	Head			M	W	34	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		82
83				Jeanette	Wife			F	W	35	M							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Home				83
84				Elizabeth	Dau			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire							84
85				Dana Richard	Father-in-law			M	W	75	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Retired Farmer				85
86				Bennett	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire							86
87	15	396	432	Fellbrand Edward	Head			M	W	32	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		87
88				Irene	Wife			F	W	28	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home				88
89	V			Josephine Caroline	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts							89
90				Hannah Daughter				F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire							90
91				Joanna Daughter				F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire							91
92				William Son				M	W	4	S							Maine		Maine		Maine							92
93				Lucy Sister				F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							93
94	V			Johnson Howard Servant				M	W	18	S							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	Wages		94
95	13	397	431	Wade Lizzie	Head			F	W	37	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home				95
96				Rose	Sister			F	W	33	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							96
97				Alice Dau				F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							97
98				Margaret Daughter				F	W	10	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							98
99				Edward Son				M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							99
100				Madeline Daughter				F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							100
1				Harriet Mother-in-law				F	W	73	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							1
2				Lincoln Father-in-law				M	W	75	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							2
3	3	399	433	Farnum Charles	Head			M	W	60	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		3
4				Minnie Wife				F	W	51	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home				4
5				Norman Son				M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Dairy Farm	Wages		5
6				Marion Daughter				F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							6
7				Rodney Son				M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							7
8	18	400	434	Neal Frederick	Head			M	W	71	M							Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		8
9				Veronica Nurse				F	W	71	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Home				9
10	V			Babb Isabel Daughter				F	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Teacher	Public School	Wages		10
11				Raymond Son-in-law				M	W	34	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		11
12				Virginia Daughter				F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							12
13	2	Head		John Son				M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							13
14				Frank Son				M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							14
15				Leslie Son				M	W	10	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							15
16				Florence Daughter				F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							16
17				Isadore Daughter				F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							17
18				Doris Daughter				F	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							18
19	2	401	435	Gibbs Edward	Head			M	W	34	M							England	English	England	English	England	English		Carpenter	Dairy Farm	Own Acct.		19
20				Edna Wife				F	W	32	M							New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English		Home				20
21				Edward Son				M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							21
22				Arthur Son				M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							22
23				Walter Son				M	W	5 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							23
24				Ralph Son				M	W	3 10/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts							24

Turn to Page 1.

9–197

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 247

SHEET NO. 21 A

WARD OF CITY 1

Enumerator.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, or road.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home.	Farm, line no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Anderson Ellen	Mother			F	W	73	W							Massachusetts										
				Moulton Edward	Head			M	W	40	M							New York										
				Edna	Wife			F	W	38	M							New York										
				Tamposik Emma	Daughter			F	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York						
				Helen	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York						
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York						
				Sherman Fred	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Shoe Factory		
				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Earl	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Elinore	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Pearl	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Caldwell	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Theodore	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Kenneth	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Merrill Keleen	Head			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Shoe Factory		
				Dorothy	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Walker	Uncle			M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Factory			
				White John	Head			M	W	71	W							Maine		Maine		Maine			Retired			
				Ethelma	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Stenographer	Shoe Factory		
				Merrit Allen	Head			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Shoe Factory		
				Marion	Niece			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Tidmarsh Frederick	Step Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				Priddis Sinclair	Head			M	W	72	W	1910						Canada		Canada		Canada			Laborer	Farm		
				Cecilia	Wife			F	W	72	W							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Thomas Cecilia	Mother in Law			F	W	92	W							Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Perkins William	Head			M	W	62	W							Canada		Canada		Canada			Laborer			
				Sylvia	Niece			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			At School			
				Leonard Edward	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Carpenter	Shipyard		
				Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Edgerly Vincent	Head			M	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Retired			
				Jessie	Niece			F	W	5	S							Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Wood Agnes	Head			F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Housework	Home		
				Gerald	Step Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Laborer	Shipyard		
				Georgia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Fanny	Sister			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Coppejoy Eldridge	Head			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Laborer	Shipyard		
				Amelia	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada						
				Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						
				Smith William	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Painter	Shipyard		
				Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			At School			
				MacKay James	Head			M	W	45	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish		Painter	Shipyard	W	576
				Grace	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Sarah Agnes	Mother in Law			F	W	84	W					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
				Malcolm Georgia	Niece			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English					
				Ireland Richard	Head			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Laborer	Shipyard	W	576
				Ethelridge Alfreda	Niece			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Dorothea	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 21
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—9758)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 SHEET NO. 21 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 227

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Lawrence
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920. Scott of Lawrence ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE	OCCUPATION
Street, Avenue, Road, etc. / House number (in cities and towns) / Number of farm schedule / Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit those born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R) / If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization, if foreign born	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Number years of school completed / Whether able to read	Place of birth / Mother tongue — Person / Place of birth / Mother tongue — Father / Place of birth / Mother tongue — Mother	Whether able to speak English
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25

OCCUPATION			
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dye garage, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or wage earner (E, OA, or W)	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
26	27	28	29

51				Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	8							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										960
52	2	44	42	Spencer	William	Head		M	W	3	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English									
53					Cora	Wife		F	W	32	M							Canada		Canada	English	Canada	English									1046
54					Mary	Daughter		F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English									
55					William	Son		M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English									
56					Minnie	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English									
57				Meaviorn	Raoul	Brother-in-law		M	W	12	S							Canada		Canada		Canada										148
58	10	45	45	Mott	Harold	Head		M	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine										56
59					Flora	Wife		F	W	24	M							Maine		England	English	Scotland										
60					Everett	Son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
61	10	46	43	Coombs	Edward	Head		M	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine										711
62				Lawson	Lester	Niece		F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
63					Dominic	Nephew		M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
64	12	46	43	Cooper	Ira	Head		M	W	54	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									362
65					Clarence	Brother		M	W	51	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									
66					Emma	Daughter		F	W	21	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									
67					Irene	Daughter		F	W	19	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									554
68					Lucien	Son		M	W	17	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									
69					Josephine	Daughter-in-law		F	W	17	M							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French									
70					Peter	Son		M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French									
71					Irene	Daughter		F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French									
72					Emma	Daughter-in-law		F	W	21	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English									
73					Adam	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English									
74	24	47	44	Rancourt	Ida	Head		F	W	40	W							Massachusetts		Canada		Canada										494
75					Beatrice	Niece		F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine										
76	24	48	45	Reddin	Arthur	Head		M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English									478
77					Thomas	Nephew		M	W	10	S	1918	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English									786
78					Allison	Niece		F	W	15	S	1918	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English									
79	24	49	46	Belanger	Benjamin	Head		M	W	35	M							Nova Scotia		Maine		New Brunswick										862
80					Blanche	Wife		F	W	32	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French									
81					Mason	Nephew		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										0
82	9	24	50	Emerson	Ingersol	Head		M	W	42	M	1894		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada										556
83					Lauren	Niece		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
84					Evans	Nephew		M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
85					Annette	Niece		F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
86					Ingels	Nephew		M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
87	24	51	48	Van Simpie	Archibald	Stocked	J	M	W	75	W	1894	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English									846
88					Agnes	Wife		F	W	75	M	1894	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English									
89					Peggy	Daughter		F	W	41	S	1894	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English									999
90					William	Son		M	W	17	S	1894	Alien	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	England	English									
91					Archibald	Son		M	W	12	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English									
92	24	52	49	Strickland	Clarence	Head		M	W	47	M							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French									68
93					Mae	Wife		F	W	23	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
94					Gilbert	Son		M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
95					William	Son		M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
96	24	53	50	Quinn	Daniel	Head		M	W	41	W	1901		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English									916
97	24	54	51	Bergeron	John	Head	2	M	W	2	M	1918	Al	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English									
98	9	24	52	Carter	Mildred	Head	1	F	W	25	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										802
99					Ella	Maid		F	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										707

Maple St
Jan 16
Jan 17
Chestnut St
Park St
Main St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper township, city, village, or borough. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and instruction thereto in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–187
22

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DS—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert proper name and, after name of city, village, town, or borough, the abbreviation.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 22 A
WARD OF CITY X
Smith J. Damage ENUMERATOR.

130

8889

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.		Relation of each person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number who can read.	Number who can write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, farmer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or at own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
1	212	224	443	Blake William	Head			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	1707
2				Cassie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Na	14		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			2
3				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	3	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			3
4	214	224	444	Brunt Joseph L.	Head	R		M	W	50	Ja					Yes	Yes	Eng. & Wales		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Emp.	4 612
5				Lillian E.	Wife			F	W	44	Pa					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Teamster	Coal Yard	W	5 862
6	215	225	445	Lawson Joseph	Head	R		M	W	37	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Grocery Store	W	6 767
7				Mary	Wife			F	W	34	Ja	1904	Na	20		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			7
8				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			8
9				John	Son			M	W	6	Ja					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			9
10	252	264	466	Sale Sydney	Head	R		M	W	39	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	10 988
11				Ida	Wife			F	W	31	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
12				Edna	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			12
13	253	264	467	Sawyer Edna	Head	R		F	W	32	Me					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	13 516
14				Velma	Sister			F	W	26	Me					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			14
15				Isabelle	Niece			F	W	6	Ja					No	No	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			15
16	832	837	4068	Mathieson Isaac	Head	R		M	W	43	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	16 994
17				Anna	Wife			F	W	39	Ja	1901	Na	21		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			17
18	832	838	4069	Beesley Edward	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	18 394
19				Hjalda	Wife			F	W	31	Ja	1905	Na	15		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			19
20				Ellen	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			20
21	23	1429	472	Lanigan Warren	Head	R		M	W	23	Ja					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	21 362
22				Francis	Uncle			M	W	61	Ja					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	22
23				Earl	Brother			M	W	7	Ja					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			23
24				Clinton John	Father-in-law			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	24
25				Agnes Nathan-in-law				F	W	45	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			25
26				George Nathan-in-law				M	W	4	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			26
27	25	1431	473	Hermann Arthur	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	27 986
28				Alice	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
29				Easton	Son			M	W	7	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Yes	None			29
30				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Yes	None			30
31				Russell	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Yes	None			31
32				Gilbert	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Germany	German	Yes	None			32
33	27	1432	474	Gile Fred	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Shoe Mfg.	Emp.	33 859
34				Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			34
35				Fanny	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			35
36			Manchester	Coyette Evangeline				F	W	1	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		No	None			36
37	1432	472	475	Lewis Isaac	Head	R		M	W	72	Me					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Shoe Mfg.	W	37 644
38				Mabel	Wife			F	W	47	Me					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			38
39				Mc Ellis	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			39
40				Jeannette	Niece			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			40
41				Isaac	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			41
42				Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			42
43				Ethel	Daughter			F	W	8	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	None			43
44	25	1433	476	Reid Edward	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Candy Mfg.	W	44 994
45				Edna	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			45
46				Lyman	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Expert Clerk	Elec. Mfg.	W	46 554
47				George	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chocolate Dip	Candy Mfg.	W	47 454
48				Benjamin	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Candy Dipper	Candy Mfg.	W	48 454
49				William	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Candy Wrapper	Candy Mfg.	W	49 454
50				Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook	Club	W	50 656

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—078]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 882
SHEET NO. 22 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF January 1920.
Ruth A. Savage ENUMERATOR

8939

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (can read and write).	Illiterate (cannot read or write).	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account, or wage worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Ruth Arthur	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			1
				Dorothy "	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			2
				Edward "	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			3
				Edith "	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			4
				Marion "	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			5
95	89	475		Dyer Harold	Head	R		M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Shoe Salesman	Shoe Mfg	E	6
				" Mabel	Wife			F	W	32	M							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			7
				" Lowell	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			8
95	89	475		Miller George	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Shipfitter	Ship Yard	W	9
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	31	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			10
210	436	477		Cleary William	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1888						Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	11
				" Lauren	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						12
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Head			F	W	41	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			13
				" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Stenographer	Gas Co	W	14
				" William	Son			M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Clerk	Gas Co	W	15
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Head			F	W	43	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			16
				" Edward	Son			M	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Errand Boy	Gas Co	W	17
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						18
210	436	477		Cleary Thomas	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1888						Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	19
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	54	M	1888						Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			20
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	21
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	22
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						23
				" Catherine	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						24
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						25
				" Alice	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						26
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						27
				" Ellen	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						28
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						29
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Head			F	W	72	W							Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			30
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	40	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	31
210	436	477		Cleary Agnes	Daughter			F	W	38	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	32
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	36	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	33
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	34	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	34
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	32	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	35
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	30	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	36
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	37
210	436	477		Cleary Joseph	Son			M	W	26	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	38
210	436	477		Cleary Thomas	Son			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Laborer	Gas Co	W	39
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	23	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	40
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	41
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	42
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Saleslady	Dept Store	W	43
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						44
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	13	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						45
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						46
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						47
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						48
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						49
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						50
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						51
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						52
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						53
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						54
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						55
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						56
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						57
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						58
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						59
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						60
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						61
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						62
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						63
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						64
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						65
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						66
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						67
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						68
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						69
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						70
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						71
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						72
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						73
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						74
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						75
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						76
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						77
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						78
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						79
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						80
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						81
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						82
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						83
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						84
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						85
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						86
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						87
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						88
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						89
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						90
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						91
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						92
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						93
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						94
210	436	477		Cleary Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						95
210	436	477		Cleary Ellen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						96
210	436	477		Cleary Alice	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						97
210	436	477		Cleary Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						98
210	436	477		Cleary Margaret	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						99
210	436	477		Cleary Mary	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland						100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [enter proper name only, thus, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Enter name of institution, if any, and address (not name on which the returns are made). See instructions]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 131 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 862
SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Town of Saugus [Insert proper name of city, town, or village, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January, 1920. Ruth A Savage ENUMERATOR.

8989

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION.			
									PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
									Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	5	445	448	Hodgdon John	Head	H	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Merchant	Shoe Store	H
2				Matilda	Wife		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
3				Ward	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W
4				Theodore	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Store	W
5	75	446	449	Brown Chester	Head	H	M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
6				Mamie L	Wife		F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
7		447	450	Gordon Gardner	Head	H	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inventor	Shoe Mfg	W
8				Gertrude	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
9				Gertrude	Daughter		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
10	6	448	451	Lunsdale Wilbur	Head	H	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W
11				Mary	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
12				Mildred	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
13	5	449	452	Chapman Samuel	Head	H	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W
14				Fannie	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
15	4	450	453	Thompson Herman	Head	H	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W
16				Teresa	Wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
17				Caroline	Dau		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
18				Florence	Dau		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
19				Florence	Dau		F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
20	28	451	454	Thompson Edward	Head	H	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W
21				Alice	Wife		F	W	34	M	1905	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
22	27	452	455	Rhodes Harry	Head	H	M	W	52	M	1895	No	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mender	Shoe Mfg	W
23				Winnifred	Wife		F	W	39	M	1898	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk	Shoe Mfg	W
24	26	453	456	Kelley Percival	Head	H	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Real Estate	S
25				Catherine	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
26				John	Son		M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
27				William	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
28				Mary	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
29				George	Son		M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
30				Peroin Rosina	Boarder		F	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
31				Delamore Gustave	Boarder		M	W	30	S							Unknown		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None		
32	18	454	457	Hallet Everett	Head	H	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	OA
33				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
34				Wilson Chester	Ward		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U S		U S		Yes	None		
35	25	455	458	Patterson Wyllima	Head	H	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Lancashire		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing	W
36				Lucy	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
37				Wilbur	Son		M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Lancashire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
38	24	456	459	Bowen Sarah	Head	H	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	W
39				Edna	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tailor	Shoe Mfg	W
40				Clarence	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
41	5	457	460	Keller Hugo	Head	H	M	W	61	M	1883	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Shoe Maker	Elec Mfg	W
42				Annie	Wife		F	W	56	M	1883	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
43				Clarence	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
44	6	458	461	Watts Harold	Head	H	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Leather Maker	Leather Tanning	W
45				Annie	Wife		F	W	34	M	1905	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	France	French	France	French	Yes	None		
46	7	459	462	Sawyer Everard	Head	H	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Produce	W
47				Jessie	Wife		F	W	47	M	1889	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dresser	Shoe Mfg	W
48				Clarence	Son		M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W
49				Earl	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None		
50	9	460	463	Tarnazza Emanuel	Head	H	M	W	54	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Shoe Mfg	W
51				Josephine	Wife		F	W	54	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 287
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Town of Saugus
WARD OF CITY: X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Ruth A Savage ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							Person		Father		Mother					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	Veronza	Emma	Daughter				F W	23 S							Pa Pa	Pennsylvania		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Mfg	W		
	—	Mary	Daughter				F W	21 S							Pa Pa	Pennsylvania		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Mfg	W		
	—	Elizabeth	Daughter				F W	18 S							Mass Pa	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No					
4	Walton	Samuel	Head	H			M W	32 M							Pa Pa	Connecticut		England	English	England	English	Yes	Labor Public	Road Building	W		
	—	Sarah	Wife				F W	29 M							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				
5	Foreign	Albert	Head	2	M		M W	65 M							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W		
	—	Belonga	Wife				F W	48 M	1890	No	1918				Pa Pa	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	Stephen	Walter	Son				M W	24 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Plant	W		
	Hight	Edith	Head	H	W		F W	43 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Teacher	Day School	W		
6	Daniels	Frederick	Head			W	M W	27 Wd							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	Private Families	W		
	Struthers	Arthur	Head			W	M W	55 W							Pa Pa	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W		
	—	Martha	Wife				F W	47 M							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
6	Harwood	Harold	Head				M W	25 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		
	—	Irene	Wife				F W	22 M							Pa Pa	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
	—	Louis	Son				M W	1 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
	—	Herman	Son				M W	10 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	At School				
	—	Eldon	Son				M W	6 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				
33	Reddin	William	Head	2	M		M W	36 M							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Real Estate				
	—	Marie	Sister				F W	34 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printers Rubber Stamps		W		
18	Bailey	Edward	Head	1	M		M W	43 M							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machine Cutter	Shoe Mfg	W		
	—	Lillian	Wife				F W	41 M							Pa Pa	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	—	Harold	Son				M W	12 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Clerk				
	—	Morris	Son				M W	10 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
	—	Earl	Son				M W	6 S							Pa Pa	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine							

Here ends the enumeration of Dist 287

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

132 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Lawrence town
Enumerated by me on the 2nd day of Jan. 1920.

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 288
Sheet No. 1 A
Ward of City: X
Enumerator: Stuart P. Ellis

4101

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, whether free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Whether naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
100	1	1	Carpenter, Martin	Head	R		M	W	30	Wid					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Maine		New York		Yes	None				
			Blanchard, Carrie E.	Daughter			F	W	43	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Canada Eng	English	Yes	None				
			Rudolph	Lodger			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg Co	W		3 62
			Wiggesant, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	36	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tinsmith	Shoe Mfg Co	W		4 57 6
98	2	2	Parker, Annie B.	Head		R	F	W	44	M	1875	Alien	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada (Eng)	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
			Ellsey E.	Son			M	W	53	M	1875	Alien	1880		Yes	Yes	Canada (Eng)	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				6
			Hopkins Dr.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Mfg Co	W		7 57 6
	3		Purdy, Frank	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	Fireman	Electric Light	W		8 64 9
			Nellie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housework	Private Family	W		9 79 1
94	3	4	Blanchard, Ernest E.	Head		O	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Construction Co	W		10 7 8
			Ethel E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	None				11
			Marguerite M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
			Elaine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
92	4	5	Lowry, Chester V.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Grain Elevator	W		14 6 21
			Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				15
			Eva	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Works	W		16 5 54
			Boynton, Mabel	Lodger			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Hanson		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Works	W		17 5 54
			Upson, Chauncey	Lodger			M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Works	W		18 5 54
			Peters, Harold J.	Lodger			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Works	W		19 5 54
84	5	6	Whitaker, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	53	Wid	1905	Alien				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				20
			Thomas	Son			M	W	27	S	1905	Alien				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				21
			Esperina	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Drummer	Shoe Factory	W		22 5 16
90	6	7	Vardinelli, Mary	Head		O	F	W	43	Wid	1901	Na	1904			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None				23
			Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
			Stevens, William	Boarder			M	W	40	Wid						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		25 6 54
78	7	8	Phelps, George O.	Head		O	M	W	70	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
			William H.	Lodger			M	W	72	Wid						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
V	8	9	Mahoney, George	Head		R	M	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Grocery Store	W		28 7 97
			Ophelia	Wife			F	W	42	M	1888	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	None				29
			Claude	Son			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		30 5 16
72	9	10	DeCeba, Joseph	Head		R	M	W	51	Wid	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		31 5 16
			Attilio	Son			M	W	23	S	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		32 5 16
			Arturo	Son			M	W	21	S	1905	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		33 5 16
			Joseph	Son			M	W	14	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				34
			Amelia	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				35
			Amand	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				36
			Vincent	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				37
			Spring, Albert	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1917	Al				No	No			Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Blocker	Cork Factory	W		38 4 42
			Pasqualini, Tom	Boarder			M	W	60	Wid	1907	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		39 5 16
8	10	11	Montesani, John	Head		R	M	W	39	M	1906	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		40 5 16
			Ida	Wife			F	W	39	M	1913	Al				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				41
			Jean	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Sewing mach	Shoe Factory	W		42 5 16
			Theresa	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				43
			Mario	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S										Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				44
			Catherine	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S										Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				45
74	11	12	Hartin, Charles A.	Head		O	M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Tool Maker	W		46 3 52
			Annie	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Yes			New York		New York		Yes	None				47
			Eddie	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg Co	W		48 6 64
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Mfg Co	W		49 5 16
			[illegible] B.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		50

PINE STREET

LOMBARD TERRACE

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 1 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart R. Gilbie ENUMERATOR.

9151

SUPERIOR STREET

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED: Home owned (O), or rented (R)	If owned, is it free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaking English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	OCCUPATION: Salary or wages if at work for wages (write "W")	OCCUPATION: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
			Edith P.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None				
			Henry L.	Brother			M	W	11	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28	12	13	Frankie, Benny P.	Head			M	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Railway	W		
			Gubilly	Wife			F	W	32	M	1904	Na	1925				Azores DC	Portuguese	Azores DC	Portuguese	Azores DC	Portuguese	Yes	None				
1		14	Lucille R.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Peter, Samuel M.	Head	10	M	M	W	61	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Ice Co	W		
			Louise R.	Wife			F	W	65	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
2	13	15	Fenton, James	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1904	Al			Na	Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Iron Works	W		
			Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M	1916	Al			Na	Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Nicholas	Son			M	W	8	S	1916	Al		Yes			Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Antonio	Son			M	W	6	S	1916	Al		Yes			Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S	1916	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Irene	Son			M	W	3	S							Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Rose	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
	16		Capodagno, Filippo	Head	2	A	M	W	34	M	1916	Al			Na	Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Adalaura	Wife			F	W	33	M	1914	Al			Na	Na	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W		
			Johnnie	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Fitton	Son			M	W	12	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Tomaso	Son			M	W	13	S	1914	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Joseph	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1914	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Tony	Boarder			M	W	28	Wd	1914	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
3	17	17	Cook, Eric	Head			M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Canada (Eng)	English	Yes	Laborer	Railroad Co	W		
			Lucille	Wife			F	W	46	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton Mill	W		
			Leo C.	Son			M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W		
			Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	18		Barbara, Chester L.	Head			M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	U.S.S. Tarazon	W		
			Gertrude M.	Wife			F	W	22	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	19		Enos, Charles A.	Head			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Textile Mill	W		
			Grace M.	Wife			F	W	25	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
			Arnold M.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
7	15	20	Morrone, Chas.	Head	R		M	W	24	Wid							Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Pettington, Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			Magdalene, Lillian	Daughter			F	W	20	S							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Textile Mill	W		
			Mildred A.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	W		
			Simon	Son			M	W	1	S							England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	W		
4		21	Pettington, Alfred R.	Boarder			M	W	22	M	1914	Na	1915				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	W		
			Chandler, Theodore	Head			M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada (Fr)	French	Canada (Fr)	French	Yes	Spinner	Textile Mill	W		
			Ada	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			George	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
			Grace	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
28	16	22	Benedetto, Rocco	Head	R		M	W	26	M	1914	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Barber	Tonsorial Co	W		
			Josephine	Wife			F	W	22	M	1914	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Angelina	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
	23		Bonetta, Dominic	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1906	Na	1909				Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Porter	Tonsorial Co	W		
			Sophia	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Na	1909	Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
PLACE NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 133 [D1—576]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 SHEET NO. 2 A

9201

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			, Joseph	Son				M	W	6	8					Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
			, Alice	Daughter				F	W	4 11/12	8						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
			, Nadya	Daughter				F	W	0 11/12	8						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
			, Michael	Son				M	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
64	17	24	Delco, Gaetano	Head	R			M	W	47	M	1895	Ita	1901		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	Farm laborer	Shoe factory	W	516
			, Victoria	Wife				F	W	30	M	1908	Ita	1910		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	None			
			, Carmello	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	None			
			, Josephine	Daughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	None			
			, Dominick	Brother				M	W	35	S	1907	Pat			Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	Teamster	Shoe factory	W	516
1		25	Gallo, James	Head	O	M		M	W	35	M	1905	It			Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	Laborer	Construction Co	W	96
			, Angelina	Wife				F	W	32	M	1910	It			Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Yes	None			
			, Gabriella	Son				M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
62	18	26	Barry, John A.	Head	R			M		46	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England		Yes	Leveller	Shoe factory	W	516
			, Lena	Wife				F	W	21	M					Yes	New Hampshire		Canada (Fr.)	England	Canada (Fr.)	England		Yes	None			
			, Irene	Daughter				F	W	6						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			, John	Son				M	W	2 10							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			Clark, Charles	Boarder				M	W	27	S					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	Machinist	Shoe mach Co	W	362
40	19	27	Bath, Eugene A.	Head	O	Wid		F	W	58	W					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Nurse			
			Bartlett, Nicholas S.	Visitor				M	W	77	Wid					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Farmer			
			Jones, Warren O.	Boarder				M	W	27	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Cook	Steamboat	W	588
			Mooney, Joseph J.	Boarder				M	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
58	20	28	Thomas, Nellie A.	Head	R	Wid		F	W	53	Wid					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Nurse	Private house	W	150
			, Jessie	Daughter				F	W	1						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
6	21	29	Clarke, Timothy J.	Head	R			M	W	4	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Yes	Laborer	Textile mill	W	422
			, Lucile L.	Sister				F	W	4	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Yes	Weaver	Textile mill	W	994
			Patten, (Miss)	Visitor				F	W	46	S	1912	It			Yes	Canada (Eng.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Laundress	Private family	W	994
			Wilson, Dorothy A.	Visitor				F	W	21	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Eng.)		Canada (Eng.)			Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Peyton, Mary Jr.	Boarder				F	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
		30	Enfield, Helen M.	Head	R			M	W	63	W	1880	Can		1880	Yes	Canada (Eng.)	English	England	English	England	English		Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	W	707
			, Agatha A.	Wife				F	W	56	M	1872	Can		1896	Yes	Canada (Eng.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None			
			Young, Sarah	Mother-in-law				F	W	71	W	1872	Can		1886	Yes	Canada (Eng.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	None			
			Frank, Angelo A.	Lodger				M	W	26	S	1917	It			Yes	Canada (Fr.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	936
			Pizzarello, Joseph	Lodger				M	W	30	M	1916	It			Yes	Canada (Fr.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	936
			Ward, Martha	Lodger				F	W	35	W	1911	It			Yes	Canada (Fr.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	956
3	22	31	Brooks, Edna C.	Head	O	M		F	W	18	Wid					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
			, Ralph E.	Son				M	W	51	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
			, Lillian E.	Servant				F	W	46	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
		32	Merritt, Arthur S.	Head	R			M	W	54	W					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Fireman	Railroad Co	W	791
			, Emma L.	Wife				F	W	52	M					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Yes	None			
			Thyng, Frank L.	Patternmaker				M	W	54	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Tel worker	Electric works	W	554
			Bridges, Ogden	Boarder				M	W	51	Wid					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			Robertson, John S.	Boarder				M	W	44	Wid					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
19	23	33	Gray, Edgar A.	Head	O	M		M	W	50	M	1885	Can	Fr		Yes	Canada (Fr.)	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Yes	Car Manager	St Railway	W	652
			, Ellen C.	Wife				F	W	49	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			, William R.	Son				M	W	32	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Lineman	Elec Light	W	791
			, Alice	Daughter				F	W	26	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Teacher	Pub Schools	W	994
			, Helen C.	Daughter				F	W	22	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric works	W	988
7	24	34	Murphy, Patrick H.	Head	O	M		M	W	32	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Emp	870
			, Agnetta C.	Wife				F	W	30	M						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			
			Herbert	Son				M	W	2 5/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

9281

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Employer, salary or wage, or worker on own account / Out of work on April 15, 1920 | |
|---|---|---

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 134 (D1–975)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 9 A

9301

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth. PERSON.	Mother tongue. PERSON.	Place of birth. FATHER.	Mother tongue. FATHER.	Place of birth. MOTHER.	Mother tongue. MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Puck Avenue	21	32	48	Harris, Arthur L.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Leather Co.	W	1950
				" Myrtle J.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At Home			
				" Myrtle C.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Artist	Com. & Lecturing	W	1832
	35	33	49	Collins, Ellen M.	Head	O	M	F	W	72	S						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Louis F.	Nurse			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Fr.)		Canada (Fr.)		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
		50		Brochner, Ingvald	Servant	W		M	W	37	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Agent	Shipping Co.	W	1980
				" Ingridur	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
				" Maud	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1902				Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
				" Marie L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1902				Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
				" Ingridur	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1902				Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None			
Burrill Street	40	39	51	Lord, Harry M.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Hotel	W	1858
				" Alice E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Barbara L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				" Harry M. Jr.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
	36	35	52	Pratt, Henry	Head			M	Wid	65	Wid					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Retired			1936
	42	36	53	Page, Ethel L.	Head	O		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	1516
				" Myrtle	Niece			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Harry	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Minnie	Sister			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	49	37	54	Jackson, Frederick	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Factory Co.	W	1708
				" Clara B.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				" Katherine L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	17	38	56	Page, Edward A.	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Artist	Portrait Painter	W	1832
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	1		57	Collins, Henry A.	Head	O	R	M	W	6	Wid	1888	Wid	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				" Walter L.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Power Co.	W	1158
				Hopkinson, Annie	Servant			F	W	50	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Family	W	960
	31	39	58	Collins, Percy M.	Head	O		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Oil Co.	W	1368
				" Margaret L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine				New Jersey		Yes	None			
				" Celia	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Vannevar, Johnson M.	Lodger			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clergyman	Church	W	1539
				" Gertrude	Lodger			F	W	58	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Ralph M.	Lodger			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	39	42	59	Bird, Edward L.	Head	O	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry goods	W	1708
				" Elizabeth	Wife (2nd)			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				" Howard	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				" Warren	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				" Barbara	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts										
				Johnson, Laurence	Servant			M		29	S	1914	Al.			Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Engineer	Yacht Owner	W	960
	42	41	60	Doherty, John P.	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	1516
				" Hannah	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
				" Warren	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	1516
				" John P.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Stock Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	1676
				" Rose	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
				" Frank A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
	34	42	61	Scully, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1901	Ire.	1906		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W	1046
				" Catherine	Wife			F	W	33	M	1902	Ire.	1910		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				" John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288

SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
CLAREMONT TERRACE				—, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	4							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					
				—, Frank	Son			M	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					
				—, Frances	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English					
	30	43	62	Nordsmith, Franklin P.	Head			M	W	60	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Compositor	Publishing Co	W	
				—, Jennie E.	Wife			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Stone, William E.	Stepson			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	one			
				Yorke, Susan E.	Motherinlaw			F	W	64	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	28	44	63	Russell, Chester	Head			M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman Insurance		W	
				—, Harriet	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	(illegible) Jersey		(illegible)		(illegible)		Yes	None			
				—, Vera	Daughter			F		21	S				Yes	Yes	None		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W	
			64	Bundell, Henry W.	Head			M		42					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Self	W	
				—, Ethel M.	Wife			F		33					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, William G.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman Insurance		W	
				Brothers, James G.	Lodger			M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer	W	
				Dyer, Walter	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	
				Wenger, William	Lodger			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric Light	W	
				Bell, Irene L.	Lodger			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
	30	45	65	Cafferty, James J.	Head	R		M	W	46	M			M	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Factory	W	
				—, Emma	Wife			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	16					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Raymond	Son			M	W	13					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Marion	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Vincent	Father			M	W	70	Wid	1900	Sta	1905	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
	1		66	Roberts, Harry D.	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1891	Sta	1900	Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Produce Dealer	Store	W	
				—, Lynda	Wife			F	W	28	M	1892	Mass	1910	Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	None			
				—, Vanda	Son			M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Italy		Italy						
				Parker, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	36	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Candy Store	W	
				—, Mildred	Lodger			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			67	Flannery, Ellen	Head	R		F	W	58	S	1885	Ire		Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
	28	46	68	Crealey, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Fisherman	Vessel	W	
				—, Addie	Wife			F	W	32	M	1909	Mar	1918	Yes	Yes	Canada Fr.		Canada Fr.		Canada Fr.		Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory	W	
				—, Philip	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Fr.		Canada Fr.		Yes	None			
				—, Jennie	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada Fr.		Canada Fr.		Yes	None			
				Hamilton, Wesley	Lodger			M	W	14	S	1917	Ire		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
	26	47	69	Reid, George H.	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Self Company	W	
				—, Anna E.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Grace	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engraver	Card Shop	W	
				Chrystal, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1			Howard,	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	24	48	70	Robinson, Elizabeth	Lodger			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				—, Leona	Niece			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
				—, Norman	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
				—, Leonard	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
			71	Storey, Eugene H.	Head	R		M	W	71	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Florence L.	Daughter			F		24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Lois M.	Granddaughter			F	W	6					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	24	49	72	Aldcroft, William A.	Head	R		M	W	5.	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	3	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None			
				Parker, Annie M.	Lodger			F	W	69	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				—, Alice	Lodger			F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesgirl	Ice Cream Store	W	

PHILLIPS STREET

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

135

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Lawrence town
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 4 A

9401

STREET: HUMPHREY

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Literate (able to read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Trouble with speech, sight, or hearing	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Days not employed during the year (number)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	74	49	73	Parrott, Edgar H.	Head	R		M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farm Foreman	Farm	Employee		1708
				Annesa	Wife			M	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	France		France		France			None				
	75	50	74	Williams, Frank	Head	O	R	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	Scotch	Scotland	welsh		Weaver overseer	Cotton mfg	Wage earner		782
				Hattie	Wife			M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	68	51	75	Pridham, John R.	Head	R		M	W	48	W	1894	Alien	Alien	Yes	Yes	England	Engish	England	English	England	English		Engineer	Power Station	Wage earner		1046
				Bridget	Wife			M	W	48	M	1894	Alien	Alien	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None				
	70	52	76	Lee, Thomas J.	Head	R		M	W	30	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Woolen mill	Wage earner		1786
				Agnes M.	Wife			M	W	32	W	1898	Alien	Alien	Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada (Fr.)	French		None				
	66	53	77	Ebeling, Henry	Head	R		M	W	71	Wid				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
				Addie F.	Daughter			S	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Operator	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1944
	1			Austin, Edgar	Lodger			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1797
				Otis, William R.	Lodger			M	W	3	S				Yes	Yes	None		None		Portugal			None	Grocery Store	Wage earner		1994
		78		Bailey, Hunter S.	Lodger			M	W	65	Wid				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New Hampshire		Maine			None				
				Bagley, Eugene J.	Lodger			S	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Vermont	English		Grocer	Grocery	Employer		1960
	64	79		Bain, Floyd L.	Head			M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English		Grocer	Grocery	Employer		1880
				Rosetta	Wife			M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
	62	54	82	Batta, George H.	Head			M	W	61					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	Employee		1944
				Etta M.	Wife			M	W	61					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	1			Brewer, Ernest L.	Lodger			S	W	32					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		
				Dickson, Peter	Lodger			M	W	41	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1954
				Boyd, Jane	Granddaughter			S	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Adams, Mary	Lodger			W	W	77	Wid						New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
	1			Edgerly, Edith	Lodger			S	W	55	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleswoman	Dry Goods	Wage earner		1791
				Edgerly, Lloyd	Lodger			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1990
				Eldredge, Catherine	Lodger			W	W	47	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operator	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1985
				Ryan, Denny	Lodger			M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	None		None		None			Conductor	St. Railway	Wage earner		936
	56	55	81	Buckley, Morton E.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1913			Yes	Yes	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada (Fr.)	French	Canada (Fr.)	French		Textile Mechanic	Textile Mfg	Wage earner		1365
				Agnes	Wife			M	W	22	M	1918			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
	58	82		Flannery, Delia	Head			M	W	32	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Rose	Daughter			S	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Hannigan, Catherine	Lodger			M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Nurse	Hospital	Wage earner		1872
				Bonda, Stanley	Lodger			M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Hospital	Wage earner		1772
	1	83		Fitch, Hopton D.	Lodger	W		M	W	47	W				Yes	Yes	Illinois		New York		New York			Lawyer	Law	Wage earner		368
				Marie	Wife			M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Enright, Jane	Servant			S	W	58	S	1911			Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Cook	Private Family	Wage earner		1960
	54	56	84	Czaszka, Wenzel A.	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1888	Alien	1920	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		368
				Victoria	Wife			M	W	49	M	1888	Alien	1920	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Christenson, Hilda	Daughter			S	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Szczepanska, Eleora	Daughter			S	W	19					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				Christenson, Leslie	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None				
	52	85		Bowen, Adolph H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Piece Inspector	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		1994
				Eloise	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Ingebora	Daughter			S	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Alice	Daughter			S	W	12					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	1	86		Soler, Edward	Lodger	R		M	W	45	W						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Inspector	Textile Mfg	Wage earner		900
	1			Lucia	Wife			M	W	42	M						Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	1			Clarke, Pete	Lodger			M	W	49	Wid	1885	Alien	1920	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English		Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		654
				Peter	Lodger			M	W	45	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage earner		654
	50	57	87	Bergeron, Joseph E.	Head			M	W	22					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Dresser	Textile Mill	Wage earner		385
				Esther	Wife			M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th & 6th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart V. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 4 B

9451

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in cities or towns) | Number of farm, in order of visitation | Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation | Number of family, in order of visitation

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.

RELATION: Relation of this person to the head of the family.

HOME: Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced

CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization

EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)

PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue
FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue
MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue

Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken

OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dairy farm, grocery store, etc. | Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account | If out of work on January 1, 1920

				NAME	RELATION	HOME	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP	EDUCATION	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE						OCCUPATION			
										Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Wilma W.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts						
	50	58	88	Butler, Sylvester H.	Head			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stone	Stone mason	Emp	
				Grace	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Shoe manufacturing	Emp	
	1		89	Dillon, Edward R.	Head			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grinder	Boots & shoes	Wage	
				Rose	Wife			F		30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cook, Home	Boots & shoes	Wage	
	1			Edward R.	Son			M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			90	Largent, Frank	Lodger			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe store	Wage	
	1			Angelina	Wife			F		41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Home			
			91	Mitchell, Raymond A.	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Life insurance	Wage	
				Rose B.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	48	59	92	Parsons, Stone	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lawyer	Law office	Wage	
				Dennis	Son			M		5						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1			Eileen	Son			F		3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			93	Buckford, Effie	Lodger			F	W	55	D					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	Wage	
	46		94	Brown, Percy	Lodger	B		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Real estate	Real estate office	Emp	
				Hazel M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	44	60	95	Monahan, Joseph	Lodger	B		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Journalist	Newspaper	Emp	
				Alice	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	Emp	
	1			Ralph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			96	Yarnall, Robert B.	Head	R		M	W	32						Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	Accountant	Leather Co.	Wage	
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
				Jessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maryland		New Jersey		Yes	None			
	6	61	97	Araya, Cassius A.	Head			M		58						Yes	Yes	Spain		Spain		Spain		Yes	Importer	Hardware	Emp	
				Lupe A.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Spain		Spain		Spain		Yes	None			
				Carlos	Son			M		14						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Spain		Spain		Yes	None			
				Althea	Daughter			F		15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Spain		Spain		Yes	None			
			98	Dana, Lucretia H.	Head			F	W	65	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dolbier, Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	30	M							Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Joseph L.	Son-in-law			M	W	3								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			99	Morrison, Bruce H.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1872	Ire	Ire		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Inventor	Inventions	Wage	
				Rose S.	Daughter			F	W	17						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	1			Peterkofsky, Emily	Sister			F		35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
JAN. 6	42	62	100	Beadle, Carl W.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Boarder	Paper shipper	Wage	
				Jennie M.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1870	New	Ire		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Stationary	Wage	
	1			Irene A.	Son			F		31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	Wage	
				Daisy	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	Wage	
	1			Vassey	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Garage	Wage	
				Lyle	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Typist	Office	Wage	
				Crosta, Lillian	Niece			F	W	19	S	1919	Ire			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Automobile	Wage	
	36	63	101	Elliot, Erminie C.	Head	O	W	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	Wage	
				Ida B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	1			Dyer, Lyona A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	90	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Elliot, Alfred E.	Son			M		12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Doris L.	Daughter			F		6						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1		102	Cooke, Benjamin H.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Office furniture	Wage	
				Eunice	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1			Alden B.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	28	64	103	Woodbridge, Ripley H.	Head	O	W	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Broker	Real estate	Emp	
				Ursula	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			

ROCK AVE. HUMPHREY STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

136

[D1—9TH]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

4531

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, stenographer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, law office, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				1
				——, Irene	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				2
				——, Margaret	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine							3
				——, Ansemus	Father			M	W	91						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				4
	1			Tollin, Henry	Servant			M	W	36	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		5
28	65	104		Phillips, Joseph S.	Head	O	1	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Watchmaker	Jewelry store	W	960	6
				Esther K.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
				——, John C. jr.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							8
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							9
				——, Esther	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							10
				——, Ezra	Daughter			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							11
				Ford, John Edward	Partner in			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Shoe machinery Co	W	366	12
				——, Cook	Brother in law			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Leather Store	W	791	13
	1			Page, Carrie L.	Servant			F	W	58	W	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	936	14
	16	66	105	Rockwood, Lawrence P.	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut	English	Yes	Dentist	Own office	W	842	15
				——, Grace M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut	English	Connecticut	English	Yes	None				16
				——, Lawrence L.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							17
				Grace, Sally	Niece			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Retail Store	W	788	18
	23	67	106	Smith, Edwin P.	Head	R		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
				White, Sarah E.	Lodger			F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
				Ward, Lucy V.	Visitor			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Law office	W	516	21
	31	68	107	Hunter, Valparone	Head	R		M	W	33	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cook Rubber	Shoe factory	W	516	22
				——, Mary	Wife			F	W	27	M	1902	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				23
				——, Dalfi	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						24
				——, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						25
				——, Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						26
				——, Ida	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						27
	32		108	Cirella, Salvatore	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1898	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516	28
				——, Maggie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1884	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				29
				——, Son	Son			M	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe factory	W	516	30
				——, Frazzo	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				31
				——, Ella	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				32
				——, Annie	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				33
				——, Georgia B.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						34
				——, Lucia	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						35
	32	69	109	Dacon, Jefferson M.	Head	R		M	W	61	M							Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Shoe mfg Co	W	38	36
				——, Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				37
				——, Alice	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							38
	1			——, Theodore M.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Power station	W	820	39
				——, Ralph	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Fire dept.	W	800	40
				——, Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Pub schools	W	516	41
				——, Alice C.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W	516	42
				——, Marion	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Shoe factory	W	516	43
	32	70	111	Reddy, Edward M.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Surgeons	Hospital	W	791	44
				——, Lillian M.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1908	Nat	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				45
				——, Edmund	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				46
				——, Marion M.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				47
				——, Nellie F.	Mother in law			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	Private family	W	936	48
	1		111	Hitchcock, George D.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher, Music	Family's own	W	454	49
				——, Phillip	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							New York		Massachusetts		New York			None				50

NEW OCEAN STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288

SHEET NO. 5 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF 1920. 1920.
Stuart R. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, if under 1 month, give days, as 15/30	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
					Mitchell, Catherine	Mother			F	W	55	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					81	
					Dugan, Nellie	Servant			F	W	17	S				Na	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Irish	Canada	Irish	Yes	Maid	Private family				82	1960
51	72	112			Oddleifson, Ralph L.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Private family				83	368
					——, Winifred	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	Mar	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					84	
					——, Burleigh	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					85	
					——, Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None					86	
					——, Barbara	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None					87	
					Bayden, Emma E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					88	
53		113			Simmons, Alonzo R.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Own Co		W		89	700
					——, Sharon	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					90	
					——, Marjorie	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts								91	
					Gillan, Josie	Sister-in-law			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					92	
54	73	114			Sweeney, Thomas	Head			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	Transportation		W		93	980
					——, Jeanne	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					94	
					Kilgallon, Thomas	Stepson			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Ireland	English	Yes	Messenger	Grocery				95	362
		115			Blaisdell, Leonard	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Undertaker	Undertaking		W		96	793
					——, Rose L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					97	
					——, Leonard L.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					98	
					——, Gwendoline	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					99	
64	73	116			Davis, Raymond W.	Head			M		9						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Hotel				100	708
					——, Dorothy	Sister			F		26						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					1	
					——, Eleanor	Son			M	W	4 10/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					2	
					Bonne, Augusta	Daughter			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					3	
59	74	117			Stanford, Grace M.	Head			F	W	5	M	1870	1906			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cripple	Home				4	394
					——, Asher J.	Husband			M	W	57						Yes	Yes	None		England	English	None		Yes	None					5	
					——, Florence	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Secretary	Municipal Gov.		W		6	488
					——, Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineering Draftsman	Park and Sewer		W		7	444
69	74	118			Bradford, Frank H.	Head	R		M		5						Yes	Yes	None		None		None		Yes	Electrician	Home wiring		S		8	412
					——, Mary A.	Wife			F		51						Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					9	
110	75	119			Stanford, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Civil Engr.		W		10	500
					——, Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					11	0
					——, Robert	Son			M		5								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					12	
					——, Ralph K.	Son			M		11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					13	
1		120			Jacobs, Herbert H.	Head	RO	M	M	W	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Automobile		W		14	610
					——, Fred A.	Son			M	W	31						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Civil Eng.		W		15	500
					——, Elinor H.	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					16	
					——, Doris	Niece			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					17	
					——, Marjorie	Niece			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					18	
55	76	121			Dingle, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	76						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					19	
					——, Mariette	Wife			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					20	
46	77	121			Day, Bradford H.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Shoe making		W		21	488
					——, Edna	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					22	9
					——, Bradford Jr.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					23	
					——, Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					24	
					Hunt, Mildred	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesgirl	Bakery		W		25	791
					Gray, Arthur	Lodger			M	W	36	S	1910	1916	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	St. Railroad		W		26	649
					Sterling, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Med. Profession		W		27	362
					——, Marion	Lodger			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					28	
					——, Virginia	Lodger			F	W	7/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					29	
					Robinson, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Dentist	Dental Laboratory		W		30	842

BURRILL STREET
NEW OCEAN STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

137 (D1—STR)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart R Ellis ENUMERATOR.

960 1

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
HUMPHREY STREET				Mary [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				1
				Doris [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	None				2
				Alice [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Maine		New York		Maine			None				3
	42	78	122	Dragon, Benjamin D.	Head	O	R	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
				[illegible], Esther O.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
				[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
	84	79	123	Bremer, Harry	Head	O	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lace Maker	Lace Mfg			7
				[illegible], Rose M.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Physician	Medical			8
				[illegible], Luther C.	Son			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
				[illegible], Clara L.	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				10
				[illegible], Irving J.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
				[illegible], Luther B.	Father			M	W	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
				Hamlin, Harriett	Lodger			F	W	32	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	$780	13
				Morrison, Esther	Lodger			F	W	34	S	191[illegible]	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	$720	14
				Hannaman, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	38	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	School Teacher	Public school	W	$720	15
				Smith, Louis	Lodger			M	W	45						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		16
	17	80	124	Hunt, Eugene H.	Head	R		M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Vermont	English	Yes	Carpenter	Mill	W		17
				[illegible], Edgar H.	Son			M	W	[illegible]		1888	Ma	1892		Yes	Yes	Maine	English	Oregon	English	Maine	English	Yes	None				18
				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				19
		123		Brewer, Edwin B.	Head			M	W	44						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Commission	W		20
				[illegible], Grace E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				21
	25	81	126	Rucker, Emma A.	Head			F	W	61	Wid					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				22
				[illegible], John N.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Insurance Agent	Insurance Co	W		23
				[illegible], Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Dancing	Instructor	W		24
		127		Moore, Mabel	Maid		O	F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Housework	Private family	W		25
				[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	19	S	191[illegible]	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]		England	English	[illegible]		Yes	Laborer	Rubber mill	W		26
	33	82	128	Rogers, Ingalls S.	Head	O	W	M	W	76	Wid					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				27
				Ford, Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	46						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Secretary	Boarding House	W		28
				[illegible], Grace [illegible]	Housekeeper			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Teacher	Private school	W		29
BURRILL ST. BOYNTON STREET PHILLIPS STREET	13	83	129	Olsen, Rasmus	Head	O	W	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Denmark		Denmark		Denmark		Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W		30
				[illegible], Ingeborg	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Norway		Norway		Norway		Yes	Housework	Private family			31
				[illegible], Chester A.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark		Norway		Yes	Engineer	Steam shop	W		32
	9	84	130	Purse, Alexander	Head			M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Boat shop	W		33
				[illegible], Martha A.	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				34
		131		Simmons, Harriett M.	Head	W		F	W	71	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				35
	91	85	132	Powell, William J.	Head		O	M	W	63	Wid					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Janitor	Factory	W		36
				[illegible], Grace [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	Clerk	Public library	W		37
				[illegible], Edgar H.	Lodger			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		New Hampshire		Yes	Painter	House	W		38
				Glazier, Jessie E.	Sister			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Teacher	Private family	W		39
	15	86	133	Burgess, Charles [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1876	Ma	1882		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Architect	Architect's office	W		40
				[illegible], Dorothea	Wife			F	W	42	M	1880	Ma	89		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None				41
				[illegible], Helen	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		42
				[illegible], Dorothy	Dau			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				43
	12	87	134	Trudeau, Jacob L.	Head	O	W	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Physician	Own Practice	W		44
				[illegible], Lillian B.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
				O'Brien, Agnes	Lodger			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Private school	W		46
				Lacey, Irene	Lodger			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				47
	114	89	134	Lovell, Warren H.	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Railway Car	W		48
				[illegible], Emma E.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
				[illegible], Raymond	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stone				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence, town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th & 7th DAY OF Jan 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 388
SHEET NO. 6 B&1

WARD OF CITY X

9631

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
0	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			133		Hutchinson, Upper, Esther	Head	R		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
					" Lillian	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
					" Barbara	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
					" Sharon Jr.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
JAN. 7		66	90	136	Holm, Addison L.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
					" Lucy	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
					" Doris	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
					" Barbara	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S						
		68		137	Frost, Edyson P.	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1879	Na	1882		Yes	Yes
					" Zelfa J.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1879	Na	1882		Yes	Yes
					" William L.	Father			M	W	82	Wid	1836	Na	1865		No	No
					Hamblin, Richard P.	Cousin			M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes
					Peters, Emory L.	Nephew-in-law			M	W	51	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes
		56	91	138	Merrill, A. Lee	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
					" Blanche D.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1898	Ire	1912		Yes	Yes
					" Eugenia L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				139	Pearson, Oliver W.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
					" Catherine	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Ire	99		Yes	Yes
					Murphy, Arthur	Stepson			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes
					" Dorothy	Stepdaughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Mildred	Stepdaughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
			142		Ballagan, James H.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
					" Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
					" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
					" Isadora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		58	92	141	Stone, Ralph H.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
					" Ida H.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
					" Dexter	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
		44	93	142	Hemenway, Clarence D.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
					" Jennie B.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
					" William H.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		1			Mace, William	Boarder			M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Mary	Boarder			F	W	3 1/12	S						
		59	94	143	Cronin, Lizzie E.	Head	R		F	W	60	W					Yes	Yes
					" Lizzie M.	Dau			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Agnes	Daughter			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Edith	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
		11	95	144	Connell, Frank	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
					" Margaret	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	Ire	1898	Yes	Yes	Yes
					" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
					" James	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes		
		1	96	145	Elsey, George E.	Head	R	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
					" Lucy J.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
					" Susan Eva	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wid					Yes	Yes
		23	97	146	Gould, Wyman	Head		O	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
					" Lucy N.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
		22	98	147	Nelson, Edward	Head	R		M	W	47		1902	Ire	1905		Yes	Yes
					" Frances	Wife			F	W	45		1899	Ire	1905		Yes	Yes
					" George	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
					" Raymer	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe manufactory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If home owned, whether free or mortgaged
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
U.S.		N.Y.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		Maine	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Dry goods	W	O
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Exec. engineer	Electric works	W	O
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Tractor Co.	W	R
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Laborer	Tyre room	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	R
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Machinist	Tool maker	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Machinist	Tool Co.	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Asst. foreman	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Engr.	Steam railroad	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Waiter	Theatre worker	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Real estate	Own home	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Electrician	Own garage	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Loom fixer	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Cloth worker	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		Ireland		Yes	Watchman	Mfg Co	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.			None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.						
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Carder	Woolen mill	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Iron worker	Iron foundry	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	Shiper	Shoe factory	W	
U.S.		U.S.		U.S.		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

9761

4287

PINE STREET

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person, even if not gainfully employed	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed or last employed	Employer, Salary, Wage	Worker, Own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				[illegible], Rose	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cutter	Corset Co	W		1424
				[illegible], Bertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
				[illegible], Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
				Equinoxe, Walter	Stepson			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
33	99	145		Keane, Frank	Head	R		M	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	school	Ireland	school	Yes	Shoemaker	Textile factory	W		616
				[illegible], Alice	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				
				[illegible], Thomas	Stepdaughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				[illegible], Eugene	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				[illegible], Eugene	Son			M	W	8	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
32	100	147		Reid, Mary	Head	R		F	W	51	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Factory	Woolen Mill	W		926
				[illegible], Edward	Son			M	W	19	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Factory	Woolen Mill	W		934
				Cullen, Edna	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Factory	Woolen Mill	W		936
				[illegible], James	Son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
47	101	152		Bonnetti, Santo	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1905	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		316
				[illegible], Cornelia	Wife			F	W	47	M	1906	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Dominick	Son			M	W	27	M	1911	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		316
				[illegible], John	Son			M	W	22	S	1913	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		
				[illegible], Minnie	Daughter			F	W	20	S							Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		
				[illegible], Irene	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Manuel	Son			M	W	10	S							Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Robert	Son			M	W	8	S							Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
42	102	151		Berry, Vincent	Head			M	W	26	M	1914	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		196
				[illegible], Florence	Wife			F	W	20	M	1914	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Catherine	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Phyllis M.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		No					
				Bisaletto, Dominick	Boarder			M	W	22	S	1911	Al		Yes	Yes		Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		316
50	103	153		Randolfo, Joseph	Head	O		M	W	36	M	1912			Yes	Yes		Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		795
				[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Angelina	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Tony	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Theodore	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
48	153			Randolfo, Nicholas	Head			M	W	43	M	1911						Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Tailor	Clothing	W		316
				[illegible], Lucia	Wife			F	W	2	S	1913	Al					Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		316
				[illegible], Concetta	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Lucia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes					
				[illegible], Josephine	Daughter			F	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	None				
52	104	154		Reardon, James	Head	R		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Cutter	Grocery store	W		797
				[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
				[illegible], James	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				[illegible], Marian	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Murphy, Hazel	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		791
53	105	155		Austin, Lizzie S.	Head	O		F	W	73	W				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				742
				[illegible], Ethel	Niece			F	W	28					Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				[illegible], Betty D.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				[illegible], Phyllis D.	Granddaughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
67	106	156		Keane, William H.	Head			M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland		Yes	Shipfitter	Iron Ship	W		770
				[illegible], Nancy E.	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart B. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

9151

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter R or F)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization. If alien, has first papers been taken out?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, proprietor, or worker on own account	Number of farm schedule	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Duchesne,	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				51	
	165		157	Nixon, Frank J.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cloth mill	weave room			52	1961
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				53	
				" Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				54	
				" Theodore E.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55	
				Rocco, Antonio	Boarder			M	W	27	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	Cloth mill	Spinning room			56	1962
				Nixon, John	Boarder			M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cotton mill	Spinning room			57	1962
	1		158	Nixon, George Jr.	Head	R		M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Cotton mill	Card room			58	1980
				" Esther May	Wife			F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59	
				" Richard	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				60	
				" Thomas	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61	
	169	157	159	Champion, John	Head	R		M	W	41	M					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carder	cylinder dept			62	6112
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	5		1911	Ala.	8		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Canadian	Ireland	Canadian	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63	
		161		Brunet, Adelia	Head	R		F	W	68	W					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	weaves			64	936
	73	168	161	Perry, Philip A.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	wood working			65	158
				" Ellen Jr.	Wife			F	W	28	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				66	
				" William	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67	
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				68	
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				69	
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				70	
				" Donald	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				71	
	77	169	162	Vale, Eugene A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	ex.			72	6112
				" Effie A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				73	
				" Sidney	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74	
				" Robert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75	
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76	
				" Percival	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77	
				" Katherine	Son			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				78	
				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				79	
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				80	
		163		Monetti, Nunzio	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1902	Al.			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Weaver	Cloth factory	W		81	5 D
				" Concetta	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	Al.			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				82	
				" Nunzio	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Yes	Italy		Italy		Italy			Weaver	Cloth factory	W		83	5 16
				" Angelo	Son			M	W	7	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None				84	
				" Concetta	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None				85	
				" Maggie	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy		Italy			None				86	
	78	170	169	Stone, Frank	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Grinder	Woolen mills	W		87	950
				" Edna	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				88	
				" Sheldon	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89	
				" Ethel C.	Son			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90	
				" Kenneth F.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				91	
				" Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				92	
				" Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				93	
				" Jane E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94	
				" Deforest A.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95	
	82	171	165	Bridges, Arthur L.	Head	O		M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Commission	O		96	956
				" Julia A.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97	
	1			" Clarence L.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil engineer	Construction Co	W	864	98	167
				" Grace D.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	State Dept.	W		99	994
				" Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 139 | (D1—978)

COUNTY Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 8 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, borough, or town, as the case may be.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town (Insert proper name and, also, name of town, as city, village, borough, or township.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th & 8th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Elmer E. Pellis ENUMERATOR.

9861

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
PINE STREET	85	112	160	Champa, Tony	Head		O	M	W	50	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				" Camilla	Wife			F	W	51	M	1900	Na	1920		No	Yes
				" Adolfo	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				" Aida	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				" Joe	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
				" Tony	Son			M	W	2	S					No	Yes
	87	113	162	Pendleton, Joseph	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Evelyn	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Lawrence, Clarence	Partner			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	89	114	165	Ashton, Lawrence W.	Head	O	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
		169		Lewis, Augustus L.	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				" Jennie L.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				" Walter L.	Stepchildren			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				" Emma	Mother			F	W	77	Wd	1870	Na	1876		Yes	Yes
	95	115	172	Simonito, Antonio	Head			M	W	26	M	1913	E			Yes	Yes
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	21	M	1911	A			Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	5							
				" Pete	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
	1	171		Guzzardi, Vincenzo	Head		O	M	W	33	M	1913	Na			Yes	Yes
				" Lucia	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Son			F	W	3	S						
JAN.	82	116	172	Handy, Harry W.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
	194	117	173	Swallow, Armour	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1894	I			Yes	Yes
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	47	M	1876	I	1899		Yes	Yes
				" Laura	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				" Julius	Stepchildren			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				" Vivian	Son			M	W	3	S						
		174		Pelman, Walter	Lodger	R		M	W	33		1917	Na			Yes	Yes
				" Ona	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
	196	118	175	Sabian, Mrs.	Head		O	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes
				" Claude	Lodger			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
				" Lizzie	Lodger			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
	182	119	176	Tonks, Clarence	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				" Jennie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Kay, Norman H.	Lodger			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
				" Eunice	Lodger			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes
				" Marjorie	Lodger			F	W	3 5/12	S						
				" Marjorie	Lodger			F	W	1 5/12	S						
PORTER PLACE BURRILL STREET	11	120	177	Parker, Agnes E.	Head			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				Kenny, Thomas	Son-in-law			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lillie	Daughter			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Piccini, Mary	Lodger			F	W	7	S						
	15	121	178	Angelomi, Vincent	Head		O	M	W	32	M	1911	Ita	1917		Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Ita	1918		No	No
				" Zeno	Son			M	W	7	S						
				" Peggy	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				" Deborah	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						
				" Leonardo	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S						
				" Nelson	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S						
				Tuminelli, John	Boarder			M	W	27	S	1914	Ita			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Attending school, any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or etc.	Industry, in which the work is carried on, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Italy	Italian	Italy		Italy		Yes	Stone mason	Contractor	Emp.
Italy	Italian	Italy		Italy		No	None		
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	Laborer	Cotton factory	Wk.
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy		Yes	Laborer	Cotton factory	Wk.
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy		Yes	Laborer	Cotton factory	Wk.
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy					
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stone mason	Own garage	Emp.
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	Wk.
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	Wk.
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	Weaver	Cotton factory	Wk.
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	None		
Massachusetts		Italy		Italy		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and instance line on which the entries are made. See instructions.] X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY X
Stuart A. Pike ENUMERATOR.

9831

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation; Number of family in order of visitation; Number of farm, in order of visitation; Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation.

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.

RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R); If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).

CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization.

EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)
PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue.
FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.
MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.

Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken.

OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.; Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.; Employer, or wage or salary worker, or worker on own account.

Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color	Age	Single/Married/Widowed/Divorced	Year of immigration	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Employer/wage/own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
125	112	166	Ewell, Chester	Head		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Real estate	W	
			Annie	Wife		F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
			Ewell, Chester Jr.	Son-in-law		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Construction	W	
			——, Ida	Daughter		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Virginia	Granddaughter		F		12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Ewell, Richmond	Son		M		10						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
126		167	Stone, Mary	Head	R	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Keeper	Private family	W	
126	113	168	Swan, Augustus	Head	R	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Mary	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Lindsay, Fred C.	Son-in-law		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Virginia	English	Yes	Insurance	Insurance Co.	W	
			——, Louise	Daughter		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Virginia	Granddaughter		F		1						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		169	Chase, Harry C.	Head	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Watchman	Factory Co.	W	
			——, Ida	Wife		F	W	53	M	1882	Yes	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			——, Ernest	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Car			
			Conway, Georgie	Mother-in-law		F	W	76	Wd	1874	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			——, Everett	Servant		M	W	43	S	1882	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Kitchen	Hotel	W	
	170		Ziegler, William	Head		M	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
172	114	171	Lee, Estelle	Head	R	F	W	78	Wd	1877	Yes	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			——, Tommy	Servant		M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
			——, Thomas	Son		M		41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Private family	W	
168	115	172	Bowles, Joseph	Head		M		3	S	1920	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Real estate	Emp	
			——, Nellie A.	Wife		F	W	6		1914	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
169	116	173	Cullen, Simon	Head		M	W	57						Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Engineer	Textiles Co.	W	
			——, Ann	Wife		F	W	54						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
			Dodd, Reginald	Grandson		M	W	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
			——, Margaret	Granddaughter		F	W	4						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
165	117	174	Stratton, Amelia M.	Head	R	W		6	Wd					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	None			
			——, Frank E.	Son		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		Iowa		Iowa		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor	Emp	
			Campbell, Ruby	Daughter-in-law		F		43	Wd					Yes	Yes							Yes				
			Dillon, Charles	Boarder		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gas Fitter	Gas works	Emp	
154	118	175	White, Frances M.	Head	R	F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Corsetiere	Custom Store	W	
			——, Lydia Jr.	Sister		F		41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
182	119	176	Hardy, Henry	Head	R	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes	Home maker	Private family	Emp	
			——, Lillian M.	Wife		F	W	42	M	1902				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
174	120	177	Champion, Walter E.	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Rubber Co.	W	
			——, Annie	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
			——, Virginia	Daughter		F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Walter	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
142	121	178	Ingalls, Harry	Head	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Dentistry	Emp	
			——, Alice	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
			Upton, Margaret	Servant		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Lucy	Sister-in-law		F	W	30						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
			——, Augustus	Brother-in-law		M	W	18						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Cotton mill	W	
140	22	179	Tenney, Willis	Head	R	M	W	34						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bank Examiner	Banking	W	
			——, Angie D.	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, John	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Agnes H.	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			——, Robert H.	Son		M	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

PORTER PLACE
BURROUGHS STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, ward, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town on which the entries are made. See instructions.)]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 140 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

9901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of the institution	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Dodge, Nathaniel	Father-in-law			M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Machinist	Electric works	W		1362
				Mary A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
	16	135	181	Morrison, Ethel R.	Head	R		F	W	31	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Town Hall	W		1404
				Pasqui	Niece			F	W	3	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
	12	134	181	Burns, John C.	Head	R	M	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	England	Yes	Foreman	Shed	Emp		1136
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				
				Jack	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						
	10	125	172	Benedetto, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	31	M	1910	Ita.	Yes		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy		Foreman	Tanning Co.	W		178
				Rose	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Ita.	Yes		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy		None				
				Anthony	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Italian	Italian		None				
				Louis	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italian		None				
				Albert	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italian		None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italian		None				
				Capasso, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1905		Yes		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy		Foreman	Waterproofing Co.			164
	1	133		Nunan, Dominick	Head	R	M	M	W	30	M	1907	Ire.	Yes		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Factory			196
				Kate	Wife			F	W	31	M	1914	Ire.	Yes		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	None				
				Eugene	Son			M	W	7/12	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland		None				
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland		None				
				Louise	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland		None				
	4	126	184	Regan, Jeremiah	Head			M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Carpenter	Contracting Co.	Emp		98
				Margaret	Wife			F	W		M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				
				Dennis	Son			M	W		S				Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		None				
				Louise	Daughter			F	W		S				Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		None				
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		None				
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland		None				
	1	127	185	Lennon, Joseph	Head			M	W	40		1902	Ire.		No	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Engineer	Steam Co.			190
				Angela	Wife			F	W	38	M	1912	Ire.		No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	None				
				Augustus	Son			M	W	14	S	1912	Ire.		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Italy	Yes	Laborer	Iron Factory	W		57
				Mary	Son			M	W	11	S	1912	Ire.		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	None				
				Arthur	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Grace	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Richard	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
	1	136		Zanto, Gaetano	Head		M	M	W	33	M	1911	Ita.		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	Cook	Dairy Co.	W		142
				Filomena	Wife			F	W	27	M	1912	Ita.		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	None				
				Tony	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Angelo	Son			M	W	3	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Peter	Son			M	W	4/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
				Dominic	Son			M	W	2/12	S						Massachusetts	Italian	Italy		None				
		180		Santos, Dominica	Head	R		F	W	25	D	1914			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	Dressmaker	Tailoring works			185
				Josephine	Sister			F	W	26	S	1914			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	None				
				Mary	Niece			F	W	8	S	1914			No		Italy	Italian	Italy		None				
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	5	S	1914			No		Italy	Italian	Italy		None				
	(3)	125	188	Dyer, Richard	Head	R	M	M	W	29	M	1911			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		412
				Rose	Wife			F	W	22	M	1912	Ire.		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	None				
				Jane	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Irish	Ireland		None				
				Pagano, Jake	Lodger			M	W	26	S	1913	Ita.		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	Laborer	Tailoring works	W		52
	1	129	191	Perkins, Everett C.	Head		M	M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman	Electric Co.	W		345
				Cynthia E.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				

STREET
BOYNTON
HURON

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 9 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart F. Pike ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1st, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	1			Pauly, E.	Lumpers			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
	48	50	190	McCarthy, Richard O	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				" Louise	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				" Richard P. jr	Son			M	W	14					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Jean	Son			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes
	44	121	181	Foster, Bessie R.	Head		M	F	W	42						Yes	Yes
				" Marion L.	Dau			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Irene L. Jr	Son			F	W	1					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Theodora	Servant			F	W	20	Ma					Yes	Yes
	42	132	192	Coburn, Henry	Head		M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				" Celia	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Cowen, John	Lodger			M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes
				" Sidney	Lodger			M	W	4						Yes	Yes
				" Winnifred	Lodger			F	W	1						Yes	Yes
				" Helen	Lodger			F	W	8						Yes	Yes
				Hyde, Julia	Nurse			F	W	51						Yes	Yes
	36	133	193	Stuart, Marion	Head		M	F	W	38		1917				Yes	Yes
				" Jessie	Dau			F	W	6						Yes	Yes
				" Jessie L.	Dau			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
				" Allen	Lodger			M	W	24						Yes	Yes
	32	134	194	Cragen, Alfred	Head		M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred	Dau			F	W	20						Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Lodger			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	2						Yes	Yes
				" Marion	Dau			F	W	1						Yes	Yes
	28	135	195	Stiles, Frederick	Head		M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lucy	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lucy	Lodger			F	W	1						Yes	Yes
				Campbell, Ethel	Lodger			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Hare, Jessie	Lodger			F	W	32	W					Yes	Yes
				" Jessie	Dau			F	W	26	W					Yes	Yes
	18	136	196	Jones, Edward	Head		M	M	W	37	M	1913				Yes	Yes
				" Ethel	Dau			F	W	5						Yes	Yes
	201	197		Carey, Isaac C	Head		M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				" Jessie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Carl	Daughter			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	140	137	198	Townsend, James	Head	O	M	M	W	70	W					Yes	Yes
				" Anna	Sister			F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
	10	138	99	Sutherland, Hector	Head		M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grant	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Hector jr	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	6	139	200	Tarbox, Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	58	Wid					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lawrence	Servant			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
	6	142	201	Mary Helen J. Shandley	Head	O	M	M	W	42	W					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Clerk	Coal		
Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Carpenter	Jobbing		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Gas Co		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Gas Co		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co	O	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housework			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Hospital		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Gas Co		
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co	O

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—278]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, whether an election, an incorporation, town, precinct, district, reservation, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town (Insert proper name and, also, whether an election, an incorporation, town, precinct, district, reservation, beat, etc. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart C. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada French		Canada French			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Chester	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	34	141	202	Young, Richard H.	Head			M	W	48	M	1893	No	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Yes	Carpenter	Carpenter Contractor	4610
				[illegible], Bess	Wife			F	W	43	M	Dec		1903		Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Rose	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Francis	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Erasmus	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada			Yes	None		
	32	142	203	Grant, Margaret	Head			F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
				[illegible], Thomas	Servant			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		
	2	43	204	Ellis, Edward B.	Head			M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Yes	Painter	Own yard	4475
				[illegible], Lizzie	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Clerk	Shipping Office	1612
				[illegible], Hollis	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		13
				[illegible], Edward Jr	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Salesman	Own yard	1702
				[illegible], Louise	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Secretary	Bank	1999
	210		215	[illegible], Susan	Head	W		F		73						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		16
				[illegible], Edith	Niece			F		23	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		17
				[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F		9								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						18
	18	144	216	Dupont, H. Frank	Head			M		2		1911		1914		Yes	Yes	France		France	English	France	English		Yes	Chemist	Own factory	1708
				[illegible], Florence	Wife			F		1						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada			Yes	None		20
				[illegible], Jean H.	Son			M		1								Massachusetts		Canada		Canada						21
				[illegible], Sarah H.	Mother-in-law			F		73		91		1895		Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Yes	None		22
	10		207	Duncan, Thomas	Head			M		57	M	1914		1921		Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Yes	Engineer		2144
				[illegible], Emilia	Wife			F		52	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland		Scotland			Yes	None		24
				[illegible], Thomas	Son			M		19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Yes	None		25
				[illegible], Robert	Boarder			M		25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Yes	None		26
	14	145	208	Lippert, Clarence	Head			M		40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Woman	Tobacco Worm	2178
				[illegible], Stella	Wife			F		35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		28
				[illegible], Roland	Son			M		12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		29
				[illegible], Eugene	Son			M		10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		30
		209		Cleaves, Lyon	Head	W		M		37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Woman	Tobacco Worm	2165
				[illegible], Emily M.	Wife			F		35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Massachusetts			Yes	None		32
				[illegible], Philip	Nephew			M		15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	[illegible]		33
	182	146	213	Bickford, Frank E.	Head		W	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Engineer	Steam Factory	3757
				[illegible], Sarah	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		35
				[illegible], Francis E.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	X		36
				Walby, Thomas	Boarder			M		45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Weaver	Wool Factory	3778
				Reed, Hagar	Boarding House Keeper		W	F	W	75						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Yes	Works	Home Laundry	3794
	139	147	211	Bruce, Robert	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	3736
				[illegible], Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		40
				[illegible], Donald	Son			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	Carpenter	Building Co	1148
				[illegible], Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		42
				[illegible], Charlotte	Granddaughter			F	W	2						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Yes	None		43
				Linney, Robert B.	Boarder			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut			Yes	None		44
				[illegible], Robert	Boarder			M	W	24	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			Yes	Accountant	Packing Office	3786
				[illegible], William J.	Boarder			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Yes	None		46
	145	148	212	Leonard, William A.	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None		47
				[illegible], Rose	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	No	1919		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Yes	None		48
				[illegible], William J.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None		49
				[illegible], Thomas A.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Yes	None		50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 10 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart L. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

6851

STREET: ESSEX TERRACE / BURRILL

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30
	Joseph	Son		M W 1 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts England English Yes		
	Margaret	Daughter		F W 4 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Ireland Irish Yes		
	Edward	Son		M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Ireland Irish Yes		
	Mary	Daughter		F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Ireland Irish Yes		
	Irene	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Ireland Irish Yes		
	Celia	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Ireland Irish Yes		
	Henry	Father-in-law		M W 72 Wid	1866	Yes Yes	Ireland English Ireland English Yes	Laborer Odd jobs	
	Rose	Sister-in-law		F W 9 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland Irish Massachusetts Irish Yes		
	Mary	Sister-in-law		F W 41 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland Irish Massachusetts Irish Yes	Factory	Shoe
	Catherine	Sister-in-law		F W 38 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Ireland Irish Massachusetts Irish Yes	Factory	Shoe
153 149 213	Russo, [illegible]	Head		M W 50 Mar		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russia Russian Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 47 Mar		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russia Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Son		M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russia Russian Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
154 150 214	Tuchin, Isaac	Lodger		M W 41 S	1899	Yes Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Tailor	Shop
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 21 S	1899	Yes Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Operator	Shoe
	[illegible]	Son		M W 18 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes	Operator	Shoe
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	Goodman, Henry	Lodger		M W 40 S	1916	Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory
159 151 215	Abramson, Joseph	Lodger		M W 33 M	1916	Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Peddler	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 30 M	1916	Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Keeping House	
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes	At home	
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 4 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes	At home	
	[illegible]	Son		M W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 1 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
163 152 216	Cohen, Hyman	Lodger		M W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russia Russian Yes	Waiter	Restaurant
	[illegible]	Lodger		M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Russia Russian Yes	Waiter	Restaurant
	Craig, [illegible]	Lodger		M W 50 S		Yes Yes	Ireland Ireland Irish Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
165 153 217	Davidson, [illegible]	Head		M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Peddler	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 28 M		Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Keeping House	
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes	At home	
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 4 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes	At home	
	[illegible]	Son		M W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 1 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
214	Peterman, Hale	Head		M W 59 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Saleslady	Store
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Saleslady	Store
169 154 218	Cameron, Edward V.	Head	W W	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada French Canada French Yes	Laborer	Lumber Yard
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 32 M		Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French Yes		
21 155 220	Woodbury, Harry E.	Head	L W	M W 52		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 52 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes		
	Edgar, Joseph H.	Roomer		M W 78 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Retired	
3 156 221	Graham, Charles E.	Head	L W	M W 43 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes		
4 157 222	Brumberg, Harold E.	Head	R	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Operator	Shoe Factory
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 32 M		Yes Yes	Russia Russian Yes	Keeping House	
	[illegible]	Son		M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts Russian Yes		
5 158 223	Carlson, Harold E.	Head	L W	M W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Laborer	Odd jobs
	[illegible]	Wife		F W 22 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Saleslady	Store
	[illegible]	Daughter		F W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes		
177 167 224	Goldsmith, Ernest M.	Head	L W	M W 42		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts Yes	Manager	Furnishings Co

142

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th & 15th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 11 A

0101

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	42						Yes	Yes
				[illegible] Gardner	son			M	W	3/12							
				[illegible] Jane M.	son			M	W	10							
				[illegible] Mary	Niece			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
BURRILL STREET	177	160	225	Harmon, Winslow H.	Head			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				Fanning, Ida	Niece			F	W	24	M	1900	Yes	1920		Yes	Yes
				[illegible] Mildred M.	son			F	W	2	S						
	177	161	226	Wade, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	15	S						
	1		222	Harmon, James	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Bessie	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Philip	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Winifred	son			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
	185	162	228	Wood, John	Head			M	W	7						Yes	Yes
				[illegible] Eileen	Niece			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
				Stanton, Agnes	Step daughter			F	W	15						Yes	Yes
				[illegible] Cecelia	Step daughter			F	W	11						Yes	Yes
	172	163	229	Lewis, James	Head			M	W	53						Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Mary L.	Niece			F	W	57	W					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Charles L.	Nephew			M	W	16						Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Ethel M.	daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Esther M.	daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Theodore L.	Son			M	W	2	S						
	169			Read, Edith	Servant			F	W	51	S	1913	Yes			Yes	Yes
2	164	230		Green, Forrest [illegible]	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Ida	Niece			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Forrest	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
1	165	231		Dean, [illegible]	Head	R	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Grace [illegible]	Niece			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Eugene [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Helen M.	Boarder			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Hilman, Ezra [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes
BURRILL STREET	169	166	232	Keating, [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Minnie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Niece			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes
		233		Mahoney, Charles E.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes
				Richardson, Carrie	Sister-in-law			F	W	60						Yes	Yes
Jan 10	195	167	234	Dewey, William C.	Head		M	M	W	42	M	1894				Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Sylvia	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Marion	Daughter			F	W	19						Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Roger	Son			M	W	4/12	S						
	1		235	Hayes, Ellen C.	Head			F	W	71	W	1891		1894		Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Charles M.	Boarder			M	W	27						Yes	Yes
	199	168	236	Dorham, Lawton S.	Head			M	W	42						Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Ada	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Elmore	Son			M	W	5							
				[illegible], Vera	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible], Ethel	Son			F	W	8	S						

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Farm
1	19	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	[illegible]	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	Harmon, Winslow H.	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Foreman	Rod mfg	W	
	Fanning, Ida	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	Wade, [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Electric power co	W	
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Merchant	Retail bakery	W	
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	Harmon, James	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Lt. Colonel	Coast artillery	W	
	[illegible], Bessie	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Philip	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Winifred	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	Wood, John	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
	[illegible] Eileen	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	Stanton, Agnes	New Hampshire		[illegible]	English	Maine		Yes	None			
	[illegible] Cecelia	[illegible]		[illegible]	English	[illegible]		Yes	None			
	Lewis, James	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Engineer	Naval dockyard	W	
	[illegible], Mary L.	Maine		New York		New York		Yes	Teacher	Private school	W	
	[illegible], Charles L.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Ethel M.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shipping co	W	
	[illegible], Esther M.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Theodore L.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	Read, Edith	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook			
	[illegible], Forrest	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe factory	W	
	[illegible], Ida	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Forrest	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Shoe factory	W	
	Dean, [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe factory	W	
	[illegible], Grace [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Eugene [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Engineering	W	
	[illegible], Helen M.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Engineering	W	
	Hilman, Ezra [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Lumber	Lumber mfg	W	
	[illegible], Minnie M.	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Mary [illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W	
	[illegible], Joseph [illegible]	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	Mahoney, Charles E.	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Meat store	W	
	[illegible]	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	Richardson, Carrie	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
	Dewey, William C.	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Investments	W	
	[illegible], Sylvia	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Marion	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Investment Co	W	
	[illegible], Roger	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
	Hayes, Ellen C.	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Private institution	W	
	[illegible], Charles M.	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
	Dorham, Lawton S.	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Engineer	Planing shop	Emp	
	[illegible], Ada	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Elmore	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bookstore	W	
	[illegible], Vera	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	[illegible], Ethel	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, after it, name of city, or borough, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class in which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town [Insert proper name and, after it, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY 2
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart V. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	1		Canterbury, Thomas	Boarder			M	M	74	Wd	1846	U.S.	1865		Yes	Yes
MIDDLESEX AVE.	17	119	237	Brown, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	5						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]					M	W	29						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	[illegible]	S						
	21	120	238	[illegible]	[illegible]		F	W	23						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	7						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
	20	121	239	Rowe, Milton L.	Head	O	M	W	37	Wd	1894	U.S.	1865		Yes	Yes
			Rowe, Ida L.	Daughter			F	W	16	Wd					Yes	Yes
	23	122	240	Tamarisan [illegible]	Servant		M	W	6						Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Ella	Servant			F	W	57		U.S.	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Edna	Servant			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Servant			M	W	20						Yes	Yes
	4		[illegible]	Servant			F	W	22						Yes	Yes
STRAFFORD		241	Crane, John	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
			Crane, Florida	Wife			F	W	35	M	1899	U.S.	1910		Yes	Yes
	103	123	242	Martin, [illegible]	Head		M	W	6						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	4						Yes	Yes
	1		[illegible]	Son			M	W	9						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	17						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Boarder			F	W	27						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	47						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	47						Yes	Yes
	107	124	243	Crosby, [illegible]	Head		M	W	61						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	67						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
	108	125	244	Brown, Jennie	Head		F	W	31						Yes	Yes
		245	Markwalder, George	Lodger			M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Lodger			F	W	57	W					Yes	Yes
		126	246	Gordon, Lenny	Son		M	W	6						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	54	M	[illegible]		1865		Yes	Yes
		247	Garry, Perrin	[illegible]			M	W	28						Yes	Yes
	15	127	248	Stone, Peggy	Head		F	W	4						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	28		[illegible]		1911		Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	2						Yes	Yes
		249	Doane	[illegible]			M	W	6						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	11						Yes	Yes
SPRING COURT	7	128	250	[illegible]	Head		M	W	32	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes
			Boarger	Boarder			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible]	Granddaughter			F	W	2							
			[illegible]	Granddaughter			M	W	5/12							
			[illegible]	Grandson			M	W	3 4/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of weeks employed during the year
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	England	English	England	English	Yes	[illegible]			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Architect	Architect's office	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
[illegible]		[illegible]	French	[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
[illegible]		[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Turkey		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kentucky		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Kentucky						
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housemaid	Private home	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Merchant	Leather store	Emp	
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Factory manager	Coal works	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Coal works	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housework	Home kitchen	S	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Knit shop	W	
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	Yes	Stenographer	Plumbing Co.	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
English	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Jobber	W	
English	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Dry Goods	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

143

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart R. Clifton ENUMERATOR.

6201

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		1		Shaw, Thomas	Grandson			M	W	1 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	15	179	251	Wilson, Alfonso W.	Head			M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English			Yes		None			
				Floyd Co.	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			
				Elizabeth K.	Daughter			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Salesman	Ind. Co.		1796
		1		Goode, Frank	Boarder			M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Boxer			4
	23	180	252	Wilson, George	Head			M	W	77	Wid				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Engineer	Mill Co		1610
			253	Edwards, Sidney	Lodger		R	M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			6
				Wiley	Niece			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Salesman	Dyke Store		1791
	1	181	254	Connelly, Joseph E.	Head			M	W	52	M	1890	Ma	1894	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes		None			8
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Grocer	Worker		0578
		1		Bodrick, Emory	Lodger			M	W	77	Wid	1888	Ma	1895	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		None			10
				Goodrich, Walter	Stepson			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes		Engineer	Ind. Co.		11822
				Walter	Step daughter			F	W	4					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes		Common	Public Sch		12516
				Woodbury, Jr.	Step grandson			M	W	1					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			13
				Lynn, Maria	Lodger			F	W	47					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes		None			14
	13	183	255	Lemon, Jas.	Head			M	W			1902			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		Mason	Own Acct		15994
				Eva	Wife			F	W	1					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		None			16518
				Lemon, Jr.	Son			M	W	1					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			17
				Lemon, Grace	Daughter			F	W	4					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			18
				Lemon, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	2					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			19
				Lemon, Robert	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			20
				Lemon, Benjamin Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			21
				Lemon, Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			22
	17	183	256	Douglass, Benj. Jr.	Head			M	W						Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes		Motorman	St. Railway		23649
				Ida	Wife			F	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			24
				Ralph	Son			M	W	12					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes		Fireman	Steamboat		25176
				Robert	Son			M	W	2					Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes		None			26378
	19	184	257	Fitzgerald, [illegible]	Head			M	W	44		1903	Ma	1892	Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada		Yes		Operator	Electric Co		27718
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51		1903	Ma	1892	Yes	Yes	Germany		Germany		Germany		Yes		None			28
				Fitzgerald, [illegible]	Son			M	W	20					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Germany		Yes		None			29
	21	185	258	Gordon, Alfred	Head			M	W	32					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes		None			30
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	32					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes		None	Contracting Co		31142
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes		None			32
	23	253		Hooper, Isaac	Head			M	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes		None			33
	25	186	260	Howard, John E.	Head			M	W	77					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		Massachusetts		Yes		Contractor	Roofing Co		34370
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2				1903	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			35
				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	5					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			36
	26	187	261	Johnson, Isaac	Head			M	W	51		1877		1882	Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes		Foreman	Electric Works		37178
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	49					Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes		None			38
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden		Sweden		Yes		None			39
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden		Sweden		Yes		None			40
	11	188	262	Poole, Benjamin F.	Head			M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England		England		Yes		Foreman	Lumber Co		41520
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes		None			42
				Dana	Daughter			F	W	7					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			43
				Benjamin Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			44
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			45
	15	189	263	Trundell, Frank	Head	R		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		Foreman	Electric Co		46178
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			47
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes		None			48
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			49
				Rhodes, Fremer	Mother-in-law			F	W	62	Wid	1871	Ma	1871	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		None			50

ELMWOOD ROAD
THOMAS ROAD
SPRING ST.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Stuart R. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 12 B

WARD OF CITY X

0251

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.				
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced.	Year of naturalization, or if alien.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Number able to read.	Number able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Number of years in U.S.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
THOMAS ROAD	194	214		Bradford, Robert H.	Head			M	W	41		1880		19		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Shoemaker	Private family	W	
				" Jessie	Wife			F	W	41		1879		1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				" Gordon	Son			M	W	1								Massachusetts	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
	191	215		Jackson, Eva	Head	R		F	W	25								Massachusetts							Stenographer	Law office	W	
				" Edward	Son			M	W	2						No	Yes	Massachusetts							None			
				" Mary	Niece			F	W	1								Massachusetts							None			
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts							None			
		216		Ingram, Alice	Lodger	R		F	W	58	W							Massachusetts							Stenographer	Wool mfg.	W	
				" Mary	Niece			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts							Stenographer	Insurance	W	
				" Louise A.	Niece			F	W	27	S							Massachusetts							Stenographer	Insurance	W	
	192	217		Eldridge, Theresa	Head			F	W	41						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							Teacher	Schools	W	
				" Neville	Nephew			M	W	3	M			1919		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts							None			
				Pearson, Hannah	Visitor			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Stenographer	Insurance	W	
				Thomson, Ellen	Visitor			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	192	218		Carlson, Elsie	Head	R		F	W	27								Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	
				" Stephen	Nephew			M	W	2								Massachusetts							None			
	194	201		Thomson, Arthur	Head			M	W	41	M	1898				Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Electrical Inspector	Electric Light Co.	W	
				" Jessie B.	Son			M	W	18						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W	
				" Douglas S.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				Dillon, Ellen	Servant			F	W	27						Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			Housework	Private family	W	
				Murphy, Mary	Servant			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Housework	Private family	W	
				St. John, Jane	Servant			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Housework	Private family	W	
	195	220		Kenney, John	Head			M	W	52						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			Foreman	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	52						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland			None			
				Crystal, Eugene	Roomer			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
	196	221		Skowronsky, Stephen	Head			M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Poland		Poland		Poland			Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Poland		Poland			None			
				Gilman, Peter	Lodger			M	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
	197	222		Bisson, Peter	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Laborer	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Amelia	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Grace	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				" Albert	Nephew			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None			
				Gilman, Isaac	Lodger			M	W	34	S	1916				Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish	Russia	Polish		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
	198	223		Kulas, Stanislaus	Head			M	W	57	M					No	Yes	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Anna	Wife			F	W	57	M					No	No	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish		None			
	199	224		Thomas, George	Lodger			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English		Weaver	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Ethel	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English		None			
				" Edgar	Son			M	W	6						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Wales	English	Wales	English		None			
	201	225		Dinter, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		Manager	Woolen Mill	W	
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
				" Helena	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
				" Edward	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		None			
	204	226		Cochran, Agnes	Head	R		F	W	49	W					Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		Housework	Private family	W	
				" Jessie	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				" Agnes	Niece			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				" Helen	Niece			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				Stuart, George W.	Lodger			M	W	75	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				" Lucy M.	Lodger			F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th to 17th DAY OF Jan 1920. Stuart V Pike ENUMERATOR.

ELMWOOD ROAD

THOMAS ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Hansen, Hans	Servant			M	Jap	31	S	0				Yes	Yes
				Yo				M	Chi	22		1917				Yes	Yes
				Hansen, Ellen	Servant			F	W	30		1				Yes	Yes
				Haggerty, Christina	Servant			F	W	38		1				Yes	Yes
				Young, [illegible]	Servant			M	W	45	M	1912				Yes	Yes
				Lang, [illegible]	Servant			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Young, [illegible]	Servant			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes
				Hedgepeth, [illegible]	Servant			F	W	50	W	1905				Yes	Yes
56	202	221		Brundett, Edgar W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Marion	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Jean	Son			F	W	1	S						
				Linda M. Clatworthy	Servant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
52	203	228		Hills, Nathaniel L.	Head	R		M	W	71	W					Yes	Yes
				— Agnes L.	Wife			F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes
				Pegan, Marion H.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
				Pegan, Thomas	Servant			M	W	4	S	1916				Yes	Yes
44	204	224		Brown, H. Ashley	Friend	R		M	W	61	W					Yes	Yes
				— Harriett B.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7							
37	205	250		Scott, Fanny M.	Lodger	R		F	W	72	W					Yes	Yes
				— [illegible]	Niece			F	W	3							
				— Warren	Son			M	W	2							
				— [illegible]	Agent Teller			M	W	29							
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1							
41	206	231		Ingalton, Eliza	Friend			F	W	61						Yes	Yes
				— [illegible]	Visitor			F	W	47							
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	7							
47	207	232		Parker, Addison P.	Step daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				— Clara E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	2							
57	208	233		Lord, [illegible] M.	Lodger			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
				— [illegible]	Servant			F	W	2							
				[illegible]	Waitress			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
55	209	234		Weller, Edward R.	Head	O		M	W	46	M	1890	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				— Inga	Wife			F	W	47	M						
				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	15							
				Bjornsen, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11							
58	210	235		Burrill, Horace E.	Head	O	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				— Harold D.	Son		R	M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
65	211	236		Dickens, Dolores L.	Head	O	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	32	M						
				Elizabeth A. [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						
71	212	237		Lindsay, Irving	Head	O	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— Helen M.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Calder	Son			M	W	3	S						
				Nute, Edna	Servant			F	W	20	S	1917				Yes	Yes
77	213	238		Davis, Edward	Board	O	R	M	W	77	W					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or laborer.	Whether working on own account.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Japan	Japanese					Yes				
England	English					Yes		Private family	W	
						Yes		Private family	W	
						Yes		Private family	W	
						Yes				
						Yes		Private family	W	
						Yes		Private family	W	
						Yes		Private family	W	
Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Stage driver	Livery stable	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Retail merchant	Furniture store	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Steward	Private family	W	
						Yes	Attorney	Law office	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Electrician	Ice agency	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Advertising agent	Adv agency	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Laborer	Ice agency	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Electrician	Electric works	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	Electrician	Electric works	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sole owner	Rubber Co	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Treasurer	Produce Co	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Secretary	Building Co	W	
							None			
							None			
						Yes	Traffic manager	Electric works	W	
						Yes	None			
						Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Retired		W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—979)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lynnfield town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY X
Edward P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of family (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house (in order of visitation)			Male	Female	Age at last birthday	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Number who cannot read	Number who cannot write	PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
THORPE ROAD				—, Martha	Wife			F		47	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			31
				—, Edward jr.	Son			M		18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			32
				—, Walter [illegible]	Son			M		13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			33
				—, Evelyn	Daughter			F		11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			34
NORTHEAST AVENUE	68	214	289	Ellotson, Edward	Head			M		43	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	35 839
				—, Mary	Wife			F		41	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			36
				—, Richard	Son			M		8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			37
				—, Florence	Daughter			F		4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			38
				Jensen, Madelyn	Servant			F		51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark		Denmark		Yes	Cook	Private family	W	39 R.O.
	84	215	290	Prichard, Charlotte	Head			F		50	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Company [illegible]	[illegible]	W	40 708
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F		6						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			41
				Foley, Lelia	Servant			F		32	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Nurse			42
				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F		9						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			[illegible]			43 455
				Green, Howard	Servant			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver			44
				—, Lewis	Lodger			M	W	3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse			45 786
				—, Louise	Grandniece			F	W	2						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			46
ROAD	22	216	291	Fox, [illegible]	Head			M		40						Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor		47 866
				—, Annie L.	Wife			F		42						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			48
				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F		16						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut			None			49
	18	217	292	Crowley, Cristina L.	Head			F		51						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Home		50 806
				—, Agnes J.	Niece			F		12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			51
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			52
				—, [illegible]	Lodger			M		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad		53
				—, [illegible]	Lodger			M		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad		54
				—, George	Lodger			M		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad		55
				—, [illegible]	Lodger			M		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Railroad		56
	12	218	293	Smith, Agnes	Head			F		41						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Dressmaker	Home		57 499
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		58 482
				—, [illegible]	[illegible]			F		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			59
				—, George	[illegible]			M		[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			60
HARDY	8	219	294	Vanderhoof, Marie	Head		F	W		60		1866	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None			61
				—, Hubbell	Lodger			M	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			62
				—, Marie L.	Lodger			F	W	20						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			63
				Tyrell, Anna	Boarder			F	W	62		1866				Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			64
	22	220	295	Thornton, Daniel M.	Head			M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Estate	W	65 986
				—, Lucy	Wife			F	W	59	M	1878	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Seamstress	Own home	W	66 741
				—, Thomas K.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Carriage shop	W	67
				—, Eugene	Lodger			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Carriage shop	W	68 707
				—, Walter H.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			69
				—, Ralph	Son			M	W	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			70
ELMWOOD ROAD	20	221	296	Rice, Susan Magdalen	Head		F	W		54	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	71
				—, Marion	Niece			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stenographer	Office		72 708
				—, Gordon	Lodger			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Railroad		73
				—, Lawrence C.	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Railroad		74
				—, William	Lodger			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Engineer	Railroad		75
	16	222	297	Thomson, George H.	Head		M	W		51	M	1889	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Contractor	Builder	Employer	76 48
				—, Jennie	Wife			F	W	49	M	1893				Yes	Yes	Canada	Welsh	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			77
				—, Alfred	Son			M	W	20						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			78
				—, Arnold	Son			M	W	18						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			79
				—, Dennis	Son			M	W	15						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			80
				—, Marion	Daughter			F	W	13						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			81
	12	223	298	Crosby, Irving	Head		M	W	15	40	M	1881	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Shoe factory	W	82 146

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 2
NAME OF INSTITUTION 2

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

145

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Elmer P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

8401

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
				Clara	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes Yes		N. Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire					1
				Evelyn	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes Yes		Maine		Canada	English	Maine					2
13	229	299	Jackson, Elmer	Head				M	M	39	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts									3
			Grace	Wife				F	M	41	M	4	4	1899		Yes Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				4
			Grace	daughter				F	S	20	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					5
			[illegible]					M	W							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					6
6	225	300	Hutchinson, Eleanor E.	Head	R			F	W	46	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					7
			Harry	Son				M	W	45	M					Yes Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English				8
1			George	son				M	M	23	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					9
			[illegible]					F	W							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					10
45	226	301	Snow, Alan S.	Head				M	W	61	M					Yes Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Stockbroker	Stock exchange		11 7994
			Ida Alice	Wife				F	W	51	M	1876	No	1880		Yes Yes		Canada	English	Maine		Maine		None			12
			Harold C.	Son				M	S	27	S					Yes Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Office clerk	Coal & oil co.		13 7994
			Walter, Howard	Son-in-law				M	M	34	M					Yes Yes		Algonquin		Algonquin		Algonquin		Operator Lineman	Lighting Co.		14 5062
			Mildred	Daughter				F	M	27	M					Yes Yes		Maine		Maine		Canada	English	None			15
47	227	302	Meade, Thomas E.	Head				M	W	41	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					16
			Cora	Wife				F	W	41	M	19	1	1898		Yes Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			17 5716
48	228	303	Farrington, Arnold L.	Head				M	M	41	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Teamster			18 646
			Cora	Wife				F	M	41	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			19
			Edna	daughter				F	S	21	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			20
1	229		Pearson, Ephraim	Head				M	M	54	Wid					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					21 382
			Richard C.	Son				M	S	24	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Bond clerk	Wholesale		22 982
24	229	305	Frank, Samuel D.	Head				M	M	49	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					23 982
			Hattie E.	Wife				F	M	55	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			24
1			Edgecumbe, Richard	Stepson				M	S	22	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Geographer	Mapping Co.		25 999
20	230	306	Bateman, Dana K.	Head				M	M	39	M	1904	2	1918		Yes Yes		Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Vermont	English	Superintendent	Water pipe Co.		26 522
			Edna	Wife				F	M	31	M					Yes Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		None			27
16	231	321	Cragin, Frank	Head				M	M	41	M					Yes Yes		New York		New York		New York					28 748
			Agnes	Wife				F	M	41	M	19	1	1918		Yes Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			29
			Hattie	daughter				F	S	20	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English				30
14	232	308	Corwin, Grayson	Head				M	M	71	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Shoe factory	Shoe factory		31 376
49	233	309	Taylor, James	Head				M	M	62	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	Canada	English	Keeper	Bathing Beach		32 900
			Sarah J.	Wife				F	M	62	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			33
42	234	310	Dickson, Lewis	Head				M	M							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Engineer	Transportation Co.		34 728
			[illegible]					F								Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			35
			[illegible]													Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts					36
38	235	311	Person, Thomas	Head				M	M							Yes Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			37
			Isabella	Wife				F	M							Yes Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Cook			38 78
			Ruth	daughter				F	S							Yes Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			39
			Gordon	son				M	S							Yes Yes		Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	None			40
62	236	312	Walton, Fred	Head				M	M							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			41
			Christina	Wife				F	M							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Waiter	Country Club		42 150
			Howard	son				M	S							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			43
			Theodora	son				M	S							Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			44
			[illegible]													Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			45
			Duff, Alice	servant				F	S	0	S					Yes Yes		Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		None			46 960
60	237	313	Hall, Edward	Head				M	M	52	M					Yes Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Carpenter	Private family		47 980
			Lilly M.	Wife				F	M	49	M					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			48
			Katherine	Daughter				F	S	28	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Teacher	Public school		49 562
			Eleanor	Daughter				F	S	26	S					Yes Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Photographer	Own Co.		50 999

ELMWOOD ROAD
PARADISE ROAD
THOMAS SHAW ROAD

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 14 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence city town (Insert proper name and state, town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

0451

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	HOUSE NO. OR STREET NO.	FARM	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m, 11m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Farm schedule	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
SHAW ROAD	24	237	314	Doll, Howard W.	Head			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Shop work	Machine shops	Co	W	52	370	61
				" Phyllis	Niece			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						62
				" Wallace	Nephew			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						63
	9	239	315	Randall, Wallace B.	Head	R	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Woman's shoes	Emp		54	370	64
				" Mary D.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						65
	25	240	316	Fisher, John	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Textile mill	E		50	464	66
				" Jessie F.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Iowa		England	Canada	England	English	Yes	None						67
				" Ryan	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Iowa		Yes	None						68
				" Frederick A.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Iowa		Yes	None					0	69
				" Dayton	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Iowa		Yes	None						70
	21	241	317	Bishop, William J.	Head			M	W	64	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Watchman	Electric power	W		61	868	71
				" Hattie L.	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None						72
				" Earle	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None						73
	25	242	318	Biffin, Robertson	Head	O	Oc	M	W	39	M	1895	Al	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Engineer	Electric power	W		54	846	74
				" Dennis Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S	1895	Al	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	England	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	E		16	606	75
	27	243	319	Watton, Joseph	Head		M	M	W	42	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	E		50	752	76
				" Sybil	Wife			F	W	42	M	1895	Al	1904		Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England	Yes	None						77
				" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	None						78
				" James Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	England	England	England	Yes	None						79
	77	242	321	Slam,	Head			M	W		M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						80
				" Eugene	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						81
				" Irene	Son			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						82
ANDREW ROAD	16	244	322	Wilson, Samuel	Head		M	M	W	58	M	1890	Can	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe factory	W		77	944	83
				" Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	44	M	1901	Al	1903		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						84
				" Jennie	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		70	872	85
				" Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						86
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					0	87
				" Verne	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None						88
				" George	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French		None						89
				Beaulieu, Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	69	Wd	1900	Al					Canada	French					Yes	None						90
	50	287	343	Smith, [illegible]	Head			M	W							Yes	Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]					348	91
				" [illegible]	Niece			F	W							Yes	Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None						92
				" [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None						93
				" Son	Son			M	W	22	S					No	Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None						94
				" Florence	Daughter			F	W	1						No	Yes			[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None						95
	46	288	344	Cuttle, William A.	Head	R	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Jewelry store	W		91	791	96
				" Lucille E.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						97
				" Wallace Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						98
				" Ralph A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					0	99
				" Richard	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						100
	40	289	345	Hennessey, John E.	Head		M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric works	W		78	178	1
				" Estelle	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None						2
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						3
				" Augustus	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						4
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None						5
				" Raymond	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None						6

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 146 [D1—9-28]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22th & 23th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 15 A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Stuart P. Elkins

0301

ANDREW ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	If home is rented, owned or free.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S																
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S																
				[illegible]	Father-in-law			M	W	62	Wid	1868	Na	1868		Yes	Yes										
32	250	326	Erikson, [illegible]	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
			[illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M	1901	Al	1919		Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Housework	Home		
			[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	At School			
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	At School			
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	At School			
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	At School			
			[illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	At School			
Jan 3	32	251	327	Lawton, Fayette	Head			M	W	51	Md	1885	Na			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Grandmother			F	W	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	15	251	328	Johnson, Frank	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	None			
	16	253	329	Nelson, Edwin	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
	19	254	331	Hadley, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Daughter-in-law			F	W	27	M	1914	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
		331		Parkhurst, [illegible]	Head			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loomfixer	Cotton Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	29	25	332	Mooney, Peter	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Tinsley, Ruth	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mooney, Doran	Lumberman			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	33	256	333	Royer, Ernest	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Loomfixer	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
	39	257	334	Bell, Albert	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Boarder			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	At School			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	45	258	335	Dolan, Nathan	Head			M	W	5	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
	45	259	336	Bicannic, Pierson	Head			M	W	2	M					Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Laborer	Woolen Mill	Wage worker	Rent
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 15 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 31th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Ernest P. Elkin ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm, ship, or other place	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	Number of dwelling in order of visitation
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	95	340	367	Downing, Albert	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gas engineer	Gas company	W	1708
				—, Hazel	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1709
				—, Esther	Son			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						1710
				—, Jr., Parson	Boarder			M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gas engineer	Gas company	W	1711
	1		338	Shaw, Clifford H.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Home factory	W	1712
				—, Ella	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			1713
				—, Marion	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts										1714
	97	261	339	Cook, [illegible]	Head	R		M	W		M					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			1715
				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes							Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	1716
	1			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1717
	1			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	1718
	1			—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant		1719
	1		343	Byrne, Charles J.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Police officer	City of Lynn	W	1720
				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1721
				—, Robert	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						1722
				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						1723
	99	262	341	Young, [illegible]	Head			M	W	7[illegible]	M	18[illegible]	1902			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Draftsman	Machine shop	W	1724
				—, [illegible]	Son			M	W	5[illegible]		1877	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W	1725
	115	263	342	Raymond, Lena J.	Head	R	M	F	W	49	M	1886	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine shop	W	1726
				—, Nora	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1727
				—, Abigail	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Corporation	W	1728
				Clark, George H.	Lodger			M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watchmaker	Watch repair	W	1729
				Chatfield, Louise	Lodger			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil co. office	W	1730
	115	264	343	Davis, Raymond	Head			M	W		M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Retail store	W	1731
				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W		M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1732
				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W		S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1733
				—, [illegible]	Daughter			F	W		S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1734
	47	244		[illegible], Angelo [illegible]	Lodger	R	M	M	W	71	W							Italy		Italy		Italy						1735
				—, [illegible]																								1736
				—, [illegible]																								1737
	119	265	345	Pol [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Shirt waist factory	W	1738
				—, [illegible]				F	W	22		19[illegible]		37		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			1739
				—, [illegible]																								1740
				—, [illegible]																								1741
				—, [illegible]																								1742
				—, [illegible]																								1743
				—, [illegible]																								1744
				—, [illegible]																								1745
				—, [illegible]																								1746
				—, [illegible]																								1747
				—, [illegible]																								1748
				—, [illegible]																								1749
	33	266	346	Anderson, Eli O.	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Norway		Norway		Norway		Yes	Engineer	Electric machine shop	W	1750
				—, [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1751
				—, [illegible]	Stepson			M	W	1[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1752
				—, [illegible]	Stepson			M	W	7[illegible]	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						1753
	45	267	347	Bodwell, [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M	18[illegible]	1[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Electric machine shop	W	1754
				—, [illegible]				F	W	5[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1755
				—, [illegible]				M	W	2[illegible]	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1756
	42	269	348	Otis, [illegible]	Head			M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Draughtsman	Electric machine shop	W	1757
				—, [illegible]				F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1758
				Hammond, Walter	Lodger			M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Draughtsman	Electric machine shop	W	1759
				Taylor, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Russia		Russia		Russia		Yes	None			1760
	29	269	349	Sidney, Sidney L.	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe last Co.	E	1761

PARADISE ROAD
ELLIS ROAD
FARRAGUT ROAD

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

147

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3th DAY OF Jan 1920. Stuart K Ellis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 388
SHEET NO. 16 A

0661

PARRAGUT ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of institution, hotel, etc.	Number of sheet	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				— , Marion	Wife			F	W	43						Yes	Yes
84	270	350		Jelley, Louise L.	Head		O	F	W	41	M	1906	Nat.	1906		Yes	Yes
				— , Ella	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— , Ruth	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes		
				— , Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
33	271	351		Simonds, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	46						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	43						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	19					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15					Yes	Yes	Yes
26	272	352		Jamieson, Jonas	[illegible]			M	W	46						Yes	Yes
				— , Nellie	[illegible]			F	W	42	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , Raymond	Daughter			F	W	15					Yes	Yes	Yes
22	273	353		Blaisdell, Robert [illegible]	Head			M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	7					Yes		
				Halloran, Agnella	Daughter			F	W	22	Wid				Yes	Yes	Yes
16	274	354		Shumway, Ellery	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , Jessie	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	2							
				— , [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
14	275	355		Seymour, Graham	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	2							
				— , [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes
9	276	356		Linton, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	42						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37						Yes	Yes
				Sparr, [illegible]	Sister			F	W	44						Yes	Yes
				Gilday, [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	42		1910				Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	1							
26	277	357		Hibbard, [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
19	278	358		Bentley, Edwin M.	Head		O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				— , Jessie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1893	Nat.	1893		Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				Prosser, Hazel S.	Secretary			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
25	279	359		Greenwood, [illegible]	[illegible]		R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	19					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	17					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	15					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	13					Yes	Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	7					Yes		
31	280	360		[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	46						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	44						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	20						Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	18						Yes	Yes
				Fredericks, [illegible]	Lodger			M	W	50						Yes	Yes
33	281	361		Hammond, Edgar [illegible]	Head		O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	9							
27	282	362		Thomas, [illegible]	Head			M	W	38	M	1914	Nat.	1921		Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Stanton, [illegible]	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wid	1887				Yes	Yes
53	283	363		Barney, Addison E.	Head			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				— , Lucian A.	Daughter			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				— , [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth; and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	Wage worker	774
							None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wage worker	6705
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Building work	Wage worker	7980
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Clothing work	Wage worker	3678
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Bank	Own	3705
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Cotton mill	Wage worker	7365
		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF June 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 16 B

0651

FARRAGUT ROAD

GRANT ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				[illegible] Charlotte B.	daughter			F	11								
				[illegible] Lorette L.	Daughter			F	9	9							
59	284	364	Parker, Henry L.	Head			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Edna	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Evangeline	Daughter			F	W	4						Yes	Yes
			Graham, Percy L.	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Nora	Servant			F	W	42						Yes	Yes
60	285	365	Cassidy, Frederick E.	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Jessie	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			Cassidy, Catherine	Daughter			F	W	8						Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Norman	Son			M	W	6						Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Richard	Son			M	W	2						Yes	Yes
61	286	366	Cleaves, Richard	Head			M	W	62	W					Yes	Yes
			Cleaves, Helen	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Norman	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
62	287	367	Cleaves, Richard	Head			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Grace	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Helen	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Catherine	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
			Cleaves, Grace	Mother			F	W	72	W					Yes	Yes
63	288	368	Cleaves, Richard	Head			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Agnes	Daughter			F	W	1						Yes	Yes
64	289	369	Cleaves, Agnes	Head			F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Catherine	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
65	290	370	Cleaves, Frank	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Frank	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Ruth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Robert	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], James	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
66	291	371	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Hazel	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Richard	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Robert	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
67	292	372	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	31	Wid	1902	Na	1908		Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Katherine	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Richard	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
68	293	373	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
69	294	374	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
70	295	375	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
71	296	376	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Thomas	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes
		377	[illegible], Lisa	Head			F	W	29	W					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	29	W					Yes	Yes
72	297	378	Cleaves, Thomas	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
			[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		Clerk			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		None			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

148

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (DI—0719)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Oct. 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 17 A

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
WALKER ROAD				[illegible]	Head		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Father-in-law		M	W	64	Widower		1885			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law		M	W	65						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
	42	297	321	Bank, [illegible] & Co.	Head	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bookkeeping		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools		
				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	1	298	322	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Woolen Goods		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Student			
	11	299	323	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	43	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	21	300	324	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Mother		F	W	67	W					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	29	311	343	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	57	M	1885	AI			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1		344	Baldwin, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Mother		F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	33	312	345	Watchorn, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	32	313	346	Warner, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	56	M	1862	A	1868		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Mother-in-law		F	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	22	S	1918	AI			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	23	314	347	Howe, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	34	305	338	Brooksbridge, [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	22	316	349	Underwood, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
	1	317	350	[illegible]	Head	O	M	W	48	M	1901	AI			Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		

WALKER ROAD
OSTROOK ROAD

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Oct. 1920. Stuart C. Ellis ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 17 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc. | House number (in order of visitation) | Dwelling house number (in order of visitation) | Family number (in order of visitation)

NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.

RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.

HOME. Owned or rented | If owned, free or mortgaged

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex | Color or race | Age at last birthday | Single, married, widowed, or divorced

CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States | Naturalized or alien | If naturalized, year of naturalization | Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 | Whether able to read | Whether able to write

EDUCATION.

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)
PERSON: Place of birth | Mother tongue
FATHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue
MOTHER: Place of birth | Mother tongue

Whether able to speak English

OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc. | Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account | Number of weeks unemployed in 1919

	Place of abode	Name	Relation	Home	Personal description	Citizenship	Education	Nativity and mother tongue	Occupation
51		George R.	Son		M W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
52		Lena	Brother		F W 10		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
53	20 338 391	Wilcox, Evelyn R.	Head	O	M W 32		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	Clerk Shoe Factory
54		" Ethel	Wife		F W 31		Yes Yes	New York Massachusetts	None
55		" Marjorie	Daughter		F W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
56		" Dorothy	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
57		Knowles, Edward	Boarder		M W 28		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
58		Johnson, Emily	Servant		F W 42		Yes Yes	Sweden Sweden	Cook Private family
59	22 349 392	Rowe, Frederick H.	Head		M W 47		Yes Yes	England England	Foreman Shoe factory
60		" Augusta	Wife		F W 46		Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French	None
61		" Ethel	Daughter		F W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts England	None
62	1 312 383	Bussey, Louis G.	Head	O	M W 48 D	1886 Alien Alien	Yes Yes	Massachusetts England	Manufacturer Shoes
63		" Maynard	Son		M W 3		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
64		" Florence	Daughter		F W 1		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Canada French	None
65		" Louis G. Jr.	Son		M W 8		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
66		" Dorothea	Daughter		F W 6		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
67	+	" Joseph	Son		M W 3			Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
68		Stevenson, Frederick	Father-in-law		M W 70	1867 Alien Alien	Yes	England England	Retired Shoe manufacturer
69									
70	72 311 394	Lothrop, J. C.	Head		M W 47		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
71		" Louise	Wife		F W		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
72		" Eugene	Son		M W 12		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	Paper mill Paper mill
73	18 314 395	Carr, Alan	Head	O	M W 50		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	Agent Woolen mill
74		" Jennie	Wife		F W 44		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
75		" Alan	Son		M W 14		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
76									
77	48 313 396	Sand, Irving	Head		M W 40		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	Foreman Upholstering
78		" Grace	Wife		F W 41		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
79		" Grace	Daughter		F W 1		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
80		" Irene	Daughter		F W 7		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
81	44 314 397	Snyder, Warren E.	Head	R	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	Salesman Wholesale Grocery
82		" Alice	Wife		F W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
83		" Edward R.	Son		M W 5		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
84		" James L.	Son		M W 3 7/12		Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
85	38 315 398	Sulla, Richard	Head		M W 35		Yes Yes	Italy Italy	Proprietor Restaurant
86		" Ethel	Wife		F W 35		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Massachusetts	None
87		" Richard	Son		M W 11		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Italy	None
88		" Caroline	Daughter		F W 10		Yes Yes	Massachusetts Italy	None
89		" Angelina	Daughter		F W 6		Yes	Massachusetts Italy	None
90									
91	30 316 399	Mason, [illegible]	Servant		M W 39 S		Yes Yes	Nova Scotia Nova Scotia	Steward Club
92		Owen, [illegible]	Head		M W 42	1888 Alien Alien	Yes Yes	England England	Engineer Electric Light Co.
93		" [illegible]	Wife		F W		Yes Yes	England England	None
94		" Raymond	Son		M W 6		Yes Yes	Massachusetts England	None
95		" Dorothy	Daughter		F W 5		Yes	Massachusetts England	None
96		" [illegible]	Son		M W 2		Yes	Massachusetts England	None
97		Smith, Sidney	Lodger		M W 27 S		Yes Yes	California California	Salesman Shoes
98		Rose, [illegible]	Lodger		M W 28 S		Yes Yes	Pennsylvania Pennsylvania	Salesman Shoes
99	20 317 400	Durland, [illegible]	Head	R	M W 47 M	1881 Alien Alien	Yes Yes	Canada French England	Electrician Electric Light Co.
100		" [illegible]	Wife		F W 45 M		Yes Yes	Canada French Canada French	None

POND ROAD
WARREN GRAY ROAD

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 149 [D2—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Andover town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Oct. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 18 A
WARD OF CITY X
Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

0801

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				[illegible], Nicola	Lodger			M	M	17	S					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Yes	Mason		
				[illegible], Lee	Lodger			M	M	7						Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Yes	None		
83	319	402	Forsyth, William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English			Yes	Manufacturer	Cutting Boards	Own	3370
			[illegible], Jeannie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			[illegible], Harold R.	Son			M	S	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			[illegible], Earl R.	Son			M	S	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			[illegible], Gordon R.	Son			M	S	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
			Downes, Eliza J.	Mother-in-law			F	Wd	83	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
87	319	402	[illegible], John L.	Head			M	M	42	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Germany				Yes	Accountant	Woolen Co	W	9986
			[illegible], Mabel C.	Wife			F	M	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			10
			[illegible], Alice E.	Daughter			F	S	6	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			8860
91	320	403	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	M	42	M						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	Contractor	Own Garage	W	12
			[illegible], [illegible]	Wife			F	M	40	M						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			7705
95	321	404	Little, Fred	Head	O	M	M	W	64			1866	1870			Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			13
			[illegible], Alice	Niece			F	S	20	S						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	Bookkeeper	Box Co	W	14 8807
97	322	405	[illegible], Thomas	Lodger	O	M	M	W	43							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			15
			[illegible], Lillian	[illegible]			F	W	41	W						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]	Teacher	W	7705
			[illegible], Roger R.	Son			M	S	3	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			17
			[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	S	6							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			18
98	323	406	[illegible], Chester	Lodger	O	M	M	W	63	M		1857	1884			Yes	Russia (Jew)	Russian (Jew)	Russia (Jew)	Russian (Jew)			Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	W	19
			[illegible], Jacob	Lodger			M	S	21	S						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	Tailor	Own Shop	W	20
1	407		[illegible], Katherine	Head			F	W	41							Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland				Yes	Teacher	Primary	W	21 9994
			[illegible], [illegible]	Niece			F	S	3	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			22 7795
17	324	408	Ellis, Everett A.	Head			M	M	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Manufacturer	Woolen	W	23
			[illegible], Constance A.	Niece			F	S	4	S	1916	1916				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			24 7866
			[illegible], Edith	Lodger			F	S	7							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			25
			[illegible], Lucy L.	Son			F	S	1							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			26
			[illegible], [illegible]	Lodger			M	S	14	S						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			27
			Dawson, Mary	Lodger			F	S	65	Wd						Yes	[illegible]		Scotland				Yes	None			28
21	325	409	[illegible], Gertrude	Head		M	F	M	51							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Domestic	Own Home	W	29
			[illegible], Emma	Wife			F	S	51							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			30 846
32	326	410	[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			M	S	[illegible]			1892				Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			31
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			32
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]			33 536
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]			34 774
35	327	411	[illegible], [illegible]	Head			M	M	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	[illegible]			35 778
			[illegible]	Wife			F	M	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			36
			[illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	[illegible]							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			37
37	328	412	Stubbs, Edmund D.	Lodger	O	M	M	W	50							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Salesman	Insurance	W	38 778
			[illegible], Alice A.	Head			F	W	48							Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			40
39	329	413	Cary, Edwin A.	Head			M	M	31							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	Engineer	Electrician	W	41 9857
			[illegible], Lizzie	Wife			F	M	28	M						Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			42
			[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible]			F	S	3							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			43
			[illegible], Francis	[illegible]			M	S	7								[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			44
			[illegible], Barbara	[illegible]			F	S	4								[illegible]		[illegible]				Yes	None			45
41	330	414	Cross, Everett	Lodger	M	M	M	W	31							Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Manufacturer	Electrical Co	W	46 882
			[illegible], Nellie M.	Head			F	W	36							Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			47
45	331	415	Thomas, [illegible]	Head	M	M	M	W	32							Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Manufacturer	Woolen	W	48 746
			[illegible], [illegible]	Wife			F	M	33							Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			49
			[illegible], [illegible]	Daughter			F	S	10							Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			50

FAIRFIELD
RIVER
BANKS

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–147

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 18 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF Jan. 1920. Stuart P. Tilden ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BEARS PAW	48	323	415	Bird, Julian C	Head			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5					Yes		
	50	325	417	Davidson, Donald C.	Head			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	12					Yes	Yes	Yes
	96	324	418	Kennedy, Virginia	Head			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				" Charles	Son			M	W	1					No	Yes	Yes
				" Eugenia	Daughter			F	W	2					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Clarence	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Brown, Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes
WARNER ROAD	94	325	419	Quinsby, Samuel	Head			M	W			1903			Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Wife			F	W			1888			Yes	Yes	Yes
	93	326	420	Corno, Joseph	Head			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				" Rosa	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911			Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Rosie	Daughter			F	W	5					Yes		
	86	327	421	Corcoran, Walter	Head			M	W	1							
				"	Married			M	W	33							
				"	Married			F	W	5							
				"	Married			F	W	5							
	12	328	422	Morgan, Edward J.	Head			M	W	42	M	1903	Ire.	1917	Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Wife			F	W	1							
				"	Daughter			F	W	1							
				"	Son			M	W	1							
				Ward, Ida	Mother-in-law			F	W	44							
	10	329	423	Thornton, Preston	Head	R		M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
	8	330	424	Pearce, Sidney	Head			M	W	4					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Christina	Wife			F	W	3		1913			Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Daughter			F	W	1					No		
				"	Daughter			F	W	1					No		
				"	Daughter			F	W	1					No		
	82	341	425	Young, Irvin B.	Head			M	W	31					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Jane	Wife			F	W	31					Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Daughter			F	W	5					Yes		
				" Irving	Son			M	W	4 5/12					Yes		
	78	342	426	Dearborn, Edith L.	Head		O	F	W	36	Wd				Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Daughter			F	W	1					Yes		
				Cone, Henry	Brother			M	W	61					Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Annie E.	Mother			F	W	61	W				Yes	Yes	Yes
	76	343	427	Fenton, Jeremy	Head			M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Lizette	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Yes
				"	Son			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes
				Shepard, Kathleen	Mother-in-law			F	W	56	W	1885	All		Yes	Yes	Yes
	16	344	428	Ryan, Theodore	Head		O	M	W	45	M	1903	Ire.		Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Gertrude	Wife			F	W	39	M	1911	Ire.		Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocer, saloon, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
						Yes	Engineer	Steam mill		746
						Yes				
						Yes				
						Yes	Laborer	Steam mill		736
						Yes				
						Yes				
						Yes			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—878)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288 | SHEET NO. 19 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Lawrence town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd 10th DAY OF June 1920. Frank J. Silva ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented	Whether owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	No. of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Lynch, Edward	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				1
				" Estrada	Daughter			F	W	13	S	1907	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	None				2
				" Teresa	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1909	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	None				3
				" Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	None				4
62	345	429		Bonnell, William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Yes	Engineer	Mill			5
				" Frances	Son			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				6
				" Dolores M.	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Yes	Pupil				7
				" Robert J.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		"	"	"	"	Yes	None				8
				Hogan, Agnes T.	Boarder			F	W	71	Wd						Yes	Ireland	Ireland			Yes	None				9
63	346	430		Shea, William A.	Head		M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Mill			10
				" Victoria	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				11
64	347	431		Lacey, James A.	Head			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts	England	Yes	Laborer	Mill			12
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				13
				" Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						14
65	348	432		Leary, John J.	Head		M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				15
				" Catherine J.	Mother			F	W	65	Wd	1888				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	No					16
				" Thomas E.	Brother			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Mill			17
				Toomey, Josephine L.	Niece			F	W	4 8/12		1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				18
				" Florence	Cousin			F	W	1	S	1888				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				19
19	349	433		Bean, Irene	Head	O		F	W	3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Mill			20
				" Lyle	Son			M	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				21
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	3/12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				22
				" Son	Son			M	W	3/12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				23
20	350	434		Toomey, George H.	Head			M	W	36						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Mill			24
				" Grace A.	Wife			F	W	35						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				25
				" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				26
				" Edward J.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts						27
21	351	435		Cosgrove, Jeremiah	Head		M	M	W	57	M	1888	N	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Foreman	Construction Co.	W		28
				" Ellen	Wife			F	W	61	M	1893				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				29
				Crowley, Ellen	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd	1893	N	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None	At Home			30
				Doherty, Catherine	Niece			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Stitcher	Corset	W		31
				" Margaret	Niece			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	None				32
22	352	436		Moulton, William E.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	Canada	Yes	Shoemaker	Boot repairing	W		33
				" William E.	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				34
				Stocker, Richard W.	Son-in-law			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Store manager	Drug Store	W		35
				" Hazel	Daughter			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				36
				Moulton, Wilfred J.	Grandson			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Shoe				37
				" William J.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Operator	Shoe			38
				Gale, Mary A.	Sister			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None				39
				Easton, Sabra A.	Lodger			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				40
139	353	437		Dolan, James	Head		M	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	Canada	Yes	Laborer	Mill			41
				" Bridget	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Massachusetts	Ireland	Yes	None				42
				" Walter	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None				43
141		438		Desmarais, Rafael	Head			M	W	40	M	1887	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loomfixer	Textile factory	W	508	44
				" Florence	Wife			F	W	39	M	1888	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	English	Yes	None				45
				" Donna	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	English	Yes	None				46
				" Claude	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	Canada	English		None				47
142		439		Dehna, Sara	Head	B		F	W									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Long tender	Beer Co.	W	708	48
				" Joseph	Nephew			M	W	24						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stoker	Beer Co.	W		49
143	354	440		Abner, Grace E.	Head	O		F	W	31	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private family	W	610	50

PARADISE ROAD

89 DAYS

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 18th DAY OF March 1920. Ernest L. Lea ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 19 B
WARD OF CITY 1

0951

PARADISE ROAD

FERNCROFT ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as weaver, sawmill, laborer, or son, etc.	Industry, in the name of which labor is performed, as cotton mill, saw mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or neither.	Time not at work last week.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20	21 22	23 24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible], Frank	Head			M W 36 M		Yes Yes	N Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stone			
				Horton, Horace	Brother			M W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Mill	Grist		
149	355	441		Hardy, Gilbert	Head			M W 33 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stone			
				" John L.	Son			M W 2 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F W 1 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				Glen, Annie	Sister			F W 63 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				Lindsay, Dorothy L.	Daughter			F W 23 S		Yes Yes								
153	356	442		Doyle, Patrick	Head			M W 32 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Yes	Shoe	Shoe Factory	E	862
				" Agnes	Wife			F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Keeps House			750
				" Hattie	Daughter			F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Hattie	Daughter			F W 3 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Home			
				Morris, Frank	Father-in-law			M W 63 Wd			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Shoe			
161	357	443		Nelson, Peter	Head			M W 34 M	NO	Yes Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Sweden	Yes	Carpenter	Building	E	994
				" Anna	Wife			F W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			370
		444		Bird, Percy F.	Head			M W 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Engineer	Steam Roller	E	
				" Agnes M.	Sister			F W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	E	374
				" Edith G.	Sister			F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Lillian M.	Sister			F W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				Osborne, Annie	Mother-in-law			F W 71 Wd			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Home			
162	358	445		Dennis, Eugene	Head			M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	Public School	E	862
				" Gladys	Sister			F W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			990
				" Eugene F.	Brother			M W 15 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
		446		Lynch, Thomas F.	Head			M W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	Public School	E	862
				" Mary	Wife			F W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			990
				" Evelyn F.	Daughter			F W 1 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
173	359	447		Regan, William	Head			M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Engineer	Steam Roller	E	
				" Margaret	Wife			F W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			368
				" Eugene W.	Son			M W 6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Edward	Son			M W 4 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Joseph	Son			M W 2 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Agnes	Daughter			F W 1 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
177	361	449		Dunn, Thomas	Head			M W 51 M		Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	Yes	Laborer	Sewer Dept.	E	310
				" Mary	Wife			F W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Thomas	Son			M W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	E	367
				" Agnes	Daughter			F W 18 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Shoe Factory			
				" Mary	Daughter			F W 16 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Edward	Son			M W 14 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Joseph	Son			M W 12 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Catherine	Daughter			F W 10 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Margaret	Daughter			F W 8 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Anna	Daughter			F W 6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	At School			
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F W 2 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
182	362	450		Pelin, Peter	Head			M W 61 M		Yes Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	No	Laborer	Shoe Factory	E	
				" Ida	Wife			F W 51 M	36 1888	Yes Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	No	Home			
				" Theodore	Son			M W 21 S	36 1888	Yes Yes	Russia	Russia	Russia	No	Laborer	Shoe Factory	E	
				Nigh, Thomas	Lodger			M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	E	
184		452		Conant, Frank	Head			M W 32 M		Yes Yes	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe Factory	E	
				" Lucy	Wife			F W 32 M		Yes Yes	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Yes	Home			
				" Frank	Son			M W 8 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Yes	At School			
				" Lucy	Daughter			F W 6 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Yes	At School			
				" Joseph	Son			M W 4 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada (French)	Canada (French)	Yes	At School			
90	362	451		Samaritan, Evans	Head			M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Greece	Greece	Greece	Yes	Restaurant Keeper	Restaurant	E	
				" Lowell	Son			M W 21 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Greece	Greece	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F W 17 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Greece	Greece	Yes	At School			
36	363	452		Segar, Joseph	Head			M W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Coal Co.	W	364
				" Edith	Wife			F W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Joseph	Son			M W 2 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				" Edith	Daughter			F W 1 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			
				Segar, Joseph	Father			M W 71 Wd			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Retired			976
				" Edith	Sister			F W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Home			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, then, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (not town or city) for which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

151

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town [Insert proper name and, then, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th & 12th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart R. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, wage worker, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible] Ryan	Boarder		M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Doctor			
				[illegible] Edith	Servant		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Nurse			
				[illegible] Edna	Servant		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Nurse			
82	364	453	[illegible] Sam [illegible]	Head	R	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] Law	R	4797
			[illegible] Angelina	Wife		F	W	46	M					No	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Ione	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Norman	Son		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			6999
			[illegible] Adelaide	Niece		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Vienna	Servant		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
76	365	464	Paton, James [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	60	M	1875	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	[illegible] England	[illegible] England	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Weaving [illegible]	Or	7018
			[illegible] Minnie	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Phyllis Minnie	Granddau.		F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
64	361	458	Gordon, [illegible]	Head		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Insurance	Em	3376
			[illegible] Gustava	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Norman	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None			
67	362	459	Leonard, [illegible]	Head		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Louise	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			Nelson, Viola	Niece		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			7990
			[illegible] Blanche	Niece		F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Dorothy	Niece		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			
6	362	459	Driggs, [illegible]	Head		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Josephine	Wife		F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Leland	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			7964
			[illegible] Ruth	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			
58	364	453	Jackson, [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		
			[illegible] Mildred	Niece		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Ione	Niece		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] Elizabeth	Niece		F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			5746
			[illegible] Frank	Nephew		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] [illegible]	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] [illegible]	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] [illegible]	Son		M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
33	370	467	Dunn, Mary E.	Head		F	W	44	W					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			7708
			[illegible] Edna	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] [illegible]	Servant		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
			[illegible] [illegible]	Servant		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			
32	371	468	Jenney, Joseph [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	72	W	Wid				Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		5762
			[illegible] Emma [illegible]	Sister		F	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]			7944
3	372	469	Ordway, Lindsey C.	Head	R	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		8916
			[illegible] Hazel	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			[illegible] Lois Marion	Daughter		F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	[illegible]			
5	373	470	[illegible] Joseph	Head	O	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]		7078
			[illegible] Ella	Wife		F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
			Abercrombie, Mina	Niece		F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	Dental [illegible]	Dr	3704
			[illegible] Edna	Niece		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
120	379	476	[illegible] [illegible]	Head		M	W	50	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	[illegible]	Shoe [illegible]	Shoe factory	5316
			[illegible] Agnes	Boarder		F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	None			
			[illegible] Eleanor	Boarder		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes							Yes	[illegible]			
116	375	476	Smith, Lyndon P.	Head	O	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Carpenter	Own mill	E	7994
			[illegible] Mary E.	Wife		F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	Textile	Shoe factory	E	5316
			[illegible] Ralph N.	Son		M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	Shoe	Shoe factory	E	7150
			[illegible] Ethel B.	Daughter		F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None	Printing	Printing place	Em	
1-A	376	476	Lucas, Edgar [illegible]	Head	O	M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Yes	Boy	Grocery	Store		5316
			[illegible] Mary	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible] England	[illegible]	[illegible] England	[illegible]	[illegible] England	Yes	None			

PARADISE ROAD
ELLIS ROAD
FARRAGUT ROAD

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY: X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart E. Pliz ENUMERATOR

PARADISE ROAD

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible], Samuel W.	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Electrician	Gen'l Elec Co		
				[illegible], Edmund	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Boy			
				[illegible], Lucian	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass					
				[illegible], Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass					
204	377	467		[illegible], Roberta, Miss	Boarder			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Teacher	Public Schools		
				[illegible], [illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
98	378	468		[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
1		469		[illegible]						34																		
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
94	372	470		[illegible]																								
				[illegible]										1900														
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]										1900														
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]						3																		
92	382	471		[illegible]						1																		
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]						4																		
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]						7																		
90	381	472		[illegible]						4																		
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
91	382	473		[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
		474		[illegible]						52																		
				[illegible]																								
92	383	475		[illegible]						55																		
				[illegible]						31																		
78	384	476		[illegible]						25																		
				[illegible]						4																		
		477		[illegible]						3																		
				[illegible]						35																		
74	386	478		[illegible]																								
				[illegible]																								
70	387	479		[illegible]						52																		
				[illegible]						40																		
				[illegible]						9																		
				[illegible]																								

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 152 (D1—078)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

1101

4811

HAMPDEN STREET

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Home number, if any	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or wage or salary worker, or worker on own account.	Farm or home.
1				[illegible] Quiggins	Daughter			F	8	W	7																	
2				[illegible] Mary Margaret	Daughter			F	6	W	3 6																	
3	3	337	470	[illegible] Edmund Joseph	Head			M	46	M	46																	
4				[illegible] Eugene	Son			M	8	S	8																	
5	4	338	471	Dutton, Fred O	Head			M	41	M	41																	
6				[illegible], Mary	Wife			F	41	M	41	1883		1917														
7				[illegible], Alice	Daughter			F	11	S	11																	
8				[illegible], Hester	Daughter			F	9	S	9																	
9				[illegible], Frederick	Son			M	6	S	6																	
10	11	339	472	Doane, Silas	Head			M	71	M	41	1849	Ire.	1874														
11				[illegible], Margaret	Wife			F	69	W	41	1851	Ire.	1874														
12				[illegible], Raymond	Son			M	27	S	27																	
13	15	340	473	Cushman, Ida M	Servant			F	25	S	25																	
14				[illegible], Edward	Son			M	24	S	24																	
15				[illegible], Ruth	Daughter			F	6	S	6				Yes													
16				[illegible]	Son			M	3	S	3																	
17				Stewart, [illegible]	Lodger			M	25	M	24			1918														
18	12	341	474	Crandall, William	Head			M	47	M	47			1912														
19				[illegible] Grace				F	42	M	42																	
20	1	475		[illegible]				M	11	S	11																	
21				[illegible]				F	9	S	9																	
22	23	392	476	[illegible], John	Head			M	40	M	40																	
23				[illegible], [illegible]	Wife			F	34	M	33																	
24				[illegible], [illegible]	Son			M	9	S	9																	
25				[illegible], Francis	Lodger			M	21	S	21																	
26	27	393	477	Watson, John	Head			M	41	M	41																	
27				[illegible]				F	41	M	41																	
28	31	394	478	Stone, Lizzie	Friend			F	50	W	51																	
29				[illegible]	Niece			F	10	S	7																	
30				[illegible]				F	52	S	52																	
31	35	395	479	Dutton, Emma	Head			F	38	W	38																	
32				[illegible], Hyacinth	Niece			F	14	S	14																	
33				[illegible], Edward	Nephew			M	12	S	12																	
34				[illegible]	Daughter			F	9	S	9																	
35				[illegible]	Niece			F	4	S	4																	
36	38	396	480	Watson, Walter	Head			M	42	M	42																	
37				[illegible], Minnie	Wife			F	42	M	42																	
38				[illegible], Dorothy	Daughter			F	10	S	7																	
39				[illegible], Thomas	Father			M	71	W	71																	
40	39		481	Southwick, Joseph	Head			M	44	M	44																	
41				[illegible], Minnie	Wife			F	32	M	32																	
42				[illegible], Virginia	Daughter			F	7	S	7																	
43				[illegible], Eugene	Son			M	5	S	5																	
44				[illegible], Gordon	Son			M	2	S	2																	
45	1		482	Ford, [illegible]	Friend			M	60	W	60	1882	Ir.															
46				Ames, [illegible]	Lodger			M	41	M	41	1879	Can.	1902														
47				[illegible], Minnie	Lodger			F	38	M	38																	
48				[illegible], Rufus	Son			M	12	S	12																	
49				[illegible], Marion	Daughter			F	10	S	10																	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—979]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th to 15th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart F. Ellis ENUMERATOR

1151

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, Free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex; Color or race; Age at last birthday; Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States; Naturalized or alien; If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919; Whether able to read; Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
								PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home (if any)	Yes or No (age 10 and over) attending school
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
		— Richard	son		M	8										
42	397	493	Moody, William	Head	O	M	51				Yes	Yes				
		— Alice	Wife		M	44					Yes	Yes				
		— Richard	Son		M	26	S				Yes	Yes				
44	399	494	— Marjorie	Daughter		M	24	S			Yes	Yes				
		— Agnes	Servant		M	64	W				Yes	Yes				
		— Sylvia	Niece		M	20	S				Yes	Yes				
		— Leonard	Son		M	32	S				Yes	Yes				
		Sandfield, Hyman	Lodger		M	41	S	1900			Yes	Yes				
42	399	495	Dobsner, Stephen	Lodger	O	M	58	W			Yes	Yes				
		— Rose	Niece		M	53	W				Yes	Yes				
43	400	496	Eastcott, Peter V.	Head	O	M	56	W			Yes	Yes				
		— Phillis	Wife		M	54	M	1886	Alien		Yes	Yes				
		— Spaulding, Leon	Lodger		M	44	S				Yes	Yes				
		— Legris, Raymond	Lodger		M	27	S				Yes	Yes				
38	401	497	Boston, Lillian	Head	O	M	57	W			Yes	Yes				
		— Grace	Sister		M	52	S				Yes	Yes				
		— Clarence	Son		M	32	S				Yes	Yes				
		— Irene	Niece		M	24	S				Yes	Yes				
32	402	498	Baker, John W.	Head		M										
		— Lillian D.	Wife		M	28	M									
		— John	Son		M	4	S									
		— Lillian	Daughter		M	2	S									
		— Ruth	Daughter		M	11	S									
39	403	499	Gardner, Albert	Head	O	M	37	W			Yes	Yes	Printing machine operator	Printing store	Emp	Yes
		— Anne	Wife		M	40	M				Yes	Yes	None			
		Alley, James C.	Cutting maker		M	67	Wid				Yes	Yes	Retired		W	
		— Frank	Brother-in-law		M	34	S				Yes	Yes	Mechanic office	Engineering Co	W	
24	404	500	Parsons, Irving	Lodger		M	40				Yes	Yes	Woolen thread	Wool factory	W	
		— Grace	Niece		M	3	S				Yes	Yes	None			
		— Lincoln	Son		M	11	S				Yes	Yes	None			
22	405	501	Pinder, Leonard	Head		M	32				Yes	Yes	Electrician	Repair shop	W	
		—	Guest		M	31					Yes	Yes	Cook			
		— Richard			M	27	S				Yes	Yes	Laborer	Rope factory	W	
		— Lee			M	12	S				Yes	Yes	None			
		Pinder, Lee	Son		M	1					Yes	Yes	None			
28	406	502	Simson, Frank H.	Head	O	M	34	M			Yes	Yes	Mechanic	Shoe factory	Emp	Yes
		— Adelaide	Wife		M	35	M				Yes	Yes	None			
		— Fred	Son		M	14	S				Yes	Yes	None			
		— Robert	Son		M	11	S				Yes	Yes	None			
	407	503	Hardman, Isaac	Head	O	M	43		1903	Al	New Zealand	England	Engineer	Electric main	W	Yes
		— Annie	Wife		M	40		1907	Al		England	England	None			
		— Walter	Son		M	10		1911	Al		England	England	None			
		— Phyllis	Daughter		S	8					New Zealand	England	None			
		— Clifford	Son		M	6					New Zealand	England	None			
37	408	504	Hunter, Charles A.	Head	M	M	40				Mass	Mass	Engineer	Electric station	Emp	Yes
		— Jennie	Wife		M	44	M				England	England	None			
		— Ethel	Daughter		S	21	S				Mass	Mass	None			
		— George	Son		M	17	S				Mass	New York	Salesman	Department store	W	Yes
		— Charles	Son		M	15	S				Mass	New York	None			Yes

HAMPDEN STREET

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF March 1920.
Frank L. Allen ENUMERATOR.

1201

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
BERKSHIRE STREET	43	410	506	Henderson, Wallie	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Rose	Wife			F	W	30	M			1910		Yes	Yes
				Ruth	Dau			F	W	7	S						
	51	412	516	Devine, Patrick	Head			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	8	S						
				" Patricia	Daughter			F	W	5	S						
				" Brian, ward	Son			M	W	5	S						
	J			" Margaret	Dau			F	W	4	S						
	55	411	508	Chatsworth, Frank	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	51		1903	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				" Helen	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				" Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				" Edward	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	57	412	508	DeMarco, Joseph Jr.	Head			M	W	19	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ida	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes
				" Thomas Jr.	Son			M	W	2	S						
	J		509	Anderson, Ingeborg	Head	R		F	W	49						Yes	Yes
				Shallenger, Isabel	Lodger			F	W	62						Yes	Yes
	63	413		Cannon, James L.	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Dau			F	W	2	S						
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Dempsey, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
				Shallenger, Isabel	Head			F	W	62						Yes	Yes
				Cannon, James L.	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Dau			F	W	2	S						
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Dempsey, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
	67	414	511	Cannon, John L.	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ethel	Dau			F	W	2	S						
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Dempsey, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
	71	415	512	Goldstein, Simon	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ethel	Dau			F	W	2	S						
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Dempsey, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
	77	416	513	Cannon, John L.	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ethel	Dau			F	W	2	S						
				" Clara	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Dempsey, Mary	Lodger			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes
	81	417	514	Cotter, Frank	Head			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				" Emma	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				" Roy	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ruth	Dau			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
		515		Vanderpool, Everett H.	Head			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Vanderpool, Elizabeth B.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
		516		Hussey, Frank E.	Head			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Esther	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
PARADISE RD.	413	517		Hall, Lillian D.	Head			F	W	41	W					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				" Hanna	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				" Frank	Son			M	W	9	S						
	415	419	518	Hamlin, Wesley	Head			M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				" Nina	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)

PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawnmower	Coal Co.	W	
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	Engineer	Steam Laundry	W	
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods	W	
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None			
"	"	"		"		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 388
SHEET NO. 22 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, then, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town (Insert proper name and, then, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.)

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and address (as Main and Church Sts. Boston) where enumeration was made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, life insurance, farm, etc.	Number of farm schedule	Line number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21	420	519		Varney, Perry L.	Head			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad		1
22				" Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
23				" Wilson	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			3
24	9	421	520	Batchelder, Anna	Head		R	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
25				Stone, Nellie L.	Lodger			F	W	67	Wd					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5
26	11	423	521	Evans, James A.	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]			6
27				" Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			7
28				" Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
29	422	522		Coughlin, Joseph	Head		R	M	W	35						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]			9
30				" Adelia M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
31				" Vernon M.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
32				Keegan, Alice	Lodger			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Home		12
33	17	423		Erickson, Amelia	Head			F	W	69	Wd	1870				Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			13
34				Ferguson, Edward	Lodger			M	W	51	S	1901	Na			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	[illegible]			14
35	21	424	524	Cutler, Jane D.	Head			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			15
36				" Mary	Maid			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	[illegible]			16
37				" Grace	Servant			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			17
38	20	425	525	Perkins, Jacob	Head			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	Cranberry Farm		18
39				" Annie	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			19
40				Belanger, Eugene	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Painter	Painting		20
41				Hamel, Peter	Lodger			M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad		21
42				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			22
43	29	426	526	Perry, Peter	Lodger		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Waiter	Hotel		23
44				" Sara	Lodger			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			24
45				" Carrie	Lodger			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			25
46	35	427	527	Kenyon, George	Lodger			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam Railroad		26
47				" Annie	Lodger			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
48				" Raymond	Lodger			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
49				" Ralph	Lodger			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	None			29
50				" Lena	Lodger			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	None			30
51				Kenyon, Annie	Head			F	W	[illegible]	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			31
52	37	428	528	Hedgard, Hagen	Lodger			M	W	54						Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	Painter	Painting Firm		32
53				" John	Lodger			M	W	54						Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	None			33
54				Sanders, George	Lodger			M	W	[illegible]				1899		Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden		Sweden		Yes	None			34
55	43	429	529	Leonard, Joel	Lodger			M	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Town Hall		35
56				" Jane	Lodger			F	W	62	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			36
57				Wizard, Harry	Lodger			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Theatre		37
58				Speight, Philip C.	Lodger			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Teacher	Private School		38
59	47	430	530	Hassell, James A.	Lodger			M	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Co.		39
60				" Lizzie M.	Lodger			F	W	57	M			1881		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			40
61				" Bernard M.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Accountant	Insurance Co.		41
62				" Ernest	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Accountant	Insurance Co.		42
63				" Esther	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43
64	51	431	531	Hawkins, Annie	Lodger			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Yes	Waiter	Swampscott Club		44
65				" Jennie	Maid			F	W	44						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			45
66				" Horace	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co.		46
67				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			47
68				Caldard, Emma	Lodger			F	W	46	D					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co.		48
69	52	432	532	Jackson, Richard	Head			M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Waiter	Fishing Office		49
70				" Georgia	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			50

NORFOLK AVENUE

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(D1—978)

154

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 23 A
1201

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart O. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Year for which occupation was reported.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Norfolk Avenue	57	433	433	Morse, Jay	Son		M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Maine	Massachusetts			Stone			750
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Maine	Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	1						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]			M	W	4								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				[illegible]					9								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				[illegible]																								
				[illegible]	Sister		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		791
Norfolk Avenue	33	467	538	Butler, Thomas H.	Head		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Insurance Office	Emp	530
				Ann	Wife		F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	7						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			[illegible]			
	37	435	535	Radcliffe, George S.	Head	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Electric Co.	W	718
				Rose	Wife		F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operator	Electric Co.	W	
			536	Tarney, George D.	Head	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		Manager	Retail Store	W	756
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Young, Florence	Niece		F	W	9						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Yearley, Lindsay	Son		M	W	8						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
Middlesex Street	39	436	538	Shanton, Alice	Head		F	W	51	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Retail Co.	W	632
				[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	2						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Salesman	Retail Factory	W	368
				[illegible]	Boarder		F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	955
	45		538	Durand, [illegible]	Lodger	O	M	W	49						Yes	Yes	France		France		France			Proprietor	Restaurant	W	795
				[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English		None			
				[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	
	42	437	538	Lewis, [illegible]	Head		M	W	47					1903	Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	960
				[illegible]	Wife		F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			362
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				Carey, [illegible]	Lodger		M	W	6		1917				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]			
				[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
	36	438	540	Osborne, Francis H.	Head		M	W	70						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	791
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Stenographer	Office Library	W	894
				Ethel, [illegible]	Servant		F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	Insurance Co.	W	955
	34	439	541	Pearson, James	Lodger		M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Foreman	Grain Mill	W	820
				[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	4						No	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Servant	Private Family		862
				Duggan, [illegible]	Lodger		M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			Shoemaker	Shoe Factory		628
				[illegible]	Lodger		M	W	63						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			
	32	442	542	Brown, Ezra	Head	O	M	W	57						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Shoe Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	516
				Ella	Wife		F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Thornton, Nellie M.	Lodger		F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	28	441	543	Connon, Eugene	Head		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	178
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	4		1915			1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				[illegible]	Son		M	W	12						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Errand	Shoe Factory	W	516
				[illegible]	Daughter		F	W	[illegible]					1915	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Sewing	Shoe Factory	W	791
			544	Tarbox, Jennie E.	Head		M	W	26						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Saleslady	Retail Store	W	138
				[illegible]	Servant		F	W	26						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–167

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Georgetown town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 23 B
WARD OF CITY X
Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR

1351

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Number of farm schedule.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				[illegible] Riley	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible] Lee	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible] Vera [illegible]	Sister			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						
STREET	12	442	542	[illegible] Walter [illegible]	Head	O	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	4000
				[illegible] Hannah	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Vermont		Canada			Keeps House			818
				[illegible] Irving	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible] Ethel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	14	443	543	Cranmer, Raymond	Head	R	W	M		32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Salesman	Insurance	W	365
				[illegible] Phyllis	Wife			F		31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		2	S																	
	10	444	544	Jackson, Edgar [illegible]	Head	O	W	M		54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Boss	Bleaching Office	W	1500
				[illegible]	Wife			F		43	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
				[illegible] Raymond R.	Son			M		21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teamster	Bleaching Office	W	1500
				Dearborn, Wyman	Lodger			M		26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			Engineer	Bleaching Office	W	864
	6	445	545	Bacon, [illegible] Louise	Head	O	O	F		70	W					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hardy, Winifred	Lodger			F			W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	2	446	546	Russell, [illegible]	Head	M	M	M		65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	Carpenter shop	OA	1847
				[illegible]	Wife			F		61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			999
				[illegible] Clifford	Head			M		31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Engineering Co.		585
	1	447	547	[illegible] Frank [illegible]	Head	O	O	M		51	M	1871	Ire			Yes	Yes	England	England	England	England	England	England		Engineer	Engineering Co.		980
				[illegible]	Wife			F		49	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	Public schools		
				[illegible]	Son			M		21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Office		
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Office		
				[illegible]	Son			M		17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Office		
				[illegible]	Son			M		15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		1	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	9	448	548	Brown, Orrin [illegible]	Head	O	M	M		38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	515
				[illegible]	Wife			F			M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F			S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
AVENUE	92	449	549	Brown, Arthur V.	Head			M	W	39	M	1902	Ire	Na		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Electrician	Electric works	W	866
				[illegible]	Wife			F		39	M	1901	Ire	Na		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
				[illegible]	Son			M		12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Ireland	Irish		Spinner	Cotton Mill		944
	94	550		Lisa M. Gerry [illegible]	Head		W	F		51	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Electric works	W	666
				[illegible]	Lodger			F		41	W					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None			
	8	451	551	[illegible]	Head			M		57															Fireman	Dye Works	W	752
				[illegible]	Wife			F		51															None			
				[illegible] Clinton	Son			M		21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			Dyer	Dye Works	W	790
				[illegible] Leonard R.	Son			M		19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			None			
				[illegible]	Daughter			F		17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont			None			
	94	452	552	Howard, Leon H.	Head	O	W	M		36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Steel Co.	W	738
				[illegible] Nina J.	Wife			F		36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible] Ethel L.	Daughter			F		8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible] Lois L.	Daughter			F		6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Adams, Eugene L.	Lodger			M		26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Teacher	School House	W	880
	20	453	553	[illegible]	Head		W	F		64	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housekeeper	At home	W	737
				[illegible]	Niece			F		55	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Higgins, James [illegible]	Boarder			M		32						Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York			Clerk	Machine Co.	W	1010

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 355 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 388
SHEET NO. 24 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Groveland town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

1401

MIDDLE STREET

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last worked at, as cotton mill, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, or wage worker, or worker on own account	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1				[illegible]	Boarder			M	Pt	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Co	W		
2	76	454	558	Mullen, Young [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1893	Ire	1906		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	Boarding Co	Yes	1981
3				— Sadie B.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	Ire	1906		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				3795
4				— Raymond R.	Son			M	W	24	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Construction	W		
5				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				1981
6				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
7				— Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	School				3999
8	72	455	559	Hitchcock, Walter H.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		
9				— Flora	Wife			F	W	36	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				498
10				— Elythas	Boarder			M	W	[illegible]	S							[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None				
11		560		Stapler, Oliver [illegible]	Head	R		M	W	33	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		1406
12				— Florence	Wife			F	W	32	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
13				— Thomas [illegible]	Boarder			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
14	78	457	561	Mc Kee, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1895	Ire	1920		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		1610
15				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	35	M	1895	Ire	1920		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
16				— Peggy	Daughter			F	W	6	S							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
17				— William	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
18		562		Evans, James	Head	R		M	W	45	I	1892				No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Textile worker	Cotton mill	W		1707
19				— Adeline	Wife			F	W	43	I	1897				No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
20				— Inez	Son			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
21				— Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	23	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer work	Woolen mill	W		164
22				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
23	64	457	563	Tenney, Eugene D.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
24				— Alice V.	Wife			F	W	41	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
25		564		Chadwick, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	28	M					No	Yes	New York		New York		Indiana		Yes	Electrician	Cotton mill	W		980
26				— Marion	Wife			F	W	22	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
27				— Donald	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				
28		566		Neal, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	None				
29				— Ruth M.	Sister			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	None				
30	60	458	564	Young, Thomas	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					No	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
31				— Catherine	Wife			F	W	62	M					No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
32	58	459	567	Dempsey, [illegible]	Head			M	W	41						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Spooler	Woolen mill	W		846
33				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	40	M	1911	Ire	1911		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
34				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
35				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
36	52	460	568	Downey, Frank	Lodger	R	O	M	W	70	W					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Watchman	Steel mill	W		368
37				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	64						No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
38	48	461	569	Rhoades, William	Head			M	W	42	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen mill	W		878
39				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	42						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
40				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	14						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
41				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
42				Glenn, [illegible]	Lodger	R		M	W	41	M	1887	I	1888		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Loom fixer	Woolen mill	W		875
43	44	462	570	Kennedy, Edward C.	Head			M	W	61	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Woolen Co	W		548
44				— [illegible]	Wife			F	W	63	M	1911	Ire	1911		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
45	70	463	571	Thomas, Julius	Head		R	M	W	44	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Woolen mill	W		178
46				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	20						No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
47				— Collette	Son			M	W	8	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
48				— [illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
49				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
50	36	464	572	Smith, Herbert D.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	Wid					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Knitting Co	Ret		560

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 388
SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Groveland Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart R Ellis ENUMERATOR.

1451

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MIDDLESEX AVE	32	465	573	Lopez, Louis E.	Head	M	M	58	M		1889	Fr	Sp		Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Woodworker	Furniture		
				—, Mary	Wife			58	M		1888	Fr	Fr				England	English	England	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				—, Gladys M.	Daughter			9	M								Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Wa	Telephone	Telephone Co.		
				—, Beatrice	Daughter			13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				—, Helen	Daughter			15	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				—, Florence	Daughter			17	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				—, Evelyn	Daughter			5	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				Pappas, Angelo	Boarder			35	S		1919	Gr					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Wa	Laborer	Brass mfg	W	
	33	466	574	Curran, Dale	Head	O	E	62	M								Maine		Maine		Maine		Wa	Blacksmith	Machine shop	W	
				—, Jessie	Wife			69	M								Maine		Maine		Maine		Wa	None			
				Elliott, Fannie	Boarder			71	W								Maine		Maine		Maine		Wa	None			
	34	467	575	Mangan, Jennie	Head			28	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	Weaver	Cotton mill		
				—, Mary	Sister			32	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
				—, Ralph	Son			8	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
				Hagan, Jessie	Visitor			6	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
	35	468	576	Tilley, Edenfield C.	Head	O	E	49	Wid								Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Wa	Laborer	Tanning hide	W	406
				—, Florina D.	Daughter			23	S								Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Wa	Typist	Textile	W	872
	37	469	577	Lawton, Fanny	Head			32									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	Weaver	Cotton mill	W	316
				—, Elizabeth	Niece			25	M		1895	Fr	Fr				Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Wa	None			
			578	Marcus, Miriam	Head	O	E	53	S								Massachusetts		Russia		Russia		Wa	Tailor	Shoe factory	W	316
				—, Charlotte	Wife			52	M		1886	Fr	Sp				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	None			
				—, Dora	Daughter			21	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Teacher	Public school	W	362
	121	470	579	Elder, Oscar R.	Head	O	E	72	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	Real estate owner		W	735
				—, Mary	Wife			72	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
	125	471	580	Engdahl, Nyssian	Head	O	E	62									Russia		Russia		Russia		Wa	None			
				—, Minnie	Wife			61	M								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
				—, Ernest W.	Son			44	S								Massachusetts		Russia		Massachusetts		Wa	Salesman	Grain business	W	145
				Rosemary, Della	Servant			53	Wid								Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Wa	Housework	Private family	W	916
	129	472	581	Porter, Myrtle	Head	O		2									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	None			444
				—, Ida	Sister			6	S		1914						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	None			
	123	473	582	Ellis, Stuart R.	Head	O	E	57	M								Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Wa	Census enumerator	Public service	W	707
				—, Alice	Wife			56	M								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Wa	None			
				—, Dorothy D.	Daughter			24	S								New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Wa	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				—, Edward R.	Son			17	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Wa	Electrician	Electric Co.	W	855
	127	474	583	Daly, Frederick	Head		E	61	M		1901						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Stone	Cut stone	W	508
				—, Mary	Wife			61	M		1901						Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	None			
				—, Agnes	Daughter			24	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Stenographer	Insurance Co.	W	899
				—, Helen V.	Daughter			22	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Typewriter	Insurance Co.	W	894
				—, George D.	Son			20	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Clerk	Insurance Co.	W	158
				—, Ralph	Son			16	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Errand boy	Insurance Co.	W	452
	131	475	584	Sharp, Mary	Head	O	E	64	W		1894						England	English					Wa	None			
				—, Esther	Son			18									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Weaver	Cotton mill		354
				—, Irene	Daughter			16	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Salesgirl	Store	W	994
				—, Margaret	Daughter			11	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	None			
				Hall, Virgil	Lodger			43	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	Teacher	Public school	W	862
				Hall, Ruby	Lodger			41	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Wa	Clerk	Public school	W	862
	135	476	585	Wheaton, Frank M.	Head			40									Maine						Wa	Engineer	Steam plant		695
				—, Pamela	Wife			42			1879	Me	Me				Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Wa	None			
				—, David	Son			8							Yes		Maine						Wa	Pupil			
	136	477	586	Robertson, James M.	Head	O	E	56	M		1899	Sc	Sc				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Wa	Tailor	Tailor shop	Ot	692

NORFOLK AVENUE

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

156

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Georgetown town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

1301

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).			Rent or owned.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Ella	Niece			F	W	5	Sin	1915	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
	1			Hunter, Minnie S	Mother			F	W	25	M	1913	Na			Yes	Yes
135	478	587		Emerson, Ezra	Head			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Edwina	Wife			F	W	31	M	1905	Na	1909		Yes	Yes
				Eleazer	Son			M	W	1	S					No	No
				Florence	Dau			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				Lawrence, Florence	Niece			F	W	63	W					Yes	Yes
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
	1			George	Son			M	W	4	S					No	No
137	479	588		Willis, Alfred	Head	O	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				Agnes	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
141	482	591		Anderson, Earl B.	Head		R	M	W	41	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
				Irene	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				Ronald	Son			M	W	2	S					No	No
				Linda	Dau			F	W	2	S					No	No
143	481	594		Stiles, Percy H.	Lodger		R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Alice	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
145		91		Wood, Eugene	Lodger		R	M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes
				Lawrence	Lodger			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
	1							F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes
147	483	592		Bontaw, Joseph A.	Head			M	W	7	M					Yes	Yes
				Alice	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				Thomas, Lily	Lodger			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
				Gorton, Jessie	Lodger			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
				Gorton, Josie	Lodger			F	W	3	M					Yes	Yes
				Angela, Joseph	Lodger			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
148	483	594		Ludwig, Otto	Head			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
				Jean	Dau			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
142	484	596		Downey, Alexander	Head			M	W	8						Yes	Yes
								F	W	44						Yes	Yes
								F	W	5						Yes	Yes
		596		White, Hannah	Head	O	R	F	W	71	Wd					No	No
				Neil	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes
				Charles	Boarder			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Randall	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
	1				Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes
138	485	597		Dunagan, Jack E.	Head			M	W	47						Yes	Yes
				Grace	Wife			F	W	42						Yes	Yes
				Donna	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				Joanne	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				Edward	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
				Richard	Son			M	W	1	S					Yes	Yes
132	486	598		Drummond, Henry E.	Head	O		M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes
				Jill	Dog			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes
122	487	599		Bowen, Everetts	Head			M	W	61						Yes	Yes
				Henry R.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes
				Alexander	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				Eastman, Walden	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						WILL THIS PERSON BE ABLE TO SPEAK ENGLISH?	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Out of work on April 1, 1920.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lumberman	Lumber Co	Yes	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Janitor	Public Library	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenog	Town Supt	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Hand Factory	Wk	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Spinner	Woolen Factory	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Spinner	Woolen Factory	Wk	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Indiana		Yes	Janitor	Sanitorium	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engineer	Steamship Co	Wk	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	Wk	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 25 B
WARD OF CITY X
Stewart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

1551

AVENUE

NORFOLK

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 1, 1920	Line
51	118	498	601	[illegible]	Head			M	W	42							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes					51
52				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	41	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					52
53				[illegible]	Son			M	W	19							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					53
54				[illegible]	[illegible]			M	W	1	3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				54
55				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	3						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				55
56				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W										Massachusetts						Yes	None				56
57	124	499	601	Buchanan, Frank [illegible]	Head	O	O	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]				57
58				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				58
59				[illegible]	Son			M	W	26							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	[illegible]				59
60				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	24	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	[illegible]				60
61				[illegible]	Lodger			M	W	22							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	[illegible]				61
62				Evans, Hiram	Nephew-in-law			M	W	28	S						Yes	Yes	[illegible]						Yes	[illegible]				62
63	125	500	602	Buckingham, John	Head	O	M	M	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				63
64				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				64
65	126	501	603	Flora, Charles	Head	O	O	M	W	78	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	Own Account	Out	65
66				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				66
67	122	502	604	Eastman, Fred A.	Head	O	O	M	W	53	M						Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	[illegible]				67
68				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				68
69				[illegible]	Son			M	W	30	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Civil engineer	Own	Out	69
70	98	493	605	Connor, Edward J.	Head	O	O	M	W	35	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Mgr. express office	Express co.	Wage		70
71				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Confectioner	Candy store	Own		71
72				[illegible]	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				72
73				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				73
74	94	494	606	[illegible]	Brother			M	W	31	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fore manager	Candy store	Wage	Yes	74
75				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	[illegible]	Wid						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				75
76				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	25	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				76
77				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	29	W						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				77
78	92	495	607	Connie, Simon	Head	M		M	W	31			22				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Bank	Wage	No	78
79				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	2	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				79
80				[illegible]	Son			M	W	0									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				80
81				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	[illegible]									Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None				81
82				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				82
83	88	496		Bishop, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1902	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Mechanic	Electric co.	Wage		83
84				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				84
85				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1909	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				85
86				[illegible]	Son			M	W	17	S	1902	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Automobile	Garage	Wage		86
87				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1906	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				87
88				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12	S	1908	Pa				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				88
89				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7	S								England	English	England	English	England	English		None				89
90				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	3	S								Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				90
91	76	497	608	Wilson, Henry	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1902	Ire				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Steam railroad	Wage		91
92				[illegible]	Son			M	W	27							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				92
93				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	17	S								Massachusetts							None				93
94				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	15	S								Massachusetts							None				94
95				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	8	S								Massachusetts							None				95
96		498		[illegible]	Head			M	W	61	M								Massachusetts							None				96
97				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	51	M								Massachusetts							None				97
98				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1904	Pa	1912			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Nurse	Hospital	Wage		98
99				[illegible]	Son			M	W	21							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Engineer	Electric co.	Wage		99
100	84	499	611	Isaacson, Jacob	Head			M	W	51	M	1905	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Tailor	Clothing store	Own		100
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	50	M	1905	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 24th DAY OF March 1920. Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 288
SHEET No. 26 A

160

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				[illegible]	Principal			M	W	32	S	1905	Yes			Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]			Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	7		1912	No			No	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	2							
29	498	612		Rantoul, Eva R.	Servant			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	6						Yes	Yes
				Batty, Effie	Principal			F	W	29						Yes	Yes
				Craft, Mary A.	Widowed mother			F	W	82	Wd					No	No
	1		613	Johnson, Donald	Friend			M	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	23						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16						Yes	Yes
			614	[illegible]	Friend			F	W	49	Wid					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Nurse			F	W	[illegible]	S					No	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes
	1			[illegible]	Head			M	W	46	Wid					Yes	Yes
AVENUE	29	499	615	[illegible]	Head			M	W	37	M	1903	Eng			Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	3	S	Mar	D			Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	9						Yes	
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5						Yes	
	1			[illegible]	Son			M	W	3						Yes	
	32	500	616	[illegible]	Head			M	W	51	M	1914	Fin			Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	[illegible]			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	18						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	16						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	4						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1						Yes	Yes
	1		617	Shawhan, Ingalls	Tenant			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	9						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	7						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Servant			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
				Whipstanes, Mary	Servant			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
Main	22	501	618	Hammond, Mary	Friend	R		F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	23						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	6						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
	1		619	Hanson, Regina	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Niece			F	W	3						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	12						Yes	Yes
	15	502	620	Sharp, Frank	Head			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	5						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	[illegible]						Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	Daughter			F	W	11						Yes	Yes
			624	Evans, Julia	Friend	R		F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Own farm	W	1999
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	2999
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	2999
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			4
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleswoman	Dress shop	W	877
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance office	W	7988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			8
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private family	W	10362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	11994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	12994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter and Contractor	Contracting Job	W	14482
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Dept Store	W	15791
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			16
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inventor and Electrician		W	17368
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			18
Canada	English	Connecticut		Connecticut			None			19
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			20
Canada	English	Connecticut		Connecticut			None			21
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			22
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			24962
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			25
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	27
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			28
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			29
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public schools	W	31666
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			33
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			36
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			37
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Cook	[illegible]	W	38980
New York		New York		New York			None			39
New York		New York		New York			None			40
New York		New York		New York			None			41
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleslady	Clothing store	W	42707
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			43
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			44
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			45
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dress maker	Shop at home	W	46516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			47
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			48
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			49
Ireland	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Essex town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 26 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Stuart P. Ellis

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D).	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Whether naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
MIDDLESEX AVE.				Ehrgott, Mr	Daughter			F	W	28						Yes	Yes
				Ehrgott, Mr. Annie	Sister			F	W	53						Yes	Yes
	91	522	123	Robertson, John	Head			M	W	31						Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	1	1917				Yes	Yes
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	4	3						
				" James	Son			M	W	1							
				" Elizabeth	Mother-in-law			F	W			1892				Yes	Yes
				McDonald, John	Lodger			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	2	523	124	Brunson, John	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1903				Yes	Yes
				" Annie	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903				Yes	Yes
				" Frank	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ida May	Dau			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				" Elmer	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
				Brunson, Edgar	Father-in-law			M	W	76	M	1903				Yes	Yes
STREET	223	515	125	Lee, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1903				Yes	Yes
				" Thia	Wife			F	W	48	M	1903				Yes	Yes
BURRILL	207	516	126	Stone, John A.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grace	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				" Thomas	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				" Donald	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				" Jane	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				" Robert	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
	211	517	127	Brooks, James H.	Lodger			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				Brooks, James	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes
				" Sarah	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ethel	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				" David	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
	1	518		Fleming, Gerald D.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	29	M	1912	Na	1915		Yes	Yes
	19	518	128	Donahue, John R.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lillian M.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				" Phyllis M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S						
	82	519	129	Wood, Herbert C.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				" Josephine	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				" Elton C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes
				" Roland	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				" Caroline	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S						
	71	520	130	Willard, Arthur C.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				" Inez	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				" Gladys	Daughter			F	W	3	S						
				" Henry	Son			M	W	1	S						
	1		132	Rutledge, Frank	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				" Grant	Son			M	W	1	S						
	209	511	133	Shaw, Edwin D.	Head			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
				" Stillman	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes
	71	30		Cunningham, Alice M.	Head			F	W	66	W					Yes	Yes
				Reed, Winnie L.	Lodger			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Speaks English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done in factory, workshop, office, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, factory, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account.	Days not employed.
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Tree farm	W	5
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Farmer	Tree farm	W	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Woodsman	Tree farm	W	365
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Woods			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Woods			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Tree farm	W	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Tree farm	W	365
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Sewing mill	W	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	Emp	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sportsman	Hotel	W	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Boarding hse	W	365
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	365
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Textile mfg	W	365
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Textiles	W	365
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 158 [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 25th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 288
SHEET NO. 27 A
WARD OF CITY X
Stuart R. Ellis ENUMERATOR

1701

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
				1 Dilley, Frank A.	Head	R		M	W	59	M							Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Contractor-mason	Working home	O	
				2 Stanley, Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	58	M	1879	Wa	1871				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Boarding house	Boarding house	O	
				3 Stanley, Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	38	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		Bookkeeper	Bank Co.	O	
				4 ——, Katherine	Lodger			F	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				5 ——, Ezekiel	Step daughter			F	W	37	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				6 Smith, Ralph	Servant			M	B	17	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Nurse	Private family	O	
				7 Cheltham, Charles E.	Servant			M	B	24	S							Virginia		Virginia		Massachusetts			Operator	Boarding house	O	
				8 Whitaker, Catherine	Servant			F	B	22	S							Massachusetts		Virginia		Virginia			Waitress	Boarding house	O	
				9 Thompson, Georgie	Servant			F	B	34	S							Virginia		Delaware		Virginia			Waitress	Boarding house	O	
				10 Walker, Dennis	Servant			M	B	45	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia			Waiter	Boarding house	O	
				11 Veney, George	Servant			M	B	20	S	1914						Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky			Waiter	Boarding house	O	
				12 Pratt, Phillip E.	Lodger			M	W	41	M							West Indies	English	West Indies	English	West Indies	English		Waiter	Boarding house	O	
				13 Parker, Edward H.	Lodger			M	W	35	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Waiter	Boarding house	O	
				14 Cresswell, Annie L.	Lodger			F	W	68	Wid	1873	Wa	1873				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			Teacher	Own Home	O	
				15 ——, Henry L.	Lodger			M	W	43	S							Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French		Waiter	Hotel	O	
				16 Williams, Anthony H.	Lodger			M	W	81	S							Massachusetts		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia	Virginia		None			
				17 Briggs, William H.	Lodger			M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Bermuda	English	Maine			None			
				18 ——, Julius D.	Lodger			M	W	57	M							New York		New York		New York			Dentist	Dentist Office	O	
				19 ——, Walter L.	Lodger			M	W	18	S							New York		New York		New York			None			
				20 Jones, Thomas E.	Lodger			M	W	54	M							New York		New York		New York			Dentist	Dentist Office	O	
				21 ——, Elsie	Lodger			F	W	53	M							Wisconsin		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				22 ——, Arthur H.	Lodger			M	W	19	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				23 ——, Lois	Lodger			F	W	21	S							Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Massachusetts			None			
				24 Jacobs, Edgar J.	Lodger			M	W	40	M							New York		Germany		New York			None			
				25 ——, Eddy	Lodger			M	W	43	M							New York		Ireland	English	New York			Publisher	Newspaper	Own	
				26 Cheetham, Edgarda H.	Lodger			F	W	31	M							New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
				27 ——, Edgar H.	Lodger			M	W	32	M							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
				28 Hoffman, Phillip J.	Lodger			M	W	37	S	1908	Wa	1908				Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch		Steel engineer	Steel works	O	
				29 Cohen, Benjamin L.	Lodger			M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Germany (Jew)	German	Massachusetts			Dry goods	Store	O	
				30 Webster, Clarence G.	Lodger			M	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Electrician	Electric Co.	O	
				31 ——, John H.	Lodger			M	W	41	S							Ohio		Ohio		Ohio			None			
				32 Allen, John Gilbert	Lodger			M	W	21	S							Iowa		Iowa		New York			None			
				33 Eaton, George E.	Lodger			M	W	39	S							Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
				34 Cochran, Gideon D.	Lodger			M	W	32	M							Illinois		Illinois		Michigan			Cartoonist	Newspaper	O	
				35 ——, Christopher C.	Lodger			M	W	32	M							Maine		England	English	Maine			Carpenter	Gypsum Co.	O	
21	47	513	625	36 Wood, Wellmore	Head			M	W	65	Wid							Maine		Maine		Maine			Engineer	Electric Co.	O	
				37 Richards, Henry C.	Partner in Inn			M	W	54	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			Hotel	Own Hotel	O	
				38 Jones, Wallace	Lodger			M	W	12	S							Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
	48	514	626	39 Wagner, Arthur H.	Head			M	W	58	Wid							Germany		Germany		Germany			Waiter	Hotel	O	
	12	21		40 Thompson, Clara M.	Lodger			F	W	38	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				41 Mitchell, Isabella	Lodger			F	W	47	S	1918	Wa	1911				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Cook	Hotel	O	
				42 Whitten, Junius H.	Lodger			M	W	43	S	1922	Wa	1911				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Waiter	Hotel	O	
				43 Rogers, Emma L.	Lodger			F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				44 Ward, Clarence H.	Lodger			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				45 Evans, Dorothy	Lodger			F	W	29	S	1915	Wa	1915				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				46 Ward, Ellis H.	Lodger			M	W	28	S	1919	Wa	1919				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				47 Hoyt, Lyman A.	Lodger			M	W	25	S	1920	Wa	1920				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				48 Mac Donald, Margaret	Lodger			F	W	38	S	1918	Wa	1918				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Nurse	Private family	O	
				49 ——, Edward	Lodger			M	W	27	S	1920	Wa	1920				England	English	England	English	England	English		Draughtsman	Private family	O	

STREET
HUMPHREY
BY MAIN ST.

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—678)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF March 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 288
SHEET No. 27 B
WARD OF CITY: X
Stuart P. Ellis ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	TENURE: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	515	137		Butler, Joseph	Head		O	M	W	52	M	1880	Pa			Yes	Yes
				Helen	Wife			F	W	52	M	1880	Pa			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Private family	Wage	
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Here ends the enumeration of Swampscott town										

8952

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Swampscott
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 159 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR 1801

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned (O) or rented (R)? If owned, is it free (F) or mortgaged (M)?	FARM. If a farm, is it owned (O) or hired (H)?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Walnut	345	1	1	Holland, John J.	Head	R	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Dry Goods	W			1708
				Cathelyn G.	Wife		F	W	45	M	1874	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Brooklyn	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None					8
				Edgerton	Son		M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Shipyard	W			2368
				John, Jr.	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	India	English	Yes	Draftsman	Shipyard	W			1791
				Wilfred C.	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	India	English	Yes	Salesman	Clothing	W	20		1994
				Catherine	Daughter		F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	India	English	Yes	Clerk	Hotel	W	20		
	38	2	2	Chapin, Arthur L.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					8
				Olive	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Machine Factory	W	20		1767
				Richard J.	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					8
				Elinor J.	Daughter		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					9
				Norton	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					10
	54	3	3	Whipple, Albert C.	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	President	Machine Tool Manufacturing Co.	Emp.			11
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None					1368
				Howard	Son		M	W	17	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					13
	30	4	4	Thompson, Earnest	Head	O	F	M	W	36	M	1883	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Rhine [illegible]	Germany	Rhine [illegible]	German	Rhine [illegible]	German	Yes	None					14
				Rosa	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Switzerland	German	Baden [illegible]	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W			1516
	75	5	5	Miller, Archibald	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					16
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	40	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Florist	Own Shop	Emp.	6		1760
				Carroll	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					18
				Olive Moore	Bro-in-Law		M	W	28	S	1906	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					19
	165	6	6	Smith, Ferdinand N.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None					20
				Ruth	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Foundry	Emp.			1370
				Vance	Son		M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		No	None					22
				Harry Frank	Brother		M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None					23
	247	7	7	Weber, Emmie	Head	R	F	W	39	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	Shipper	Dry Goods	W	20		1990
	247	8	8	Capuccio, Antonio	Head	O	M	W	46	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	20		516
				Elizabeth A.	Wife		F	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Hod Carrier	Contractor	W	20		252
	1008	8	9	Capuccio, Michael	Head	O	M	W	42	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Hod Carrier	Contractor	W	20		252
				Rosie	Wife		F	W	34	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					28
				Carmela M.	Daughter		F	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					29
				Julia E.	Daughter		F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					30
				Mary P.	Daughter		F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					31
				Louis	Son		M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					32
				Lorraine	Son		M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					33
	1008	9	10	Bibb, Walter E.	Head	O	M	W	39	M	1885	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric Factory	W			3165
				Mabel S.D.	Wife		F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	New York		Yes	None					36
				Grover M. Anderson	Mother-in-Law		F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New Jersey		New York		Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	Oa			37
	1015	10	11	Arnold, Edgar M.	Head	O	M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lumberer	Trim Factory	W	20		1546
				Worley, Helen	Guest		F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					39
	1015	11	12	Bourgeois, Adlaid	Head	O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		France	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Machine Factory	W	20		1046
				Elizabeth	Wife		F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					40
	5	12	13	Leavitt, Charles H.	Head	O	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	20		3625
				Merrina	Wife		F	W	44	M	1895	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Oil	W	20		1516
				Clifford W.	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					42
				Earl M.	Son		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	20		1516
				Olive B.	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					44
				Olive R.	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					45
	3	13	14	Smith, John	Head	O	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Electric Factory	W	20		36
				Bertha	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					47
	11	14	15	Bickell, Fred M.	Lodger		M	W	33	S	1905	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Own Shop	Oa			49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, letter of ward, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of ward, city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR. 1851

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1631	14	16	Sawman, Windsell	Head	R			M	W	65	M	1877	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Foreman	Farm Tools	OA	1	516	39
			Mary E	Wife				F	W	66	M	1869	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			Roger	Daughter				F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Box Factory	W	52	999	
			Alice	Daughter				F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	52	988	
15	15	17	Wallace, Frank S	Head	R			M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Foreman	Machine Factory	W	52	178	
			Alice J	Wife				F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
			Edith	Daughter				F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Paint Manufacture	W	52	988	
			Fred	Son				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	Toolmaker	Machine Factory	W	52	346	
28	16	18	Sargent, Perry E	Head	O	M		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W	52	674	
			Emma L	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
66	17	19	Chipman, Jane Mrs	Head	O	W		F	W	77	W	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			60		
			McInnis, Sarah	Sister				F	W	66	S	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			61		
67	18	20	Strauss, Walter R	Head	R			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Railroad	W	62		
			Jennie	Wife				F	W	42	M	1891	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			63	362	
			Harold J	Son				M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	File Clerk	Fish Store Co	W	52	994	
			Madeleine	Daughter				F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W	52	999	
			Robert N	Son				M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			67		
			Phyllis	Daughter				F	W	3 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			68		
69	19	21	Moreno, William N	Head	O	M		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		New York	English	Yes	Salesman	Electrical Supplies	W	52	79	
			Alice L	Wife				F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			70		
			Lavinia	Daughter				F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Company	W	52	988	
64	20	22	Crowell, Ernest A	Head	R			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Floor Manager	Department Store	W	52	713	
			Minnie M	Wife				F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			73		
			Shea, Mary Mrs	Mother-in-Law				F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			74		
			King, Lemuel G	Boarder				M	W	61	S	1860	Na	1884		Yes	Yes	Scotland	England	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Retaining Engineer	Coal Factory	W	52	164	
		23	Crowell-Inmate	Head	O	W		F	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			76		
60	21	24	Hall, William P	Head	O	M		M	W	75	M	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoemaker	At Home	OA	77	578	
			Julia A	Wife				F	W	73	M	1871	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Maine	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			78		
			Ford, Harry R	Son				M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Coal Company	W	52	802	
			Hall, Everett A	Son				M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Porter	Shoe Factory	W	52	516	
8	22	25	Dunbar, Jesse M	Head	O	M		M	W	50	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Coal & Wood	OA	52	751	
			Bertha	Wife				F	W	46	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			82		
			Julia R	Sister				F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Coal & Wood	OA	52	751	
			Ruth	Daughter				F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			84		
73	23	26	Filorand, Erin	Head	R			M	W	33	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Teamster	Coal Company	W	52	711	
			Lucy	Wife				F	W	33	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			86		
			Josie	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			87		
			Mike	Son				M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			88		
			Celia	Son				M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			89		
			Jennie	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			90		
			Lavinia	Daughter				F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			91		
			Antoinette	Daughter				F	W	1 6/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			92		
56	24	27	Moran, Michael F	Head	O	M		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Car Company	W	52	322	
			Ingrie E	Wife				F	W	43	M	1885	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			94		
			Harold	Son				M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Railroad Car Company	W	52	362	
			Edwin F	Son				M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			96		
			Maude E	Daughter				F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			97		
			Emmett M	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			98		
			Lucille R	Daughter				F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			99		
57	25	28	Nash, Winfield S	Head	R			M	W	44	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Marine Engineer	Dredging Co.	W	52	164	

Swampscott Columbia St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Swampscott
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 160 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920.
Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

1901

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	If alien, has he taken out first papers?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Speaking English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account.	Home owned or rented.
1				Saint, Frances A.	Wife		F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2				— Clarence	Son		M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3				— Earl	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
4				Barnard, Hattie	Mother in Law		F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
5	28	26	29	Leabetter, Thomas S	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	O 362
6				— Fayda G.	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	Woman			
7				— Thomas J.	Son		M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8				— Phyllis	Daughter		F	W	9/12	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
9	24	27	30	Lewis, Archibald C	Head	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Leather Business	E	O 370
10				— Rena A.	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11				— Virginia	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12																											
13	17	28	31	Ruguet, Paul H.	Head	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Retail Clothing Co	W	7750
14				— Henriette G.	Wife		F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
15				— Daniel H.	Son		M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16	8	29	32	Holmes, Mary A.	Head	O	M	W	44	M	1890	No	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Salesman	Leather Co	W	791
17				— Mabel A.	Wife		F	W	47	M	1877	No	1899		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
18				— Elizabeth A.	Daughter		F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesgirl	Department Store	W	791
19	6	30	33	Came, Frank L.	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	E	611
20				— Florence	Wife		F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
21				— Audrey	Daughter		F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
22				Hustyn, Mary	Mother in Law		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
23	21	31	34	Ruff, James Ls	Head	O	M	W	36	S	1900	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Glazier	Shop	W	396
24	21		35	McTavish, Runyan Mrs	Sister		F	W	36	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
25				— Catharine	Niece		F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
26				— Hazel	Niece		F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
27				Full, Catherine Mrs	Mother		F	W	68	Wd	185	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
28	19	32	35	Place, George	Head	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Public Accountant	W	986
29				— Gertrude A.	Wife		F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
30				Place, Mrs	Mother		F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
31				— Dorothy	Brother		M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
32																											
33	5	33	36	Barrett, Sidney L	Head	R	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Auto Garage	W	O 362
34				— Ethel L.	Wife		F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Advertising	W	791
35				— Lillian M	Daughter		F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
36																											
37	5	34	37	Pratt, Walter G	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Electric Supply	W	791
38				— Minnie E.	Wife		F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
39				— Helen A	Daughter		F	W	8/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40																											
41	11	35	38	Rousseau, William F	Head	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Own Shop	O	158
42				— Sarah L	Wife		F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43				— William	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
44				— Winifred	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
45	6	36	39	Webster, Lyon J	Head	O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
46				— Lydia	Wife		F	W	58	M	1870	No	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
47				Pearce, Blanche E	Daughter		F	W	32	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
48				Webster, Gladys C	Daughter		F	W	27	S	1915				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	999
49				— Hazel F	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Oil Company	W	999
50				Webster	Daughter		F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Coal Co	W	999
51				Chase, Robert W	Grandson		M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
52	1	37	40	Sargent, Raymond	Head	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	Accounting Firm	W	986
53				— Edna R.	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
54	2	38	41	Blanchard, Ralph W	Head	R	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commissioner	Tobacco	W	708

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Swampscott
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Second DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 784
SHEET NO. 2 B

1951

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether a citizen	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	3	28	28	Blanchard, Myrtle	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Burt W	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
	77	39	43	Hunt, Caroline F.	Head		O	F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hunt, Albert F.	Son			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	SA	850
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Donohue, Julia E.	Servant			F	W	57	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	31	40	44	Bonner, Howard E.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Oil company	SA	988
				Jessie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	28		46	Carpenter, Louis H.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Oil Company	W	791
				Theresa H.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
	1	2	46	Brown, Florence H.	Head		D	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Saleswoman	Dry Goods Store	W	798
				Flossie E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lulabyss	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	4	42	46	Morrison, Frank E.	Head		O	M	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Maine		Yes	Mason	Building Contractor	Emp	142
				Stella M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Ada N.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Chester F.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6/1918	251	43	47	McNichol, Theodore W.	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M	1875	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Gas Company	Emp	070
				Mary J.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1880	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				James L.	Son			M	W	29	M	1886	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Turner	Rubber Factory	20	508
				Coville, John L.	Son-in-law			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Boxman	Paint Factory	W	178
				Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	29	M	1883	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Marguerite	Gr. Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	255	44	48	Knowles, Henry L.	Head		O	M	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Statuary Repairer	Candy Factory	W	164
				Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	256	45	49	Hathaway, Charles H.	Head		O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Practice	SA	850
				Ora B.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Charles H.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				[illegible]	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Bradley, Alta	Sister-in-law			F	W	16	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
	256	46	50	Moore, James H.	Head		O	M	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			0
				Etta M.	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	254	47	51	Wilson, Philip A.	Head		D	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Martha A.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Bakery	W	990
	257	48	52	Whalen, John H.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Shoe Factory	W	708
				John H.	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Joseph L.	Son			M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Elizabeth D.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Peters, Catherine	Niece			F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	150	48	53	Moore, Charles F. C.	Head		O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	SA	850
				Inez B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Charles D.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Loring B.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	258	49	54	Holmes, Benjamin E.	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	362
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Oliver C.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Emma W.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			

Burrill St

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 259
SHEET NO. 3 A

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns).	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration into the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	If employer, entered as E; if employee, entered as W; if working on own account, entered as O.	If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1		9	60	55	Carnes, Hubert W.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Hardwaring	W	
2					Flora M.	Wife			F	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
3		15	51	56	Burst, William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1885	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Co.	W	
4					Laura	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Na	1898	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
5					Florence	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
6		19	57	57	Rideout, George F.	Head	R		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Solicitor	Mercantile Agency	W	
7					Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8					Elizabeth R.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Music Teacher	At Home	O	
9					Doris L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10		21	58	58	Erwin, Archer H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Business Manager	Dairy Furniture	W	
11					Madelaine M.	Wife			F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
12		39	58	59	Currant, Elmer	Head			M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
13					Lillian A.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1890	Na	1920	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Tailor Factory	W	
14					Adolfus	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
15		46	55	60	Bullard, Walter S.	Head	R		M	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Chemist	Shoe Factory	W	
16					Lillian S.	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
17					Milton S.	Son			M	W	4	S						New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Nurse	Hospital	W	
18		43	58	61	Berry, Carl J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Electrical Factory	W	
19					Carrie E.	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
20					Robert D.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
21					Fuller, Julia E.	Mother in Law			F	W	77	Wd				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
22		47	56	62	Morrill, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chief Experimenter	Shoe Factory	W	
23					Mattie L.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1888	Na	1891	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
24					Bochus, Henry	Brother in Law			M	W	83	M				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New York		New York		Yes	None			
25					Delaney	Mother in Law			F	W	74	M	1900	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
26		49	66	63	Mahan, Maude B.	Head	O	M	F	W	51	Wd				Yes	Yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Yes	None			
27					Louise	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	No. Carolina		Illinois		Tennessee		Yes	Bookkeeper	Paper Box Co.	W	
28					Maude	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Tennessee		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	
29					Stoyt. H.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Tennessee		Yes	Assistant Engineer	Y.M.C.A.	W	
30		36	57	64	Blackford, Joseph M.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Manager	Insurance Company	W	
31					Etta A.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
32		24	58	66	Pedrow, H. Frank	Head	R		M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W	
33					Mary A.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1886	Na	1902	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
34					Harley F.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			
35					Gordon W.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			
36		30	59	66	Cate, Charles E.	Head	R		M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Shoe Worker	Shoe Factory	W	
37					Lelia M.	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
38					Lyle F.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Apprentice	Cotton Mill	W	
39					Evelyn A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	
40		27	59	67	Morrill, Benjamin B.	Head	R		M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Shoe Machinery	W	
41					Mabel M.	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
42					Milton E.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Cost Accountant	Shoe Factory	W	
43					Sherwood	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Shoe Machinery	W	
44					Forbes, William M.	Boarder			M	W	71	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Piano Tuner	At Home	W	
45		28	60	68	Sutherland, Alfred W.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	Div				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Brick Factory	W	
46					Ruth M.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
47					Muriel	Ward			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
48		25	61	69	Humphreys, Francis H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Electric Store	W	
49					Ethel L.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
50					Louise E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

1708
2
3406
4
5
6482
7
8852
9
10368
11
12362
13418
14
15437
16
17
18986
19
20
21
22868
23
24
25
26516
27
28
29
30832
31872
32708
33
34A86
35708
36582
37370
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48750
49
50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 3 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Third DAY OF January 1920. Francis J Turner ENUMERATOR. 2057

Maple Ave

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	1	18	64	76	Conway, William P.	Head	R	M	W	78	M	1865	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		178
					Sarah E.	Wife		F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		67	71		Ingalls, Russell	Head	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Town Water Board	W		988
					Lenna	Wife		F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
		14	63	77	Wood, Marion H.	Head	R	F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W		999
					George A.	Brother		M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	W		791
					Berry, Elizabeth M.	Servant		F	W	65	S	1875	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	New York		England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
					Wharff, Hilda K.	Boarder		F	W	84	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None				
		17	64	79	Kalk, Frederick S.	Head	R	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cost Accountant	Shoe Factory	W		982
					Lena K.	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Margery R.	Daughter		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		17	64	74	Pitman, Gilbert K.	Head	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No Carolina		Yes	Manager	Grocery Dept. Wholesale Store	W		795
					Margery B.	Wife		F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Natalie	Daughter		F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		18	65	76	Porter, William A.	Head	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Dina	Wife		F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		6	66	76	Maitland, John	Head	O	M	W	61	M	1887	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Agent	Thread	W		980
					Jane	Wife		F	W	58	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					Ellen G.	Daughter		F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Thread Office	W		988
					John A.	Son		M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				0
					Catherine	Daughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					Joseph	Son		M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
		6	66	77	Danforth, Arthur H.	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Electric Manufacturing Co	W		550
					Mary F.	Wife		F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
					Arthur M.	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Carrie E.	Mother		F	W	74	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	None				
		13	67	78	Ranger, John M.	Head	R	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Paper Hanger	Own Business	EA		398
					Nettie L.	Wife		F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
					Allan	Son		M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Coal Company	W		791
					Amy	Daughter		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Coal Company	W		999
		15	68	79	McLean, Wallace H.	Head	O	M	W	58	M	1880	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Factory	W		318
					Nellie	Wife		F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Sargent, Rachel M.	Daughter		F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant Librarian	At Home	OA		862
					Rufus I.	Son-in-law		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Retail Shoe Store	W		742
					McLean, Wilmar S.	Son		M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		178
					Sargent, Harriet M.	Granddaughter		F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					Bentley, Richard Samuel	Boarder		M	W	36	S	1897	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Representative	Rubber Legislature	W		817
		21	69	80	Houghton, William E.	Head	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Wholesale Grocer	Em		795
					Sarah A.	Wife		F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Tibbetts, George E.	Uncle		M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Shattuck, Sidney M.	Uncle		M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Farm in New Hampshire	OA		000
					Kate A.	Aunt		F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		26	70	81	King, Robert	Head	O	M	W	55	M	1888	Na	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Supervisor	Gas Engineering Company	W		769
					Rebecca J.	Wife		F	W	58	M	1890	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
					Melvin D.	Son		M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Electric Fixtures	Em		370
					Pierce K.	Son		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Asst. Cashier	Bonding Co	W		988
					Annie	Mother		F	W	88	Wid	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
		21	71	82	Young, Philip A.	Head	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Business	Em		570
					Catherine L.	Wife		F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		32	72	83	Gilbert, Johan M.	Head	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Bond Company	W		918

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert people's name and, also, name of chain, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of farm also, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of chain, as ward, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR 2101

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salesman, or worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17	18 19	20 21	22 23	24 25	26	27 28
			Gilbert, Agnes B.	Wife			F W 38 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Elizabeth B.	Daughter			F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
26	77	84	Gadsby, Lida M.	Head	O	R	F W 64 Wd			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer Bank	999
			Lucinda G.	Daughter			F W 30 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Editor Daily Newspaper	835
37	73	85	Warton, Carl T.	Head	R		M W 34 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Maine	Yes	Editor Daily Newspaper	
			Helen L.	Wife			F W 27 M			Yes Yes	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	Yes	none	
			Louise	Daughter			F W 7 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ohio	Yes	none	
37		86	Largent, Sarah C.	Head	O	M	M W 53 Wd			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	none	
			Sarah M.	Daughter			F W 26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Maine	Yes	none	
			Walter C.	Son			M W 24 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Maine	Yes	Engineer Steam Railroad	708
42	74	87	Ingalls, Powell	Head	R		M W 41 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Agent Insurance	718
			Katy C.	Wife			F W 39 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Katharine S.	Daughter			F W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Francis C.	Son			M W 11 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
49	75	88	Ray, Walter M.	Head			M W 42 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada English	Yes	Manufacturer Leather Board Co.	370
			Maude	Wife			F W 37 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Walter W.	Son			M W 6 S			Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		none	
			Richard F.	Son			M W 1 10/12 S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		none	
61	76	89	Sanford, George C.	Head	O	M	M W 42 M			Yes Yes	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Electrical Engineer Electrical Manufacturing Co.	966
			Eva G.	Wife			F W 42 M 1892 No 1906			Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	none	
		90	Left out by mistake													
			Left out by mistake													
59	77	91	Vaughan, Albert M.	Head	O	M	M W 44 M 1874 Mar 1897			Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Grocer Own Store	767
			Edith M.	Wife			F W 39 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	none	
			McKenzie, Dena	Mother-in-law			F W 70 Wd 1866 al			Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	none	
			Evelyn C.	Sister-in-law			F W 26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	Bookkeeper Fruit Wholesale	988
70	78	92	Heath, Edward K.	Head	O	R	M W 44 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Yes	Proprietor Produce	795
			Millie C. L.	Wife			F W 45 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	none	
			Edward H.	Son			M W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Eleanor R.	Daughter			F W 10 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Forrest S.	Son			M W 9 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Henry A.	Father			M W 69 Wd			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Farmer Fruit Wholesale	795
60	79	93	Sampson, Laurence H.	Head	R		M W 37 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	Manager Fruit Wholesale Co.	795
			Mary L.	Wife			F W 32 M 1889 No 1907			Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	none	
			George S.	Son			M W 12 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	Yes	none	
62		94	Clark, Thomas	Head	O	M	M W 46 M 1892 No 1897			Yes Yes	Canada English	England English	England English	Yes	Manufacturer Tile Roofing Co.	370
			Catherine E.	Wife			F W 44 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes	none	
56	80	95	Dunbar, William	Head	O	M	M W 45 M 1889 No 1905			Yes Yes	Scotland English	Scotland English	Scotland English	Yes	Treasurer Bank	700
			Grace H.	Wife			F W 42 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland English	Scotland English	Yes	none	
			William M.	Son			M W 15 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland English	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Roger M.	Son			M W 13 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland English	Massachusetts	Yes	none	
			Dorothea	Daughter			F W 9 S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland English	Massachusetts		none	
			Ashley, Sara	Servant			F W 25 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Servant Private Family	960
50	81	96	Mac, Preston C.	Head	R		M W 60 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	Plumbing At Home	406
			Margaret	Wife			F W 53 M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes	none	
			M. Edward	Son			M W 31 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Foreman Textile Manufacturing	178
			Alice R.	Daughter			F W 30 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer Leather Finishing	499
			Mary M.	Daughter			F W 28 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper Cotton Factory	988
			Clara B.	Daughter			F W 26 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Stenographer Leather Finishing	999
			Irene M.	Daughter			F W 24 S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper Plumbing Supply	988

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

Street, Ave. or Road: Beach Ave.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by this person	Industry, business, or establishment in which this person is employed	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks this person was unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Niles, Eloza A.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W		1
				— John H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Machinery Co	W		2
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
				— Cathrine W.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
28	87	97		Nicherson, Howard C.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W		5
				— Amy M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				6
				— H. Hazelton	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8
				— Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
		95		Bartol, Samuel A.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Electrical Manufacturing	W		10
				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	54	M	1871	Na	1889		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Maine		Yes	None				11
				— Harold F.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Filing Clerk	Electrical Manufacturing	W		12
				— Katherine A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W		13
16	89	99		Welcome, Annie E.	Head	R	M	F	W	56	D	1881	Na	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Private Hospital	W		14
				Cook, William G.	Boarder			M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				15
				Barney, Elizabeth M.	Boarder			F	W	86	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				Brackett, Elizabeth A.	Boarder			F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				17
				Hampein, Bertha	Boarder			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				18
				Chapman, Harriette L.	Boarder			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				19
				Hunt, Martha L.	Nurse			F	W	48	M	1900	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Hospital	W		20
15	84	100		Foster, Albert G.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				— Sarah P. L.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
				— Prudence F.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Designer	At Home	W		23
				Lundy, Frances E.	Sister-in-law			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductress	At Home	W		24
23	86	101		Boyt, Albert M.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
				— Josephine J.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				— Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Grammar	W		27
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				28
22	86	102		Lowe, William H.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Steam Railroad	W		29
				— Mary M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				30
				— Grace C. J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Steam Railroad	W		31
				— Ronald H.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				32
				Morse, Eliza A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	91	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				33
				Austin, Eva A.	Cousin			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				34
16	87	103		Lorillard, George B.	Head	O	R	M	W	75	M	1871	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shoe Inspector	Shoe Factory	W		35
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	76	M	1871	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				36
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	50	S	1871	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				37
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Electrical Manufacturing	W		38
19	88	104		Boyle, Cyrus L.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Buyer	Retail Grocery Store	W		39
				— Grace A.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
				— Jeannette C.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	None				41
23	89	106		Wood, Raymond S.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery Store	W		42
				— Violet S.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				— Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					44
				— Everett R.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					45
				— Marion K.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				Silver, Charles A.	Boarder			M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Grocery Store	W	42	47
20	90	105		Parmenter, John L.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Manufacturing	W	36	48
				— Bertha L.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				49
				— Lloyd M.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–107

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

563

[D1—575]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

SHEET NO. 5 A

2199
5
2249

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Parmenter, Clay Ds.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				— Audrey M.	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
29	91	107		Bryson, John H.	Head	O	R	M	W	58	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Provisions	OA
				McCoy, Almonie	Servant			F	W	55	S	1880	Al		Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	
				Guillon, Marge	Boarder			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Co	
29		108		Gerlo, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1903	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Contractor	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes			
45	92	109		Gould, Joseph H.	Head	R		M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				— Effie E.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W
				— Gorham J.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				— Donald H.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
49	93	110		English, Ingram	Head	R		M	W	42	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W
				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				MacNeill, Doris M.	Daughter			F	W	2	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				English, Robert C.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				MacNeill, Neil	Grandson			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Cummings, Rose M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	63	Wid				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None		
49		111		McCole, Francis W.	Head	R		M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				— Anna M.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W
				— Dorothy M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	7 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
63	94	112		Schuttge, James T.	Head	1	R	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Biscuit Co	
				— Mabel	Wife			F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— Hughe N.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
		113		Burk, Arthur J.	Head	R		M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electric Co	W
				— Alice E.	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Arthur J.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Coylette, Frank H.	Boarder-in-law			M	W	25	Wid				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
40	95	114		Phipps, Howard	Head	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe	W
				— Edwina	Wife			F	W	25	M	1910	Na	1919	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None	Retail Store	
	115			Dunn, Patrick F.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1905	Na	1906	Yes	Yes		England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Electric Light Co	W
				— Alma K.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1906	Na	1917	Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None		
				— Paul F.	Son			M	W	10 9/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Sweden	Swedish		None		
71	96	116		Horne, Edward E.	Head	R		M	W	28	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Company	W
				— Lester H.	Brother			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	Pattern Maker	Pattern Shop	W
				— Louise	Cousin			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				— Kate	Boarder			F	W	56	Wid	1883	Na	1888	Yes	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
33	97	117		Underwood, Harold F. R.	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tool Designer	Shoe Manufacturing Co	W
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	25	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				— Donald R.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
95	98	118		Forrest, Elmer	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W
				— Agnes B.	Wife			F	W	60	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
21	99	119		Nute, William H.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Factory	W
				— Hannah A.	Wife			F	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None		
				— Zora	Daughter			F	W	26	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Republican	W
				— Elsie	Daughter			F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Publishing	W
91		120		Hay, Hamilton	Head	2	R	M	W	70	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Collector	Insurance Company	W
				— Emily A.	Wife			F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Emily S.	Daughter			F	W	32	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Automobile Agency	W

29																											

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J Ewar ENUMERATOR.

Line	Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm (enter letter)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m, 11m.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, language spoken before naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether home is owned (O) or rented (R)	Whether farm is owned (O) or rented (R)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (S)	Age at last birthday
1		97	100	Brown, Samuel A.	Head	O	M	M	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
2				Elizabeth R.	Daughter			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
3		89	102	Clark, Frank E.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New Hampshire		Maine				Salesman	Wood Turning	W	3791
4				Helen F.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English			None			
5				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts				None			
6				Raymond M.	Brother			M	W	28	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine				Machinist	Machine Shop	W	3962
7				Lucilla M.	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
8		91	103	Tuttle, Walter E.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Steam Engineer	Steam Railroad	W	3754
9				Marian S.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
10				Stanley W.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
11				Virginia L.	Daughter			F	W	2m	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
12		93	102	Jones, John P.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English			None	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Groceries	W	3708
13				Bidwell S.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English			None			
14				Olive E.	Daughter			F	W	4y	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
15				Henry W.	Son			M	W	2y	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			
16				Sarah P.	Mother			F	W	69	Wd	1864	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English			None			
17	1	103	105	Norman, William	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1898	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Yes	Superintendent	Building Construction	W	3968
18				Maude E.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire				None			
19				William E.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Plant	W	3158
20				Edwin A.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Yes	Laborer	Factory	W	3900
21				Viola E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Yes	None			
22				Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
23				Muriel E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
24		92	106	Robertson, Thomas H.	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes		Foreman	Electric Manufacturing	W	3178
25		106		Brougham, George R.	Head	2	R	M	W	63	M	1870	Ma	1884		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes		Foreman	Electric Manufacturing	W	3178
26				Alice R.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
27				Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
28				Charles A.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
29				Lenge A.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English			None			
30	3	104	107	Duggan, Joseph R.	Head	2	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes		Machinist	Electric Manufacturing	W	3962
31				Ellen L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
32				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			0
33		104		Henderson, Merle C.	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine				None	Electric Manufacturing	W	
34				Evelyn M.	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes		Machinist	Electric Manufacturing	W	3962
35				Gerald P.	Son			M	W	1y	S									Massachusetts		Maine				None			
36		99		Tyler, Norman P.	Head	3	R	M	W	21	M					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes		Machinist	Electric Manufacturing	W	3962
37				Ina M.	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes		None			
38				Wayne P.	Son			M	W	9m	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
39	5	105	110	Galloway, John	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes		Machinist	Electric Manufacturing	W	3962
40				Jessie	Wife			F	W	36	M	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes		None			
41				Eric J.	Son			M	W	12	S	1911	Na	1916		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes		None			
42				Gordon	Son			M	W	8	S	1911	Na	1916		Yes		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English			None			
43		101		Nasen, Carl A.	Head	2	O	M	W	43	M	1907	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		Machinist	Electric Manufacturing	W	32
44				Maria C.	Wife			F	W	46	M	1907	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes		None			
45				Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Yes		None			
46				Florence E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Yes		None			
47				Mildred C.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish	Yes		None			
48				Edward B.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes			New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish			None			
49				Gregory E.	Son			M	W	4y	S									New Hampshire		Sweden	Swedish			None			
50	7	108	108	Merton, Dwight T.	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M						Yes	Yes		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes		Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Shoe Business	W	3708

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (164) [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

2299

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Morton, Celia L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	England	Yes	None				1
				Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None				2
				Edith	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts			None				3
	7		122	Bailey, Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1911	Mar	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical manufacturing Co	W		4
				Jannie E.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1911	Mar	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
Jan 6				Robert E.	Son			M	W	11	S	1911	Mar	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				6
				Frieda F.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				7
				Grace E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				8
	9	117	124	Ellis, William H.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Austria	German	New York		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Store	O	750	382 9
				Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
				Doris A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
			125	Burkert, Alexander	Head	R		M	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	Germany	Yes	Superintendent	Leather tanning	W		12 368
				Maryl	Niece			F	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None				13
				Carl H.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				14
				John H.	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15
	11	122	126	Fisher, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W		16 362
				Emma T.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
			127	Stevens, Harry C.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Shoe machinery manufacturing	W		18 362
				Adelberg E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				19
				Granville Frederick T.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada New Hampshire	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Rubber Coal Company	W		20 999
				Stevens Roosevelt	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Shoe Factory	W		21 990
	27	129	128	Cloutier, Francis A.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boatkeeper	Steam Yacht	W		22 988
				Florence C.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		No	None				23
				Zelma	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				24
				Jeannette	Daughter			F	W	4 10/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				25
	23	110	132	Jenkins, Augustus B.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Plumber	Gunshop	O		26 406
				Grace L.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1878	Mar	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
				Thelma M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				28
				Bard, John	Boarder			M	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		29 800
	21		120	Jackson, Chester W.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paper Cost Clerk	Electrical manufacturing Co	W		30 994
				Nora G.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Mar	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Norway	Norwegian	Canada	English	Yes	None				31
				Clarence C.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				32
				Ralph E.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				33
				Myrtle E.	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				34
				Norma L.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				35
	16	111	121	Strout, Charles E.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1894	Mar	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Electrical manufacturing	W		36 552
				Lisa L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Writer	Electrical manufacturing	W		37 994
				Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				38
				Keeley, Christine	Boy-in-law			F	W	27	Wid	1911	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				39
	41	107	112	Chase, Willard C.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Editor	Daily newspaper	W		40 835
				Amelia G.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
				Etta M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W		42 999
				Lucier, William W.	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Editor	Printing Co	W		43 836
	45	113	118	Gross, Elmer S.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Grocery	Em		44 774
				Martha J.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				45
				Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory	W		46 516
				Goldie M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		47 516
				Raymond A.	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sorter	Grocery	W		48 726
	49	102	108	Freeman, George W.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Engineering Company	W		49 768
				Nora A.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Maine		Yes	None				50

Station Ave
Sheffield Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 6 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Sixth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

2349

Section One. Page 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in this family.	Number of inhabitants in this place.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Freeman, Bradford R.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Edward W.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
3	116	146		Reed, James H.	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Inventor	Shoe machinery Company	W	848
				Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Hosmer, Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Donald L.	Grand-son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine			None			
9	124	148		Howard, Walter J.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Factory	W	988
				Gracie C.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Richard H.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Goodhand, Caroline	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd	1866	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
21	112	142		Farlow, William J.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1880	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Manufacturing Co.	W	158
				Jennie H.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1880	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Marion B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Private Secretary	Red Cross	W	994
				Eloise	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Viola	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
29	119	148		Brennan, William	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Inventor	Shoe Machinery Company	W	848
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Walter A.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Company	W	980
30	119	149		Cosgrove, John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Company	W	406
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	England	Yes	None			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
20	120	150		Wallace, Alexander	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M	1887	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Foreman	Rubber Co. Company	W	178
				Jane	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Alexander	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Molder	Rubber Co. Company	W	556
				Walter G.	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Repair	Rubber Co. Company	W	556
				Isabel M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Rubber Co. Company	W	994
				Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
18	121	151		Chase, Frederick S.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trimmer	Machine Shop	W	366
				Blanche H.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Hodgdon, Jennette	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	M	1860	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	England	Yes	None			
				Edward	Father-in-law			M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	516
63	122	152		Webber, John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electrical manufacturing Co.	W	554
				Emma L.	Wife			F	W	58	M	1889	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Rose E.	Daughter			F	W	33	S	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber Co.	W	988
				Leslie J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Chemical Manufacturing Co.	W	266
				Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rubber Co.	W	988
69	123	153		Newton, Asa T.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Accountant	Insurance Co.	W	986
				Helen M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Richard C.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Thomas M.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lawrence M.	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		154		Mehlin, Lorne A.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Steam Fitting Co.	W	664
				Lizzie M.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1887	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Edna C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
29	125	155		Peabody, Joel W.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Machine Co.	W	408
				Louie M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the kind or class to which the enumeration belongs. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

165 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

SHEET NO. 7 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3399 to 3449

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Peabody, Pamela S.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Company	W	1999
				— Everett K.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Department man	Electric Manufacturing Co	W	2868
				— Kirk S.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			3
	91	125	126	Yost, Daniel	Head	O		M	W	58	M	1888	Ital			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W	4046
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	58	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			5
				— Tony	Son			M	W	28	M	1899	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	6516
				Vaid — Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			7
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Bookkeeper	Public Service Company	W	8998
				— John	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			9
				— Louisa	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			10
				— Christina	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			11
				— Rosie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			12
	95	126	127	Handley, Thomas	Head	O		M	W	44	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Cemetery	W	13968
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	47	M	1906	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			14
				— Harold T.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			15
				Johnson, Ruela	Boarder			F	W	79	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	16999
	107	127	128	Shaw, Clarence M.	Head	O		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fuller	Shoe Factory	W	17516
				— Etta C.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			18
				— Clarence M.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Company	W	19406
				— Leland G.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Manufacturing	W	20362
	120	128	129	Marino, Felix	Head	O		M	W	56	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Spain	Italian	Spain	Italian	Spain	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Tannery	W	21252
				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	60	M	1901	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			22
				— Ercacio	Son			M	W	30	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Lineman	Electric Co	W	23476
				— Rosie	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M	1905	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			24
				— Louisa	Granddaughter			F	W	1						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			25
				— Joseph	Grandson			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			26
				— Anna	Granddaughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			27
				— Felix	Grandson			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			28
				— John	Grandson			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			29
	162	00	130	McLeod, Albert A.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Manufacturing	W	30362
				— Charlotte E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania	English	Yes	None			31
				— Gladys E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Actress	Stock Company	W	32828
				Warner, Catherine	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			33
				Farrington, David R.	Father-in-law			M	W	80	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			34
				— Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			35
	127	130	131	Hambrecht, John M.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M	1886	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	36516
				— Delia	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			37
				— Grover	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Colorer	Tanning Factory	W	38302
				— Gordon	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Laborer	Tanning Factory	W	39302
	181	131	132	Pierro, Nicholas	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M	1890	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	40621
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	55	M	1890	Na	1900		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			41
				— Michael	Son			M	W	25	S	1890	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Argentina SA	Spanish	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Salesman	Grocery Agency	W	42789
				— Daniel	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shipping Clerk	Grocery Store	W	43986
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Waitress	Hotel Lady Woodby Hall	W	44791
				— Rosie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			45
				— Tony	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			46
				— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			47
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			48
				— Frank	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			49
	97	132	133	Bowers, Ernest B.	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Engineering Department	W	3364

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 7 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented / If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex / Color or race / Age at last birthday / Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States / Naturalized or alien / If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919 / Whether able to read / Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Number of weeks unemployed in the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
			Bowser, Eliza A.	Wife		F W	39 M					Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Bowser, James D.	Boarder		M W	62 S	1864	No	1907		Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Canada English		Laborer		W	
84	128	164	Ellis, Alfred	Head	O	M W	35 M	1891	Na	1916		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Jeweler	Jewelry Store	W	1194
			Estelle G.	Wife		F W	33 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
			Harland H.	Son		M W	6 S					Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts		None			
			Herbert C.	Son		M W	2 11/12 S					Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts		None			
81	129	165	Hendrick, Wilbur W.	Head	O	M W	45 Wd					Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Laura A.	Mother		F W	79 Wd					Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont		None			
			Bigsom, Emma E.	Boarder		F W	50 Wd					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		Matron	Telephone		912
76	130	166	Ellis, Arthur A.	Head	O	M W	55 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Massachusetts		Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	362
			Mary C.	Wife		F W	54 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		None			
			Bertha L.	Daughter		F W	22 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	999
			Carl W.	Son		M W	23 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Manager	Shoe Manufacturing Co	W	368
			Chipman, Charles H.	Head	O	M W	81 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
			Gibbs, Josie	Daughter		F W	39 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
			Harriett C.	Gen. Daughter		M W	14 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
77	131	167	Jenkins, Raymond B.	Head	R	M W	23 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada English		Electrician	Public Electric Company	W	158
			Margaret M.	Wife		F W	21 M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		None			
		169	Coffin, Sarah W.	Head	O	M W	45 M	1880	Na	1896		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Sorter	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Catherine	Wife		F W	48 M	1890	Na	1909		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
64	132	170	Peter, James Jr.	Head	O	M W	39 M					Yes Yes	Maine	Massachusetts	Maine		Commercial Traveler	Rubber Company	W	708
			Emma	Wife		F W	38 M	1897	Na	1904		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Mildred L.	Daughter		F W	13 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada English		None			
			Donald G.	Son		M W	8 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Canada English		None			
			Douglas	Son		M W	4 11/12 S						Massachusetts	Maine	Canada English		None			
62	133	171	Woodward, Rudolph	Head	O	M W	34 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts		Salesman	Shoe Supply Co	W	791
			Marion G.	Wife		F W	31 M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine		None			
			Harry G.	Son		M W	4 7/12 S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
			Natalie A.	Daughter		F W	3 5/12 S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
			Phyllis A.	Daughter		F W	2 5/12 S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		None			
100	134	172	Booma, Lester C.	Head	O	M W	35 M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire	Connecticut	New Hampshire		Laster	Shoe Factory	W	586
			Agnes M.	Wife		F W	34 M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			
			Roland C.	Son		M W	13 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			
			Harold C.	Son		M W	11 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		None			
37	141	173	Healey, William J.	Head	O	M W	32 M	1901	Na	1917		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Sheet Metal Worker	Manufacturing Co	W	406
			Laura E.	Wife		F W	34 M	1901	Na	1917		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			John D.	Son		M W	11 S					Yes Yes	Maine	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			William J.	Son		M W	13 S					Yes Yes	Maine	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Leonard R.	Son		M W	10 S					Yes Yes	Maine	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			John H.	Father		M W	70 Wd	1901				Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Livestock Dealer	Stock	W	596
81	142	174	McNichols, Stephen J.	Head	O	M W	41 M	1884	Na	1898		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		Laster	Last Factory	W	508
			Julia D.	Wife		F W	44 M	1899	Na	1899		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Theodore T.	Son		M W	19 S					No Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		Lastmaker	Last Factory	W	508
			Marion M.	Daughter		F W	17 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Joseph T.	Son		M W	15 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Ralph D.	Son		M W	11 S	1908	Na	1918		Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Dorothy M.	Daughter		F W	9 S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		None			
			Catherine M.	Daughter		F W	4 7/12 S						Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English		None			
27	143	175	Juel, Theodore H.	Head	O	M W	42 M	1901	Na	1906		Yes Yes	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish		Heeler	Shoe Factory	W	516
			Martha M.	Wife		F W	40 M	1902	Na	1906		Yes Yes	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish	Denmark Danish		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

166

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Juel, Elsie T.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Stenographer	Boots Store	W		1999
				Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				
				Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				
				Tayler, Ethel	Boarder			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown	State unknown	U.S.		Yes	None				
				Warren	Boarder			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown	State unknown	U.S.			None				
				Morley, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1886	Na	1893	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Contractor	Own Shop	OA		1149
				Bessie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Na	1893	Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Arthur E.	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Company	W		1158
				Clarence C.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Builder	W		1149
				Lester B.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Elmer A.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
	23	145	177	Landry, Arthur G.	Head	I	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Shoe Manufacturing Company	W		1178
				Katherine M.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Florida		Kentucky		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Philip	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
				Thomas	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
				Joseph H.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			California		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
				Arthur E.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			California		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
				John	Son			M	W	4	S							California		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
				Bruce L.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Florida			None				
	19	146	178	Gustafson, Henry H.	Head	I	O	M	W	38	M	1900	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Patternmaker	Wood	W	400	
				Margaret K.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Evelyn G.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Hattie D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Walter A.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				
				Carl	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				
	7	147	179	Johansen, Niels H.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1904	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	516	
				Laura	Wife			F	W	29	M	1907	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				
				Marion A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				
				Roy M.	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None				
				Bertha	Sister			F	W	29	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
	15	148	180	Mohn, Casper K.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1903	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	516	
				Ludvig D.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Na	1908		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Helen K.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
				Alfred C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None				
	11	149	181	Bennett, Ruth H.	Head	O	F	F	W	23	D	1918	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse				
	6	150	182	Davis, Mervin J.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Electrical Maker	Electric Store Co	W	424	
				Sophie D.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Germany	German	Missouri		Yes	None				
				Pearl F.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Missouri		Yes	None				
				Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Missouri			None				
				Jacinski, Stella	Boarder			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yes	None				
				Irene	Boarder			F	W	7	S					Yes		Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yorkshire			None				
				Helen	Boarder			F	W	6	S					Yes		Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yorkshire			None				
				Ida	Boarder			F	W	3	S							Yorkshire		Yorkshire		Yorkshire			None				
	8	151	183	Mudord, John L.	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	U.S.		Yes	Machinist	Own Shop	OA	362	
				Hattie H.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Germany	German	Yes	None				
				Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				
				Doris B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				
				George M.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Seventh DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY
Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

0549

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Street, Avenue, or other place.	Number of house, in order of visitation.	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation.	Number of family, in order of visitation.			Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization of alien.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, Year of naturalization.	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Maitland, Thomas J.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
				Richard A.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
Rimbalm	25	152	184	Rimbalm, Gustaf W.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M	1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
					Wife	O	M	F	W	46	M	1889	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				Arthur W.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
				Ernest R.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes
				Gustave W.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes
	35	153	185	Allen, Edwin	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Marion	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				Jeanette F.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Arthur E.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Clyda	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes
	36	154	186	Tougas, Alphonse	Head	O	M	M	W	66	Wd	1879	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				Archur	Son			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Mary	Daughter-in-law			F	W	31	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				James	Grandson			M	W	9					Yes		
	37	155	187	Twomey, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Lucezia G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				Dorothy G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Charles A.	Son			M	W	5	S						
		188		Coates, Ralph J.	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				Louise L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Elinor L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				Dolan L.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S						
	38	156	189	Kane, Hattie C.	Head	O	F	W	W	66	Wd	1879	Na	1887		Yes	Yes
				Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes
				Harriette T.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
				Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Francis J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
	39	157	190	Whitcomb, Hallie L.	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				Henrietta M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				Elwin R.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Wallace C.	Son			M	W	7	S						
				Wilbur R.	Son			M	W	7	S						
	101	167	191	Ryan, Ellen	Head	O		F	W	74	Wd	1868	Na	1870		Yes	Yes
	105	169	192	Ryan, John B.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie G.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				Parker E.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				John B.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Donald R.	Son			M	W	8					Yes		
	17	160	193	Borton, Lloyd	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
				Frances S.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes
	21	161	194	Amazeen, Louisa	Head	O	M	M	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Chapman, Orville H.	Son-in-law			M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Celia	Sister			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
	25	162	195	Madden, Stephen W.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie J.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1891	Na	1893		Yes	Yes
				Katherine L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, saw mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Motorman	Street Railroad	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cost Runner	Cost Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cost Runner	Cost Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Grocer	Retail Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Retail Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chef	Egnet Room	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Supply Co.	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Keeper	Shoe Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Steam Railroad Company	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Postman	U.S. Post	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
New York		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Water Purifying Department	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Hairdresser	Barber Shop	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Engineer	State Normal School	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Machine Shop	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fifth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

2599
50
2049

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	178	182	196	Pillay, Frank M.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Farmer	Own Account	W
2				Laura J.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1904	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada	English	Yes	None		
3				Harold A.	Son			M	W	7	M				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
4	220		197	Clark, Fred C.	Head	2	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English	Yes	Commission Trader	Cut Glass	W
5				Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada English		England		Yes	None		
6				Thelma J.	Daughter			F	W	9 Yrs	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
7	90	164	198	Farrington, Chas Burt	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Baggagemaster	Steam Railroad	W
8				Annie Le	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
9				Hadley, Ethel L.	Step Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Maine		Yes	Stenography	Electrical Manufacturing	W
10				Alydah L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Maine		Yes	Fitter	Electrical Manufacturing	W
11				William A.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Maine		Yes	None		
12	28	165	199	Green, Ralph W.	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Cashier	Express Company	W
13				Alena	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
14				Freeman H.	Son			M	W	8	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
15	38	166	200	Cobb, Charles B.	Head	2	R	M	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Em
16				Edith	Wife			F	W	30	M	1901	Na	1914			Yes	England English		England English		England	English	Yes	None		
17				Ronald B	Son			M	W	2 Yrs	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None		
18	42	167	201	Marsh, Sarah E.	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
19			202	Marsh, Frank M.	Head	2	R	M	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Provisions	W
20				Edith L.	Wife			F	W	33	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English	Yes	None		
21				Frank M.	Son			M	W	3 Yrs	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
22	34	168	203	Riley, John	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Steam Railroad	W
23				Catherine L.	Wife			F	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
24				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
25	20	169	204	Bowden, Frank E.	Head	1	O	M	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W
26				Libby M.	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None		
27				Elizabeth P.	Daughter			F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	W
28	6	170	205	Phelan, Charles W.	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Advertiser	Weekly Newspaper	W
29				Marguerite	Wife			F	W	20	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		New Jersey		Yes	None		
30				Edmund L.	Son			M	W	1 Yr	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
31	7	171	206	Kezar, Albert G.	Head	1	R	M	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial Fish	Wholesale Leather Business	W
32				Delia J.	Wife			F	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
33	11	172	207	Barrett, Joseph M.	Head		O	M	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Produce	W
34				Anna A.	Wife			F	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
35				Ada	Daughter			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
36				Stanley, Seymour R.	Daughter			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
37	7	173	208	Frye, Ralph E. H.	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Factory	W
38				Coad	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
39				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
40				Laura	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
41				Hunt, William J.	Father-in-Law			M	W	65	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Pattern maker	Electrical manufacturing	W
42				Sarah	Mother-in-Law			F	W	64	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
43	6	174	209	Walsh, James	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical manufacturing	W
44				Belle	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English	Yes	None		
45	32	175	210	Westwood, Walter	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Own Practice	Off
46				Meriem B.	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	None		
47				Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None		
48				Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1 Yr	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None		
49				Crowell, Fred W.	Father-in-Law			M	W	63	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Vermont		New Jersey		Yes	None		
50	35	211		Westwood, Gertrude L.	Head	2	R	F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Junior High School	W

Page 1 of 2 — Essex Ave.

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ? DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY
Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR 2649

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Sinclair, Lara	Guest			F	W	75	S					Yes	Yes
	29	176	208	Timson, George	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Gladys	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				" George L.	Son			M	W	5 Mo	S						
	31	177	213	Turrington, Lyscias	Head	R		M	Mu	60	Wd					Yes	Yes
				" William	Son			M	Mu	35	S					Yes	Yes
				" Isaac	Son			M	Mu	34	S					Yes	Yes
				" Camille	Daughter			F	Mu	26	S					Yes	Yes
				" Aurelia	Daughter			F	Mu	24	S					Yes	Yes
	6	178	209	Conville, Horace B.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				" Aaron S.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				" Mabel S.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				" Laurence V.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				" Gladys B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
	62	179	215	Littlefield, Frank C.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lilly May	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Arthur B.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
	55	180	216	Robertson, Ralph H.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margarita	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				" Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
	14	181	217	Jefts, Ellery	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				" Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				Perkins, G. Fred	Boarder			M	W	48	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes
	20	182	218	Cantley, Jennie	Head	R		F	W	43	W					Yes	Yes
				" Emma E.	Mother			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes
				Walsh, Asa M.	Servant			F	W	22	W					Yes	Yes
	30	183	219	Barker, Asa W.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				" Annie W.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				" Doris D.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
		F	220	Cotterson, Leroy H.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
				" Marguerite E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes
	26	184	221	Leary, Charles J.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary A.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
	40	185	222	Bullivan, Henry E.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				" Estelle	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
	67	186	223	Snow, George H.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				" Jennie M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				" Henry	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes
				" Hilard	Daughter			F	W	13	S	Yes	Yes	Yes		Yes	Yes
				" Virginia	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S	Yes	Yes	Yes			
	60	187	224	McKinnon, Fred H.	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ruth M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				" Frederick	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
	62	188	225	Webb, George L.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M	1874				Yes	Yes
				" Mary K.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
				" Reginald L.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
	71	189	226	Horne, Frank E.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				" Agnes	Wife			F	W	52	M	1905	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks out of work during 1919
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Factory	Emp	52
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None			
Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Housemaker	At Home	W	
Rhode Island		New York		Virginia		Yes	Clerk	Shoe Factory	W	
Rhode Island		New York		Virginia		Yes	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	
Massachusetts		New York		Virginia		Yes	Governess	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Governess	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Rubber Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Rubber Factory	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Rubber Factory	W	
District of Columbia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Drug Clerk	Retail Drug Store	W	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Navy Yard	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Garage	Emp	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Shoemaker	Private Family	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Buyer	Retail Dry Goods Store	W	
Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	Salesman	Retail Clothing Store	W	
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Bonding Company	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Drug Store	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Commercial School	W	
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	District Manager	Life Insurance Company	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Shipper	Wholesale Leather Company	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Steam Railroad	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Y.M.C.A.	W	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
9—197
168
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 10 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, ward, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm, as listed by farmer	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME OWNED or RENTED	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker at own trade	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	149	190	223	Carbolla, Peter	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Cement Manufacturing Co	W		1936
2				Mary	Wife			F	W	26	M	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				2
3				Brocedda	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				3
4				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				4
5				Philippina	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				5
6			224	Genoa, Josephine	Head	R		F	W	62	Wd	1909	al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				6
7				Henry	Son			M	W	36	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tack puller	Shoe Factory	W		7516
8				Joseph	Son			M	W	27	S	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Hairdresser	Barber Shop	W		8900
9				Frank	Son			M	W	16	S	1909	al		No	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Country Club	W		9266
10	150	191	224	Nile, John A.	Head		O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipfitter	Shipyard	W		10596
11				Joseph P.	Brother			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	W		11148
12				Elizabeth	Sister			F	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Home	W	148	12154
13				Clara N.	Sister			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
14				Mary	Sister			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Clothing Store	W		14448
15				Burnette, Eloida A.	Cousin			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	Clothing Store	W		15448
16	9	192	230	Davis, Warren A.	Head		R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Manufacturing Co	W		16158
17				Ruth	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
18				Warren H.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				18
19	354	193	231	Lasons, James T.	Head		O	M	W	60	M	1860	Na	1865		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tender	Engine Contractor	Corp		19144
20				Annie G.	Wife			F	W	64	M	1856	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				20
21	350	194	232	Hegarty, Elizabeth M.	Head		O	M	M	70	Wd	1870	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				21
22				William H.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		22516
23				Robert B.	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		23516
24				James L.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		24516
25	348	195	233	Lee, Mary E.	Head		O	M	M	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
26				William J.	Son			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		26516
27				Margaret	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Clicker	Shoe Factory	W		27516
28				Letitia M.	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Marker	Shoe Factory	W		28516
29				John T.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Draughtsman	Rubber Manufacturing Co	W		29546
30				Rose E.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Shoe Factory	W		30144
31	347	196	234	Pari, Narcesio J. E.	Head		O	M	M	60	M	1875	Na	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Hairdresser	Barber Shop	W		31900
32				Lizzie	Wife			F	W	58	M							New York		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				32
33				Michaud, Cecile	Granddaughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
34				Blanche	Granddaughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
35				New, Beatrice	Boarder			F	W	44	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
36	338	197	235	Keene, Peterson Lovett	Head		R	M	W	39	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Fireman	Electric Railroad	W		36649
37				Ruth G.	Wife			F	W	27	M			1906		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				37
38				Roy N.	Son			M	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	New Hampshire		Yes	None				38
39				Keene, Annette E.	Aunt			F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Agency	W		39988
40	337	198	236	Brennan, William P.	Head		R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	England	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railroad	W		40636
41				Margaret	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41
42				Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
43				Madeline D.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
44				Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
45	330	199	237	Manning, Albert H.	Head		O	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit Grocery Store		OA	45767
46				Eva A.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				46
47				Frederick J.	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Illinois		Yes	None				47
48				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None				48
49				Hazel	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois			None				49
50	304	200	238	Horan, Elizabeth	Head		O	F	W	45	Wd	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Fruit Candy Store		OA	50747

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION Bloomer Cotterdon Homes lines 99 and 100

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ..... DAY OF January, 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289 | SHEET NO. 10 B

2749

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in which family resides	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, laborer, or worker on own account	Farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	268	291	293	Keefe, Catherine	Head	O	R	F	W	51	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Presser	Shoe factory	W	
52				Martha	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Office Company	W	
53				Nora Ellen	Mother			F	W	82	Wid	1855	Na	1857		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
54	269	292	294	Griffith, Charles W.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Credit man	Retail Clothing Business	W	
55				Ida	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
56				Warren S.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
57	258	282	284	Brown, Sylvester E.	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Public Service Company	W	
58				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
59	270	294	296	Burson, Richard H.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
60				Winifred	Wife			F	W	80	M	1870	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
61				James	Son			M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Kentucky		England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Nursery Colony	W	
62	269	293	295	Burson, Frank H.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kentucky		England	English	Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
63				Emily E.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
64				Richard H.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
65	158	208	209	Denton, George W.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Tool working Manufacturing	W	368
66				Mary W.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
67				George W.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
68	160	209	211	Dyer, Elmer E.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Partner	Globe Co. Lumber Company	Em	795
69				Isabella F.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
70	1	208	210	Fuller, William O.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Sect Manf Company	W	188
71				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		No	None			
72	158	209	211	Kaiser, George M.	Head	R		M	W	50	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Buyer	Grocery Store	W	791
73				Annie C.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
74	159	210	212	Forbes, William A.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Connecticut		Yes	Buyer	Grocery Store	W	791
75				Aletta	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
76				Julia L.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
77	1	211	213	Sullivan, Patrick H.	Head	O	F	M	W	74	M	1845	Na	1850		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
78				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	68	M	1850	Na	1850		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
79	2	212	214	Sullivan, Arthur J.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	High School	W	862
80				Isabelle H.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
81	1			Woodridge, John W.	Nephew			M	W	56	S	1877	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lineman	Telephone Co.	W	150
82				Smith, Mary E.	Servant			F	W	40	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
83	211	213	215	Nelson, Celia C.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Proprietor	Rooming House	Em	735
84				Hattie	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
85	212	214	216	Chase, William S.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Clubhouse	W	918
86				Ada M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
87				Gardner	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory Manufacturing	W	362
88				Arthur	Son			M	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory Manufacturing	W	362
89				Edith L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
90	117	205	203	Dungin, Edwin M.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Office Company	W	988
91				Frances E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
92	263	286	289	Russell, Charles W.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Power Engineering Office	W	864
93				Ethel G.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			0
94				Walter E.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
95	265	287	290	Russell, [illegible]	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
96				Maude E.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
97	129	211	213	Putnam, James P. M.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
98				Ingraham, Jemima M.	Servant			F	W	55	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	960
99	148	219	217	Colclough, Priscilla	Head	O	M	F	W	67	S	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Primary Public School	W	916
100				Ripley, Florence A.	Assistant			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Assistant	Primary Public School	W	916

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION Edgewood Crittenden Home lines 1 to 3 inclusive

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 169 [D1—575]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Eighth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Color or race	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP: Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP: If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Whether able to read	EDUCATION: Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	PARENTS: Place of birth of father	PARENTS: Mother tongue of father	PARENTS: Place of birth of mother	PARENTS: Mother tongue of mother	Reading circle or group	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salaried employee (S), or wage worker (W)	OCCUPATION: Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				Miller Blythe	Nurse			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	West Virginia		Ohio		West Virginia		Yes	Trained Nurse				1936
				Morris, Isabel	Nurse			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	Nurse				2936
				Furlong, Hazel	Servant			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook				2954
147	[illegible]	[illegible]		Houghton, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M	1887	No	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		4362
				Martha A	Wife			F	W	67	M	1889	No	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				Johnson, Ina A	Boarder			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish						
				Machnovitz, Alberto	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1907	No	1914		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		7516
				Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1907	No	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
157	221	260		Bugley, John	Head	O	M	M	W	70	M	1890	No	1895		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		0178
				Jane	Wife			F	W	66	M	1890	No	1895		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Teacher	At Home	W		0936
				Charles E	Son			M	W	40	S	1890	No	1895		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	Architect		W		0830
161	223	261		Flanders, Myra M	Head	O	M	M	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Jones, Harry D	Son-in-law			M	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		1516
				Ida M	Daughter			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				
				Raymond	Grandson			M	W	20	Sp				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Co	W		1988
				Myrtle	Granddaughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Wendell D	Grandson			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
10	223	262		Brox, Oscar L	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Partner	Furniture Business	Co		1776
				Mary A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
H	224	263		Sinclair, Everett C	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W		0634
				Katherine E	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Duffy, Katherine	Mother-in-Law			F	W	81	Wd	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
X		264		Hartley, Elmer A	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W		0791
				Hattie A	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
4	225	265		Dunkels, George D R	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M	1880	No	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Dyeing shop	Emp		0786
				Lottie B	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Jr. Allen	Son			M	W	23	Sp					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W		0148
				Frank C	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	New York	[illegible]	Yes	None				
16	226	266		Cowan, Ulysses M	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chief	Police Department	W		0820
				Jessie A	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
17	227	267		Adams, John W	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Accountant	Shoe Business	W		0986
				Evelyn W	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
8	228	268		Richardson, John W	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Letter Carrier	Post Office	W		0666
H				Richardson, Estelle G	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Edith L	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W		0998
19	229	269		Trevennen, Leon F	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W		0178
				Cora B	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Francis E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Joseph R	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
				Dora L	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes				Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
				Norma	Daughter			F	W	4	S									Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
				John R	Son			M	W	2	S									Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
				Emerson, Carrie E	Sister-in-Law			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Collecting	Shoe factory	W		0516
16		270		Paige, Hiram A	Head	R		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		0612
				Mabel B	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		0514
				Brooks, Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Skinner, P	Grandson			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
26	230	271		Sherman, Harry	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Yes	Junk Dealer	Own shop	Emp		0773
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Yes	None				
				Louis	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Russia	[illegible]	Russia	[illegible]	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 21
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

2849

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		FARM SCHEDULE.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	No.	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Whether naturalized or alien	Year of naturalization	If naturalized, whether naturalization papers have been issued	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate	Whether able to speak English	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Elm Place				Sherman, David	Son			M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Russia	Jc	Russia	Jc	Yes				
	√	31	201	272	Putnam, Henry	Head	R	M	W	39	M	1901	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
					Anna	Wife		F	W	38	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Construction Company	W	1948
					John	Son		M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Money			
					Margaret	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Printer	Shoe Factory	W	1516
					Anna	Daughter		F	W	12	S				Yes			Mass.		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	34	203	273	Arabian, Paul	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M	1894	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Manufacturing	W	336
					Marion	Wife		F	W	49	M	1894	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
					Mike	Son		M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Auto Garage	W	620
					Dave	Son		M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	362
					Joe	Son		M	W	16	Sg				No	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	300
					Mary	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
					Jenny	Daughter		F	W	9	Sg				Yes			Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
					Paul	Son		M	W	8	S				Yes			Mass.		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	108	202	274	Crowe, John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
					Carrie L.	Wife		F	W	49	M					Yes	No	Mass.		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Lobster Factory	W	178
					Lillian P.	Daughter		F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Maine		Mass.		Yes	None			
					Barbara H.	Daughter		F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Maine		Mass.		Yes	None			
					Ralph F.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Maine		Mass.		Yes	None			
	107	204	275	Plummer, Eva L.	Head	O	F	F	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Perkins, Emma E.	Sister			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Lord, Josephine M.	Sister			F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Lord, Emily A.	Mother			F	W	88	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
		276		Jones, Alfred B.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Lawyer	Home Practice	W	850
					Nellie	Wife		F	W	39	M	1906	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
					Ralph C.	Son		M	W	11	S	1909			Yes	Yes	Yes	Manila, P.I.	Spanish	Mass.		England	English	Yes	None			
					Florence D.	Daughter		F	W	5	S				Yes			Mass.		Mass.		England	English	Yes	None			
	87	277		Rankin, Reynold B.	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1899	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Electric Railroad	W	681
					Sara M.	Wife		F	W	57	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
					Reynold B.	Son		M	W	27	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Tannery	W	178
		278		McCall, Robert F.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Lumber Company	W	618
					Evelyn N.	Wife		F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	74	286	279	LeBlanc, Neffell A.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Construction	W	683
					Evelyn M.	Wife		F	W	28	M	1911	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
					Leslie J.	Son		M	W	5	S				Yes			Mass.							None			
					Dorothy	Daughter		F	W	3	S							Mass.							None			
					Margaret E.	Daughter		F	W	1	S							Mass.							None			
		280		McLellan, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass.							None			
	61	282	281	Sullivan, Charles R.	Head	O	F	M	W	30	S	1899	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Proprietor	Hotel	W	795
					Gerhart	Brother		M	W	29	S	1899	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Family	W	610
					Robert	Brother		M	W	27	S	1899	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Waiter	Hotel	W	962
					Alfred	Brother		M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
					Dorothy	Sister		F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				Nurdon, Marie T.	Sister			F	W	32	M	1892	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Table Worker	Shoe Factory	W	516
					George	Nephew		M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
					Anton	Nephew		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	61	283	282	Tweedway, Clifton H.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	Wid					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Mass.		Yes	Dentist	Pharmaceutical	W	708
					Alice M.	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Mass.		Yes	None			
					Ruth A.	Daughter		F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Mass.		Yes	Saleslady	Beauty Goods Co.	W	791
					Maude H.	Daughter		F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Mass.		Mass.		Mass.		Yes	Stenographer	Garage	W	999

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

170

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–57S]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289 | SHEET NO. 12 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

Essex St. | Forest St. | Paradise St.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Able to read	Education: Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Farming (yes or no)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: If out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Tredgoose, Carl C.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
				Wiseley, Bertha P.	Boarder			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New York		New York		Yes	Dresser	Shoe factory	W		2 3516
				Knapp, Addie	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
44	289	293		Houghton, James H.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Conductor	Road Body Maker	W		4 4454
				Ruth	Niece			F	W	W	24	Mu				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
				Peter	Son			M	W	W	4 6/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
				Doris	Daughter			F	W	W	2 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
				Betsey	Daughter			F	W	W	1 3/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				8
				Shackford Sarah	Mo-in-Law			F	W	W	65	Wd						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
86	290	294		Carson, Murdy A.	Head	1	R	F	W	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Furniture Finisher	Cabinet manufacturing			10 554
				Lenwood	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				11
				Dell, Walter	Boarder			M	W	W	22	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Repair man	Electrical	W		12 554
				Annie	Boarder			F	W	W	27	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Furniture manufacturing	W		13 554
81	291	295		Conner, Henry H.	Head	1	O	M	W	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe machinery manufacturing	W		14 362
				Maria L.	Wife			F	W	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				15
				Raymond	Son			M	W	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				Robert J.	Son			M	W	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		17 516
				Frederick L.	Son			M	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				18
16	292	296		Nichols, Archie G.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Meat Market	W		19 782
				Mary W.	Wife			F	W	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
3	293	297		O'Connor, Mary	Head	1	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	W		21 735
				Annie	Daughter			F	W	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Incorporated Adopted		Ireland		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Garage	W		22 988
				William	Son			M	W	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Incorporated Adopted		Ireland		Yes	Laborer	Shoe Mill	W		23 326
				Benson, Muriel	Boarder			F	W	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Canada	English	Yes	None				24
7	294	298		Dumas, Samuel	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Canada English		New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Garage	W		25 610
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland	English	Yes	None				26
				Marie R.	Daughter			F	W	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Manufacturing	W		27 999
				Daniel V.	Son			M	W	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Tire Manufacturing	W		28 610
				Lucretia	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
11	295	299		Girard, Louis	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fireman	Steam Fitting Store	W		30 791
				Jessie	Wife			F	W	W	42	Ma	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				31
				Lawrence	Son			M	W	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				32
3	260	290		Moore, Fred L.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House Painting Co	W		33 394
				Mattie J.	Wife			F	W	W	50	Ma					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				Milton J.	Son			M	W	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Retail Meat Wagon	W		35 711
				Burnetta	Daughter			F	W	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				Myrtle	Daughter			F	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
11	261	291		Nichols, William H.C.	Head	1	R	M	W	W	47	M	1904	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Contractor	W		38 48
				Susie	Wife			F	W	W	42	M	1886	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				39
				Doris D.	Daughter			F	W	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				40
				Susie	Daughter			F	W	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				41
36	262	292		Zletz, Louis	Head	1	O	F	M	W	35	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Yes	Junk Dealer	Iron Shop	OA		42 773
				Ida	Wife			F	W	W	35	M	1900	Na	1905		No	No	Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Yes	None				43
				Abram	Son			M	W	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓		None				44
				Joseph	Son			M	W	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓		None				45
				Aaron	Father			M	W	W	65	Wd	1890	Na	1905				Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Russia	LC ✓	Yes	None				46
44	263	293		Mantromarino, Martin	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M	1908	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Town Highway Department	W		47 621
				Rosina	Wife			F	W	W	26	M	1910	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				48
				Angelina	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				49
				Michael	Son			M	W	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New [illegible]		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 787
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

29449

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grist mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51	50	46	194	Berg, Martin M.	Head	R	M	W	49	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cement manufacturing	W		148
52				Hattie E.	Wife		F	W	43	M	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
53				Hugh M.	Son		M	W	17	S	1903	al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton mill	W		522
54				Helen E.	Daughter		F	W	16	S	1903	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
55				Asa T.	Son		M	W	14	S	1905	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
56				Tremaine L.	Son		M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
57				Edward	Son		M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
58				Mary	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
59				Ralph	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				D
60				Willis	Son		M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
61	58	46	195	Fiore, Michael	Head	O	M	W	37	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		1046
62				Mary	Wife		F	W	30	M	1906	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
63				Afongina	Daughter		F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
64				Colora	Daughter		F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
65				Gasqua	Son		M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
66				Joseph	Son		M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
67				Julia	Daughter		F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
68				Tofiglio Fred	Bro-in-Law		M	W	28	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Steam Railroad	W		640
69				Lobonza John B.	Boarder		M	W	24	S	1913	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W		516
70	61	46	196	Sadler, George A.	Head	O	M	W	35	M	1891	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Electrical Engineering	W		788
71				Delphina	Wife		F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
72				Herbert R.	Son		M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				
73				Marguerite	Daughter		F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine			None				
74				Albert E.	Son		M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine			None				
75				Irving A.	Son		M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine			None				
76																													
77																													
78	63	46	197	Dunnett, William H.	Head	R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Tool maker	Shoe machine manufacturing	W		366
79				Mae L.	Wife		F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
80				Gray, A. Viola	Grandmother		F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
81				Gray, Bagley, Ida G.	Mother-in-Law		F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W		862
82	64	46	198	Nadeau, James	Head	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Town Water Department	W		805
83				Mary	Wife		F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				0
84				Harry J.	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				
85				Agnes M.	Son		F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Mass		Mass			None				
86	69	46	199	Mudge, Sidney D.	Head	O	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
87				Sarah R.	Wife		F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
88				Everett	Son		M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Town Work	W		814
89				Grace M.	Daughter		F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Yard	W		988
90				Mary J.	Daughter		F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Time keeper	Shoe manufacturing	W		994
91	86	47	200	Vaux, John R.	Head	O	M	W	48	M	1889	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Iron Works			362
92				Ellen A.	Wife		F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				
93				Robert G.	Son		M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
94				Elinor B.	Daughter		F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
95				June A.	Daughter		F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
96				Regan, Gerald	Boarder-in-law		M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Painter	Shoe Shop	W		394
97	88	47	201	Riley, John	Head	R	M	W	40	M	1903	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Leather	Shoe factory	W		516
98				Katie	Wife		F	W	39	M	1904	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
99				Annie	Daughter		F	W	19	S	1904	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516
100				Maurice	Son		M	W	17	S	1904	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		516
				David	Son		M	W	15	S	1904	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes	England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		300
				Hymen	Son		M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

171 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789

SHEET NO. 13 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Tenth DAY OF January 1920. F. J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

9999 5-0 3049

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Klass, Ethel	Daughter			7	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None		
				Farmer, Mrs	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian				
	27	277	302	Mansfield, Michael	Head		O	7	M	W	45	M	1895	NA	1905		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Proprietor	Real Estate	Own
				Eliza J.	Wife			7	W	W	51	M	1870	Ma	1895		Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None		
				Esther M.	Daughter			7	W	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	8	273	303	Paine, Harry G.	Head		R	M	W	M	39	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Painter	W
				Annie G.	Wife			7	W	W	38	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None	Motor Tester	Electrical Manufacturing Co
				Harry B.	Son			7	W	W	20	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Dorothy E.	Daughter			7	W	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Isabel G.	Daughter			7	W	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Raymond B.	Son			7	W	W	10	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	12	274	304	Gray, Ernest L.	Head		R	M	W	M	42	M	1906	Al			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Cabinet Manufacturing Co	W
				Katherine E.	Wife			7	W	W	37	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Virginia P.	Daughter			7	W	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Katherine L.	Daughter			7	W	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Albert E.	Son			M	W	W	2 9/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	14		305	Russon, Alexander	Head		O	7	M	W	54	M	1889	Na	1905		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter Foreman	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W
				Mary	Wife			7	W	W	56	Mo	1889	Na	1905		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				~~Martha~~ Stebbins	Daughter			7	W	W	26	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W
				Alfreda	Daughter			7	W	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Cut Gas Factory	W
	16	275	306	Hatch, Frank M	Head		R	M	W	W	41	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electrical Manufacturing	W
				Florence	Wife			7	W	W	40	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Earl N.	Son			M	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Alva G.	Daughter			7	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				~~Mrs~~ Henriette	Mother			7	W	W	69	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Eleanor	Sister			7	W	W	26	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	24	276	307	Elliot, Wilbur H.	Head		O	M	W	W	30	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Rubber Factory	W
				Minnie G.	Wife			7	W	W	28	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Rubber Dealer	W
				Margery L.	Daughter			7	W	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Thelma M.	Daughter			7	W	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Leita E.	Daughter			7	W	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Marston, Wilbur P.	Boarder			M	W	W	13	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	20	277	308	Snow, Walter W.	Head		R	M	W	W	34	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W
				Flora M.	Wife			7	W	W	33	M	1890	Pa	1897		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Gladys L.	Daughter			7	W	W	9	S	1910	al		Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				James L.	Son			M	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
		309		Lantz, Leonard A.	Head		R	M	W	W	54	M	1890	Pa	1897		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Company	W
				Amanda P.	Wife			7	W	W	50	M	1890	Pa	1897		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
				Lester	Nephew			M	W	W	15	S	1915	Pa	1920	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
Jan.	28	278	310	Gould, Everett G.	Head		R	M	W	W	41	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	W
				Carrie L.	Wife			7	W	W	35	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Lillian L.	Daughter			7	W	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Susie M.	Daughter			7	W	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		311		Gard, John A.	Head	2	R	M	W	W	31	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Own shop	Em
				Lillian C.	Wife			7	W	W	26	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	32	279	312	Donlon, Peter	Head	1	O	M	W	W	63	M	1880	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				Mary J.	Wife			7	W	W	60	M	1880	Al			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
				John A.	Son			M	W	W	30	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W
				Peter W.	Son			M	W	W	27	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W
				Julia	Daughter			7	W	W	32	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Folder	Shoe Factory	W

Checked
Verified

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-157

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 13 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Groveland Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Tassone ENUMERATOR. 3849

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block		Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If not naturalized, whether alien or declarant	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Donlon, Alice E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				Leslie W.	Grandson			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
216	280	313		Crockett, Nicholas D.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Fannie E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
49	281	314		Hackbarth, William C.	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M	1880	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				Johanna M.	Wife			F	W	61	M	1883	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
55	282	315		Lauber, Hyman H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				Bloomer	Wife			F	W	45	M	1906	Na	1910		Yes	Yes
				Morris	Son			M	W	20	S	1906	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes
				Charles	Son			M	W	19	S	1906	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes
				Ruska	Son			M	W	17	S	1906	Na	1910	No	Yes	Yes
				Debbie	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1906	Na	1910	Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hattie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Abraham	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	
47	283	316		Quinn, Martin L.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	Wd		57			Yes	Yes
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	29	S		29			Yes	Yes
				William L.	Son			M	W	26	S		26			Yes	Yes
48	284	317		Reynolds, Harold B.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Zoe L.	Wife			F	W	25	M	1909	1911			Yes	Yes
				Clark, Mildred	Cousin			F	W	16	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes
		318		De Mars, Leon A.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Maria	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Lillian Z.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		
				Dorothy C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				Muriel E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
		319		De Mars, Napoleon	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
				Laura A.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes
35	285	320		Duffett, George	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1894	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				Flora G.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1894	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Strong, Catherine	Nurse	In Institution		F	W	25	Wd	1892	Al			Yes	Yes
33	286	321		Gould, Charles C.	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				Sadie M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				Ralph E.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Ernest H.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Marion A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
31		322		Lermond, Earl F.	Head	R	2	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Emma M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
				Earl H.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		
				Evaline F.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						
				Doris E.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
				Maynard J.	Brother			M	W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
27	287	323		Brewer, George J.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				Lydia M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
				Katherine B.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
17	288	324		Friedman, Samuel B.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1907	Na	1920		Yes	No

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks employed during the year
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electric Railroad	W	52
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Messenger	Express Company	W	36
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None			
West Russia	German	West Russia	German	West Russia	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	51
Pomerania	German	Pomerania	German	Pomerania	German	Yes	None			
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	51
Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	25
England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	20
England	English	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	15
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Senator	State Legislature	W	52
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Policeman	Police Department	W	28
Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts		Yes	Compositor	Publishing Company	W	50
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Knitter	Shoe factory	W	26
Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Turner	Shoe factory	W	16
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Canada	English		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Turner	Shoe factory	W	16
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Coal Business	Em	37
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inspector	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	49
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Battery man	Manufacturing	W	50
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing Co	W	49
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Manufacturing Co	W	49
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Worker	Shoe factory	W	44
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Manufacturing Co	W	61
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	36
Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Polisher	Metal Finishing Co	W	49
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing Co	W	49
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None	Printing Co	W	49
Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Austria	Polish	Yes	Proprietor	Cleaning Co.	Em	9

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

172 [D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 14 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J Turner ENUMERATOR. 3099

Elliot St.

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Write	Read
6	7	8	9	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Friedman, Esther A.	Wife			F	W	41	M	1902	Na	1917		Yes	Yes
				— Otto W.	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Na	1917	No	Yes	Yes
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	30	289	378	Bryson, Edward W.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				— Susie M.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Na	1914		Yes	Yes
				McCarthy, Agnes M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes
	6	290	376	Gowell, Augustus C.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lydia M.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
				Dow, William H.	Son-in-Law			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— Sadie M.	Daughter			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Helen M.	Granddaughter			F	W	8					Yes		
				— Emily L.	Granddaughter			F	W	3 6/12	S						
	10	291	377	Parkhurst, Winfield H.	Head	R		M	W	39	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alice M.	Sister			F	W	50	Wd					Yes	Yes
				Poor, Ruth A.	Niece			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	14	292	378	Brown, William H.	Head	O		M	W	57	M	1878	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
				— Selina H.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1880	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
				— Fred R.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
				— George C.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gordon	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	25	293	379	Wilson, Harold G.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1908	Na	1918		Yes	Yes
				— Douglas A.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Pauline M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				— Muriel A.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
				Macdougal, Margaret A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	28	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes
	9	330		Rounds, Earl E.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Florence L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lottie L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
	11	294	331	Sabean, Frank H.	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1908	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Na	1919		Yes	Yes
				— Dorothy C.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hazlett, Edward B.	Father-in-law			M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes
	9	295	332	Sevigny, Samuel C.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ida E.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Na	1913		Yes	Yes
				— Samuel C.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
				— Emelia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
				— Robert E.	Son			M	W	7/12	S						
	5	296	333	Butterworth, Charles H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				— Florence E.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1880	Na	1894		Yes	Yes
				— Bessie J.	Daughter			F	W	33	S					Yes	Yes
	37	297	334	Dow, Custer D.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Jennie M.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				— Inez E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Fuhrer, Beatrice M.	Niece			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	33	298	335	Faia, Joseph	Head		Hire	M	W	37	M	1905	Al			No	No
				— Theresa	Wife			F	W	32	M	1905	Al			No	No
				— Michael	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— William	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, or if not at work, last at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker, or worker on own account	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None			
Austria	German	Austria	Polish	France	French	Yes	Cleaner	Finishing Co.	W	910
Massachusetts		Austria	Polish	France	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	W	649
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fire Inspector	Electrical manufacturing Co	W	554
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engraver	Steel machines	W	846
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Butcher	Own Shop	W	743
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Butcher	Own Shop	W	743
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	999
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Waitress	Restaurant	W	962
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Leather Tanning	W	518
New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	W	649
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English		None			
Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English		None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English		None			
New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Manufacturing Company	W	719
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
Connecticut		New York		England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	999
Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
Maine		Canada	English	Maine	English	Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Superintendent Department	W	621
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 14 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3149

Crescent St

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first. Then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether English is spoken	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, dry goods store, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Home owned: Value or monthly rental	Mortgage indebtedness	Farm owned: Number
51					Faia, Orlando	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
52					—— Lena	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
53					—— John	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
54					—— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
55	27	294	336		Franco, Nick	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Construction Building	W			196
56					—— Complea	Wife			F	W	36	M	1915	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
57					—— Filomena	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
58					—— John	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
59	142	300	337		Eames, Jesse J.	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Own Business	A		840	
60					—— Elizabeth G.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1849	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
61					Sutherland, Elizabeth	Aunt			F	W	71	S	1867	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None					
62	57	301	338		Tapper, Arthur T.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Teller	Shoe Factory	W		514	
63					—— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
64					Jackson, Irene R.	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Stenographer	Office, Railroad	W		999	
65					—— William A.	Grandson			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
66	77	302	339		Vasi, Daniel	Head	1	O	M	W	32	M	1910	Fa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railroad	W		36	
67					—— Nettie C.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
68					—— William J.	Son			M	W	5 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Minnesota			None					
69					—— Charles R.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Minnesota			None					
70	76	340			Burnham, William E.	Head	2	R	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistance Minister	Congregational Congregation	W	3	5000	4
71					—— Pearl C.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
72					—— Marion R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
73					—— Dorothea R.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
74					—— Thelma R.	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
75	72	303	340		Vedetta, Samuel	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1906	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516	
76					—— Virginia	Wife			F	W	37	M	1904	Al	1917		Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
77					—— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
78					—— Christina	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
79					—— Tony	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
80					Fragasta	Francis	Boarder		M	W	28	S	1899	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		516	
81	68	304	341		Cocito, James	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric Light Plant	W		1086	
82					—— Angelina	Wife			F	W	36	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					
83					—— Camilia	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1910	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
84					—— Francis	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
85					—— Dan	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
86					—— Ralph	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					
87	70	305	342		Durati, James	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1888	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		518	
88					—— Camela	Wife			F	W	47	M	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
89					—— Ada	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tailoress	Shoe Factory	W		516	
90					—— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
91					—— Viola	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
92					—— William	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
93	62	306	343		Recuma, Dominick	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1910	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		516	
94					—— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Minnesota		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
95					—— Lodenech	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Minnesota			None					
96					—— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Minnesota			None					
97	66	307	345		Francis, James	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Manufacturing Department	W		121	
98					—— Annie	Wife			F	W	39	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					
99					—— James	Son			M	W	16	S	1910	Al			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		300	
100					—— Belondi	Son			M	W	14	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 15 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street and number	Number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation			Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Grannee, Ralph	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Vermont		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Albert	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Vermont		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	52	308	346	Burnham, Mary R	Head	O	M	F	W	57	Wd	1881	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA	1154
				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Saleslady	Store	W	5791
	56	309	347	Spinney, Joseph D	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Fisherman	Dept Fish & Game	W	8820
				Hattie A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hattie J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Paul St	51	310	348	George, William	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House Painters	W	9394
				Jane	Wife			F	W	30	M	1902	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	10988
				Willis R.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Harold G.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	52	312	349	Chase, Lowell W.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lilly M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe factory worker	Plumbing Company	W	14596
			350	Coakley, Lilly M.	Widow	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	8	312	351	Leoni, Alphonse	Head	R		M	W	55	M	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tailor	Shoe factory	W	17516
				Hettie	Wife			F	W	51	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			18
				John	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Garage	W	19362
				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stenographer	Home	W	20999
				George	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	21516
				Francis	Son			M	W	15	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	22516
				Bennie	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			23
				Theresa	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			24
Fleisher	17	313	352	Cross, Edmund W.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1897	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical manufacturing	W	25362
				Myrtle E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			26
				Ethel A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
				Olive A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
				Leona A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			29
	14	314	353	Colclough, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1886	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	House Painters	W	30394
				Florence L.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			31
				Milton F.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None			32
				Gordon A.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			33
	3	354		Tuttle, Annie	Head	R		F	W	26	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	34516
				Annie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1915	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes				35
				Edward	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			36
				Patsy	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			37
	45	315	355	Woodbury, Albert E.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Leveller	Shoe factory	W	38516
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
				Annie A.	Daughter			F	W	12 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			40
				Charles E.	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			41
				John A.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			42
Paul St	43	316	356	Neal, Alphonso C.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Butcher	Own shop	W	43743
				Ada B.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	None			44
				Eugene A.	Son			M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Oil Company	W	45791
				Lillian	Daughter-in-Law			F	W	27	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			46
				Gordon, Louis	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	None			47
				Gustus	Boarder			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		New York		Maine		Yes	None			48
	45	317	357	Giarrio, Rocko	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Masonry Contractors	W	49196
				Annie	Wife			F	W	45	M	1901	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the line on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—S78]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twelfth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR. 3249

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Giacoia, Nellie	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Caster	Rubber factory	W	
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Frankie	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Susy	Son			M	W	5 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	94	318	318	Doane, Arthur W.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M	1905	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
				— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Arthur W.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Emery L.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Roy St.	88	319	319	Anzerson, Hans	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M	1916	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M	1916	No	1916		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Arthur J.	Son			M	W	20	S	1916	No	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Helper	Machine shop	W	
				— Sigurd O.	Son			M	W	18	S	1916	No	1916	No	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	
				— Einar	Son			M	W	15	S	1916	No	1916	Yes	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	13	S	1916	No	1916	Yes	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Audrey	Son			M	W	11	S	1916	No	1916	Yes	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Martha	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
				— Harold C.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian		None			
Jan 69	16	320	320	Mudge, Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Paymaster	Medical manufacturing Co	W	
				— Madeleine B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Davis, Walter C.	Daughter			M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	70	321	321	Belbin, Ronald B.	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1892	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Annie N.	Wife			F	W	28	M	1895	No	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
				— Frank R.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Carleton B.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
				— Roland B.	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	28	322	322	Chamberlain, Fred	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1898	No	1903		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Caster	Shoe factory	W	
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	45	M	1899	No	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Lillian R.	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1903	No	1903	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	45	323	323	Burrell, Leo J.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Retail cigar store	W	
				— Esther E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Pauline F.	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Joan W.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	84	324	324	Cirenza, Francisco	Head	1	O	M	W	34	M	1902	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Welter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Armenia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1903	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Sefaira	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	80	325	325	Wood, Coleman M.	Head	1	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	O	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1895	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Catherine C.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— John M.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None			
				McKay, Angus	Boarder	1		M	W	33	S	1900	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
Ryall St.	62	326	326	Griffin, Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	W	
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
	51	327	327	Hampe, Carl F.	Head	1	O	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Saxony	German	Yes	Reel worker	Shoe factory	W	
				— Abbie B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Carl F.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Boughty, Carrie E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

174

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 16 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3299
50

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number in order of visitation.	Dwelling.	Family.	Name of institution, hotel, etc.			Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	14	328	368	Abbott, Joseph B.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	1516
2				— Annie F.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Rhode Island		Maine		Yes	None			2
3				— Vincent R.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Cutter Co.	W	3999
4	29	329	369	Rammer, John W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Cutter Co.	W	4988
5				— Sadie F.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			5
6	87	330	370	Dewitt, Frank L.	Head	O	2	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	6516
7				— Cora B.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			7
8				— Albert	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	8362
9	99	331	371	Conrad, Kenneth L.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1910	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Manufacturing	W	9362
10				— Barbara E.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English			County Institutions		10
11				— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	64	Wd	1916	Ala			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			11
12				Johnes, John A.	Boarder			M	W	21	S	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	12988
13	123	332	372	Richoe, John C.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	1891	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	W	13148
14				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			14
15				— Eleanor C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	None			15
16				— Edward M.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York			None			16
17	111	333	373	Mastromarino, Grazio	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1905	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mason	Own Construction	W	17142
18				— Jennie	Wife			F	W	27	M	1903	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			18
19				— Antony	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			19
20				— Grace	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			20
21				— Lucie	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			21
22	9	334	374	Soucy, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M	1906	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	New York		Yes	Grinder	Emery Cloth Co.	W	22174
23				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	36	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	23516
24				— Osmond	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			24
25				— Ralph	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			25
26				Lovell, Maude	Servant			F	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	26916
27	25	335	375	Kentre, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	27300
28				— Josephine M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			28
29	53	336	376	Given, Norman	Head	Rent		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Furniture manufacturing	W	29370
30				— Margaret W.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			30
31	45	337	377	Mantle, William A.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	Foreman	Electric Mill Company	W	31714
32				— Helen L.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			32
33				— Barbara D.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			33
34				— Ellen L.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			34
35				— Hattie E.	Mother			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Connecticut		Yes	None			35
36	40	338	378	Brooks, Norman T.	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1875	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Heel Factory	W	36178
37				— Celia L.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			37
38				— Laura L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Collector	Retail Coal Business	W	38791
39				Larmont, Hubert L.	Boarder			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Electrical manufacturing	W	39132
40	33	339	379	Leighton, Earl D.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Foreman	Rubber Factory	W	40714
41				— Alma A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			41
42	23	340		Dennehey, James H.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe factory	W	42178
43				— Lillian C.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			43
44				— Irene C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			44
45				— Wallace H.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			45
46				— Herbert L.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			46
47				— Virginia G.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			47
48	13	341	380	Costello, John	Head	R		M	W	58	M	1922	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W	48516
49				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			49
50				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	50999

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 16 B

3349

Line	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Occupation: If employer or working on own account, number of weeks unemployed during 1919	
51				Costello, James P.	Son			M	W	m	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Newspaper	W	
52				— Phillip	Son			M	W	10	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes				
53				Haynes, Coral A.	Boarder			F	W	24	S						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	
54			201	Jackson, Albert	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Engineering	W	
55				— Ardeena	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	Na	Alien			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Manufacturing	W	
56				— Stanley A.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
57				— Henry A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
58				— Walter H.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
59	9	342	382	Keating, John J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Paper Stock	W	
60				— Franklin P.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lathe Hand	Factory	W	
61	10	343	383	Waterhouse, Charles E.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Vermont	Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Business	W	
62				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
63				— William E.	Son			M	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	
64				— Margaret M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
65				— Edith L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
66				— Frederick E.	Son			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
67	3	344	384	Downey, James J.	Head	9	T	M	W	46	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
68				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	43	M	1880	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
69				— Joseph M.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
70				— John A.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
71				— James	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
72				Heffernan, Catherine	Mother-in-Law			F	W	81	W	1850	Na	1895				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None			
73				— Margaret	Sister-in-Law			F	W	41	S	1880	Na	1899			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
74	4	345	385	McDougall, Alexander	Head	1	O	M	M	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Compositor	Daily Newspaper	W	
75				— Isabel W.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
76				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
77				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
78	11	346	386	Cook, Charles W.	Head	1	O	T	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric Railroad	W	
79				— Susan	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
80				— Rachael G.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
81	16	347	387	Wilson, Henry J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	
82				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
83				— Ralph E.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Tack Factory	W	
84				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
85	17	348	388	Overton, George H.	Head	1	R	M	W	23	M	1910	Alien				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Auto Garage	W	
86				— Ethel W.	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
87				Carter, Ethel L.	Sister-in-Law			F	W	47	Wd	1905	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
88				— Fred D.	Brother-in-Law			M	W	41	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
89				— Russell E.	Brother-in-Law			M	W	18	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
90	18	349	389	Donlon, Martin J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
91				— Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
92				— Norman J.	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
93	1	350	390	Coleclough, Jemima A.	Head	1	T	M	M	W	54	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
94				— Ezekiel	Wife			F	W	52	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
95				— Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1911	Al			No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Marker	Shoe Factory	W	
96				— Melville H.	Son			M	W	24	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	
97				— Agnes L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
98				— Elwin D.	Son			M	W	14	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
99				— Bernice E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
100	3	351	391	Cardinal, Benjamin	Head	1	O	T	M	W	46	M	1906	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	

Eureka Ave
Milton Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

175 [D1—6720]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 782
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J Turner ENUMERATOR. 3399

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, city council, store, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Cardinal, Thresa	Wife			F	W	39	M	1899	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			1
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	19	M				No	Yes	Yes	Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	2 516
				— Dominick B	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Sorter	Leather factory	W	3 518
				— Frank P	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			4
				— Ida L	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			5
				— Lucy C	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			6
				— Esther G	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			7
				— Louis C	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Mass	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			8
																									Work Closed			9
2	253	293		Bagley, Charles B	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Fuller	Shoe factory	W	4 516
				— Emma H	Wife			F	W	57	M	1887	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Antigua	English	St. Martins	English	Nevis	English	Yes	None			10
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Eatanville	English	Yes	Stenographer	Grocery Store	W	11 999
1		293		Berry, Dennock H	Head	2	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Manufacturing	W	12 178
				— Clara M	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			13
				— Louis H	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			14
				— William H	Son			M	W	3 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			15
				— Gladys P	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			16
				— Elizabeth S	Mother			F	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			17
11	303	334		Russell, Fred E	Head	2		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Provisions Store	W	18 768
				— Bertha R	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			19
				— Lillian D	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			20
				— George E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			21
				— Willis E	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			22
				— Harriet L	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			23
8	304	335		Goodwin, William E	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tower Man	Steam Railroad	W	24 654
				— Emma M	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			25
				— Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Steam Railroad	W	26 999
				— Abbie H	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			27
				— Doris H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
				— Harriet M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			29
6	305	336		Melanson, Louis F	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W	30 368
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		England	English	Maine		Yes	None			31
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Mass		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			32
29	306	337		Griffin, Herbert C	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Foreman	Furniture Manufacturing	W	33 178
				— Nellie M	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			34
				— Harold K	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None			35
				— Vernon H	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Mass		Mass		Massachusetts			None			36
				— Raymond F	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Mass		Mass		Massachusetts			None			37
33	307	338		Chesley, Charles A	Head	1	R	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Builders	W	38 148
				— Susan A	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
27	308	339		Fruci, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	W	40 621
				— Filomena	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			41
				— Nunzio	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			42
				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	No	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			43
				— John	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			44
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 9/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			45
				— Michael	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			46
25	309	340		Colclough, Alfred W	Head	1	O	M	W	73	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			47
				— Eliza	Wife			F	W	69	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Retail Grocery Store	W	48 747
26	310	341		Colclough, Henry W	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M	1893	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Iron Shop	W	49 148
26	310			— Bertha D	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR. 3449

Highland Ave. Lane St. Leach St.

Line	Place of abode: Dwelling house number	Family number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Unable to read	Unable to write	Person's place of birth	Person's mother tongue	Father's place of birth	Father's mother tongue	Mother's place of birth	Mother's mother tongue	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
51			Colclough, Magdeleine	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	New York			Silk girl	Mill	W		791
52			Elmer L.	Son			M	W	17	S				Grd	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	New York			None				
53	45	361	402 Carcione, Phillips	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M	1898	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoemaker	Own shop	Own		578
54			Mary	Wife			F	W	40	M	1903	Na	1900		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
55			Sarah	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None	Shoe factory	W		516
56			Jeanette	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
57			Georgia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
58			Joly	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
59			Bruno	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
60			Venira	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
61			Angia	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
62			Spurnsa	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
63			Justina	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
64	11	362	408 Strong, Simeon L.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe machinery manufacturing	W	4	362
65			Mallecia	Wife			F	W	51	M	1891	Na	1901		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
66			Maude L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engraver	Engraving Co.	W		791
67			Joseph L.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Engineer	Engraving Co.	W		168
68			Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Engraving Co.	W		999
69	15	363	409 Thedetta, Daniel	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M	1909	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		304
70			Pitagy	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				0
71			Mike	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes															
72			Sam	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
73			Jim	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
74			Christina	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
75			Antonio	Son			M	W	6/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
76	49	364	405 Combine, Dominick	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M	1897	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Nursery	W		050
77			Anna	Wife			F	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
78			Frank	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W		516
79			Tony	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe factory	W		300
80			Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
81			Rose	Daughter			F	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laster	Shoe factory	W		518
82			Cangi, Guy	Lodger			M	W	44	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co.	W		556
83	57	365	406 Pope, John	Head	R		M	W	79	Wd	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
84			John	Son			M	W	29	M	1890	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		400
85			Elizabeth	Daughter-in-law			F	W	29	M	1919	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
86		367	Colclough, Jane	Head	O	F	F	W	73	M	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
87	59	366	408 Tratola, Sullivan	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1900	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Contractor	W		621
88			Mary	Wife			F	W	56	M	1902	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
89			Tony	Son			M	W	25	S	1902	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Theatre	W		896
90			Pompeo	Son			M	W	19	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Lester	Shoe factory	W		516
91			Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1902	Al		No	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
92			Peter	Son			M	W	16	S	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
93	56	367	409 Prezioso, Rocco	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1909	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co.	W		086
94			Mathilda	Wife			F	W	22	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
95			Francesca	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12								Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
96			Joanna	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
97			Ramio	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
98	36	40	Savino, Filomena	Head	R		M	W	28	M	1913	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co.	W		936
99			Filomena	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
100			Antonio	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

116

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 18 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Thirteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3K99 50 3K99

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Veteran (Civil War, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; if not at work, last previous industry, if any, specified.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, worker, or own account.	OCCUPATION. Whether at work yesterday (or last regular working day).	
1				Savino, Cameo	Son		M	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian						1
2				— Armenyo	Daughter		F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				2
3				Pettrizzo Nick	Boarder		M	W	65	Wd	1900	Al			no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Laborer	Country Club		W	3
4	23	369	411	Corrado John	Head	O	M	W	50	M	1899	Al			no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Coal	Contractors	W	4
5				— Filomena	Wife			W	45	M	1910	Al			no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				5
6				— Antonio	Son		M	W	26	S	1910	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family		W	6
7				— Michael	Son		M	W	19	S	1910	Al			no		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family		W	7
8				— Ernest	Son		M	W	16	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				8
9				— Eugene	Son		M	W	13	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				9
10				— Louis	Son		M	W	11	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				10
11				— Armond	Son		M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				11
12				Corso George	Son-in-law		M	W	26	M	1910	Al			no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family		W	12
13				— Jennie	Daughter		F	W	22	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				13
14	16	370	412	Carroll Annie L.	Head	R	F	W	41	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Presser	Woolen	Factory	W	14
15				— Raymond J.	Son		M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Steam	Railroad	W	15
16				— Adelaide J.	Daughter		F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
17	1	371	413	Hay Frederick	Head	O	M	W	45	M	1885	Na	1901			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory		W	17
18				— Mary C.	Wife			W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				18
19				— Frederick J.	Son		M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Steam	Railroad	W	19
20				— Leonard C.	Son		M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mail Carrier	Steam	Railroad	W	20
21				— Maurice Wm.	Son		M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
22				— Arthur	Son		M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
23				— Wilhelmina M.	Daughter		F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
24				— David E.	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				24
25				— Mary E.	Daughter		F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				25
26				Webber Hubert A.	Nephew		M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None				26
27	17	372	414	Herbin Frederick L.	Head	O	M	W	48	Wd	1880	Na	1898			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	France	French	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman	Steam	Railroad	W	27
28				— John A.	Son		M	W	20	S	1898	Na	1899		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Factory		W	28
29	149	373	415	Bolibar Peter E.	Head	R	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Drug Clerk	Retail Drug Store		W	29
30				— Annie	Wife			W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		No	None				30
31				— Eleanor R.	Daughter		F	W	9	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31
32	18	374	416	Thistle Arthur	Head	O	M	W	39	M	1890	Pa				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Crowner	Shoe Factory		W	32
33				— Ethel M.	Wife			W	36	M	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory		W	33
34	14	375	417	Jennings Harry	Head	O	M	W	61	M	1880	Na	1885			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Auto Body Mfg		W	34
35				— Catherine T.	Wife			W	49	M	1884	Na	1913			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				35
36	12	376	418	Keath George H.	Head	R	M	W	67	Wd						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	Painter	W	36
37				Tailbook Clara	Servant		F	W	54	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private	Family	W	37
38	27	377	419	Grant James H.	Head	O	M	W	65	Wd	1876	Na	1884			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory		W	38
39	41	378	420	Doughtty Carl D.	Head	O	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sales Manager	Wholesale Fruit	Grocers	W	39
40				— Annie M.	Wife			W	26	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				40
41				— Robert T.	Son		M	W	6						No			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				41
42	42	379	421	Rose Arthur	Head	O	M	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory		W	42
43				— Annie J.	Wife			W	56	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				43
44	58	380	422	Lozano Francesco	Head		M	W	69	Wd	1890	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				44
45	58	380	422	Lozano Angie M.	Granddaughter		F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
46			422	Lozano Mary F.	Head	R	F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory		W	46
47	17	381	424	Jordan Edmund F.	Head	R	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Engineer Electric Co.	Manufacturing		W	47
48				— Lelly M.	Wife			W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
49				— Edward E.	Son		M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49
50				— Ansell	Son		M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, district, township, road, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.)]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Fourteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 18 B
WARD OF CITY

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	TENURE: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether citizen of country of which a subject	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	16	382	426		Charlton, Edgerton M.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
					Florence D.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
					Mary R.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Florence J.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Edward J.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
					William M.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
	22	383	427		Raymond, Delbert J.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M	1906	Al.			Yes	Yes
					Grace E.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Al.			Yes	Yes
					Ida F.	Daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S						
					Harold D.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S						
					Currie, Minnie	Sister-in-law			F	W	29	S	1917	Al.			Yes	Yes
					MacIntyre, Stella	Boarder			F	W	32	M	1918	Na.	1919		Yes	Yes
					Samuell	Boarder			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
					Cash, Nancy	Boarder			F	W	74	S	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes
	22	384	427		Gemma, Salvatore	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1905	Na.	1917		Yes	Yes
					Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	Na.	1917		No	No
					Rosalie	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Carmelo	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Frankie	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
					Rocco	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
					Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S				No		
					Elena	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						
					Julia	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S						
	28	385	428		Anderson, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
					Beatrice M.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes
					Gladys L.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
					Donald W.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S						
					Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S						
					Robert C.	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
	49	386	429		Davis, Mary A.	Head	O	F	W	W	73	M					Yes	Yes
					Aldis N.	Husband			M	W	75	M	[illegible]	na.			Yes	Yes
	17	387	430		McIntosh, Joseph H.	Head	R	M	M	W	40	M	1907	Na.	1914		Yes	Yes
					Mary A.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
					Lovering, Ruth W.	Step-Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
					Walsh, Mary	Employee-Cook			F	W	28	Wd	1905	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes
	62	388	431		Sapione, Vito	Head	R	M	M	W	30	M	1919	Al.			Yes	No
					Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1919	Al.			No	No
					John	Son			M	W	7/12	S					Yes	Yes
					Biunta	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M	1913	Al.			Yes	Yes
					Legaler	Grand Daughter			F	W	2/12	S						
	64	389	432		Barca, Carl	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1900	Na.	1905		Yes	Yes
					Tillie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Na.	1906		Yes	Yes
					Archie	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
					Annie	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
					Louise	Daughter			F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
					George	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes
	66	390	433		Rocco, Joseph	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes
					Domina	Wife			F	W	33	M	1905	Al.			Yes	Yes
					Cynica	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
					Lydia	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether working on own account
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office Worker	Cement manufacturing	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Coal Mines	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Miller	Cement manufacturing	O W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Light Co.	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Cobbler	Own Shop	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe machinery manufacturing	W	
Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine			None			
Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine			None			
Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Shipper	Wholesale Fish Co.	W	
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Cement manufacturing	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	No	Book Binder	Printing Establishment	W	
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No				
Massachusetts		Austria	German	Poland	Polish	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	
Austria	German	Austria	German	Poland	Polish	Yes	Book Binder	Printing Shop	W	
Massachusetts		Austria	German	Poland	Polish	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mason	Auto Garage	W	5
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—9758]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Nineteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
WARD OF CITY
SHEET NO. 19 A

3599 10 3649

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Goodger, Josephine	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S						
52	391	424		Mc Finn, Joseph L.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				Kopocka, Stephen	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1900	Al			No	No
				Helen	Wife			F	W	37	M	1900	Al			No	No
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Stephina	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	Yes
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				Joe	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No	
				Angelo	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S						
101	393	426		Burnham, Walter A.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				Helen	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				Walter	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	
				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						
54	394	427		Williams, Charles L.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M	1878	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
				Sarah A.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
55	395	428		Chaplin, Henry St.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				Edmund W.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
56	396	429		Conley, John St.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1870	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
				Minnie E.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1875	Na	1895		Yes	Yes
				James H. E.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
				Raymond P.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes
15	397	430		Doughty, Charles W.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				Mattie C.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	
				Frederick W.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S						
36	398	431		Natalie, Alfa	Head	O	M	M	W	44	Wd	1900	Al			Yes	Yes
				Irene	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
				Minnie	Daughter			F	W	14	S					No	Yes
				Lena	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	Yes
				Tanzie	Daughter			F	W	9	S					No	Yes
				Nicholas	Son			M	W	11	S					No	Yes
40	399	432		Foss, Perley C.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				Annie L.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes
				Pickering, Eleanor M.	Boarder			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
44	400	433		Conkling, John R.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	29	M	1910	Ete	1915		Yes	Yes
				John M.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
				Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S						
				Daniel	Son			M	W	5 7/12	S						
				Cooke, John P.	Boarder			M	W	34	Wd	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes
50	401	434		Young, Edmund	Head	O	M	M	W	60	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Yes
				Elizabeth A.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes
				Edna J.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
38	402	435		Hyde, Charles L.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes
				Laura A.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes
				Charles W.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	
				Priscilla O.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
6	403	436		Peterburg, Herman P.	Head	R		M	W	27	M	1913	Pa			Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Number of weeks employed during the year	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Boy			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Dredging	W	1266
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	No	Laborer	Leather Tannery	W	1302
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish	?	None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Massachusetts		Poland	Polish	Poland	Polish		None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Barber	Own Shop	W	1900
Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Connecticut			None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Connecticut			None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	W	1735
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	962
New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	Waiter	Restaurant	W	962
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Milk Factory	W	711
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cloth Fitter	Shoe Factory	W	516
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Electricity	W	516
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	516
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Quarry	W	516
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Salesman	Soda Water	W	518
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Caretaker	Conservatory	W	805
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Night Yard	Railroad	W	994
California		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Roofer	Roofers	W	412
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		California		Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		California		Ireland	English		None			
Massachusetts		California		Ireland	English		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Watchman	Public Department	W	802
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Technical College	W	999
Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	U.S. Government	W	819
Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Pattern Maker	Machine Shop	W	400

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 19 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Nineteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3649

Dwelling visit no.	Family visit no.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Is this home owned or rented?	Is it owned free or mortgaged?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the U.S.	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English, or if not, language spoken	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Osterberg, Esther	Wife			F	W	27	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None					51
				" Karl Wm	Son			M	W	1 3/12	M							Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None					52
	7	444	447	Spaulding, Mattie J.	Head		O	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		3448	53
				Lombard, Carrie N.	Father			F	W	85	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					54
	17	445	448	Maturono, Dick	Head		O	F	M	W	60	M	1890	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Sewer Contractor	W		621	55
				" Carmine	Wife			F	W	60	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					56
				" Tony	Son			M	W	33	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					57
	21	446	449	Bradley, Alton C.	Head		O	M	M	W	39	M	1894	Na	1900	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Caster	Shoe factory	W		516	58
				" Nellie F.	Wife			F	W	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House builder	W		38	59
				" Laurence G.	Son			M	W	W	18	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					60
				" Thelma L.	Daughter			F	W	W	16	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffer	Auto Truck Co.	W		610	61
				" Chester C.	Son			M	W	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Actress	Truck Co.	W		825	62
				" Harold F.	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					63
				" Wilbur A.	Son			M	W	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					64
				" Shirley M.	Daughter			F	W	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					65
				" Myrtle L.	Daughter			F	W	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					66
				" Clyde H.	Son			M	W	W	12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					67
	46	447	450	Morriggo, Jolnes	Head		O	M	M	W	48	M	1900	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co Company	W		338	68
				" Maybe	Wife			F	W	49	M	1909	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					69
				" Tony	Son			M	W	23	S	1907	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Baker	Shoe factory	W		516	70
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					71
		447		Baddibuchio, Michael	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1908	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Co Company	W		338	72
				" Anne	Wife			F	W	20	M	1908	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					73
				" Samuel	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					74
				" James	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					75
				" Dan	Son			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					76
				" Angie	Daughter			F	W	6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					77
	38	448	451	Carson, Thomas J.	Head		O	M	M	W	32	M	1906	Na	1919	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman	Street Railway	W		639	78
				" Alice M.	Wife			F	W	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					79
				" Louis T.	Son			M	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					80
				" Ernest J.	Son			M	W	W	6 7/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					81
	28	449	452	Sturtivant, Lyster S.	Head		O	F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Experimenter	Electrical Mfg Co	W		868	82
				" Florence H.	Wife			F	W	W	49	M				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dresser	Shoe factory	W		516	83
				" Ralph	Son			M	W	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					84
				" Donna R.	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					85
				" Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					86
	7	449	454	Thomas, John C.	Head		O	F	M	W	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Own shop	W		394	87
				" Edgar W.	Son			M	W	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					88
				Jones, Cyclie C.	Servant			F	W	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916	89
	15	451	455	Thomas, Charles H.	Head		O	M	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Own shop	W		398	90
				" Rebecca C.	Wife			F	W	W	47	M	1902	Na	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					91
				" Walter B.	Son			M	W	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					92
	18	452	456	Kelley, Harris H.	Head		O	M	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516	93
				" Casper C.	Son			M	W	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Machine Shop	W		482	94
				" Thomas Eugene L.	Father			M	W	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					95
	16	453	457	Staples, Clifford L.	Head		R	M	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reeler	Shoe factory	W		516	96
				" Helen L.	Wife			F	W	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New York		Yes	None					97
				" Marcha L.	Daughter			F	W	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					98
	14	454	458	Murray, Melville P.	Head		R	M	W	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W		362	99
				" Annie M.	Wife			F	W	W	22	M	1917	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of hotel, etc., if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

P—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 20 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of village, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Nineteenth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number, in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Raymond Walter	Brother-in-law			M	W	24	S							Massachusetts		Canada, English		Canada English		Yes	Chauffeur	Trucking	W	1610
	22	415	459	O'Keefe John J.	Head	O	M	M	W	02	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English		Yes	Salesman	Store	W	2791
				Emma M.	Wife			F	W	03	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark Danish		Massachusetts		Yes				
				John M.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	191	416	460	Webber John F.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M	1901	Ire			Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Instrument Engineer	Pump factory	W	8164
				Agnes M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edith E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada English		Massachusetts			None			
				Bruce M.	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada English		Massachusetts			None			
	196	417	461	Whitcomb John M.	Head		R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	9362
				Edna E.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Johnny E.	Son			M	W	10	Sg					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Frank M.	Son			M	W	9	Sg					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Herman E.	Brother			M	W	33	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Shoe factory	W	10516
	60	418	462	Stover Charles L.	Head		R	M	W	38	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Asst. Foreman	Electrical manufacturing	W	14178
				Ada G.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Keeps House			15852
				Alfred L.W.	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			16
Jan 19	46	419	463	Touchette Fred C.	Head		R	M	W	38	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	Efficiency Expert	Shoe manufacturing	W	17868
				Jennie B	Wife			F	W	36	M	1898	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			18
				Jennie M.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Scotland	English		None			19
	67	420	464	Blair William C.	Head		R	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Manager	Knitting Co	W	20368
				Minnie J.	Wife			F	W	38	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			21
				Chapman Sarah	Mother-in-law			F	W	60	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England English		Yes	None			22
	70	421	465	Taylor Edmond C.	Head		R	M	W	43	M	1896	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Ed Worker	Shoe factory	W	23516
				Flora E.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	24516
				Gladys E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada English		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Jobber	W	28988
	23	422	466	Dungin William J.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada English		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	26516
				Addie B.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England English		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	27516
				Howard L.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W	28516
				William J.	Son			M	W	16	Sg					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Leveller	Shoe factory	W	29516
				Ringell	Son			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			30
				Winifred	Daughter			F	W	10	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			31
	22	423	467	Rizzo Gabriel	Head		R	M	W	33	M	1901	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe Fitter	Electrical manufacturing	W	32554
				Emmanuela	Wife			F	W	33	M	1911	Ct			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			33
				Josephina	Daughter			F	W	6	Sg					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			34
				Mary	Daughter			F	W	2/12	Sg							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			35
				Emeline	Daughter			F	W	11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			36
				Vito Nyos	Boarder			M	W	17	M						Yes	Yes		New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Yes	Gardener	Club House	W	37046
	77	424	468	Costello John M.	Head	O	M	M	W	26	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England English		Ireland English	Yes	Foreman	Shoe manufacturing	W	38178
				Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland English		Ireland English	Yes	None			39
				Dorothy L.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	Sg							[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			40
	69	425	469	Butler Guido	Head		O	M	W	37	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England English		Maine	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	41516
	63	426	470	Henry William A.	Head		O	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes		New Jersey		New York		New Jersey	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	42516
				Catherine E.	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes		New York		New York		New York	Yes	None			43
	15	427		Tarr Paul E.	Head		R	M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Chemist	Chemical Engineer	W	44866
				Marion E.	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		England English		Massachusetts	Yes	None			45
	65	67	428	Buckley James H.	Head		R	M	W	39	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Buyer	Department Store	W	46791
				Nancy E.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None			47
Jan 21	13	428	471	Irvine Richelieu P.	Head		R	M	W	40	M						Yes	Yes		New Jersey		New York		New York	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	48516
				Irene E.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1904	Na	1907			Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada English	Yes	None			49
				Hubert J.	Son			M	W	17	S						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Canada English	Yes	None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 289
SHEET No. 20 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE twenty-first DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3749

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		PARENTS.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Reiter, Mary	niece			F	W	21	S	1917	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe factory	W	
		424		Linehan, John P.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railroad	W	
				— Eva G.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	11	425	429	Paxton, William R.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Own shop	S	
				— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	46	M	1897	No	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Irving R.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	
	68	426	430	Stanley, Harry W.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Trainman	Railroad	W	
				— Dena M.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Harold E.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	185	427	431	Simpson, Albert L.	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Auto Truck	W	
				— Ida A.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
	321	432	438	Leslie, Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1880	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Motorman	Electric Railroad	W	
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Lawyer's Office	W	
				— Jane L.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Electric Light Company	W	
				— James A.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Laundry	W	
	18	433	439	Fowler, Wilbur	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Virginia A.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Dorothy A.	Daughter			F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	29	434	440	Straige, Herbert	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1902	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W	
				— Daisy A.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Herbert H.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				— Edward W.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
				— Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None			
	92	435	441	Marshall, Alfred	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1910	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
	10	436	442	Anderson, Ole	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp	
				— Ragnhild	Wife			F	W	39	M	1905	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None			
	164	437	443	Peterson, Carl O.	Boarder			M	W	65	M	1879	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Proprietor	Shoe Store	OA	
	28	438	444	Ranzano, John A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	
				— Hazel K.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John Jr.	Son			M	W	4/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
	25	439	445	Jones, Walter H.	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Edith F.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Harold H.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Wilson, Irene	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	58	440	446	Davis, Minnie E.	Head	O	F	F	W	52	Wd	1894	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— William F.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
				— Mildred A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	
				— John A.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	W	
				— Eldridge L.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Loyal	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	9	441	447	Ventry, Nicholas	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1910	Al		No	No		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	W	
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1910	Al		No	No		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	69	442	448	Merrill, Katherine G.	Head	O	M	F	W	44	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	
				— Ina M.	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

OCCUPATION.				
Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
26	27	28	29	
Packer	Shoe factory	W	0	1576
Clerk	Railroad	W		1994
None				
Electrician	Own shop	OA		1458
None				
Laborer	Machine Shop	W		1266
Trainman	Railroad	W		1632
None				0
None				
Chauffeur	Auto Truck	W		1610
Motorman	Electric Railroad	W		1649
None				
Stenographer	Office	W		1999
Stenographer	Electric Light Company	W		1999
Chauffeur	Laundry	W		1610
Cook	Private Family	W		1508
None				
None				
None				
Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W		1362
None				
None				
None				
Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W		1362
None				
None				
None				
Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		1000
None				
Proprietor	Shoe Store	OA		1785
Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		1482
None				
None				
Cutter	Shoe factory	W		1516
None				
None				
None				
Cutter	Shoe factory	W		1516
Stenographer	Shoe factory	W		1719
Salesman	Retail Grocery Store	W		1791
None				
None				
Laborer	Road Construction	W		1621
None				
Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W		1988
None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

179

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289

SHEET NO. 21 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twenty-fourth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3799
38
38219
3978

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on farm.	Number of city block, if in city.		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Male.	Female.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If alien, whether declared intention.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Merrill, John W.	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
	28	146	146	Anderson, August	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1895	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				——— Rose A	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Na	1920		Yes	Yes
				Bjornstrom, Lucy M.	Step daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				King, Robert P.	Boarder			M	W	7/12	S						
Belmont Ave	30	144	136	Deltrio, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	32	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Flora	Wife			F	W	27	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				——— Lawrence	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				——— John	Son			M	W	4/12	S						
				——— Tony	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
				——— Ralph	Son			M	W	1/12	S						
	32	145	131	Fowler, Jessie M.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
	32	146	132	Piscovela, John	Head	1	O	M	W	29	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	19	M	1920	Al		No	Yes	Yes
				——— Lena	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
		147		Delicia, Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	30	M	1905	Al		No	No	
				——— Adelina	Wife			F	W	24	M	1919	Al		No	No	
	17	147	134	Roberts, William H.	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes
				——— Jennie L. B.	Wife			F	W	29	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Georgie R.	Boarder			M	W	16	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes
	10		135	Hamburgen, Cyril	Head	2	R	M	W	62	M	1860	Na	1875		Yes	Yes
				——— Bertha	Wife			F	W	58	M	1878	Na	1880		Yes	Yes
				Buckhart, Harry	Stepson			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
	14	148	136	Hardiman, Michael	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Catherine	Wife			F	W	57	M	1880	Al			Yes	Yes
	16	149	137	Tyler, Hagen W.	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				——— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	62	M	1860	Na	1885		Yes	Yes
Swanscott Ave	24	150	138	Pallerchi, Angelina	Head	1	R	M	W	28	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Mary	Wife			F	W	23	M	7	Al			Yes	Yes
				——— Flora	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No		
				——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S						
				——— Adelaine	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
				——— Louise	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
		149		Lostella, Louis	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1905	Al		Yes	No	
				——— Lucy	Wife			F	W	37	M	1919	Al		No	No	
				——— Angelina	Daughter			F	W	16	S	1919	Al		Yes	No	
				——— Adeline	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1919	Al		No	No	
		150		Pallerchi, Angelo	Head	3	O	M	W	36	M	1905	Al		Yes	Yes	
				——— Angelina	Wife			F	W	30	M	1920	Al		No	No	
				——— Carlo	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		
				——— Orlando	Son			M	W	3/12	S						
				——— Susie	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S						
				——— Carlo	Father			M	W	68	Wd	1905	Al	7	Yes	Yes	
	27	151	139	Sabrinna, Tony	Head	1	O	M	W	26	M	1910	Na	1918	No	Yes	Yes
				——— Carmella	Wife			F	W	26	M	1911	Na	1918	No	No	
				——— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						
				——— Saverio	Son			M	W	2/12	S						
				——— Edith	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	If out of work on April 1, 1920, number of weeks unemployed
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Nova Hampshire		Massachusetts						
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cabinet maker	Furniture Store	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Road Contractors	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Nova Hampshire		Nova Hampshire		Nova Hampshire			None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Contractors	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stripper	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Mason	Stone Mason	W	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Construction	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Operative	Electrical Manufacturing Co	W	
Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Factory	W	
Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Driver	Express Wagon	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None	Motor Vehicles	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Michigan		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		No	Comptometer	Insurance	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Contractors	W	
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Contractors	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Foreman	Road Contractors	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Tender	Stone Mason	W	
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 789
SHEET NO. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE twenty-fourth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

384 9

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. If naturalized, year of naturalization	If alien, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook	Industry, business, or establishment in which work was done, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
81	64	401	401	Pavenuch, Rocco	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M	1906	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					81	
82				— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1907	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					82	
83				— Anthony	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					83	
84				— Tony	Son			M	W	4 8/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					84	
85				— Michael	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					85	
86				— James	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					86	
87	94	403	403	Fratucci, Gabriel	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1908	Al			No	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Gas Construction	W		621	87	
88				— Christina	Wife			F	W	31	M	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					88	
89				— Frederick	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					89	
90				— Tony	Son			M	W	4 9/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					90	
91				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					91	
92				— Michael	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					92	
93	95	404	404	Fine, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	30	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Trimmer	Cotton Factory	W		518	93	
94				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	24	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					94	
95				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					95	
96				— Dominick	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					96	
97				— Nicholas	Son			M	W	5 5/12	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					97	
98				— Tony	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					98	
99				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					99	
100	405	405	Colombo, Joseph	Head	R			M	W	30	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fireman	Laundry	W		176	100	
101				— Rosie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					101	
102				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					102	
103		406	406	Colombo, Joe	Head	R		M	W	32	Wd	1907	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fireman	Laundry	W			103	
104				— Jimmie	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					104	
105				— Tony	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					105	
106				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					106	
107				— Michael	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					107	
108	406	407	Pierorella, Tony	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1906	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W		046	108	
109				— Melia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					109	
110				— Geraldina	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					110	
111				— John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					111	
112				— Fred	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					112	
113				— Joe	Son			M	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					113	
114				— Jeanetta	Daughter			F	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					114	
115				— Charles	Son			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					115	
116	407	408	Dagnese, Ralph	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1903	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					116	
117				— Rose	Wife			F	W	45	M	1904	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					117	
118				— Michael	Son			M	W	15	S	1904	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Shoe Factory	W		516	118	
119				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					119	
120				— Mariano	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					120	
121				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					121	
122		409	409	Dagnese, Joe	Head	R		M	W	17	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Electrical Manufacturing	W		362	122	
123				— Louise	Wife			F	W	16	M	1906	Al			No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					123	
124	101	410	410	Piccorella, Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M	1910	Al				Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Gas Constructor	W		621	124	
125				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1910	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					125	
126				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					126	
127				— Joe	Son			M	W	13	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					127	
128				— Angelo	Son			M	W	10	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					128	
129				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					129	
130				— John	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					130	

Fairmount Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMM... BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 180 [D1—6758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE ...TED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 289
SHEET NO. 22 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE twenty-fourth DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Turner ENUMERATOR.

3899 56 949

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order visited	Family numbered in order visited	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
				Piscorella, Lucy	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S						
97	457	511		Marino, Louis	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M	1910	Al			No	No
				" Bernetta	Wife			F	W	35	M	1908	Al			No	No
				" Pasquale	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" Patsy	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Mike	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Rosie	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				" Felix	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S						
				Montgomaring, Juana	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wd	1908	Al				
				Delicas, Enrico	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1913	Al		No	No	
91	462	508		Evangelisti, Frank	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1897	Al		No	Yes	
				" Rose	Wife			F	W	40	M	1900	Al		No	No	
				" Linda	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Alice P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		
				" Mary	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				" Bessie	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S						
89	461	513		Stortis, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	35	M	1910	Al			No	No
				" Sullivan	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				" Nicholas	Son			M	W	6	S				No		
				" John	Son			M	W	5	S				No		
				" Frank	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S				No		
				" Mike	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S						
				" Edith	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S						
80	457	514		Masso, Anthony	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1896	Na	1900		No	No
				" George	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
46	468	516		Johnson, Peter	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M	1880	Na	1886		Yes	Yes
				" Caroline	Wife			F	W	62	M	1880	Na	1880		Yes	Yes
				" Charles E.	Son			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				" Charles E.	Grandson			M	W	10/12	S						
104	464	516		Carey, Nellie A.	Head	O	M	F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
				Sullivan, Eugene M.	Uncle			M	W	69	S					Yes	Yes
20	46	517		Frank, Hulbert W.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				" Cora E.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
362	466	518		Myers, Ellen A.	Head		Wd	F	W	41	Wd	1882	Na	1887		Yes	Yes
				" Estelle C.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" Daniel J.	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes
				" Ellen L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Mary M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				Here ends the enumeration of District ... of Swampscott.													
89	467	519		Drummond, Frank B.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Lillian F.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				Brooks, Mark G.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				" Hazel	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
	468	520		Paige, Charles L.	Father-in-law			M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker working on own account, or wage worker.	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Contractor	Houses		3144
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Driver	Team Contractor	W	3612
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Gas factory	W	1300
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Road construction	W	3621
Pennsylvania		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Road Contractor	W	3621
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W	516
New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Heeler	Shoe factory	W	516
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stone mason	Own shop	W	1142
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Draughtsman	Mechanical Engineers	W	846
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Flour	W	708
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine shop	W	362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Weaver	Cotton Mill	W	522
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Agent	Industrial Insurance Co	W	718
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Vermont		England	English	England	English	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Oil Co	W	708
Vermont		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Commercial Traveler	School Supplies	W	708

STATE Massachusett
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 781
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE Twenty-first DAY OF January 1920. Francis J. Furnus ENUMERATOR.

3947

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48	48	1	Dunland, William B.	Head	R		M	W	60	M	1860	Ca			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home Builder	W	
			Eleanor L.	Wife			F	W	64	M	1884	all			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
516	46	46	1	Ames, Anthony H.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1903	Ma	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoetactory	W	
				Jessie B.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ayers, Elizabeth E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Enumerated this 21st day of January 1920 by me Francis J. Furnus Enumerator of this district 99 of Swampscott

Q
D
O

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF C... BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U...TED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–878]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 296
SHEET NO. 1 A.
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Essie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of this person in this family	Name of institution, hotel, etc.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether home is owned	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or wage worker	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Permanent Ave	49	1	1	Thompson John M	Head		O	M	W	67	Wd	1869	Na	1871		Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Owner	Shoe Factory	Emp	
				— Charles R	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Owner	Shoe Factory	Emp	
				Connell Bessie T	Daughter			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mary E	Granddaughter			F	W	4 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				McDonald Nellie	Housekeeper			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
				Connolly Mary	Maid			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	57	2	2	Horan John R	Head		O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Owner	Coal Business	Emp	
				— Lillian D	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Johnson Sophia	Maid			F	W	35	S	1897	Al		Yes	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	67	3	3	Hackett Leon A	Head		R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Cotton Yarn & Rope	Emp	
				— Florence K	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Kenrick W	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
				Strang Dora	Maid			F	W	24	S	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	73	4	4	Brockway John M	Head		O	M	M	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Owner	Manufacturing Chemist	Emp	
				— Lillian M	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Pitman Eliza R	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
	85	5	5	Melanson Jos. S	Head		O	M	M	54	M	1885	Na	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Owner	Shoe factory	Emp	
				— Patricia A	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Jos. J. Jr.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Gregory H	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				— Emile M	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			
				Mullen Beulah	Nursemaid			F	W	33	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nursemaid	Private family	W	
				Canavan Margaret	Maid			F	W	28	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Crean Mary	Maid			F	W	25	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
	95	6	2	Chaldo John A	Head		R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dept. Manager	Dry Goods Store	W	
				— Helen B	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— John A. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Cargill Ezekiel D	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Dry Goods	W	
				Mc Donald Margaret	Maid			F	W	37	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				Quinn Elizabeth	Nursemaid			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Canada	English	Yes	Nursemaid	Private family	W	
	33	7	7	Sprague Henry B	Head		O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Bank	Emp	
				— Louise L	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	None			
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ryan Nellie	Maid			F	W	39	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Nolan Annie	Maid			F	W	25	S	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	
				Anderson Oscar M	Chauffeur			M	W	24	S	1905	Nat	1917		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
Walker Road	5 in	8	8	Roche John A	Head		R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	52	M	1884	Al	1882		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Charles L	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Real Estate Broker	Retail Coal	W	
				— Frederick A	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Salesman	Automobile Co	W	
				— Ethel L	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stenographer	Manufacturing	W	
				— Gratian A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cashier	Dry Goods Store	W	
				— Lillian M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Harold V	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Typesetter	Electric Co	W	
				— Edward	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	51	9	9	Emmons Herbert W	Head		O	M	M	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Decorator	Interior Decs	Emp	
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 1 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

Beach Road

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Farming (able to speak English)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
51	59	10	10	Ackermann Adolf H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Indiana		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Druggist	Drug Store	Emp		757	51
52				— E. Christine	Wife				F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					52
53				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		New Hampshire		Yes	None					53
54				— Capt. A	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Indiana		New Hampshire			None					54
55				Weston Caroline E.	Sister-in-law				F	W	53	S					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Buyer	Retail Clothing Store	W		791	55
56	63	11	11	Hersey Charles H.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W		368	56
57				— Nellie Jo.	Wife				F	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					57
58				Hammond Joanna	Mother-in-law				F	W	69	W	1884	1884	1884		Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					58
59	67	12	12	Powers Frank E.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Station Agent	Steam R.R.	W		356	59
60				— Flora	Wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					60
61				— Gerhard E.	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Vermont			None					61
62				— Roland A.	Son				M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Vermont			None					62
63				— Frank E.	Son				M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts	Maine		Vermont			None					63
64	71	13	13	Illingworth Harry J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Shoe Machinery Factory	W		368	64
65				— Etta	Wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					65
66				— Ralph H.	Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					66
67				— Ermonie A.	Granddaughter				F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					67
68	77	14	14	Braddock James H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electric Mfg. Co.	W		866	68
69				— Lena L.	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					69
70				— James H	Son				M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None					70
71				— Alfred W	Son				M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None					71
72				— Margaret L	Daughter				F	W	1	S							Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None					72
73	81	15	15	Patterson Eliza A.	Head	1	O	F	F	W	71	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					73
74				— Emily N.	Sister				F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					74
75				— Annie M.	Sister				F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					75
76	85	16	16	Fuller Edwin A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Estimator	Building Contractor	W		988	76
77				— Alice B.	Wife				F	W	36	M	1905				Yes	Yes	England (Eng.)	England	English	Connecticut		Yes	None					77
78				— Edwin B.	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					78
79				— Grace M.	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No			New York	Massachusetts		England	English		None					79
80	95	17	17	Mahan John B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Town Water Dept	W		826	80
81				— Catherine A	Wife				F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					81
82				Mather John M.	Boarder				M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Town Water Dept	W		874	82
83	72	18	18	Bowen Thomas B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W		362	83
84				— Nora A.	Wife				F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					84
85				— Marian J.	Daughter				F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					85
86				— Thomas B Jr.	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					86
87	12	19	19	Brown Frank W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Vermont		Virginia		Yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Light Co	W		988	87
88				— Elsie R	Wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					88
89	16	20	20	Merritt Clarence W	Head	1	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Manager	Furniture Co	W		368	89
90				— Elizabeth S	Wife				F	W	35	M	1905	1907			Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					90
91				— W Spencer	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		None					91
92				— Simpson S	Son				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English		None					92
93				Clifford Bertha	Boarder				F	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	England	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dry Goods Store	W		781	93
94				Duncan Jane B	Sister-in-law				F	W	49	S	1905				Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	OA		936	94
95	50			Murphy George H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Steam R.R.	W		654	95
96				— Nellie R	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					96
97				— Herbert E.	Son				M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					97
98				Pezza Louis Li	Fisherman				M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Building	OA		394	98
99	21	21	21	Otis Arthur T.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Kitchen Furnish	OA		791	99
100				— Helen A.	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—5758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290 SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3d DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory. If of foreign birth, give the country or province.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																Mother tongue.	FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	15	22	22	Peterson, Robt. W.	Head	1	8	M	M	W	31	M				Yes	Sweden	20	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Salesman	Wh. Goods Co.	W		1 791
				— Grace T.	Wife				F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Yes	None				2
	9	23	23	Brady, Benj. L.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Yes	Conductor	Electric R.R.	W		3 636
				— Sadie E.	Wife				F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Yes	None				4
				— Pauline F.	Daughter				F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		5 862
				— Edmund G.	Son				M	W	27	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wh. Tea & Coffee	W		6 990
	7	24	24	Homan, John	Head	1	0	M	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Yes	Advisor	Experimental Dept.	W		7 868
				— Lenore	Wife				F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania		Yes	None				8
				— John Jr.	Son				M	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts			None				9
June 3	26	25	25	Goode, Hubert F.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Automobiles	Garage	Op	576	10 666
				— Winifred G.	Wife				F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Paper Salesman				11
				— Alden	Son				M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		None				12
				— Priscilla	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		None				13
				— Barbara	Daughter				F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine		None				14
				McCann, John	Nephew				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None				15
				Grant, John S.	Brother-in-law				M	W	35	S					Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Foreman Stock	Wh. Leather Co.	W	178	16
				— Chas. H.	Father-in-law				M	W	61	M					Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Stitcher	Wh. Shoe Factory	W	516	17
				— Nellie B.	Mother-in-law				F	W	57	M					Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None				18
	88	26	26	Nelson, Geo. W.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	41	M	1888	No	1899	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Manufacturer	Wh. Shoes	Co	370	19
				— Rodella	Wife				F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine	Yes	None				20
				— Catherine	Niece				F	W	13	S	1906	At	School	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	None				21
	92	27	27	Eaton, Elfas H.	Head	1	0	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Production Clerk	Electric Mfg. Co.	W	1	22 994
				— Lottie L.	Wife				F	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				23
				Crowell, Chas. W.	Father-in-law				M	W	63	W				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Machine Operator	Wh. Shoe Factory	W	516	24
	94	28	28	Savory, Fred W.	Head	1	R.		M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine	Yes	Secretary	Chamber Commerce	W	887	25
				— Mabel H.	Wife				F	W	34	M	1906	1914	1918	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	None				26
	96	28	29	Tarleton, Grafton W.	Head	1	R.		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Alabama	New Hampshire	Vermont	Yes	Accountant	Retired Bank	W	996	27
				— Ruth	Wife				F	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Yes	None				28
				— Grafton W. Jr.	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	New York	Alabama	Vermont	Yes	None				29
	97	29	30	Rafter, Edward J.	Head	1	R.		M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman-part time	Wh. Shoe Co.	Sal	791	30
				— Lillian C.	Wife				F	W	33	M	1906	1914	1918	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	None				31
				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	None				32
				— Edward M.	Son				M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	None				33
				— Lillian M.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes	—	Massachusetts	—	England	English	None				34
	99	30	31	Mitchell, Geo. C.	Head	1	D.	F	M	W	46	M	1889	Yes	1920	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Merchant	Retail Clothing	Pr	750	35
				— Alice B.	Wife				F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Vermont	Yes	None				36
				— Geo. A. Jr.	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				37
				— Maxwell L.	Son				M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				38
				— Ruth J.	Daughter				F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	Massachusetts		None				39
				Black, Sarah	Mother-in-law				F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire	Yes	None				40
				— Josiah W.	Father-in-law				M	W	76	M	1868	Yes	1885		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	None				41
	95	31	32	Hodgdon, Edgar Ee	Head	1	D.		M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	New Hampshire	Yes	Real Estate	Own Business	Co	730	42
				— Isabella L.	Wife				F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	None				43
				— Arthur E.	Son				M	W	12	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Maine	Yes	Clerk	Elec. Railroad	W	994	44
				— Harriet A.	Mother				F	W	78	W					Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	None				45
				Dillon, Harriet Mc.	Boarder				F	W	42	Di					Yes	England	English	Maine	Yes	Teacher	High School	W	462	46
	79	32	33	Mower, Frank H.	Head	1	D.	M	M	W	57	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine	Yes	Bodymaker	Wh. Shoe Factory	W	516	47
				— Hattie L.	Wife				F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont	Yes	None				48
				— Fred L.	Son				M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Production Mgr.	Wh. Candy Co.	W	346	49
				— Leah H.	Daughter				F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Wh. Office	W	705	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 2 B
WARD OF CITY 8067 4150

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)				OCCUPATION.				
																		Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Can speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Cleveland Road	75	33	34	Kimball, Louis H.	Head	10		M	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Brokers	W	
				— Mary B.	Wife			F	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Henry B.	Son			M	M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Mary R.	Mother			F	M	W	64	Wi					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	57	34	35	Ayer, Fred R.	Head	10	R	M	M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Steam Railroad	W	636
				— Mary C.	Wife			F	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Chapman, Henry P	Father-in-law			M	M	W	84	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Mary E.	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	78	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	53	35	36	Hollenbeck, Sherman	Head	10	R	M	M	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Juliet	Wife			F	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Horace S.	Son			M	M	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	49	36	37	Lacey, Geo. H.	Head	10	R	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Savings Bank	W	994
				— Mary E.	Wife			F	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electric Light Co.	W	860
				— Robert A.	Son			M	M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mabel Jones	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	76	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	43	37	38	Clayton, Mrs. Mc.	Maid	10	R	M	M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrotyper	Magazine	O.A.	832
				— Bessie P.	Wife			F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— June	Daughter			F	M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	97	38	39	Hussey, Richard B	Head	10	R	M	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co.	W	158
				— Mary L	Wife			F	M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Kathleen R	Daughter			F	M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Marjorie K	Daughter			F	M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Priscilla E.	Daughter			F	M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Britt, Ella C.	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	70	W					Yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	31	39	40	Harney, Patrick J.	Head	10	R	M	M	W	59	M	1882	Not Alien		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe	Emp.	370
				— Esther F.	Wife			F	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Florence	Daughter			F	M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Arthur	Son			M	M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Shoe Factory	W	364
				— Charles	Son			M	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Factory	W	781
				— Gertrude	Daughter			F	M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Grady, Mary J.	Sister-in-law			F	M	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	23	40	41	Hall, Fred A.	Head	10	O	M	M	W	54	M	1887	1893	1894	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Patternmaker	Electric Light Co.	W	866
				— Florence W.	Wife			F	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				— Esther W.	Daughter			F	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Lawrence W.	Son			M	M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Norway	Norwegian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	17	41	42	Ball, Charity	Head	10	O	F	M	W	73	W				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Dressmaker	Dressmaking Parlors	Emp.	858
				Hosley, Kate	Daughter			F	M	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Dressmaking Parlors	W	858
	3			Elliott, Frank S.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Vermont		Yes	Printer	Publishing	Emp.	150
				— Marion P.	Wife			F	M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Frank S. Jr.	Son			M	M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Amour, Agnes	Maid			F	M	W	99	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
	1	42	43	Drudel, Fredk. H.	Head	1	R	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	Advertising Mgr.	Manufacturing	W	980
				Drudel, Ethel R.	Wife			F	M	W	36	M					Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				— Gordon E.	Son			M	M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None			
				Lee, Oceana	Mother-in-law			F	M	W	72	W					Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

163 [D1—978]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Merrimac town

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 3 A
WARD OF CITY 8183

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR. 4196

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	2	43	44	Bathrick, John J.	Head	O	M W 50 M		
				— Elizabeth A.	Wife		F W 49 M		
				Beck- Doris B.	Daughter		F W 19 M		X
				— Austin M.	Son-in-law		M W 22 M	1919	Al
	14	44	45	Cahoon Herbert A.	Head	O	M W 32 M		
				— Jessie A.	Wife		F W 33 M		
				— Ruth D.	Dau		F W 4 S		
				— Herbert A.	Son		M W 3 S		
				LeBlanc Rosa	Maid		F W 25 S	1912	Al
	18	45	46	Shirley Frank T.	Head	R	M W 44 M		
				— Libbie C.	Wife		F W 44 M		
				— Catherine T.	Daughter		F W 9 S		
				Langdon, Edith	Maid		F W 27 S	1912	Al
	22	46	47	Hyde, Wm M.	Head	R	M W 54 M		
				— Flora M.	Wife		F W 50 M	1885	Mass 1874
				— Marie A.	Daughter		F W 19 S		
				— Russell M.	Son		M W 23 S		
	25	47	48	Chamberlain Guy K.	Head	O	M M W 47 M		
				— Louise	Wife		F W 46 M		
				— Christine	Daughter		F W 19 S		
				Gregson Katherine	Maid		F W 18 S	1918	Al
	17	48	49	Tilton Wm N.	Head	O	F M W 53 M		
				— Lahade	Wife		F W 47 M		
				Swan Wm D.	Boarder	R	M W 76 W		
	4	49	50	Cross Joseph H.	Head	O	M W 39 M		
				— Mildred M.	Wife		F W 39 M		
				— Marjorie D.	Daughter		F W 16 S		
				— Gard S.	Son		M W 14 S		
				— James P.	Son		M W 11 S		
				Hannes Gabey B.	Father-in-law		M W 67 Wid		
				Lopez Candelaria	Maid		F W 21 S		Mexico Spain
	6	50	51	Wyman, Arnold M.	Head	R	M W 30 M		
				— Irene R.	Wife		F W 31 M		
				— Jane	Daughter		F W 3 2/12 S		X
				Roberts John B.	Father-in-law		M W 58 W	1867	Al 1872
				— Geo B.	Brother-in-law		M W 26 S		
	8	51	52	Drunk, Albert N.	Head	R	M W 48 M	1872	Al 1902
				— Grace	Wife		F W 43 M	1899	No 1902
				— Hazel A.	Daughter		F W 21 S	1899	No 1902
				— Helen L.	Daughter		F W 18 S		
				— Harry N.	Son		M W 17 S		
				— Hubert W.	Son		M W 13 S		
				— Grace E.	Daughter		F W 8 S		
				— Viola E.	Daughter		F W 6 S		
	15	52	53	Buckley, John H.	Head	O	M W 70 M		
				— Theresa	Wife		F W 70 M		
				— Chas H.	Son		M W 13 S		
				— Evangeline	Daughter		F W 7 S		
				— Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 6 S		
				Keen Agnes	Maid		F W 39 S		

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Profession, trade, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, stenographer, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
20	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29
Michigan		New York		New York		Merchant	Retail Dry Goods Store		1756
Maine		Maine		Maine		None			
Michigan		Michigan		Maine		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Asst. Supt	Retail Dry Goods Store	W	1758
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Banker	Private Bank	W	1700
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Servant	Private family	W	960
Maine		Maine		Maine		Sales Mgr.	Wholesale Shoes	W	368
Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Servant	Private family	W	960
Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Salesman	Wholesale Shoes	W	791
France	French	France	French	Canada	French	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	None			
Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	French	Manager	Retail Millinery	W	739
New York		New York		New York		Stenographer	Law Office	W	966
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Supt.	Wholesale Tool Factory	W	368
New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Banker & Broker	Cuban Bank Co.	W	780
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Spain	Spanish	Maid	Private family	W	960
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Tutor	Tutor's Home	Tutor	791
Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Salesman	Retail Store	W	791
England	English	England	English	England	English	Accountant	Wholesale Boots	W	786
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	None			
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Accountant	Boots & Shoes	W	786
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	None			
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Machinist	Sand Machy.	W	362
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	None			
England	English	England	English	Canada	English	None			
England	English	Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Manager	Retail Furniture	W	763
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		None			
Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		None			
Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		None			
Rhode Island		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Servant	Private family	W	96

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY 8104
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3d DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 3 A 6

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether owning or renting (O or R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, dairy farm, store, factory, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	
								PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
								Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
								19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9	53	54	Drake, Fred W.	Head	R	M	W	47	M			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Travelling Salesman	Mt Review	W
			— Catherine	Wife		F	W	39	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None		
			— Fred W.	Son		M	W	11	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Deery Ann	Daughter		F	W	29	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dietress	Tannery	W
			— Florence D	Daughter		F	W	24	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Pub Utilities Co	W
7	54	55	Phillips Edw. J.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Traveling Salesman	Milk Dealer	W
			— Gertrude M.	Wife		F	M	W	45	M			Yes Yes	Maine	Canada	New York		Yes	None		
			— Fredk. N.	Son		M	W		15	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
3	55	56	Watkins, Roland H.	Head	R	M	W	67	M			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Cashier	Shoe Mfg Co	W
			— Mollie E.	Wife		F	W	67	M			Yes Yes	Vermont	Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None		
8	56	57	Bailey Jos. B.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M			Yes Yes	New York	New York	Vermont		Yes	Salesman	Boston Wool Co	W
			— Mabel F.	Wife		F	M	W	49	M			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None		
			Calvert Wm. W.	Father-in-law		M	W		83	M	1837	52	Yes Yes	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	None		
			Calvert Libbie A.	Mother-in-law		F	W		78	M	X	41	Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland	English	Maine		Yes	None		
3	57	58	Swain Frank E.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Wood Lumber Co	W
			— Mary F.	Wife		F	M	W	40	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
			— Kenneth F.	Son		M	M	W	21	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Surveyor	Steam R R	W
			— Elizabeth	Daughter		F	M	W	7	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts					
			Fowler, Chas. W.	Father-in-law		M	W	W	80	W			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Retired		
			— Helen W.	Sister-in-law		F	W	W	58	S			Yes Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
3	58	59	Welch John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Literary Work	W
			— Mary P.	Wife		F	M	W	36	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		No Carolina		Yes	Retired	Retail Furniture	W
			— Constance	Daughter		F	M	W	13	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Alice H.	Daughter		F	M	W	12	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Anita	Daughter		F	M	W	7	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Jeannette	Daughter		F	M	W	3	S			Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
9	59	60	Coulthurst Geo. H.	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1890	1891	Yes Yes	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Fish Netting Co	Emp
			— Lillian M.	Wife		F	M	W	46	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Marjorie	Daughter		F	W	W	20	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
6	60	61	Smith, C. Fred	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	President	Fish Net Rope Co	Emp
			— Emma G.	Wife		F	M	W	49	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Helen W.	Daughter		F	M	W	25	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Howard C.	Son		M	M	W	21	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Wool Net Supply Co	Emp
			— Fred Jr.	Son		M	M	W	17	S			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			— Margaret	Daughter		F	M	W	14	S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Bissell Anna	Maid		F	M	W	32	S	1909	20	Yes Yes	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W
11	61	62	Smith, Edwin S.	Head	O	F	M	W	81	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Wool Net Rope Co	Emp
			— Nancy M.	Wife		F	M	W	80	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
12	62	63	Whelan, John B.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mach Engr	Shoe Industry	W
			— Frances S.	Wife		F	M	W	50	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Loring Raymond	Kitchen		M	M	W	13	S			Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
			Flynn Margaret	Maid		F	M	W	33	S	1897	Al	Yes Yes	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W
12	63	64	Mulvey, Odin A.	Head	R	M	M	W	27	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Wool Net Rope Co	Emp
			— Frances G.	Wife		F	M	W	27	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
			— Franklin A.	Son		M	M	W	3	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
			— Lois	Daughter		F	M	W	2	S				Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	66		Hyde Geo. L.	Head	T	M	M	W	48	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Wholesale	Emp
			— Jennie R.	Wife		F	M	W	48	M			Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

164

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8173 4296

Place of abode: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, wage worker, or working on own account	Page No.
1	134	64	McCarty Phil J.	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe Store	Emp	1370
2			— Katherine F.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Kindergarten	Pr	862
4			— Frances E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
5			— Bertha J.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Editor	Newspaper	Pr	935
6			— J. Edward	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
7	140	65	67 Richardson Frank J.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Auto Repairer	Garage & Supply	Emp	616
8			— Emily C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
9	141		68 Pevear Ralph H.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Broker	Wool Business	Emp	701
10			— Elizabeth S.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
11	148	66	69 Perry Wm. H.	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Book & Job	Emp	1500
12			— Agnes M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
13			— Wm. H.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14	156	67	70 Hilton Grant S.	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Painter	Job Shop	Emp	2
15			— Cora E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		New York		Yes	None			
16	155	68	71 Luther John F.	Head	O.	Mtg	M	W	42	M	1888	NA	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Hotel	W	996
17			— Suzette J.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None			
18			Barron Edna E.	Maid			F	W	27	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
19	153	69	72 Sprague Chas F.	Head	O.	Mtg	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Woolen Goods	Emp	370
20			— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
21			— Richard K.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
22			— Deborah	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
23			Kimball Jos. W.	Father-in-law			M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Home Furnishing	W	994
24			— Hattie M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
25			Starkham Esther	Maid			F	W	28	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Germany	German	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
26			Carron Bell	Nursegirl			F	W	31	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nursegirl	Private family	W	958
27	142	70	73 Stanbon Harry R.	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Maine		Yes	Manager	Mfg. Shoe Factory	Emp	368
28			— Myrtle B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
29			— Chas. H.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30			Brown Carrie M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
31	145	71	74 Breed, James A.	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32			— Marian L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Fish Shop	Emp	370
33			— Fredk L.	Son			M	W	1m	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
34			Farr Annie A.	Mother-in-law			F	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35			Bowes Cordelia	Maid			F	W	22	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
36	137	72	75 Johnson Ludwig	Head	O.	Rent	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Merchant	Retail Oyster	Emp	758
37			— Evelyn R.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Kansas		New York		England	English	Yes	None			
38			— Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
39			Johnson A. Mabel	Mother			F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
40			Norton Annie	Maid			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
41	133	73	76 Buckley Sarah E.	Head	O.	Rent	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		Yes	None			
42			Brierly Rosanna	Mother			F	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
43			Hamada Anna	Maid			F	W	34	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960
44		73	77 Moulton Harry H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Tobacco	W	708
45			— Anna B.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Rhode Island		Yes	None			
46	129	74	78 Parker James E.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Office	W	368
47			— Edith L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
48			— Phillip E.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
49			— Jos. D. B.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
50																											

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 292
SHEET No. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4th & 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	125	76	79	Creed, Prescilla	Head	1	R		W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commission Agent	Cotton Tape Factory	E	Emp	51	708
				— Elizabeth S	Wife				W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52	
				— Edith S	Daughter				W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53	
				— Eleanor E	Mother				W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				54	
	1	76	80	Rowley, James L	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		Yes	Farmer	Own Account	E		55	858
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56	
				Trombley, Catherine	Orphan			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				57	
	1	81		Russell, Louis B.	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Printing	Ind Shoe Fty	W		58	516
				— Hyacinth P	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Packer	Ind Shoe Fty	W		59	516
	130	77	82	Dunlap, Chas. H	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Police Officer	Town	W		60	870
				— Josephine	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				61	
	132		83	Giddings, Clara	Head	3	R	F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None				62	
				— Ora	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				63	
	16		84	Cooper, Thos	Head	1	R	M	W	64	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		64	872
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	66	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				65	
				Granville, Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	35	M	1886	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Stenographer	Ind Shoe Fty	W		66	516
	34	78	85	Talley, Amyleanette	Head	1	O	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				67	
				— Frank L	Son			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Editor	At home	W		68	592
	42	79	86	Hogg, Burton Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Motorman	Electric R.R.	W		69	649
				— Grace E	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				70	
				— Pauline L	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				71	
				— Edith G	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				72	
	42		87	Rust, Jos. G	Head	2	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Barber				73	900
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine	English	Yes	None				74	
				Croft, Madeline	Daughter			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer				75	928
				— Lenard	Son-in-Law			M	W	23	M	1917	Na	1923		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Apprentice	Steam R.R. Shops			76	362
				Reed, Leonard H.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							77	
	7	81	88	Bard, Forest E.	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Drug Store	W		78	757
				— Effie J	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				79	
				Robinson, Elsie M	Sister-in-law			F	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				80	
				Holley, Blanche	Roomer			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Steam R.R.	W		81	634
	6	87		Nichols, Walter F	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Supt Accountant	Wh & Elec Fty	W		82	986
				— Margaret G	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83	
				— Barbara C	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84	
				— Bethany S	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85	
				— Jean	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86	
	5	90		Martin, Eben S	Head	1	R	M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Police	State Hospital	W		87	820
				— Florence Co	Wife			F	W	58	M	1883	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Barbados	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				88	
				— Nathan B	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Ind Metals	W		89	484
				— Albert R	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Pipes	Construction	W		90	406
				— Jessie E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		91	862
	50	81	91	Neal, Edester A	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dentist	Own Practice	O		92	842
				— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				93	
				— Frances	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				94	
		82		Lord, Wm. E.	Head	2	R	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Clerk	Merchant Tailor			95	819
				— Helen H.	Wife			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Typist	Private Families	W		96	872
				Hoffses, Mary	Mother-in-law			F	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				97	
	54	23		Robbins, Burt Jr	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		98	516
				— Grace	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				99	
				— Eileen	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts			None				100	23

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 185 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 5 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY 16
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.
4095

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation		Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON: Place of birth.	PERSON: Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	FATHER: Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	MOTHER: Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English, or under what other language.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
54		94		Robbins, Susan B.	Head	2	R	F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Georgia		New York		Georgia		Yes	None			
				Moore, John A.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Georgia		Yes	Office Clerk	Steel R.R.	Wage	994
				— Kathleen G	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Georgia		Yes	Stock Clerk	Textile Mfg Co	Wage	994
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Maryland		Ireland	English	Georgia		Yes	None			
52		95		Chase, Arthur H.	Head	1	R	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Mfr. Shoes	Wage	576
				— Helen M.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
		96		Bartlett, Elmer A.	Head	2	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Agent	U.S. Internal Rev	Wage	919
				— Marian	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Lucie V.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Chas. L.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Easton, Chas. H.	Brother-in-law			M	W	22	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
58	88	97		Freeman, Frank	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Exterminator	Rats	Own Acct	868
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Steam R.R.	Wage	994
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Stephen	Servant			M	W	24	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English					
				Sarah	Mother			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
58	98			Carruba, Walter F.	Head	2	R	M	W	44	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Theodore	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
70	89	99		Small, Walter M.	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Rate Clerk	Steam R.R.	Wage	994
				— Clara E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Marion E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Donald M.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Philip A.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
108	90	100		Davis, Warren T.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Postal Clerk	By Mail	Wage	664
				— Margaret L.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1882	Alien	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Warren M.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Charlotte E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Matheson, Catherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	67	Wid	1882	Alien	1892				Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch					
112	91	101		Delano, Edmund B.	Head	1	O	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Retail Boots & Shoes	Own Acct	767
				— Agnes G.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1880	Alien	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Ella L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Edmund B. Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English					
24	92	102		Burnett, Mary E.	Head	1	R	F	W	59	Wid	1867	Alien	1902				England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Wm.	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	French	Yes	Supt.	Steam Railroad	Wage	814
		103		Tuttle, H. S.	Head	2	O	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Contractor	Stone & Gravel	Own Acct	795
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
26	93	104		Burnett, Joseph	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	French	Ireland	English	Yes	Driver	Express Co	Wage	612
				— Alice	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
				— Susan M. J.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				— Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				— John	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				— William	Son			M	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
32	94	105		Bendrick, Rufus P.	Head	1	R	M	W	66	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Highway Dept	Wage	621
34	95			Tufts, Earl B.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Spinner	Cotton Mill	Wage	598
				— Clara E.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— George	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Hodgdon, Chas. W.	Nephew			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stationary Fireman	Putting after war service		

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290 | SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY 6183 4444

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (can read and write)	Illiterate (cannot read or write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Year of arrival in U.S.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Home Value
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
37	96	107	Pagnotta Nicholas	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M	1899	Al				Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Mt. Chestnuts	W		336
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	Al				Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Patrick	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Nunnie	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
33	97	108	Hall Annette	Head	O	F	F	W	71	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
11	98	109	Daley Martha J.	Head	O	M	F	W	82	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Lottie M.	Daughter			F	W	50	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Mt. Carmel Church	W		998
12	99	110	Curtis Jos. F.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Meth. Dept.	W		805
			— Angie A.	Wife			F	W	49	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Irving A.	Son			M	W	27	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Boy	Elec. Mfg. Co	W		994
			— Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Mt. Shoe Mfg.	W		999
128	100	111	Walker James P.	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1884	Va	1896			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Teacher	High School	W		862
			— Fannie D.	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			— Elizabeth J.	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				
			— James P. Jr.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				
			— Annie R.	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				
			— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Vermont		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None				
138	101	112	Butler Floyd F.	Head	R		M	W	45	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Postmaster	Town Government	W		906
			— Margaret F.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Mass	1905			Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
			— Mark G.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				
			— Edna R.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				
			— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None				
			— Thomas G.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				
138		113	Howard Frank D.	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Glue maker	Mt. Hood Factory	W		424
			— Harriett L.	Wife			F	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Glue maker	Mt. Hood Factory	W		424
176	102	114	Bowen Geo. W.	Head	O	F	M	W	73	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Retail Clothing	Emp		750
			— Elsie E.	Wife			F	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	42	S						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
			— Romona	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	None				
			— Bradley	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	None				
			— Theodora	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	None				
151	103	115	Berry Willis B.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M							Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Typewriting Co.	Mt. Drug	W		708
			— Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	41	M							Yes	Vermont	Vermont		New York		Yes	None				
176	104	116	Davis Harry G.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Mt. Coal	W		791
			— Ella L.	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
			— Marion A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Stuart S.	Son			M	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Earle B.	Son			M	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			— Harry G.	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
178	105	117	Kennedy Richard E.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M							Yes	New York	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Partner	Mt. Shoe Mfg. Co	Emp		370
			— Agnes G.	Wife			F	W	44	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None				
			Duncan Gisele	Daughter			F	W	2	M						No	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Kennedy Richard E. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
			Dunahan John R.	Son-in-law			M	W	19	M						No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Trimming cutter	Mt. Shoe Mfg. Co	W		516
			— John R. Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
182	106	118	Kendrick Edwin S.	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typewriting Salesman	Mt. Candy Co	W		708
			— Myrtle E.	Wife			F	W	36	M							Yes	Maine	Maine		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
			— Elsie S.	Son			M	W	4	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				15

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brann ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 6-A
WARD OF CITY 8198

186

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as farm, mill, store, etc.	Employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
181	107	119	Proctor Wm. H.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M							Mass		Mass		Canada	English	Yes	Detective	State Service	W		1	807
			— Jeremy	Wife				F	W	64	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	None				2	
			— Leonard	Son				M	W	27	S							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	Assortor	Wh. Rubber Co	W		3	132
			Loxton Mildred	Daughter				F	W	27	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	None				4	
			— John	Son-in-law				M	W	28	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass		Mass		Yes	None				5	
179	108	120	Sloan David	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M	1869	Na	Pat				Yes Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch		Yes	Traveling	Electric	Insurance Co	W	6	158
			— Alice J	Wife				F	W	42	M							Yes Yes	Conn	Eng	New York	Eng		Yes	Home	Electric	Insurance Co	W	7	178
			— Howard B	Son				M	W	22	S							Yes Yes Yes	Conn	Eng	Conn	Eng		Yes	None				8	
			— Dorothy M	Daughter				F	W	15	S							Yes Yes Yes	Conn	Eng	Conn	Eng		Yes	None				9	
			— Donald D	Son				M	W	9	S							Yes	Mass	Eng	Conn	Eng		Yes	None				10	
177	109	121	Chase Clarence A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M							Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	Deputy Sheriff	Wh. Shoe Factory	W		11	368
			— Nellie S	Wife				F	W	41	M							Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None				12	
			— Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	18	S							Yes Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None				13	
			— Hobart H	Grandson				M	W	9	S							Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Mass		Yes	None				14	
			— Emily E	Mother				F	W	76	M							Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None				15	
175	110	122	Marshall E. Harold	Head	1	O	M	M	W	45	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	Importer	Sugar, Honey, etc	E		16	795
			— Mary D	Wife				F	W	41	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Mass		Yes	None				17	
			— Madrina D	Daughter				F	W	17	S							Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	None				18	
			— Helen M	Daughter				F	W	14	S							Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	None				19	
			Davis Martha W	Mother-in-law				F	W	63	Wd							Yes Yes	Maine	Maine	Maine	Maine		Yes	None				20	
173	111	123	Stewart Lyar. F.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	50	M	1870	Na	1892				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	English	Yes	Life Saving Dept	Wh. Shoe Factory	W		21	368
			— Jennie A.	Wife				F	W	56	M							Yes Yes	New York	Eng	Ireland	English		Yes	None				22	
			Lynn Anna L	Sister-in-law				F	W	47	S							Yes Yes	New York	Eng	Ireland	English		Yes	Waitress	Hotel	Employee	W	23	916
167	112	124	Osborne Harold A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	34	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	Mgr. Ward Dept	Wh. Shoe Factory	W		24	368
			— Jessie K	Wife				F	W	34	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	None				25	
165	113	125	Walsh Wm. C.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	56	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	Receiving Mgr	Wh. Shoe Co	W		26	368
			— Sarah J	Wife				F	W	57	M	1880	Na	Pat				Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	English	Yes	None				27	
			Loxton Josephine G	Daughter				F	W	33	S							Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	English		Yes	None				28	
			Loxton Ira R.	Son				M	W	23	S							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	English		Yes	Illustrator	Commercial Ills	W		29	832
163	114	126	Butler Frank A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Mass		Yes	Physician	Custom House	W	8M	30	994
			— Edith F.	Wife				F	W	31	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	Nurse				31	
			— Richard H.	Son				M	W	8	S							Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	English		Yes	None				32	
153	115	127	Erikson Walter E.J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	39	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	Superintendent	Wh. Ingredients Co	W		33	368
			— Elsa L	Wife				F	W	33	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Germany	German		Yes	None				34	
			— Geneve M	Daughter				F	W	9	S							Yes Yes	Conn	Swed	Mass	Mass		Yes	None				35	
151	116	128	Ralph John A	Head	1	O	F	M	W	41	M	1906	Na	1906				Yes Yes	Canada	Eng	Canada	Eng	English	Yes	Painter	Building	OA		36	394
			— Agnes L	Wife				F	W	39	M	1910	Na	1910				Yes Yes	England	Eng	England	Eng	English	Yes	None				37	
			— Clarence E	Son				M	W	12	S							Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Eng	Newfoundland	Eng	English	Yes	None				38	
			— Marion L	Daughter				F	W	9	S							Yes	Mass	Eng	Newfoundland	Eng	English	Yes	None				39	
147	117	129	Sager Chas. A.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	53	M	1871	Na	Pat				Yes Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Swedish	Yes	Supt.	Wh. Shoe Factory	W		40	368
			Lillian J	Wife				F	W	45	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		Yes	None				41	
			— Margaret B	Daughter				F	W	18	S							Yes Yes Yes	Mass	Swed	Mass	Swed		Yes	Salesgirl	Retail Dry Goods	W		42	791
			— Lawrence A	Son				M	W	14	S							Yes Yes	Mass	Swed	Mass	Swed		Yes	None				43	
			— Sylvia R	Daughter				F	W	11	S							Yes Yes	Mass	Swed	Mass	Swed		Yes	None				44	
125	118	130	Chamberlain Harry F	Head	1	O	F	M	W	57	M	1888						Yes Yes	Canada (Fr)	Fr	New Hampshire			Yes	Mail Carrier	City	W		45	666
			— Alice M.	Wife				F	W	52	M							Yes Yes	Mass	Eng	England	English		Yes	Secretary	Biscuits, Jams	W		46	994
																													47	
																													48	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 65
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 6 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY (2114)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Farm, number on list	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	6	19	131	Hanson Howard E	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ethel F	Wife		M	F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth L	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
				— Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	4	S						
				— Ida F	Mother			F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes
				DeMerritt, Ethel M	Boarder			F	W	19	S					No	Yes
	24	120	132	Bergin Josie A	Head	O	M	F	W	70	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Julia	Sister			F	W	60	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Annie	Sister			F	W	58	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Nellie	Sister			F	W	50	S	1885	Al			Yes	Yes
	39	121	135	Conrad Arthur W	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edith F	Wife		M	F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes
				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
				Meader Charles E	Brother-in-law			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
	37	122	134	Rowe Wm M	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary	Wife		M	F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				— Fredk J	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes
	35	123	135	McIntosh Mary J	Head	O	M	F	W	75	M	1865	Al			Yes	Yes
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes
				— Alice	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes
				Duffy Wm	Nephew			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes
				Duffy John	Nephew			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	33	124	136	Doucett George	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				— Maria	Wife			M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]									
				Pendleton Katherine G	Daughter			F	W	18	M					Yes	Yes
				Doucett Roland N	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes
				Doucett Gladys M	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
				Doucett Stanley T	Son			M	W	5	S						
				Pendleton, Harry N	Son-in-law			M	W	20	M					No	Yes
				— Harry N	Grandson			M	W	9/12	S						
	33	137		Lovett Harry E	Head	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				— Lena M	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edna M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes
	16	125	138	Hanner David E	Head	O		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes
				— Esther G	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
	15	126	139	Egerton Martha	Board	O	F	F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes
	12	127	140	Bruzzo Pasquale	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	1895	Al	1905		No	No
	12			— Louisa	Wife			F	W	40	M	1895	Al	1905		No	No
				— Angelo	Son			M	W	19	S	1895	Al	1905		No	Yes
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1895	Al	1905		No	Yes
				— Dorothie	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
				— Lizzie	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes
				— Antonio	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
	34	128	141	Haley Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M					No	Yes
				— Kate	Wife			F	W	55	M	1882	[illegible]	[illegible]		Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as mechanic, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	Number of farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
New Jersey		England	English	New Jersey		Yes	Time Keeper	Textile Co	No	708
New Jersey		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey						
Massachusetts		New Jersey		New Jersey			None			
New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey						
Maine		Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	Mother Helper	Private family	No	960
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bundler	Mfr. Shoe Findings	No	516
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Mfr. Shoe Findings	No	516
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	English	Yes	Merchant	Retail Confectionery Store		750
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Boss			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Private family	No	610
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Metropolitan	No	820
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Steam R.R.	No	988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			516
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Shoeing	Mfr. Shoe Findings	No	516
Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	England	English	Yes	Shoeing	Mfr. Shoe Findings	No	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Elec. R.R.	No	994
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Typewriting	Mfr. Tobacco	No	708
[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
New York		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
New York		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
New York		Maryland		Maryland			None			
New York		Maryland		Maryland			None			
Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Shoe Co	No	378
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foot			
Maine		Maine		Maine			Machinist	Shoe Machinery Co		362
England	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		England	English	England	English		None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Fish Retail	No	741
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	Private family	No	960
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	General	No	196
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe worker	Mfr. Shoes	No	516
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Shoe worker	Mfr. Shoes	No	516
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			9
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.] X
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COM... —BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE ...TED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF ...RATED PLACE Bradford Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or township. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY 8235 4588

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation.	Number of the line on which the entries are made.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Person. Place of birth.	Person. Mother tongue.	Father. Place of birth.	Father. Mother tongue.	Mother. Place of birth.	Mother. Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, teamster, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account.	If a child 10 to 17 years of age, inclusive, attending school, write "at school."	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
147	129	142		Prentiss Ralph W.	Head			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Printer	Jobbing	Emp		150
				— Lyssa	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Woodbury	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Song				
105	136	147		Turner Anthony J.	Head		O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanical Engr.	Mfg Shoe factory	W		468
				— Edith J.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1872		1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Francis J.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Leonard A.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Fur Shop	W		516
				— Alice E. T.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Clerk	Mfg Shoe Co	W		994
				— Anthony J. Jr.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Mary F.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Edith J.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				— Fredk	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Turner Bridget M.	Mother			F	W	77	Wd	1859		1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
99	131	144		Burrill Walter E	Head		O	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Travelling Salesman	Mfg Shoe Supplies	W		708
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
93	132	145		Balfour Chas F.	Head		O	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Interior Dec.	Printing, etc.	W		394
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	55	M	1870		1883		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				— Fredk C	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Secretary	Mfg Co	W		888
[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]																					
89	133	146		Powell Fredk E.	Head		O	M	W	43	M	1874		1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Contractor	Real Estate	W		735
				— Jessie L.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine				Yes	None				
				— Dorothy C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				— Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				— Frances G.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
86	134	147		Roberts Lloyd F.	Head		O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Price Maker	Mfg Shoe factory	W		994
				— Julia F.	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
85	135	148		Cook Chester	Head		R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operative	Rubber Shoes	Emp		772
				— Ethel	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Ret. Store	Emp		791
77	130	139		Whiting Frank	Head		O	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Publishing Clerk	Pub. Mfg Co.	W		986
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Vincent Lucia	Mother-in-law			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
79	151			Thurston Arthur	Head		R	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Mfg Co	W		178
				— Anna	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Statistician	Mfg Shoe Factory	W		516
				Fenlongher Ralph	Brother-in-law			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Shoe Mfg Co	W		158
25	126	151		Mahan Wm H.	Head		O	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Town Dept	W		805
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	50	M	1890		1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
24	127	152		Cobb Edward W	Head		O	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Town Dept	W		612
				— Bessie M.	Wife			F	W	54	M	1886		1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				
				Egan Howard	Boarder			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Canada	English	Unknown		Yes	None				
40	138	153		Weinstein Esther	Head		O	M	W	49	Wd	1891		1905		Yes	Yes	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	None				
				— Edith D.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mfg Shoe Factory	W		988
				— Aaron	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	Commercial Dept	Real Estate	Odd		708
				— Samuel	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	Electrician	Jr Rep	W		158
				— Maurice	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	Grad Clerk	Lunch Wgn	W		707
				— Ada	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	None				
				Weinstein David	Nephew-in-law			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia (Poland)	Russian	Russia (Poland)	Russian	Yes	Meat Cutter	Ret. Grocery	W		797
50	139	154		Sheehy Nellie	Head		O	F	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Engineer	Heating	W		992
				— Ronald J.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Pianist	Vaudeville	W		852
				— Ina C.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None				

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE— U OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNIT TATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X] [Insert proper name and title, whether of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class to which the enumeration relates. See instructions.]
NAME OF INCORPOR ACE Swampscott Town [Insert proper name and title, whether of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
EN BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 45
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 290
SHEET No. 7 B
WARD OF CITY
6259

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If alien, whether declaration has been made	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; or if not at present employed, last industry or business in which employed	Whether employer, salaried worker, or wage worker	If out of work on January 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
56	156	157		Boyden Joseph B	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Boatman	Lite Boats	O.D.			600
				Hutchinson Emma M	Housekeeper			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W			916
56		158		Moores Charlotte	Head	O	R	F	W	76	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Charlotte M	Daughter			F	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse					
58	159	159		Sturtevant Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Auto Supts	Auto Machine Co	W			368
				— Susie	Wife			F	W	29	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Donald F	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Jack	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Barbara A	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					O
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				— George W.	Father			M	W	57	D					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None					
68	172	175		Harnell Lodie B	Head	1	R	M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Musician	Theatre	W			852
				— Alice E	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	Pupil	Private Family	W			610
				— Jessie M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Louis E	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Philip H	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts			None					
				— Anna M	Mother			F	W	69	Wd	1874	Yes	1883		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family				410
68	172	174		Webster Carroll J	Head	1	R	M	W	48	Ma					Yes	Yes	District Columbia		Michigan		Michigan		Yes	Draftsman	Mch. Elec. Co	W			846
				— Fannie L	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
				— Carroll J. Jr	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		District Columbia		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
				— Richard L	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		District Columbia		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					D
71	173	176		Hammond Arthur J	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	Artist	Printing	Ed			832
				— Ruth F	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
				— Mary F	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
71	174	177		Coan Emma	Head	1	O	M	W	57	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Jessie	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motor Commuter	Veh. Elec. Co	W			554
				— Sylvia	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Government	W			488
				— Lorraine	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Veh. Elec. Co	W			576
				— John	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Garrett	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Store [illegible]					
				— Vincent	Grandson			M	W	2	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tool Maker	Veh. Elec. Co	W			396
65	145	162		Wharf Lowell	Head	1	R	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				— Carrie G.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk Floor Trade	Lumber	Veh.			660
				— Elmer F.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
				— Caroline	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
				— Neal	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
65	163			Munroe Chas. H	Head	2	R	M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea	Ed			530
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
				— Frederick	Son			M	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
59	146	163		Bloom Anna	Head	1	O	Wid	W	79	Wd	1870	Yes	1870		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cutter	Wd. Shoe Co	W			576
				— Andrew	Son			M	W	47	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Canada	English	Yes	None					
55	147	165		Barnes Albert J	Head	1	O	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Auto Tubing	W			521
				— Mary L	Wife			F	W	52	M	1888	Yes	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				— Howard L	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
				Winters Marian T	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
69	148	166		Ring Lounding	Head	1	O	M	W	52	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Steam Fitter	Veh. Elec. Co	W			406
				— Winifred M	Wife			F	W	32	M	1888	Yes	1911		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
				Hurley Mary	Aunt			F	W	70	Wd	1888	Yes	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					16

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COM… BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 388 [D1–975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF TH… STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Mann ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 232
SHEET NO. 8 A
WARD OF CITY
8275 4686

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
39	150	168	Ryan	Michael J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Supt. Streets	Town Garage		814
			—	Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			—	Timothy J.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cutter	Tob. Shop	W	516
			—	Joseph P.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
35	151	169	Parkhurst	Richard H.	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M	1902	Yes	1908		Yes	Yes	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046
			—	Lizzie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1905	Yes	1911		Yes	Yes	England	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			—	William	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	England	Irish	England	Irish		None			
			—	Gerald	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	England	Irish	England	Irish		None			
			—	Charles	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	England	Irish	England	Irish		None			
			—	Veronica	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts	England	Irish	England	Irish		None			
46	152	170	Stagnotta	Amato	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M	1902	Yes	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Private family	W	196
			—	Rosa	Wife			F	W	45	M	1902	No	1920		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Minnie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Piece work	Tob. Shop	W	516
			—	John	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Mary	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Josephine	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Michael	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Rose	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Amato	Cousin			M	W	26	S	1911	Yes	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Tob. Shop	W	336
31	153	171	Marino	Fred	Head	1	O	F	M	W	43	M	1902	Yes	1920		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Grocer	Private family	W	046
			—	Theresa	Wife			F	W	40	M	1905	No	1920		No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Joseph P.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Boy			
			—	Michael	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Sullivan	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	John	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	Lovia		John		Boarder			M	W	40	M	1910	No			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpet worker	Tob. Shop Co	W	554
33	154	172	Parachee	Tony	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1905	No			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Repairer	Shoe Shop	W	578
			—	Angelo	Wife			F	W	23	M	1914	No			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
			—	Francis	Son			M	W	11	S	1914	No			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
			—	Joseph	Son			M	W	4 1/2	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
			—	Ralph	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
			—	Victor	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	Arfelia		Rose		Brother-in-law			F	W	50	M	1924	Al			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
25	155	173	Levistky	Samuel	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M	1906	Yes	1919		Yes	Yes	Russia	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Yes	Tailor	Tailor shop	OA	592
			—	Ida	Wife			F	W	32	M	1906	Al			Yes	No	Russia	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Yes	None			
			—	Edward	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian		None			
			—	William	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian		None			
			—	Maurice	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian		None			
			—	Israel	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts	Russia (Jew)	Russian	Russia (Jew)	Russian		None			
25	174		Battista	Donato	Head	2	R	M	W	35	M	1909	Yes			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Tob. Shop Co	W	336
			—	Minnie	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	No			No	No	Italy	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
17	176	195	Brendel	Paul O.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1888	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Painting	Tob. Shop Co	W	396
			—	Sadie	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	Fur worker	Wm. Fur Store	W	574
			—	Henry	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Germany	German	Maine		Yes	None			
			—	Elsie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts	Germany	German	Maine			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMM[illegible] OF THE CENSUS [D1—S7S]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[illegible] STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCO[illegible] PLACE Brookscots town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brann ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 55
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 8 B
WARD OF CITY
875 4735

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSONS.	FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grain farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or wage worker	
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 29
15 167 176	Walsh John A	Head	R	M W 56 M		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes Stitcher	Wks Shoe Fty	Wg	576
—	Lillian A	Wife		F W 51 M		Ya Ya	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes None			
11 158 177	Douglas Ellen E	Head	R	F W 72 Wd		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			
4 159 178	Bennett Ralph A	Head	R	M W 26 M		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Office Clerk	Steam R.R.	W	994
—	Edith	Wife		F W 22 M		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes None			
37 160 179	Colton John J	Head	R	M W 46 M		Ya Ya	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes Office Clerk	Wks Shoe Fty	W	994
—	Helen	Wife		F W 46 M		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes None			
—	Marjorie D	Daughter		F W 23 S		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes None			
—	Hilda M	Daughter		F W 20 S		Ya Ya	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes None			0
—	Charles A	Son		M W 9 S			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		None			
53 161 180	Dyer Thomas	Head	R	M W 71 Wd		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Laborer	Town Depot	W	621
—	Louise A	Wife		M W 60 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			
10 181	Marsh Roy W	Head	R	M W 37 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Salesman	Ret. Industries	W	791
—	Athena	Wife		F W 31 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			
—	Mildred E	Daughter		F W 10 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			
—	Herbert D	Son		M W 7 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
—	Richard W	Son		M W 4 S		Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
3 162 182	Slattery John P	Head	R	M W 34 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes Laborer	Highway Dept	W	621
—	Edith M	Wife		F W 30 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes None			
—	John B	Son		M W 11 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			0
—	Margaret J	Daughter		F W 5 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
—	Evelyn F	Daughter		F W 4 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
—	Helen F	Daughter		F W 3 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
—	Mary A	Daughter		F W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
—	Harry E	Son		M W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
39 163 183	Goodwin Nathaniel	Head	R	M W 46 M	1885 Al	Ye Ye	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Boat Building	Retail Fish	W	478
—	Mabel	Wife		F W 40 M	1880 Al	Ye Ye	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Carpenter	Wks Shoe Fty	W	376
—	Harry	Son		M W 17 S		No Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Stenographer	Wks Shoe Fty	W	999
—	Ralph	Son		M W 15 S		Ye Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes None			
—	Earl	Son		M W 13 S		Ye Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes None			
39 184	Murphy Andrew J	Head	R	M W 56 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes Machinist	Wks Shoe Fty	W	302
—	MacLaren Annie	Housekeeper		F W 43 S	1889 Al		England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes Housekeeper	Private Family	W	916
37 166 185	Pennington Austin M	Head	M	M W 56 M	1858 Al 1907	Ye Ye	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Master Mariner	Marine	W	602
—	Mary E	Wife		F W 47 M	1880 Al 1907	Ye Ye	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes None			
—	John	Stepdau		M W 12 S		Ya Ye Ye	Maine		Unknown		Unknown		Yes None			
—	Ellen	Stepdau		F W 10 S		Ya Ye Ye	Connecticut		Austria	German	Germany	German	Yes Sealed Lent	Railroad Co	W	735
23 165 186	Eastlick Reginald	Head	R	M W 54 M		Ye Ye	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes Fireman	Factory	W	178
—	Mary G	Wife		F W 50 M		Ye Ye	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes None			
23 187	Todd Raymond	Head	R	M W 27 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes Painter	Wks Sulphite Co	Emp	370
—	Ruth S	Wife		F W 20 M		No Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes None			
—	Elizabeth	Daughter		F W 1/12 S		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None			
19 166 188	Perkins Israel	Head	R	M W 54 M		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes Driver	Market Garden	W	730
—	Ina D	Wife		F W 46 M	1888 Al 1894	Ye Ye	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes None			
—	Elva D	Daughter		F W 19 S		No Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes Stenographer	Lawyers Office	W	999
19 189	Blanchard Eunice M	Head	R	F W 76 Wd		Ye Ye	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes None			
17 167 190	Clarkson Elsie	Head	R	M W 34 M	1905 Pa 16	Ye Ye	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes Stock Manager	Wks Shoe Fty	W	795
—	Sarah M	Wife		F W 37 M	1906 Al	Ye Ye	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes None			
—	Leo P	Son		M W 5 S	1916 Al	Ye	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	None			
—	Cyril N	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	None			

Massachusetts | 9—107

County Essex

Township or other division of county X

Name of institution

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—[illegible] OF THE CENSUS 189 [D.1—8-19]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Sheet No. 9 A

Enumeration District No. 290

Name of incorporated place Swampscott Town

Ward of city

Enumerated by me on the 7th day of Jan. 1920. Susie E. Bronx Enumerator.

8307 484

Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house (H)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and initials. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Sex	Color	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only.	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Whether able to speak English, or, if not, give language	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, worker on own account, or at home	Line	Page
6	168	181		Burke, Annie J.	Head	F	W	61	Wd	1860			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			1	
				— Josephine	Daughter	F	W	28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Veh. Drug Co.	W	2	799
				— George E.	Son	M	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Medic. Exam.	Veh. Mach. Tool	W	3	868
11	169	192		Balfour, Guy E.	Head	M	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	Ohio		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Machine Shop	W	4	994
				— Angie E.	Wife	F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5	
				— Dorothy J.	Daughter	F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None			6	
11	170	193		Hatfield, Earnest S.	Head	M	W	51	M	1893	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Ret. Druggist	W	7	791
				Ella M.	Wife	F	W	50	M	1895	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			8	
				— Blanche E.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Pub. Schools	W	9	872
				— Earnest L.	Son	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Pub. Transportation	W	10	707
				— Burrill	Son	M	W	19	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Clerk	Wh. Boy Store	W	11	994
9	171	194		Mirbs, Wm. C.	Head	M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Travelling Salesman	Wh. Box Co.	W	12	708
				— Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	50	M	1873	No	No	Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None			13	
				— Elster	Son	M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			14	
				— Ruth	Daughter	F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	None			15	
				Meeks, Arthur W.	Boarder	M	W	22	S				No	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Wh. Elec. Co.	W	16	158
3	172	195		Goon, Tom	Head	M	Ch	47	M	1893	Al		No	No	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Laundryman	Laundry	OA	17	928
16	173	196		Deveau, Leonard	Head	M	W	44	M	1903	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Wh. Shoe Co.	W	18	178
				— Catherine A.	Wife	F	W	42	M	1883	Al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			19	
				— Alice	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			20	
				— Leon	Son	M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			21	
				— Mattie Leon	Daughter	F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			22	
				— Cecil	Daughter	F	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French	Yes	None			23	
				— Blanche	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	French		None			24	
				— Ira F.	Brother	M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Wh. Shoe Factory	W	25	516
22	174	197		Bailey, Sidney E.	Head	M	W	75	Wd				Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Retired	None		26	
				— Ida E.	Wife	F	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	None			27	
22	198			Jackson, Mary E.	Head	F	W	46	S				Yes	Yes	Canada		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Secretary	Church work	W	28	888
22	199			Greene, Adell C.	Head	M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Head Tester	Garage	W	29	679
				— Lena	Wife	F	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			30	
				— Neal B. Jr.	Son	M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			31	
26	175	200		Pope, James R.	Head	M	W	62	Wd				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Plumbing Contractor	Plumbers store	OA	32	406
				— Anna W.	Wife	F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			33	
				— Roger W.	Son	M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			34	
				— Francis M.	Son	M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			35	
34	176	201		Cohen, Cassie P.	Head	F	W	39	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Ret. Shop	W	36	988
				Cohen, Lenore B.	Sister	F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Private family	W	37	154
38	177	202		Williams, Arthur T.	Head	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Shipfitter	Shipyard	W	38	884
				— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	54	M	1885	No	No	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			39	
42	178	203		Holden, Carlos H.	Head	M	W	72	Wd				Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Proprietor	Ret. Grocery Store		40	767
				— Sarah B.	Wife	F	W	71	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			41	
50	180	205		Curtis, Harry M.	Head	M	W	51	M				Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Ret. Provision Store		42	778
				— Bertha K.	Wife	F	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43	
				— Earl B.	Son	M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Ret. Provision Store	W	44	791
				— Marguerite E.	Daughter	F	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Ret. Provision Store	W	45	791
				— Raymond W.	Son	M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Ret. Provision Store	W	46	791
				— Henry M. Jr.	Son	M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			47	
																									48	83
																									49	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF C...
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF TH... TED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 17 | SHEET NO. 9 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 290
NAME OF ...RATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY 8330
...UMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th DAY OF Jan., 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERS.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
56	189	205		Libby James W	Head	1		M	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Treasurer	Ice Bricks	W
				— Alice L	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— James W Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				— Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None		
				Wiley Anna F.	Sister-in-law			F	W	37	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts					
				Restaino Ernest C.	Roomer			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes		New York		Italy		Italy		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W
62	181	206		Blaney Susan E.	Head	1	D	F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	W.A. Bridle Co.	W
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	58	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None		
				Potter Emily M.	Daughter			F	W	55	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	Secretary	Private family	W
68	182	207		Howard Ernest L.	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M				No	No		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cashier	Rd. Materials	W
				— Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	31	M	1898	1898		Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Expressman	U.S. Express Co.	W
				— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
				— Harold E.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Virginia		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
74	183	208		Copeland John	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1884	1888		Yes	Yes		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Cabinetmaker	Private family	W
				— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	30	M	1894	1902		Yes	Yes		Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Secretary	Private family	W
74		209		Meier Christian	Head	2	R	M	W	64	Wd	1880	1881		Yes	Yes		Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Dressmaker	Private family	W
				— Henrietta	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry Co.	W
88	184	210		Kehoe Samuel M.	Head	1	D	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Real Estate	Real Estate	O
				— Margaret J.	Wife			F	W	52	M	1881	1884		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
				— Mabelle E.	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Typist	Hospital	W
				— Edward M.	Son			M	W	28	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbers store	W
				— Isabel	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Gov. Service	W
				— Samuel M	Son			M	W	23	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
				— William H	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
				— Frances E	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
94	185	211		Caverly Robt W	Head	1	D	M	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Manufacturer	Food product	Emp
				— Maud E.	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None		
				— Donald P.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
106	186	212		Thomas Harry B	Head	1	D	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Manager	Wh. Shoe Mfg.	W
				— Ruth A.	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes		Illinois		New York		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				— Russell F.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None		
				— Norman C.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois			None		
				— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois			None		
				— Mary T	Mother			F	W	67	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
				Scanlon Delia	Maid			F	W	65	S	1900	1902		No	No		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W
95	187	213		Slaps George E	Head	1	D	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Vice-President	Shoe Mfg. Co.	W
				Emeline A.	Wife			F	W	63	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Crosby Alice L	Daughter			F	W	31	Wd				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Jeannette	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				— Elizabeth	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
25		214		Nelson Christopher A.	Head	2	R	M	W	49	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
89	188	215		Clarke Lily M.	Head	1	D	F	W	54	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
89		216		Leeman Eddie	Head	2	R	M	W	48	Wd	1886	1891		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None		
				— George	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Wiley Elec. Co.	W
				— Reginald	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Wh. Shoe Co.	W
69	189	217		Johnson Alvin P	Head	1	D	M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Savings Bank	W
				— Margaret E	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
				Morong Winifred	Sister-in-law			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Trained nurse	Private family	W

9–327

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

1920 [D1—978]

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan 1920.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 4A
WARD OF CITY
Enumerator: Susie E. Bragg

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, saloon, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work on January 1, 1920, number of weeks	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49	190	215	Baldwin Howard R	Head	1	O	F	M	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Physician	Practice	O		858
			— Mary B	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine				Yes	None				2
			— Polly B	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				3
			Strickfadden Betsy	Visitor				F	W	68	S	1888	Yes			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family			4
45	191	214	Daly James M	Head	1	R		M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farmer	Private family			5 960
			— Annie	Mother				F	W	68	Wd	1865	No	1868		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farmer	Wh. Shoe Co	Emp		6 370
			Daly Mary	Sister				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				7
			Daly Barford	Brother				M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stitcher	Wh. Shoe Co	Wr		8 516
			Daly Louis	Brother-in-law				M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Wh. Shoe Co	Wr		9 990
			— Charles	Nephew				M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Stitcher	Wh. Shoe Co	Wr		10 516
			— Cyril	Nephew				M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				11
39	192	221	Bruckler Josephine	Head	1	O	F	F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
			— Ernest A	Son				M	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
33	193	221	Butcher J Watson	Head	1	R		M	W	72	M	1870	No	1875		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Wh. Hardware Co	Wr		13 988
			— Mehitable	Wife				F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	OA		14 148
			Thompson John	Boarder				M	W	72	S	1895	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				15
29	194	228	Tilt Gadget T	Head	1	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight Clerk	Steam R.R.	Wr		16 994
			— Jeannette C	Wife				F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA		17 735
27	195	223	Clapper Leo W	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Leather	OA		18 980
			— Dorothy T	Wife				F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				19
			— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				20
17	196	224	Farrell John J	Head	1	R		M	W	39	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bench hand	Wh. Leather Co	Wr		21 22 518
			— Mary S	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
			Stacy Mary E	Roomer				F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				24
11	197	225	Andrews Elsie E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	27	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
			Rich Augustine H	Son-in-law				M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Wh. Shoe Store	Wr		26 988
7	185	216	Jack David	Head	1	R		M	W	60	M	1888	No	1892		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Minister	Congregational	Wr		27 839
			— Emily E	Wife				F	W	37	M	1887	No	1895		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				28
43	199	227	Wales Ruth R	Head	1	O	F	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bricklayer	Mason work	OA		29 142
41	200	228	Bourke Alfred A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mech. Engineer	Wh. Elec. Co	Wr		30 468
			— Alice A	Wife				F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				31
			— Ellen	Daughter				F	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				32
			Greene Olive J	Mother-in-law				F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				33
			Shepard Maud E	Boarder				F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Secretary	Technological school	Wr		34 880
35	200	229	Burrill Clarence D	Head	1	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Motorman	Electric R.R.	Wr		35 649
			— Hattie	Wife				F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				36
			— Madeline J	Daughter				F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales girl	Dept. Store	Wr		37 791
			— Frederick R	Son				M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
44	201	230	Travers William	Head	1	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Agent	Electrical Supply	Wr		39 790
			— Susan	Wife				F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
			— William	Son				M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
			Fowler Royal	Father-in-law				M	W	72	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sailor	None			42 822
49	231		Smith Willis H	Head	1	R		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Tugmaster	Wh. Shoe Co	Wr		43 516
			— Nellie	Wife				F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				44
			— Willis H	Son				M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Wh. Shoe Co	Wr		45 516
49		232	King Joseph	Head	2	R		M	W	68	Wd	1885		1891		No	No	Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	Azores	Portuguese	No	Laborer	Town Dump			46 805
			Stone Bonnie B	Stepdaughter				F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Steam R.R.	Wr		47 999
113	202	233	Edgerly Charles B	Head	1	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Auto repairs	Garage	Emp		48 378
			— Annie L	Wife				F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				49
			— Susan	Mother				F	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY 1
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 12 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brian ENUMERATOR.

5378 4930

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Home owned (H) or rented (R)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
46	203	233	Quinn Jefferson	Head	1	R	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Steam R.R.	W	No	646	
			— Mildred	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Ida Fitzpatrick	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
		235	Dunham William A	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Express Co.	W	No	679	
			— Helen	Wife			F	W	36	M	1887	Yes	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Russell	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
39	204	236	Bentley Frank B	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Shoe Dry	W	No	376	
			— Carrie	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada Eng	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Typewriter	Insurance Co.	W	No	852	
39	237		Harris William A	Head	2	R	M	W	39	M	1904	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Electrician	Elec. R.R.	W	No	639	
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	39	M	1908	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
			— William	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
			— Wesley	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
			— Gilbert	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
			— Warren	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None					
29	205	238	Farnsworth Herbert	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baggage Master	Steam R.R.	W	No	629	
			— Florence	Wife			F	W	42	M	1893	Alien	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None					
			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
29	206	239	Chaisson Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	43	M	1893	No	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Fisherman			No		
			— Emma J	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Paul H	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Joe E	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Alfred J	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Mildred Q	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
			— George H	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
			— John	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None					
27	208		Darcy Charles N.	Head	2	R	M	W	68	M	1876	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fisherman	Catching fish	O	No	030	
			— Etta M	Wife			F	W	67	M	1871	No	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			Chaisson Joseph	Brother			M	W	18	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	No	848	
21	209	241	Parker Horace R	Head	1	R	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cashier	Elec. Ry.	W	No	988	
			— Jessie M	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					
			— Horace Jr.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Francis E.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Thing Cora L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Bookkeeper	Ret. Grocery	W	No	998	
20	208	242	Ingalls Augustus B	Head		R	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Tube Elec. Co.	W	No	178	
			— Georgianna	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Story Ethel M	Daughter			F	W	34	D					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	No	994	
			— Herman E	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Telephone Co.	W	No	668	
19	209	243	Small Martha J	Head	1	O	F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	244		Courtney Edward E	Head	2	R	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Foreman	Electric Co.	W	No	768	
			— Ethel	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Vermont		New York		Yes	Carpenter	W.S. Elec. Co.	W	No	718	
4	210	245	Clark Arthur E	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Florence	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Arthur W	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Nathan N	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Lucy W	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					

Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—6TH]

County: Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Township or other division of County: X | Name of Institution: | Name of incorporated place: Swampscott town | Ward of City:

Supervisor's District No. 5th | Enumeration District No. 29a | Sheet No. 11 A

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown, Enumerator. 4929

Place of abode: House number or street, avenue, road, etc.	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, or alien	Citizenship: Alien, naturalized, or citizen	Education: Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Cannot read	Education: Cannot write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Farm, house number	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wages, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
12	211	246	Thing Ernest B	Head			M	W	33	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	New Hampshire	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Dealer in Fish			1030
—			Mary L.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				2
—			Hazel B.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				3
28	212	247	Godmin Maximilien	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	New York	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1030
—			Amy	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				5
—			Gertrude	Dau			F	W	1 1/12	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None				6
—			Robert	Son			M	W	8 1/12	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None				7
28	213	248	Miller Robert A.	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1030
—			Rose	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Penn	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				9
—			Roberta	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Mass	Mass	Penn	Mass	Mass		None				10
—			Robert	Son			M	W	2	S						Mass	Mass	Penn	Mass	Mass		None				11
30	213	249	Chapman Albert	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Penn	Mass	Mass	Yes	Janitor	School House	W		918
—			Emma	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				13
40	214	250	Phillips Caroline E.	Head	1	O	F	W	70	W					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				14
—			Annie L.	Niece			F	W	41	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				15
42	215	251	Watts Alfred G.	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1030
—			Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				17
—			Alfred G.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1030
—			Hazel B.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Stenographer	Tech. School	W		999
—			Charles E.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1030
46	216	252	Moody Judith A.	Head	1	R	F	W	72	W					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				19
—			Lovica J.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	France	Germany	German	Yes	Engraver	Tech. School	W		999
—			Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	2	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				21
—			Richard J.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None				178
—			Sheehan Richard E.	Father-in-law			M	W	52	M	1888	NA	1914		Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	Fisherman	Deep Sea			1
—			Josephine	Mother-in-law			F	W	51	M	1887	[illegible]			Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	Yes	None				24
60	217	253	Baillmel Emmitt W.	Head	1	R	M	W	49	M	1886	Pa			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Contractor	Foreign Freight	OA		980
—			Thomas E.	Wife			F	W	43	M	X	al			Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				27
—			Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	English	Mass	Yes	None				406
—			Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	English	Mass	Yes	None				29
156	218	254	Brown Everett C.	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Mass	Yes	Foreman Painter	Paint Shop	W		732
—			Susie E.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Vermont	Vermont	Mass	Yes	Civil Engineer	Mt. Trinity Co.	W		864
—			Susie A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Mass	Yes	None				33
162	255		Stone Wiley	Head	1	R	M	W	51	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Yes	None				34
—			Angie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M	1889	Nov	1913		Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	Yes	Janitor	Bank	W		918
168	220	256	Jeffers Charles P.	Head	1	R	M	W	56	M					Yes	Ill.	Ill.	Vermont	Vermont	Penn	Yes	None				36
—			Flora S.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Maine	Maine	Maine	Yes	Proprietor	Drug Store	OA		757
—			Percy C.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Ill.	Ill.	Mass	Yes	None				37
—			Esther E.	Daughter			F	W	22	M					Yes	Mass	Mass	Canada	French	Sweden	Swedish	None (all)				38
—			Norman S.	Son			M	W	9 2/12	S						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None				39
—			Ingman	Servant			M	W	22	M						Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass		None				40
—			Copeland Laura V.	Boarder			F	W	34	S	1905	Tel			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Machinist	Yacht Shop	W		362
—			Bell Mary	Maid			F	W	28	S	1916	Ire			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		999
172	222		Coleman Patrick	Head	1	R	M	W	58	S					Yes	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Yes	Pastor	Catholic Church	W		960
—			Burke James P.	Assistant			M	W	32	S					Yes	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	Yes	Clergyman	Catholic Church	W		839
—			Pastor Residence	Rectory																						839
—			Vaughan Mary T.	Housekeeper			F	W	56	S					Yes	Mass	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960
—			Kaplin	Maid			F	W	28	S	1920	Ire			Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W		960
—			Thompson Preston	Head	1	O	M	W	57	M					Yes	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Vermont	Yes	None				42
—			Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	31	S					Yes	Mass	Mass	Mass	Mass	Vermont	Yes	Stenographer	Banking Co.	W		999

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

P-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1-978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8413 5028

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
195	Blaisdell Elizabeth	Head		F W 77 S			New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None		
	Fernald Herman M.	Brother		M W 67 S			New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer		
	Dugnell Herman P.	Nephew		M W 51 S			Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	Pub Schools	W
202	Brown Ellen E.	Head	1	F W 43 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Pub Schools	W
	— Ella	Cousin		F W 43 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
	— Augusta	Sister		F W 41 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Pub Schools	W
	Johnson Vincent	Adopted Son		M W 12 S			Unknown		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Scholar		
202	Notch Willard M.	Head	2 R	M W 57 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Pub Elec Co	W
	— Jennie	Wife		F W 56 M			Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
	— Carrie W.	Daughter		F W 22 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
	— Henry C.	Son		M W 22 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
	Miller Mary	Mother-in-law		F W 82 Wd	1888		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
208	Dinan Henry P	Head	1 O	M W 31 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Labor Union	W
	— Ethel M	Wife		F W 31 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Proprietor	Pvt Shoe Store	W
	— H. Philip Jr.	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— John	Son		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— Helen V.	Daughter		F W 8/12 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Tilgman David T.	Brother-in-law		M W 26 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
212	Chapman Evelina E	Head	1 O	F W 67 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Pvt Shoe Store	W
212	Mansfield Ernest L	Head	2 R	M W 60 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	— Emma	Wife		F W 64 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Local Co.	W
220	Baker Freeman A	Head	1 R	M W 78 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	— Julia F.	Wife		F W 69 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Bagata Annie E	Sister-in-law		F W 57 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None		
246	Chiaroni Corrado C	Head	1 O	M W 50 M	1881	No 1890	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Proprietor	Private Store	OA
	— Angelina	Wife		F W 51 M	1881	1911	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Proprietor	Private Store	OA
	— Irene	Daughter		F W 25 S			Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
	— Leo P.	Son		M W 24 S			Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Salesman	Private Store	W
152	Kelly Edward J	Head	1 R	M W 49 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Typewriter Tech	Pub Elec Co	W
	— Barbara M.	Wife		F W 48 M			Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	— John E.	Son		M W 24 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Private factory	W
	Hutchinson Annabel	Daughter		F W 23 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— Anthony	Son-in-law		M W 25 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— Edward R.	Grandson		M W 2 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— Bruce M.	Son-in-law		M W 28 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Zeltz Nathan E	Roomer		M W 25 S	1892	No 1910	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Canada (French)	English	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	W
216	Drefus Frederick	Head	1 R	M W 40 M			Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Russia	Jewish	Yes	Jeweler	Jewelry	W
	— Maude	Wife		M W 41 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Saleswoman	Ret Store	W
	— Christine	Son		M W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Marston Leslie S	Foster-child		M W 32 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	— Frederick	Foster-child		M W 28 S			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Engineer	Pub Elec Co	W
	Robinson Gilbert	Lodger		M W 13 S			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Nurse	Pvt Family	W
218	Blaney James F.	Head	1 O	M W 64 S			New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Heath George A	Head	2 R	M W 69 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fishing	Dory	OA
	— Emma	Wife		F W 70 M			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Proprietor	Rest Tea Room	W
240	Bedford Mary E	Head	1 O	F W 72 Wd			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	— Donald	Son		M W 32 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	Paul Marie E.	Boarder		F W 67 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher (retired from pvt)	Private family	W
	Tuck Martin	Maid		F W 40 S	1900	Al	England	English	Nfld	English	Nfld	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: Salem
Name of institution:

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 192 [D1—9TH]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 17
Enumeration District No. 290
Sheet No. 12 A
Name of incorporated place: Swampscott town
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 10th day of Jan. 1920. Bessie Ethel Brown, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of city block	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, whether naturalized by father or husband	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Page and line
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
10	224	227		Blood, Eldridge H	Head			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
10	224			— Robert E	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer Elec Co	Electric Co	W	1707
				— Isabel T	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Tuck Margaret	Maid			F	W	28	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	1960
9	224	225		Whitman Willard M	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Supt. Schools	Public Schools	W	1915
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				— Willard Jr	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
11	224			Wilson Susie C	Head	1	R	F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	California		Tennessee		Alabama		Yes	None			
				MacDonald Katherine	Daughter			F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Illinois		California		Yes	None			
				Ray D	Grandson			M	W	6	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Scotch	New York			None			
15	230	235		Winslow Wilbert H	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Broker	Wholesale Leather Co	Emp	1372
				— Isabel M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
16	226			Nutty Jane R	Head	2	D	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Typewriting Salesman	Typewriter Co	Emp	708
				— Charlotte M	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				May Charlotte J	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S	1913	At School			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
8	304	236	237	Willett Orlando B	Head	10		F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Sarah B	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retired Carpenter			—
				Gannett Bertha P	Daughter			F	W	38	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Frank A	Son-in-law			M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Clare M	Granddaughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Civil Engineer	Contractor	Emp	864
				Cavanaugh Leander J	Boarder			M	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	
312	238	239		Cudd Frederick J	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Va. Swedish	English	Yes	Engineer	Gas Engine Co	W	850
				— Mabel M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
312	239			Lewis Salome A	Head	2	D	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	218	220		Albree Edward A	Head	1	D	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Alice R	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		West Virginia		Yes	Accountant	Coal Co	E	986
				— Richard	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
8	238	241		Deane Frederick L	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Accountant	Rich Machine Co	W	986
				— Georgia A	Wife			F	W	45	M	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Cordelia A	Daughter			F	W	17	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Isabel E	Daughter			F	W	2	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
10	228			Nichols Charles H	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Planning Engineer	Rubber Co	W	868
				— Grace V	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				— Natalie	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None			
				Horton John R	Brother-in-law			M	W	36	S							Illinois		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		No	Artist	Commercial Illustrating Co	E	832
	233			Stone Lizzie D	Head	2	R	F	W	58	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
12	240	244		Humphrey Alexander B	Head	1	D	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Land Comte	W	464
				— Bessie	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Stanley	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11	242	245		Donnell Louis H	Head	10		F	W	41	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Partner	Veh Patterns	Emp	370
				— Bertha L	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— William H	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Natalie L	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Gilbride Theresa	Maid			F	W	23	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W	960

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: [illegible]
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 290
SHEET No. 12 B
WARD OF CITY:

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trouble, (deaf, dumb, or blind)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, editor, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which engaged, as woolen mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Page No.	
1	2	3	4		5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
9	242	286			Carroll Bailey H	Head	1	O	F	M	W	55	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse					51
					Helen	Daughter			F	M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					52
					Buxton	Son			M	M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					53
					Gliddon	Son			M	M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					54
					Delaney Mary	Maid			F	M	W	40	S	1890	al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	55
22	243	287			Chapman Willis B	Head	1	O	F	M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Collector Clerk	Water Board	W		994	56
					Zaidee P	Wife			F		W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					57
					John	Son			M	M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					58
					Charles	Son			M	M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				0	59
					Doucet Lydia	Maid			F	M	W	23	S	1919	al		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	60
19	244	288			Hilton Ernest B	Head	1	O	Rs	M	W	36	M	1907	Pa		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Traveling Salesman	Wholesale Fish	W		708	61
					Margaret A	Wife			F	M	W	26	M	1919	al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					62
19		289			Mary E	Head	2	R	F		W	58	S				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None					63
					Carlie	Sister			F		W	56	S				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None					64
					Emma	Sister			F		W	40	S				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None					65
					Hope Adeline	Niece			F		W	35	S				Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	Salesgirl	Ret. Dry Goods	W		791	66
33	245	290			Hemps Sarah J	Head	1	O	F		W	64	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslgirl	Retail Dry Goods	W		791	67
					Bickers Louise	Roomer			F		W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W		878	68
					Howell Edith	Roomer			F		W	42	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	Clothing factory	W		988	69
19	246	291			Forbes Clarence H	Head	1	R	M	M	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dietitian	General hospital	W		892	70
					Katherine R	Wife			F		W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Wholesale Fish	W		701	71
					Russell	Son			M	M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					72
					Francis	Son			M	M	W	6	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					73
					Clarence H Jr	Son			M	M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					74
20	247	292			Gilbert George E	Head	1	O	F	M	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman Leather	Leather Factory	O	A	718	75
					Ella	Wife			F		W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					76
					McDonell Margaret	Lodger			F		W	39	Wd	1905	Pa	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		960	77
29					Carroll James R	Head	1	O	M	M	W	60	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	Schools	W		918	78
					Carrie E	Wife			F		W	51	M	1891	Pa	1895	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					79
					James O	Son			M	M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Draftsman Electrical	Engineering				80
					Thomas M	Son			M	M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Auto Supplies	W		781	81
					Morrill Elbridge L	Brother-in-law			M	M	W	47	S	1912	Pa		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Janitor	Clubhouse	W		918	82
					Margaret	Mother-in-law			F		W	79	Wd	1908	al		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					83
29	248				Orne Emma A	Head	2	O	M		W	67	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					84
					Carroll Abbie W	Sister			F		W	64	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					85
					Thomas S	Brother			M		W	67	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		946	86
29	249				Harper Samuel F	Head	3	O	M	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					87
					Sarah J	Wife			F		W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					88
					Harold J	Son			M	M	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					89
25	250	293			Marsh Robert H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	68	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Fish Business	O	A	030	90
					Harriet E	Wife			F		W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None					91
					Florence E	Daughter			F		W	35	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Co	W		999	92
					Robert C	Son			M	M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipbuilder	Wholesale Co	W		832	93
23	251	296			Bartlett Margaret	Head	1	R	F		W	67	Wd	1871	Pa	1881	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					94
					Scott	Son			M	M	W	37	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Traffic Manager	Wholesale Co	W		980	95
					Caswell Ann	Boarder			F		W	70	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					96
23	252				Wardwell Fred M	Head	2	R	M	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Janitor	High School	W		918	97
					Francis	Wife			F		W	71	M	1880	al	1880	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					98
					Horace	Father			M	M	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					99
																														100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 193 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 13 A
WARD OF CITY
Susie E. Bruce ENUMERATOR.

5175

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 2 3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26 27 28 29
17 260 298	Eno Charlotte K	Head	R F W 56 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Vermont	None	
	Allen Grace	Roomer	F W 28 S			Massachusetts / England English / England English	Teacher	High School
	Mother Harold	Roomer	M W 28 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Accountant	Wool Co.
15 291 299	Melain Frank G	Head	R M W 35 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Fireman	Pumping Station
—	Sadie J	Wife	F W 25 M			Maine / Maine / England English	None	
9 292 300	Emery John H	Head	R M W 46 M			New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Lighterman	Boat
—	Hattie M	Wife	F W 42 M	1885		Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None	
Walker	Olive M	Daughter	F W 20 S			New Hampshire / Canada English / Canada English	Condenser	Mfg. Co.
Emery	Clyde S	Son	M W 13 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada English	None	
Walker	Winnifred A	Daughter	F W 4 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada English	None	
Wallace	Robert J	Grandson	M W 2 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
15 254	Patricia Nellie A	Head	R F W 54 Wd			Massachusetts / Scotland Scotch / Scotland Scotch	Rub. Goods	Print Co.
Vaughn	Henry E	Boarder	M W 44 S			New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Rubber Goods	Print Co.
Godfrey	Walter M	Head	M W 40 M			Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Mechanic	Brickyard
—	Laura	Wife	F W 32 M			Alabama / Alabama / Alabama	Asst. Supt.	Contractor
Outram	William H	Head	M W 57 M			New York / England English / New York	Dept. Supt.	Ind. Estate
—	Elizabeth M	Wife	F W 49 M			Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	None	
Ash	Charles Sr	Head	M W 49 M			Massachusetts / England English / England English	Foreman	Rubber Clothing
—	Grace E	Wife	F W 47 M	1885 1897		England English / England English / England English	None	
—	Charles S Jr	Son	M W 16 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
6 295 303	Holden Jerome G	Head	R M W 34 M			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	Partner	Pat. Lumber Co.
—	Mabel F	Wife	F W 33 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
—	Doris	Daughter	F W 9 S			New Hampshire / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	None	
—	Eleanor	Daughter	F W 5 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
Smythe	Zoe	Maid	F W 20 S	1916 Al		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Servant	Private family
56 295 303	Lounsbury Ralph S	Head	R M W 49 M			New York / New York / New York	Expediter	Rubber Co.
—	Helen M	Wife	F W 32 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
60 297 305	Newcombe Marion	Head	F F W 30 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	Teacher	Public School
—	Paul	Brother	M W 18 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
Tisdale	Mary A	Housekeeper	F W 63 Wd			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Housekeeper	Private family
—	Arthur W	Boarder	M W 27 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Field Engineer	Telephone Co.
72 299 307	Harvey Albert O	Head	R M W 61 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Blacksmith	Mch. Elev. Co.
—	Ethelyn L	Wife	F W 46 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
76 299 309	Forbes Hattie M	Head	R F W 33 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Travelling Sales woman	Mch. Jewelry
—	Gertrude E	Wife	F W 31 M			Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
—	Walter H Jr	Son	M W 8 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
—	George L	Son	M W 6 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
—	Charles H	Son	M W 3 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
78 300 310	Lincoln Harry D	Head	R M W 38 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Lawyer	Govt. Office
—	Mary	Wife	F W 41 M	1885		Scotland English / Scotland English / Scotland English	None	
—	Annie	Daughter	F W 9 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
—	Andrew	Son	M W 5 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
84 301 316	DeLong Walter L	Head	R M W 57 Wd			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	Plumber	Plumbing Co.
—	Walter L	Son	M W 29 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Plumber	Plumbing Co.
—	Isabel O	Daughter	F W 21 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Teacher	Public Schools
Bourdeau	Louis	Maid	F W 28 S	1917 Al		Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Servant	Private family
24 263 321	Morrison Robert	Head	R M W 53 M	1887 No 1906		Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Electrician	Contractor
—	Minnie L	Wife	F W 41 M			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	None	
—	Edna J	Daughter	F W 6 S			Ireland Irish / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 SHEET No. 13 B
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 th DAY OF Jan 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)		
						PERSON / FATHER / MOTHER		
						Place of birth / Mother tongue		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
96	Rice Fr Helen	Head	10 M	M W 37 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Lawyer	Law firm
	— Fanny L.	Wife		F W 33 M		Yes Yes Ohio / Ohio / Ohio	None	
108	Blanchard Benjamin F	Head	10 M	M W 39 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Draftsman Designing	Tool Shop
	— Alice	Wife		F W 35 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Marjorie	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
124	Poole George H	Head	10 M	M W 54 M	1870 No 1882	Yes Yes Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada	Asst Dist Supt	Post Office
	— Ettie B	Wife		F W 57 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
128	Bishop Roy S	Head	10 M	M W 33 M		Yes Yes Connecticut / Maine / Massachusetts	Stenographer Steel	Steam R R
	— Pauline M	Wife		F W 31 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	None	
	— Malcolm M	Son		M W 2 S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	None	
	— Barbara B	Daughter		F W 1 S		Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	None	
	Higgins Mary E	Boarder		F W 54 Wd		Yes Yes Massachusetts / England / English	Office Clerk	Steam R R
127	Eccleston J. Frank	Head	10 M	M W 32 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Stenographer Public Institution	
	— Esther M	Wife		F W 26 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Canada / English	None	
	— Blair Fr	Son		M W 1 S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
107	Pickon Nathaniel	Head	10 M	M W 62 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Connecticut	Auditor	Steam R R
	— Gertrude	Wife		F W 48 M	1878 No 1923	Yes Yes Canada / English / England / English / Canada	None	
	— Leon	Son		M W 24 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada / English	Expert Statistician	Steam R R
95	Connell John	Head	10 M	M W 48 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada / English	None	
	— Frances H	Wife		F W 52 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Plumber	Plumbing Shop
	— Mildred	Daughter		F W 18 S		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
20	Perkins Fred L.	Head	10 M	M W 57 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	Nurse	
	— Josie	Wife		F W 56 M		Yes Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
28	Norman Thomas M.	Head	10 M	M W 51 M	1872 No 1876	Yes Yes Canada / English / Ireland / English / Canada	Plumber	Plumbing Shop
	— Margaretta	Wife		F W 49 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland	None	
	— Thelma	Daughter		F W 20 S		Yes Massachusetts / Canada / English / Ireland	Office Clerk	Steam R R
	Taylor Jeannette	Charge		F W 18 S		Yes Massachusetts / Canada / English / Ireland	Stenographer Electric Co	Electric Co
32	Larson Peter O.	Head	10 M	M W 33 M	1890 No No	Yes Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish / Sweden	Inspector	Electric Co
	— Mildred C	Wife		F W 32 M		Yes New Hampshire / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	None	
	— Roger C	Son		M W 4 S		Yes Massachusetts / Sweden / Swedish / New Hampshire	None	
33	Burdett Cyrus Edw	Head	2 R M	M W 75 M		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New York	Merchant	Retail Clothing Store
	— Maude E	Wife		F W 45 M		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
	— Keith Fr	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
31	O'Connor Joseph Fr	Head	1 R M	M W 42 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Dentist	Dental Practice
	— Alice M	Wife		F W 38 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / England / English	None	
	— James Fr	Son		M W 6 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— William H	Son		M W 4 S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Alice E	Daughter		F W 1 S		Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
27	Payne Frank H	Head	10 M	M W 44 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Bookkeeper Elec Contractor	
	— Lillie F	Wife		F W 45 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
26	Phillips Arthur M	Head	10 M	M W 36 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Accountant Steam R R	
	— Florence	Wife		F W 34 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Richard	Son		M W 12 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	— Marjorie	Daughter		F W 10 S		Yes Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
15	Childs Herbert D	Head	10 M	M W 63 M		Yes Yes Massachusetts / Vermont / Massachusetts	Transportation Engineer	Steam R R
	— Annie E	Wife		F W 67 M		Yes Yes Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	Retired	
	— Nina Fr	Daughter		F W 33 S		Yes New York / Massachusetts / Vermont	Stenographer	Rail Road Terminal
	Miss Elvira	Boarder		F W 84 Wd		Yes Vermont / Vermont / Vermont	None	

Massachusetts — Essex

9–197

194

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290 | SHEET NO. 14 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY — NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town — WARD OF CITY —

NAME OF INSTITUTION — ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8519 5273

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.	FATHER.	MOTHER.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.	
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
1	79 229 318 Howe Frederick W	Head	1	R	M W 34	Na		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W
2	— Virginia	Wife			F W 33	M 1886 1906		Yes Yes	Eng. & South America	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None		
3	— Katherine	Daughter			F W 11	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
4	77 229 328 Phillips Edward W	Head	1	R	M W 49	M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate Co	OA
5	— Ella B	Wife			F W 58	M		Yes Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
6	Courtis Richard R	Brother-in-law			M W 68	S		Yes Yes	New York		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None		
7	324 228 330 Damon Marian	Head	1	R	F W 40	Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Farmer	Hotel	E
8	— George R	Stepson			M W 25	S		Yes Yes	Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Engineer	Steam R.R.	W
9	412 228 331 Ruell Cyril B	Head	1	R	M W 45	Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
10	— Melissa	Son			M W 20	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Agent Clerk	Shoe factory	W
11	— Beatrice	Daughter			F W 17	Wd	1903	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
12	— Richard H	Grandson			M W 1	S			Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
13	412 332 Fitzgerald Henry	Head	2	R	M W 38	M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Freight Foreman	Electric factory	W
14	— Winifred G	Wife			F W 34	M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
15	— Russell E	Son			M W 12	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
16	— Henry J	Son			M W 6	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
17	— Donald B	Son			M W 2	S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
18	Curtis Stanley H	Boarder			M W 6	S		Yes	Massachusetts		Maine			None		
19	414 233 333 Hamilton Alfred M	Head	1	R	M W 35	M 1885		Yes Yes	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W
20	— Edith M	Wife			F W 29	M 1891		Yes Yes	Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None		
21	— Alfred L	Son			M W 11	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None		
22	— Vernon L	Son			M W 3	S		Yes	Massachusetts		England	English		None		
23	Tejmarkies Joseph	Boarder			M W 26	S		Yes Yes	New York		England	English	Yes	None		
24	Kennedy Fred H	Head	2	R	M W 46	S		Yes Yes	Nova Scotia		Ireland	English	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing Industry	W
25	438 232 339 Dragon Henry	Head	1	R	M W 43	M 1877	1917	Yes No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing Industry	OA
26	— Louisa	Wife			F W 39	M 1903	1918	No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
27	— Frank	Son			M W 12	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Yes	Fisherman	Fishing Industry	W
28	— Emma	Daughter			F W 11	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
29	— Rena	Daughter			F W 5	S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian		None		
30	336 Rote Vincenzo	Head	2	R	M W 45	M 1897	1917	Yes Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Estate	OA
31	— Marianna	Wife			F W 38	M 1897	1917	No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
32	— Filomena	Daughter			F W 16	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
33	— Giovanni	Son			M W 7	S		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
34	— Pasquale	Son			M W 5	S		Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian		None		
35	— Frederick	Son			M W 3 3/12	S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian		None		
36	— Rosolina	Daughter			F W 1 6/12	S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian		None		
37	Regis Pasquale	Father-in-law			M W 78	Wd 1903	OA	No No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
38	334 233 336 Johns Evelyn F	Head	1	O	F W 60	Wd		Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
39	— Geraldine	Daughter			F W 25	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
40	446 286 337 Acker Joshua B	Head	1	O	M W 54	M 1892	1920	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Watchman	Private estate	W
41	— Minnie M	Wife			F W 48	M 1893	1920	Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None		
42	— Emily C	Daughter			F W 20	S		No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Fish Co.	W
43	— Henry E	Son			M W 17	S		No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	W
44	— Lester B	Son			M W 14	S		No Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Real estate office	W
45	— Margaret G	Daughter			F W 11	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None		
46	338 Bergen William P	Head	2	R	M W 34	M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Electrician	Auto Garage	W
47	— Alice	Wife			F W 27	M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
48	— Thomas	Son			M W 4	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		
49	— Edward	Son			M W 10	S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None		

1368 1735 772 868 994 638 046 196 998 791 378 802 999 148 988 802 17

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 14 B
WARD OF CITY
Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						PERSON. / FATHER. / MOTHER.		
						Place of birth. / Mother tongue.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Hamilton Everett	Head	M W 62 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Lawyer	Attorney & counselor
	Nellie E	Wife	F W 60 M			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Connell Hannah	Head	F W 73 Wd	1857 Na	1867	Ireland / English / Ireland / English	None	
	Mason Esther	Granddaughter	F W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Student	
3 288	Brastad Herman	Head	M W 28 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Inez	Wife	F W 27 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Dressmaker	Shoe factory
	Jean	Daughter	F W 4 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
5 288	Blaney Jonathan P	Head	M W 32 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Commissioner	X Ray Co
	Minnie G	Wife	F W 32 M		Yes Yes Yes	Missouri / Kentucky / Missouri	None	
13 290	Blaney Hubert W	Head	M W 30 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Inventor	Auto Truck Co
	Charlotte E	Wife	F W 27 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Charlotte G	Daughter	F W 3 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Harriet G	Daughter	F W 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
343	Jaquez Rupert W	Head	M W 33 M			New Hampshire / New Hampshire / Massachusetts	Engineer	Pub Service Co
	Helen W	Wife	F W 27 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Canada	None	
21 291	Brockas Chester L	Head	M W 65 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Foreman	Electric factory
	Nellie B	Wife	F W 59 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
	Green George B	Head	M W 67 M	1867	Yes Yes Yes	Canada Fr. / English / Massachusetts / English	Watchman	Shoe factory
	Martha	Wife	F W 57 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Cook Jessie H	Daughter	F W 24 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Clerk	Shoe factory
25 292	Parker Selwyn	Head	M W 41 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory
	Thirza M	Wife	F W 37 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Letter carrier	U.S. Mail
	Helen	Daughter	F W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
	Jane S	Daughter	F W 2 1/2 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
347	Walsh Roy H	Head	M W 23 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Edith G	Wife	F W 23 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	School teacher	High school
31 293	Bantry James W	Head	M W 44 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Agnes T	Wife	F W 45 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Ireland	Lawyer	General practice
	Irene Wife	Sch	M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / English / English	None	
	Agnes T	Daughter	F W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	David	Son	M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Cadman Evelyn	Maid	F W 17 S	1918 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada / English	Servant	Private family
33 294	Chandler Herbert A	Head	M W 43 M		Yes Yes Yes	West Virginia / West Virginia / West Virginia	Electric Engineer	Rolling Mills
	Marian H	Wife	F W 45 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Louisiana / Massachusetts	None	
	Robert L	Son	M W 23/12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / West Virginia / Massachusetts	None	
	Gray Caroline E	Mother in law	F W 77 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
	Hobbs Clarence	Roomer	M W 48 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Teacher	University Extension
17 295	Manchester William A	Head	M W 42 M		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	Civil Engineer	Surveying
	Mary P	Wife	F W 32 M		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	None	
	Isabel R	Daughter	F W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	None	
	Giles D	Son	M W 6 3/12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	None	
	Spencer Walter H	Roomer	M W 25 S		Yes Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	Civil Engineer	Rate Inquiry
9 296	Hoffman Thos H	Head	M W 46 M	1890 Na	Yes Yes Yes	Prussia / Germany / Germany / German	Foreman	Leather Co
	Wilhelmina B	Wife	F W 35 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Jersey / New Jersey / New Jersey	None	
	Hahn Barbara	Mother	F W 60 Wd	1888 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Switzerland / German / Switzerland / German	Laundress	Private family
35 297	Folsom Frank H	Head	M W 47 M		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Broker	Real estate
	Agnes E	Wife	F W 49 M		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Commissioner	Sewall Co
	Ellsworth	Son	M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	None	

Enumerated by me on this 12th day of January

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county [illegible]
Name of institution [illegible]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

195 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 15
Enumeration District No. 291
Sheet No. 15 A

Name of incorporated place Swampscott Town
Ward of City [illegible]

Enumerated by me on the 12th day of Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: Free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Voting: Whether a citizen	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Whether working at home or in shop or factory	
9	10	11	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	468	233	Sawyer Olin D	Head	2	R	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Florida		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	2nd Officer	U.S. Government Marine		W		819
			— N. Logan	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	469	298	Wallis Thomas	Head	1	O	M	W	74	W	1873	02	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Sch. Elec. Co		W		554
			— Alice	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
			— Thomas E	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Sch. Elec. Co		W		362
			— James B	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Alice B	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Ryan Stephen	Boarder			M	W	63	S						Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop		W		406
	484	299	Pendergast Ethel M	Head	2	R	F	W	39	Wd	1886	1903			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Dresser	Sch. Theatre		W		516
			— Earl	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
			— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
			— Ervin	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
			Nelson John A	Brother			M	W	39	Wd	1880	No	1903		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Foundry Foreman	Sch. Elec. Co		W		178
			Lucia Albert L	Boarder			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Coil Winder	Sch. Elec. Co		W		554
	11	299	Taylor Fred A	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman Cutter	Sch. Shoe Co		W		178
			— Mary B	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Walter R	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
			— Elizabeth R	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
	7	300	Sears Clifton E	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Bank		W		994
			— Grace T	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Typewriter Operator	Store		W		708
			— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Singer	Church		W		852
			— Robert C	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
	10	301	Dodge Hadley B	Head	1	O	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Evelyn G	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family				772
			— Thelma R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None					
			Andrews Bessie M	Sister-in-law			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
	19	302	Southwick Harvey L	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Pat. Leather Co		W		988
			— Alice V	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada (Fr.)		Massachusetts		Yes	Sporting Editor	Daily Paper		W		835
			— Thomas W	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
			— Grant B	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None					
																	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
	24	303	360	Ames Bertram E	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fire Insurance Engineer	Fire Insurance		W		718
			— Lillian M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Marguerite H	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Robert D	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Richard F	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			Mac Nie Engymus D	Father-in-law			M	W	80	Wd	1885	No	1889				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Retired	None				
	12	304	361	Miller Clifford D	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York	English	New York	English	Yes	Jobber	Sch. Print Co	Emp	W		795
			— Ida M	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Charles G	Son			M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineering Draftsman	Welding Co		W		708
			— Donald G	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	New Jersey		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineering Draftsman	Sch. Print Co		W		308
			— Kenneth D	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			— Vera E	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M							Illinois		Canada	English	Germany	German	Yes	None					
	25	305	362	Hall Eben H	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	Sch. Boiler Co	Emp			795
			— Grace	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None					
	07	306	363	Caldwell Thomas Mrs	Head	1	O	F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Floor Manager	Rubber Co		W		713
			— Harriett M	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			Kimball E Maria	Mother-in-law			F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie B. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 290
SHEET No. 15 B

8609 5418

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented; If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Speaks English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
4	307	346	Goodwin Otis D	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Turbiner	Mch Elec Co	W			378
			— Mary	Wife			Fr	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
			— Dana E	Son			Fr	M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					
			— Marian F	Dau			Fr	M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					
			Goodwin Emma F	Mother			Fr	M	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None					
59	308	346	Costigan Michael H	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	06	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Manufacturer	Elec Toy	Emp			370
			— Catherine E	Wife			Fr	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					
66	309	346	Bolger Ernest M	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Vice-President	Trust Co	W			780
			Florence P	Wife			Fr	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Nancy	Dau			Fr	M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
			Alderman Emily	State Ward			Fr	M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
62	310	347	Crosby George E	Head	1	R	Ma	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Beatrice M	Wife			Fr	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Transportation Co	Pub Elec Co	W			980
			Ernest D	Son			Ma	M	W	20	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
58	311	348	Melden Albert	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Grand	Wife			Fr	M	W	35	M							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Owner	Restaurant	Emp			944
			— Chester	Son			Ma	M	W	6	S							New York		New York		Connecticut		Yes	Nine					
			Richardson Rebecca	Mother			Fr	M	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None					
			Adelina	Sister			Fr	M	W	36	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None					
58	312	349	Pickering Herbert R	Head	1	O	Fr	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
			— Ruth M	Wife			Fr	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	General Practice	Dr			887
			— Herbert R Jr	Son			Ma	M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					
			— Clinton H	Son			Ma	M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					
			— Donald A	Son			Ma	M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None					
48	313	350	Hicks Percy C	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	38	M	1893	No	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Caterer	Bakery	Emp			944
			— Gladys J	Wife			Fr	M	W	37	M	1888	No	1877		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Clayton S	Son			Ma	M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
			— Evelyn M	Dau			Fr	M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
Jan 3	314	351	Widger Abraham K	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Machinist	Mch Elec Co	W			362
			— Mae E	Wife			Fr	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None					
			— Norman C	Son			Ma	M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None					
33	315	352	Rowell Miles L	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	36	M	1890	No	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Asst Manager	Mch Refrigerating	W			368
			— Eva M	Wife			Fr	M	W	32	M	1893	No	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					
8	316	353	Hiland James	Head	1	O	Ma	M	W	64	M	1856	No	1870		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Foreman	Mch Elec Co	W			554
			— Eugenie	Wife			Fr	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	None					
			Mortimer Edith M	Daughter			Fr	M	W	30	Div					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Packer	Rat Goods	Op			988
			Hiland J Henry	Son			Ma	M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Bank Clerk	Nat Bank	W			944
			— Emily M	Daughter			Fr	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Office Clerk	Mch Elec Co	W			994
			Mortimer James D	Lodger			Ma	M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts			None					
			Hedding Alice B	Niece			Fr	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Mch Elec Co	W			554
10	317	354	Ellerton Randolph E	Head	1	R	Ma	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Claim Adjuster	Mch Elec Co	W			980
			— Randolph M	Wife			Fr	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None					
			Lord Henry E	Roomer			Ma	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Claim Adjuster	Electrical Equip	W			900
			Bancroft Admiral	Head	2	O	Fr	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Foreman	Mch Elec Co	W			178
12	318		— Laura	Wife			Fr	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None					
			— Blanche	Daughter			Fr	M	W	4	S							Massachusetts												
14	319	356	Bilmes Joseph B	Head	1	R	Fr	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Manager	Rt Store Chain	W			742
			— Dennie P	Wife			Fr	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
			— Phiza F	Daughter			Fr	M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Co	W			994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 16 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8556 5467

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation.	Number of farm, in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented.	Whether farm or home.	Home.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
20	319	370½	Mc Clellan Henry E	Head		O	F	W	M	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auto Dealer	Auto Sales Co.	Emp		1
			— Bertha E	Wife			F	W	M	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	None				2
			— Katharine E	Dau			F	W		7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							3
24	320	378	Doran Charles R	Head		O	M	W	M	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Mch Shop Navy Yd	W		4
			— Libbie M	Wife			F	W	M	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				5
			— Dorothy D	Daughter			F	W		17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				6
			Wilson Walter R	Brother in Law	R		M	W	M	58	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Operator	Mch Shop Navy Yd	W		7
			— Elsie	Sister in Law			F	W	M	56	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None				8
			— Raymond	Nephew			M	W		6	S						Maine		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				9
			— Charlotte	Niece			F	W		4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				10
			— Walter	Nephew			M	W		3	S						Maine		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				11
			— Frances	Niece			F	W		2	S						Maine		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				12
			— Charles W	Nephew			M	W		4/12	S						Maine		Massachusetts		Rhode Island			None				13
26	321	379	Broome Joseph B	Head		O	M	W	M	45	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Asst Clerk	Mch Shop Co	W		14
			— Mary A	Wife			F	W	M	34	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				15
			— Edgar	Son			M	W		1	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	None				16
38	322	380	Mitts Isaac G	Head		O	M	W	M	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Mch Tester Co	W		17
			— Pearl E	Wife			F	W		32	M	1887			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				18
			— Helen F	Daughter			F	W		12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				19
34	323	381	Mc Nichol Thomas	Head		O	M	W	M	42	M	1898	No	Yes			Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturing	Mch Last Co	W		20
			— Mary	Wife			F	W		41	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				21
			Gates Harold F	Nephew in Law			M	W		17	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Inspector	Mch Last Mfg	W		22
			— Edward	Son			M	W		13	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				23
46	324	382	Howland Everett A	Head		O	M	W	M	52	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Laundry	Emp		24
			— Carrie	Wife			F	W	M	49	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
			— Josephine M	Dau			F	W		28	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Laundry	W		26
			— Richard A	Son			M	W		24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant	Laundry	W		27
46	325	383	Hammond Charles P	Head		O	M	W	M	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auto Agent	Pat Automobile	Emp		28
			— Mary	Wife			F	W		32	M	1910	Naturalized	1915	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Nurse	Public Schools	W		29
			— Charles P Jr	Son			M	W		4	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English				None				30
56	326	384	Butts Henry J	Head		O	M	W	M	45	M	1881	No	1888	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	Emp		31
			— Ida M	Wife			F	W		44	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
			— Bertram L	Son			M	W		23	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Construction Co	W		33
			— Henry A	Son			M	W		19	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Pat Brick Co	W		34
			— Hobart H	Son			M	W		12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
			— Lawrence W	Son			M	W		8	S				No		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			None				36
58	327	385	Butters Harley G	Head		O	M	W	M	28	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chief Operator	Telephone Co	W		37
			— Gertie L	Wife			F	W		26	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		38
			— Dorothy A	Dau			F	W		4	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				39
			— Virginia	Daughter			F	W		2	S						Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				40
			Stephen Harold	Head	R		M	W	M	20	M		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Water Trust	W		41
			Bailey M	Wife			F	W		20	M		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Telephone Co	W		42
			— Earl E	Son			M	W		1/12	S						Maine		Massachusetts		Maine			None				43
60	328	386	Mitchell George A	Head		O	M	W	M	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Tele Transmitter Co	W		44
			— Hattie C	Wife			F	W	M	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
			— Edwin C	Son			M	W		8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				46
			— George E Jr	Son			M	W		4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
			Rogers Esther	Boarder			F	W		17	S	1905	2d		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Private Family	W		48
																													49
																													50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [enter proper name of city, town, district, or township, ward, precinct, village, borough, or town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the State in which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 16 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town [Enter name of city, town, village, borough, or township. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling visit in order of visitation	Farm visit in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENU. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M).	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read).	Illiterate (unable to read).	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Speaking English, or other language.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, grocery store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account.	Days not at work during the year.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30			
1	330	387		Andre Peter A	Head		M	Wh	W	37	M	1903	Na	1913		Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Machinist	Ship Building Corporation	W		362
				— Esthere	Wife		F	Wh	W	40	M	1898	Na	1913		Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				— John A	Son		M	Wh	W	16	S	1907	Na			Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Machinist	Rope Making Factory	W		362
				— Thomas E	Son		M	Wh	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None				
				— Roy B	Son		M	Wh	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				— Annabel C	Daughter		F	Wh	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Sweden	Swedish		None				
50	331	388		Atkins Albert E	Head	10	M	Wh	W	45	M					Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Fire engineer	Wh. Paper Co	W		766
				— Sarah E	Wife		F	Wh	W	42	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	New York		Yes	None				
				— Allegra B	Daughter		F	Wh	W	15	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
17	331	389		Boulter James B	Head	10	M	Wh	W	42	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant	Rat Dry Goods Store	W		986
				— Annie M	Wife		F	Wh	W	32	M	1889	Na			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— James B Jr	Son		M	Wh	W	9	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Anna M	Daughter		F	Wh	W	5	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
9	332	390		Chase Albert R	Head	10	M	Wh	W	45	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Steam R.R.			994
				— Carrie E	Wife		F	Wh	W	46	M					Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— George W	Son		M	Wh	W	23	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Salesman	R.R. Supplies Store	W		791
				— Wilhelmina	Mother-in-law		F	Wh	W	71	M	1887				No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Lois	Daughter		F	Wh	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Georgette	Grandmother		F	Wh	W	42	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				French Susan B	Cousin		F	Wh	S	56	Dom					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7	333	391		Rines Lorenzo	Head	10	M	Wh	W	63	M	1868	Na			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Ship Building	W		362
				— Edna M	Wife		F	Wh	W	41	M	1887	Na			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Publishing Company			984
				Phinney Jennie B	Mother-in-law		F	Wh	W	71	Wd	1887	Al			Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
3	334	392		Snaden Fred E	Head	10	M	Wh	W	40	M					Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Transportation	Electric Co			370
				— Mary E	Wife		F	Wh	W	38	M	1902	Na	1911		Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Frederick B	Son		M	Wh	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None				
				— Rosamond	Daughter		F	Wh	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Ohio		Canada	English		None				
				Dunn Lydia	Mother-in-law		F	Wh	W	69	Wd	1882	Al			Yes	Canada	English	New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				
8	335	393		Cox Herbert M	Head	10	M	Wh	W	48	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Express Office			988
				— Annie A	Wife		F	Wh	W	47	M					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Illinois		Yes	None				
				— Herbert M Jr	Son		M	Wh	W	13	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Natalie	Daughter		F	Wh	W	11	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Caroline	Mother		F	Wh	W	83	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
14	336	394		Murphy Andrew P	Head	10	M	Wh	W	28	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Nob Shoe Co	W		708
				— Irene M	Wife		F	Wh	W	23	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
23	337	395		MacBrie Alexander	Head	10	M	Wh	W	44	M	1907	Na	1914		Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Doctor	Medical	OA		858
				— Mary	Wife		F	Wh	W	44	M	1909	Na	1914		Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				— Mary	Daughter		F	Wh	W	13	S	1909	Al			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				— Frances	Daughter		F	Wh	W	11	S	1909	Al			Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
				Anderson Wallace	Brother-in-law		M	Wh	W	48	S	1912	Al				Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
22	338	396		Emerich Charles	Head	10	M	Wh	W	33	M					Yes	New York		New York		Pennsylvania		Yes	Electrician	Tube Co	W		158
				— Lois A	Wife		F	Wh	W	34	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Richard Jr	Son		M	Wh	W	12	S					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Eleanor J	Daughter		F	Wh	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Charles R	Son		M	Wh	W	4	S						Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 197 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 35
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 17 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Barnes ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1	Barnes Walter E	Head	O	M W M 37 M		Yes Yes	Connecticut / Connecticut / Connecticut	Specialist Elec Co	837
2	— Ada E	Wife		F W M 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	None	
3	— Ernest C	Son		M W S 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	None	
4	— Willard S	son		M W S 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Connecticut / Massachusetts	None	
5	Brannon Lottie	Mother in law		F W W 56 M	1872 Yes 1875	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None	
6	Alvin	Sister in law		F W S 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	Librarian	516
7	Mitchell Ernest G	Head	O	M W M 38 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Dentist	700
8	— Elizabeth V	Wife		F W M 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	None	
9	— Stuart G	Son		M W S 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
10	— Dorothy E	Daughter		F W S 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
11	Rhodes Eva A	Housekeeper		F W W 58 M	1883 Na 1885	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None	
12	Carroll Charles B	Head	O	M W S 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Engineer	782
13	— Mary M	Wife		F W M 23 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland English	None	
14	Gardner Sophia E	Head	O	F W Wd 74 Wd		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
15	— Charles H	Son		M W S 54 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Barber	700
16	Blanchard Mary H	Daughter		F W Wd 47 Wd		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
17	Gerardin Victor	Son in law		M W M 34 M		Yes Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Conductor Electric R.R.	636
18	— Suzanne M	Daughter		F W S 5 S		Yes Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
19	Marino Charles	Head	O	M W M 48 M	1903 Yes	No No	Italy / Italian / Italy	Laborer Contractor	196
20	— Maggie	Wife		F W M 45 M	1903 Yes	No No	Italy / Italian / Italy	None	
21	— Beatrice	Daughter		F W S 23 S	1913 Yes	No No	Italy / Italian / Italy	Farmerette	012
22	— Louis	Son		M W S 15 S		No	Massachusetts / Italian / Italy	None	
23	— Daniel	Son		M W S 17 S	1903 Yes	No No No	Italy / Italian / Italy	None	
24	— Maggie	Daughter		F W S 19 S	1913 Yes	No No No	Italy / Italian / Italy	None	516
25	Collon Pasquale	Head	O	M W M 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Maine	Farmerette	012
26	— Matilda	Wife		F W M 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Hydraulic Laborer Engr	944
27	— Josefina	Daughter		F W S 2 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
28	Leavitt Edna A	Mother in law		F W W 63 Wid		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / England English / Scotland English	None	
29	17 345 345 Harris Arthur E	Head	O	M W M 50 M	1887 Yes	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None	
30	— Jennie	Wife		F W M 46 M	1887 Yes	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Contractor Building	144
31	— William H	Son		M W S 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	None	
32	— Ruth L	Daughter		F W S 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	None	
33	18 346 346 Benson Philip E	Head	O	M W M 39 M		Yes Yes	Canada / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None	
34	— Edith F	Wife		F W M 33 M	1893 Yes	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Cashier Tailor Shop	700
35	— Philip H	Son		M W S 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	None	
36	— Russell F	Son		M W S 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Canada English	None	
37	15 347 347 Hubbard Earl P	Head	O	M W M 25 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Auto Agent Veh Auto Rep Shop	739
38	— Gertrude	Wife		F W M 23 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
39	16 348 348 Randall Charles H	Head	O	M W M 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Rhode Island / Rhode Island	Postal Clerk Post Office	994
40	— Jennie	Wife		F W M 42 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	None	
41	— Harold E	Son		M W S 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
42	— Ethel — Other party enumerated elsewhere.								
43	— Russell E	Son		M W S 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
44	— Charles H Jr	Son		M W S 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Hampshire	None	
45	Adams Isaac M	Boarder		M W S 81 S		Yes Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	None	
46	19 349 349 Crockett Daniel	Head	O	M W M 62 M	1880 No 1890	Yes Yes	Canada English / Scotland English / England English	Gardener Private Family	046
47	20 350 350 Reynolds Ernest K	Head	O	M W M 39 M		No Yes	Massachusetts / Mass / Vermont	Manufacturer Veh Cabinet Co	370
48	— Alice M	Wife		F W M 33 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	None	
49	Allen Harris M	Customer		F W S 43 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Dressmaking Dressmaking Establishment	154

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 17 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th & 14th DAY OF Jan 1920.
Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERS.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.
							PERSON: Place of birth / Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth / Mother tongue.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
249 351 367	Mitchell Simmons E	Head	1	M M M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	Engineer / Steam R.R.
	— Emeline	Wife		F M W 42 M 1897	Alien	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada Scotch / Canada Scotch	Nine
	— Francis D	Son		M M W 11 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	
	French Abram	Roomer		M M W 43 S		Yes Yes	Kentucky / Kentucky / Massachusetts	Contractor / Construction
41 352 416	Marks William E	Head	1	M M M W 62 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Salesman / Department Store
	— Jennie	Wife		F M W 44 M 1894	Alien	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None
17 353 416	Vincent Williams	Head	1	M M W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada English / Massachusetts	Chauffeur / Auto Exhibition Co.
	— Bethune	Wife		F M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Canada / Canada / Canada	Stenographer / Auto Show Exhibition
354 412	Steinberg Gilbert	Head	2	M M W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Sweden / Sweden	Superintendent / Auto Show Exhibition
	— Grace	Wife		F M W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Dorothy	Daughter		F M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Office Work / Auto Show Exhibition
	— Grace E	Daughter		F M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
Jan 14 1886 358 413	Griffin Bridget	Head	2	F M W 60 Wd 1880	Al	Yes Yes	Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish / Ireland / Irish	Domestic / Private family
350 414	Pulford Louise E	Head	2	F M W 56 S 1893	Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Foreman / Laundry
	Daily Leo M	Roomer		M M W 37 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Salesman / Auto Exhibition
22 357 405	Stark Walter M	Head	1	M M M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New York	Salesman / Auto Exhibition
	— Emma P	Wife		F M W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	Russo Emma L	Mother-in-law		F M W 71 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Lawyer / Samuel Pasta
	— Frank	Brother-in-law		M M W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
47 358 416	Mile Henry L	Head	1	M M M W 26 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Vermont / Vermont	Lawyer / Samuel Pasta
	— Charlotte E	Wife		F M W 21 M		Yes Yes	New Jersey / New Jersey / New Jersey	None
	Charlotte E	Daughter		F M W 1 2/12		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / New Jersey	None
	Gaffey Frances J	Companion		F M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ancestry / Ancestry	Factory Work
4 359 417	Corbett Charles	Head	1	M M M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Patrolman / Town Police
	— Joanna	Wife		F M W 47 M 1888	1892 1892	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	None
	Brandon Mary E	Daughter		F M W 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	None
	Connell Charles R	Son		M M W 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Steamfitter / Plumbers Shop
	— Hazel	Daughter		F M W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Bookkeeper / Investment Co.
	Brandon John F	Son-in-law		M M W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Timekeeper / Construction
	— Eleanor J	Granddaughter		F M W 8 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
	— Raymond F	Grandson		M M W 7 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	None
6 360 418	Connor Charles P	Head	1	M M M W 50 M	1895 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Gardener / Private family
	— Mary	Wife		F M W 51 M	1895 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	None
	O'Brien Katherine T	Niece		F M W 23 S	1896 Al	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Nurse / Public schools
410 419	Flowers Walter	Head	2	M M W 32 M	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Porter / Whalers Club
	— Ella	Wife		F M W 37 M	1911 Al	Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Dressmaker / Private family
	— Jennie	Ward		F M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	None
410 420	Dubois Henriette	Head	3	F M W 61 Wd 1885	Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Seamstress / Private family
	Christie John	Head	4	M M W 35 M	Al	Yes Yes	Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish	Machinist / Auto Body
	— Emily	Wife		F M W 30 M	Al	Yes Yes	Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish	None
	— Alfred	Son		M M W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish	None
6 363 421	Lally Martin	Head	1	M M M W 60 M	1885 No 1890	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	Gardener / Private family
	— Kate	Wife		F M W 51 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Irish / Ireland Irish	None
18 362 422	Finnegan John	Head	1	M M M W 56 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Laborer / Town
	— Mildred	Daughter		F M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	None
	— Katherine	Daughter		F M W 31 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Stenographer / Government
	— James	Son		M M W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	Laborer / Contractor
	— Caroline	Daughter		F M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland English / Ireland English	None / Training School

Massachusetts | Essex | 9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 198 (D1–47S)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 17 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290 | SHEET NO. 18 A

WARD OF CITY | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town | NAME OF INSTITUTION | OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17 DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Beans ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.		
							Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.			
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90	100	110
22	Dudley Patrick J	Head	1	M M W 38 M	1888 No 1904	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Wire Mfr Woolen Goods
	— Mary	Wife		F W W 33 M	1895 No 1908	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	No None
	— Patrick J	Son		M W W 18 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Shoeman Public Shoe
	— John E	Son		M W W 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Helper
	— Daniel J	Son		M W W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Helper
	— Mary C	Daughter		F W W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	No None
	Sullivan John J	Boarder		M W W 65 S	1892 No 1904	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Teamster Contractor
28	Mc Donough John T	Head	10	M W W 50 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Machinist Shoe Fact
	Mc Dermott Bryan	Father		M W W 70 Wd	1883 No 1883	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes Gardener Contractor Gen
	— Mary E	Sister		F W W 44 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes None
24	Connell Harry J	Head	10	M W W 32 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Yes Engineer Pumping Station
	— Elizabeth	Wife		F W W 35 M	1888 No 1910	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes None
	— Edward	Son		M W W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	No None
	— Roger	Son		M W W 5 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	No None
	— Ruth	Daughter		F W W 4 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	No None
	— Mary D	Daughter		F W W 2 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Canada English	No None
38	Mac Dermott Bernard	Head	10	M W W 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Plumber Plumbing Shop Emp
	— Jane	Wife		F W W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes None
	— Bernard Jr	Son		M W W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No None
32	Coleman Edward L	Head	10	M W W 32 M			New York	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Manufacturing Shoe Moulding Emp
	— Grace	Wife		F W W 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Claire F	Daughter		F W W 12 S			Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	No None
	— Grace M	Daughter		F W W 8 S			Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	No None
	Logan William	Roomer		M W W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Apprentice Shoe Shop Mchy
46	Lenihan Patrick	Head	10	M W W 55 M	1887 No 1904	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Gardener Private Family
	— Nora	Wife		F W W 46 M	1888 No 1904	Yes Yes	Ireland English	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None
	— John S	Son		M W W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None
	— Mary E	Daughter		F W W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None
	— Wesley P	Son		M W W 10 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None
	Brady Joseph	Nephew		M W W 16 S	1904 Al	Yes Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes None
43	Durgin Maud A	Head	2	F W W 53 Wd	1885 1885	Yes Yes	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Ireland Irish	Yes None
	— Alice T	Daughter		F W W 24 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Yes Teacher Public Schools
	— Margaret F	Daughter		F W W 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Yes Teacher Public School
41	Mc Donough Michael	Head	10	M W W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes Contractor Construction Gen
	— Elizabeth	Wife		F W W 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English	Yes None
	— John	Son		M W W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes Contractor Construction
	— Francis	Son		M W W 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Yes Contractor Construction
26	Bowles Wallace R	Head	1	M W W 26 M	1912 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English	Yes Auto Repairer Construction
	— Hattie	Wife		F W W 21 M	x Al	No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English	Yes None
	— Margaret F	Daughter		F W W 2 S		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Massachusetts	No None
19	Felix Alden E	Head	1	M W W 23 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Brick Worker Contractor
	— Gertrude A	Wife		F W W 19 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Ireland Irish	Yes None
	— Evelyn M	Daughter		F W W 2 S			Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	No None
57	Bedrick Louis	Head	1	F W W 78 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None
	Downey Esther	Daughter		F W W 42 Sep		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Helen	Granddaughter		F W W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Ruth	Grandson		M W W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	Yes None
	— Alfred	Grandson		M W W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts	New York	Massachusetts	Yes None
	Hayes Benjamin	Grandson		M W W 30 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Yes Chauffeur Private Family

Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1-978]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15 | SHEET NO. 18 B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Haverhill Town | WARD OF CITY 6

NAME OF INSTITUTION | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Jan 1920. Louise E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in order of visitation)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY. If under 1 year, give age in months.	MARITAL CONDITION. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalization. Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	EDUCATION. Attended school or college at any time since September 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth. (Use the words of the census of 1920.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a survivor of the Civil War, Spanish War, or Indian Wars of the United States	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether working at home or in shop or factory	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
Kingsley St	15	324	433	Lape John B	Head	1		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Electrician	Veh Elec Co	W		158	51
				— Myrtle	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					52
				— Egbert M	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None					53
	10	330	439	Cameron Daniel	Head	1	R	M	W	44	M	1884	17			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		610	54
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	41	M	1903	21			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					55
				— Alexander	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Errand boy	Dress Store	W		997	56
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					57
				— John	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					58
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None					59
				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None					60
				— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None					61
	44	330	436	Dalton James J	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1886	NR	1888				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Porter	Steamboat	W		792	62
				— Sarah J	Wife			F	W	47	M	1875	NR	1878		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					63
				— Annabelle	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Veh Sales Dept	W		994	64
				— James H	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					65
				— Charles J	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					66
	51	330	436	Hanify Patrick J	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1890	16	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046	67
				— Margaret B	Wife			F	W	47	M	1890	NR	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None					68
				— Joseph M	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Electrician	Veh Supply Co	W		158	69
				— Margaret M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					70
				— John F	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					71
				— William H	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					72
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None					73
	29	330	436	Ward John F	Head	1	O	M	W	35	M	1884	NR	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Town	W		805	74
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	33	M	1884	NR	1906		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					75
				— Winifred	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Government	W		994	76
				— Annabel L	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Veh Sales Dept	W		994	77
				— Elizabeth Ms	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Veh Sales Dept	W		994	78
				— Mary E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					79
				— John A	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					80
				— James	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					81
	12	330	436	McDermott Patrick	Head	2	R	M	W	54	M	1880	NR	1905			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Town	W		805	82
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	52	M	1870	NR	1895			Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					83
				— John J	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					84
				— George A	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					85
	658	330	438	Mastora Michael	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M	1907	NR	1909		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Engraver	Veh Elec Co	W		386	86
				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	36	M	1907	NR	1909		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None					87
				— Nicoletta	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None					88
				— Elmira	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					89
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					90
				— Leda	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					91
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					92
				— Theresa	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None					93
				— Joseph	Boarder			M	W	26	S	1912	NR	1919		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Veh Body Co	W		362	94
	658	330	440	Rose Daniel E	Head	2	R	M	W	26	M	1910	NR	1918			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Contractor	W		610	95
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	No	None					96
				— Gerald V	Son			M	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None					97
				— Ralph	Brother			M	W	28	S	1910	NR	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Contractor	W		610	98
																														99
																														100

Massachusetts
Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—578]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 25 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290 | SHEET NO. 19 A

CITY, TOWN, OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue.						Farming or not farming	OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
366	Jordan Mary E	Head		F W 42	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
	— Agnes	Daughter		F W 21 S	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Nursemaid	Private family	W	958
	— James T	Son		M W 20 S	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Driver	Auto Truck Co	W	610
	— Alice D	Daughter		F W 18 S	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
367	Pechinotto Louis	Head	R	M W 29 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	W	336
	— Rosie	Wife		F W 35 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	— Mariana	Daughter		F W 6 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Joseph	Son		M W 2 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	Forti Antonio	Boarder		M W 29 S	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Teamster	General Contr	W	612
368	Cardello Joseph	Head	R	M W 52 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Gardener	Private family	W	046
	— Francesca	Wife		F W 43 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
369	Perfetto Emilio	Head	R	M W 27 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	W	336
	Arrabito Mary	Boarder		F W 21 M	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	— Angelina	Daughter		F W 1 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Joseph	Son		M W 3 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
370	Pagano Dan	Head	R	M W 45 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric Co	W	336
	— Mary	Wife		F W 40 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	— Emanuel	Son		M W 18 S	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Carpenter	Electric Co	W	554
	— Tony	Son		M W 12 S	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	— Pete	Son		M W 6 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Carlo	Son		M W 4 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
371	Cardillo Charles	Head	R	M W 28 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Teamster	Farm	W	012
	— Jennie	Wife		F W 23 M	New York		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	— Frances	Daughter		F W 2 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	New York	Italian		None			
372	Di Silvestro Tempo	Head	R	M W 30 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Blacksmith	Blacksmith Shop	W	136
	— Alda	Wife		F W 21 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	— Robert	Son		M W 1 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
373	Schaaf Elizabeth	Head	R	F W 54 Wd	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
	— John B	Son		M W 24 S	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrician	W	362
	— Rowena	Daughter		F W 21 S	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Office Worker	Electrician	W	994
	— Donald E	Son		M W 19 S	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Electrician	W	362
	— Melvina W	Daughter		F W 16 S	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Electrician Co	W	554
	— Sarah E	Daughter		F W 11 S	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
374	Bruchini Antonio	Head	R	M W 41 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electrician Co	W	336
	— Salavene	Wife		F W 41 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	— Mary	Daughter		F W 16 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Electrician Co	W	554
	— Edwin	Daughter		F W 14 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	— Henry	Son		M W 13 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
	— Florence	Daughter		F W 4 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— James	Son		M W 3 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Fred	Son		M W 1 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
375	Pedro Tony	Head	R	M W 30 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Construction Contractor	W	196
	— Mary	Wife		F W 31 M	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
	— Guy	Son		M W 6 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Mary	Daughter		F W 4 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Tony	Son		M W 2 S	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
	— Frank	Son		M W 2/12 S	Massachusetts										
	— Mamie	Wife		F W 22 M	Italy	Italian									

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 19 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15 DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

6724 3299

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	SEX. Male (M)	Female (F)	AGE. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	CONDITION. Single (S) Married (M) Widowed (W) or Divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or Alien (A)	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Ward or city	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			Dickerico Nicolo	Head	2	R	M	W	36	M	1912	al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046
			— Arannia M	Wife			F	W	34	M	1914	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	At home				
			— Vanetta	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			— Tommy	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			— Philomena	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Abate Luigi	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1892	al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1898	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
			Brown Angelo	Boarder			M	W	45	Bch	1902	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046
			Santagata Dominy	Boarder			M	W	50	M	1913	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Private family	W		046
			Appleford David	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M	1907	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Teamster	Contractor	W		612
			— Lena	Wife			F	W	31	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
			— Elizabeth C	Daughter			F	W	1 12/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
			Ussi Carlo	Head	2	O	M	W	35	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046
			— Filomena D	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905				No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
			— Michael	Son			M	W	23	S	1917	Al			Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Auto body	W		362
			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960
			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		872
			— Rosie	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Dot	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Celina	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
			Vance George	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M	[illegible]	No			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gardener	Hotel	W		046
			— Hannah	Wife			F	W	56	M	1888	No			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
			— Annie	Daughter			F	W	25	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Hotel	W		999
			— Marion	Daughter			F	W	22	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		936
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Clerk				0
			Kennedy Bernard B	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forester	Town	W		932
			— Eddie L	Wife			M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
			— Leonard K	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Mass		Yes	None				
			Whitney Addie M	Head	1	O	F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	[illegible]				
			— Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	None				
			Wyllie Mildred	Daughter			F	W	26	Div					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U S		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			Lodge Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		U S		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			Wyllie James Jr	Grandson			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		U S		Massachusetts			None				
			— Elizabeth S	Granddaughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		U S		Massachusetts			None				
			Lodge Elizabeth M	Granddaughter			F	W	10/12	S							New York							None				
			Jeffers James H	Butler			M	B	36	S							Georgia		Georgia		Georgia		Yes	Butler	Private family	W		948
			Bertag John	Head	2	R	M	W	27	M	1918	Pa			Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		046
			— Lucille	Wife			F	W	23	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			— Lucille M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	New Hampshire			None				
			— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Holland	Dutch	New Hampshire			None				
6			Mayos William	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Elec Engineer	Electrical Co	W		066
			— Eva V	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			— Anna R	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				
2			Dane Frederick C	Head	1	O	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mech Engineer	Electrical Co	W		768
			— Louisa	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
3			Sanborn Frank M	Head	1	O	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Engineer	Electrical Co	W		066
			— Marian	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					

Agent one Hundred

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county
Name of institution

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 15 | Enumeration District No. 290 | Sheet No. 20 A

Name of incorporated place Swampscott town | Ward of City

Enumerated by me on the 6th day of Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown, Enumerator.

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Home owned or rented	Home owned: Free or mortgaged	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Wage earner, salary worker, or employer	Farm schedule no.
726	Cahoon Mary A	Head	F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English			None			
	Murray Forbes H	Son	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts				Machinist	Machine Shop		362
	George H	Son	M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Massachusetts				Machinist	Shoe Machine		362
14	Bedford Emily	Head	F	W	54	S	1883				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English			Doctor	Osteopathic	OA	854
	— Mary	Mother	F	W	90	Wd	1858				No	No	Canada	English	England	English	England	English			None			
	Hazleton Francis	Ward	M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown				None			
	Hosmer George D	Head	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Stone (all)			
	— Ada	Wife	F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English			None			790
	— Dorothy P	Daughter	F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	— Martha	Daughter	F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	— George S	Son	M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	Quigley Mary	Maid	F	W	26	S	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Maid	Private family		960
28	Cobb Lawrence B	Head	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Salesman	Auto Dealer		791
	— Elsie	Wife	F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	— Barbara	Daughter	F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	— Rosamond	Daughter	F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts				None			
	Cohen Carrie	Maid	F	W	18	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Maid	Private family		960
24	Phillips Addie M	Head	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
	Arvale Linda	Aunt	F	W	78	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
	Thorndike Frank	Brother	M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
	Doubleday Mary	Maid	F	W	26	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Housework	Private family		960
	Dines Sarah	Servant	F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine				None			
	(Enumerated elsewhere)																							
18	Burke Michael	Head	M	W	60	M	1888	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Laborer	Town		805
	— Bridget	Wife	F	W	60	M	1890	Al			No	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			None			7
	— Edward	Son	M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Slugger	Athletic Club		516
	— Margaret	Daughter	F	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Roll			
	Agnes	Daughter	F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish			Telephone	Telephone Office		994
13	Peterson Alfred	Head	M	W	34	M	1897	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish			Coffee	Private family		610
	Agnes	Wife	F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French			None			
	— Alfred E	Son	M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Massachusetts				None			
15	Zuchora Peter	Head	M	W	57	M	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Gardener	Private family		046
	— Frances	Wife	F	W	36	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Roy	Son	M	W	23	S	1903	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Plumber	Plumbing Shop		406
	Colerus Joseph	Boarder	M	W	57	M	1882	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Gardener	Private family		046
9	Esposito Peter	Head	M	W	34	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Laborer	Contractor		196
	— Julia	Wife	F	W	32	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Angela	Daughter	F	W	9	S	1912	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Robert	Son	M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Fiorenzo	Son	M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Antoinette	Daughter	F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
27	Wirth Clarence A	Head	M	W	26	M	1899	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English			Chauffeur	Private family		610
	— Lina E	Wife	F	W	29	M	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English			None			
	— Evelyn M	Daughter	F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Scotland	English			None			
	Riley Nathan	Boarder	M	W	50	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English			Gardener	Private family		046
17	Carlo Peter	Head	M	W	34	M	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			Laborer	Contractor		196
	— Celia	Wife	F	W	33	M	1905	Na	1918		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Joseph	Son	M	W	7	S	1913	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Louise	Daughter	F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			
	— Rosario	Daughter	F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian			None			19

STATE Massachusetts | 9—197

COUNTY Essex

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF July 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 35 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 290 | SHEET No. 2a B

WARD OF CITY

Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8743 5846

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	Farm owned or hired	SEX	COLOR OR RACE	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	MARITAL CONDITION	YEAR OF IMMIGRATION to the United States	NATURALIZATION: Whether naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English, or if not, give language spoken	ATTENDANCE: Attended school any time since September 1, 1919	EDUCATION: Cannot read	Cannot write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a farm	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
8	108	108		Mattera Henry	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Laborer	Building Contractor	W		196
				— Julia	Wife			F	W	27	M	1911	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Nicolena	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Victory	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Pangia Joseph	Boarder			M	W	33	M	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Laborer	Building Contractor	W		196
				Tolli Frank	Boarder			M	W	58	M	1888	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	W		196
8	109	109		Bucana Joe	Head	2	R	M	W	49	M	1893	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		546
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	38	M	1895	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Lilly	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W		196
				— Teodora	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Apprentice	Electric factory	W		132
				— Fannie	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Sewer	Laundry	W		728
				— Tony	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Rocci	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Milly	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Malmie	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Dannie	Son			M	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
10	110	110		Bufalini George	Head	1	O	M	W	47	M	1895	Al			No	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		546
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1905	Al			No	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Henry	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Edward	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Mario	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				Bruno Joseph	Boarder			M	W	26	M	1918	Al			No	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
10	111	111		Perro Leo	Head	2	R	M	W	32	M	1907	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Private family	W		196
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	21	M	1909	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				— Vito	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Tony	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Guglielmo	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Willie	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Mary	Son			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
11	112	112		O'Brien John W.	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Edgemaker	Shoe factory	W		516
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	No	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516
12	113	113		Petrucelli Louis	Head	1	O	M	W	53	M	1895	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Foreman	Electric	W		178
				— Philomena	Wife			F	W	55	M	1905	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				— Nazareno	Son			M	W	27	S	1905	Al	1918		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Edgemaker	Shoe factory	W		576
8	114	114		Bufalini Salvatore	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric	W		336
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				
				— Dimino	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Apprentice	Electric factory	W		132
				— Julius	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Henry	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— William	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Ellen	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Dora	Daughter			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Alphio	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				
				— Louis	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None				

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION:

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

201

(D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Swampscott
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF June 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
WARD OF CITY:
ENUMERATOR: Susie E. Brown

SHEET NO. 21 A

679 594

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
5 412 481	Doneen Stephen J	Head	M	M W 36 M	1906 Pa		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	610
—	Margaret	Wife	F	M W 31 M	1907 Ire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Stephen J Jr	Son	M	W W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
—	Forsyth Patrick	Brother-in-law	M	W W 29 S	1912 Na	1917	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Dairy Store	767
2 413 482	Marsano Rose	Head	M	M W 30 M	1903 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Electric Factory	396
—	Angie	Wife	F	M W 29 M	1903 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
—	Mary	Daughter	F	W W 3 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Antoinette	Daughter	F	W W 7/12 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
	Sangermano Joseph	Boarder	M	W W 30 S	1912 Na	1919 Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Rubber Factory	196
	Esposito Dick	Boarder	M	W W 31 S	1912 Na	1920	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	046
2 X 483	Minchimoto Michael	Head	M	M W 56 M	1893 Pa		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	046
—	Frances	Wife	F	M W 56 M	1907 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
—	Emery	Son	M	W W 21 S	1907 Na	1918	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Fire Department		—
21 414 484	Tavani Dominico	Head	M	M W 54 M	1903 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Barber	Barber Shop	900
—	Rose B	Wife	F	M W 46 M	1903 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No			
21 485	Stanford George F	Head	M	M W 26 M			Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	Conductor	Electric R R	636
—	Edith B	Wife	F	W W 33 M			Michigan		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None		
—	James J	Son	M	W W 3 S			Massachusetts		Vermont		Michigan		Yes	None		
25 415 486	Sarno Daniel	Head	M	M W 30 M	1907 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Janitor	Shoe Factory	918
—	Rosa	Wife	F	M W 34 M	1911 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
—	Lilard	Daughter	F	W W 10 S	1911 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
—	Frank	Son	M	W W 8 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Tony	Son	M	W W 6 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Ruby	Daughter	F	W W 3 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Kathleen	Daughter	F	W W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
29 416 487	Fay William L	Head	M	M W 54 M			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	406
—	Sarah E	Wife	F	M W 52 M			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
—	Ralph L	Son	M	W W 16 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None		
26 417 488	Brown Fred	Head	M	M W 32 M			Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Fisherman	General Fishing	612
—	Julia	Wife	F	M W 31 M	1903 Ire	1915	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Arthur A	Son	M	W W 13 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Mary R	Daughter	F	W W 11 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Fredrick	Son	M	W W 10 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Kathleen C	Daughter	F	W W 8 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
—	John	Son	M	W W 7 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None		
27 418 489	Boyden Walter R	Head	M	M W 45 M			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fishermen	Private Fish	795
—	Augusta	Wife	F	M W 43 M	1903 Mass	1911	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	None		
—	Walter C	Son	M	W W 6 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None		
28 419 490	Finnegan James H	Head	M	M W 50 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Inspector	Town Sewers	814
—	Elizabeth	Wife	F	M W 49 M			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None		
—	Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W W 8 S			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Welch Edmund F	Son-in-law	M	W W 25 S			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fisher	Private Fishing	936
1 420 491	Tripoli Antonio	Head	M	M W 55 M	1907 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	046
—	Jagme	Wife	F	M W 45 M	1907 Al		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
—	Michael	Son	M	W W 20 S	1909 Pa		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	046
—	Josephine	Daughter	F	W W 8 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Antoinette	Daughter	F	W W 4 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Katherine	Daughter	F	W W 3 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
—	Antonio	Son	M	W W 1/12 S			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 25
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 220
SHEET No. 21 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E Brown ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
5	421	422		Imperiali Salvatore	Head	1	R	M	M	36	M	1900	Pa					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Carpenter	General work	52	
				— Madelena	Wife			F	W	24	M	1909	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Michael	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Ana	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Julia	Son			M	W	3	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Julia	Daughter			F	W	1 12	S							Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
16	422	423		Maggadi Ralph	Head	1	R	M	W	60	M	1880	Pa			Al	No	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Private family	52	946
				— Philomena	Wife			F	W	38	M	1900	Canada			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			0
				— Ralph Jr	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Michael	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Antonette	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
19	423	424		Demore Frank	Head	1	R	M	W	38	M	1903	Al			Al	Al	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	52	196
				— Lizette	Wife			F	W	40	M	1908	Al			Al	Al	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
				— Nicolena	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Caspar	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes		Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Salvatore Jan	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1917	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				Vuele Patrick	Boarder			M	W	40	S	1919	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Building	52	196
				Fam Tony	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1914	Pa			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Building Laborer	52	196
427	428	429		Doane Margaret	Head	1	R	F	W	36	Wd	1888				Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Private family	52	96
				— Leroy J	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes		Mass		Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laundress	Private family	52	922
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Commercial Shoe factory	Shoe factory	52	708
				— Madelin	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish		None			
427	428	429		Doane Mary J	Head	1	R	F	W	78	Wd							Mass		Mass		Canada	French	Ireland	Irish		None			
				Cranston Helen A	Cousin			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
427	429			Johansen Emma	Head	2	R	F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
				— Benjamin	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	No	Mass		Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	None			
431	426	428		Blanchard Ida	Head	1	O	F	W	40	M	1900	Al			No	No	Italy		Italy		Italy		Italy		Yes	Landscape Gardener	Private family	52	040
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	30	M	1900	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Engineer Gas House	Gas House	52	168
				— Tony	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— Lena	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
				— John	Brother			M	W	22	S	1917	Pa			Yes	Yes	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			
431	427	429		Cooney Julia	Head	1	O	F	W	83	Wd	1855	1855			Al	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Laborer	Estate	52	336
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Wood Catherine	Daughter			F	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
432	428	430		Cooney Agnes	Head	1	R	F	W	45	Wd	1913	1917			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	3	S							Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
				— Eliza	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Mass		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		None			
427	429	431		Bedrick Charles H	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Foreman	Plumbing	52	612
				— Winifred	Wife			F	W	33	M	1913	1917			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
428	430	432		Bedrick James H	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Mass		Yes	Bricklayer	Town Bldg	52	870
				— Honora	Wife			F	W	44	M	1903	1907			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— James	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		Mass		Ireland	English		None			
				— Francis	Son			M	W	3	S							Mass		Mass					None			

9–197 202 [D1–978]

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.] | NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of home, if any, and address (not name of city) where the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE [Insert name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.] Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 295 | SHEET NO. 22 A

Ward 8 6040

PLACE OF ABODE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city or village	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account, or neither	If out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
1	293	73	583	Stanley John G	Head	1	O	M	M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					1
2				— Susan M	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					2
3				— John W	Son			M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Metal Former	Automobile	W		178	3
4				— Susan E	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Note Brok	W		999	4
5	279	420	604	Aelbree John	Head	1	Hom	M	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Trucker	Estate	OA		980	5
6				Sutherland Annie S	Servant			F	W	49	S	1894	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	6
7				Butler Helen F	Housekeeper			F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	7
8				Elbree Vernon	Nephew			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanician	Automobile Co			378	8
9				— Mabel	Niece			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Switzerland	German	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Stenographer	Automobile	W		999	9
10	287	423	586	Olson Earl V	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Civil Engineer	Town of Swampscott	W		864	10
11				— Gwendolyn	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					11
12				— Robert	Son			M	W	2	S							District of Columbia		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					12
13	288	424	587	Hooten Arthur F	Head	1	O	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Retail Grocery Store	Emp		767	13
14				— Joanna R	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					14
15				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W		999	15
16				— Louise	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk					16
17	289	425	607	Hunt Lillian L	Head	1	R	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					17
18				— Hassian B	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst. Fashion	Clothing Co	W		988	18
19				— Reginald S	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					19
20				— Franklin B	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					20
21	241	426	608	Goodwin Frank W	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Draughtsman	Shoe Last Factory	Emp		370	21
22				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	None					22
23				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None					23
24				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None					24
25				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Illinois		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None					25
26	225	427	609	Wardwell Robert B	Head	1	O	M	M	W	64	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					26
27				— Ellen M	Wife			F	W	68	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None					27
28				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	22	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Governess	Private family	W		862	28
29				Cleveland Jane	Boarder			F	W	85	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					29
30				Allen Lucie	Boarder			F	W	60	Wd						Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Companion	Private family	W		956	30
31	226	428	610	Strout Hillboughby H	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	President	Machine Tool Co	W		372	31
32				— Elaine B Jr	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					32
33				— Hillboughby J	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					33
34				— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					34
35				— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					35
36				Reginsky Kate	Maid			F	W	53	S	1882	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	36
37				Murray Agnes	Maid			F	W	30	S	1907	Al				Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		960	37
38	237	429	611	Blaisdell John J	Head	1	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Wholesale Shoe	W		708	38
39				— Harriet E	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					39
40				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse					40
41				— Frank W	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Superintendent	Shoe Factory	W		368	41
42	187	430	612	Bunting Elliott A	Head	1	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Sales Agent	Leather Co	Emp		790	42
43				— Bertha	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					43
44				Lawrence Clarence M	Father-in-law			M	W	76	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					44
45				— Hattie	Mother-in-law			F	W	74	M	1870	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None					45
46	175	431	613	Warren Caroline E	Head	1	R	F	W	45	Wd						Yes	New York		Wisconsin		New York		Yes	Manager	Restaurant	W		944	46
47				— Donald D	Son			M	W	24	S						Yes	Michigan		New York		New York		Yes	None					47
48				Beck Pauline	Housekeeper			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	48
49	175	432	614	Knowlton Elma M	Head	2	O	F	W	70	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					49
50				— Harriet F	Daughter			F	W	46	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 22 B
WARD OF CITY
8830
ENUMERATOR. Susie E Bragg
6090

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
						PERSON. / FATHER. / MOTHER.		
			Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Naturalized or alien. / If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. / Can read. / Can write.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, cabinet-maker, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc. / Employer, worker, or working on own account.
1	2 3 4 5 6	7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 / 21 22 / 23 24	25	26 27 28 29
20	Deane Harry M	Head	M W 47 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Salesman / Auto Agency
	— Anstis H	Wife	F W 46 M		Yes Yes Yes	Vermont / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Mortimer W	Son	M W 20 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	No	Sorter / Leather factory
	— Kathleen	Daughter	F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
14	Lewis Gardner L.	Head	M W 43 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Massachusetts	Yes	Commercial Traveling
	— Florence L	Wife	F W 42 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	None
	— Gardner L Jr	Son	M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
8	Nadeau Joseph	Head	M W 31 M	1893 For	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	Machinist
	— Lena	Wife	F W 28 M	X X	Yes Yes Yes	Canada French / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	None
	— Joseph Jr	Son	M W 12 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Rose B	Daughter	F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Virginia M	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts		None
	— Edward A	Son	M W 4 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts		None
	— Henry L	Son	M W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts		None
	Jewell Johnnie	Sister in law	F W 26 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	Liner
	— Evelyn L	Niece in law	F W 4 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None
	Nadeau Edward	Brother in law	M W 23 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Canada French	Yes	Machinist
8	Jewell Arthur	Head	M W 24 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada French / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Ethelyn L	Wife	F W 20 M		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Smith Lewis B	Brother in law	M W 24 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Rebecca L	Mother in law	F W 62 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Merchant
11	Park Edwin W	Head	M W 52 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Jersey / Massachusetts / New Jersey	Yes	Manager
	— Annie B	Wife	F W 50 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	None
	— Mildred B	Daughter	F W 26 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / New Jersey / Massachusetts	Yes	Salesgirl
	— Ellsworth H	Son	M W 25 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Federal / Massachusetts	Yes	Sales Agent
	Bagley George A	Roomer	M W 36 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	Engineer
	— Dana P	Roomer	M W 30 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	Civil Engineer
	Richardson Charles A	Roomer	M W 30 S		Yes Yes Yes	Pennsylvania / Pennsylvania / Pennsylvania	Yes	Shipper
5	Bray Elmer E	Head	M W 58 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	— Violet	Wife	F W 56 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
5	Monnett Allan T	Head	M W 67 M	1869 Na 1889	Yes Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	Claim Agent
	— Blanche	Wife	F W 62 M	1883 Na	Yes Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	None
	Colby Florence M	Daughter	F W 33 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / English / England	Yes	Office Work
	— Warren H	Son in law	M W 36 M		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	Electrician
169	Merchant John P	Head	M W 57 M	1885 Fr 1919	Yes Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	Yes	Investigator
	— Sarah A	Wife	F W 50 M	1885 Na 1919	Yes Yes Yes	England English / England English / England English	No	None
	Walter Lester A	Son	M W 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / English / England	Yes	Elec Chemist
	Colby Marion M	Roomer	F W 27 S		Yes Yes Yes	New Hampshire / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	Teacher
169	Hutchins George R	Head	M W 49 M		Yes Yes Yes	Iowa / Massachusetts / Vermont	Yes	Mechanical Engineer
	— Ethelyn	Wife	F W 36 M	1894 Pr 1902	Yes Yes Yes	Canada English / England English / England English	Yes	None
	— Stephen	Son	M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Iowa / Iowa	Yes	None
	— Ethelyn	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Iowa / Canada English		
149	Stanley Louise A.	Head	F W 54 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher
	— Mary A	Sister	F W 70 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None
	Doyle Blanche E	Boarder	F W 38 S		Yes Yes Yes	Canada English / Maine / Maine	No	Teacher
141	Blaisdell Harry L	Head	M W 40 M		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Maine	No	Merchant
	— Mabel E	Wife	F W 30 M	1907 Pr 1910	Yes Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None
	— Phyllis E	Daughter	F W 7 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Yes	None
	— Harry L Jr	Son	M W 5 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English	Yes	None
	— Ruth A	Daughter	F W 3 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada English		None

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

203

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th DAY OF Jan. 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 23 A
WARD OF CITY
Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8853 6140

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family, beginning with the name of the person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. If naturalized, year of naturalization. If naturalized or alien, whether able to speak English or what language is spoken.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth; Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth; Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Time lost on account of sickness, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
7	450	523		Prentiss Bernard S	Head	1 R		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveller	Automobiles	M		708
				— Lida A	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Yes	None				
				— Dorothy R	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Blanche S	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Lucille	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts			Massachusetts			None				
				Prentiss Lydia A	Mother			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
7				Farnham Lydia A	Head	2 O	F	F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
11	451	525		Blechler Henry	Head	1 R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Molly A	Wife			F	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Henry Jr.	Son (twin)			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Helen M	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
11		520		Jacob John B	Head	2 R		M	W	38	M	1905	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Fish Co	M		994
				— Germaine	Wife			F	W	32	M	1910	Ont		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	None				
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Florence	French		None				
				— Jacques	Son			M	W	1/12	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Florence	French		None				
15	455	527		Sharpe Ernest R	Head	1 R		M	W	56	M	1882	Nova Scotia		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bond salesman	Brokers	M		704
				— Carlotte	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Ontario		Ontario		Ontario		Yes	None				
				— Charles E	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Audrey J	Daughter			F	W	2	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
15		528		Middemer Rhold	Head	2 O	F	F	W	45	Sep						Norway		Norway		Norway			None				
				— Sheila	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes	Yes	California		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Fur store			791
				Benche Augusta	Housekeeper			F	W	68	Wd	1876	Germany	1885			Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German		None				
17	453	529		Duncan William H	Head	R		M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Watchkeeper	Private Family	M		916
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Switzerland		Scotland	English	Switzerland	German	Yes	Poker room	Investments	M		980
17		530		Jackson Mary	Head	2 R		F	W	72	Wd	1849			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Wilkins S	Son			M	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Registry Clerk	Tax Office	M		994
				Spencer Anna	Boarder			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				
				Hobbs Arthur	Boarder			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Agent	Insurance	M		994
151		531		Capps Raymond	Head	3 R		M	W	50	M	1900	Qd		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Financial Agent	Advertising	M		994
				— Edna L	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Actor	Theatre	M		828
23	454	532		West Irving C	Head	1 R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Actress	Theatre	M		828
				— Catherine A	Wife			F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Maryland		Yes	Right of way	Electric Light	M		980
				— Robert J	Nephew			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		Yes	Pupil	Public Schools			
25	455	533		Harbell Henry L	Head	1 R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey		Yes	None				
				— Arabella	Wife			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Agents	Insurance	M		918
				Stover Ethel B	Daughter			F	W	39	Div				Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Madeleine	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co			154
				Pyfer Sarah M	Sister in law	R		F	W	63	Wd				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Jones Harry L	Boarder			M	W	39	Sep				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co			154
28				Alexander Gertrude S	Boarder			F	W	34	S	1906	Ca		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Fish Co	M		994
				Kirk John	Boarder			M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Bookkeeper	Auto Garage	M		988
				— Flora	Boarder			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Office Clerk	Electric Co	M		994
29	456	534		Gould Mary F	Head	1 R		F	W	60	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Corsetiere	Corset Store			738
				— Sarah E	Sister			F	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	State House	M		994
				— Bella	Sister			F	W	53	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	City Dept	M		994
33	457	535		Martin George H	Head	1 R		M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				
				— Margaret J	Wife			F	W	50	M	1885	Canada	1885	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Foreman Making	Shoe factory	M		178
				Mitchell Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	24	Sep				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— Charles R	Grandson			M	W	2	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
				Martin Dorothy E	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick		Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Candy store	M		791
																								North				
																								None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—3778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 292
SHEET No. 23 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 17th & 19th DAY OF June 1920. Jessie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

Family Record

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE: Home owned or rented	Farm owned, free or mortgaged	SEX: Male	Female	AGE at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Illiterate (unable to read and write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, worker on own account, etc.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	38	407	538	Martin Eva H	Son				M	W	14	S			Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	41	408	539	Haley John	Head	1	O		M	W	52	Md				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Collins Mary	Daughter				F	W	39	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Timothy	Son in law				M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Driver	Coal Business	Emp	751
	53	409	547	Bond George W.	Head	1	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	376
				— Mary E	Wife				F	W	47	M	1887	Not naturalized	1911	Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Raymond E	Son				M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	Clerk	Insurance	W	707
				— Marion R	Daughter				F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				— Muriel J	Daughter				F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French		None			
	56	410	548	Stanley Herbert E	Head	1	R		M	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lefferies	Private family	W	610
				— Barbara B	Wife				F	W	40	M	1886	Not naturalized	1911	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse			
				Mack Phyllis M	Daughter				F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Training Hospital	W	872
				— Flora M	Daughter				F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Stanley Constance A	Daughter				F	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Alice V	Daughter				F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Priscilla H	Daughter				F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Robert E	Son				M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
	55	554		Mac Abney George W	Head	2	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Laundry	O	892
				— Josephine	Wife				F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Josephine E	Daughter				F	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Sarah C	Daughter				F	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	55	554		Mac Dougal Arthur	Head	3	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Department Store	W	756
				— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
				— Donald L	Son				M	W	1	92						Massachusetts		Maine		Rhode Island			None			
	39	461	544	Gotchen Charles H	Head	1	O		M	W	41	M	1882	Not naturalized	1897	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	[illegible]		Germany	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
				— Mary F	Wife				F	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Phillip B	Son				M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	27	462	545	Bigelow Joseph W	Head	1	R		M	W	52	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sales Agent	Automobiles	O	790
				Griffin Luther A	Boarder				M	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Builder	W	148
	27	343		Douglas Henry E	Head	2	R		M	W	69	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Fish Market	O	795
June 19	59	463	546	Ingersoll John M	Head	1	R		M	W	34	M	1903	Not naturalized	1919	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	W	078
				— Ida	Wife				F	W	33	M	1909	Not naturalized	1909	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Norman	Son				M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Raymond	son				M	W	5/12	S						Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	63	464	545	Cobb Ethelene A	Head	1	R		F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Cochran Abbie	Daughter				F	W	54	Div				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Harold D	Grandson				M	W	36	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipping Clerk	Electric Co	W	990
				— Ethel F	Granddaughter				F	W	34	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Bank	W	994
				— Jennie	Granddaughter				F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Office Clerk	Gas Company	W	999
	71	465	546	Gardner Eleg	Head	1	O		M	W	72	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Home Builder	W	148
				— Mollette	Wife				F	W	73	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Josephine M	Daughter				F	W	48	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Office	W	999
				— Edith F	Daughter				F	W	43	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Teacher	Private family	W	862
				— Eleanor P	Granddaughter				F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Priscilla A	Granddaughter				F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Cozzabelle	Granddaughter				F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	75	466	547	Lake Ephraim W	Head	1	O		M	W	74	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Auditor	Steam RR	W	986
				— Fannie	Mother				F	W	65	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	55	460	538	Fay Annie B	Sister				F	W	38	S	1885	Not naturalized		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Office Clerk	Engineers	W	994

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COM... BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE ...ED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–375]

204

NAME OF INCO...RATED PLACE Swampscott town

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290

SHEET NO. 24 A

WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Bracy ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. If owned, free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) Person: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER: Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Can speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shoe factory, etc.	Class of worker, whether working for wages, salary, or on own account.	Farm or home.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
73	468	547		MacFarland Gertrude S	Head	O	F	W	M	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Maine		Yes	Lawyer	General Practice	OA		1 850
				— Mary A.	Wife		F	W	M	43	M	1888	Mass	1883	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				2
				— Sadie A.	Daughter		F	W	S	26					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				3
				— Paul	Son		M	W	S	25					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				4 914
				— Richard	Son		M	W	S	16					Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Proprietor	Inn	OA		
				— Calista A.	Daughter		F	W	S	7					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None				5
				— Calista A.	Mother		F	W	M	70	Wid					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				6
				Wright Hubert	Cook		M	B	S	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Jamaica	unknown	Jamaica OC	unknown	Jamaica OC	unknown	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		7 954
149	468	548		Lindblom Arthur	Head	R	M	W	M	31	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		8 046
				— Matilda	Wife		F	W	M	28	M	1914	Mass	1915		Yes	Yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Yes	None				9
				— Ella	Daughter		F	W	S	3	S							Massachusetts		New York		Denmark	Danish		None				10
				— Helen	Daughter		F	W	S	1	S							Massachusetts		New York		Denmark	Danish		None				11
150	469	551		Dampster Daniel P	Head	R	M	W	M	49	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Hotel Garage	W	616	12
				— Mary	Wife		F	W	M	43	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				13
				Kennedy Clarence E	Boarder		M	W	S	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Hotel	W	914	14
22	471	551		Lewis Melvin N.	Head	O	M	W	M	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Custom House	W	994	15
				— Harriet M.	Wife		F	W	M	53	M	1887				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				16
				— Constance	Daughter		F	W	S	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				17
				Cunningham Mary A	Boarder		F	W	S	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960	18
				Cavanagh Johanna	Boarder		F	W	S	64	S	1865	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960	19
16	471	552		Thurston Frank 29	Head	O	M	W	M	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046	20
				— Mary J.	Mother		F	W	W	78	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
62	472	553		Blanchard Alvin	Head	O	M	W	M	72	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				22
				— Fred	Son		M	W	S	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	W. Lynn Boiler Co	OA	795	23
60	473	554		Stabbird Charles E	Head	R	M	W	M	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Electric Contractor	W	158	24
				— Jennie	Wife		F	W	M	46	M	1899	Mass	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				25
				— James A.	Son		M	W	S	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				26
				— Frank	Son		M	W	S	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				27
18	474	555		Garrota Adelina	Head	R	F	W	W	50	Wid	1897	Al	Ital		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Proprietor	Boarding House	OA	906	28
				— Louis																									29
				— Jennie	Daughter		F	W	S	27	S	1897	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				30
				— Mimi	Daughter		F	W	S	20	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516	31
				— Sarah	Daughter		F	W	S	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				32
				— Gene	Son		M	W	S	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				33
				— Rosi	Son		M	W	S	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None				34
				Wiley Louis	Boarder		M	W	W	47	S	1905	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Leather factory	W	302	35
				Bombarmi Jemmie	Boarder		M	W	M	50	M	1910	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				36
				Splandre Albert	Boarder		M	W	S	27	S	1910	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Grocer	Candy Store	OA	747	37
46	475	556		Masi Joseph	Head	R	M	W	M	38	M	1900	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046	38
				— Mary	Wife		F	W	M	35	M	1910	al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None				39
44	476	557		Bosch John H	Head	R	M	W	M	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Club	W	612	40
				— Ellen F.	Wife		F	W	M	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				41
				— Helen E.	Daughter		F	W	S	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Insurance Office	W	994	42
				— James E.	Son		M	W	S	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	W	994	43
70	477	558		Cullen Mary	Head	R	F	W	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	610	44
				— Joel	Brother		M	W	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				45
				Harden Sarah	Sister-in-law		F	W	W	76	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Salesman	Dry Goods Store	W	791	46
																													47
																													48
																													49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 24 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF Jan 1920. Susie E. Brown 897 ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (if any)		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Number of farm schedule	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working at home	Every person 10 years of age and over
6	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	42	478	559	Gallo Louis	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M	1900	16	1916		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	1	046
				— Jessie	Wife			F	M	W	38	M	1907	Ala	1916		Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			2	
				— Antonette	Daughter			F	M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			3	
				— Jack	Son			M	M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None			4	
				— Albert	Son			M	M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			5	
				— John	Son			M	M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			6	
				— Nicholas	Son			M	M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			7	
				— Philomina	Daughter			F	M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			8	
				— Joseph	Son			M	M	W	8/12	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			9	
	40	479	560	Davis Joseph E	Head	1	R	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Private estate	W	10	0
				— Anna	Wife			F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			11	148
				— Leon	Son			M	M	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			12	
				— Anna	Daughter			F	M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			13	
	16	482	568	Kennedy James	Head	1	R	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Patrolman	Town	W	14	870
				— Mary	Wife			F	M	W	35	M	1900	Ala	1908		Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			15	
				— Mary W	Daughter			F	M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			16	
				— Roland	Son			M	M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			17	
	11	483	569	Trafton Charles	Head	1	R	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	18	362
				— Margaret	Wife			F	M	W	45	M	1898	Ala	1908		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	19	516
				Davidson Veronica	Niece			F	M	W	16	S	1919	Ala		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			20	
	7	484	563	Shephard Willis E	Head	1	R	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	Owner	Express	O	21	626
				— Serettia M	Wife			F	M	W	48	M	1898	Ala	1916		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	22	516
				— Eva M	Daughter			F	M	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			23	
	9	485	564	Phillips Edward	Head	1	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumber shop	Emp	24	406
				— Ellen	Wife			F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			25	
				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26	
	11	588		Foley Catherine	Head	2	R	F	W	W	55	Wd	1870	Ala	1884		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			27	
				Mahoney Francis	Grandson			M	M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			28	
				— Catherine	Granddaughter			F	M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts		Yes	None			29	
				— Joseph	Son-in-law			M	M	W	30	Wd	1886	Ala	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	30	362
				Laforan Mary	Daughter			F	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			31	
				— Raffal	Son-in-law			M	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Electric factory	W	32	362
	31	484	566	Finnegan Mary E	Head	1	R	M	M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			33	
				— Catherine E	Sister			F	M	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	34	516
				— Margaret L	Sister			F	M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	35	516
				— Martin F	Brother			M	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Town	W	36	805
	57	485	567	Hanson Jeremiah P	Head	1	O	M	M	W	84	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			37	
				Lewis Charles S	Boarder			M	M	W	81	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			38	
	74	486	568	Melzard Emma	Head	1	R	F	W	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada Eng		Yes	None			39	
				— George T	Son			M	M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			40	
				— Marion S	Daughter			F	M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			41	
	74	568		Melzard Jemima	Head	2	O	F	W	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Keep			42	
				Bertram B	Son			M	M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Steam R.R.	W	43	904
	58	487	570	Bergin Delia A	Head	1	W	F	W	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			44	
				— Katherine	Sister			F	W	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Factory	W	45	516
				— Anna	Sister			F	W	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Bookkeeper	Pat Leather	W	46	988
				— Julia	Sister			F	W	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Factory	W	47	516
				— Ellen	Sister			F	W	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Dressmaking	Dressmaking	O	48	154
																													49
																													100

Melzard Road

246

18

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

205

[D1–378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 280
SHEET NO. 25 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th & 20th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

8935 6383

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
Dwelling visited in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in the family		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Whether owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Class of worker: employer, salesman, etc., or wage worker	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Blake's Road	52	488	571	Pedrick Sarah E.	Head	1	R	F	W	72	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1
				— Bessie D.	Sister			F	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
				— Benjamin O.	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Town Dept		3
				Randall Mary	Sister			F	W	75	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shaper	Foundry		4
				— Elizabeth	Nephew			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Iowa		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Steam Railroad		5
				Colletti Paul	Nephew			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes				6
				— Benjamin	Nephew			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	Helper	Fish Market	W	7
	50	489	572	Colletti Paul	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M	1898	Pa			No	Yes	Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Boot Repairer	Shoe factory	W	8
				— Vallia	Wife			F	W	36	M		X	al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			9
				— Elisha	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			10
				— Gertrude	Dau			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			11
				— Frank	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts		Yes	None			12
				— Bessie	Dau			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			13
				— Vallie	Dau			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			14
				— Charlotte	Dau			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			15
				— Ruth	Dau			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Massachusetts			None			16
Essex	59	490	573	Martin Clarence H.	Head	10	R	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Owner	Fish market	Emp.	17 782
				— Lizzie L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			18
				— Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Fish market	W	19 988
				— Marion H.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Fish market	W	20 988
				— Louise L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			21
				— Ralph H.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Fish market	W	22 707
				— Harold S.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			23
Jan 20	284	491	574	Carter Harry H.	Head	1	R	M	W	33	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Driver	Telephone Co	W	24 690
				— Alice S.	Wife			F	W	32	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer			25
				— Harry Shaw	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			26
				Ekman Evelyn J.	Mother in law			F	W	58	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			27
	86	492	575	Martin Eugene	Head	1	O	M	W	49	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Retail Dry Goods Store	Emp.	28 750
				— Edna A.	Wife			F	W	38	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Russia		Massachusetts		Yes	None			29
	48	493	576	Martin Hattie A.	Head	1	O	F	W	63	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			30
				Welch Edwin E.	Boarder			M	W	71	S						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	House Building	Emp.	31 148
	48	577		Martin Charles L.	Head	2	R	M	W	30	Ma						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Fish market	W	32 707
				— Marion H.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			33
				— Stuart H.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			34
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			35
	48	578		Pedrick Edwin A.	Head	3	R	M	W	40	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Fish market	W	36 782
				— Ella	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			37
	42	494	579	Haughill Adam T.	Head	1	O	M	W	33	M						Yes	Rhode Island		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Interior Decorator	Department Store	W	38 394
				— Gertrude C.	Wife			F	W	28	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			39
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			40
				Coates Annie M.	Mother in law			F	W	61	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			41
	38	495	580	Crossan John J.	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M						Yes	Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Commercial Traveller	Shoe factory	W	42 708
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	44	M	1886	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			43
				Hunt Annie C.	Sister in law			F	W	55	Wd	1888	Na			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			44
	34	496	581	Bouguirke Dirk	Head	1	O	M	W	37	M	1905	Al	1912		Yes	Yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Dutch	Yes	Shaffeur	Private family	W	45 610
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	37	M	1905	Al	1910		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid			46
																												47
																												48

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY V
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—579)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 25 B
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF Jan 1920.
Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Family order number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot speak English	Place of birth of each person listed by name. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign born, give the country in which birth occurred.	Mother tongue of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If foreign born, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
92				Finnegan John E.	Head	1	O	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	406
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	37	M	1898	Naturalized	1911		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary J	Daughter			F	W	6	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				— Ethel A	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				— John A	Son			M	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
				Lyons Anthony A	Boarder			M	W	25	S	1911	No	1919		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Electric Shop	W	406
				— Nicholl	Boarder			M	W	23	S	1913	Pa			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Electric factory	W	406
16	583	583		Crowell Joseph F.	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Owner	Real Estate	OA	705
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	53	M	1873				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None	& Boot Shop		
				— Charles M	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Plumber	Plumbing Shop	W	406
				— Hilda F	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
16		584		Adams Charles F.	Head	2	R	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Inventor	Shoe Machinery Factory	W	848
				— Nellie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Maine		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	None			
				— Irving B	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Ebeyble Amy	Roomer			F	W	24	S	1913	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	General Hospital	OA	936
16		585		Gardner Guy W	Head	3	R	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bookbinder	Book Shop	OA	748
				— Mary A	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
99				Gott Lawrence E	Head	1	O	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	Proprietor	Variety Store	OA	372
				— Esther L	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada		Yes	None			
				— L	Daughter			F	W	6 6/12	S					yes		Illinois		Massachusetts		Maine						0
				— Ernestine F	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine						
				— Alice M	Sister			F	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory	W	994
				Morton Nathaniel R	Roomer			M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Real Estate	OA	842
28		587		Robinson Fred R	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Law Office	OA	850
				— Pauline	Wife			F	W	32	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edward H	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Franklin H	Son			M	W	9	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Helen	Mother in law			F	W	66	Wd					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35		588		Hankyson Hiram C	Head	1	R	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
				— Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Maryland		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				— Albert V.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	362
				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maryland		Yes	None			
17		589		Styles Frances A.	Head	1	R	F	W	75	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
15		590		Maxwell Ralph	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Commercial Traveller	Rattan factory	W	708
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Madeline	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
143		591		Ryan Annie G.	Head	1	R	F	W	55	Wd					yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— Alice G	Daughter			F	W	34	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Shoe factory	W	994
				— James M	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516
				— Coleman	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Shop	W	158
				— Leo B	Son			M	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Barber	W	994
				Mercer, Ralph H	Head	1	R	M	W	53	M	1888	No	1894		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Superintendent	Estate	W	486
19		592		— Hattie E	Wife			F	W	48	M	1888		1895		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Alvin R	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Hospital	W	858
				— James H	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Roberts Alexander J	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1901	No	1902		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Caretaker	Estate	W	918
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Kitchener		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None			
				Saunders Edmund	Boarder			M	B	65	S							Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Horseman	Private family	W	960
				Riddell James J	Boarder			M	W	31	S	1912	No	1917		yes	yes	Scotland		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	094

Rockland Ave

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U[redacted]TES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCO[redacted] Lawrence town
WARD OF CITY

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 220
SHEET NO. 26 A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 24th DAY OF Jan. 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON		FATHER		MOTHER					
																Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
391	501	557	Callahan John J	Head		R	M	W	36	M	1902	No	1906	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	1046
			— Nellie	Wife			F	W	35	M	1905	No	1906	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— David W	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
			— John Jr.	Son			M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
391	505	558	Moore John J	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M	1897	No	1900	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Asst Gardener	Private family	W	8 046
			— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	No	1900	Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
			Callan Helen	Boarder			F	W	33	S	1913	Al		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046
24	508	576	Hunt William D	Head	1	R	M	W	74	M	1866	No	1871	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Private Estate	W	735
			— Ann	Wife			F	W	70	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
			Hunt Victoria M	Daughter			F	W	49	S				Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Nurse			
	509		Brimfield Wilford	Head		R	M	W	52	M	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Engraver Mfg	Gun Factory	W	885
			— Amber	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	None			
			— Wilfred	Boarder			M	W	9	S	1917	Al				Canada	English	England	English	Illinois			None			
			— Alice	Boarder			M	W	7	S	1913	Al		Yes		Canada	English	England	English	Illinois			None			
			— Rosemond	Boarder			F	W	2 8/12	S	1919	Al				Canada	English	England	English	Illinois			None			
			Benson William H	Gardener			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
			Seminole Argia	Maid	1	R	F	W	28	S	1908	Al		Yes	Yes	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Switzerland	French	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960
347	509	568	Padden Harry	Head		R	M	W	37	M	1919	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Doctor	Philanthropic	Ob	858
			— Mila	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Harry	Son			M	W	6	S	1918	Al				Labrador	English	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
			— William	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S	1920	Al				Labrador	English	England	English	Massachusetts			None			
34	510	570	Howard Frank	Head	2	R	M	W	50	M	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046
			— Ella C	Wife			F	W	48	M	1902	Al		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960
348	511	603	Burke James D	Head	1	R	M	W	48	M	1901	Pa		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	046
			— Nora M	Wife			F	W	39	M	1901	Al		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
2574	512	601	Seaton Walter E	Head	1	R	M	W	46	M	1903	Ma	1908	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Carpenter	Private family	W	918
			— Lotta	Wife			F	W	43	M	1903	Ma	1908	Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
			— Albert	Son			M	W	22	S	1903	Ma	1908	Na	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cloth factory	W	132
			— Frederick	Son			M	W	19	S	1903	Ma	1908	Na	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Cloth factory	W	362
516	513	602	Roderick Jonathan A	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M	1893	Pa		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stationer	Building Contractor	W	590
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	24	M	X	Al		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Mabel P	Daughter			F	W	4	S						Canada	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Millicent	Son			M	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
56		603	Grange Edmund W	Head	2	R	M	W	53	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Farm & work	Ob	612
169	517	521	Garland Mary S.	Boarder			F	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
169	517	521	Cook Beatrice L	Boarder			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public school	W	862
19	523	524	Grimaldi Louis	Boarder			M	W	66	S	1886	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Building Contractor	W	196
19	523	524	Sirro Joseph	Boarder			M	W	46	S	1913	Al		No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	Laborer	Building Contractor	W	196
28	514	603	Brown Cordelia E	Head	1	R	M	W	45	M				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Entertainer	Theatre	W	138
			— Mary E	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Scotland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
36	516	604	Reed Albert P	Head	1	R	M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Accountant	Contractor Co		986
			— Florence M	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			— Muriel	Daughter			F	W	3	S						Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
38	516	605	Lander Clarence A	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M				Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W	368
			— Ardelle	Wife			F	W	60	M	1868	[illegible]	1888	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Inez B	Daughter			F	W	36	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
57	517	606	Harper Harry	Head	1	R	M	W	54	M				Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Efficiency man	Emblem	W	565
			— Flora E	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF Jan 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 26 B
WARD OF CITY 9004
Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.
6476

PLACE OF ABODE. Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	If naturalized, year of naturalization	If not naturalized, has declaration been made?	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
51	19	518	608	Hairington Richard J	Head			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman Textile	Silk Machinery Co	W					
52				Ethelyn	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Yes	None							
53	76	519	608	Marshall Edmund	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Retail Brick Company	W					
54				Eunice A.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
55	602	520	609	Farrell James J	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W					
56				Winifred M	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None							
57				Grace M	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
58				Eleanor A	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
59				James J	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts										
60				Martinis Elizabeth	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	Wd							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
61				Florence	Niece			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operator	Cotton factory	W					
62	25	521	610	Boston John A	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W					
63				Hilda M	Wife			F	W	21	M	1913	7	Alien		Yes	Yes	Sweden		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None							
64				John A Jr	Son			M	W	2 1/12	S							Massachusetts		New York		Sweden	Swedish									
65	17	522	611	Smith Hattie M	Head	R		F	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
66				James F	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
67	121	523	612	Hart John W	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M	1879	46	Alien		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W					
68				Susan	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None							
69				Roy Jennie M	Sister-in-law			F	W	58	Wd	1862	Naturalized			Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None							
70	66	524	613	McCutcheon Harry G	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	Machinist	Auto Repair Shop	W					
71				Estella	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None							
72	66	614		Pratt Catharine R	Head	O		Wd	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
73	82	525	615	Davis Leonard	Head	O		M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fisherman	Wholesale Fish	W					
74				Josephine	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
75	14	526	616	Enholm Harold G	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1898	Na		1902	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Superintendent	Candy factory	W					
76				Helena M	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None							
77				Doris E	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Rhode Island		Yes	None							
78	21	527	617	Yaffee Solomon	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1885	Na		1905	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Chemist	Textile Mills	Emp					
79				Bessie R	Wife			F	W	46	M	1885	Mar		1895	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None							
80	20	528	618	Burke Ezekiel W	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Interpreter	Emigrating Office	W					
81				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
82				Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
83				Virginia	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
84				Noyes Olive	Maid			F	W	78	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Servant	Private family	W					
85	61	529	619	Barney William N	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Retail Grocery	W					
86				Mary N	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Author	Retail Grocery	Emp					
87	16	530	620	Coggeshall Clayton S	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	California		California		California		Yes	Turbine Specialist	Electric Factory	W					
88				Irene	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None							
89				O'Neil Katherine	Mother-in-law			F	W	49	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None							
90	15	531	621	Enholm Albert	Head	O	M	M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Foreman	Hose Co	W					
91				Emma	Mother			F	W	59	Wd	1885	Na		1905	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None							
92	19	532	622	Gardner Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Candy factory	W					
93				Bertha	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	None							
94	141	533	623	Baldwin Henry S	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		New York		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Electric factory	W					
95				Libbie E	Wife			F	W	39	M	1876	2nd		1907	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None							
96	9	537	624	Welch Harry A	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stripper	Box factory	W					
97				Gertrude	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
98				Doris	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
99	9	535	625	Till Mary E	Head			F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None							
100				Edgerly Susie M	Roomer			F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Scotland	English	Yes	None							

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution
Name of incorporated place Swampscott town
Enumerated by me on the 21st day of June 1920.

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
207 [D1—578]

Supervisor's District No. 6
Enumeration District No. 290
Sheet No. 27 A
Ward of City
Susie E. Brown Enumerator.
9019 6526

Place of abode: Number in order of visitation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Whether single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Place of birth of each person enumerated. Person	Place of birth
1	6	636	Massey George	Head	R		M	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
		637	O'Dark Caroline	Head	R		F	W	25	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
2	22	638	Christopher Christopher	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1873	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England
			— Jane	Wife			F	W	45	M	1873	Na	1896		Yes	Yes	Ireland	England
			— James	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Matthew	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Christopher Jr	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— John	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			Dillon Fannah	Niece-in-law			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	New York	
			— Eileen	Niece-in-law			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	New York	
3	23	639	Hussey Harold H	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Ethel M	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont	
4	67	640	Carter William E	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	
			— Ray A	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	
			— William E Jr	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island	
5	111	641	Snow Mary A	Head	R		F	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Herbert J	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Frances M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
6	111	642	Perry Annette G	Head	R		F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
7	112	643	Hardy Peter	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	
8	113	644	Mahoney John H	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio	
			— Jessie J	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Catherine E	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
9	24	645	Phillips Susan A	Head			F	W	69	Wd							New Hampshire	
			Griffin Kathleen	Roomer			F	W	22	S							Ireland	England
10	6	646	Swartlund Eric V	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1899	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden
			— Theresa E	Wife			F	W	41	M	1895	Na	1900		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Sweden
11	77	647	Robinson Jane	Roomer			F	W	44	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	England	England
12	115	648	Phillips Edward L	Head	R		M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
13	109	649	Bass Ida E	Head	R		F	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine	
			— Marion L	Daughter			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
14	121	650	Ratfield Edward W	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Inez A	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine	
			— Ruth L	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Philip W	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
15	116	651	Sullivan Francis J	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Eleanor J	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English
			— Francis J	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Ezra Mabel	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No		Massachusetts	
			— Catherine J	Housekeeper			F	W	50	Wd							Massachusetts	
16	117	652	Bloom Howard G	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New York	
			— Helen B	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Ezra M	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Howard G Jr	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes		Massachusetts	
17	20	653	Duncan John R	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1886	Na	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English
			— Lillian J	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Arthur R	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	
			— Roland F	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	

Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Family number in order of visitation	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W	918	3
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				4
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Caretaker	Private estate	W	610	5
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gas Distributor	Gas Co	W	466	6
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				7
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				8
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				9
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Asst Manager	Ice Cream Store	W	795	12
Maine		Maine		Yes	None				13
Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	Dist Manager	Whiting Ice Cream Co	W	795	14
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None				15
Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None				16
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	No	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Electric Co	W	994	18
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Clerk	Whitin Machine Co	W	994	19
Maine		Maine		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	516	20
Canada	French	Germany	German	Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W	516	21
Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None				22
Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Meat cutter	Provision store	W	797	23
Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				24
New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				25
Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Janitor	Hotel	W		26
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Electric Co	W	988	27
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Nurse			868	28
England	English	England	English	Yes	Owner	Variety store	OA	959	29
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Lumberyard	W	196	30
New York		Maine		Yes	None				31
Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Secretary	Insurance Co	W	944	32
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Consulting Engineer	OA	964	33
Maine		Maine		Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				35
Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				36
Canada	English	England	English	Yes	Merchant	Wood Ribbon Co	Emp	785	37
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				40
New Jersey		New York		Yes	Steward	Private family	W	960	41
Maine		New York		Yes	Carpenter	Cotton Mill	W	708	42
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				44
Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Shoe machinery Co	W	362	46
Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				47
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Office Furniture Co	W	791	48
Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X]
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–378]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 15
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
SHEET NO. 27 B
Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Susie E. Brown ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			Place of birth.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.			
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father's place of birth.	Father's mother tongue.	Mother's place of birth.	Mother's mother tongue.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51	20	550	640	Duncan Milton L	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
52				— Doris M	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
53	48	551	641	Maskas Oval J	Head		R	M	W	21	M				Yes	Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Steam Laundry	W	
54				— Ella L	Wife			F	W	50	M				Yes	Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
55				— Arthur J	Son			M	W	26	S				Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Oil Products Co	W	
56				— Helen M	Dau			F	W	24	S				Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Grocery store		
57				— Paul F	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Chemical	Laundry	W	
58				— Oval J Jr	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Building Contractor	W	
59				— Alice M	Dau			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Grocery store	W	
60				— Mary A	daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W	
61				— Marguerite B	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
62				— Alfred E	-son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
63				— Geraldine L	Dau			F	W	9	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
64	24	552	642	Delano Louis A	Head		R	M	W	43	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Town Dept.	W	
65				— Clara A	Wife			F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
66				— Walter F	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Building Contractor	W	
67				— Sarah A	Dau			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
68				— Elizabeth J	daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
69				— Francis E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
70	7	553	643	Marsh Fred C	Head		R	M	W	59	M				No	Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W	36
71				— Della	Wife			F	W	51	M				Yes	Yes			Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
72				— Cyril	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
73				— Marion	Dau			F	W	8	S				Yes				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
74				— Florence	Dau			F	W	6	S				No				Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
75	15	554	644	Labrides Theodore	Head		R	M	W	38	M	1905	Pa		Yes	Yes	Yes		Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W	36
76				— Angie	Wife			F	W	34	M	1907	Al		No	No			Italy		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
77	12	555	645	Hobbs Edwin B	Head		R	M	W	49	M				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	
78	294	390	555	Vance George E	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			

Here ends the enumeration of District 290
Swampscott Town

576
144
708
707
837
132
707
707
148
93

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

6—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

208

[D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Walsh ENUMERATOR.

Humphrey Street

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Page	Line
1	1	1	Samson, James R	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Dentist	Own office	E&W	1764	1
			— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
			— Jane	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				3
			— Anna	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				4
			— Nancy	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
			Richardson, Charlotte	Governess			F	W	47	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Governess	Private family	W	562	6
			Jacobson, Hilda	Cook			F	W	44	S	1896	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	964	7
1	849	2	2 Atherton, Louis	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Stock exchange	OA	714	8
			— Marion	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				9
			— Charles	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
			— Marion	Daughter			F	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				11
	925	3	3 Bravo, Hilly L	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1901	Al			Yes	Yes	British West Indies	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	Salesman	Stock exchange	W	714	12
			— Dorothy S	Wife			F	W	25	M	X	Al			Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		New York		Yes	None				13
			— Robert B	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		British West Indies	English	Ohio			None				14
	933	4	4 Blood, Philip W	Head	O	F	M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Purchasing agent	Retail grocery store	W	791	15
			— Margaret M	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
			— Philip J	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				17
	941	5	5 Thomas, Walter A	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fireman	Fire department	W	900	18
			— Martha	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	Na 1905			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				19
			— Helen	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				20
			— Grace	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				21
	920	6	6 Collins, Daniel D	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M	1898	Na 1897			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W	046	22
			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	45	M	1896	Na 1900			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				23
			— Edmund M	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
			— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
	864	7	7 Hagan, William A	Head	1	R	M	Mu	27	M					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steward	Club house	W	916	26
			— Emma L	Wife			F	Mu	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	None				27
			— William A Jr	Son			M	Mu	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				28
	942	8	8 Enyon, Herbert	Head	1	R	M	W	29	M	1890	Na 1917			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Department Manager	Engineering Co	W	175	29
			— Ethel J	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				30
			— Eric H	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	New York			None				31
			— Ethel D	Daughter			F	W	1¾	S							Massachusetts		England	English	New York			None				32
			O'Brien, Mary M	Boarder			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	999	33
	940	9	9 Wang, John S	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Treasurer	Drug store	OA	765	34
			— Lillian B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
			— John S Jr	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
			— Bettine B	Daughter			F	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				37
			— Jennie	Mother			F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				38
			Tyrrell, Elsie M	Housekeeper			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		British North America	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	39
	738	10	10 Sprague, Lowell E	Head	O	F	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Mercantile Co	OA	076	40
			— Angelina	Wife			F	W	38	M	1902	Na 1909			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				41
			— Norman	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				42
			— Bernice	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				43
			Carr, Elizabeth	Housekeeper			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916	44
	832	11	11 LaCroix, Edward	Head	1	O	F	M	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Alabama		Illinois		Yes	Manager	Leather factory	W	365	45
			— Eleanor	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		New York		Yes	None				46
			— Roger	Son			M	W	1½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				47
			— Antoinette	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				48
			Kinney, Edith L	Housekeeper			F	W	42	M	1880	Na 1902			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	914	49
			Doherty, Katherine	Governess			F	W	30	S	Aus	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	916	50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—778]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd DAY OF January, 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY X
Roy H. Welch ENUMERATOR

6701
2979
0

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in this family (beginning with this line)	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Can read.	Can write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or own account.	Number of weeks employed during the year.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
Humphrey St.	302	12	12	McNamara, William C.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private family	W	2	51	
				— Annie	Wife			F	W	62	M	1878	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				52	
				— Arthur	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		53	610
				— Robert	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		54	610
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Polish Co	W		55	975
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Navy Yard	W		56	947
	272	13	13	Hastings, Wilmot R.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Publisher	Newspaper	W	9	57	514
				— Maria S	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				58	D
				— Claire	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59	
				— Abner R	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Stock Exchange	OA		60	704
✓				— Wilmot R. Jr	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61	
				Newell Mary	Maid			F	W	28	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		62	960
Humphrey St.	25	14	14	Hoar, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Elevator mill	W		63	758
				— Winnifred	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				64	
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65	
				— Leon	Son			M	N	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		66	716
				— Arthur	Son			M	N	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg Co.	W		67	1058
				— Bessie	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Ski shoe girl	Shoe factory	W		68	858
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69	
				— Grace M	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W		70	909
	31	15	15	Marven, Edgar W.	Head	O	F	M	W	55	M	1873	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dentist	Private office	OA		71	842
				— Katherine A.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				72	
				— Katherine W	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine		Yes	None				73	
	35	16	16	Gates, George F	Head	I	R	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		74	610
				— Ruth	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75	
				— George E.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76	
	37	16	17	Hilliary, John W	Head	I	R	M	W	32	M	1900	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		77	610
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	1906	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				78	
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				79	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				80	
	39	17	18	Hayes, Jeremiah	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Building contractor	Em		81	103
				— Agnes F	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				82	
				— William M.	Son			M	W	7 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				83	
				— Richard F	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				84	
				— Lawrence E	Son			M	W	10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				85	
	41	18	19	Tuttle, Elgar M	Head	R	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Paper-maker	Contractor	OA		86	395
				— Nora J	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				87	
	45	19	20	Graham, James F	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Letter carrier	U.S. Govt	W		88	666
				— Flora C	Wife			F	W	46	M	1872	Na	1900				Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				89	
				Macdonald, Katherine M	Sister-in-law			F	W	33	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stenographer	Wholesale Wool Co	W		90	999
				Keith, Lavinia	Boarder			F	W	25	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Seamstress	Dressmaking Co	W		91	1054
Humphrey St.	29	21		Wagen, Charles E	Head	I	R	M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dentist	Private office	OA		92	842
				Baker, Florence E.	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Assistant bookkeeper	Box factory	W		93	502
	65	21	22	Nelson, Ralph	Head	I	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Electrician	Building contractor	Em		94	158
				— Nettie K.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1900	Na	1910		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				95	
				— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				96	
✓	67	22	23	Black, Edwin C.	Head	I	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Boat builder	Em		97	148
				— Ada G	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Swedish	Swedish	Canada	English	Yes	None				98	
				— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99	
				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

209 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291 | SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Walch ENUMERATOR. 6751

Salem Street

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			OCCUPATION.			
Street number	Dwelling house number	Family number			Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
	67	22	23	Black, Edna	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			1
				— Edwin Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			2
				— Norman	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			3
	173	23	24	Murray, Thomas H.	Head	R		M	W	35	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Private golf links	W	4
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			5
	225	24	25	Cooper, Robert	Head	R		M	W	62	M	1868	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	Building	W	6
				— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1877	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			7
				Holmes, Ina M.	Daughter			F	W	30	M	[illegible]	Al			Yes	Yes	Washington		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			8
				Cooper, James E.	Son			M	W	25	S	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Meat packer	Meat packing Co	W	9
				— Robert L.	Son			M	W	24	S	1919	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg Co	W	10
				— George W.	Son			M	W	21	S	1919	Na		No	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Electrician	Electrical Mfg Co	W	11
				— Agnes E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S	1919	Na		Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			12
				Holmes, William	Son-in-law			M	W	40	M	1919	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Fireman Stationary	Leather factory	W	13
	222	25	26	Raymond, David	Head	R		M	W	29	M	1892	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Truck driver	Meat packing Co	W	14
				— Roxanna	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			15
				— Hector	Son			M	W	6	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			16
				— Yvonne	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			17
				— Alfred	Son			M	W	4 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			18
				— Joseph	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Massachusetts			None			19
				DeJardin, Antonnette	Sister-in-law			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Sewing maker	Shoe factory	W	20
	212	26	27	Cabrera, Bridgette	Head	R		F	W	66	Wd	1875	22			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			21
				— Annie	Daughter			F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe factory	W	22
				— Martin	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Counter shaver	Shoe factory	W	23
				— Sarah	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Leather factory	W	24
	190	27	28	Morris, Herbert	Head	R		M	W	59	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	25
				— Susan	Wife			F	W	59	M	1911	Pa			Yes	Yes	Wales	English	Wales	English	Wales	English	Yes	None			26
	6	28	29	Pennington, Wolcott	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Oklahoma		Connecticut		New Jersey		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	Electrical Welding Co	W	27
				— Evelyn	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			28
				— Phillip	Son			M	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Oklahoma		Connecticut		Yes	None			29
				— Roger	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Oklahoma		Connecticut		Yes	None			30
	X 29	30		Roberts, George W.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Vermont		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Electrical Mfg Co	W	31
				— Helen L.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Fed. Reserve Bank	W	32
	X 29	31		Wills, Robert	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Sales manager	Steel sash Co	W	33
				— Edna	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			34
				— Robert Jr.	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None			35
	X 30	32		Johnson, Thomas C II	Head	Rent		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Leather manufacturing Co	W	36
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Mississippi		California		Mississippi		Yes	None			37
				— Patricia	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts							None			38
				Byers, Pearl	Nurse-maid			F	W	21	S	1915	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse maid	Private family	W	39
	X 30	33		Silver, John L.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dentist	Private office	W	40
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			41
	X 31	34		Woodbury, Newell	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanical Engineer	U S Navy Yard	W	42
				— Louise F.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			43
				— Dean F.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			44
	X 31	35		Clough, Miranda Pfc	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Emp	45
				— Dorothy	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			46
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			47
	25	32	36	Forbes, Stanley B.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer Vice Pres.	Curtains	Emp	48
				— Helen L.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			49
				— Stanley D Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 2 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd DAY OF January 1920.
Roy H. Walch ENUMERATOR.

6 T01
0026

Palmer Avenue

Humphrey Street

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D).	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Number able to read. Number able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Farm schedule number.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24	25	26	27	28 29
	25	32	34	Forbes, Alice L.	Daughter			F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
	1/2	33	37	Porter, Charles J.	Head	O	M	M W 40 M		Yes Yes	Sweden / Sweden / Sweden / Swedish	Yes	Wash	Private family	W
				— Ethel	Wife			F W 38 M		Yes Yes	Ohio / Ohio / Ohio	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Shoe factory	W
				— Richard J.	Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ohio		None		
				— Robert S.	Son			M W 2 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ohio		None		
				Jamieson, William K.	Father-in-Law			M W 65 M		Yes Yes	Ohio / New Jersey / Ohio	Yes	Manager	Wholesale drugs	W
				— Effie	Mother-in-Law			F W 63 M		Yes Yes	Ohio / Massachusetts / Ohio	Yes	None		
				Tierney, Anne	Nurse-maid			F W 19 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Massachusetts	Yes	Nurse-maid	Private family	W
				Corse, Effie	Cook			F W 24 S	1916 Al	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada / English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W
	4	34	35	Brown, Richard W.	Head	O	M	M W 40 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Owner and manager	Circuit of Theatres	Emp
				— Florence P.	Wife			F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— Selwyn P.	Son			M W 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— Barbara	Daughter			F W 5 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
	8	35	39	Johnson, Walter W.	Head	O	M	M W 61 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Broker	Commercial note	OA
				— Annie C.	Wife			F W 56 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— Herbert A.	Son			M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Clerk	Brokers office	W
				— Charles C.	Son			M W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				Cahill, Clarence E.	Brother-in-law			M W 43 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Yes	Cost experts	Electrical Mfg Co	W
				Morrill, Albert R.	Boarder			M W 39 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Inventor	Shoe factory	W
	16	36	40	Breed, Edward F.	Head	O	M	M W 36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Manufacturer	Cut sole	Emp
				— Celia K.	Wife			F W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— Robert W.	Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
				— John B.	Son			M W 2 4/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
				Cuthbert, Jennie	Maid			F W 22 S	1917 Al		Scotland / English / Scotland / English / Scotland / English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W
				Swanson, Rena	Maid			F W 28 S	1912 Al		Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish / Sweden / Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W
	1944	37	41	Wood, Isaac D.	Head	R		M W 61 M		Yes Yes	Maine / New York / Maine	Yes	Manager	Farm	W
				— Carrie A.	Wife			F W 54 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	None		
				Burke, M. James	Son-in-law			M W 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	Prescription clerk	Drug store	W
				— Lillian C.	Daughter			F W 35 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / New Hampshire	Yes	None		
				Wood, Seth W.	Son			M W 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / New Hampshire	Yes	Commercial Traveler	Compound Tablets	W
				— Camille	Daughter-in-law			F W 36 M		Yes Yes	New York / New York / New York	Yes	None		
				Mulberry, Arnold L.	Grandson			M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				Wood, Jerome B.	Boarder			M W 9 S		Yes	Vermont / New York / New York		None		
	945	38	42	McNamara, Fred T.	Head	R		M W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland / English	Yes	Fireman	Town Fire Department	W
				— Bridgett V.	Wife			F W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		
				— William	Son			M W 4 1/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
				— Frederick	Son			M W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
				— Kathleen	Daughter			F W 1 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
	956	39	43	Delaney, Everett	Head	R		M W 32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada / English / Canada / English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe factory	W
				— Alma S.	Mother			F W 64 Wd	1873 Na 1903	Yes Yes	Canada / English / Canada / English / Canada / English	Yes	None		
				Callan, Agnes M.	Boarder			F W 35 S		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	Ladies suit buyer	Department store	W
	958	40	44	Ingalls, John P.	Head	R		M W 30 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Wholesale merchant	Tobacco	Emp
				— Persis B.	Wife			F W 27 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None		
				— John P. Jr.	Son			M W 3 4/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
				— Martha P.	Daughter			F W 1 2/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None		
	960	41	45	Lyons, Margaret A.	Head	O	F	F W 68 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		
				Kirman, Annie	Cousin			F W 72 S	1857 Al	Yes Yes	England / England / Ireland / English / Ireland / English	Yes	None		
	964	42	46	Burgess, George A.	Head	R		M W 37 M	1903 Na 1919	Yes Yes	England / English / England / English / England / English	Yes	Superintendent	Private estate	W 7

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 210 [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291 | SHEET NO. 3 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Welch ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person's birthplace	Mother tongue	Father's birthplace	Father tongue	Mother's birthplace	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, employee, or working on own account	Days not at work
9	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
964	42	46	Burgess, Catherine M.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1904	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— William H.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— George A.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Emily E.	Daughter			F	W	3 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
			— Stanton	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English		None			
974	43	47	Elliott, Seymour M.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			4
			Wheeler, Fred E.	Step-son			M	W	20	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Baggage master	Steam railroad	W	
975	44	48	Flagg, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Ticket clerk	Steam railroad	W	
			— Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— E. Stanley	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W	
			— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Junior High School	W	
			— Olive E.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Candy store	W	
			— Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Fruit Fruit importers	W	
			— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Candy store	W	
			— Charles W.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
976	45	49	Smith, Rachel H.	Head	O	F	F	W	85	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Belle L.	Sister			F	W	83	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
6	46	50	Titus, Alfred H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	OA	
			— Cora E.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Eleanor C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
			— Esther P.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
			— Alfred L.	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
27	47	51	Hugnley, Arthur W.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
			— May E.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Arthur W. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			McDonough, Mary E.	Maid			F	W	33	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
19	48	52	Murray, Frederick	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M	1886	Na	1904		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Alcohol	W	
			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
15	49	53	Wyman, Ezra	Head	O	F	F	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
104	50	54	Rolfe, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Merchant	Clothing	Em	
			— Edith	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Maurice	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Charles	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None			
			— Frank	Father			M	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
			Hanlon, Mary M.	Cook			F	W	39	S	1883	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Mistry, Alice	Maid			F	W	25	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
118	51	55	Spalding, Willard F.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Investment banker	Private office	Em	
			— Nancy S.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
			— Nancy S.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts							None			
			Dahl, Matilda	Maid			F	W	33	S	1906	Pa			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
			Haidon, Randi	Maid			F	W	18	S	1919	Al		No	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
			Paulsen, Hulda	Maid			F	W	32	Wd	1907	Pa			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
3	52	56	Tenhuna, Everett B.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Publisher	Trade journal	Em	
			— Ella P.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Everett B. Jr.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Phillips J.	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Kearney, Katie	Maid			F	W	26	S	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
16	53	57	Hyde, Royal W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Broker	Private office	OA	
			— Norma	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	New York		Yes	None			
			— Hope	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts							None			

Massachusetts
Essex

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291 | SHEET NO. 3 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town

WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Welch ENUMERATOR.

Ocean Avenue — Phillips Avenue

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. If foreign born, year of naturalization	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, whether before (B) or since (S) 1920	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Ocean Avenue	16	53	57	Hyde, Alister N.	Son			M	W	2 3/12	S						
				" Norma	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S						
				Anderson, Janie	Mother-in-law			F	W	54	Wd	1897	Na	1900		Yes	Yes
				Alden, Annie L	Maid			F	W	53	Wd	1894	Na	1896		Yes	Yes
				" Dorothy	Maid			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes
	20	54	58	Chatman, John E.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
				" Sarah T.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Joseph T	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" John W.	Father			M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes
	24	55	59	Carpenter, Edward N.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				" Inez T	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes
				" William T.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Betty	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Jeanne	Daughter			F	W	1	S						
				Hoard, Mary	Nurse-maid			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Hawkes, Lizzie L.	Housekeeper			F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes
	8	56	60	Tilden, Calvin S.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes
				" Mary	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				" Calvin S. jr.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		
				" Katherine L	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Welch, Mary	Maid			F	W	47	S					Yes	Yes
	16	57	61	Spearin, Fred S.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				" Ida M.	Wife			F	W	53	M	1901	Na	1902		Yes	Yes
				" Frederick W.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				" Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				Gauthier, Melinda	Maid			F	W	29	S	1917	Al			Yes	Yes
	55	58	62	Holloway, Clarence	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
				" Louise S	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes
				" Beverly	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes		
				" Helen	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes		
				" Phelps	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S						
				Wheeler, Annie	Maid			F	W	62	Wd	1911	Al			Yes	Yes
				Vince, Christina K	Maid			F	W	26	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes
	66	59	63	Read, Harry M.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes
				" Victoria	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				" Margaret	Daughter			F	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" John	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	38	60	64	Breed, Charles N	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes
				" Melora T.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				" Charles jr.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				" Joseph B.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				Jinning, Della J	Maid			F	W	21	S	1916	Al		No	Yes	Yes
	97	61	65	Kimball, Fred N.	Head	O	F	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes
				" Leonora	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
				" Nelson W	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				" Leonora	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		
				Asiderson, Ina	Maid			F	W	33	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes
				Carr, Signy B.	Maid			F	W	33	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes
				Johnson, Alfa P.	Maid			F	W	42	S	1907	Na			Yes	Yes
				Kimball, Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm schedule
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York			None			
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New York			None			
Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Heating & ventilating Building contractor		Emp	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	Lawyer	General practice	OA	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nurse-maid	Private family	W	
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	House keeper	Private family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General practice	OA	
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Merchant	Hats & furs	Emp	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Pennsylvania		Ohio		Pennsylvania		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp	
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Bond salesman	Bond Co	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Private office	OA	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Mechanical engineer	Oil	Emp	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: X
Name of institution: X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Name of incorporated place: Swampscott town
Enumerated by me on the 8th day of January 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 291 | Sheet No. 4 A
Ward of City: X
Roy H. Walch Enumerator

6901

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Days unemployed during 1919	
1				2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	93	62	66	Carlson, Ella	Maid			F	W	46	S	1925	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		1960
	107	63	67	Rollins, Wilfred K	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Gardener	Private family	W		2046
	—			Elsie K	Wife			F	W	40	M	1898	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		3916
	69	64	68	Blakeridge, Harry	Head	R		M	W	51	M	1867	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W		4046
	—			Mary	Wife			F	W	47	M	1896	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				5
	—			Wynnie E.	Daughter			F	W	21	S	1899	Na	1911	1/9	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				6
	139	65	69	Jackson, Roland	Head	1	O F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
	—			Wilhemina W	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
				Saulnier, Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	28	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		9960
	196	66	70	Brown, George A.	Head	1	O F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		10970
	—			Nellie C.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
	—			Mary A	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				12
	—			Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
				Anderson, Anna	Cook			F	W	50	S	1900	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private family	W		14954
				Moore, Mary	Maid			F	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		15960
				Meyers, Kenneth R	Chauffeur			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	New York		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		16610
	—			Hannah E.	Chauffeur's wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
	182	67	71	Brown, Edward T.	Head	1	R	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		18370
	—			Martha	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
	—			Edward L.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Shoe factory	W		20368
				Casey, James H.	Servant			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		21960
	—			Margaret G.	Servant			F	W	24	M	1912	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Servant	Private family	W		22960
				Robert H.	Servants baby			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				23
	164	68	72	Lewis, Chester V.	Head	1	O F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wholesale merchant	Button & Eyelet	Emp		24796
	—			Georgia M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada		Canada	English	Yes	None				25
	—			Robert F.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
	—			Helen P.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
	—			Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				28
				Anthony, Annie L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Milliner	Millinery shop	W		29392
				McCarron, Alice	Nurse			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		30936
				Davis, Alice	Maid			F	B	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Maid	Private family	W		31960
	178	69	73	Hanford, Wendall	Head	1	O F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Lumber	Emp		32795
	—			Anna	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
				Babineau, Evatine	Maid			F	W	33	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Maid				34
	170	70	74	Kimball, Robert F	Head	1	O F	M	W	35	M					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial traveler	Wholesale dry goods	W		35768
	—			Sarah P.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
				Morrison, Annie	Maid			F	W	51	S	1895	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	Scottish	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		37960
	94	71	75	Macdonald, Elliot	Head	1	O F	M	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bus. manager	Leather Co	Emp		38372
				Coates, Fred L.	Brother-in-law			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Private estate	W		39936
				[illegible], Agnes	Sister			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				40
	—			Harold	Nephew			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		41994
	130	72	76	Gage, Frank H	Head	1	O F	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Shoe Finding Co	Emp		42968
	—			Annie L.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
				Andreasen, Christina	Maid			F	W	42	S	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		44960
				Wilson, Anna	Maid			F	W	31	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		45960
				Pearson, Amelia	Maid			F	W	54	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		46960
				Alward, Frank	Brother-in-law			M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Exporter	Shoes	OA		47960
	—			Grace	Sister-in-law			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				48
	—			Margorie	Niece			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse				49
	156	73	77	Chamberlain, William	Head	1	O F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Private office	OA		50960

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1—978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Walsh ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 4 B
WARD OF CITY X

Phillips Ave. Beulah Ave. Atlantic Ave. Phillips Ave.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, sawmilling, reading, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker (E, P, W, or N)	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50	73	77	Plumber Harriet	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Feeney John	Chauffeur			M	W	38	S	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
			Kinnaly Nora	Maid	•		F	W	27	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
			MacCabe Theresa	Maid			F	W	54	S	1892	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
78	74	78	Breed Harlan P.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Brass office	W	
			— Catherine	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	None			
			Lagron Martha	Maid			F	W	17	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	No	Maid	Private family	W	
90	75	79	Chase Fannie	Head	O	F	F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Lillie	Sister			F	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
88	76	80	Lovejoy Charles F.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Guardianship	OA	850
			— Alice G.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			— Sabina	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
			— Sarah A.	Daughter			F	W	3 8/12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
			Higgins Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	42	Wd							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
			— Alida	Nurse			F	W	15	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
94	77	81	Hodges Gilbert	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Nebraska		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Vice-president	Investment Co	Em	
			— Mary	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Cunningham Agnes	Maid			F	W	23	S	1910	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
98	78	82	Fallon Robert M.	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial traveler	Bank	W	
			— Lillian R.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Marsha	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Kearns Mary E.	Cook			F	W	24	S	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
			Delphinia Italy	Nurse			F	W	24	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W	
X	79	83	Smith John L.	Head	R		M	W	54	M	1891	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Gentleman	Private estate	W	6
			— Winnifred	Wife			F	W	51	M	1889	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Brokers office	W	
			— Robert L.	Son			M	W	21	S					No	Yes	Yes		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
X	80	84	Donlan John F.	Head	R		M	W	68	M	1844	Na	1899		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Superintendent	Private estate	W	
			— Sarah	Wife			F	W	45	M	1877	Na	1935		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Jacob J.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— James F	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None			
441	81	85	Palmer William H.	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Private estate	W	
			— Margaret	Wife			F	W	36	M	1908	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— Alice	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
			— William	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
			— John	Son			M	W	4 3/12	S							Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
			Mallaney Mary	Cousin			F	W	37	S	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
X	82	86	Sprague Rufus B	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ohio		Yes	Lawyer	General practice	OA	850
			— Helen A	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None			
			— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	9 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Jersey			None			
			Benably James	Cook			M	B	48	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	Cook			
			Garrett Zemirie C.	Nurse			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Connecticut		Vermont		Yes	Nurse			
92	83	87	Langmaid John F	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail merchant	Lumber	Em	776
			— Sally	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— John F Jr	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Benjamin	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			— Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 212 [D1—8758]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291 | SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920. Roy H. Welch ENUMERATOR

Phillips Ave. | Grand View Ave. | Harrison Ave. | Cedar Cliffe Rd. | Cliff Rd. | Grand St.

	PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule		NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a home is owned	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
	1	2	3	4a	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28																		
1		97	83	77	Gustafson Caroline	Nurse-maid			F	W	40	S	1900	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Nurse-maid	Private family	W																			1909
2					Nelson Alozda	Cook			F	W	51	S	1895	Al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private family	W																			1905
3		93	84	88	Price Charles B.	Head	1	O	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watch Mechanic	Watch factory	Emp																			3795
4					— Agnes	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None																			
5					— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None																			
6					— Charles	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None																			
7					Vincent Kate	Maid			F	W	48	S	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W																			1960
8					Slowey Mary	Maid			F	W	23	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W																			1960
9		75	85	89	Donnelly Partholomew	Head	1	O	F	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Contractor	Cut stone	Emp																			1144
10					— Helen	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None																					
11		51	86	90	Doyle Edward A.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Merchant	Jewelry	Emp																			1772
12					Sabina F.	Wife			F	F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None																					
13					Gorton Eva A.	Housekeeper			F	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Pennsylvania		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W																			916
14		25	87	91	Haywood William J.	Head	1	O	F	M	W	39	M	1902	Na 1937			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W																			610
15					— Ellen	Wife			F	F	W	31	M	1908	Na 1939			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None																					
16					— William J. Jr.	Son			M	M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None																					
17		29	88	92	Lynch Henry J.	Head	1	R	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Connecticut		Yes	Painter	House	Emp																			394
18					— Melissa	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None																					
19					Medley Louisa A.	Daughter			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None																					
20					Lynch Henry A.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W																			791
21					Miller Thomas A.	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Automobile	W																			962
22		50	89	93	Merrill Frederick D.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Cut soles	W																			791
23					— Gracie E.	Wife			F	F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None																					
24					— Albert E.	Son			M	M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None																					
25					— Frederick D. Jr.	Son			M	M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None																					
26		22	90	94	Kelleher Patrick	Head	1	O	M	M	W	40	M	1904	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W																			610
27					— Beatrice	Wife			F	W	29	M	1905	Pa			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None																					
28					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
29					— John	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
30					— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
31					— Annie	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
32		14	91	95	Donlon James	Head	1	O	M	M	W	49	M	1903	Na 1917			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W																			046
33					— Frances	Wife			F	W	42	M	1906	Na 1917			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None																					
34					— Joseph	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
35					— Mary	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
36					— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
37					— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
38					— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	3	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
39		18	92	96	Scheuren John J.	Head	1	R	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W																			610
40					— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None																					
41					— John J. Jr.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Yes	None																					
42					— Agnes M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None																					
43					— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts			None																					
44		16	93	97	Long Patrick J.	Head	1	O	M	M	W	46	M	1893	Na 1901			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W																			046
45					— Alice E.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1904	Na 1911			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None																					
46					— Francis P.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
47					— John H.	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None																					
48					Walsh Martin F.	Nephew			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None																					
49		(8)	94	98	Lynch William	Head	1	R	M	W	42	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W																			394
50					— Ellen A.	Wife			F	W	44	M	1894	Na 1923					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None																					

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 5 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Roy H. Walch

Jan 12 — Humphrey Street — Census Rec

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Whether owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether citizen or male citizen 21 yrs. of age or over	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dairy farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Whether able to speak English
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1	93	94	98	Eynch, Dorothy H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
2				Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
3	1029	95	99	Phillips, Charles E.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Yong			
4				Way, Ching A.	Cook			M	Ch	47	M					Yes	Yes	California		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Cook			
5				Kuby, Chiby	Servant			M	Ch	46	S					Yes	Yes	California		China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Servant			
6				Wing, Chin K.	Servant			M	Ch	18	S	1906	al			Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	China	Chinese	Yes	Servant			
7	1050	96	100	Goodwin, Frank W.	Head	R		M	W	53	M	1887	Na			Yes	Yes	Canada	Chinese English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Boat builder	W	
8				— Kittie E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
9				— Georg E.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Accountant Returns	Oil	OA	
10				Young, Beth G.	Daughter			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
11				Hurd, Edmund Jr.	Son-in-law			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Maine		Yes	Salesman	Leather	W	
12	1033	97	101	Elliott, George H.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Watches Engineer	Elec. Mun. Co.	W	
13				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
14	1027	98	102	Chatman, William C.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Retail man	Clothing	W	
15				— Ida V.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
16	1044	99	103	Morrow, Frank B.	Head	O	F	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gen manager	Shoe factory	Em	
17				— Blanche	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
18				— Frank B. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
19				Duffy, Mary	Housekeeper			F	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Housekeeper			
20	1105	102	104	Gannon, William F.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Baker	Shoe factory	W	
21				— Maria	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Na	1906		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
22				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
23				— Nora	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
24				— Lawrence B.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None			
25				— James	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None			
26	1109	101	105	Gannon, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Dressmaker	Own home	OA	
27	1107	103	106	Finnon, Donald J.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Town highway dept	W	
28				— Ellen M.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
29				— Cyril J.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
30				— Helen J.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
31				— Patience	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
32				— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
33				— Daniel	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
34				— Joseph	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
35	1104	102	107	Reardo, Joseph	Head	O	F	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Maine		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe pattern	Em	
36				— Lucy	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
37	1124	103	108	Goodwin, Cylenina	Head	R	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Contractor-builder	Em	
38				— Mary	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
39				Annis, Mercy	Sister-in-law			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
40				— Sprout J.	Sister-in-law			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
41	1070	108	109	Young, Ebenezer	Head	I	O	F	M	W	58	M	1872	Na	1890	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe counter	Em	
42				— Angeltia	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
43				Sharp, William	Nephew			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
44	9	105	110	Marshall, James	Head	I	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Em	
45				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		India ??	English ??	Canada	English	Yes	None			
46				Evans, Marion	Sister-in-law			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		India ??	English ??	Canada	English	Yes	Office clerk	Electric Co	W	
47	27	106	111	Poor, George T.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Office clerk	Lumber Co.	W	
48				— Helen	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
49				— George T. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
50	37	107	112	Roope, Charles E.	Head	I	O	M	M	W	48	M	1887	Na	1895	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	W	

Page 5 B

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—ST5]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 6 A

ENUMERATOR Roy H. Welch

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned or rented	HOME: If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm or not
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Essex Ave	37	107	112	Roope, Isabelle	Wife			F	W	60	M	1860	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				
				— Percy	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Bertha	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Coal Co	W	955	
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	41	108	113	Lyons, Patrick H	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Ireland	English	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Em	370	
				— Agnes	Wife			F	W	35	M						Yes	Massachusetts		France	French		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				— John	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				— Paul	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				Carrecabe, Sabina	Sister-in-law			F	W	38	S						Yes	Massachusetts		France	French		Canada	English	Yes	None				
	11	109	114	Cunningham, Charles H	Head	I	O	F	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine			Maine		Yes	Contractor	Building	Em	144	
				— Mildred L	Wife			F	W	23	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine			Maine			None				
				— Pauline M	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire			New Hampshire			None				
				Eaton, Carrie B	Housekeeper			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine			Maine		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		
	40	110	115	Maguire, Frank E	Head	I	O	F	M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	916	
				— Mary H	Wife			F	W	42	M	1896	Na	1910			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			610	
				— Francis	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts								None				
	36	111	116	Melanson, Leonel J	Head	O	F	M	W	30	M	[illegible]					Yes	Yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	French	Canada	French	Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Em	370	
				— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French		Canada	French		None				
				— Constance	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				— Jude S	Roomer			M	W	70	M	1886	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	English	Canada	French	Yes	Repairman	Shoes	W	578	
				— Blondine	Roomer			F	W	67	M	1886	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	French	English	Canada	French	Yes	None				
Bellevue Road	2	112	117	Page, William P	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			New Hampshire		Yes	Salesman	Shoes	W	791	
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire			New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Trickey, Helen M	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire			New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	48	113	118	Bye, Flora E	Head	O	M	F	W	49	S						Yes	Yes	New York		New York			New York		Yes	Asst Superintendent	School	W	862	
				— John D	Father			M	W	91	Wd						Yes	Yes	New York		New York			Maine		Yes	None				
				Berry, Alvin J	Lodger			M	W	69	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine			Maine		Yes	None				
				— Jane M	Lodger			F	W	94	Wd						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine			Maine		Yes	None				
	52	114	119	Wader, Alfred A	Head	R		M	W	41	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrical Engineer	Elec. Mon. Co	W	815	
				— George H	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				Drown, Archie N	Brother-in-law			M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine			Maine		Yes	Tool engineer	Elec. Mon. Co	W	554	
				— Kathryn	Sister			F	W	28	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Virginia	Niece			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				— Beverly	Niece			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
	129	115	120	Heffernan, Edward	Head	O	M	M	W	72	M	1847	Na	1869			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Manager	Theatre	W	989	
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	68	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	83	116	121	Trowbridge, Fred P	Head	O	F	M	W	51	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine			Maine		Yes	Agent	Real estate	W	735	
				— Maud	Wife			F	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine			Maine		Yes	None				
	35	117	122	Eaton, Ezra S	Head	R		M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Massachusetts		Yes	Owner + manager	Restaurant	Em	944	
				— Adrora	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York			New York		Yes	None				
				— Baird	Son			M	W	1	S							Massachusetts					Massachusetts			None				
				Helgerson, Tickler	Maid			F	W	18	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960	
				McIsaac, Sadie	Maid			F	W	26	S	1912	Al						Canada	English	Canada	English	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	960	
	30	118	123	Green, Charles W	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Pennsylvania			Pennsylvania		Yes	Elec. Engineer	Elec. Mon. Co	W	966	
				— Nell D	Wife			F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				— Charles W Jr	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				— Isabelle	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				— Catharine F	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey			Pennsylvania		Yes	None				
				— Alexander R	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts					Pennsylvania			None				
				Edgar Alexander B	Father-in-law			M	W	91	M						Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	English		Scotland	English	Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 6 B
WARD OF CITY X
Roy H. Walch ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.			NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm, if on a farm.	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R). If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	If at work, whether employer (E), salaried worker (S), or working on own account (W).	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
			Martin Road																								
	20	118	123	Murphy, Margaret	Maid		F	W	36	S	1896	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	24	119	124	Jones, Phillips	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General practice	OA	
				— Helen	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Texas		Yes	None			
				— Charlotte	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	4 12	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Canty, Anna	Maid			F	W	24	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	20	120	125	Hancock, Harry H.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Inventor, manufacturer	Printing ink mfg.	Emp	
				— Alice B	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	5	121	126	Collins, John J	Head	R		M	W	64	M	1871	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wholesale merchant	Wool	Emp	
				— Emma	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	None			
				Machle, Cecilia	Maid			F	W	30	S	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	2	122	127	Wyman, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Printing Co.	W	
				— Laura	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Virginia C.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	3 4	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	8	123	128	Conklin, Charles	Head	O	F	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Buys women's wear	Dry goods	W	
				— Annette	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Annette	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Pegreon, Addie M.	Mother-in-law			F	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Buchanan, Margaret	Maid			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	26	124	129	Bogardus, Frederic	Head	O	F	M	W	37	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		Nurse	Private family	W	
				— Frederic	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Wool Remnants	W	
				— Jane	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Jordan, Agnes	Maid			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Connelly, Catharine	Maid			F	W	40	S	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	32	125	130	Flynn, Kate	Head	O	M	F	W	70	Wd	1857	Na	1878		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				— John C	Son			M	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None			
				— Anna D.	Daughter			F	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp	
				— Katherine F.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	29	126	131	Mayo, Lucinda	Head	O	M	F	W	89	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Bertha	Daughter			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	35	127	132	Northrup, Arthur D.	Head	O	M	M	W	64	M	1881	Na	1887		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Storekeeper	Gas & electric Co.	W	
				— Hattie E.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Manager	Coal Society	W	
				— F. Edna	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None			
				— S. Louise	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Junior High School	W	
	45	127	133	McCutcheon, Kenneth D.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Indiana		Yes	Secretary	Woolen Manufacturing	W	
				— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Manager	Construction Co.	W	
				— Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
				— Kenneth Jr.	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None			
	45	128	134	Vose, M. Elton	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wholesale merchant	Paint & varnish	Emp	
				— Clara M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Carl E.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Varnishes	W	
				— Harold L.	Son			M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst. manager	Paint & varnish	W	
				— Elsa E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Harold L. Jr.	Grandson			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois			None			
	46	130	135	Wright, Frank	Head	O	M	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Leather	Emp	
				— Virginia	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Oregon		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Kenneth	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Oregon			None			
				— Joan	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Oregon			None			
				Frank	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Oregon			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

214

[D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 7 A
WARD OF CITY X
Roy H. Walch ENUMERATOR.
6275

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSONS.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	46	130	135	Sullivan, Lucy	Maid			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				Carnell, Amalia	Cook			F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
	96	131	136	McCutcheon, Norman	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Manager	Fireproofing Co	W	
				— Helene	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Norman Jr	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		New Hampshire			None			
				— Thomas	Son			M	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		New Hampshire			None			
				Gilman, Susie	Maid			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	97	132	137	Smith, Bertha L	Head	1	F	F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		Washington D.C.		Yes	None			
				— Rosalind	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			None			
				Lamson, Mary C.	Mother			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.		Maryland		Virginia			None			
	102	133	138	Blodgette, John H.	Head	1	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Investment banker	Private office	Em	
				— Ruth P.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Esther	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Anna	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				— Ruth R.	Sister			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Social worker	Red Cross	W	
				Moore, Anna	Maid			F	W	39	S	1915	al			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				Parker, Elizabeth	Maid			F	W	36	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				Knowles, Georgia	Maid			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	31	134	139	Johnson, Ruth B.	Head	1	M	F	W	30	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Candy	Em	
				— Richard B	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Lawrence S	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Brigham, Ida M.	Mother			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				Flagan, Martha	Employee			F	W	28	S	1912	al			Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Candy maker	Candy shops	W	
	2	135	140	Brown, Carroll	Head	1	M	M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Em	
				— Marion	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Morrison	Son			M	W	8 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Coffey, Margaret	Ward			F	W	32	S	1905	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	4	136	141	Foster, George W.	Head	1	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Real estate	Em	
				— Florence C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Woodward, Ruth E	Niece			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Private secretary	Broker	W	
				— Marion C.	Niece			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Thibeau, Louise	Maid			F	W	22	S	1919	al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	10	37	42	Mudge, Charles P.	Head	1	F	M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Private office	OA	
				— Lida P.	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Smith, Jennie	Maid			F	W	40	M	1899	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	11	139	143	Cowan, William	Head	1	F	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Manager	Steel foundry	W	
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Head, Barbara	Maid			F	W	48	Wd	1890	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
	15	139	144	Dillingham, Norman S	Head	1	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Spices	Em	
				— Grace T.	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Priscilla	Daughter			F	W	1 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Clark, Laura M.	Sister-in-law			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	28	140	145	Heath, John A.	Head	1	F	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				— Caroline P	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John A Jr	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Broker's office	W	
				— Caroline R.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Nathaniel	Brother			M	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Beach Bluff Avenue — Essex Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS (D1–978)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Swampscott town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 291
SHEET NO. 7 B
WARD OF CITY X
Roy H. Walch ENUMERATOR

Bellevue Road / Clarke Road

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of each person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done by person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which person is employed, as cotton mill, farm, shop, store, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
	20	141	145	Hennigan Alice	Maid			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		81	960
				McLeod Lena	Maid			F	W	39	S	1908	12			Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Maid	Private family	W		82	960
	3	141	146	Roe Arthur S.	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Baggage Teller	Bank	W		83	994
				— Helen N.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				84	
	21	142	147	Nutter Ralph H	Head	O	F	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Wholesale woods & Wood & lumber		Emp		85	795
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Illinois		Yes	None				86	
				— Constance	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87	
				— John C.	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				88	
	144	143	148	Evans Herbert	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1893	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W	8	89	846
				— Emily	Wife			F	W	47	M	1893	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				90	
				— Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Stenographer	Insurance Office	W		91	999
	110	144	149	Cooper Louise M.	Head	O	F	F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	None				92	
				— Frank J.	Brother			M	W	57	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	Stone mason	Contracting Co	W		93	1142
				— Rose J.	Sister			F	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	Dressmaker	Own home	OA		94	104
				— John A	Brother			M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	Printer	House	Emp		95	994
				— Aloysius	Brother			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Bavaria Ger	German	Alsace-Lorraine	French	Yes	Printer	House	W		96	994
	102	145	150	Hennigan Ernest	Head	O	F	M	W	53	M	1888	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W		97	946
				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	44	M	1902	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				98	
				— Hilda	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None				99	
	98	146	151	Melville Richard W	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M	1884	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	Private estate	W		100	946
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	45	M	1885	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				1	
	15	147	152	Robins Richard	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial traveler	Telephone Co.	W		2	868
				— Katharine	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3	
				— Susan	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				4	
				— Katharine	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5	
	11	148	153	Goffin Edward W	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Elec Engineer	Elec Manufg Co	W		6	866
				— Ethel M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				7	
				Beckford Charles E	Brother-in-law			M	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8	
	9	149	154	Lewis Nathaniel E.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wholesale merchant	Butter & eggs	Emp		9	795
				— Maria J.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10	
				— Roy E.	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11	
				Churchill Edwin C.	Brother-in-law			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	Emp		12	767
				— Bertha L.	Sister-in-law			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13	
				— Sarah E.	Mother-in-law			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14	
	10	151	155	Donovan James J.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Wholesale merchant	Millinery	Emp		15	795
				— Eleanora	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				16	
	16	151	156	Sutherland John H.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe pattern	Emp		17	970
				— Minnie	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18	
				— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19	
				— Doris M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20	
	179	152	157	Burton George S	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21	
				— Evaleen V.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Connecticut		Yes	None				22	
				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	41	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None				23	
				Here ends the enumeration of district #291 Swampscott town																									24	
	69	153	158	Jenkins William L.	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	New Jersey		New Jersey		New Jersey		Yes	None				25	
				" Nellie E	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				26	
				Here ends the enumeration of district 291 Swampscott town																									27	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

215

[D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 1 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

7307

1761

High Street

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	Farm or home
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
x	1	1	Reeves Charles E.	Head	R			M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	New York				New York		Yes	Clergyman	Church	W	
			Charlotte H.	Wife				F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New York				New York		Yes	None			
x	2	2	Young Ann M.	Head	D			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine				Maine		Yes	None			
x		3	Roderick Mary A.	Head	R			F	W	54	Wd					Yes	Yes	Ireland				Ireland		Yes	None			
			Cora M.	Daughter				F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Pingree Thomas P.	Boarder				M	W	43	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Farm laborer	Farm	W	
x	3	4	Gardner Harry L.	Head	R			M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Unknown				Unknown		Yes	Fish peddler	Fish	W	6132
			Nettie E.	Wife				F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				United States		Yes	None			7839
			Harold E.	Son				M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts						
x	4	5	Lake Mary A.	Head	S	M		F	W	77	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	5		Tyler P.	Daughter				F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	5	6	Perkins Carrie E.	Head	D	Wd		F	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Edward B.	Daughter				M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Ralph W.	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Textile Finish	W	1620
x	6	7	Harrington Frank E.	Head	M			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Schools	W	4941
			Sharon T.	Wife				F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Building	Or	1148
x	7	8	Tuttle Jesse F.	Head	D	Wd		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	8	9	Andrew Thomas F.	Head	R			M	W	57	M	1880				Yes	Yes	England		England		England		Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W	
			Edith M.	Wife				F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
			Ernest C.	Son				M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	9436
			Theodore W.	Son				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French					
			Henry Helen E.	Daughter				F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Teacher	Schools	W	988
			Katherine M.	Granddaughter				F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			David C.	Grandson				M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			Mac Cormack Isabel	Mother-in-law		Wd		F	W	74	Wd	1				No	No	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None			
x	9	10	Brown Clarence E.	Head	R			M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	
			Inez M.	Wife				F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
x	10	11	Hanna Everett A.	Head	R			M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Farm	O	010
			Elizabeth E.	Wife				F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Brunswick		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
			Rebecca P.	Daughter				F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Elizabeth P.	Daughter				F	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Percy W.	Son				M	W	4	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Billings Mary	Lodger		Wd		F	W	64	Wd					No	Yes	Michigan		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private Family	W	7911
x	11	12	Ferguson Edward E.	Head	R	M		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Textile worker	Woolen Factory	W	4480
			Mary E.	Wife	R	M		F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Undertaking	Or	790
			Smith Elizabeth F.	Daughter				F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Wharrow Mary	Granddaughter				F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Eleanor	Granddaughter				F	W	5	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			Barbara E.	Granddaughter				F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
x	12	13	Long Henry F.	Head	D	Wd		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Typesetting	Typewriting	W	4944
			Margaret E.	Wife				F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	None			
			Ring —	Son				M	W	9	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			Catherine	Daughter				F	W	5	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts						
			Ransom B.	Son				M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts						
x	13	14	Pierce Andrew F.	Head	D	Wd		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA	720
			Mary A.	Wife				F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
x	14	15	Culliton Frank M.	Head	D	Wd		M	W	38	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Ireland		Yes	Foreman	Automobile	OA	739
			Mary E.	Wife				F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None			
			John M.	Son				M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
			Helen M.	Brother		Wd		F	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, when in cities, wards, precincts, districts, boroughs, town, etc. See Instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address the blank as directed. See instructions.]

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Westfield town [Insert proper name and, when in cities, wards, or boroughs, see Instructions.]
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hoy ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 1 B
WARD OF CITY x
7401
277

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Name of city, village, or town (if within limits of city or village).			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Age at first marriage.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate or illiterate. Can read and write.	Whether able to speak English.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Clase	Daughter			F		8m								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							
	x	15	16	Cantin, Josia C.	Head	R		M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Emile Severance	Boarder			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada			Stone				
				Gillean C.	Granddaughter			F	W	2/12						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Severance G.	Grandson			M	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Engineer	Electric Light	W		
				Raymond C.	Grandson			M	W	3	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
	x	16	17	Lamb, Walter H.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Irene A.	Brother			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Grocery Store	OA		
				Ina B.	Boarder			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
	x	17	18	Tamboun, Byron	Head	O	Ma	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Farm	OA		
				Rebecca M.	Wife			F	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Victor P.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Medical	OA		
	x	18	19	Hood, Wilbur G.	Head	O	Ma	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Farmer	Farming Boots	W		
				Hattie M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			Stone				
				Harry L.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Packing Boots	W		
	x	19	20	Woodbury, Benjamin	Head	R		M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Ruth L.	Wife			F	W	63	M	18	na	1874	—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	Acadian	Nova Scotia	Acadian		Customer	Employment	W		
				Frank George	Boarder			M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		Stone				
	x	20	21	Andrews, Jacob	Head	O	Ma	M	W	70	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Stone				
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Indiana	Irish	Indiana	Irish		Stone				
				Alfred	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Salesman	Grocery Store	W		
				Sarah	Son			F	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Jennie	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Alice	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	1	21	22	Colby, Edwin O.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			Stone				
				Grace B.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Elsie	Sister			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	x	22	23	Andrews, Ira R.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stone				
				Hattie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Gladys	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			24	Andrews, Octavus C.	Head	C	Ma	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Clerk	Hotel	W		
				Sarah M.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	x	23	25	Hamilton, Henry	Head	R		M	W	43	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		Clerk	Hotel	W		
				Fanny	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Hazel R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			26	Frank, Eugene	Head	C	Ma	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	x	24	27	Woodbury, Isaac M.	Head	O	Ma	M	W	73	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				
				Poor, Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	School	OA		
				Poor, Harry W.	Son-in-law			M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	School	OA		
				Peterson, Amanda	Servant			F	W	53	S	18	20			Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Finnish		Cook	Family	W		
	x	25	28	Woodbury, Edward B.	Head	O	Ma	M	W	—	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Farm	W		
				Jessie C.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New Hampshire			None				
				Robert L.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Barbara	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	x	26	29	Averill, Susan F.	Head	O	Ma	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Lulu F.	Daughter			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Almon R.	Son			M	W	52	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	x	27	30	Smith, Charles	Head	R		M	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts			Shoemaker	Shoe factory	W		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—678]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292

SHEET NO. 2 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th-6 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Gray ENUMERATOR.

216

7457

292

Central Street

Main Street

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Days not at work	
1		Gray Harriett J.	Boarder			F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Nurse				1
2	28	31	Dingle Frederick H.	Head	O	Ow	M	W	43	M	1893	Ire	1899		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Blacksmith	Horseshoe	OA		2
3			Hattie C.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Custom House	W		3
4			Oliver F.	Daughter			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
5			Hill Emma F.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
6			Dingle George F.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Blacksmith	Iron	W		6
7			John F.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				7
8			Isabel C.	Sister			F	W	33	S	1893	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts	Yes	Teacher	Town Schools	W		8
9	29	32	Putt Charles	Head	O	Mg	M	W	4-	M																		9
10			Florence	Wife			F	W	47	M																		10
11			Everett	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts			Massachusetts	England	Yes	None				11
12			Florence	Head	O	Ow	F	W	2	Wd					Yes	Yes												12
13	30	33	Flowers	Head	O	Mg	M	W	2-	M																		13
14	31	34	Carr	Head	O	Mg	M	W	2-	M	1913	Al																14
15			Alice	Wife			F	W	32	M	1913	Al																15
16	32	35	Patterson Winston	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes												16
17				Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes												17
18	33	36	Clarke George C.	Head	O	Mg	M	W	3-	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Contractor	W	708	18
19			Ina M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes					19
20			Evelyn	Niece			F	W	1	S																		20
21	Em	34	37	Perkins Sarah M.	Head	R		F	W	61	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				21
22		35	38	Hodgdon Anna E.	Head	O	Mg	F	W	42	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Nurse	Home	OA	1	22
23				Ina	Niece			F	W	4-	S																		23
24	1	36	39	Lake Otis E.	Head	O	Mg	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Carpenter	Summer House	OA	196	24
25				Flora E.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes				766	25
26				Lake Alice L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes					26
27		37	40	Lane Albert J.	Head	R		M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Watchman	Institution		872	27
28				Lane Lizzie J.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Watchman	Railroad	W	658	28
29				Collins Ina L.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	North Carolina		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
30				Richard C.	Grandson			M	W	10					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		North Carolina		Yes	Crossing Tender	Railroad	W	654	30
31	X	38	41	Collins Patrick F.	Head	R		M	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Yes	Salesman	Woolen Store	W	796	31
32				Annie M.	Wife			F	W	70	Wd	1888	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				32
33				Richard	Father			M	W	73	W	1888	Ire	1888		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Crossing Tender	Railroad	W	654	33
34	X	39	42	Mussell Elgin F.	Head	R	O	Ow	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Woodworking	W	362	34
35				Thirza A.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
36				Lane Lucy L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
37	X	40	43	Ferguson Edmund P.	Head			M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	W	815	37
38				Marguerite	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	Ca	1896		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	None				38
39				Ruth M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					39
40				Randall E.	Son			M	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Coal Business	W	199	40
41		41	44	Gould W. Putnam	Head		O	Ow	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Treasury	W	994	41
42				Martha E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Shoe Store	W	791	42
43				Arthur L.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
44			45	Gould Mary E.	Head		O	Ow	M	W	80	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Capitalist	House	W	148	44
45				George A.	Brother			M	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
46	A	42	46	House Malcolm M.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crossing Tender	Railroad	W	654	46
47		43	47	House Marian C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Gould Maine		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	516	47
48				Ralph C.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
49																												49
50	X	44	48	Smerage Percy	Head		C	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Road Team	W	612	50
51				Grace M.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				51
52				Keith	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
WARD OF CITY x
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16th & 17th DAY OF January 1920.
ENUMERATOR Emma C. Gray

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 2 B

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (H) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Out of work on April 1, 1920	
9	9	8	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	x	44	46	Tolman, Abraham J.	Head	R		M	W	58	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Barber	Own Shop	OA		1
	x	45	49	Jones, Florence B.	Head	R		F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
				Derrick, Harriet	Aunt			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				3
		46	50	Bailey, Merrill B.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	51	M			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Landlord	Own Property	OA		4
				——— Maude C.	Wife			F	W	50	M			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
				——— Wesley	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	NI		6
				——— Frank L.	Son			M	W	25	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Own Home	W		7
				——— Sarah J.	Mother			F	W	79	Wd			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
	x	47	51	Roberts, Cashmere F.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	55	M	80	Ire	1881		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	English	Yes	None				9
				——— Arlo L.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Scotland	English	Yes	None				10
				——— Roland	Son			M	W	18	S			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		11
		52		Roberts, Raymond L.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W		12
				——— Maude A.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Tannery	W		13
	x	48	53	Gould, Edward O.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
				Lidie, Esther W.	Niece			F	W	04	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				15
		49	54	Poor, Joseph B.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		16
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Woolen Mill	OA		17
				——— Charles P.	Son			M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
				——— Helen	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Weaver	Woolen Mill	OA		19
				——— Martha	Daughter-in-law			F	W	35	M			-		Yes	Yes	Canada		Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	None				20
	x	50	55	Perkins, Hosmer E.	Head	R		M	W	65						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				——— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Private School	OA		22
				——— Flora E.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
				——— Myra P.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
		56		Hood, Nellie B.	Head	R		F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
		51	57	Longley, Edward S.	Head	O		M	W	70						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				26
				——— Evelyn M.	Niece			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
	x	52	58	Kneeland, Capus W. G.	Head	R		M	W	58						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W		28
				——— Annie	Wife			F	W	57						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book Stitching	Shoe Factory	W		29
				——— Arthur E.	Son			M	W	35						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
	x	53	59	Telford, Elbridge W.	Head	R		M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Factory	Shoe Factory	W		31
				——— Nellie B.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter-Builder	Home	OA		32
	x	54	60	Fletcher, Harry T.	Head	R		M	W	29	M			-		Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				33
				——— Florence E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		34
				——— Harold T.	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
				——— Albert T.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				36
				——— Harry E.	Son			M	W	1 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None				37
	x	55	61	Stone, Eliza	Head	R		F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				38
				Fleering, Margaret	Visitor			F	W	83	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				39
	x	56	62	Lodge, Albert M.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Cotton Factory	W		40
				——— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				41
		63		Lodge, Charles F.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				——— Huldah M.	Wife			F	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				43
				——— Violetta R.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				44
		57	64	Long, William A.	Head	O	Mort	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		45
				——— Juanita	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Virginia		Yes	Helper	Livery Stable	OA		46
		58	65	Ashley, Warren C.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
				——— Addie P.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Railroad	OA		48
	x	59	66	Todd, Mary E.	Head	O	Mort	F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				49

Sheet
Maine

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6715]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 290
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 3 A

9567

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Enter surname first, then given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Ipswich Road		1		Woodcock, Ada L.	Daughter			F	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Machinery Co.	W	
	Farm	60	67	Gordon, Charles F.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	2
	✓			——— Anna B.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	✓			——— Harold F.	Son			M	W	23	M			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	
	✓			——— Marion L.	Daughter			F	W	21	M			—	No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	✓			Bradstreet, Sarah P.	Boarder			F	W	81	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		61	68	Smith, Harriet B.	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	76	Wd			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Keeper	Lodging House	S	
				——— Abbie A.	Daughter			F	W	56	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	45	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				George, Sophia A.	Boarder			F	W	90	Wd			—		No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Registered Nurse	Private family	W	
				Blaisdell, Annie	Servant			F	W	52	Wd			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Rudein, Samuel A.	Boarder			M	W	15	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Minnesota		Yes	Choreboy	Private family	W	
		62	69	Conant, Albert	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	86	Wd			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Commonwealth	Attorney	OA	
				——— Rebecca H.	Sister			F	W	91	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Boudreau, Barbara	Servant			F	W	48	S	Can	Fr			No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
		63	70	Wiltmus, Charles L.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		New Hampshire		England	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	OA	
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	59	M			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Harriett C.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Real Estate	W	
				——— Gertrude M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	Farm	64	71	Williams, Henry B.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm	Own farm	OA	3
				——— Mary F.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Maine		Yes	None			
	✓			——— Chester	Son			M	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Ark Shop	W	
	✓			Hodges, Ida	Daughter			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	✓			——— Mark R.	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		South Carolina		Yes	Bookkeeper	Brokers Office	W	
Ipswich Road		65	72	Allen, Samuel	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	36	M	1910	Al			Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Private family	W	
				——— Mary C.	Wife			F	W	27	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		66	73	Welch, Ellen	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	67	Wd			/		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Allen, Columbkille A.	Boarder			M	W	9					Yes			Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Labonte, William	Boarder			M	W	24	M			/	No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Painter	Private Estate	W	
				——— Elmer	Boarder			M	W	24	M	1913	Na	1919	—	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Denmark		Germany	German	Yes	None			
		67	74	Hodge, Susan C.	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	72	Wd					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Samuel B.	Son			M	W	25	S					No	No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
			75	Carter, John W.	Head	R		M	W	57	M	1894	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Gardener	Headquarters	W	
				——— Nellie	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
		68	76	Ford, Howard	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	52	M	1884	Na	1902		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Teamster	General Farming	OA	
				——— Isabel	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Raymond C.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farming	W	
				Flannigan, Michael	Boarder			M	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland		Timber Roads		Yes	Foreman	Contractor	W	
		69	77	Elliard, Ellen	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	69	Wd	1876	Na	1880		No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				——— Annie	Daughter			F	W	42	S			—		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
		70	78	Kilhoulry, Peter J.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
				——— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——— Margaret	Daughter			F	W	4 1/2								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				——— Peter J.	Son			M	W	2 2/12								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Porter St.		71	79	Nunes, Forest L.	Head	R		M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W	
				——— Dorothy M.	Wife			F	W	20	M				No	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
		72	80	Parkin, Walter G.	Head	R		M	W	46	M	1903	Pa			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	W	
				——— Anna M.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1916	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——— George H.	Son			M	W	22	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Estate	W	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January, 1920. Emma C. Gray ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 9 B

7601

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns).	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.															Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker.	
5	6	7	8	9		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
				Punkis, Florence L.	Daughter			Ft	W	20	S	1916	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Assistant	Retail Office	W	
				" Annette	Daughter			Ft	W	11	S	1916	al		Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
	73	81		Pentecost, Ernest H.	Head	1	O	Ms	W	50	M	1910	al			Yes	Yes	South Wales	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Office	English Ivory	W	
				" Marion W.	Wife			Ft	W	43	M	1897	al			Yes	Yes	England and Ireland	English	New Hampshire		Irish Irish		Yes	None			
				" Richard W.	Son			Ms	W	8	S							Massachusetts		South Wales	English	England	English		None			
				" Mary L.	Daughter			Ft	W	6	S							Massachusetts		South Wales	English	England	English		None			
				" Catherine C.	Daughter			Ft	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		South Wales	English	England	English		None			
				" Cornelia P.	Daughter			Ft	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		South Wales	English	England	English		None			
				Todd, Marion H.	Lunch			Ft	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				Cunniff, Annie	Servant			Ft	W	27	S	1909	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Waitress	Private family	W	
				Hughes, Mary T.	Servant			Ft	W	28	S	1913	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Cook	Private family	W	
	74	82		Thayer, Edward L.	Head	1	O	Ms	W	83	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Silk	Ow	
				" Catherine S.	Wife			Ft	W	81	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Alice R.	Daughter			Ft	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Oliver	Son			Ms	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Del Insurance	W	
				" Susie M.	Daughter-in-law			Ft	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Katharine	Granddaughter			Ft	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				" Oliver A.	Grandson			Ms	W	4	S							Massachusetts							None			
	75	83		Hodges, John H.	Head	1	O	Ms	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Mary J.	Wife			Ft	W	82	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Loveld, Susan E.	Daughter			Ft	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	76	84		Flanders, George W.	Head	1	R	Ms	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				" Hattie C.	Wife			Ft	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Maynard, Helen	Daughter			Ft	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Charles A.	Son-in-law			Ms	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookmaker	Box factory	W	
				" Helen C.	Granddaughter			Ft	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				" Charles A.	Grandson			Ms	W	3½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				" Harriet A.	Granddaughter			Ft	W	2⅞	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				" Gertrude L.	Granddaughter			Ft	W	1⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				" Elizabeth	Granddaughter			Ft	W	⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts					None			
				Kneeland, Libbie E.	Lodger			Wd	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Housework	Private family	W	
	77	85		Lynch, Catherine	Head	1	O	Ms	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" John J.	Nephew			Ms	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				" George H.	Nephew			Ms	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Paper factory	W	
				" Mary	Sister			Ft	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	78	86		Roberts, Orlando	Head	1	O	Ms	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						
				" Adelia M.	Wife			Ft	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine						
	79	87		Gould, Porter	Head	1	O	Ms	W	52	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	80	88		Elliott, Thomas C.	Head	1	R	Ms	W	90	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia						
				" Violet T.	Wife			Ft	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				" George R.	Son			Ms	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				" Robert E.	Son			Ms	W	4½	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
				" Gertrude T.	Daughter			Ft	W	3⅔	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
	81	89		Walsh, James	Head	1	O	Ms	W	70	Wd	1882	Ma	1890		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	W	
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			Ft	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				" James T.	Son			Ms	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
	82	90		McCullum, Andrew	Head	1	O	Ms	W	40	M	1904	Ma	1908		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Section Laborer	Railroad	W	
				" Margaret A.	Wife			Ft	W	45	M	1874	Ma	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				" Charlie	Son			Ms	W	15	S	1904	Ma	1909	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	83	91		Ferguson, Edward H.	Head	1	O	Ms	W	85	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

Pentecost
Ferguson
Upper Street

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

218 [D1—978]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th and 10th DAY OF January 1920.
Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ferguson, Martha G.	Daughter			F	W	57	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Housekeeper	Home nursing	W	
				" Annie F.	Daughter			F	W	65	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
		84	92	Stannard George A.	Head	R		M	W	28	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	yes	Carpenter	House	Va	
				" Blanche E.	Wife			F	W	32	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				" Robert A.	Son			M	W	5 12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Hose Hut		85	93	Welch Leone R.	Head	O	Wid	M	W	46	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Conveyancer	Law Office	Ad	882
				" Inez A.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Alice H.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" William	Father			M	W	85	Wd					yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		yes	Dead			
		96	97	Tomaso, Carl G.	Head	O	Mu	M	W	25	M					no	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Italy		yes	Chauffeur	Garage truck	W	610
				" Daisy	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Robert G.	Son			M	W	5	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Jones Hut		87	95	Gangi, Salvatore	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1899	20			no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Stone Cutter	W	214
				" Providenza	Wife			F	W	33	M	1904	20			yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				" Salvatore	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				" Michael	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Carmela	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Vincent	Son			M	W	4	S								New Hampshire		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Angelina	Daughter			F	W	3	S								New Hampshire		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Carmelo	Son			M	W	1 12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
		88	96	Catoria, Carmino	Head	R		M	W	24	M	1912	al			yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	212
				" Lovenia	Wife			F	W	24	M	1913	al			yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	None			
				" Antonio	Son			M	W	2 12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Concetta	Daughter			F	W	1	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italian	Italian		None			
		97		Palgia, Frederick	Head	R		M	W	23	M	1919	al			no	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Santina	Wife			F	W	22	M	1919	al			yes	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Filomena	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				" Louis	Son			M	W	1 12	S								Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Giovanella, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	37	M	1919	al			no	yes		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W	212
		89	99	Castle, Frances	Head	D	Wid	F	W	32	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts		Portugal	Portuguese	Portugal	Portuguese	no	Musician	Private Estate	W	998
				" Josie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1904	no	1911		yes	yes		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				" Clarence J.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				" Gordon B.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None			
				" Catherine F.	Daughter			F	W	6	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	yes	None			
				" James H.	Son			M	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		None			
		90	99	Bowser, George	Head	O	Wid	M	W	42	M	1904	al			yes	yes		New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	610
				" Isabel	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	al			yes	yes		Nova Scotia	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				" Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes		New Brunswick		[illegible]		[illegible]		no	None			
		91	100	Labar, Horace	Head	D	Div	M	W	48	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts		United States		United States		yes	Teamster	Coal Team	W	711
				Blodgett, Ella L.	Lodger			F	W	37	Wd					no	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		no	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
				" Alice M.	Boarder			F	W	19	S					no	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
				" Eugenia	Boarder			M	W	18	S					Mo	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Cotton factory	W	206
		101		Phillips, Frank	Head	R		M	W	50	Wd						no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None			
		92	102	Edwards, Benjamin	Head	D	Div	M	W	27	M						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	Policeman	U.S. Truck	W	118
		93		" Mary E.	Wife			F	W	25	M						yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None			
		93	103	Watt, Charles R.	Head	D	Div	M	W	[illegible]	[illegible]						no		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cabinet Maker	Landscape	Ma	830
				" Grace M.	Wife			F	W	40	M						yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		no	None			
				" Robert	Son			M	W	9	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				" Elwin	Son			M	W	11 12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 392
SHEET NO. 4 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th & 12th DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hery ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.	Number of family in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of city block.			Home owned (O) or rented (R).	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of naturalization, if foreign born.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	If out of work on April 1, 1920.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	94	104		Fuller, Timothy J.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	M	44	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	General Farming	OA		
				Edith A.	Wife			F	Wh	W	37	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Harry L.	Son			M	Wh	M	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
				Ryan T.	Son			M	Wh	M	10	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	At Home	W		
				Charles C.	Son			M	Wh	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Thomas	Uncle			M	Wh	W	74	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	95	105		Goldthwaite, Fred M.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	M	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Investment Broker	Investments	Emp		
				Lucille	Wife			F	Wh	M	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes					
				Wendell	Son			M	Wh	S	7	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	96	106		Eustis, James	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Executive	Shoe Factory	W		
				Lottie E.	Wife			F	W	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Dean, Evelyn E.	Mother in Law			F	W	W	86	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	97	107		Peabody, Ellen M.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Jan	98	108		Jackman, Charles H.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	4	2000
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Charles	Son			M	W	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	99	109		Long, William C.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Treasurer	Bank	W		7000
				Mary E.	Wife			F	Wh	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	100	110		Howe, George F.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	51	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Official	Museum	W		8000
				Ada B.	Brother			F	Wh	W	51	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Adeline M.	Sister			F	Wh	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	101	111		Conley, Samuel	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Houses	W		
				Grace F.	Wife			F	Wh	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	102	112		Brown, Charles A.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		
				Phebe A.	Wife			F	Wh	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Frank E.	Son			M	Wh	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		113		Ford, Roy F.	Head	2	R	M	Wh	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		
				Edna F.	Wife			F	Wh	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Clifton R.	Son			M	Wh	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
X	103	114		Floyd, Charles W.	Head	1	R	M	Wh	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Emma A.	Wife			F	Wh	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Alice E.	Daughter			F	Wh	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Railroad Office	W		
	104	115		Towne, Anna F.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	43	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Annie F.	Daughter			F	Wh	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Ernest B.	Son			M	Wh	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Social Worker	State	W		
				Lorene	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Harriet R.	Sister-in-law			F	Wh	W	81	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	105	116		Clark, Annie A.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	58	Wd	1875	Na	1880		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Manager	Voyage	OA		
				Chester H.	Son			M	Wh	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Machinist	Mach. Shop	W		
				Putnam, Rachel	Mother			F	Wh	W	94	Wd	1826	ae			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				
				Mary A.	Sister			F	Wh	W	54	S	1866	ae			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None	Housekeeping	W		
Jones 12	106	117		Herrick, William H.	Head	1	O	M	Wh	W	63	M					Yes	Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Insurance	Bookkeeping	W		3500
				Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	Wh	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
		115		Bullard, Lucy	Head	2	R	F	Wh	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	None				
		119		Elliott, Abbie	Head	3	R	F	Wh	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		120		Poole, Flora T.	Head	4	R	F	Wh	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	107	121		Carmichael, Alice R	Head	1	R	F	Wh	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Theodora	Daughter			F	Wh	W	17	S				yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Brunswick	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		122		Howe, Eugene H.	Head	2	O	M	Wh	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W		
				Mary L.	Wife			F	Wh	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

219

[D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 5 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
WARD OF CITY 1
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th and 13th DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR.

7757

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
Pond				Myriel E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Florence M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	X	108	123	Welch, Justin H.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	58	Wid					No	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	Carpenter	House	W	3148
				Abbie F.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Maine		Yes	None			
				Gould, Doris P.	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S			-	Yes	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
		124		Wake, James	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1897	Al	-		No	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardener	Private Family	W	743
				Pauline B.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1	Al	-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	French	Yes	None			
				Paul B.	Son			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Eleanor M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Pond	X	109	125	Taylor, Armond C.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	45	M			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	Commercial Traveler	Building	W	1196
				Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	41	M	1899	Al	-		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Armond C.	Son			M	W	7	S			-				Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Carnes Anthony	Father-in-law			M	W	73	Wid	1884	Na	1885		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]	N.B.	Ireland	English	Yes	Lumber	Building	W	1142
	X	110	126	Wildes, William H.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Eunice H.	Wife			F	W	72	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
		111	127	Butcher, William	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	64	M	1868	Na	1872		No	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Policeman	Town Hall	W	791
				Marcia	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Gerard, Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	X	112	128	Poor, Wilfred	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant	Grocery Store	O	767
	X	112	128	Katherine L.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1892	Na	1915		Yes	Yes	Newfoundland	English	Scotland	English	France	French	Yes	None			
				Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English	Yes	None			
				Wilhelmina	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Newfoundland	English		None			
	X	113	129	Geyer, Frederika	Head	O	Rent	F	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Smith, Amanda G.	Cousin			F	W	44	S			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		114	130	Fisher, Silas	Head	O	Rent	M	W	67	Wid			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Merchant Retail	Farm Implements	Oa	750
				Bessie L.	Wife			F	W	[illegible]	M			-		[illegible]		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Roger B.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Asst Manager	Wholesale Cloth	W	740
	X	115	131	Smith, Ward W.	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		United States		United States		Yes	Freight Handler	R.R.	W	642
				Mabel F.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edith G.	Daughter			F	W	17	S			-		Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	Winder	Electric Light Co.	W	552
				Wesley W.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Indiana		Yes	None			
				Clinton C.	Son			M	W	8	S			-				[illegible]		Ohio		Indiana			None			
Pond	116	132	Burnham, Wayland L.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Foreman	Truck Dept.	W	578
				Florence E.	Wife			F	W	34	M	1894	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	[illegible]		Yes	None			
				Avis R.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Carrie E.	Mother			F	W	53	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		117	133	Ward, James L.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	78	Wid			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Butterfield, Hattie A.	Sister-in-law			F	W	56	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
		118	134	Burnham, George W.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	63	M			-		Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				Annie B.	Wife			F	W	57	M	1885	Na	1891		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Gladys F.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Teacher	Normal School	W	862
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
Pond	119	135	Bradstreet, George H.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	Oa	6	500
				Mabel W.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Faith E.	Daughter			F	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Holman, William	Boarder			M	W	72	S			-		No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	120	136	Frame, Job H.	Head	O	Rent	M	W	76	M	1850	Na	1873		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			
				Emma	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9781]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 5 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Merrifield Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th and 14th DAY OF January 1920. Emma E Hay ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	HOUSE. Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	FARM. Number of farm, if on farm	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Am	121	137		Fuller Willis A.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	47	M					yes	yes
				Grace E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					yes	yes
				Wades L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
Am	122	138		Howe Nathan	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	69	M	1877	Na	1884		yes	yes
				Emma	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes
				Woodward Fred	Servant			M	W	29	S					yes	yes
Am	123	139		Hayden Larkin H.	Head	R		M	W	58	M					yes	yes
				Sabra P.	Wife			F	W	58	M					yes	yes
Am	124	140		Andersson Hans	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	51	M	1893	al			yes	yes
				Larskvistina	Wife			F	W	50	M	1893	al			yes	yes
				Emma L	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes
				Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Helen K.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes
	125	141		Fuller John W.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	4	M					no	yes
				Jeanne M.	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes
				John R.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
				Clarence B.	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes
	126	142		Gilliland Frank A.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	50	M	1889	Na	1901		no	yes
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	51	M					yes	yes
				Adah A.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					yes	yes
				Harold C.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes
				Ernest E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
	126	143		Lunn Henry B.	Head	R		M	W	62	M					yes	yes
				Annette M.	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes
				William M.	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes
	127	144		Sweeney George H.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	65	Wd					no	yes
				Charles A.	Son			M	W	23	S				yes	yes	yes
				George E.	Father			M	W	87	Wd	un	na	un		no	yes
x	128	145		Smith Frank L.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	75	M					yes	yes
				Lucretia K.	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes
x	129	146		Walsh William H.	Head	O	Ep	M	W	53	M					yes	yes
				Margaret A.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes
				Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					yes	yes
				William R.	Son			M	W	21	S				no	yes	yes
				Margaret T.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes
				Donald A.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes
				Harold G.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Aletha L.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes
Am	130	147		Hicks Nelson H.	Head	R		M	W	37	M	1900	Ge	1918		yes	yes
				Beatrice M.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1905	Ge	1905		yes	yes
				Annie V.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes
				Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes
				Ellene N.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				no		
				Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				no		
				Howard W.	Son			M	W	5	S				no		
				Robert M.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S				no		
				John A.	Brother			M	W	25	S	Scotia			yes	yes	
				Wheelwright George	Boarder			M	W	35	S				yes	yes	
Am	131	148		Hansen Hatton C.	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1908	Na	1916	yes	yes	
				Anne	Wife			F	W	47	M	1884	no	1916	yes	yes	

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of farm schedule on which the person is enumerated	Line number
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	7	81
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				82
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				83
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	8	84
Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				85
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farm Laborer	Own Farm	W		86
Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	9	87
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				88
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	10	89
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				90
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				91
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				92
Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				93
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	11	94
Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				95
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				96
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		97
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Liliana		yes	None				98
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	Laundress	Electric Lamp Co	W		99
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				100
Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				2
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				3
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				4
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		5
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Factory Hand	Underwood	W		7
Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	yes	None				8
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				9
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				10
Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Farm	W		11
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Agricultural Co	W		13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W		14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Clerk	Electric Lamp Co	W		15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				18
Maine		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		yes	Farmer	Farm	OA	12	19
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				20
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				21
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				22
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				23
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				24
Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				25
Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		26
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Mason	Building	W		27
Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	no	Farmer	Private Estate	W	13	28
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	None				29

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 220 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield, Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th and 16th DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Road	✓			Hansen, Axel L	Son			M	W	18	S	1902	Na	1916	no	W	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
	✓			——— Henry E	Son			M	W	16	S				no	W	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Shoeworker	Shoe factory	W	
	✓			——— Rosa E	Daughter			F		13	S				no	W	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	✓			——— Mabel A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				no	W	Massachusetts		Denmark	Danish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
	+	132	148	Wilmer Annie	Maid	1	W	F	W	33	S				yes	W	Texas		United States		United States		Yes	None			
				Ciarcese, Michael	Servant			M	W	38	M	1911	al		yes	W	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Caretaker	Private Estate	W	
				Wilkes, Bessie	Servant			F	B	28	S				yes	W	South Carolina		South Carolina		South Carolina		Yes	Cook			
January 16	Dom	139	149	Rice, Mary E	Head	1	W	F	W	77	W				yes	W	Massachusetts		——— achusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			14
	✓			——— Edith L	Daughter			F	W	55	S				no	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	✓			——— Josephine	Daughter			F	W	46	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	+	134	150	Watson, Fred E	Head	1	W	M	W	48	M				yes	W	Maine		United States		Maine		Yes	Road Worker	Town	W	
				——— Hattie L	Wife			F	W	45	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Housework	At Home	W	
				——— Herbert L	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Calvin M	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	W	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Thomas R	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	+	136	161	Gould, Hubert W	Head	1	W	M	W	70	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farming Under	Railroad	W	
				——— Laura A	Wife			F	W	66	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Road	+	144	162	Jenkins, Thomas L	Head	1	W	M	W	53	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Fireman	Railroad	W	
				——— Lucy M	Wife			F	W	42	M	1881	na		yes	W	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				——— Mary L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English	Yes	None			
				——— Anna	Daughter			F	W	8	S				no	W	Massachusetts		Maine		England	English		None			
				Tirrell, Samuel	Servant			M	W	70	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoemaker	Private family	W	
				Finch, Arthelia	Servant			F	W	17	S				yes	W	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia	English	New York		Yes	Maid	Private family	W	
				——— Charles H	Boarder			M	W	12	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	+	137	153	Lake, Benjamin R	Head	1	R	M	W	25	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				——— Helen M	Wife			F	W	24	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				——— Morris E	Son			M	W	2	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
		154		Lake, William H	Head	2	O	M	W	68	Wd				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Unreadable	W	
				——— Clarence W	Son			M	W	31	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
	+	138	152	Lefavour, Albert	Head	1	R	M	W	79	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
				——— Harriet W	Wife			F	W	77	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Harry A	Son			M	W	52	Wd				yes	W	Illinois		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Illness	School Barge	W	
				——— Clarence W	Son			M	W	42	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Crayon Worker	Crayon Factory	W	
	+	139	156	Gould, John R	Head	0	Op	M	W	38	M				yes	W	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Blacksmith	Own Shop	OA	
				——— Manon A	Wife			F	W	39	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Evelyn M	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— James A	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	+	140	157	Lunsage, Melvin	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	OA	
				——— Bessie E	Wife			F	W	38	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				——— Claudine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Donald M	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	W	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				——— Annie L	Daughter			F	W	8	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Pembroke Street		141	158	Magostino, Pasquale	Head	1	O	M	W	38	M	1899	al		yes	W	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Stone Crusher	W	
				——— Jennie	Wife			F	W	33	M	1913	al		no	no	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None			
				——— Antonio	Son			M	W	4	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	2	S						Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None			
				Gesualdo, Vito	Boarder			M	W	49	M	1911	al		yes	W	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W	
January 17	Dom	142	159	Towne, Frank H	Head	1	O	M	W	60	M				yes	W	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	15
	✓			——— Mary B	Wife			F	W	60	M	1887			yes	W	England	English	England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

[D1—875]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292

SHEET NO. 6 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, names of cities, or townships, towns, precincts, districts, boroughs, town, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Mayfield Town [Insert name of city, town, village, borough, or town (township). See instructions.]

WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hoag ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION.			
																			PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work; as cotton mill, any grocery store, farm, etc.	Class of worker: employer, working on own account, salary or wage.	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
		143		Ethel A.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				51
				Herbert A.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W		52
		143	160	Averell, George	Head	O	Pr	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	16	53
				Eva M.	Wife			F	W	70	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				54
		144	161	Allen, Henry H.	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1896	na	1918		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W		55
				Alma M.	Wife			F	W	38	M	20	2	1920	—	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				56
				Lora M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				57
				Hutchings B.	Son			M	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				58
		145	162	Wheatland, Richard	Head	O	Pr	M	W	47	M				—		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Real Estate	OA		59
				Mary K.	Wife			F	W	47	M				—		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
				Stephen	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				David P.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62
				Lucia D.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
				Anna	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				Martha	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
				MacArthur, Herbert L.	Servant			M	W	32	S	[illegible]				Yes	Yes	[illegible]	English	[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	[illegible]	W		66
				Ethel L.	Servant			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	France		[illegible]	English	France		No	Housework	[illegible]	W		67
		146	163	Brownell, Joseph L.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1916	4a	1919		Yes	Yes	[illegible]	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	Norwegian	Yes	Carpenter	General Farm	W	17	68
				Lina A.	Wife			F	W	27	M	2[illegible]	3a	1919		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				69
				Greenwood, Fred A.	Head	R		M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]		Yes	Foreman	Private family	W		70
				Ida F.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	None				71
				Frank A.	Son			M	W	6	S				—			Massachusetts		Massachusetts									72
		147	164	Pike, Sarah L.	Head	O	Pr	F	W	77	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	None				73
				Brackett, Annie E.	Boarder			F	W	72	W				—	No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	None				74
				Louis A. [illegible] K.	Lodger			M	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	None				75
		148	165	Batchelder, Frank L.	Head	O	Pr	M	W	43	M	1918	2a	1918		Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		[illegible]		Yes	Farmer	Private family	W		76
				Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				77
				Herbert	Brother in law			M	W	67	S				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm			78
		149	166	Starr, Arthur	Head	R		M	W	36	M				—	Yes	Yes	Vermont		United States		United States		Yes	Farm Manager	Dairy Farm	W	18	79
				Stella M.	Wife			F	W	40	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None				80
				Helen	Sister			F	W	41	S				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				81
Tenant		150	167	Ainsworth, Elbert L.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W		82
				Ethel	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				83
				Francis	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				84
Tenant		151	168	Keering, Frederick W.	Head	O	Pr	M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	France		France		France		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	19	85
				Elsie L.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	[illegible]		Nova Scotia	English	[illegible]		Yes	None				86
		152	169	McGregor, Franklin J.	Head	R		M	W	51	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Grain Dealer	Private family	W		87
				Anna	Wife			F	W	46	M	1905	14a	1919	—	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None				88
				John L.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				89
				James F.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		None				90
x		153	170	Fredchuate, Julia	Head	O	Pr	F	W	60	W				—	Yes	Yes	France		France		France		Yes	None				91
		154	171	Frame, Francis C.	Head	O	Pr	M	W	74	M	1889	2a	1891		Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	None				92
				Elizabeth P.	Wife			F	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				Chevalier, Harlan M.	Head			M	W	36	M	1901	4a	1908	—	Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		94
				Bernice A.	Daughter			F	W	33	M				—	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
				Ralph B.	Grandson			M	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
		155	172	Young, Clarence R.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W		97
				Ruth F.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
				Robert C.	Son			M	W	1	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				99
				Evelyn R.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				100

North St. Granby Bridge Road

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts COUNTY Essex TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ×

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town WARD OF CITY ×

NAME OF INSTITUTION ×

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 and 23 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292 SHEET NO. 7 A

7951

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		156	172	Perkins Arthur F.	Head	O	Ow	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	20
				Lizzie A	Wife			F	W	45	M	1897	No	1902		Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	Yes	none			
				Robert H	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France	French	Yes	Gardener	Highland Golf	W	
				Benjamin W	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France	French	Yes	Shoe worker	Shoe factory	W	
				Lawrence A	Son			M	W	15	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France	French	Yes	Chore boy	At Home	W	
		157	174	Welch Harry G.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Charles F	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Lucy H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Mass.		United States		Yes	none			
				Ella J	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	none			
				Jennie E	Mother			F	W	63	Wd				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		158	175	Whitney Fred	Head	R		M	W	33	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	Teamster	General Farm	W	
				Margaret	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish		none			
				Margaret	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Maine		Maine		Massachusetts			none			
				Coffey Martha A	Boarder			F	W	24	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English		none			
		159	176	Case Francis F.	Head	O	Vet	M	W	53	M	1885	No	1885		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	none			
				Joseph F	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Garage	Garage	Ow	
				Louise E	Daughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	W	
				Thomas F	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
				Emma J	Daughter			F	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Telephone Operator	Telephone Office	W	
				Gertrude A	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	none			
		160	177	Ford George A.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	France		France		England	English	Yes	Laborer	Tannery Work	W	
				Emma A	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				James R	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	France		France		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				Elwright L	Son			M	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	France		France		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				Benjamin	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Maine		Maine		New Hampshire		No	none			
		161	178	Collins Michael	Head	O	Wd	M	W	79	Wd	1866	No	1872		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	None			
				Driscoll Ellen M	Housekeeper			F	W	50	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
		162	179	Spaulding Arthur H	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	W	
				Ethel H	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				Virginia H	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none			
		163	180	Towne Arthur A	Head	O	Div	M	W	52	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	OB	
				Peabody Isabel R	Sister			F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Ruth E	Niece			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Myron H	Nephew			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Rhodore	Nephew			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Garage	W	
				Roger D	Nephew			M	W	11	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Pearl Della	Niece			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		164	181	Towne Mary L	Head	O	Wd	F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		165		Sanders Charles R	Head	R		M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Marion C	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		166	183	Rust Forest W.	Head	O	Div	M	W	48	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				Elmer D	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Marion G	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Richard L	Son			M	W						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Muriel D	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		166	184	Rust Mary A.	Head	O	Wd	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Goodwin Luella P	Daughter			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				William	Son-in-law			M	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
		167	185	Peabody Eben A.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Manager	General Farm	W	
				Eva D	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Maine		Yes	none			

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		168	186	Towne Frank L.	Head	O	Wd	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		169		Sanders Ruth	Head	R		F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
				Sanders Ruth	Daughter			F	W	1	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
		170	187	Towne Ernest A.	Head	O	Wd	M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				Towne Ernest A	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
		171	188	Towne Arthur A	Head	O	Wd	M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				Towne Arthur A	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
		172	189	Towne Frank A.	Head	O	Wd	M	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	
				Towne Frank A	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—STS]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 292 | SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 23, 24, 27 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate, able to read and write	Whether able to speak English	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Farm: Number	Farm: Mortgage	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30							
Newman Rd	✓			Elsie A	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							51
	Fam	168	186	Peabody Charles F	Head	1	O	M	W	72	Wd				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General Farm	OA	24					52
	✓			Elizabeth D	Daughter			F	W	42	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							53
	✓		187	Hussey Harry E	Head	2	R	M	W	41	M				Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W					54
	✓			Lillian B	Wife			M	W	30	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		Rhode Island			none							55
	✓			Pennell D	Daughter			F	W	3 6/12	S					Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			none							56
Main St	Fam	169	188	Watson John F	Head	1	O	M	W	57	Wd				Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English		Carpenter	House	W	26				57
	Fam	170	189	Gleason Leroy W	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Farmer	General Farm	OA	27				58
	✓			Josephine M	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							59
	✓		190	Gleason George L	Head	2	O	M	W	84	M				Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont			none							60
	✓			Charlotte A	Wife			F	W	78	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							61
	✓			Annie E	Daughter			F	W	48	S				Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Librarian	Library	W					62
	✓			Dodson Clara E	Sister in law			F	W	72	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							63
Jan 20	Fam	171	191	Pennell John W	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	General Farm	OA	28				64
Salem Road	✓			Lucy M	Wife			F	W	38	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland		Massachusetts			none							65
	✓			Ruth M	Step Daughter			F	W	7 11/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							66
	✓			Ruth R	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							67
	Fam	172	192	McCloud Norman	Head	1	O	M	W	74	Wd				Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland		Scotland			Farmer	Farm	OA	29				68
	✓			Wood Mary Doris	Granddaughter			F	W	8	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							69
	Fam	173	193	Tilton George M	Head	1	O	M	W	42	M				Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Nova Scotia	English		Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	30				70
	✓			Elsie B	Wife			F	W	35	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			none							71
	Fam	174	194	Tilton Warren L	Head	1	O	M	W	46	M				Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Farmer	Dairy Farm	OA	30				72
	✓			Grace A	Wife			F	W	43	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts			none							73
	✓			Hilda A	Daughter			F	W	2	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none							74
	✓			Irene E	Daughter			F	W	9	S		Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			none							75
	Fam	175	196	Pierce Thomas J	Head	1	R	M	W	37	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farm Laborer	Farm	W					76
	✓			Amy W	Wife			F	W	37	M				Yes	New York		Ireland		Massachusetts			none							77
	✓			Katherine M	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		New York			none							78
	✓			Stephen A	Son			M	W	10	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			none							79
	✓			Thomas J	Son			M	W	8	S		Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			none							80
	✓			Florence	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York			none							81
		176	196	MacGregor Percy C	Head	1		M	W	23	M				Yes	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia			Carpenter	Estate	W					82
				Edna P	Wife			F	W	23	M				Yes	New Brunswick		New Brunswick		New Brunswick			none							83
				Virginia C	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							84
Jan 27	Fam	177	197	Cole Albert A	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M				Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Scotland			Farmer	Dairy Farm	W	31				85
	✓			Emma C	Wife			F	W	33	M				Yes	Connecticut		Germany		Germany			none							86
	✓			Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	12	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Connecticut			none							87
	✓			Alberta	Daughter			F	W	6	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Connecticut			none							88
	Fam	178	198	Duckworth Charles	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1910	na	1917	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Coachman	Private family	W					89
	✓			Josephine M	Wife			F	W	33	M	1908	na	1917	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish		none							90
	✓			Charles W	Son			M	W	4 2/12	S					England	English	Ireland	Irish				none							91
	✓			Mary J	Daughter			F	W	2 5/12	S					England	English	Ireland	Irish				none							92
	✓			John L	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S					England	English	Ireland	Irish				none							93
	Fam		199	Ansell Robert	Head	2	R	M	W	47	M	1906	na	1916	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Gardener	Private Estate	W					94
	✓			Maude	Wife			F	W	32	M	1901	na	1914	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		none							95
		179	200	Robinson Mary T	Head	1	O	F	W	81	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			none							96
	Fam	180	201	Wilson Bradford R	Head	1	R	M	W	39	M				Yes	New York		Gibraltar	English	Scotland	Scotch		Gardener	Private Estate	W					97
	✓			Anna	Wife			F	W	37	M	1902	na	1904	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		none							98
	✓	✓		Wilfred A	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		none							99
	✓	✓		Bradford F	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English		none							100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, ward, precinct, district, municipality, town, etc. See instructions.]
NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of institution, if any, and address (the town or city) in which the institution was taken. See instructions.]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 222 (D1—879)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 8 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Hopefield Town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.]
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Gray ENUMERATOR

8051
522

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm schedule	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to read and write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13		14	15	16	17	18
Spaulding Road					Wilson Lucy E.	Son			Ma	W	0 8/12						No	Yes	Yes
					——— John A.	Father			Ma	W	72	1st	1852	na	1876		No	Yes	Yes
	Res	171	200		Nakeashu Edmund	Head	R		Ma	W	40	M	1880	na	1901		Yes	Yes	
					——— Joseph E.	Son			Ma	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes
					——— Marie L.	Daughter			Fe	W	15	S					No	Yes	Yes
					——— Eugenie	Son			Ma	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
					——— Albert	Son			Ma	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
					——— Yvonne	Daughter			Fe	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
					——— Cyprain	Daughter			Ma	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
					——— Catherine	Daughter			Fe	W	5	S					Yes		
					——— St Edmond	Son			Ma	W	3 1/12	S					No		
	Res	182	209		Keith William P	Head	R		Ma	W	45	M	1902	na	1918		Yes	Yes	
					——— Helena M	Wife			Fe	W	44	M	1903	na	1918		Yes	Yes	
	Res	183	211		Van Buskirk Frederick	Head	R		Ma	W	42	M	1904	de			Yes	Yes	
					——— Mary	Wife			Fe	W	40	M	1902	de			Yes	Yes	
					——— Linnie	Daughter			Fe	W	23	S	1912	de			Yes		
					——— Wilfred	Son			Ma	W	21	S	1912	de			Yes		
	Res	184	212		Weaver Wallace E	Head	R		Ma	W	38	M	1889	na	1908		Yes	Yes	
					——— Alice E.	Wife			Fe	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Edwin L.	Son			Ma	W	3	S					No	Yes	Yes
					——— Thompson E	Son			Ma	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
					——— William B	Son			Ma	W	8	S					Yes		
					——— Virginia A.	Daughter			Fe	W	5	S					Yes		
					——— Mabon L.	Daughter			Fe	W	4	S							
					——— Barbara E.	Daughter			Fe	W	9/12	S							
					——— Robert E.	Son			Ma	W	2/12	S							
	Res	185	213		Spaulding Frank H	Head	R		Ma	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Gladys M	Wife			Fe	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Harry L	Son			Ma	W	1 2/12	S							
					Dawson Fred C.	Brother-in-law			Ma	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes
Hamilton Road	Res	186	214		Buchanan Hamett	Head	R		Ma	W	28	S	1917	de			Yes	Yes	
	X	187	215		Poco Albert W	Head	O	F	Ma	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Ella M	Wife			Fe	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	
	X	188	216		Anderson Peter	Head	O	F	Ma	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Margaret	Wife			Fe	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	
					——— Peter	Son			Ma	W	5	S					No		
					——— Frank	Son			Ma	W	4	S					No		
					——— Ingrid	Daughter			Fe	W	3 2/12	S							
	Res	189	220		Mackonochie James	Head	R		Ma	W	39	S	1914	de	1911		Yes	Yes	
					——— Katherine	Sister			Fe	W	37	S	1874	ire			Yes	Yes	
		189	221		Jensen Christian	Boarder			Ma	W	37	S	1906	Den	1916		Yes	Yes	
	Res	190	223		Thorsy Fred H.	Head	R		Ma	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	
					——— Lillian	Wife			Fe	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	
	Res	197	225		Cotterell William C.	Head	R		Ma	W	33	M	1911	de			Yes	Yes	
					——— Jane	Wife			Fe	W	32	M	1911	al			Yes	Yes	
					——— Frank E.	Son			Ma	W	4	S							
					——— John	Son			Ma	W	9/12	S							
	Res	200	228		Dwyer Thomas	Head	O	M	Ma	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	
					Benson Eva A	Servant			Fe	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	
					Anderson Albin	Servant			Ma	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm (on farm)
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	None			
Gibraltar	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Wire Cutter	Wire factory	W	
Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Farm Teamster	Farm	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Grocery boy	Grocery store	W	
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	Scotch	Yes	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W	
Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None	

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 30 & 31 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hazy ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 8 B

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Erikson Johanna F.	Servant			F	W	37	S	1906	ae			Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Chambermaid	Private family	W	
	✓			McFarland Isaac J.	Servant			M	W	38	Wid	1905	Na	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Coachman	Private family	W	
	May	201	204	Wahl Richard M.	Head	R		M	W	32	M	1914	Pa			Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania	German	Germany	German	Germany	German	Yes	Butler	Private family	W	
	✓			——— Louisa	Wife			F	W	30	M	1914	al			Yes	Yes	Hamburg & Austria	German	Austria	German	Austria	German	Yes	none			
	✓			——— Bertha L.	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	Washington D.C.		Germany		Austria		Yes	none			
	Ems	202	205	Grinnell Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farm Manager	Home Farm	W	
	✓			——— Addie M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	none			
	✓			Hank Bernard	Boarder			M	W	42	S	1911	ae			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farm Labor	Dairy Farm	W	
	Ems	203	206	Hay Wilfred A.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Manager	Dairy Farm	W	37
	✓			——— Emma C.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
	✓			——— Wilfred C.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	✓			——— Rutland R.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	Ems	204	207	Samans Walter	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	Farm Manager	Dairy Farm	W	37
	✓			——— Luella M.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Connecticut		Rhode Island		Yes	none			
	✓			——— Irving E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none			
	✓			——— Lolita B.	Son			F	W	2	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Connecticut	Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	none			
		205	208	Wiley Robert M.	Head	R		M	W	44	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Maine		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
		———	———	——— Hannah F.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1920	al			Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	English	Yes	Home			
	✓	206	209	Pierce Samuel M.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
				——— Margaret	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Housework	Private family	W	
				Burgiss Charles M.	Boarder			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer			
				Costa Antone	Boarder			M	W	35	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Dodge Frank	Boarder			M	W	47	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Fyffe Ralph H.	Boarder			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Gordin Henry	Boarder			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Mazzei Patzek	Boarder			M	W	45	S	1902	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Clifford Samuel	Boarder			M	W	37	S	1903	al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Duarte Manuel B.	Boarder			M	W	38	S	1911	al			Yes	Yes	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Cape Verde Island	Portuguese	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
				Fitzgerald Maurice	Boarder			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Farm Laborer	Dairy Farm	W	
	✓	207	210	Chapman Lillie A.	Head	O	Ma	F	W	61	Wid					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	✓			——— Lindsey S.	Son			M	W	34	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	✓			——— Williams S.	Son			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
	Ems	208	211	Johnson John O.	Head	R		M	W	37	Wid	1897	Na	1920		Yes	Yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Farm Manager	Dairy Farm	W	
	✓			——— Gertrude L.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1897	Na	1897		Yes	Yes	New Brunswick	English	New Brunswick	French	New Brunswick	French	Yes	none			
	✓			——— Madeline N.	Daughter			F	W	1	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden		New Brunswick	English	Yes	none			
				Howard Marion A.	Niece			F	W	0						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Sweden		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
		209	212	Simpson Silas M.	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Cooperative Bank	W	
		———	———	——— Cecile L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		Yes	none			
		———	———	——— Clair R.	Son			M	W	7 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
		210	213	Williams Lena M.	Head	R		F	W	44	Wid	1876	ae			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Dentist	House	W	
		———	———	——— Dean E.	Daughter			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	English		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
		211	214	Palmer Carol H.	Head	O	Ma	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
		———	———	——— Phillip	Husband			M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Dentist	Independent	W	
		———	———	Ingraham Chester	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M	1919	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
		———	———	——— Rena A.	Daughter			F	W	27	M	1	1/2			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			
		212	215	Wellman Gehardt	Head	O	Wi	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Germany		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Own Office	W	
		———	———	——— Jennie L.	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		———	———	——— Reginald	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	Lawyer	Lawyer's Office	W	
		———	———	——— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	none			
		———	———	——— Mary E.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New Jersey		Yes	none			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9—197

223

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D.] 575]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292
SHEET NO. 9 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3 29 DAY OF January 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

9151
566

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.					OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Hainsburg Joseph	Servant			M	W	30	S	1918	al			Yes	Yes	France	French		French	France	French	No	Chauffeur	Private family	W
				Lorette Maurice	Servant			M	W	16	S	1919	al		(No)	Yes	Yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	No	Servant	Private family	W
				MacDonald James	Servant			M	W	36	M	1901	Can			No	Yes	Canada	English			Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W
				Stella	Servant			F	W	21	S	1919	Can			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English			Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W
	1	213	234	Hutchings Arthur W	Head	1	O	M	W	46	Wd					Yes	Yes	California				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		214	237	Complisi Salvatore	Head	1	R	M	W	50	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W
				DeFrancisco Vincenzo	Partner			M	W	48	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W
				Dropulo Angelo	Partner			M	W	41	M	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farm Laborer	Private Estate	W
		215	238	Tavarnola Jose	Head	1	R	M	W	35	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W
				——— Rosie	Wife			F	W	30	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				——— Erasmo	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				——— Tula	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
		216	239	Brown Horace C	Head	1	R	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire						No	Farm Laborer	General Farm	W
				——— Ina M	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire						Yes	None		
				——— Marion	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire						Yes	None		
	Rear	217	240	Phillips James W	Visitor	1	O	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	California				Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Building Contractor	W
				——— Nannie B	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Edlethendge Rose	Servant			M	W	40		1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cook	Private family	W
				Clark Ruth	Servant			F	W	30						Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private family	W
				Burgess Blanche	Servant			F	W	5		1919				Yes	Yes	Maine				Maine					
				——— Arthur	Servant			M	W	20						Yes	Yes	Maine				Maine					
				MacDonald James	Servant			M	W	30	M	1920	Al			No	Yes	Nova Scotia	English			Canada	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W
		218	241	Baleh Franklyn	Head	1	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Coffee	W
				——— Helen K	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine				Connecticut		Yes	None		
				——— Helen P	Daughter			F	W	9	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None		
				——— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts				Massachusetts			None		
				Mulisso John	Head	1	R	M	W	4	M	1918	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Farmer	Private Estate	W
				——— Carlonia	Wife			F	W	35	M	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Raffaele	Son			M	W	12	S	1923	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Alfonso	Son			M	W	8	S	1912	Al			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Edna	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Amina	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Carmina	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				——— Virginia	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	None		
				Tavarnola Giuseppe	Neighbor	1	R	M	W	35	M	1912	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Private Estate	W
				——— Rosanna	Wife			F	W	30	M	1912	Al			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	None		
				——— Rosaretta	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				——— Louise	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
				——— Pia	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		None		
		219	242	Hubbard Clarence W	Head	1	O	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Civil Engineer	Public Highway	W
				——— Alice M	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				Lasbury Augustana	Lodger			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				United States		Yes	None		
	RD	211		Anglelus Joseph	Head	1	O	M	W	59	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Ireland	Irish	Yes	Conductor	Railroad	W
				Birchmeyer Wilma	Boarder			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				——— Fred	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
				——— Frederick	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes				Massachusetts		Yes	None		
		191	212	Sneeland Thomas J	Head	1	O	M	W	71	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Greenhouse	W
				——— Rose M	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire				Canada	English	Yes	None		
				——— Clarence M	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				New Hampshire		Yes	Bookkeeper	Saturn's Rings	W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—178]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield town | WARD OF CITY

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE ____ DAY OF February 1920. Emma C. Hemp ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 292 | SHEET NO. 9 B

T201 4589 0

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		193	213	Mooney, Samuel H.	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				" Ruth E.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				" James H.	Son			M	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		192	214	Lackman, Andrew F.	Head	D	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Coal Dealer	Retail Coal	OA	
				" Lottie	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	none			
		193	215	Bradstreet, Gertrude	Head	D	F	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				" Percy	Brother			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
		194	216	Fuller, Frances A.	Head	R		F	W	74	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	none			
				Kimball, Annie C.	Daughter			F	W	60	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Town Supervisor	School	W	
		195	217	Giovannaggio, Clotilda	Head	R		F	W	57	Wd	1900	Na	1911		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Retail Merchant	Fruit	OA	
				" Leonora	Son			M	W	27	S	1900	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Teamster	Fruit Farm	W	
				" Dennis	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
		196	218	Welch, Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	none			
				" Emma A.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
				" Theresa A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	none			
	1	43	219	Harrison, Guy E.	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Station Agent	Railroad	W	
				" Augusta	Wife			F	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		United States		Yes	none			
				" Irene E.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		219	220	Gould, Frank E.	Head	D	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nursery Inspector	Dept of Agriculture	W	
				" Agnes L.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Vermont		Yes	none			
				" Ida L. Bell	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
				Conant, Gilbert W.	Boarder			M	W	54	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	
		214	221	Weldon, James H.	Head	R		M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
				" Ella L.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	none			
		215	222	Perkins, Harry W.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Orthodontist	Dentistry	OA	
				" Elsie G.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	France		England	English	France		Yes	none			
				" Wyndell	Son			M	W	4	S				7 Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		France		Yes	none			
		219	223	Swindell, Josiah	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M	12	Na			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Laborer	Stone Crusher	W	
				" Emma E.	Wife			F	W	43	M	1911	Na			Yes	Yes	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				" Hattie B.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	Paper Setter	Printing Office	W	
				" Parker F.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				" Harry B.	Son			M	W	1	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Nova Scotia	English	Nova Scotia	English	Yes	none			
				" Cecil	Son			M	W	4	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Nova Scotia	English		none			
		229	243	Lanzo, Luciano	Head	O	Fa	M	W	40	M	1901		ae		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Chauffeur	Private family	W	
				" Rosalia	Wife			F	W	32	M	1907		ae		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				" Theodore	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				" Frank	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
				" Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S				No			Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
				" Antonio	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian		none			
				Abadessa, Marian	Other			F	W	62	Wd	1911		ae		Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	none			
	2	22	244	Russell, Ella A.	Head	O	M	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	none			

Line must be the enumeration of Topsfield

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY
NAME OF INSTITUTION

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

224

(DS—575)

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 292
Sheet No. 10 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 5th DAY OF April 1920. Emma C. Hay ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						OCCUPATION.			
						Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as farmer, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton, mills, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Whether sick or disabled so as unable to work
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
				Longo, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	48	M	1901	AL			Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Stone Cutter	W	
				" Marie	Wife			F	W	50	M	1901	AL			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	No	none			
				" John	Son			M	W	23	S	1901	AL			No	No	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	Laborer	Stone Cutter	W	
				" Lizette	Daughter			F	W	19	S	1901	AL		Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				" Alexander	Son			M	W	9	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				" Joseph	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				" Anthony	Son			M	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Yes	none			
				Gould, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W	

STATE: _____ 9—127

COUNTY _____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [21—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. _____ SHEET NO. _____ B

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. _____

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, precinct, township, borough, town, etc., for enumeration.]

NAME OF INSTITUTION _____ [Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the class as prison, insane asylum, etc., for enumeration.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE _____ [Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough, for enumeration.]

WARD OF CITY _____

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE _____ DAY OF _____, 1920. _____, ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)					OCCUPATION.			
						Owned or rented (O or R).	If owned, free or mortgaged (F or M).	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	If blind, deaf and dumb, or crippled, write defective.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

State Massachusetts | 9–197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 225 | [DA—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

County Essex | Supervisor's District No. 2 | Sheet No. 1

Township or other division of county X | Name of incorporated place Wenham Town | Ward of city | Enumeration District No. 297

Name of institution X | Enumerated by me on the 2d day of January 1920. | Joseph F. Lynch | Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: whether employer, salesman, laborer, wage worker, etc.	Farm or home	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	Ten	C	1	Preston Louis R	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Mechanic	Electric Co	W		
				Isabelle A	Wife			F	W	36	M	1902	Na	1904	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	Ireland	England	yes	None				
				Elsie M	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	yes	None				
				Elbridge Lo	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England	yes	None				
				Isabelle M	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England		None				
				Rosamond	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	England		None				
	8	2	2	Higgins Timothy	Head	O	7	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Marcella T	Wife			F	W	72	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	3	3	Hankins Arthur	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Rubber	Tire Repr.	W		
				Florence E	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	Tem	4	4	Williams Addison	Head	O	7	M	W	64	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	O	
				Hannah T	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Josephine	Daughter			F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Addie M	Daughter			F	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Electric Co	W		
				Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	27	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				George A	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Walter H	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Rum Family	W		
				Edith M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	5	5	Larcom George W	Head	R		M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	OA		
				Clara E	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				George B	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Mary E	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		6		Pierce Garland	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Maude	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Roger	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Kemble A	Son			M	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Garland Jr	Son			M	W	8	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Evelyn	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Marion	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	X	6	7	Butman Charles F	Head	R		M	W	51	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
	X	7	8	Haynes Ruby	Head	R		F	W	53	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Virginia		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	8	9	Butman Clarence	Head	R		M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
				Ethel A	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Hylmer J	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				
				Barbara M	Daughter			F	W	2 3/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				
			Cofeland Ellis	Boarder			M	W	72	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
Tem	9	10	McKean Henry	Head	O	11	M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Poultry	OA	2	
			Elizabeth P	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Wyoming		Italy	Italian	yes	None				
			Lee	Daughter			F	W	5	S								Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
			Marian	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S								Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
			Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			None				
			Murphy Mary	Servant			F	W	37	S					yes	yes		Massachusetts		Connecticut		Ireland	English	yes	Laundress	Private Family	W		
			Courtney Catherine	Servant			F	W	21	S					yes	yes		New Hampshire		Ireland		New Hampshire		yes	Waitress	Hotel Family	W		
			Flynn Jane	Servant			F	W	57	S	1908	Al			yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
			Delaney Jane C	Servant			F	W	28	S	1910	Al			yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chambermaid	Private Family	W		
			Gartner Edna	Servant			F	W	28	S					yes	yes		Rhode Island		Germany	German	New York		yes	Maid	Private Family	W		
	X	10	11	Barrett Patrick J	Head	R		M	W	40	M	1901	Na	1910	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Coachman	Private Family	W		
				Konora	Wife			F	W	38	M	1901	Na	1910	yes	yes		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				James J	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				

Massachusetts

CITY I Ervie

TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [illegible]

NAME OF INSTITUTION [illegible]

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 293

SHEET No. 1

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Windsor Town

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2d–3d DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
				— Kanoral F	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				Mooney Michael	Boarder			M	W	27	S			1908	No	1908	yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Private Family	W		
X	11	12		Prince Fredrick K	Head	O	7	M	W	60	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Broker	Bonds	CA		
				— Abbie	Wife			F	W	60	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Cameron Annie	Servant			F	W	52	S	1900	Al				yes	yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
				Murphy Ellen	Servant			F	W	65	W	1890	Al				yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		
				Barbet Maurice	Servant			M	W	34	S	1906	Al				yes	yes	yes	France	French	France	French	France	French	yes	Butler	Private Family	W		
				Metcalf George	Servant			M	W	62	M	1902	Al				yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Housework	Private Family	W		
X	12	13		Campbell Margaret	Head	O	7	F	W	52	W	1888	Al				yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Gleason S	Son			M	W	25	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		
				— Leverett W	Son			M	W	23	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		
				— William K	Son			M	W	21	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Farmer	Farm	CA		
				— Arthur M	Son			M	W	18	S						No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Plumber	Shop	W		
				— Allen E	Son			M	W	16	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Conein	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Ronald S	Son			M	W	14	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Helen J	Daughter			F	W	10	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Andrew S	Son			M	W	7	S						yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
X	13	14		Sharpe Estes A	Head	O	7	F	W	50	S						yes	yes	yes	New York		New York		New York		yes	None				
				Cook George	Servant			M	W	33	S	1905	No	1917			yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Butler	Private Family	W		
				Gleason Mary E	Servant			F	W	50	W	1916	Al				yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W		
				Clifford Margaret	Servant			F	W	27	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waitress	Private Family	W		
				Kavanaugh Alice	Servant			M	W	33	S	1905	Al				yes	yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		
7M	14	15		Prince Sidney K.	Head	O	7	M	W	43	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail Grain	Retail	CA	3	
				— Hazzell	Wife			F	W	38	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				
				— Sidney K.	Son			M	W	15	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Lake Joseph	Father-in-law			M	W	68	M	1873	No	1893			yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	W		
				— Mary E	Mother-in-law			F	W	73	M	1876	No	1893			yes	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				
7M	15	16		Johnson Charles	Head	C	7	M	W	52	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Farm	W	4	
				— Eva M	Wife			F	W	47	M	1889	No	1889			yes	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Abgail	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W		
				— Lawrence H	Son			M	W	19	S						No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Stenographer	Packing House	W		
				— Martha A	Daughter			F	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Hallet P	Son			M	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Frances M	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Carl H.	Son			M	W	11	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Elaine	Daughter			F	W	4 8/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				Power Sarah S	Mother-in-law			F	W	87	W	1833	Al				yes	yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
X	16	17		Hoy Winslow R	Head	R		M	W	46	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		
7M	17	18		Norcross Austin	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Trader	Butcher	CA	6	
X				— Jessie E	Wife			F	W	45	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Massachusetts		yes	None				
X				— Hiram R	Son			M	W	19	S						No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Machine Shop	W		
X				— Boyd A	Son			M	W	17	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
X				— Louise C	Daughter			F	W	15	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
X				— Phyllis	Daughter			F	W	13	S						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
X				— Eliza A	Mother			F	W	70	W						yes	yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
7M	18	19		Prince Arthur D	Head	O	7	M	W	51	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail Merchant	Grain	EM	5	
X				— Alice B.	Wife			F	W	36	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Bremenstuhl Marion A	Niece			F	W	2 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	19	20		Prince Frank R	Head	O	7	M	W	46	M						yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retail Feeds	Farm	EM	6	

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: Lin 8
Name of institution: X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 293
Sheet No. 2

Name of incorporated place: Newton Town
Ward of City:
Enumerated by me on the 3d–5th day of January 1920.
Joseph F. Lynch, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of inhabitants in city or town not on a farm	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization, or "Al." if alien	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, which?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Mother tongue	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920 (Unemployment)	
1				Prince Ethel M	Wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				1
2				— Phillip L	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				2
3			21	Prince Ruth H	Head	R		M	W	53	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				3
4				— Sarah C	Sister			F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				4
5	Farm	30	22	Cole James L	Head	R		M	W	56	M					yes	yes	New York		Vermont		New York		yes	Farmer	Market Garden	W	H	5 6 2 6
6				— Margarette	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	yes	None				6
7	X	31	23	Hilding Charles S	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		7 0 1 2
8				— Myrtle R	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		yes	None				8
9				— John A	Son			M	W	15	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				9
10	X		24	Knowlton Felton S	Head	R		M	W	19	M				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		10 1 2
11				— Mildred	Wife			F	W	21	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				11
12				— Marcia	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
13	Rented	22	25	Prince Henry A	Head		O	7	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Butcher	Retail Store	Emp	O	13 7 4 3
14				— Amelia M	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				14
15				— Samuel R	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				15
16	X	32	26	Cole Frank	Head		O	7	M	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	Truck	Emp	O	16 1 3 8
17				— Alma C	Wife			F	W	54	M					yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				17
18	Farm	29	27	Chase Samuel	Head	R		M	W	36	M	Prot	Ca			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Manager	Private Family	W	H	18 1 4 6
19				— Mary	Wife			F	W	34	M	Prot	Ca			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None				19
20				— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				20
21				— Charles W	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	yes	None				21
22				— Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				22
23				— Leslie S	Son			M	W	2 4/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				23
24	Rented	25	28	Cole Edward B	Head		O	7	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		24 3 7 0
25				— Adeline P	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	None				25
26				Hodge Sarah J. P	Mother			F	W	75	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		yes	None				26
27	Rented	26	29	Leach Mary	Head		O	7	F	W	61	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				27
28				— William T	Son			M	W	32	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Fireman	Locomotive	W		28 6 4 6
29				— Phillis M	Granddaughter			F	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				29
30				Wilkins Harriett A	Sister			F	W	63	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				30
31				Hollock Edward	Hired Man			M	W	25	S					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		31 0 1 2 3
32				Bibby Amos	Hired Man			M	B	74	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		yes	Laborer	Farm	W		32 0 1 2
33	X		30	Porter Herbert W	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		yes	Carpenter	House	Emp		33 1 4 8
34				— Blanche M	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None				34
35				Beard Melvina F	Mother			F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None				35
36				Page Sarah E	Nurse			F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nova Scotia		yes	Nurse		W		36 9 3 6
37	Farm	28	31	Harrigan Arthur M	Head		O	7	M	W	38	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Farmer	Truck	Emp	O	37 0 3 8
38				— Nellie M	Wife			F	W	35	M	Prot	Ca			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				38
39				— Dennis A	Son			M	W	3 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		None				39
40	Rented	33	32	Bozzard Harry W	Head		O	7	M	W	61	M	Bapt	No	Bapt		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		40 3 6 2
41				— Flora E	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				41
42				— Viola L	Daughter			F	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				42
43				— Roger B	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				43
44				— Owen G	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None				44
45				Bruce Jesse	Sister			F	W	47	Wi					yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				45
46				— Harry E	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None				46
47				— Adelbert M	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		yes	None				47
48	X	27	33	Campbell Fred D	Head	R		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		48 1 1 0
49				— Louise	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				49
50				— Ruslin D	Son			M	W	1 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				50

Massachusetts

CITY Easy

TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Wenham Town

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Topsfield

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293

SHEET NO. 2 B

WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 4 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, or worker on own account	Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	30	34		William Horace A.	Head	O	7	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Machine Shop	W	67
				Grace M	Wife		7	F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada		Yes	None			
				Dorothy M.	Daughter		7	F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician	Music	W	
				Donald J.	Son			M	W	19	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Factory	W	
				Charles E.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Office Boy	Factory	W	
				Horace M	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	33	35		Davis Lucy H.	Head	O	7	F	W	84	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Wise Catherine	Servant		7	F	W	39	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Massachusetts		Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
Emp	32	36		Allen Charles L.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Truck	Own	10
				Lizzie M.	Wife		7	F	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	38	37		Currant James F	Head	O	7	M	W	81	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Home	W	
				Harriett E.	Wife		7	F	W	80	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Fred M.	Son			M	W	52	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Chester	Son			M	W	50	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
X	34	38		Ramsdell Roy	Head	R		M	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Factory	W	
				Estes E.	Wife		7	F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Jersey		Yes	None			
				Austin	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				William J	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Nelson L.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	35	39		Burnham Irving	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Rail Road	W	
				Hannah T.	Wife		7	F	W	33	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
				Lawrence F.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes	yes	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	None			
		40		Stanley Mary A	Head	R	7	F	W	76	W							Massachusetts						Yes	None		W	
	36	41		Armstrong James	Head	M	M	W	36	M	1907	Al				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Farm	Manager	W	12
				Janet K	Wife		7	F	W	39	M	1907	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Annie F.	Daughter		7	F	W	15	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				James B.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Roger T.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
				Janet C.	Daughter			F	W	5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	Scotland	English		None			
				Humphrey Henry	Boarder			M	W	39	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Coachman	Private Family	W	
				Button John C	Boarder			M	W	29	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W	
				Tyson Harry	Boarder			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Wyoming									W	
	X	38	42		Dodge Judith A	Widow	O	7	F	W	84	W					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Burnham Ellen	Servant		7	F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
Emp	38	43		Dodge William P	Head	O	7	M	W	75	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General	Own	18
				Nellie A.	Daughter		7	F	W	43	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Jessie A	Son			M	W	33	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	39	44		Young Alonzo	Head	R	M	M	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W	
				Mary E	Wife		7	F	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				Alonzo Jr.	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Herman	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				Frank J	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
	40	45		Pemberton Albert K.	Head	M	M	W	33	M	1888	Al				yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Gardner	Private Family	W	
				Mary	Wife		7	F	W	53	M	1887	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Richard K.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				Modesta A	Daughter		7	F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
X	37	46		Merrill Albert W.	Head	M	M	W	32	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Machine Shop	W	
				Edith C	Wife		7	F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				George W	Brother			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Alice K	Daughter		7	F	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county: Newbury Town
Name of institution: X
Name of incorporated place: Newbury Town
Ward of city: X
Enumerated by me on the 6th day of January 1920.
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 293
Sheet No. 9 A
Joseph F. Lynch, Enumerator

9—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Place of abode	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, fire station, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, or worker	Occupation: Whether working at home or in shop or factory	Page	Line
X	Aylward Carl J.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Rug Store	W			1
	— Nora A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					2
	— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					3
	— Robert A.	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					4
X	Hodgdon Martha	Head	O	Free	F	W	73	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					5
X	Young Amanda	Head	O	Free	F	W	45	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					6
X	Bixby John	Head			M	W	48	M	1854	Pa	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Manager	Farming	W	W	14	7
	— Winifred M.	Wife			F	W	40	M	1879	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					8
	— John	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					9
	— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					10
	— Jamie	Son			M	W	3 4/12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None					11
X	Quigley Quigley	Roomer	R		M	W	39	M	1913	Al					Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Laborer	Private Family	W			12
X	Bradshaw Benton	Head	R		M	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Buyer	Dept Store	W			13
	— Lucy	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					14
	— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					15
	— Fannie M.	Mother			F	W	63	W							Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire								16
	Sherman Frances	Servant			F	W	40	M	1900	Na	1901		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W			17
X	Kenny Mary R.	Head	O	F	F	W	74	M	1865	Na	1867		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					18
	— Ann M.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None					19
X	Maidment Alfred	Head	R		M	W	41	M	1897	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	Printer	Publishing Co	W	W		20
	— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1900	Na	1900		yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	Coachman	Private Family	W			21
	— Reginald	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	None					22
	— Edith A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					yes	yes	England	England	England	English	England	English	yes	None					23
From 50	Rice Neil M.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island	England	yes	None					24
	— Emma M.	Wife			F	W	41	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Mining	S			25
	— Charles S. 2d	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					26
	— Emily P.	Daughter			F	W	12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					27
	MacDonald Roderic	Servant			M	W	36	S	1883	Na	1900		yes	yes	Canada	English	California		Canada	English	yes	Servant	Private Family	W			28
	Kennedy Celia	Cook			F	W	45	W	1884	Na	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W			29
	Holmes Lucy	Waitress			F	W	19	S	1916	Al		No	yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Waitress	Private Family	W			30
	Thompson Celia Jr.	Chambermaid			F	W	32	S	1879	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Chambermaid	Private Family	W			31
	Gunn Katherine	Nurse			F	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			32
	Carlisle Annie	Nurse			F	W	50	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			33
X	Edson Hiram	Head			M	W	29	M	—				yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Lumber	Lumber Co	W			34
	— Adelaide L.	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					35
	— Natalie	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None					36
	Rasmussen Ingrid	Nurse			F	W	29	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Nurse	Private Family	W			37
	Olsen Christine	Cook			F	W	29	S	1911	Al			yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	Danish	yes	Cook	Private Family	W			38
	Campbell Catherine	Waitress			F	W	36	S	1900	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Waitress	Private Family	W			39
	Duncan Krugh E.	Chauffeur			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W			40
	Bunty Cecilia	Waitress			F	W	35	S	1903	Al			yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	yes	Waitress	Private Family	W			41
From 52	Cook Andrew R.	Address	R		M	W	30	M	1914	Na	1917		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Manager	Farming	W	W	15	42
	— Elizabeth C.	Wife			F	W	32	M	1900	Na	1916		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None					43
	— Margaret C.	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None					44
	— Richard W.	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None					45
	Brown William	Laborer			M	W	63	S	1879	Al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laborer	Farm	W			46
	O'Brien Mary E.	Waitress			F	W	25	S	1911	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Waitress	Private Family	W			47
	Lyons Catherine	Cook			F	W	56	S	1901	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Cook	Private Family	W			48
	Delane Lottie	Chambermaid			F	W	23	S	1907	Al			yes	yes	Canada	French	Canada	French	Canada	French	yes	Chambermaid	Private Family	W			49
	Conoyles Julia	Laundress			F	W	32	S	1904	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laundress	Private Family	W			50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Methuen Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
SHEET NO. 3 B
WARD OF CITY
Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate (able to read)	Literate (able to write)	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	Trouble speaking English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or working for wages or salary	Out of work on April 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		King Ester	Nurse				W	35	W	1910	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		1936
		Tondin Margaret	Maid				W	29	S	1914	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Maid	Private Family	W		1960
		Lynch Cora F.	Nurse				W	44	S	1876	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		1936
	X	58	58	Parker John T.	Head	R		M	M	47	M							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			Sergeant	Private Family	W		1960
				Mary E.	Wife			F	M	39	M							Maryland		Maryland		Maryland			None				
	X	58	59	Dewar Alexander	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M	85	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Private Family	W		1960
				Catherine	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
		58	60	Tovey Cyrus	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Bleacher	Hats	Emp	62	3 20
				Eziz S.	Wife			F	W	63	M	1880	Na	1890		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Ruth G.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Lockwood Harriett	Daughter-in-law			F	W	53	W	1880	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	X	56	61	Bowden Nancy E	Head	O	F	F	W	70	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	7th	63	62	Smith Ralph M.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Truck	Em	16	038
				Ella S.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
	X	58	63	Trout W. Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Grocery	W		791
				Ruth E.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Mona	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				W. Arthur Jr.	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				George L B	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	X	59	64	Tefft Ellen Hope	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Lafayette Charles P	Brother-in-law			M	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoes	Emp		370
				Grace E	Wife			F	W	70	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Mooney Louis F.	Boarder			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	City Hall	W		988
	X	60	65	Creaton Jonathan K	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wholesale	Dry Goods	Emp		795
				Mary L.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Lyeman B.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Automobile	W		791
	X	67	66	Woodbury Orpheus	Head	O	F	M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Manufacturer	Shoe	Emp		370
				Alice M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Orpheus Jr.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Allen P.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
		62	67	Welch Mable	Head	O	F	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	New York		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Community House	W		916
				Glavin Grace E.	Head			F	W	23	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Exchange Gift Shop	W		916
	X	63	68	Brown John P.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Broker	Food Est	Emp		701
				Helen S.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
				Gilman Annie M.	Mother			F	W	71	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Jennings Noah	Servant			F	W	26	S	1909	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	House	Maid	W		960
	X	64	69	Kenbury William	Head	H		M	W	34	M	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Milk Team	Dairy	W		111
				Genevieve	Wife			F	W	31	M	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Lonwellie	Son			M	W	14	S	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Malcolm J.	Son			M	W	12	S	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Evelyn R.	Daughter			F	W	10	S	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				Belle	Daughter			F	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Eugene	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				Kenbury Lucy	Boarder			F	W	31	S	Pf	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
	X	65	70	Bergengren Roy F.	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	Candy	Manufacturer	Em		370
				Hayden B	Wife			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		Yes	None				
				Roy Jr.	Son			M	W	6 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
				Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	2 9/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut			None				
				Alexander Ralph E	Boarder			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Candy	Maker	W		454

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Windham Town | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

228 [D1—9758]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Windham Town | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293 | SHEET NO. 4 A | WARD OF CITY X | 1643

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house numbered in the order of visitation	Family numbered in the order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (Year indentifications.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Trading with or upon own account	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present engaged, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm No.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Main St	68	71	Wentworth Ethel R	Head	O	7	M	W	36	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			17
			Batchelder Mary A.	Mother			W	W	81	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			17
	69	72	Batchelder Fred M	Head	O	7	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manufacturer	Clothing	EA	370
			— Ethel L.	Wife			W	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
			— Joseph M.	Son			M	W	15	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Alberta L.	Daughter			7	W	13	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Frederick C.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Mary Le	Daughter			7	W	7/12	S					yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			Chase Sarah	Mother			7	W	82	W						yes	yes	Maine	Maine		Maine			None			
Main St	68	73	Batchelder Thomas N.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	WI	18
			— Martha P.	Wife			7	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Edmund	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	WI	18
			— Mable F.	Daughter			7	W	18	S					No	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	WI	
			— Maitha R	Daughter			7	W	17	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
			— Hubbard R.	Daughter			7	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
			— Clarence L.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
			— Eugenia L.	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes				
	69	74	Powers John J	Head	R		M	W	34	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Conductor	Electric RR	WI	
			— Martha M	Wife			7	W	37	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
			— Grace L.	Daughter			7	W	2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Main St	76	75	Porter William P	Head	O	7	M	W	40	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	Postmaster	United States	WI	19
			— Elmira L.	Wife			7	W	36	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Lydia E.	Daughter			7	W	6	S					yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			— Elizabeth H.	Daughter			7	W	1/2	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
Main St	76	76	Duffy John H.	Head	O	7	M	W	50	M	1875	Na	1896		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Caretaker	Golf Links	WI	20
			— Ellen B	Wife			7	W	43	M	1877	Na	1896		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— William J.	Son			M	W	18	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— Mary E.	Daughter			7	W	16	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
			— Katherine	Daughter			7	W	9	S					yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
	72	77	Lounsbury Shumon	Head	R		M	W	38	M	1881	Al				yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Ireland	English	yes	Driller	Tannery	WI	18
			— Zulura	Wife			7	W	29	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Bartley W	Son			M	W	7	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Thelma	Daughter			7	W	5	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
			— Warren E	Son			M	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
			— Amelia	Daughter			7	W	1/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
			— Muriel	Daughter			7	W	3/12	S								Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
	73	78	Moore Clarence	Head	R		M	W	32	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
			— Edith F.	Wife			7	W	30	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Evelyn V	Daughter			7	W	12	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Norman W	Son			M	W	8	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Clifford W	Son			M	W	6	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
			Tinkham Gilbert	Boarder			M	W	18	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Teacher	Town Shop	W	518
	74	79	Conant Margaret S	Head		Wm	7	W	69	W	1874	Al				yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			21
			— Clarice	Daughter			7	W	43	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
Main St	75	80	Tarr Frank H.	Head	O	7	M	W	66	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General	OA	372
			— Clara M.	Wife			7	W	58	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
			— Raymond	Son			M	W	29	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farmer	W	372
			— Lewis M.	Son			M	W	24	S						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Transfer Co	W	410
X	76	81	Foles Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	33	M						yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop		
			— Bessie J	Wife			7	W	23	M						yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Maine		yes	None			

STATE: Massachusetts
COUNTY: Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY: X
NAME OF INSTITUTION: X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—6726]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293 | SHEET NO. 8B 4B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Andover Town | WARD OF CITY: 6

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7-8 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR. 7457

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	X	77	82	Tarr Norman C.	Head	O	M	M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Washer	Laundry	W
				Jennie	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None		
				Norman C. Jr	Son			M	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	78	83	Wiggin Roscoe C.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Blacksmith	Shop	E.A
				Carrie P.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	79	84	Wiggin Maria C.	Head	R		F	W	82	W					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None		
	X	88	85	Cushing Peter D	Head	O	F	M	W	48	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Whitcomb Emma F	Cousin			F	W	57	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	86	86	Kobbs Hassield B	Head	O	F	F	W	63	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	82	87	Brown Jessie C.	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Chauffeur	Mill	W
				Mildred M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Robert B.	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	88	88	Hagar Robert C.	Head	H		M	W	62	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Crossing Tender	R. Road	W
				Mary	Wife			F	W	52	M	1886	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
				Helyard Alvah	Son in Law			M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Inspector	Machine Shop	W
				Emma	Wife			F	W	32	M	1886	Al	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		None		
				Alva	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	—	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None		
	X	84	89	Moulson Enos C.	Head	R		M	W	25	M	1905	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	England	Canada	England	Canada	English		Conductor	Electric RR	W
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	27	M	X				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Canada	English		None		
				Donald J	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S						—	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None		
				Elaine E.	Daughter			F	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None		
	X	85	90	Morgan William T.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Conductor	Horse	W
				Fannie D.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				James H.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operator	Electric	W
	X	86	91	Wilder George M.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Gardner	Private Family	W
				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
				George R.	Son			M	W	27	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Chauffeur	Truck	W
				William L	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Machine Shop	W
				Lewis C.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	87	92	Woodman Charles E	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English		Broker	Money	W
				Mary F.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None		
	X	88	93	Tilden Clarence H.	Head	H		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Filing Clerk	Factory	W
				Evelina M	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None		
	X	89	94	Harris John H.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Dealer	Coal	CA
				Celeste	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Teacher	School	W
				John H. Jr	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	96	95	Cook Ella	Head	R		F	W	36	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laundress	Laundry	W
				Sidney A	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Thurman R	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Eunice A	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	91	96	Hand Edward	Head	R		M	Wi	85	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Iron Moulder	Foundry	W
				Loffon Margaret	Wife			F	W	83	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Housekeeper	Home	W
				Hamilton Roy H	Head	R		M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Carpenter	House	W
	X	92	97	Hamilton Mybelle F	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				Robert F	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	—	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				John H	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	78	98	Trent William F.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Grocer	Retail	CA
				Caroline	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	X	97	99	Perkins Lizzie B	Head	R		F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Saleslady	Grocery	W

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Merrimac Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

P—127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 229 [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Merrimac Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F Lynch ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 5

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children who were born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.		
Dwelling house number in order of visitation.	Family number in order of visitation.	Number of farm schedule.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation.			Whether owned or rented.	If owned, whether free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	Fan	96	101	Perkins Frank E	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
				— Ralph W	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes
				— Edith M	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes	Yes
				— Elizabeth M	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes
				— John M	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				Perkins Emily F	Daughter-in-law			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes
				— Frank E	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		
				— Eleanor K	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S						
	X	96	101	Robbins Lucian A	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
				— Della C	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				— Elsie V	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes
				Fellows Thomas	Boarder			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes
				— Alice M	Boarder			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes
				— Alice M	Girl			F	W	14	S						
	X	98	102	McQueeney Charles E	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
				— Della M	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes
				— C Florence	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		
			103	Emmes Samuel	Head	R		M	W	56	W					Yes	Yes
				— Ann M	Mother			F	W	89	W					Yes	Yes
	Fan	99	104	Perkins George H	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes
				— Bertha M	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
	X	100	105	Hall Samuel M	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M	1884	No	1900		Yes	Yes
				— Florence L	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes
				— Margorie A	Daughter			F	W	19	S					Yes	Yes
				— Louise H	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Gordon H	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
	X	100	106	Gould Grace H	Head	O	F	F	W	56	W					Yes	Yes
				Hale Mary E	Sister			F	W	59	W					Yes	Yes
				Ericson Ofala	Servant			F	W	63	S	1856	Al			Yes	Yes
	X	101	107	Williams Jesse F	Head	O	F	M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes
				— John	Brother			M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes
	X	102	108	Patch Evelyn L	Head	O	M	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mabel L	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes
			109	Robbins Mary H	Head	R		F	W	74	W					Yes	Yes
				Batchelder Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				— Margaret	Granddaughter			F	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
	X	103	110	Walcott John G	Head	R		M	W	72	M					Yes	Yes
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes
			111	Patch Charles W	Head	O	M	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
				— Nancy D	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes
				— Helen E	Daughter			F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes
			112	Joyce George K H	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes
				— Clara O	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes
	X	105	113	Flynn William	Head	O	F	M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes
				— Harriet P	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes
				— William A	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
				— Jerome F	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes
				— Marion E	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
				— Carl L	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						Speaks English, or other language	OCCUPATION.			
PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.			Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, weaving, sawing, editing, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, farm, shop, etc.	Class of worker, whether wage or salary worker, employer, or own account worker	
Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Poultry	OA	1067
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Gas Electric Co	W	1988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Insurance Co	W	1988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	0362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
Massachusetts		Vermont		New York		Yes	None			
Vermont		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Brakeman	Rail Road	W	1632
Vermont		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	Electrician	OA	1158
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dealer	Ice	OA	1771
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	2088
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	S	1962
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	0954
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1012
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Electric RR	W	2249
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	S	1962
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	1013
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Cattle	W	1817
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fishing Club	Shoe Factory	W	1994
New Hampshire		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	1362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Meat Cutter	Provision Store	W	1797
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	1362
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Factory	W	1158
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeping	Factory	W	1988
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Drug Store	W	

Massachusetts | 9-127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1-978]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 293 | Sheet No. 5 B

Township or other division of County North Andover | Name of Incorporated Place Andover Town | Ward of City X

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 8 day of January 1920. Joseph F Lynch Enumerator. 770 2

Place of Abode: Number in order of visitation	Number in order of dwelling	Number in order of family	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal Description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as "6 mos."	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and Mother Tongue: Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account, or wage worker	Year for Indian Census	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
			Flynn Ester P	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
			Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				52
			Bulgana B	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
			Richard C	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				54
			Donald E	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				55
			Madeline E	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				56
X	106	114	Conant Benjamin	Head			M	W	71	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Town Dump	W		57 778
X	107	116	Bulcifer Fredrick	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Conductor	Electric Co	W		58
			Bertha M	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59
			Edward B	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
			Barbara A	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
			Dorothy A	Daughter			F	W	4 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
		116	Mackenzie Roze	Rented	R		M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Shoe Factory	W		63 362
			Tirzah S	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
			Roland E	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
			Arthur W	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				66
X	108	117	Stillman Henry	Head		0	M	W	52	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General	OA		67
			Ayers Lindy E	Sister			F	W	66	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				68
X	109	118	Quimby Percy	Head		0	M	W	72	W					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Contractor	Mfg Shoe Lasts	OA		69 1449
			Cole Frank E	Son-in-law			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Filing Clerk	Factory	W		70
			Mary E	Daughter			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				71
		119	Sargent Edward	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inside Foreman	Electric Co	W		72 552
			Maude F	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
			Llondibert	Son			M	W	6	S		Yes					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
X	110	120	Patel Mary A	Head		0	M	W	76	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
	111	121	Perkins Elliot J	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	General	OA		76 850
			Katherine M	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				77
			Jackson C	Son			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				78
			Helen H	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New York		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				79
			Mary C	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			California		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				80
			Gilbert Charles K	Head	R		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Fishing Club	Factory	W		81
			Elenor J	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				82
			Charles J	Son			M	W	14	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
X	112	122	Alley Henry	Head		0	M	W	61	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		84 148
			Bagnell Nelson	Son-in-law			M	W	33	M	1922	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		85 610
			Florence	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
			Muriel	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				87
			Phillip A	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				88
			Nelson Jr	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				89
X	113	123	Patel George W	Head		0	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		90 612
			Emma A	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				91
	114	124	Callahan Eugene C	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Electric Ry	W		92 649
			Kattie B	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
			Ruth B	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				94
			Peter Mc	Daughter			F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95
			Peter B	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96
	115	125	Kimball Clarence	Head		0	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General	W		97 112
			Harriet	Wife			F	W	57	M	1870	Nh	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				98
	116	126	Emma Clarence	Head		0	F	M	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Commercial	Traveler	W		99 707
			Mary M	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Ireland		New York		New York		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Peabody Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

230

[D.—376]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 6
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
SHEET NO. 6 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Peabody Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
				Robertson Bernice M	Boarder			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
X	112	127		Buscomb Arthur F	Head	R		M	W	41	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Music	OA	
				— Mary F	Wife			F	W	29	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Missouri		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	113	128		Osgood Edward	Head	R		M	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Banker	Broker	OA	
				— Mary C	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Edward Jr	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Nancy C	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Mac Kinnon Effie	Servant			F	W	55	W	Pg	Al					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	119	129		Libby Lester E	Head	O	F	M	W	62	M				Yes	Yes		Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		Servant	Private Family	YW	
				— Georgia E	Wife			F	W	56	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Broker	Real Estate	OA	
				— Dorothy M	Daughter			F	W	27	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada		Canada		Yes	None			
				— Porter M	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Scott D	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Jun	80	130		Anderson Elbridge	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M				Yes	Yes		Missouri		New York		Massachusetts		Yes	Lawyer	Corporation	OA	26
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Sweeney Julia	Servant			F	W	35	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Irish	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
X	121	131		Pickett James B	Head	C	F	M	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Paint	OA	
				— Anna C	Wife			F	W	52	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Boudreau Aimee	Servant			F	W	33	S	1916	Al		Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	French	Canada	French	Yes	Servant	Private Family	W	
X	122	132		Hughes James	Head	R		M	W	50	M				Yes	Yes		New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Rail Road	W	
X	123	133		Cloyet Harry H	Head	R		M	W	48	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Massachusetts		Louisiana		Yes	Merchant	Dry Goods	OA	
				— Alice M	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Katherine	Daughter			F	W	15	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Warren H	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	124	134		Wallace John J	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Ca Janitor	House	W	
				— Fanny J	Wife			F	W	59	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Herbert P	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
From	125	135		Gould Sidney C	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Grocer	Retail	OA	37
				— Eva L	Wife			F	W	53	M				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Evelyn L	Daughter			F	W	30	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Hospital	W	
				— Olga A	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Bank	W	
				— Mary A	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Office	W	
				— Helen	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	126	136		McQueeney Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Business Mgr	Union	OA	
				— Nonna	Wife			M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Boston		Canada	English	Yes	None			
X	129	57		Whelan Charles E	Head	O	M	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	
				— Effie B	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
				Kenny Edward M	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		England	English	Connecticut		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	
				— Lora N	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	128	138		Norman George E	Head	O	M	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Ignition Co	W	
				— Augusta	Wife			F	W	44	M	1898	Al	1914	Yes	Yes	Yes	Sweden	English	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Albert E	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Frances L	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Lawrence E	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Yes	None			
				— Evelyn R	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None			
Sales	129	139		Jones William	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M	1885	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Florist	Greenhouse	OA	28
				— Hannah	Wife			F	W	55	M	1879	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
				— John F	Son			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Paul	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
X	130	140		Leary Daniel J	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M	1900	Na	1914		Yes	Yes	Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Windham Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9—197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—975]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Windham Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 293
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET No. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account	Whether out of work on April 1, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Lucy Hannah	Wife			F	W	48	M	Ire		Imm		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	None				51
				— John E.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Factory	W		52
				— Anna E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stamper	Shoe Factory	W		53
				— Jeremiah F.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Factory	W		54
				— Catherine T.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				55
				— William	Son			M	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				56
X	139	141		Archibald Herbert A.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Principal	High School	W		57
				— Frances B.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				58
				— Priscilla B.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				59
X	140	142		Woodason George	Friend	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Operator	Cotton	W		60
				— Martha	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				— Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
X	138	143		Harriet Melissa B	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Barber	Shop	OA		63
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	40	M	Can	Fr	1891		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				64
				Mc Adam Matilda	Sister			F	W	55	S	Can	Fr			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				65
X	142	144		Choate Lester W.	Head	R		M	W	20	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Clothing Factory	W		66
				— Lucilla E.	Wife			F	W	19	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				— Fredrick F.	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				68
		145		Alexander Conrad	Head	R		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		France	French	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Farm	W		69
				— Adaline A.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
X	135	146		Dodge Rodney M.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		71
				— Maude C.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				72
X	136	147		Sargent Frank H.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York				Yes	Driver	Machine Shop	W		73
				— Mary H.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				74
				— Franklin	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				75
				— Lucy A.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				76
				— Evelyn L.	Daughter			F	W	1	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				77
				Morse Ernest F.	Boarder			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lumberman	Lumber Co	W		78
X	132	148		Woodason Louisa	Head	O	F	F	W	62	M	1869	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				79
				— Louisa L.	Daughter			F	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	New York		England	English	England	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA		80
				— Elizabeth R.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				81
		149		Carrell Harry	Head	R		M	W	39	M	1900	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Garage	OA		82
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	41	M	1901	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				83
X	133	150		Woodason John S.	Head	O	F	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Machinist	Automobile	OA		84
				— Helen K.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				85
				— John K.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				86
				— Frank K.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				87
X	137	151		McCarron Timothy	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Contractor	OA		88
				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				— Anna M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bookkeeper	Shoe Factory	W		90
				— Ethel M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Insurance Co	W		91
				— Frederick J.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		92
				— Marguerite L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				93
				— Hattie E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94
				— Harland E.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
				— Gertrude L.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
X	134	152		Cummings William	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Railway Postal	R		97
				— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
				Scott Agnes M.	Boarder			F	W	48	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				99
		153		Stone Henry Jr	Head	R		M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		100

Pelham St
Pelham St

20

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Middleton Town
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 231 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 7A
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Wenham Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9–10–12 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.					
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	Parkins St			Stone Katherine	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Lawrence	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W
				— Lester	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Auto Livery	W
				— Roland	Son			M	W	18	S				NS	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Engineer	Cloth	W
				— Raymond	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Doris	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Alice F.	Daughter			F	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— William	Son			M	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
		132	132	Dodge Hattie	Head	O	7	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
		130	130	Dodge Randolph B.	Head	O	7	M	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Broker	Bonds	CA
				— Eunice L.	Wife			F	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				Dodge Randolph B. Jr.	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Main St			Callahan James H.	Head	O	7	M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts			Broker	Bonds	W
				— Marion V.	Wife			F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				Thompson Mildred	Servant			F	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Waitress	Private Family	W
				Cahill Anna	Servant			F	W	49	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cook	Private Family	W
		130	130	Perkins James H.	Head	O	7	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Retailer	Drugs Chemicals	W
				— Frances	Wife			F	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				Prince Annie L.	Sister			F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Missionary	School	W
		128	128	Owen Robert B.	Head	R		M	W	25	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Ohio		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Student	W
				— Monica	Wife			F	W	23	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Illinois		Illinois		yes	None		
				— Monica	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							New York		Illinois		Iowa			None		
		127	127	Ayer Fredrick A.	Head	O	7	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		"		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Cabinets	W
				— Hilda P.	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Fredrick Jr.	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Anne F.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Ethan	Son			M	W	7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
		128	128	Millerick Thomas	Lodger			M	W	30	S	Alien	No	1912		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Coachman	Private Family	W
		129	129	Buchini Joseph	Farmer			M	W	49	M	1902	AL			yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	Italy	Italian	yes	Manager	Farm	W
		128	128	Bliffen George H.	Head	O	7	M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Tannery	W
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	34	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Henry O. Jr.	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
				— Jean	Daughter			F	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None		
	Lincoln Rd	131	131	Humphreys John A.	Head	R		M	W	60	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Factory	W
				— Stella M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				Canary Samuel H.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Bank		
				Humphrey William H.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Kevin J.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	no	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Roger L.	Son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
		132	132	Chase Walter B.	Head	O	7	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Plumber	Steam	CA
				— Winnifred	Wife			F	W	49	M					no	no	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		
				— Chester R.	Son			M	W	18	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		
				— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		
				— Lillian M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None		
		130	130	Perkins George E.	Head	O	M	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Carpenter	Home	W
				— Martha M.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Gustave J.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Howard E.	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				— Lois K.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		
				Hand Natalie C.	Boarder			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	New York		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None		

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Methuen Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 7 B

9775

PLACE OF ABODE: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of inhabitants in this family	Number of inhabitants in this family who were absent	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (W), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (N) or alien (A)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
X	274	285		Goodale James	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M	Ire	Ire	1876		yes	yes
				Maria A	Wife		M	F	W	50	M	Ire	Ire	1876		yes	yes
				Lily M	Daughter			F	W	25	S	Mass	Ire	Ire		yes	yes
				James W	Son			M	W	23	S	Mass	Ire	Ire		yes	yes
				John J.	Son			M	W	21	S	Mass	Ire	Ire		yes	yes
				Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S	Mass	Ire	Ire		yes	yes
				William W.	Son			M	W	18	S	Mass	Ire	Ire	No	yes	yes
				Anna F.	Daughter			F	W	15	S	Mass	Ire	Ire	yes	yes	yes
				David E.	Son			M	W	12	S	Mass	Ire	Ire	yes	yes	yes
				Vincent	Son			M	W	9	S	Mass	Ire	Ire	yes	yes	yes
				Stephen D.	Son			M	W	6	S	Mass	Ire	Ire	yes	yes	yes
X	275	287		Mansell Bradford H	Head	R		M	W	39	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Mary E.	Wife			F	W	42	M	Mass	Eng	Eng		yes	yes
				William J.	Father			M	W	64	W	1875	Al			yes	yes
X	276	288		Dempsey Barry	Head	O	M	M	W	74	W	Can	Eng	Eng		yes	yes
	277	289		Rollins Edward S.	Head	R		M	W	66	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Lillian W.	Wife			F	W	57	M	Mass	NH	Vt		yes	yes
	278			Keenan William F.	Head			M	W	50	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Frances M.	Wife			F	W	53	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Augusta M.	Daughter			F	W	18	M	Mass	Maine	Mass		yes	yes
X	279	291		Elliott Mary E.	Head	O	F	F	W	65	W	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Conant Helen M.	Sister			F	W	63	D	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
X	280	292		Kavanaugh Edward J	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	Mass	Mass	Ire		yes	yes
				Delmore	Wife			F	W	42	M	Mass	Ire	Eng		yes	yes
				James E.	Son			M	W	5	S	Vt	Vt	Can		yes	yes
X	281	293		Williams Harvey R	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Nellie A	Wife			F	W	50	M	Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	yes
				Helen A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	yes
				Cruttenden Alice M	Sister			F	W	57	S	Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	yes
X	282	294		Whitney Bertha A.	Head	R	M	F	W	45	M	Mass	Germany	German		yes	yes
				Leonidas	Son			M	W	27	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Ida M	Daughter			F	W	25	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Addie E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Alice A.	Daughter			F	W	19	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Leonidas C.	Brother			M	W	49	W	Mass	Mass	Mass	No	yes	yes
X	283	295		Dickinson Bradford	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Lucena	Wife			F	W	68	M	Maine	Maine	Maine		yes	yes
				Brown Nellie M	Sister			F	W	63	W	NH	NH	NH		yes	yes
X	284	296		Ames Otis	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Ella F	Wife			F	W	66	M	NH	NH	NH		yes	yes
X	285	297		Perkins Mary L.	Head	O	F	F	W	52	W	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Mildred	Daughter			F	W	27	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Emma	Daughter			F	W	17	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Elder William	Boarder			M	W	23	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
X	286	298		Williams Frederick L	Head	R		M	W	26	M	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Frances P	Wife			F	W	26	M	Mass	Ire	Eng		yes	yes
				Alfred G	Son			M	W	4	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
X	287	299		Sargent Josephine	Head	O	F	F	W	56	W	Mass	Eng	Eng		yes	yes
				Laura	Daughter			F	W	33	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes
				Emerson Henry	Boarder			M	W	72	S	Mass	Mass	Mass		yes	yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salaried employee, or worker on own account	Days not employed during year, on account of sickness	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Contractor	General	OA		196
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Clerk	Telephone Office	W		994
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	General	W		196
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	General	W		196
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	General	W		196
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Rod Maker	Shoe Factory	W		516
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Farm	W		012
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Office Cleaner	Public	CA		771
		New Hampshire		Vermont		yes	Stitcher	Machine Shop	W		780
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Watchman	Rail Road	W		654
		Maine		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
		Massachusetts

Massachusetts — 9–197 — 232 [D1–ST8]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

County: Essex — Supervisor's District No. 5 — Sheet No. 8 A

Township or other division of county: X — Name of incorporated place: Wenham Town — Ward of city: X — Enumerator's District No. 293

Name of institution: X

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of January 1920. Joseph F Lynch — Enumerator. 7801

Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relation of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person — Place of birth	Person — Mother tongue	Father — Place of birth	Father — Mother tongue	Mother — Place of birth	Mother — Mother tongue	Whether citizen or alien	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or cook	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, laborer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Days not employed during the year	
1	X	Mannion William	Head	H		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	New York		New York		New York			Machinist	Factory	W		1
2		— Josephine	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		At Sea			None				2
3		— Mary	Son			M	W	7	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				3
4		— John	Son			M	W	5	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New York		Massachusetts			None				4
5	X	Clarke Leroy F	Head	H		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Turner	Shoe Factory	W		5 516
6		— Ruth L.	Wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
7		— Robert E.	Son			M	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				7
8	X	Clarke Elmer E.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			Dealer	Shoe Factory	W	52	8 512
9		— Mable L.	Wife			F	W	49	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				9
10		— Hoyce F	Boarder			M	W	26	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Buffer	Shoe Factory	W		10 516
11	X	Kimball Gardiner E.	Head	O	M	M	W	82	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Crossing Tender	Rail Road	W		11 654
12		— Lydia M.	Relative			F	W	86	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
13		Brown Annie A	Nurse			F	W	40	W	1900	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Nurse	Home	W		13
14	X	Budden William	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Shoe Factory	W	65	14 936
15		— Carol A.	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		15 516
16	X	Craige Timothy C.	Head	H		M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				16
17		— Lucretia	Wife			F	W	66	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		New York		England	English		Minister	Church	S		17 839
18		Colby Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	29	S					yes	yes	California		Vermont		Connecticut			Teacher	School	S		18
19		Trowell Charles J.	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Foreman	Electric Co	W	64	19 862
20		— Ellie E.	Wife			F	W	63	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				20 178
21	X	Taylor Frank L.	Head	O	M	M	W	50	M	1900	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Driver	Ice Wagon	W		21
22		— Christine B	Wife			F	W	47	M	1901	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English		None				22 711
23		— Roger	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				23
24		— Orrin	Son			M	W	8	S					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				24
25	X	Underhill Fred W.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Machinist	Machine Shop	W		25
26		— Carrie	Wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				26 562
27		— Gladyne	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27
28	X	Stanton Arthur	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				28
29		— Ida M.	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Vermont			Janitor	School	S		29 718
30	X	Stanton Fred P.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				30
31		— Mary G.	Wife			F	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Straightener	Factory	W		31 516
32		— Fred P. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				32
33		— Pauline	Daughter			F	W	15	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				33
34		— Charles H.	Son			M	W	12	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				34
35		Jaquith Donald	Grandson			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				35
36		Hodge Wesley	Boarder			M	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Foreman	Nursery	W		36
37		— Nelsina	Boarder			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				37 050
38		— Albert	Son			M	W	5	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
39		— Carlton T	Son			M	W	11	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
40	X	Cook Chester	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		40
41		— Lena M	Wife			F	W	53	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				41 012
42		— Ethel	Daughter			F	W	25	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
43		Trant Lavilla	Head	R		F	W	66	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				43
44		Sawyer Edgar C	Head	R		M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Janitor	Church	W		44
45		— Barbara	Wife			F	W	56	M	1901	Na	1885		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None				45 918
46		— Warren L	Son			M	W	18	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		Laborer	Farm	W		46
47		— Bertha F	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				47 012
48		— Margaret L	Daughter			F	W	21	S						yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English		None				48
49		Sanders George A	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1902	Na	1903		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Carpenter	House	W		49

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
SHEET NO. 8 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Merrimac Town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12-13 DAY OF January, 1920. Joseph F. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Landers Susan	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				61
				Arthur J.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Operates	Electric	W		62
				Hazel F	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				63
				Myrle E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				64
				Ralph W.	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				65
X				Pelkey Henry	Head	10	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Provision	Dealer	OA	782	66
				Lyena	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
X				Cook Arthur	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Motorman	Electric Car	W	049	68
				Ina B	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				69
				Marion E	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70
				Kennett A.	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				71
Jan				Bronn Jasper S	Head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	021	72
				Evelyna	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				73
				Joseph	Son			M	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				74
X				Clarke Sherman	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012	75
				Mary	Wife			F	W	36	M	15th	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				76
				Cutler Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None				77
				Vernon S	Son			M	W	6th	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None				78
X				Lavoque Bernard	Head	0	7	M	W	44	M	15th	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inventor	Machine Shop	OA	845	79
				Bertha M	Wife			F	W	41	M	2nd	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Maine		Yes	None			8	80
				Theola M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada			None				81
Jan				Lynch Joseph F.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Farm	W	33 020	82
				Georgianna E	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				83
				Conard F	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				84
				Lester H.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Dry Goods Store	W	707	85
Jan				Hayes James	Head	10	M	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	34 400	86
				Jennie A	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				87
				Fowl Raymond	Son-in-law	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Minister	Grocer	OA	795	88
				Mildred	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
				Hayes Walter	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Salesman	Paper Goods	W	791	90
				Lincoln	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Billing Clerk	Grocers	W	707	91
				Stanley	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Hardware	W	791	92
				Everlyn	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				93
Jan				Dodge Albert M.	Head	M		M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Farm	W	35 020	94
				Carrie	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				95
				Piper Mary	Nurse			F	W	65	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	General	W	936	96
				Beatrice	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Nurse	Hospital	W	872	97
Jan				Hoyt Katherine E	Head	0	7	F	W	68	W					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				98
				Peters Bertha	Servant			F	W	40	W	13th	al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	England	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	954	99
X				Stanley Lyncy	Head	R		M	W	34	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Farm	W	26 936	100
X				Addison Hayes L.	Head	0	7	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	394	1
				Haidee M	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
X				Knowlton Arthur	Head	0	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Construction	W	32	3
				Lena	Wife			F	W	32	M	10th	No	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	England	Yes	None				4
				Kennett A.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts				Canada	English	Yes	None				5
				Jeanette C.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts				Canada	English	Yes	None				6
X				Knowlton Augustus M	Head	0	7	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	000	7
				Sarah	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				8
				Rogers C.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148	9
				Knowlton Fred D.	Head	R		M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	37 000	10

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution V
9–197
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
233
[D1—978]
FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION
Name of incorporated place Wenham Town
Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 293
Sheet No. 9 A
Ward of City X
Enumerated by me on the 13 day of January 1920. Joseph F Lynch Enumerator. 7843

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Family number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in this family	Place of abode: Number of this inhabitant	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or worker on own account (O)	Farm schedule no.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Knowlton Annie	Wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Hallie D.	Son			M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Iowa		yes	None			
				— Louise E	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Iowa		yes	None			
				— Donald C.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Iowa		yes	None			
	184	200		Stanley Frank	Head	O	F	M	W	79	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General	OA	
				— Sarah	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Elbon	Son			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Farmer	General	OA	38
X	185	216		Guild William	Head	O	M	M	W	77	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	
				— Julia A	Wife			F	W	68	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	38	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	39
	186	202		O'Hanlon Patrick	Head	R		M	W	49	M	1873	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	31	M	1850	Al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None			
X	188	215		Gilbert Sarah E	Head	O	M	F	W	63	W					yes	yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Doris	Grand Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Spriff Charles	Boarder			M	Wi	60	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
X	189	214		Tuck Hattie	Head	R		M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Shifter	Machine Shop	W	
				— Edith	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Marion	Daughter			F	W	24	D					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Stamper	Machine Shop	W	
				— Ernest	Son			M	W	20	S					No	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Bank	W	
				— Wilbur	Son			M	W	10	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Carl	Son			M	W	7	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Robert	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
X	191	218		Lupton Solomon	Head	R		M	W	70	M	1884	Na	1904		yes	yes	Canada	English	England	English	Canada	English	yes	Laborer	Ice House	W	
				— Florence	Wife			F	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Albert M.	Son			M	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Stephen D	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ann E.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Elmer T.	Son			M	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None			
		216		Bagley Charles	Head	R		M	W	70	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		yes	Stone Mason	Contractor	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	None			
	189	210		Tucker William	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W	40
				— Lottie E.	Wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				Jenkins Annie M.	Boarder			F	W	41	D					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
				Hilliker Francis J. Jr.	Boarder			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				Jones Lydia E	Boarder			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Caldwell Lilly B	Boarder			F	W	37	S	Pos	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	W	
	207	218		Standley Elbridge	Head	O	F	M	W	35	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Lester	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W	
	208	219		Brown Jemima	Head	O	M	F	W	33	W					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	None			
				— Milton	Son			M	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				— Dana H.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None			
				Dyer Ruby	Niece			F	W	16	S				No	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		yes	Nurse	Children	W	
X	215	220		Hall Leonard	Head	R	F	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Salesman	Coal	W	
				— Florence M	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				— Edward C.	Son			M	W	2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None			
				Hall Johanna	Mother	R	F	F	W	70	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
X	217	221		Munsen Margaret	Head	O	F	F	W	72	W	1869	Na	1876		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
X	85	222		Holmes Carlie D	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		yes	None			
				Bly Ruth K	Daughter			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		yes	None			

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Merrimac Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293
SHEET NO. 9 B
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATOR Joseph F. Lynch

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.			
							PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				Ober Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	Milling	Machine Shop	W	
				— Grace A.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Hattie C.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Holmes Eleanor L.	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None			
				Cares Horace S	Head		0	7	M	W	54	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Letter	Machine Shop	W	
				— Bessie M	Wife				F	W	49	M			1868	yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Helen M	Daughter				F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Leighton O	Son				M	W	4	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Helen C	Mother				F	W	76	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Phillips Langdon E	Head		0	7	M	W	47	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Work Keeper	Navy Yard	W	
				— Elizabeth	Wife				F	W	50	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Frederick Son	Son				M	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Orbeck William H	Head		R		M	W	67	M				yes	yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Connecticut		yes	Engineer	Steam Motor	W	
				— Fanny	Wife				F	W	56	M	1863	Ire	1864	yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	None			
				— Olive	Daughter				F	Mul	16	S				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		England	English	yes	None			
				Lord Levi S	Head		0	7	M	W	64	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Trader	Horses	OA	
				— Minnie	Wife				F	W	61	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Crockett Abiah G	Son-in-law				M	W	38	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W	
				— Caroline	Wife				F	W	33	M				yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Rena L.	Daughter				F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Fred L	Son				M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Lee D.	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Kemble Annie A.	Head		0	7	F	W	72	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Walter	Brother				M	W	70	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Lawyer	Lawsuit	W	
				— Margaret	Niece				F	W	48	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Rymsburg Lydia	Visitor				F	W	86	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Perrill Annie B.	Head		0	7	F	W	64	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	None			
				— Nellie B	Sister				F	W	53	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	yes	Dressmaker	At Home	SA	
				Brooks Fred H.	Head		0	M	M	W	45	M	1875	Ma	1902		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Painter	House	OA	
				— Amelia	Wife				F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Roscoe W.	Son				M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Irene	Daughter				F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Dwight	Son				M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Lloyd	Son				M	W	6	S				yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Ruth	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Eaton Murray W	Head		0	M	M	W	42	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Factory	W	
				— Alice B	Wife				F	W	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		yes	None			
				— Ellen M.	Daughter				F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Forrest B	Son				M	W	5	S				yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				Begg Alexander	Head		0	M	M	W	38	M	1877	Sc	1897		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Blacksmith	Shop	CA	
				— Rachel	Wife				F	W	38	M	1879	Ire	1897		yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Alexander C.	Son				M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None			
				— Dorothy E	Daughter				F	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English		None			
				Trow Clarke E. Jr.	Head		M		M	W	35	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	
				— Florence	Wife				F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Natalie	Daughter				F	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Helen	Daughter				F	W	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Dorothy	Daughter				F	W	4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Butler Blanche	Head		0	7	F	W	47	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			
				— Mary	Sister				F	W	40	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None			

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9-187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 293
Sheet No. 10 A
Name of incorporated place Wenham Town
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January 1920.
Joseph F. Synot Enumerator.

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Father: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which employed, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, or worker on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	214	232	234	Cook Frank C.	Head	O	M	M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Connecticut		yes	Skiffer	Machine Shop	W	41	1990
				— Myrtle S.	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Margaret A	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	235	236	Howard Doris H.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes		Northamptonshire		Maine		Maine		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962
				— Jane	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— Isabelle M	Daughter			F	W	21	S					yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	Miss Teacher	at Home			952
	X	237	236	Connors Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	70	M	1879	al					Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Laborer	Farm	W		7012
				— Mary	Wife			F	W	49	M	1880	al			yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
				Canning Frank	Son in law			M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				— Eugene	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	239	237	Byrnes Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	52	W	1903	al			yes	yes	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Laundress	Working Out	W		1872
				— McHugh A.	Son			M	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				
				— Mary	Niece			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
	Eng	241	238	Barnes Thomas H.	Head	O	F	M	W	59	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Contractor	General	Emp	48	1144
				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	44	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— John	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Machinist	Factory	W		1362
				— Florence	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	yes	None				
	X	238	239	Cannon Lorenzo	Head	H		M	W	52	M	1870	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Tailor	Clothing Store	W		1092
				— Eliza J.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1870	al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	None				
				— John J.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Factory	W		962
				— Elwyn S.	Son			M	W	22	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Machinist	Factory	W		962
	X	240	240	Buckalew Mitchell	Head	O	M	M	W	81	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Shoe Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		716
	X	241	241	Perkins George A.	Head	R		M	W	31	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Chauffeur	Garage	W		1040
				— Ida	Wife			F	W	31	M					yes	yes	Texas		Texas		Texas		yes	None				
				— Luther	Son			M	W	6	S				yes			New Orleans		Massachusetts		Texas			None				
				— George A	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							New Orleans		Massachusetts		Texas			None				
	X	242	242	Jones George	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W		1116
				— Albert W	Son			M	W	20	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Laborer	General	W		1196
				— Robert C.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962
				— Thomas F.	Son			M	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	X	243	243	Bixby Charles M	Head	H		M	W	39	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		962
				— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				— Nellie E.	Daughter			F	W	4	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Charles H.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Evans Esther	Cousin			F	W	59	W							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	Emp	237	244	Barnes Jacob A.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Contractor	General	OA	43	1144
				— Jennie A.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		yes	None				
	Emp	244	245	Gibbons Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1869	No	1900		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Foreman	Machine Shop	W	44	978
				— Bridget	Wife			F	W	60	M	1864	No	1906		yes	yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	None				
				— Mary	Daughter			F	W	8	S				yes			Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		None				
	X	246	246	Bowen John A	Head	R		M	W	36	M	1874	No	1892		yes	yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	yes	Gardner	Private Family	W		1196
				— Mary E	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Maine		Connecticut		England	English	yes	None				
				— Charles W.	Son			M	W	7 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Maine			None				
	Emp	247	247	Johnston Thomas	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1901	No	1912		yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	yes	Manager	Farm	W	45	520
				— Annie M	Wife			F	W	41	M	1906	No	1907		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	England	English	yes	None				
				Colgan Irene	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	yes	None				
	Emp	248	248	Bixbee Elmer E.	Head	R		M	W	55	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Manager	Farm		46	1020
				— Maggie J	Wife			F	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	None				
				Peabody Sarah	Niece			F	W	24	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Nurse	Hospital	W		

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—978]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 293
Sheet No. 10 B
Name of incorporated place Wenham Town
Ward of City X
Enumerated by me on the 14th day of January 1920.
Joseph F. Lynch, Enumerator.

Place of abode: Number or street	Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Home owned: free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Farm owned: free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Alien, naturalized, or citizen	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Literate (able to read and write)	Whether able to speak English	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Civil, Spanish, or World War)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
X		248		Pierce Archie L.	Head			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Poultryman	Farm	W		5068
				" Lucy W	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				53
				Ackerman James	Boarder			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Indiana		New Jersey		Indiana			Machinist	Factory Machine	W		5262
X		249		Bradstreet Albert C.	Head			M	W	46	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		4046
				" Anna J.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1907	No	1915		yes	yes	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	Swedish		None				
				" Anna C.	Daughter			F	W	9 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish		None				
Front		251		Tracy Ramona B.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Maryland			Bulldozer	Farm	OA	47	0034
				" Kathlyn	Wife			F	W	40	M					yes	yes	Michigan		New York		Canada	English		None				
				" B. Ramona Jr.	Son			M	W	23	S					yes	yes	Michigan		Michigan		Michigan			None				
				" Lucile	Daughter			F	W	18	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan			None				
				" Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Michigan			None				
X		252		Tracy Albert A.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					yes	yes	Michigan		Massachusetts		Michigan			Foreman	Bulb Farm	W		0026
				" Cline ?	Wife			F	W	36	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Austin	Son			M	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None				
				" Leonard	Son			M	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes		yes	yes	Massachusetts		Michigan		Massachusetts			None				
X		253		Kimball Charles	Head	O	7	M	W	68	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		0112
X		254		Batchelder Roscoe B.	Head	O	7	M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Machine Shop	W		0490
				" Marion	Wife			F	W	29	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Muriel	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Front		255		Batchelder Justin M.	Head	O	7	M	W	62	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		10
				" Harriet L.	Wife			F	W	52	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				42
				" Alden	Son			M	W	26	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stenographer	Orchard Fruit Co	W		0999
				Roberts Harriet M.	Boarder			F	W	83	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Front		256		Wilson George M.	Head	O	7	M	W	51	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Truck	OA	48	0035
				" Mimie F.	Wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Lawrence A.	Son			M	W	20	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Operator	Fruit Plantation	W		0026
X		257		Edwards George Co.	Head	O	7	M	W	75	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		0010
X		258		Rogers Howard	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M	1918	Al			yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Motorman	Electric R.R.	W		6401
				" Ada	Wife			F	W	26	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Kenneth	Son			M	W	7 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
				" Phillip E.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
				" Shirley M.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
Front		259		Page Carl H.	Head	R		M	W	27	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		Manager	Farm	W	52	0020
				" Edith E.	Wife			F	W	24	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None				
				" Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	6	S					yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				" John	Son			M	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Front		260		Bixby Charles H.	Head	R		M	W	75	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			Farmer	Truck	OA	57	0138
				" Evaline E.	Wife			F	W	77	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
X		261		Alley Elmira	Head	O	7	F	W	77	W					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Front		262		Jones Edwin	Head	R		M	W	45	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		Manager	Farm	W	52	0120
				" Lilly	Wife			F	W	36	M	1903	Al			yes	yes	England	English	England	English	England	English		None				
				" Edna	Daughter			F	W	16	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				0
				" Percy	Son			M	W	14	S					yes	yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
				" Frances M.	Daughter			F	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
X		263		Higgins John E.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			Laborer	Farm	W		0012
				" Lenetta	Wife			F	W	61	M					yes	yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
				" Lloyd A.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	yes	yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire			Shipper	Lumber Factory	W		0990
				" Abbie R.	Sister			F	W	46	S					yes	yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
		264		Schlachter Andrew	Head	O	M	M	W	56	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Germany	German	Germany	German		Cutter	Bonnets	OA	53	0940

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

235

[D1—978]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 295
Sheet No. 16 A

Name of incorporated place Wenham Town
Ward of City X
Enumerated by me on the 15 day of January 1920. Joseph F. Lynch Enumerator.

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (O) or rented (R)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Veteran (Y/N)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, bookkeeping, salesman, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at certain work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Class of worker: employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm (Y/N)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Schlehuber Alma F.	Wife			F	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Illinois		Canada	English	United States		Yes	None				1
				——— Audrey	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None				2
				Gram Carl W.	Boarder			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Illinois		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Factory	W		3576
				——— Hazel A.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Illinois		Yes	None				4
				——— Carl W. Jr.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				5
				——— Alberta	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				6
				Tuttle Annis M.	Nurse			F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Connecticut		Maine		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		7936
	X			Reed Edward E.	Head	R		M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Tailor	Farmer	W		8112
				——— Jessie B.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				9
				——— Doris	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	New Jersey		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				10
				——— Malcolm	Son			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Machinist	Factory	W		11562
				——— Frances	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				12
	Farm			Cumming Perley L.	Head	I	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General	OA	54	13
				——— Julia	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
				——— George	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		15462
				——— Edward	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Truck	W		16846
				——— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
				——— Harold	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
				——— Ina	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				19
				——— Emma	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				20
				——— Alfred	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				21
				——— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	4 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				22
	Farm			Crockett Frank	Hired	I	O	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	56	23
				——— Hazel M.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
				Stanley Abbie M.	Mother			F	W	84	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
	Farm			Lothell George W.	Head	I	O	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	76	26138
				——— Lydia E.	Wife			F	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				27
				——— Benjamin	Hired			M	W	40	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New York		Yes	Edge setter	Shoe Factory	W		28516
				——— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	15	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				29
				——— Benjamin	Son			M	W	8	W				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
	Farm			Peabody George W.	Head	I	O	M	W	78	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	57	31138
				——— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	68	M	73 years		1873		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				32
				——— Nellie	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Orthopedic	Doctor	W		33858
				Preston George W.	Head	I	O	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	Machinist	Garage	OA		34362
				——— Lulu	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				35
	Farm			Apostolis Charles	Head	I	O	M	W	36	S	1905	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Farmer	General	OA	58	36000
				——— James	Brother			M	W	27	S	1907	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Farmer	General	W		37012
				——— Andrew	Brother			M	Wi	45	S	1901	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Farmer	General	W		38012
				——— Paul	Brother			M	W	25	S	1907	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Farmer	General	WI		39012
				——— Olifia	Sister			F	W	29	S	1911	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				40
				——— Mary	Sister			F	W	30	S	1911	Al					Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	None				41
	Farm			Peabody Allison H.	Head	I	R	M	W	63	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		42012
	Farm			Putnam Walter L.	Head	I	O	M	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Truck	OA	59	43138
				——— Jessie	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				44
				——— Ralph	Son			M	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shifter	Comp Factory	W		45990
				——— Gordon	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46
				——— Mary	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				47
				——— Mary E.	Mother			F	W	86	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
				Sherlock Mike	Boarder			M	N	50	S					Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		49012
				Putnam Jessie	Brother			M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		50138

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 293 | SHEET NO. 9A 11 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Wenham Town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 16-17-19 DAY OF January 1920. Joseph H. Lynch ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
							PERSON. / FATHER. / MOTHER.		
				Sex. / Color or race. / Age at last birthday. / Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States. / Naturalized or alien. / If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. / Whether able to read. / Whether able to write.	Place of birth. / Mother tongue. / Place of birth. / Mother tongue. / Place of birth. / Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. / Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as woolen mill, store, farm, etc. / Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account.	
1	2 3 4	5	6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 / 21 22 / 23 24	25	26 27 28	29 30
51 Farm 245 246 Burley St	Perkins George A.	Head	0 7	M W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Farmer	General	CA	60
52	— Lottie M.	Wife		F W 45 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
53	— Porter	Son		M W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Engineer	Lamp Factory	W	
54	— Frances	Daughter		F W 9 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
55	244 246 Perkins Myron A	Head	0 M	M W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
56	— Marion R	Daughter		F W 5 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None			
57	— Myron A.	Son		M W 3 7/12 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None			
58	White Lucy	Housekeeper		F W 41 S	1897 Al	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	
59 Farm 244 246	Gay Barbee	Head	0 M	M W 69 W		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	Truck	Farmer	OA	61
60	— Everett	Son		M W 19 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire / New Hampshire	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
61	244 246 Burdett William	Head	M	M W 37 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Truck Driver	Coal Co.	W	
62	— Jennie	Wife		F W 32 M	1899 No 1899	Yes Yes	England English / England English	Yes	None			
63	243 245 Burdett Charles	Head	0 M	M W 61 D		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
64	— Marion	Daughter		F W 13 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
65	— Henry	Nephew		M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
66	— Daisy	Wife		F W 41 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
67	— Albert	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
68	Williams Alexander	Boarder		M W 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Laborer	General	W	
69	240 246 Keith Minnie B	Head	1 0 7	F W 54 D		Yes Yes	Vermont / Vermont	Yes	None			
70	239 239 Ames Charles F.	Head	0 7	M W 40 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine	Yes	Engineer	Locomotive	W	
71	— Annie M	Wife		F W 41 M	1879 Na	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			
72	— Louise	Daughter		F W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Canada English	Yes	None			
73	— Walter F	Son		M W 15 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Maine / Canada English	Yes	None			
74	238 239 Ames Anna	Head	1 0 7	F W 62 W		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None			
75	Farm 7A Phillips Richard D.	Son		M W 14 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		None			
76	Farm 30 Kolkka Fanny	Servant		F W 30 S	1912 Al	Yes Yes	Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish / Finland Finnish	Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	
77	248 248 248 Eaton Arthur K.	Head	1 0 M	M W 64 M	1893 Na 1908	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	Machinist	Shoe Making	W	63
78	— Adelia M	Wife		F W 68 M	1894 Na 1908	Yes Yes	Canada English / Canada English / Canada English	Yes	None			
79	284 284 Bentley Robert	Head	1 0 M	M W 60 S		Yes Yes	United States / United States / United States	Yes	Real Estate	Agent	W	
80	275 282 Phillips John C.	Head	1 0 7	M W 48 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Naturalist	Farmer	OA	
81	— Eleanora K	Wife		F W 39 M		Yes Yes	Maine / Maine / Maine	Yes	None			
82	— John C. Jr.	Son		M W 11 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	None			
83	— Madelyn	Daughter		F W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine	Yes	None			
84	— Eleanor	Daughter		F W 5 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Maine		None			
85 Farm 276 275	Leach Arthur	Head	1 0 M	M W 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Manager	Farm	OA	9
86	— Martha	Wife		F W 24 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
87	— Martha B.	Daughter		F W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	None			
88 Farm 277 284	Kennell Stephen J	Head	1 0 M	M Wi 69 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Farmer	Fruit	OA	66
89	Fannie G.	Wife		F W 58 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Bookkeeper	Rest Store	W	
90	Ray D.	Son		M W 20 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts	Yes	Engineer	Civil	W	
91												
92	Here Ends the Enumeration of the Town of Wenham											
93												
94												
95												
96												
97												
98												
99												
100												

1930 1930 1930

9-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS — 236 [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Y | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 9th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M Cooney ENUMERATOR

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 1A

9 — 611

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only, and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Farm schedule
1	2m	1	1	Poore, Charles A.	Head	O	H	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	1
2	"			— Idella C.	Wife			F	W	31	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
3	"			— Harold M	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
4	"			— Ruth R.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts						
5	"			Knowles, Benjamin	Boarder			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England	English	Unknown		Yes	None			
6	"			Blanchard, Charles	Boarder			M	W	11 2/12	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Unknown			None			
7	3m	2	2	Kennett F. Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Rural Mail Carrier	Government	W	2
8	"			— Isabel B.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Branch Library	W	
9	"			— Helen O	Daughter			F	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	School teacher	7th grade School	W	
10	"			— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Shoe factory	W	
11	"			— Miriam B.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
12	X	3	3	Winship, Eliza H.	Head	R		F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
13	"			— Gertrude	Daughter			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reader	At Home	W	
14	"			— Gladys	Granddaughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
15	X	4	4	Wolfram, Frank	Head	R		M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Wisconsin		Unknown		Maine		Yes	Teamster	Express Company	W	
16	"			— Belle	Wife			F	W	36	M	1895	No	1904		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
17	"			— Thelma D	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Canada	English		None			
18	"			— Clara E.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Wisconsin		Canada	English		None			
19	"			— Franklin S.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Maine		Wisconsin		Canada	English		None			
20	X	5	5	Hoyt, Mary A.	Head	O	H	F	W	73	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes				
21	3m	6	6	Cook, Henry W	Head	O	H	M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	3
22	"			— Annie E.	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
23				Hartman, William C.	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None			
24	X	7	7	Heath, William R.	Head	O	H	M	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
25	5m	8	8	Rudgeway, Mary A.	Head	O	H	F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			4
26	"			— Moses M.	Brother			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	
27	"	9		Poore, Eben S.	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Cutter	Shoe factory	W	
28	2m	9	10	Ordway, Mary F.	Head	O	H	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
29	"			— Wallace B.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	General Farm	W	5
30	"			Goodrich, Mabel F.	Daughter			F	W	41	D					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	
31	"			Ordway, George W.	Daughter-in-law			M	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Domestic nurse	Private family	W	
32	"			— Newell C.	Grand Son			M	W	4 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
33	2m	10	11	Rogers, Isaac	Head	O	H	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	
34	"			— Clara H.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
35	X	11	12	Wallace, Hester W	Head	O	H	F	W	69	S					Yes	Yes	Maryland		Maryland		Maryland		Yes	None			
36	"			Hamlin, Jennie L.	Partner			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		New York		Yes	None			
37	X	12	13	Watson, Russell C.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
38	"			— Julia B.	Wife			F	W	36	M	1899	No	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
39			14	Watson, Wallace H.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
40	"			— Grace H.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1890	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
41				Hewitt, Nelson A.	Father-in-law			M	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
42	3m	13	15	Kirkpatrick, Richard S.	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	6
43	"			— Minnie B.	Wife			F	W	49	M	1880	No	1909		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
44	"			— H. Lester	Son			M	W	21	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Truck	W	
45	"			— Elizabeth W.	Daughter			F	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
46	"			— Percy G.	Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Newsboy	Street	OA	
47	"			— Ralph R.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Newsboy	Street	OA	
48	X	14	16	Leary, Daniel	Head	O	H	M	W	71	M	1868	Na	1879		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmhouse	Watering Cart	W	
49	"			— Mary	Wife			F	W	69	M	1881	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
50	"			— Michael J.	Son			M	W	33	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Plumber	House	W	

9301

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 294
SHEET No. 1 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury town
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 2nd & 3rd DAY OF 1920. Alice M. Coonery ENUMERATOR. 1636

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (own), or rented (R)	TENURE. If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized or alien	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Whether able to read	EDUCATION. Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer	OCCUPATION. Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton factory, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION. Whether employer, salesman, worker, or working on own account	OCCUPATION. Number of months not employed	
1	2	3	4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		15	17	Lyons, Daniel J.	Head	R		M	W	42	M	1900	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman	Farm	W		1020	
52	✓			Bridget M.	Wife			M	W	45	M	1895	Na	1905		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					
53	X	16	18	Macintosh Annie E.	Head	O	F	W	W	57	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					
54				Briggs Ada M.	Daughter			D	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
55				George D.	Son-in-law			M	W	22	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
56	Im	17	19	Macintosh Russell C.	Head	O	F	M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New York		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Counterfactory	W		576	
57	✓			Margaret J.	Wife			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teamster	Farm	W	7	1012	
58	✓			Marion E.	Daughter			S	W	6					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
59	✓			James C.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
60	✓			W. Clifford	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
61	Im	18	20	Emery, Mary E.	Head	O	F	W	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None			5		
62	✓			— Louisa	Sister			S	W	70	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
63	✓			— Francis J.	Sister			S	W	62	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
64	✓			— Georgiana	Sister			S	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Connecticut		Connecticut		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
65	✓			Harrington Delia J.	Servant			S	W	30	S	1908	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Cooks	Private family	W		934	
66	✓			— Mary E.	Servant			S	W	29	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Waitress	Private family	W		962	
67	X	19	21	Beckman Annie L.	Head	R		Wd	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None					
68	✓			— Fidelia L.	Sister			S	W	55	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		576	
69	Im	20	22	Macintosh Gertrude E.	Head	O	M	Wd	W	46	D					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	9	000	
70	✓			— Gladys L.	Daughter			S	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
71	✓			— Gertrude B.	Daughter			S	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
72	✓			— Edric B.	Daughter			S	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
73	✓			— Josephine W.	Daughter			S	W	16	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
74	✓			— Muriel B.	Daughter			S	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
75	✓			— Helen S.	Daughter			S	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
76	✓			— Agnes H.	Daughter			S	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
77	✓			— Joseph W.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania		Yes	None					
78	✓			— Louise L.	Daughter			S	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Pennsylvania			None					
79	✓			Delp Joseph R.	Father			M	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania			None					
80	X	21	23	Kelso John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Salesman	Woman's clothing	W		791	
81	✓			— Clara F.	Wife			M	W	52	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	General farm	W		012	
82	Im	22	24	Rowe Walter S.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
83	✓			— Sarah A.	Wife			M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	10	000	
84	✓			— Chester A.	Son			M	W	30	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
85	✓			— Mattie B.	Daughter			S	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Driver	Milk team	W		711	
86	✓			— Lydia M.	Daughter			S	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Lining maker	Shoe Shop	W		576	
87	✓			— Calvin E.	Son			M	W	20	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
88	X	23	25	Morse, Glenn L.	Head	R		M	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Missouri		Ohio		Ohio		Yes	Clergyman	Parish	W		839	
89				Rowe Mary A.	Housekeeper			D	W	46	W					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Parsonage	W		916	
90				— Greta S.	Boarder			S	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer	Reporting Agency	W		999	
91	X	24	26	Knight, Mary C.	Head	O	F	Wd	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
92				Hogg Catherine E.	Daughter			D	W	35	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Dressmaker	House	OA		134	
93				Irene F.	Granddaughter			S	W	8	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts			None					
94				Melville William A.	Son-in-law			M	W	28	M	1914	Na	1919		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machinist	Machine Shop	W		362	
95				— Pelham C.	Grandson			S	W	4	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None					
96				— Bruce K.	Grandson			S	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
97				Knight, Richard S.	Boarder			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teller	Auto factory	W		172	
98				— Edith M.	Boarder			D	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None					
99	Im	25	27	Rowell Clarence E.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Retail grocer	Proprietor	OA		767	
100				— Persis M.	Wife			M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None					

Massachusetts | 9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

237 [31—9TH]

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [X] | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 9B A

NAME OF INSTITUTION [X] | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 3rd & 5th DAY OF January 1920. | Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | WARD OF CITY [X]

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth.						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSONS. Place of birth.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			28	Jacobson, John A.	Head	O	R	M	W	62	M	1895	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Machines	Auto factory	W		1472
				—— Esther A.	Wife			F	W	55	M	1895	No	1902		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Herman R.	Son			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				
				—— Bernice E.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts						Yes	None				
				Rowbey, Percy D.	Son-in-law			M	W	29	M	1905	No	1915		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Painter	Auto factory	W		896
				—— Evelyn E.	Daughter			F	W	26	M	1915	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe shop	W		076
				—— Donald G.	Grandson			M	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
	Fm	28	29	Forsyth, Elizabeth G.	Head	O	R	F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Robert G.	Brother			M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Gardener	General farm	W		046
	✓			—— Annie G.	Sister			F	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W		916
	✓			—— Edith M.	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	School Teacher	Grammar school	W		862
	X	27	30	Beckford, Albert H.	Head	O	M	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		576
				—— Gertrude V.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Albert H.	Son			M	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chore boy	Private family	W		946
				—— Margaret E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	X	37	31	Coffin, Warren C.	Head	O	R	M	W	44	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Murray W.	Son			M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	W		046
				—— William J.	Son			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Heel Cutter	Shoe factory	W		076
	Fm	29	32	Jodoin, Edmund L.	Head	R		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Truck farm	W		046
				—— Agnes S.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Foreman	Truck farm	W		826
	✓			Batty, Warren A.	Boarder			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
	✓			Harbinson, George	Boarder			M	W	8	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				
	✓			Benjamin, Leslie	Boarder			M	W	6	S					Yes		Unknown		Unknown		Unknown			None				
	Fm	28	33	Boynton, Katherine C.	Head	O	R	F	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	Piano Teacher	Studio	W	12	852
	✓			—— Abby M.	Sister			F	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private family	W		936
	✓			—— Alice B.	Sister			F	W	44	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	School Teacher	Graded School	W		862
	✓			—— Ethel M.	Sister			F	W	41	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ohio		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				McLain, John A.	Hired Man			M	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		012
	Fm	31	34	Marshall, Thomas H.	Head	O	M	M	W	63	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W	13	000
	✓			Dunnells, Florinda C.	Housekeeper			F	W	77	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		Maine		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		000
	Fm	23	25	Lowe, Joseph H.	Head	O	R	M	W	28	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Home keeper	Private family	W		916
	Lr		26	Foss, Nelson R.	Head	R		M	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	14	000
	✓			—— Jennie A.	Wife			F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Post Office	W		988
	Fm	33	37	Kelley, Everett H.	Head	O	R	M	W	76	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Piano Teacher	Studio	OA		852
	Fm	34	35	Knight, Arthur	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	15	000
	✓			—— Olive D.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	16	000
	✓			—— Donna	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
	✓			—— Shirley	Daughter			F	W	7 2/12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
	✓			Doggett, George	Father in Law			M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	✓			—— Harriet E.	Mother in Law			F	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	✓			Rodda, Arthur	Boarder			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				
	Fm	38	39	Frost, Willey A.	Head	O	R	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Superintendent	Leather factory	W	17	368
	✓			—— Nellie G.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	✓			Swan, Madeline G.	Daughter			F	W	29	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
			40	Swan, Horace W.	Son-in-law			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Mechanic	Auto factory	W		378
				—— Ruth H.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Elmer C.	Grandson			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				——	Granddaughter			F	W	1 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
			31	Hudson, Walter W.	Head	O	R	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Unknown		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	18	000

State: Massachusetts
County: Essex
Township or other division of county:
Name of Institution: X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1—6715]

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 394
Sheet No. 3B

Name of incorporated place: West Newbury town
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 5th & 6th day of January 1920. Alice M. Cooney Enumerator

9401
1684

Place of abode: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Tenure: Home owned or rented	Tenure: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Personal description: Color or race	Personal description: Age at last birthday	Personal description: Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Citizenship: If foreign born, whether able to speak English or not	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Citizen or alien	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, clerk, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, farm, retail shoe store, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or own account worker	Occupation: Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Main Street					Hudson, Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	44	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Hired woman	Private family	W		960
					— Arthur L.	Son			M	W	21	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manufacturer	Grocery	W		610
					— Mabel C.	Daughter			F	W	16	S			No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Clerk	Department store	W		707
					— Martha A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	37	42			Adams, Edwin A.	Head	O	M	M	W	56	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012
					— William S.	Brother			M	W	55	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Manager	Farm	W		020
	28	42			Foster, Sumner	Head	O	M	M	W	38	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Contractor	House	W		198
					— Florence M.	Wife			F	W	32	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					— Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					— Caroline L.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					— Sumner	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
					— Leonard L.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	39	44			Pollard, Walter B.	Head	O		M	W	69	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Gardener	At home	OA	19	038
					— Hannah C.	Wife			F	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	40	45			Dixon, John A.	Head	O	M	M	W	75	Wd	1880	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	Unknown	LC	Unknown	LC	Yes	Shoemaker	At home	OA		378
	41	46			Howard, George C.	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Engineer	Railroad	W	20	644
					— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	65	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
					Morrill, Merton	Boarder			M	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					Fraser, Marie	Boarder			F	W	12	S	1912	Al		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	England	English	Yes	None				
					Walton, Idella N.	Boarder			F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					Brown, Mehitable B.	Boarder			F	W	85	Wd					Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
	42	47			Pelky, Florence M.	Head	O	F	F	W	45	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516
					Hudson, William B.	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	General farm	W		012
	43	48			Baker, Thomas J.	Head	O	M	M	W	65	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpentry	OA	21	612
					— James D.	Brother			M	W	62	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	Carpentry	OA		612
					— George G.	Brother			M	W	47	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Farm	W		012
	44	49			Goldberg, Jacob S.	Head	R	M	M	W	44	M	1911	Al		No	No	Lithuania	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	22	000
					— Ida	Wife			F	W	41	M	1911	Al		No	No	Lithuania	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None		W		
					— Abraham	Son			M	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Clerk	Dept. store	W		707
					— Rebecca	Daughter			F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
					— Joseph	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
	45	50			Mirsin, Samuel	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M	1911	Al			Yes	Lithuania	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	Painter	House	OA		394
					— Annie	Wife			F	W	40	M	1914	Al			Yes	Lithuania	Russian	Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Yes	None				
					— Minnie	Daughter			F	W	11	S				No	Yes	New York		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	No	None				
					— Julius	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes		New York		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
					— Theodore	Son			M	W	5	S				Yes		Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
					— Samuel	Son			M	W	3	S						Massachusetts		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian		None				
	46	51			Smith, Eddy	Head	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Tack fitter	Shoe factory	W	23	516
					— Flora S.	Wife			F	W	60	M					Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				
	47	52			Dunn, Sarah J.	Head	O	M	F	W	52	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	12	000
					— Percy M.	Adopted Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	Trimmer	Shoe factory	W		492
					— Edward L.	Adopted Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	None				
					Wheeler, George	Boarder			M	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Unknown		Unknown	US	Unknown	US	Yes	None				
					Hebert, Frank	Boarder			M	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Unknown	US	Yes	None				
	48	53			Short, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			25	
	49	54			Barker, Nellie B.	Head	O	M	F	W	53	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					Lordon, Grace L.	Sister			F	W	46	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
					" Hancock G.	Nephew			M	W	25	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Private Secretary	Father's Office	W	26	994
					" Gladys G.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Private Secretary	Insurance Office	W		994
	50	55			Farrington, Lewis	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W		012

Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 238 | [D1—578] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | SHEET No. 3A

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury town [Insert proper name and, also, name of town, or township, town, or borough. See instructions.] WARD OF CITY

NAME OF INSTITUTION [Insert name of hotel, etc., if any, and address the town on which the enumeration was made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 6th and 7th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Whether owned or rented. Whether owned free or mortgaged.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization.	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)	Whether able to speak English.	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker on own account, or at home.	Days not employed.	
							PERSONS. Place of birth. Mother tongue. / FATHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue. / MOTHER. Place of birth. Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Main street	3m 51 54 Gadd, Samuel	Head /	O	M	M W 71 M			New Hampshire / Unknown U.S. / Unknown U.S.		Yes	Mail clerk	Steam railroad	W 27
	— , Leah	Wife			F W 54 M	1890 Na 1912		Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Arnold P.	Son			M W 22 S			Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada Eng.		Yes	Stenographer	Trust office	W
	— Rodney E.	Son			M W 20 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada Eng.		Yes	Workman	Wall paper store	W
	— Virginia P.	Daughter			F W 13 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Marcia R.	Daughter			F W 10 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	— S. Rose	Sister			M W 48 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	3m 52 57 Cotlin, Rubin	Head /	O	M	M W 34 M	1902 Na 1911		Lithuania Jewish / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish		Yes	Painter House	W 28	
	— Nettie	Wife			F W 33 M	1906 Na 1918		Lithuania Jewish / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish		Yes	None		
	— Annie	Daughter			F W 9 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish			None		
	— Sarah	Daughter			F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish			None		
	— Arthur	Son			M W 3 5/12 S			Massachusetts / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish			None		
	— Rose E.	Daughter			F W 2 3/12 S			Massachusetts / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish			None		
	Cranstein, Walter	Boarder			M W 35 M	1901 Al		Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish / Russia Jewish			None		
	— Joseph	Boarder			M W 14 S		Yes	Poland Polish / Poland Polish / Poland Polish		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W
	3m 53 58 Merrill, Willard B.	Head /	O	M	M W 37 M		Yes	Massachusetts / Poland Polish / Poland Polish		Yes	None		
	— , Helen M.	Wife			F W 34 M		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Yes	Textile	Shoe factory	W 29
	— , C. Allen	Son			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New York / New York		Yes	None		
	— , Robert O.	Son			M W 2 2/12 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Yes	None		
	X 54 59 Spencer, George W.	Head /	R		M W 54 M	1864 Al		Unknown / Unknown / Unknown		Yes	None		
	— Annie E.	Wife			F W 51 M	1884 Al		Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	Butcher	Abattoir	W
	— Harold S.	Son			M W 13 S		Yes	Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	Boarder	At home	W
	— Catherine M.	Daughter			F W 11 S		Yes	Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Elsie E.	Daughter			F W 4 S		Yes	Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	X 55 60 Pomeroy, George W.	Head /	O	M	M W 57 M			Maine / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	Vulcanizer	Auto tire shop	04
	— Helen	Wife			F W 55 M	1897 Na 1905	Yes	Canada Eng. / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	Cementer	Shoe factory	W
	3m 56 62 McGrath, John	Head /	O		M W 63 S		Yes	Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Farmer	At home	04
	— Mary C.	Sister			F W 60 S		Yes	Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Michael	Brother			M W 48 S		Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Farmer	Working out	W
	X 57 62 Fowler, Jacob H.	Head /	O		M W 65 M		Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W
	— Nancy M.	Wife			F W 63 M		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Yes	None		
	— Augustus M.	Son			M W 24 M		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Yes	Driver	Express Company	04
	— Marion	Daughter			F W 21 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W
	Currier, Charlotte	Granddaughter			F W 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire			None		
	— Herbert H.	Grandson			M W 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire			None		
	— Harold L.	Grandson			M W 6 S		Yes	Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire			None		
	— Sylvia E.	Granddaughter			F W 1 8/12 S			Massachusetts / New Hampshire / New Hampshire			None		
	Munroe, Marguerite F.	Boarder			F W 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Unknown U.S. / Massachusetts		Yes	Hand Presser	Dress shop	W
	Emerson, Albert H.	Boarder			M W 32 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Unknown U.S. / Unknown U.S.		Yes	Millwright	Mills Factory	W
	X 58 63 Willis, M. Cecelia	Head /	O		F W 54 Wd 1885 Na 1888		Yes Yes	Ireland / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Walter J.	Son			M W 26 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Steamfitter	House	W
	— Edith E.	Daughter			F W 23 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Book keeper	Gas Office	W
	— Irene A.	Daughter			F W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Cementer	Shoe factory	W
	— Eugene M.	Son			M W 15 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W
	Eg 59 64 Sullivan, Catherine	Head /	O		F W 59 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland / Ireland Eng.		Yes	None		
	— Daniel J.	Brother			M W 56 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Teamster	Home farm	00
	— Jeremiah	Brother			M W 50 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Ireland Eng. / Ireland Eng.		Yes	Farmer	At home	00 30
	— Vincent P.	Nephew			M W 20 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Canada Eng. / Canada Eng.		Yes	Steamfitter	House	W
	— Austin L.	Nephew			M W 17 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts / Massachusetts / Canada Eng.		Yes	None		
	X 60 65 Giles, Henry P.	Head /	O		M W 45 M			New Hampshire / New Hampshire / New Hampshire		Yes	Butcher	Abattoir	W

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 1st to 8th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M Cooney ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 9B

9501 4732

PLACE OF ABODE.	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON. Place of birth.	PERSON. Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	FATHER. Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	MOTHER. Mother tongue.	OCCUPATION.	
1	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Sullivan Court	Giles, Gertrude E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cleaner	Shoe Factory	W	
	— Stacy E.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	
	— Alvin L.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	
	— Nina E.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	— Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	— Dorothy E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
Main Street	X 61 66 Davis, Sherburne I	Head	O		M	W	58	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	
	— Jennie H.	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None			
	67 Millett, Harold J.	Head	R		M	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Rhode Island		Yes	Teacher	Grammar School	W	
	— Mildred E.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Organist	Church	W	
	— Marion B	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	X 68 68 Grover, Richard B	Head	R		M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clergyman	Parish	W	
	— Eva B.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
	— Donald B	Son			M	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X 63 69 Hadley, Dana L	Head	O	M	M	W	87	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	Clark, Emma M.	Daughter			F	W	66	Wd					Yes	Yes	Vermont		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	— Wesley S.	Grand-son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Soldier	Woolen factory	W	
	X 64 70 Lennie, Jr Henry	Head	R		M	W	29	Mu					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Wood Working Shop	W	
	— Helena M.	Sister			F	W	26	S	Yes	No	1900		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	— Wilfred G.	Brother			M	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Wood Working Shop	W	
	X 65 71 Silk, Michael	Head	O		M	W	64	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	— Catherine	Wife			F	W	61	M	Yes	No	1918		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	Jm 66 72 Adams, Gideon C.	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Painter	House	W	31
	— Katie B.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
	Jm 67 72 Davis, Charles A.	Head	R		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mule Driver	Woolen Mill	Oa	32
	— Caroline M	Daughter			F	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Demonstrator	Clothing	Oa	
	Cooper, Ly die K	Servant			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Kentucky		Virginia		Yes	House keeper	Private family	W	
	Jm 68 74 Purcell, Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Manager	Farm	W	32
	— Nellie E.	Wife			F	W	56	M	1896	No	1896		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	LC	Yes	None			
	X 69 75 Chaplin, Ernest A	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Machinist	Garage	W	
	— Georgianna	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	— William B.	Father			M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cobbler	Shoes	W	
	X 70 76 McCauliffe, Margaret	Head	O	S	F	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	— Nellie F.	Daughter			F	W	54	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W	
	Smith, Mary A.	Servant			F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	House keeper	Private family	W	
	X 71 77 Fennell, George S.	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steam fitter	House	W	
	— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Box maker	Cut Home	W	
	— John M.	Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	X 72 78 Girouir, Ernest A	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	Yes	No	1920		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Heel Shaper	Shoe factory	W	
	— Nellie L.	Wife			F	W	35	M	1890	No	1901		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None			
	— Ernest J.	Son			M	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grader	Rubber factory	W	
	— Earl V.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	— Harry B.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	— Arnold J.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes				Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	— Herbert J.	Son			M	W	6	S					No				Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	— Russell W	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	— Ruth E.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	— Austin E	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S									Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English		None			
	X 73 79 Sharpley, William B	Head	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairman	Shoe factory	W	
	— Cora M.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Canada	English	Yes	None			

Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 239 | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Lowell

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury town | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 4 A

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 8th & 9th DAY OF January 1920. | Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR | WARD OF CITY X

075

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of farm, in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house, in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Own home (O) or rent (R)	Owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized (Nat.) or alien (Al)	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Lowell				Slaughter, Elsie R.	Foster child			F	W	10	S						
	Em	74	81	Holmes, James Ed.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M						
				—, Christine W.	Wife			F	W	45	M						
	Em	75	81	Foster, Frank P.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M						
				— Julia L.	Wife			F	W	66	M						
	X	76	82	Russell, Gordon	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M	1914	Al				
				— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	40	M	1914	Al				
				— Jennie R	Daughter			F	W	15	S						
				— Frieda	Daughter			F	W	17	S						
	X	77	83	Foley, Summer P.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	M						
				— Lucy L.	Wife			F	W	54	M						
				— Fred E.	Son			M	W	21	S						
				— Mildred B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						
	Em	78	84	Robinson, Charles G.	Head	O	F	M	W	65	D						
	X	79	85	Spottiswood, Edgar J.	Head	R		M	W	24	M						
				— Evamae	Wife			F	W	22	M	1913	Na	1918			
				— Norman E.	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S						
				— A. Rose	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S						
				Gosselin, Paul P.	Boarder			M	W	7	S						
	Em	80	86	Fortier, Erastus O.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M						
	X			— Marie B.	Wife			F	W	37	M	1910	Na	1906			
	X			— George L.	Son			M	W	12	S						
	X			— Albert J.	Son			M	W	10	S						
	X			— Bernadette	Daughter			F	W	8	S						
	X			— Jeanette D.	Daughter			F	W	6	S						
	X			— Rita B.	Daughter			F	W	4 1/12	S						
	X			— Irene M.	Daughter			F	W	1 1/12	S						
	X	81	87	Odione, Charles W.	Head	O	M	M	W	71	M						
				— Sabina	Wife			F	W	60	M						
				— William J.	Son			M	W	20	S						
				— Irene S.	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S						
	X	82	88	Linsley, Patrick	Head	O	F	M	W	50	S						
				— Norah K.	Sister			F	W	52	S						
				— Mary E.	Foster child			F	W	16	S						
	X	83	89	Robinson, Mary E.	Head	R		F	W	77	M						
				— Blanche	Daughter			F	W	37	S						
	X	84	90	Willis, George E.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M						
				— Mary H.	Wife			F	W	66	M						
	X	85	91	Pope, Elwood S.	Head	R		M	W	51	M						
				— Edith A.	Wife			F	W	47	M						
				— B. Spencer	Son			M	W	24	S						
				— Elizabeth I.	Daughter			F	W	16	S						
	X	86	92	Fournier, Fauvien M.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M						
				— Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	30	M						
				— Jeanette E.	Daughter			F	W	8 7/12	S						
	X	87	93	Thompson, John A.	Head	R		M	W	46	M						
				— Minnie F.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	Na	1899			
				— Charles A.	Son			M	W	17	S						
				— Frank	Son			M	W	15	S						
				— Esther A.	Daughter			F	W	15	S						

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.) PERSONAL: Place of birth	PERSONAL: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Can speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe goods store, farm, etc.	Whether employer, or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks unemployed in 1919	Line No.
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Rhode Island		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shipper	Shoe factory	W	24	2 990
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				3
Maine		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	35	4 000
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				5
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		6 148
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				7
Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				8
Michigan		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Doffer	Laundry	W		9 928
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dressmaker	At home	W		10 5-16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		11 5-16
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Doffer	Comber room	W		12 5-16
Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				13
Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	State Highway	W	36	14 621
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Steel Worker	Rod Mill	W		15 5-16
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				16
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				18
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				19
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dresser	Shoe factory	W	37	20 5-16
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				21
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				22
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				23
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				24
New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				25
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				26
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				27
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W		28 578
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Repairer	Automobile	W		30 878
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				31
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe maker	Shoe factory	W		32 5-16
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Tucker	Shoe factory	W		33 5-16
Unknown		Unknown		Unknown		Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W		37 5-16
Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Dress Maker	At Home	W		38 154
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Gardener	Farm	W		39 046
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				40
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		41 5-16
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Sales Lady	Department Store	W		42 791
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Beater Out	Shoe factory	W		43 5-16
New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				44
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				45
Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Dresser	Shoe factory	W		46 5-16
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Beater Out	Shoe factory	W		48 5-16
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Heel Picker	Shoe factory	W		49 5-16
Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	None				50

Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

County: Essex | Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 294 | Sheet No. 4B

Township or other division of county: X | Name of incorporated place: West Newbury town | Ward of city:

Name of institution: X | Enumerated by me on the 9th day of January 1920. | Enumerator: Alice M Cooney | 1780

Precinct South

Place of abode: Dwelling-house numbered in order of visitation	Family numbered in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If less than 1 year, write 6/12 for 6 months, 2/12 for 2 months, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Can read	Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble with ear, deaf, dumb, etc.	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Occupation: Out of work on April 15, 1920	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
				Thompson, Raymond	Son			M	W	6	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None					81
				— Ruth M	Daughter			F	W	3 12	S							Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English		None					82
X	88	94		Manseau, Joseph W	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M	1897	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Beater Out	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	83
				— Fedora E.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1892	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					84
				— Rene W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					85
				— Alfred L.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					86
				— Rita M	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					87
				— Elsie L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					88
				Fournier, Michael J	Boarder			M	W	14	S					No	Yes	Maine		Unknown	SC	Unknown		Yes	Helper	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	89
				— Norien M.	Boarder			M	W	45	M	1912	Na	1909		No	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Beater Out	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	90
				Manseau, Mary A.	Boarder			F	W	21	S	1918	Al			No	No	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Heel Pasters	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	91
X	89	95		Lessard, Ludger	Head	O	M	M	W	31	M	1909	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Eyelet	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	92
				— Fabiola B	Wife			F	W	35	M	1911	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					93
				— Lena M	Daughter			F	W	10	S	1913	Al			Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					94
				— Lawrence	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None					95
				Heron, Mary	Boarder			F	W	49	M	1882	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bench Girl	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	96
X	90	96		Porter, George	Head	O	M	M	W	64	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W		5-25	97
				— James H	Brother			M	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W		5-25	98
				— Robert	Brother			M	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W		5-25	99
Fm	91	97		Merrill, Maurice A	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	W	3X		100
				— Sarah E	Wife			F	W	39	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	None					101
X	92	98		Walsh, Edward J	Head	O	M	M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Gen Operator	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	102
				— Mary R.	Wife			F	W	22	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Eng Canada	English	Yes	None					103
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	2 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					104
				— Francis E.	Son			M	W	1 12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					105
Fm	93	99		Steed, Thomas H.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M	1888	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	39	000	106
				— Ellen	Wife			F	W	64	M	1885	Al				Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					107
✓				Harnois, Celice A.	Daughter			F	W	30	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	England	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	108
✓				— Lewis J.	Grand Son			M	W	7	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					109
X	94	100		Salmon, William	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Ireland	English	Yes	Wood Heeler	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	110
				— Emma L.	Wife			F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W			111
				— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Packer	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	112
X	95	101		Sherman, William E	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					113
				— Carrie M	Wife			F	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None					114
				Sherburne, Carrie M	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Artemhardener	At Home	W		154	115
X	96	102		Tuttle, George F	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		5-16	116
				— Mabel G.	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None					117
				— Walter F	Son			M	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont			None					118
				— George W	Father			M	W	74	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Caretaker	Cemetery	W		968	119
X	97	103		Willis, William H	Head	O	M	M	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					120
				— Emily F.	Wife			F	W	76	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None					121
				— Ethel F.	Daughter			F	W	39	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		5-16	122
Fm	98	104		Keeler, Josephine E.	Head	O	M	F	W	45	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				42	123
✓				Donahue, Daniel	Boarder			M	W	48	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Buffer	Silos Shop	W		492	124
Fm	99	105		Shaver, Annie E.	Head	O	M	F	W	43	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None					125
✓				Page, Everetta L.	Boarder			M	W	56	S						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Farmer	At Home	OA	41	000	126
Fm	100	106		Weeks, Winslow H	Head	O	M	M	W	44	S						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	42	000	127
X	101	107		Bowen, Catherine F.	Head	O	M	F	W	47	Wd						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		5-16	128
				Wholand, Flavia	Sister			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None					129
				— Williams	Brother-in-law			M	W	75	M	1868	Na	1893			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	Home	W			130

9-127 240

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—9-20]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY ✓ | NAME OF INSTITUTION ✓

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | WARD OF CITY ✓ | SHEET NO. 5A

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 10th DAY OF ____, 1920. Alice M. Cooney, ENUMERATOR.

9651

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months; if under 1 month, days	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. If not a citizen, year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	X	102	108	Willis, Charles F.	Head /	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes
2				— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	58	M					Yes	Yes
3	Jan	103	109	Bailey, George H.	Head /	O	F	M	W	56	M					Yes	Yes
4				— Nina M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes
5				— Henry O.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
6				— Rexford L.	Son			M	W	23	S					Yes	Yes
7				— John W.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes
8				Ogden, Marcena S.	House keeper			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes
9	X	104	110	Stone, Walter S.	Head /	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
10				— Florence	Wife			F	W	35	M	1906	No	1910		Yes	Yes
11				— Clifton L.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes
12				— Vera E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes
13				— Doris B.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes	Yes
14				— Birdie M.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes	—
15				— Norman S.	Son			M	W	2 11/12	S					Yes	—
16				Woodbury, Annie V.	Aunt			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes
17				Dunlap, Clarence L.	Cousin			M	W	41	S					Yes	Yes
18	Jan	105	111	Lovejoy, Maxine	Head /	O	F	M	W	44	M	1891	No	1904		Yes	Yes
19				— Theresa B.	Wife			F	W	45	M	1895	No	1904		Yes	Yes
20				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
21				— Margaret R.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				No	Yes	Yes
22				— Francis A.	Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
23				— Catherine E.	Daughter			F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
24	X	106	112	Steed, Mary	Head /	R		F	W	65	Wd	1872	No	1919		Yes	Yes
25				— James F.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes
26				Plummer, Agnes J.	Daughter			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes
27				— Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	4 10/12	S						
28				— M. Doris	Granddaughter			F	W	2 1/12	S						
29	X	107	113	Crelle, John W.	Head /	O	F	M	W	76	M						
30				— Abbie D.	Wife			F	W	74	M					Yes	Yes
31		114		McIntosh, Eliza A.	Head /	R		F	W	84	Wd					Yes	Yes
32	X	108	115	Noyes, Howard N.	Head /	O	F	M	W	45	D					Yes	Yes
33				McGagny, Bessie	Housekeeper			F	W	46	S	1887	Al			Yes	Yes
34	X	109	116	Pitkin, Leonard B.	Head /	R		M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
35				— Hattie	Wife			F	W	68	M					Yes	Yes
36	Jan	110	117	Bailey, Francis E.	Head /	O	F	M	W	68	Wd					Yes	Yes
37				— Francis D.	Son			M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes
38				— Sarah O.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes
39				Wells, Huntington F.	Boarder			M	W	6	S						
40				— Richard O.	Boarder			M	W	8	S						
41	X	111	118	Davis, George H.	Head /	O	F	M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
42				— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes
43	X	112	119	Silk, William	Head /	O	F	M	W	66	M					Yes	Yes
44				— Julia F.	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
45				— Mary J.	Daughter			F	W	21						Yes	Yes
46				— William J.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
47				— George F.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes
48	Jan	113	120	Loughlin, Michael	Head /	R		M	W	68	M	1856	No	1879		Yes	Yes
49				— Elvira	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes
50				Kelleher, John E.	Son-in-law			M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes

NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) — PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	If out of work, number of weeks unemployed in 1919	
19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	General Worker	Shoe Shop	W		1
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				2
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries	W	42	3
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				4
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes					5
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	Salesman	Grocery Store	W		6
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				7
New York		New York		New York		Yes	None				8
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		9
England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	Superintendent	Shoe Shop	W		10
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Weaver	Mill	W		11
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		12
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				13
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				14
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				15
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English		None				16
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				18
Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Grocer	Shoe Shop	W		19
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	44	20
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Grocer	Laundry	W		21
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Teacher	School	W		22
Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stenographer	Shoe Factory	W		23
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				24
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				25
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		26
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				27
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				28
New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None				29
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				30
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Family Print	Own		31
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		32
Vermont		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	General Worker	Shoe Shop	W		33
New York		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				34
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	45	35
Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Nothing Lt	W		36
Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Librarian	Public Library	W		37
		Vermont		Massachusetts			None				38
		New Hampshire		Massachusetts							39
		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Mfgr	Home Shop	Own		40
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				41
		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Assistant	Post Office	W		42
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		44
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				45
Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Shop	W		46
Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				48
						Yes	Boot Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	46	49

State Massachusetts
County Essex
Township or other division of county X
Name of institution X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—878]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5
Enumeration District No. 294
Sheet No. 5B

Name of incorporated place West Newbury Town
Ward of city
Enumerated by me on the 12th day of January 1920. Alice M. Cooney Enumerator. 1829

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of inhabitants in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	Relation. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, months. If under 1 month, days.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Citizenship: Year of immigration to U.S.	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, has he taken out first papers?	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of person	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of father	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth of mother	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Citizen, male, 21 years of age and over	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinning, cooperage, bricklaying, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, farm, etc.	Occupation: Salary or wages received during the year	Occupation: If out of work on January 1, 1920 (Yes or No)	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
				— Sarah E.	Daughter			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	Eng-Irish	Massachusetts		Yes	Milliner	Dept. Store	W		1382
X	114	121		Goodwin, Sarah P.	Head	O	F	F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Madeline P.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	High School	W		862
X	115	122		Davis, Walter P.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Chemist	Fibre Shop	W		937
				— Carrie S.	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Virginia P.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Elizabeth H.	Mother			F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		936
X	116	123		Dewing, Lucy C.	Head	O	F	F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				Hudson, Mary C.	Housekeeper			F	W	61	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	House Keeper	Private Family	W		946
X	117	124		Nason, Parker H.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Press Correspondent	Papers	W		930
				— Marion H.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	118	125		Ryan, Bridget	Head	R		F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— William J.	Son			M	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Shoe Shop	W		576
				— Veronica C.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— James C.	Son			M	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working on F	W		612
				— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	23	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sales Lady	Drug Store	W		791
				Hogan, Mary E.	Mother			F	W	92	Wd	1854	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
X	119	126		Ryan, Joseph B.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Shop	W		576
				— Celia	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Fine Lady	Stitching Room	W		179
X	121	127		Smith, Albert	Head	R		M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Agent	Real Estate	W		750
				— Harriet	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mistress	Post Office	W		818
				— Lucy	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				— Emily	Daughter			F	W	17	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	121	128		Murphy, John D.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Mason	Shoe Shop	W		576
				— Maria	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
X		129		Pitkin, Leroy L.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		New York		Yes	Healer	Wood Heel Shop	W		576
				— Grace M.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Merton L.	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Clayton B.	Son			M	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Kendall B.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Vermont		Maine		Yes	None				
				Friend, John C.	Boarder			M	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Room Helper	Shoe Shop	W		976
				— Fern A.	Boarder			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				— Dorice M.	Boarder			F	W	1	S							Connecticut		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
X		130		Connell, Elizabeth M.	Head	R		F	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Morey, Helen E.	Boarder			F	W	16	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None				
				Leopold, Isabel	Boarder			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				McDonald, Helen	Boarder			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		United States		United States		Yes	None				
				Leonard, Eleanor F.	Boarder			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Austria	Austrian	Canada	English	Yes	None				
Jan 12	122	131		Kimball, Charles P.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own	47	000
✓				— Mildred S.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
✓				— Charlotte L.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Bank	W		994
✓				— Harriet E.	Mother			F	W	75	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	123	132		Thompson, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M	1851	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		98
				— Jane M.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1851	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				— Jennie	Daughter			F	W	40	S	1851	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Richter, Eugenie L.	Boarder			F	W	28	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Jan 12	124	133		Page, Fannie B.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Own		000
✓				— Sidney H.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
✓				— Mildred E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Book-keeper	Bank	W		988
✓				— Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

State Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—9715] | 241

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 6 A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 12th & 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months, as 6/12, 7/12, etc.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)				Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON. Place of birth	PERSON. Mother tongue	FATHER. Place of birth	FATHER. Mother tongue	MOTHER. Place of birth	MOTHER. Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	✓			Beatrice F.	Daughter			F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	✓			Gardner, Fred	Boarder			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	United States		United States		United States		Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W	
	Fm	125	134	Morse, Mary E.	Head	O	M	F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None			012
				— Charles G.	Son			M	W	49	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Florist	at Home	OA	760
	✓	126	135	Colmer, Fannie J.	Head	R		F	W	65	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Rines, Sanford	Son			M	W	31	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	Agent	Insurance	W	715
				— Norena B.	Granddaughter			F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Dorothy A.	Granddaughter			F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				— Randolph V.	Grandson			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			
				Sentier, Mary E.	Sister			F	W	76	Wd							New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Gurney, Earl R.	Grandson			M	W	18	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	016
	✓	127	136	Shoaplis, Shirman ~~Stilts~~	Head	R		M	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Electrician	Electric Light Co	W	108
				— Ina M.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Dress maker	Clothing Store	W	446
				— Eva M.	Daughter			F	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Robert A.	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Sydney M.	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
		137		Stultz, George	Head	R		M	W	43	M	1906	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	012
				— Susie F.	Wife			F	W	38	M	1903	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Ruth F.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English	Yes	None			
				— Howard	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None			
				— Lois B.	Daughter			F	W	1 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Canada	English	England	English		None			
	✓	138	138	Hall, Henry M.	Head	O	F	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	016
				— Laura A.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Beatrice D.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Soler Lady	Department Store	W	791
				Hills, Harriet A.	Mother in law			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Brown, Lucy B.	Boarder			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Fine Turner	Watch Factory	W	488
	✓	139	139	Kirkpatrick, John	Head	R		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Canada		Scotland	English	Scotland	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	012
				— Flora	Wife			F	W	48	M	1887	Na	1912		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
	✓	140	140	Odiorne, William	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Litter	Shoe Store	W	516
				— Lutie M.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries Etc		767
		141		Kennett, George W	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Factory	W	516
				— Delphine	Wife			F	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
		142		Kimball, Joseph L.	Head	R		M	W	45	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	516
				— Genevieve	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
				Brown, Ezra L.	Housekeeper			F	W	65	Wd	1884	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Housekeeper	Private family	W	916
				Kimball, Leo	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Beaters Cut	Shoe Shop	W	516
	✓	143	143	Thompson, Susan	Head	R		F	W	29	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			
	✓	144	144	Paige, John C.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New York		Yes	Teacher	High School	W	862
				— Marion R	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Caleb	Son			M	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
	✓	145	145	Canty, Harry	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Canada	English	Yes	Wood Worker	Wood Work Shop	W	516
				— Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Justin W.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None			
				England, Mary E.	Mother in law			F	W	78	Wd	1878	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Massachusetts	English	Massachusetts	English	Yes	None			
		146		Johnston, Edward	Head	O	F	M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W	148
				— Margaret	Wife			F	W	53	M	1889	Na	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Janitress	Library	W	918
	✓	147	147	Kelleher, William H	Head	R		M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	516
				— Katherine	Wife			F	W	64	M	1913	Na	1913		Yes	Yes	England	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Box counter	Box Shop	W	874
				McKay, Susan C.	Sister in law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			

9-187 [D1—978]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294
WARD OF CITY X
SHEET NO. 6 B

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.							
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	135	148	McAuliffe, Joseph C.	Head	O	M	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Foreman Packing Room	Shoe Shop	W		178
				—— Helen F.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
	X	136	149	Welch, Joseph C.	Head	O	M	M	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				—— Ada L.	Wife			F	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				Meader, Harry E.	Father in law			M	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Insurance Inspector		W		718
				—— Harriet E.	Mother in law			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—— Bernard M.	Brother in law			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Leather	Shoe Factory	W		576
				—— Beatrice	Sister in law			F	W	16	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Sales girl	Dept. Store	W		791
				—— Granville E.	Brother in law			M	W	12	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—— Woodrow W.	Brother in law			M	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—— John C.	Grandfather in law			M	W	89	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
				—— Sarah G.	Grandmother in law			F	W	80	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	X	137	150	Georgiri, Charles A.	Head	O	M	M	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Coalmen	Freight Office	W		988
				—— Katherine S.	Wife			F	W	36	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Stuart W.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Stanwood E.	Son			M	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		No	None				
				—— C. Annie	Mother			F	W	76	Wid								Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
	X	138	151	McNeil, Millard A.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M	1881	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		148
				—— Martha S.	Wife			F	W	60	M	1881	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Yes	None				
				—— Ruth B.	Daughter			F	W	25	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Janet E.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Bookkeeper	Leather Office	W		988
	X		152	McNeil, Irving A.	Head	O	M	M	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Steamfitter	House	W		406
				—— Inez W.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				—— Mildred O.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
	X	139	153	Marshall, Charles R.	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M	1880	Na	1890			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		576
				—— Charlotte R.	Wife			F	W	47	M	1877	Na	1877			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Roy W.	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		576
				—— Hazel M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	General Work	Shoe Office	W		994
				—— John W.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		576
				—— Alice R.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Ruth S.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
				—— Charles R.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
				—— Charlotte R.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None				
	X	140	154	Moyle, Julia F.	Head	O	M	F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
				Knipe, James S.	Nephew in law			M	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Fruit Inspector	Banks	W		700
				—— Irene M.	Niece			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leg Maker	Shoe Office	W		576
	X	141	155	Simpson, William G.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Slipping Clerk	Grocerie	W		990
				—— Frances J.	Wife			F	W	27	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Missouri		England	English	Yes	None				
				—— Lewis G.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Missouri		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
				—— Phyllis L.	Daughter			F	W	2	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
			156	Bailey, Emily A.	Head	O	F	F	W	67	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	X	142	157	Kennett, Wesley A.	Head	O	M	M	W	49	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock fitter	Shoe Shop	W		016
				—— Carrie	Wife			F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Walter S.	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
	Rep	143	158	Durland, George P.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M	1873	Na	1880			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	49	000
				—— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	52	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
				—— Stella M.	Daughter			F	W	26	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Electric Co	W		403
				—— Clarence B.	Son			M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Book-keeper	Bank	W		998
				Bridges, William H.	Brother in law			M	W	74	M						Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Cobbler	Home Shop	W		

Massachusetts | 9–127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 242 | [D1—STS]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 9A

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Coomes ENUMERATOR. 879

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Number of farm schedule	Number of home schedule	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Home owned free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSONS: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, salary or wage worker, or worker on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1920	
1				Bridges, Elizabeth A	Wife			F	W	72	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
2	X	144	159	Ray, Otis B.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		5-16
3				— Susan E.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
4				— Gordon H.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Apprentice	plumber	W		122
5				— Helen L.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
6				— Lloyd S.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
7				— Russell W	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
8				— Evelyn C	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
9				— John W	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
10				— Laurence H	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
11				— Horace	Father			M	W	73	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
12	X	145	161	Sawyer, Millard S.	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Manager	Farm	W		020
13				— Elizabeth F	Wife			F	W	59	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Vermont		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
14				— Stanley J.	Son			M	W	26	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W		610
15				Howard, Lucy J.	Mother-in-law			F	W	91	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
16	X	146	162	Heatly, Charles M	Head	O	F	M	W	77	Wd						Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
17				Towne, Rhoda C.	Housekeeper			F	W	77	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		916
18	X	147	163	Noyes, Henry C.	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Houses	W		394
19				— Abbie A	Wife			F	W	66	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
20				— Russell I.	Son			M	W	28	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
21				— Hilda M.	Granddaughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		516
22				— Robert	Grandson			M	W	12	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
23	X	148	163	Smiley, Rachel G	Head	R		F	W	28	Wd						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
24				— Miriam O.	Daughter			F	W	6	S	1917	Al			Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
25				— Helen R.	Daughter			F	W	4 11/12	S	1917	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
26				— Margaret A.	Daughter			F	W	3 3/12	S	1917	Al					Canada	English	Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				
27	Em	149	164	Moseley, Mary H	Head	R		F	W	63	D						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
28	Em		165	Poore, M. Olive	Head	O	M	F	W	40	D						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			50	
29	Em	150	166	Ware, Arthur B.	Head	O	F	M	W	71	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	51	000
30				— Harriet M	Wife			F	W	74	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
31	X	151	167	Bates, Herbert C.	Head	R		M	W	58	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Nickel Plater	Nickel Shop	W		482
32				— Rowena A	Wife			F	W	68	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				
33	X	152	168	De Rulz, Silvio E.	Head	O	M	M	W	24	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Heeler	Woodturning Shop	W		516
34				— Blanche L.	Wife			F	W	30	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
35				— Paul S.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
36				— Richard J.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
37				— Jeanne M.	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
38				— Elizabeth	Mother			F	W	56	Wd	1880	Na	1890			Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		516
39	X	153	169	Knight, Charles G	Head	O	F	M	W	42	M						Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Sole Layer	Shoe factory	W		516
40				— Lillian	Wife			F	W	37	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Tamper	Shoe factory	W		516
41				Shute, Thomas L	Uncle			M	W	62	S						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
42				Fairbrother, Kathleen	Niece			F	W	6	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
43				— James B.	Nephew			M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
44	Em	154	170	Barnard, Charles W.	Head	O	M	M	W	84	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Laborer	Working Out	W	52	000
45	X			— Abbie F	Wife			F	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				
46	X			— Annie M.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
47	X			— Laura L	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
48	X			— Stella J	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
49	X			— Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
50	X			— Marion E.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—578]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294
SHEET NO. 7 B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.			CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See Instructions.)						OCCUPATION.				
																	PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
X	165	171		Lyons, Annie M	Head	R		F	W	44	Wd					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		51
3m	166	172		Mason, Henry F.	Head	M	3	M	W	65	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	53	52
X	167	172		Dunn, Albert W	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W		53
				— Rachel M.	Wife			F	W	27	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				54
				— Eugene W.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
				— Wallace A.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
X	168	174		Morrill, Lewis F.	Head	R		M	W	76	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57
				— Abbie F.	Wife			F	W	86	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				58
3m	169	175		Dodge, Lawrence G.	Head	M	3	M	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	54	59
X				— Alice C.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				60
X				— Harriet	Daughter			F	W	7	S					No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				61
X	170	176		Billodeau, Edith L	Head	R		F	W	42	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None				62
				— Kenneth G.	Son			M	W	16	S					No Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Chef	Hotel	W		63
				— Malcolm F.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Farm Helper	Working Out	W		64
				— Norman E.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				65
				— Dorothy A	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				66
				— Harold A.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				67
				— Arnold W	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				68
				— Meredith D	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				69
				— Caroline M.	Daughter			F	W	3 11/12	S						Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			None				70
		177		Daly, Helen	Head	R		F	W	70	Wd	1848	Al				Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				71
				— John	Son			M	W	48	S	1870	Al			Yes Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				72
				Helmlus, William	Boarder			M	W	14	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				73
3m	161	178		Wright, James B.	Head	D	M	M	W	49	M	1871	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	55	74
X				— Georgiana	Wife			F	W	62	M	X	al			Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				75
X				Rowe, Agnes F.	Boarder			F	W	53	Wd					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				76
3m	162	179		Slate, Clarence H.	Head	D	M	M	W	35	M					Yes Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Painter	Auto Shop	W	56	77
X				— Rose	Wife			F	W	40	M	1878	Mp	Mp		Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Inspector	Shoe Shop	W		78
X				— Homer R.	Son			M	W	18	S					No Yes	Yes Connecticut		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	U.S. Soldier	Army	W		79
X				— Violet R.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					No Yes	Yes Connecticut		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Shoe Shop	W		80
X				— Clayton R	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes Yes	Yes Connecticut		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				81
X				— Phyllis M	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes	Connecticut		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				82
X				MacDonald, Thomas	Boarder			M	W	69	Wd	1851	Al			Yes Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		83
3m	163	180		Salkins, Edmund	Head	D	M	M	W	58	S					No Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	57	84
3m	164	181		Poore, Isaac S.	Head	D	M	M	W	41	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA		85
X				— Lydia C.	Sister			F	W	43	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				86
3m	165	182		Eaton, Herbert W	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	59	87
X				— Agnes C.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				88
X				— Esther M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				89
X				Knowland, Helen W	Daughter			F	W	20	S					Yes Yes	Yes Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90
Esq	166	183		Thurlow, Sarah L	Head	D	F	F	W	14	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91
				— Winthrop	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nursery man	Home	W	60	92
X				— Susan C.	Daughter			F	W	27	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Nursery Farm	W		93
X	167	184		Thurlow, George O	Head	D	F	M	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurseryman	Working Out	W		94
				— Annie E.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				95
				— Harold	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				96
				— Dorothy	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				97
				— Lois C.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				98
				— Grace M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				99
				— Margaret H	Daughter			F	W	4 3/12	S					Yes Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

243

[D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 394 | SHEET No. 5A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR

4-27

926

Main Street

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Page number	Line number	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living at time of enumeration, but omit those who died before January 1, 1920.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Whether owned (O) or rented (R)	Home: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Occupation: Employer, worker, or own account	Occupation: If an employer, whether operating his own farm	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
	X	162	185	Burnham, Ernest L.	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Teamster	Nursery	W		1
				— Flossie	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	South Dakota		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				2
				— William E.	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		South Dakota		Yes	None				3
				— Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		South Dakota			None				4
				— Vernon L.	Son			M	W	3 8/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		South Dakota			None				5
				— Maurice W.	Son			M	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		South Dakota			None				6
				— William H.	Father			M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	None				7
				— Maria A	Mother			F	W	77	M	1853	Alien			Yes	Yes	Canada	LC	England	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				8
	X	163	186	Fowler, Charles L.	Head	O	F	M	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nursery Man	Robins Dist	W	40	9
				— Grace L.	Wife			F	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				10
				— Hazel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				11
				— Chester L.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				12
				— Barbara	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				13
Jan 15	X	170	187	Salbing, John	Head	O	F	M	W	78	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				14
	X	171	188	Swap, John B.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Expressman	Samuel Silsby	W	15	612
				— Lila B.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				16
				— B. Francis	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				17
				— Bradford A.	Son			M	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				18
				— Catherine M.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				19
	X	172	189	Buckley, Margaret	Head	O	M	F	W	66	Wd	1853	Na	1886		Yes	Yes	England	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				20
				Loomis, Margaret C.	Boarder			F	W	69	Wd	1865	Na	1909		Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				21
		191		Brown, Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	Public School	W	22	918
				— Luella L.	Wife			F	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
				— Herbert A.	Son			M	W	19	S		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Book keeper	Woolen Shop	W	24	918
				— Gertrude B.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
	Jan	173	191	Coppens, Charley H.	Head	O	F	M	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	62	600
				— Lucy L.	Wife			F	W	58	M					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
	X	174	192	Bradley, Edward F.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Puller Off	Shoe Factory	W		5-16
				— Annie H.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	None				29
				— Lena F.	Daughter			F	W	36	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Bow maker	At Home	W	30	5-74
	X	175	193	Baird, Robert E.	Head	R		M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	31	5-16
				— Lena M.	Wife			F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	32	5-16
				— Everett E.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				33
				Hitchcock, Laura	Mother in law			F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				— Florence E.	Sister in law			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
	X	176	194	Buckley, James W.	Head	O	M	M	W	33	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	36	5-16
				— Ida G.	Wife			F	W	31	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				37
				— Ernest M.	Son			M	W	5	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				38
				— Eleanor C.	Daughter			F	W	2 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				39
	X	177	195	Brown, Agnes A.	Head	O	M	F	W	72	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
	X	178	196	Davis, Warren A.	Head	O	F	M	W	99	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W	41	5-16
				— Lizzie H.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				— Percy W.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	43	5-16
	Jan	179	197	Whitman, John R.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W	44	5-16
				— Gladys B.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				45
				— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	4 4/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None				46
				— Ruth A.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Vermont		New Hampshire			None				47
	Jan	180	198	Winchester, Blanche	Head	O	M	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				48
				Hodgen, James A.	Father			M	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				49
		181	199	Day, Henry D.	Head	O	M	M	W	96	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				50

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 294
SHEET No. 8B

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 15th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

6001

094

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	HOME.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.								
																		Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
				— Esther C.	Wife			F	W	92	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				51	
	Fm	112	200	Colcord, Harry H.	Head /	O		M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	45	52	000
	↙			— Mary E.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				53	
	↙			— Chester H.	Son			M	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe factory	W		54	516
	↙			— Harriet M.	Daughter-in-law			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada or England		New Hampshire		Yes	None				55	
	↙			Adamson, Edna M.	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				56	
	↙			— Harold W	Grandson			M	W	3 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				57	
	Fm	113	201	Hibbs, John F.	Head /	O		M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home farm	OA	66	58	000
	↙			— Edna M.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				59	
	↙			Page, Ellen O.	Sister-in-law			F	W	43	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		60	862
	↙			Foote, Mary H.	Boarder			F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W		61	862
	Fm	114	202	Hogan, Patrick	Head /	O		M	W	72	M	1866	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	OA	67	62	578
	↙			— Bridget J.	Wife			F	W	65	M	1870	Al			Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				63	
	↙			— Ellen J.	Daughter			F	W	35	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Milliner	Dept. Store	W		64	382
	↙			— Thomas E.	Son			M	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retail Merchant	Grocery	OA		65	750
	↙			— Patrick J.	Son			M	W	31	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Steamfitter	Shop	W		66	406
	↙			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				67	
	↙			— Margaret L.	Daughter			F	W	26	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Private Secretary	College	W		68	994
	↙			— Fabian M	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				69	
	↙			— Martin	Brother			M	W	70	S	1871	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Home Shop	OA		70	578
	↙			— Fabian	Brother			M	W	60	S	1891	Al			No	No	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Shoe Maker	Off Home	OA		71	578
	X	115	203	Bowley, Samuel L.	Head /	O		M	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Gardener	Working Out	W		72	046
	↙			— Mary A.	Wife			F	W	63	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English	Yes	None				73	
	Fm	116	204	Howley, Forest L.	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M	1885	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		74	674
	↙			— Hattie B.	Wife			F	W	50	M	X	al			Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				75	
	↙			Owen, Hazel A	Daughter			F	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Factory	W		76	516
	↙			— Velma G.	Granddaughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				77	
	↙			Day, Rose A. L.	Mother-in-law			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				78	
	X	117	205	Gile, Benjamin H	Head /	O	M	M	W	84	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Vermont		Yes	Plumber	House	W		79	406
				— Annie L.	Wife			F	W	50	M	1889	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada, English		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				80	
				— Nelson F.	Son			M	W	21	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Machinist	Car	W		81	368
				— Ida B.	Daughter			F	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Cementer	Shoe Shop	W		82	516
				— Orilla	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				83	
				— Laura	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				84	
				— Ruth B.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				85	
	X	118	206	Willis, Fennie E.	Head /	R		M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Shoe Maker	Shoe Shop	W		86	516
				— Carrie	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None				87	
				— William H	Son			M	W	19	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				88	
				— Roy A.	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Clerk	Grocery Store	W		89	707
				— Emily M	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				90	
				— Howard C	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				91	
	X		207	Burrill, Wadsworth A	Head 2	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		92	516
				— Agnes A.	Wife			F	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Hand Presser	Off Home	W		93	596
				— Agnes N.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				94	
				— Olive P.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				95	
				— Leonard R.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S								Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				96	
	X		208	Willey, Ethel	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Salesman	Furniture	W		97	799
				— Rachel L.	Wife			F	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				98	
				— Caroline P.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Yes	None				99	
				— Florence B.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Maine		Maine		Yes	None				100	

Main Street

Massachusetts | 9-197 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | 244 | (D1—978)

COUNTY Essex | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5 | SHEET No. 9A

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 394 | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.	RACE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.	OCCUPATION.	
								Person: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Father: Place of birth; Mother tongue. Mother: Place of birth; Mother tongue.		
1 X 190 209	Cooney, Daniel	Head	M	W	M 62 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	Yes Retail Merchant Groceries	Own 1767
2 —	— Margaret L.	Wife	F	W	M 63 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Ireland English; Ireland English	Yes Telephone Operator Exchange	W 2674
3 —	— Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	S 38 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Stenographer Law Office	W 2999
4 —	— M. Blanche	Daughter	F	W	S 29 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Physician General Practice	Own 4858
5 —	— Alice M.	Daughter	F	W	S 27 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Telephone Operator Exchange	W 5674
6 X 191 210	Bartlett, Margaret H.	Head	F	W	W 59 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	6
7 X 192 211	Simmons, Austin H.	Head	M	W	M 36 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Chauffeur Bottling Works	W 7610
8 —	— Annie L.	Wife	F	W	M 34 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes School Teacher Public School	W 8862
9 —	— Warren E.	Son	M	W	S 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None	9
10 Fm 193 212	Cano, George H.	Head	M	W	M 60 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Butcher Store Own	62 10743
11 —	— Nellie E.	Wife	F	W	M 57 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Maine; Massachusetts	Yes None	11
12 —	— Gardner L.	Son	M	W	S 22 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Assistant Butcher	W 12743
13 Fm 194 213	Moseley, Charles L.	Head	M	W	M 53 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Yes Farmer Home Farm	Own 70 13 0710
14 —	— Cora E.	Wife	F	W	M 50 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; New York	Yes None	14
15 —	— Maud	Daughter	F	W	S 28 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Book keeper Office	W 15988
16 —	— Clifford	Son	M	W	S 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Teamsters Wholesale Groceries	W 16711
17 —	— Lucy	Daughter	F	W	S 16 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	17
18 X 195 214	Clarke, Ettop	Head	F	W	W 63 Wd		Yes Yes	New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Yes Retail Merchant Groceries	Own 18767
19	Davis, William E.	Salesman	M	W	M 52 S		Yes Yes	New Hampshire; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Yes Salesman Grocery Store	W 19791
20	Rose, Louise	Nurse	F	W	S 42 S	1892 No 1901	Yes Yes	Canada French; Canada French; Canada English	Yes Nurse Private Family	W 20936
21 X 196 215	Merrill, John R.	Head	M	W	M 41 M		Yes Yes	New Hampshire; Vermont; New Hampshire	Yes Asst Operator Shoe Shop	W 21516
22 —	— Nellie S.	Wife	F	W	M 42 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Yes None	22
23 —	— Sarah E.	Daughter	F	W	S 8 S		Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Massachusetts	Yes None	23
24 —	— Samuel E.	Son	M	W	S 7 S		Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Massachusetts	None	24
25 —	— Harriet E.	Daughter	F	W	S 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Massachusetts	None	25
26 Fm 197 216	Torrey, George W.	Head	M	W	M 62 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Maine; Massachusetts	Yes Painter House W	11 2039
27 —	— Mary E.	Wife	F	W	M 61 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Home-keeper Working on F	W 2714
28 Fm 198 217	Carleton, Fred G.	Head	M	W	M 49 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; New Hampshire	Yes Collector Express Office	W 73 28 [illegible]
29 —	— Drusilla B.	Wife	F	W	M 46 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Maine; Maine	Yes None	29
30 —	— Perry W.	Son	M	W	S 25 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Salesman Groceries	W 30 79[illegible]
31 —	— Vernon	Son	M	W	S 21 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Farmer Home Farm	Own 31 0104
32 —	— Alta B.	Daughter	F	W	S 19 S		No Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Telephone Operator Exchange	W 32 674
33 Fm 199 218	Ordway, Cyrus D.	Head	M	W	M 67 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Farmer Home Farm	Own 73 33 0004
34 —	— Abbie	Wife	F	W	M 70 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; New Hampshire; Massachusetts	Yes None	34
35 —	Clay, Mary J.	Cousin	F	W	M 71 Wd		Yes Yes	New Hampshire; Maine; New Hampshire	Yes Seamstress Working Out	Own 35 104
36 —	Stevens, Charles S.	Boarder	M	W	M 69 M		Yes Yes	Maine; Maine; Maine	Yes Farm Laborer Working Out	W 36 012
37 —	— Susie W.	Boarder	F	W	M 60 M		Yes Yes	Maine; Maine; Maine	Yes None	37
38 —	— Margaret R.	Boarder	F	W	S 19 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Maine; Maine	Yes None	38
39 X 200 219	Shute, Eva D.	Head	F	W	W 73 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	39
40	Cole, Estava H.	Housekeeper	F	W	M 69 Wd	1843 Pa 1871	Yes Yes	Vermont; England English; England English	Yes House keeper Private Family	W 40 916
41 X 201 220	Giddings, Walter	Head	M	W	M 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Farmer Working Out	W 41 012
42 —	— Bertha	Wife	F	W	M 31 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	42
43 —	— Florence	Daughter	F	W	S 3 6/12 S			Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None	43
44 X 202 221	Bailey, Harriet E.	Head	F	W	W 56 S		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	None	44
45 —	— Harriet E.	Mother	F	W	W 81 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	45
46 X 203 222	Loring, Judith	Head	F	W	W 76 Wd		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	46
47 —	Chase, Howard	Nephew	M	W	S 14 S		Yes Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes None	47
48 Fm 204 223	Swasey, Walter	Head	M	W	M 29 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Canada English	Yes Finisher Shoe Shop	W 74 48 516
49 —	— Annie	Wife	F	W	M 25 M		Yes Yes	Massachusetts; Massachusetts; Massachusetts	Yes Stitcher Shoe Shop	W 49 516
50 —	— Alice J.	Mother	F	W	W 59 Wd	1870 No 1910	Yes Yes	Canada French; Canada French; Massachusetts	Yes None	50

State Massachusetts | 9–187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1–978]

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 294 | Sheet No. 9B

Township or other division of county X | Name of incorporated place West Newbury Town | Ward of City X

Name of Institution X

Enumerated by me on the 17th day of January, 1920. Alice M. Cooney, Enumerator

1992

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relation: relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home: Owned or rented	Home: If owned, free or mortgaged	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Citizenship: Year of naturalization	Citizenship: Naturalized or alien	Citizenship: If naturalized, year of naturalization	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Place of birth	Nativity and mother tongue: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, bookkeeper, etc.	Occupation: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, store, etc.	Occupation: Whether employer, salesman, artisan, laborer, wage worker, or worker on own account	Farm: Number	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	205	225	Giddings, Samuel W	Head	O	H	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	75	1
✓			— Flora J.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				2
X	206	225	Stevens, Everetta L.	Head	R		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Loaster	Shoe Shop	W		3 5-16
			— Ellen J.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				4
			— John E.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				5
Fm	207	226	Hunt[illegible], Maurice A	Head	O	M	M	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	McKay Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	76	6 3-16
✓			— Almaira	Wife			F	W	50	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		7 3-16
✓			— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	School Teacher	Public School	W		8 862
Fm	208	227	Smith, Moses	Head	O	H	M	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	117	9 000
✓			— Agnes C.	Wife			F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				10
✓			— Edna G.	Daughter			F	W	32	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Social Worker	Troubled Aid	W		11 888
✓			— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Stenographer	Government	W		12 999
Fm	209	228	Smith, Robert L.	Head	O	H	M	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	18	13 000
✓			— Frederick B.	Sister			F	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None				14
Fm	210	229	Connery, John J.	Head	O	H	M	W	45	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	79	15 000
			Hirst, Evaline J.	Sisters			F	W	56	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				16
X	211	230	Sutherland, Hugh	Head	R		M	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	156	17 400
			— Ellen A.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				18
			— George	Son			M	W	1	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire							19
			— Elizabeth	Daughter			F	W	5	S					Yes	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				20
			— Donald	Son			M	W	3 1/2	S					No	No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				21
	231		Cloon, Louis	Head	R		M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		22 196
			— Eva J.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Vermont		Yes	None				23
Fm	212	232	Cloon, George	Head	O	H	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Eng land	Eng lish	Eng land	Eng lish	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	W	60	24 800
✓			— Mary	Wife			F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None				25
Fm	213	233	Stevens, William H.	Head	O	M	M	W	67	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	81	26 000
✓			— Alice N.	Wife			F	W	62	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				27
✓			— George O.	Son			M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts							28
X	214	234	Griffin, Mary A.	Head	O	H	F	W	53	Wd	1886	na	1911		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	At Home	W		29 010
			MacDonald, Mary A.	Mother			F	W	71	Wd	1886	Pa			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Scotland	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				30
Fm	215	235	MacDonald, John W.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1886	Ire	1894		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	42	31 870
✓			— Eliza	Wife			F	W	44	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				32
✓			— Isabel A.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				33
			Cooper, Homer	Boarder			M	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		34 012
Fm	216	236	Merrill, William	Head	O	H	M	W	61	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	42	35 000
✓			— Catherine	Sister			F	W	73	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				36
✓			— Helen	Sister			F	W	64	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W		37 862
Fm	217	237	Lynch, Addie L.	Head	O	H	F	W	65	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				38
✓			— Jennie P.	Sister			F	W	60	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				39 64
Fm	218	238	Dole, Ernest L.	Head	O	H	M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	160	40 000
✓			— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				41
✓	239		Dole, Oscar M.	Head	O	H	M	W	28	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Home Farm	W		42 012
✓			— Stella D.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				43
Fm	219	240	Rogers, Ernest C.	Head	O	M	M	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Yes	Secretary	Y. M. C. A.	W	84	44 800
✓			— Natalie W.	Wife			F	W	42	M					Yes	Yes	New York		Germany	German	New York		Yes	None				45
✓			— John T.	Son			M	W	5	S							Massachusetts		New York		New York			None				46
X	220	241	Willard, Mary	Head	R		F	W	77	Wd	1866	na	1871		No	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				47
			— George	Son			M	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		48 196
			— Catherine	Daughter			F	W	40	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				49
			Anderson, George	Boarder			M	W	40	S					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Maine		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		50 516

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9-197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

245

(21—978)

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 249 | SHEET NO. 10A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR.

PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.)						Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
																		PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.						
Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	Number of farm, if on farm	Number of city block, if in city		Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm owned (F) or mortgaged (M)	Age at last birthday.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birth.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Literate.	Whether able to write.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, coal mine, grocery store, farm, etc.	Employer, wage or salary worker, or own account worker, or unpaid family worker.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Margaret F.	Daughter			5	F	W	5	S				no			Maine		Maine		Maine			None			
				Blake, Mary A.	Mother			67	F	W	67	Wd				Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Rhode Island		Yes	None			
	X	221	242	Merrill, Burton M.	Head	R		27	M	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Wood Heeler	Wood Heel Shop	W	5-16
				— Dora L.	Wife			27	F	W	27	M				Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Elizabeth A.	Daughter			7	F	W	7	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
	X	222	243	Stanwood, Maruth	Head	R		69	F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Helen F.	Daughter			42	F	W	42	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public School	W	7-16
	X	223	244	Masso, Frank M.	Head	O	M	60	M	W	60	M	1865	No	1845		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Founder	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
				— Mary L.	Wife			47	M	W	47	M	1882	No	1888		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Dressmaker	At Home	OA	10-14
				— Bernice G.	Daughter			14	F	W	14	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Janet H.	Daughter			11	F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Louise W.	Daughter			8	F	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English		None			
	X	224	245	Pierce, Annie M.	Head	O	Fm	56	F	W	56	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— John W.	Son			25	M	W	25	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Musician			
				— Lincoln C.	Son			24	M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Russell M.	Son			22	M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Titcomb, Silas M.	Father			82	M	W	82	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	225	246	Noyes, Moses B	Head	O	Fm	79	M	W	79	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Anna M.	Wife			66	F	W	66	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	226	247	Noyes, J. Oscar	Head	O	Fm	76	M	W	76	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— Mary E.	Wife			61	F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	227	248	Newell, Mary	Head	R	Fm	57	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		Yes	None			
				Christ, Themis	Hired Man			39	M	W	39	M	1903	No	1917		Yes	Yes	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Greece	Greek	Yes	Carpenter	Farm	F	14-8
				— Mabel M.	Cook			25	F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Virginia		England	English	Virginia		Yes	Cook	Private Family	W	9-24
				Hams, Emma E.	Housekeeper			39	F	W	39	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	9-16
	X	228	249	Newell, Elizabeth M.	Head	O	Fm	67	F	W	67	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Thurston, Celia A.	Sister			70	F	W	70	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	229	250	Lane, Chandler G.	Head	R		68	M	W	68	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Foreman	Shoe Factory	W	7-8
				— Helen C.	Wife			65	F	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
	Em	230	251	Simmons, Fred	Head	O	M	57	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	11-000
				— Hattie B.	Wife			57	F	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Alterer	Dept Store	W	4-8
				Wakefield, Doris M.	Boarder			13	F	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Smith, Sarah E.	Boarder			67	F	W	67	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
	X	231	252	Ladd, Clinton O.	Head	R		35	M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	Edge Trimmer	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
				— Lucy M.	Wife			34	F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				— L. Kenneth	Son			8	M	W	8	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
				— Elizabeth C.	Daughter			11/12	F	W	11/12	M							Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			None			
	X	232	253	Mc Intosh, Harold B.	Head	R		26	M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
				— Jessie E.	Wife			23	F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				— James H.	Son			4 11/12	M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— John W.	Son			3 1/2	M	W	3 1/2	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				— Winifred A.	Daughter			2 6/12	F	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Lavoie, Gertrude M.	Sister-in-law			24	F	W	24	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Hand Pincher	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
	X	233	254	David, Olivas	Head	O	Fm	48	M	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
				— Delphine	Wife			41	F	W	41	M	1900	No	1898		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Blanche J.	Daughter			17	F	W	17	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Packer	Wood Heel Shop	W	5-16
				— Bernice A.	Daughter			14	F	W	14	S				No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cleaner	Shoe Factory	W	5-16
				— Lucia D.	Daughter			11	F	W	11	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Olivas E.	Son			10	M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None			
				— Margaret R.	Daughter			6	F	W	6	S				Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None			

Massachusetts | 9-187 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978] | SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | SHEET NO. 10 B

County Essex

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, or township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.)

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town (Insert proper name and, also, name of city, village, town, or borough. See instructions.) | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X (Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.)

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920. | ENUMERATOR Alice M Cooney | 1132

PLACE OF ABODE. Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned or rented	If owned, Free or mortgaged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, Year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Whether employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	Number of weeks employed during the year	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				—— Arthur J. A.	Son			M	W	3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Canada Eng				None				1
				—— Alice J.	Daughter			F	W	1 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Canada Eng				None				2
X	234	255		Stevenson, Walter	Head	O		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		3
				—— Gertrude	Wife			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts				Yes	None				4
X	235	256		Pickering, Fred B.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine				Yes	Hat Shaver	Shoe Factory	W		5
				—— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont				Yes	None				6
X	236	257		Hallahan, Charles	Head	O	M	M	W	53	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		7
				Hayes, Mary B.	Housekeeper			F	W	38	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	House keeper	Private Family	W		8
X	237	258		West, William J.	Head	O		M	W	47	S	1873	No	1895		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Counter Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		9
				—— Abbie L.	Mother			F	W	74	Wd	1863	No	1863		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England	English	Virginia		Yes	None				10
X	238	259		Collins, Herbert L.	Head	O	M	M	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Driver	Express	W		11
				—— Amy L.	Wife			F	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				12
				—— Earl S.	Son			M	W	18	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				13
				—— Leila J.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				14
				Macy, Carrie A.	Mother in Law			F	W	69	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				15
				Thurston, Sylvester P.	Brother in Law			M	W	28	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		16
Im	239	260		Chase, Elwood N.	Head	O	Te	M	W	73	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				17
				—— Inez M.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				18
				Doane, Miriam M.	Daughter			F	W	16	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				19
				—— Esther L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	None				20
	240	261		Sullivan, William P.	Head	O	Te	M	W	62	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W		21
				—— Mary A.	Sister			F	W	59	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	At Home	Shoe Factory	W		22
X	241	262		Kimball, Sylvia E.	Head	O	Te	F	W	68	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				23
				Brown, Herbert M.	Brother			M	W	13	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				24
				—— Ella A. M.	Sister			F	W	59	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				25
Im	242	263		Mutty, Charles A.	Head	O	Te	M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Canada	English	Yes	Stock Cutter	Shoe Factory	W	49	26
				—— Elizabeth A.	Wife			F	W	42	M	1887	Na	1907		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				27
				—— Pauline M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				28
				—— Christine A.	Daughter			F	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Maine		Canada	English		None				29
X	243	264		Truett, Wallace L.	Head	R		M	W	36	S					Yes	Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		Yes	Electrician	Municipal Practice	W		30
				Belonga, Edith L.	Housekeeper			F	W	55	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W		31
X	244	265		McSmith, Thomas	Head	R		M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Factory	W		32
				—— Abbie E.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				33
				—— John J.	Son			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34
				—— George W.	Son			M	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35
				—— Margaret M.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36
Im	245	266		Batchelder, Charles W.	Head	R		M	W	65	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Painter	House	W	90	37
				—— Lydia H.	Wife			F	W	61	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38
				—— Malcolm H.	Son			M	W	24	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Inspector	Nursery	W		39
				—— Elizabeth M.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40
		267		Swaze, Merrill J.	Head	R		M	W	24	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Factory	W		41
				—— Annie P.	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42
				—— Arthur M.	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				43
X	246	268		Willis, George A.	Head	R		M	W	66	Wd						Yes	Yes		England	English	England	English	Yes	Theater Cut	Shoe Factory	W		44
				—— Katherine A.	Housekeeper			F	W	53	Wd						Yes	Yes		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Nurse	Private Family	W		45
X	247	269		Smith, Edward L.	Head	O	M	M	W	28	M						Yes	Yes		Maine		Ireland	English	Yes	Machinist	Shop	W		46
				—— Lyla M.	Wife			F	W	25	M						Yes	Yes		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				47
				—— Norman E.	Son			M	W	7	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				48
				—— John O.	Son			M	W	3	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				49
				—— Frances N.	Daughter			F	W	8/12	S							Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				50

STATE Massachusetts | COUNTY Essex | TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

246

[D1—975]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 11 A

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 19th DAY OF January 1920 Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE				NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	SEX.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. PERSON.		FATHER.		MOTHER.		Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION.			
Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Farm, ranch, or plantation	Dwelling house number in order of visitation			Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of naturalization, if foreign born	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Place of birth	Mother tongue		Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, or clerk, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which work is done, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Number of weeks employed during 1919
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Fm	246	270		Albertson, Ralph	Head	O	M	M	W	53	M					Yes	Yes	New York		New York		New York		Yes	Promoter	Advertising Co	W	91
				Hazel H.	Wife			F	W	25	M					Yes	Yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Jean	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Wyatt	Son			M	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Rachel	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Miriam	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
				Hammond, Nellie B	Mother-in-law			F	W	66	Wd							Yes		Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None			
X	249	271		Egan, William F.	Head	R		M	W	52	M	1882	No	1897		Yes	Yes	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Painter	House	W	394
				Elizabeth S.	Wife			F	W	49	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Pratt, Alline M.	Niece			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Demaris, Harold	Boarder			M	W	8/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				French, James	Boarder			M	W	2/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
				Maguire, Robert	Boarder			M	W	1/12	S									Massachusetts		Vermont			None			
				Frehu, Clifford L.	Boarder			M	W	11/12	S									Massachusetts		Germany	Germany		None			
X	250	272		Hale, George E.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Wood-Heeler	Wood Heel Shop	W	516
				Etta M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Ralph E.	Son			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Lillian G.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	251	273		Poore, Hiram R.	Head	O		M	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Retail Merchant	Groceries & A.		767
				Florence N.	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Saleslady	Grocery Store	W	791
Fm	252	274		Pillsbury, Herbert S	Head	O		M	W	37	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Jersey		Connecticut		Yes	Operator	Shoe Shop	W	516
X	253	275		Robin, George W.	Head	R		M	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Chauffeur	Private Family	W	610
				Elizabeth R.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	254	276		Thomas, Albert	Head	R		M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Colorado		Colorado		Colorado		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	012
				Mary A.	Wife			F	W	23	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Fred L.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							New Hampshire		Colorado		New Hampshire			None			
				Douglas L.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							New Hampshire		Colorado		New Hampshire			None			
				Vincent C.	Son			M	W	7/12	S							New Hampshire		Colorado		New Hampshire			None			
				Steward, George R.	Boarder			M	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	255	277		Chase, Harold F.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Leather	Shoe Factory	W	516
				Bessie R.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Turgeon, Elbow E.	Mother			F	W	71	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hollamby, Fred	Uncle			M	W	60	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stock Fitter	Shoe Shop	W	516
X	256	278		Shaw, Mary A.	Head	R		F	W	47	Wd					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Reader	At Home	W	174
				Walter R.	Son			M	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Howard R.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Mass		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Shaften	Grandson			M	W	7/12	S							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None			
X	257	279		Wildes, Henry H.	Head	R		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wood-Heeler	Wood-Heel Shop	W	516
				Ella J.	Wife			F	W	48	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		Maine		Australia	English	Yes	Laundress	Shoe Shop	W	178
X	258	280		Bailey, Charlotte J.	Head	O		F	W	79	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
Fm	259	281		Delano, Rufus G.	Head	O		M	W	64	Wd					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None			
				Labor, Gloria A.	Guest			F	W	81	Wd					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None			
				Young, Abbie E.	Housekeeper			F	W	64	D					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Housekeeper	Private Family	W	93
				Collins, Caroline N	Boarder			F	W	22						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Bookmaker	Bookfactory	W	516
				Norris, Muriel	Boarder			F	W	12						Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Mildred G	Boarder			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Hoyt, Louis	Boarder			M	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Edwin	Boarder			M	W	9	S					Yes		Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
X	260	282		Carpenter, Mary	Head	O		F	W	75	Wd							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
				Nutt, Deborah J.	Boarder			F	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Tailor	Shoe Shop	W	516

State Massachusetts | County Essex | 2-127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 8 3B 11 B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 20th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cooney ENUMERATOR. 1469

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling visit number in order of visitation	Family visit number in order of visitation	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born after January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R); If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	FARM: If owned or hired	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, number of months old	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	CITIZENSHIP: Year of naturalization	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, whether 1st papers or 2nd papers have been taken out	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, clerk, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton factory, farm, store, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salesman (S), worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm schedule
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Jan 21	X	261	283	Bradley, John A.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				51
				— Charlotte	Wife			F	W	59	M	1872	Na	1874		Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				52
				Hull, Amelia A.	Daughter			F	W	27	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				53
				— George	Son-in-law			M	W	30	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Leather	Shoe factory	W		54 5-16
				— Charlotte I.	Granddaughter			F	W	2 3/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				55
				— Pauline H.	Granddaughter			F	W	1 1/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				56
Jan	Fm	262	284	Drake, Eugene H.	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Teamster	Working Out	W	94	57 6/12
				— Edna M.	Wife			F	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		Yes	None				58
				— Ora E.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine		Yes	Book keeper	Investigators	W		59 9/28
	X	263	285	Hobrow, Frank B.	Head	O	F	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	McKay Stitcher	Shoe factory	W		60 5-16
				— Edith M.	Wife			F	W	32	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				61
				— Frank E. Jr.	Son			M	W	2 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				62
				Hills, Franklin	Father-in-law			M	W	77	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	McKay Stitcher	Shoe Shops	W		63 5-16
	X	264	286	Morrill, George G.	Head	O	M	M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Michigan		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shops	W		64 5-16
				— Geneva S.	Wife			F	W	39	M	1902	Na	1917		Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada English		Canada English		Yes	None				65
				— Sylvia G.	Daughter			F	W	8	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		New Hampshire			None				66
				— Edna L.	Daughter			F	W	6	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Michigan		New Hampshire			None				67
				— Edmund F.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S							Massachusetts		Michigan		New Hampshire			None				68
				Flanders, Charles L.	Boarder			M	W	22	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Finisher	Shoe Shops	W		69 5-16
				— James H.	Boarder			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shops	W		70 5-16
				— Murray C.	Son			M	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Canada	English		None				71
	Fm	265	287	Bartlett, John W.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire	Yes	Foreman	Shoe Shops	W	95	72 175
	X			— Alice M.	Wife			F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				73
	X	266	288	Scott, Ernest L.	Head	O	M	M	W	47	M	1895	Ire				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	Yes	Shoemaker	Shoe Shop	W		74 5-16
				— Caroline	Wife			F	W	39	M	X	al				Yes	Yes	Canada		Canada		Canada	Yes	[illegible]				75
				— [illegible]	Daughter			F	W	16									Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				76
				— Marcella W.	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts	Yes	None				77
				— Theodora F.	Son			M	W	6	S						No		Massachusetts		England	English	Massachusetts		None				78
	X	267	289	Kennedy, Evangeline	Head	O	F	F	W	63	D	1886	Na	1893		Yes	Yes	Canada French		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				79
				— Marie	Daughter			F	W	31	S	1888	Na	1926		Yes	Yes	Canada English		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Saleslady	Dress Store	W		80 791
				— Lillian D.	Granddaughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Unknown		Massachusetts	Yes	None				81
	X	268	290	Bond, William W.	Head	R		M	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Shoe Shops	W		82 5 96
				— Ethel M.	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New York		Yes	None				83
				— Bessie M.	Daughter			F	W	2 8/12	S								Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		None				84
	X	269	291	Noyes, Francis W.	Head	O	F	M	W	75	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				85
				— Mary D.	Wife			F	W	64	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	None				86
	X	270	292	Adams, Sidney H.	Head	O	M	M	W	55	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana	Yes	Machinist	Shoe factory	W		87 362
				— Lina B.	Wife			F	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Teacher	Piano	W		88 852
	Jan	271	293	Johnson, Howard E.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Worker	Shoe Shops	W	96	89 5-16
	✓			— Emma F.	Wife			F	W	56	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine	Yes	None				90
	✓			— Fred E.	Son			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	None				91
	X	272	294	Shem, Henry R.	Head	O	F	M	W	51	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	Yes	Driver	Express	W		92 6/12
	Fm	273	295	Clough, Alfred W.	Head	R		M	W	36	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire	Yes	Farmer	Working Out	W	97	93 002
	✓			— Ruth	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Massachusetts	Yes	None				94
	✓			— Ruth P.	Daughter			F	W	0	S								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		None				95
				— James O.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S								New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		None				96
	X	274	296	Fanning, Fred William	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		England	English	Yes	Worker	Shoe Shops	W		97 5-16
				— Nellie F.	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire	Yes	None				98
				— Everett	Son			M	W	18	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts	Yes	Reel Painter	Shoe Shops	W		99 5-16
	X		297	Stickney, Fred	Head	R		M	W	62	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine	Yes	None				100

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 247 [D1–678]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 21st DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cromey ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 294
WARD OF CITY X

SHEET No. 12A

8367
1088

PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family.	HOME. Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth only. In addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	Mother tongue	Whether a veteran (Yes or blank)	OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at present employed, as farm, mine, etc.	Class of worker: (a) Wage or salary worker; (b) Employer; (c) Working on own account; (d) Unpaid family worker	Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation
1	X	275	293	Vigneault, Willard	Head	O		M	W	26	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	New Hampshire										1
2				— Doris	Wife			F	W	24	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	New Hampshire										2
3				Boyce Rufus	Uncle			M	W	62	S				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire										3
4	X	276	294	McCarron Austin	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	44	M	1899	No	1899	Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English										4
5				— Annie	Wife			F	W	42	M	1899	No	1899	Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English										5
6				— Hugh	Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English										6
7				— Marguerite A.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English										7
8				— Earl B.	Son			M	W	8	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English										8
9				— Marguerite	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English										9
10	X	277	295	Riches, Fred	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Massachusetts	Canada English	Canada English										10
11				— Grace M	Wife			F	W	30	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	Canada English	Vermont										11
12				— Ernest S.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts										12
13				— Howard A.	Son			M	W	7	S				Yes		New Hampshire	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										13
14				— Florence A.	Daughter			F	W	3	S				Yes		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										14
15				— Edson F.	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										15
16	In	278	296	Bailey, Samuel W.	Head	O	Mtg	M	W	81	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										16
17	X			— Lydia A.	Wife			F	W	80	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										17
18	X	279	297	Hardy, Wilbur H.	Head	O		M	W	46	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										18
19	X			— Margaret M.	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English										19
20				— Mildred M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										20
21				— Gertrude E.	Daughter			F	W	20	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										21
22				— Marion S.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										22
23				— Madeline P.	Daughter			F	W	6	S				Yes		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										23
24				O'Connell, Ellen F.	Sister-in-law			F	W	41	S						Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English										24
25	In	280	298	Burnham, Benjamin F.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	67	M						New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire										25
26	✓			— Minnie C.	Wife			F	W	62	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										26
27	✓			— Helen S.	Daughter			F	W	29	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										27
28	✓			— Elmer	Son			M	W	25	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										28
29	In	281	299	Bartlett, Austin H.	Head			M	W	60	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										29
30	✓			— Herbert N.	Son			M	W	24	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										30
31	X	282	300	Brown, Margaret F.	Head	O		F	W	43	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Scotland Scotch	Scotland Scotch										31
32				— Norman L.	Son			M	W	19	S				No	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										32
33				— Helen M.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										33
34				— Evelyn M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										34
35	X	283	301	Eaton, Arletta W.	Head	R		F	W	55	D						Massachusetts	Massachusetts	New Hampshire										35
36				Page, Elsie	Boarder			F	W	54	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Maine										36
37		367		Nute, Edwin Jr.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	67	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire										37
38				— Sylvia A.	Wife		Fr	F	W	66	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New York										38
39	X	284	302	Blaisdell, Charles H.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts										39
40				— Margaret F.	Wife		Fr	F	W	40	M				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland English	Ireland English										40
41				— John W.	Son			M	W	5	S				No		Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										41
42	X	285	303	Hardy, Hannah M.	Head	O		F	W	74	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	England English	Massachusetts										42
43				— John M.	Son			M	W	41	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										43
44	In	286	304	Dore, Leslie B.	Head	R		M	W	34	M				Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire	New Hampshire										44
45	✓			— Lois M.	Wife			F	W	33	M	1893	No	1905	Yes	Yes	Canada English	Canada English	Canada English										45
46	✓			— Marian A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Canada English										46
47	✓			— Leslie W.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Canada English										47
48	In	287	305	Fonseca, Alonzo P.	Head	O	Fr	M	W	99	Wd					Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										48
49	✓			— Jennie B.	Daughter		Fr	F	W	63	S				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts	Massachusetts										49
50	In	288	306	Sargent, Abbie A.	Head	O	Mtg	F	W	78	Wd				Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine	Massachusetts										50

Massachusetts
City Essex

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS [D.1—378]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294
SHEET NO. 4B

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
WARD OF CITY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22nd DAY OF January 1920. Alice M Cooney ENUMERATOR

| PLACE OF ABODE: Dwelling-house number in order of visitation | Family number in order of visitation | Number of farm schedule | NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920. | RELATION. Relation of this person to the head of the family. | HOME. Home owned or rented. Free or mortgaged. | PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex. Color or race. Age at last birthday. Single, married, widowed, or divorced. | CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States. Naturalized or alien. If naturalized, year of naturalization. | EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919. Whether able to read. Whether able to write. | NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth. Mother tongue. FATHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. MOTHER: Place of birth. Mother tongue. | Whether able to speak English. | OCCUPATION. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc. | Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc. | Employer, worker, or own account. | Farm schedule |
|---|---|---

9–197 [D1—9?0]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county X | Name of institution X

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 294 | Sheet No. 13A

Name of incorporated place West Newbury Towns | Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 23rd day of January, 1920. Alice M. Coonery, Enumerator.

1155

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Place of abode: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit any born since January 1, 1920.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	If owned, Free (F) or mortgaged (M)	Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, write months, as 6m, 11m.	Single (S), married (M), widowed (Wd), or divorced (D)	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of birth	Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Months not employed	
				—— Mabel L.	Wife			F	W	48	M							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
H		327		Chaplin, Austin	Head	R		M	W	39	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Laster	Shoe Shop	W		5-16	
				—— Eva M.	Wife			F	W	29	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		5-16	
	X	300	328	Baker, George W.	Head	O	F	M	W	60	M	1889	NR			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Machinist	Garage	W		362	
				—— Nellie L.	Wife		F	F	W	45	M	1890	Al			Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Home-keeper	Private family	W		916	
	X	301	329	Carleton, David M.	Head	O	F	M	W	33	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Herbert M.	Son			M	W	46	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Laborer	Farm	W		012	
	X	302	330	Chase, Emily J.	Head	O	F	F	W	80	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	303	331	Dunn, Forest N.	Head	O	F	M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Farmer	Farm	Oa	12	320	
				—— Bertha L.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Edwa F.	Daughter			F	W	15	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Ethel L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Clifton N.	Son			M	W	7	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Herbert R.	Son			M	W	4 11/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Chester M.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	304	332	Ellis, George H.	Head	O	M	M	W	57	Wd	1881	Al			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Carpenter	Home	W	11	148	
				—— Mabelle B.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		Stayer	Shoe Shop	W		516	
				—— Myrtle A.	Daughter			F	W	17	S					No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		None					
				—— Marguerite H.	Daughter			F	W	14	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		None					
				—— Annie L.	Daughter			F	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		None					
				—— Pearl A.	Daughter			F	W	12	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		None					
				—— Christine S.	Daughter			F	W	7	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Canada	English	Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	305	333	Cuntons, George A.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	911	000	
				—— Mary	Wife			F	W	65	M	1850	Im	1905		Yes	Yes	Canada	English	England		Canada	English	Keeper	Shoe Shop	W		516	
	Fm	306	334	Lowery, Frank L.	Head	R	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	12	000	
				—— Janet H.	Wife			F	W	35	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine		None					
				—— Francis L.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		None					
				—— Virginia M.	Daughter			F	W	10	S					Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		None					
				—— Clark H.	Son			M	W	6	S					Yes			Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Maine		None					
	Fm	307	335	Watson, Lyman H.	Head	O	F	M	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Maine	Maine		Maine		Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	12	000	
				—— Laura B.	Wife			F	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		None					
				—— Everett	Son			M	W	23	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Maine		Massachusetts		Carpenter	Home	W		148	
				—— Alice M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S						No	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		Finisher	Box Factory	W		376	
				—— George H.	Son			M	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Maine		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	308	336	Stanwood, Ward K.	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	14	000	
				Hill, Nellie B.	Sister			F	W	61	Wd							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— Mayd M.	Niece			F	W	35	S							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Housekeeper	Private family	W		916	
	X	309	337	Pearson, John F.	Head	O	F	M	W	68	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Book-keeper	Oil Shire	W		988	
				—— Lillie B.	Wife			F	W	67	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	310	338	Knowles, George A.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M							Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W	12	516	
				—— Mary J.	Wife			F	W	34	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland	English	None					
				—— Albert H.	Son			M	W	9	S								Yes	Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Massachusetts		None					
				—— Leah M.	Daughter			F	W	9 10/12	S									Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	311	339	Bartlett, George B.	Head	O	M	M	W	44	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Repairer Shoes	Shoe Shop	W	12	516	
				—— Jessie H.	Wife			F	W	40	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		School Teacher	School	W		862	
				—— Wilbur E.	Son			M	W	15	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— H. Frances	Daughter			F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
				—— George E. Jr.	Son			M	W	5	S						Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
	Fm	312	340	Bartlett, Charles H.	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts	New Hampshire	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	11	000	
				—— Mary L.	Wife			F	W	34	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		None					

State Massachusetts | County Essex | Township or other division of county T | Name of institution V

9–197

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

[D1–978]

Supervisor's District No. 5 | Enumeration District No. 294 | Sheet No. 12

Name of incorporated place West Newbury Town | Ward of city V

Enumerated by me on the 24th day of January 1920. Alice M. Cooney Enumerator

Place of abode: Dwelling house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	Home owned (O) or rented (R)	Farm (F) or house on city property (H)	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	Relation of this person to the head of the family	Personal description: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give age in months	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Citizenship: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Education: Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Nativity and mother tongue: Person: Place of birth	Person: Mother tongue	Father: Place of birth	Father: Mother tongue	Mother: Place of birth	Mother: Mother tongue	Trouble (deaf, dumb, blind, etc.)	Occupation: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shoe factory, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or own account	Farm (No.)	
0	0	0	0	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
				— Charles N	Son			M	W	3 6/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Ruth L.	Daughter			F	W	1 8/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Reginald M.	Mother			F	W	78	Wd							New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire			None				
				Morrell, J. Henry	Boarder			M	W	2-0	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Fm	313	341		Poore, Fred	Head	O		M	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Laborer	Farm	W		
				— Addie M.	Wife			F	W	51	M					Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Maine			None				
				— Elsie M.	Daughter			F	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			Stenographer & Office		W		
Fm	314	342		Poore, Philip A.	Head	O		M	W	38	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Home Farm	O	119	
				— Mary D	Wife			F	W	34	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Maine			None				
				— Howard S.	Son			M	W	13	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Charlotte A.	Daughter			F	W	9	S					Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— George A.	Son			M	W	5	S					No		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Raymond H.	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Louise C.	Daughter			F	W	1 10/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Emily N.	Daughter			F	W	2/12	S							Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Fm	315	343		Anderson, George H.	Head	O		M	W	47	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			Farmer	Home Farm	O	22	
				— Susan C.	Wife			F	W	46	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Mary P.	Daughter			F	W	11	S					Yes	Yes	Mass	Mary Land	Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Catherine A.	Mother			F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Fm	316	344		Pennell, Albert A.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					Yes	Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
				— Georgie	Wife			F	W	45	M					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		England	English	England	English		None				
Fm	317	345		Morrell, Jane E.	Head	O		F	W	76	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				Brown, George B.	Brother			M	W	22	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Fm	318	346		Nolan, Michael	Head	O	M	M	W	66	S					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Physician	Medical	O	22	
Fm	319	347		Dawkins, John A.	Head	O	M	M	W	60	Wd					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	124	
				— Bertha M.	Daughter			F	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Howard S.	Son			M	W	17	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				Brooks, Rose E.	Housekeeper			F	W	42	D						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Home-keeper	Private family	W		
X	320	348		Baquis, William H.	Head	O		M	W	56	M						Yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont			Machinist	Shop	W		
				— Sarah E.	Wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
		349		Dawkins, George	Head	R		M	W	64	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Farmer	Working Out	O		
X	321	350		Boynton, Wilbur F.	Head	R		M	W	34	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Wood-Worker	Wood-Working Shop	W		
				— Luella	Wife			F	W	26	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Packer	Shoe Shop	W		
X	322	351		Mpc. Intentionally Omitted	Head	R		M	W	59	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Finisher	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Melissa D	Wife			F	W	58	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Home-keeper	Private family	W		
				Guthrie, Grover M.	Son-in-law			M	W	24	M						Yes	Nebraska		Nebraska		Nebraska			Agent	Tires	W		
				— Bessie F.	Daughter			F	W	24	M						Yes	Nebraska		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
X	323	352		Russell, Charles R.	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Vermont		New Hampshire			Steamfitter	Shop	W		
				— Bertha M.	Wife			F	W	31	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Saleslady	Clothing	W		
X	324	353		Emerson, George R.	Head	O		M	W	46	M						Yes	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		
				— Helgonah	Wife			F	W	53	M						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
				Cameron, Almond	Brother-in-law			M	W	79	Wd						Yes	Maine		Maine		Maine			None				
Fm	325	354		Baggett, Franklin P.	Head	O	M	M	W	27	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Maine		Maine			Salesman	Leathers	W	125	
				— Florence L.	Wife			F	W	24	M						Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		
Fm	326	355		Morrell, Charles M.	Head	R		M	W	51	M	AM	Al				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English		Painter	House	W	121	
				— Martha E.	Wife			F	W	35	M	X	al				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
				— Edith M.	Daughter			F	W	20	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Book-keeper	Office	W		
				— Frank C.	Son			M	W	19	S					No	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts			Book-keeper	Bunker Office	W		
				Brown, Mary A.	Niece			F	W	15	S						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Canada	English		None				
				Dominella, Otis	Boarder			M	W	31	D						Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				

STATE Massachusetts
COUNTY Essex
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X
NAME OF INSTITUTION X

9–127 DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS 249 [D1–978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Town
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 294
SHEET No. 14A
WARD OF CITY X
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Coveney ENUMERATOR

PLACE OF ABODE	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	CITIZENSHIP.	EDUCATION.	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.						OCCUPATION.			
							Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Father: Place of birth.	Father: Mother tongue.	Mother: Place of birth.	Mother: Mother tongue.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, baker, or, etc.	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Employer, worker, or working on own account	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Jan 26	327	351	Shute, Elmer S.	Head	O	M	M	W	51	M					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	At Home	Oa	1	000
"			Mary F.	Wife			F	W	50	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Helen G.	Daughter			F	W	19	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Millinery	Dept. Store	W		38
"			Charles E.	Son			M	W	18	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Mildred L.	Daughter			F	W	17	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Raymond S.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Housekeeper	Working Out	W		916
"			Bessie B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Horace J.	Son			M	W	12	S				No	Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Jan	328	352	Ruth, John C.	Head	O	M	M	W	41	M					New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	36	516
"			Nellie M.	Wife			F	W	37	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Eleanor J.	Daughter			F	W	4 7/12	S					Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
"			John M.	Son			M	W	2 2/12	S					Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Massachusetts			None				
Jan	329	353	Shute, Forest G.	Head			M	W	30	M					New Hampshire		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	17	516
"			Edith M.	Wife			F	W	21	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	330	354	Dempsey, George	Head	O	M	M	W	59	S					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Retired	Shoe Shop	W		516
"			Abbie E.	Sister			F	W	56	S					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None				
Jan	331	360	Dunn, William	Head	O	M	M	W	63	M					Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	13	148
"			Helen	Wife			F	W	55	M	1867	No	1883		Scotland	English	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
"			Helen E.	Daughter			F	W	16	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	None				
"		361	Dunn, Wilbur L.	Head	R		M	W	25	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Scotland	Scotch	Yes	Steamfitter	House	W		406
"			Mary B.	Wife			F	W	26	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Wilbur W.	Son			M	W	4 7/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Myrtle A.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
"			Kathleen F.	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Jan	332	362	Williams, Mary J.	Head	O	F	F	W	73	Wd					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
"			Bradbury, Edwin	Boarder			M	W	84	Wd					Pennsylvania		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
Jan	333	363	Looney, Walter P.	Head	O	M	M	W	52	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	8	000
"			Ella E.	Wife			F	W	47	M					New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
"			Stafford, William	Boarder			M	W	7	S		Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
"			Hall, Joseph	Boarder			M	W	70	Wd					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
X	334	364	Pratt, John A.	Head	O	F	M	W	44	M					Massachusetts		Maine		Massachusetts		Yes	Butcher	Shoe Shop	W		516
"			Evelina S.	Wife			F	W	38	M					Massachusetts		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None				
"			Franklin A.	Son			M	W	16	S				No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Packer	Leather Shop	W		518
"			Ruth B.	Daughter			F	W	14	S				No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Gertrude B.	Daughter			F	W	12	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Harold A.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Herbert A.	Son			M	W	10	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			George R.	Son			M	W	9	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Olive A.	Daughter			F	W	7	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
"			Charles A.	Son			M	W	5	S				No	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
"			Lillian E.	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Jan	335	365	Damonte, Oliver	Head	O	M	M	W	54	M					Vermont		Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W	19	516
"			Mae M.	Wife			F	W	54	M					New Hampshire		Maine		New Hampshire		Yes	None				
Jan	336	366	Elwell, Albert	Head	O	M	M	W	62	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	Oa	192	000
"			Edith E.	Wife			F	W	47	M				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Edith E.	Daughter			F	W	25	S				Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				
"			Albert S.	Son			M	W	20	S		No		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	At Home	W		010
"			Esther M.	Son			M	W	18	S		No		Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	At Home	W		010
"			Charles F.	Son			M	W	7	S		Yes			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				
Jan	337	367	Downer, George W.	Head	R		M	W	49	M					Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		000

Massachusetts | Essex | 6-127 | DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS | [D1—978]

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5 | ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294 | SHEET NO. 14B

TOWN OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X | NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE West Newbury Mass | WARD OF CITY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X | ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 27th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M. Cowley ENUMERATOR. 1920

PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities and towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on January 1, 1920. Omit children born since January 1, 1920.	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	HOME: Home owned (O) or rented (R)	HOME: If owned, free (F) or mortgaged (M)	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed, or divorced	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If foreign born, year of naturalization	EDUCATION: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the place of birth and, in addition, the mother tongue. (See instructions.) PERSON: Place of birth	PERSON: Mother tongue	FATHER: Place of birth	FATHER: Mother tongue	MOTHER: Place of birth	MOTHER: Mother tongue	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	OCCUPATION: Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, shop, grocery, farm, etc.	OCCUPATION: Whether employer (E), salary or wage worker (W), or working on own account (O)	Farm schedule number	
19	20	21	22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
				Isabel L.	Wife			F	W	46	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Canada	English	Yes	None				31	
				Betty B.	Son			M	W	4 12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire			None				32	
X	338	368	Rogers, Charles S.	Head	R			M	W	32	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mason	Home	W		33	142
			Nina	Wife				F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				34	
			Samuel H.	Son				M	W	10	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				35	
			Olive M.	Daughter				F	W	9	S						Yes		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				36	
			Ruth S.	Daughter				F	W	3 12	S								Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None				37	
X	339	369	Gould, Louisa E.	Head	O	F		F	W	73	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				38	006
			Freeman	Son				M	W	38	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Mill	W		39	
X	340	370	Rogers, Rose A.	Head	O	F		F	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				40	
X	341	371	Rogers, Charles J.	Head	O	F		M	W	21	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wood chopper	Working Out	W		41	058
			Edith	Wife				F	W	17	M						No	Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				42	
Fm	342	372	Hardy, John B	Head	O	F		M	W	66	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Dairy Farm	O	50	43	000
			Annie	Wife				F	W	79	M	1860	Yes	Yes				Yes	Yes	England	English	England	English	England	English	Yes	None				44	
X	343	373	Rogers, Jewell A.	Head	O	F		M	W	54	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Seamless	Nursery	W	672	45	672
			Louisa	Wife				F	W	47	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				46	
		37	Gould, Henry W.	Father in law				M	W	70	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				47	
			Melissa	Mother in law				F	W	69	M						Yes	Yes	New Hampshire		New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	None				48	
Fm	344	374	Rogers, William A.	Head	O	F		M	W	48	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W	138	49	196
			Mabel E.	Wife				F	W	34	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Reader	At Home	W		50	054
			Rogers, Benjamin C.	Father				M	W	76	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Working Out	W		51	196
Fm	345	375	Gould, Wilbert	Head	O	M		M	W	70	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	29	52	000
			Clara	Daughter				F	W	50	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cleaner	Shoe Shop	W		53	016
Fm	346	376	Currier, Charles L	Head	O	F		M	W	66	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	30	54	000
			Jennie G.	Wife				F	W	66	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	None				55	
			Goodrich, Joseph J.	Brother in law				M	W	84	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O		56	000
Fm	347	377	Evans, David H.	Head	O	F		M	W	62	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	O	136	57	000
			Carrie E.	Wife				F	W	61	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				58	
			Ethel M.	Daughter				F	W	27	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				59	
			Alice S.	Daughter				F	W	33	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	Public Schools	W		60	862
X	348	378	Evans, Harold S.	Head	R			M	W	31	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		61	062
			Pearl A.	Wife				F	W	29	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				62	
Fm	349	379	Stultz, Fred	Head	R			M	W	60	M	1886	Al				Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Farmer	Own Farm	O	132	63	000
			Susan M	Wife				F	W	63	M	X					Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				64	
			Dorcas M	Daughter				F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				65	
Fm	350	380	Fairbrothers, Mary J	Head	O	F		F	W	72	Wd	1860	Al				Yes	Yes	Ireland	England	Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	None			133	66	
			Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	47	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	Yes	Forelady	Shoe Shop	W		67	178
			Pearson, Samuel	Grandson				M	W	22	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Sweden	Swedish	Massachusetts		Yes	None				68	
X	351	381	Hardy, Thomas W	Head	R			M	W	50	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W		69	012
			Viney	Wife				F	W	40	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				70	
			Annie	Daughter				F	W	14	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				71	
X	352	382	Merrill, Lewis H	Head	O	M		M	W	65	M							Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Laster	Shoe Shop	W		72	576
			Abbie May	Wife				F	W	43	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		73	576
X	353	383	Ferguson, Joseph	Head	O	F		M	W	40	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Cutter	Shoe Shop	W		74	576
			Jennings, Mary	Sister				F	W	38	Wd						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W		75	576
Fm	354	384	Funk, William	Head	O	M		M	W	42	M	1894	Na	1900			Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Teacher	Singing	O	134	76	852
			Nellie B.	Wife				F	W	37	M						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None				77	
			Mary E.	Daughter				F	W	13	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				78	
			Frances E.	Daughter				F	W	12	S						Yes	Yes	Massachusetts		Canada	English	Massachusetts		Yes	None				79	
			Beatrice M.	Sister				F	W	38	S	1900	Al					Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Cashier	Shoe Shop	W		80	988

DEPARTMENT OF COMMER

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE U

OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY X

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

NAME OF IN

DUPLICATION OF THE CENSUS 250 (D1—978)

STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5

ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 294

WARD OF CITY X

West Newbury Town

ME ON THE 29th AND 30th DAY OF January 1920. Alice M Cooney ENUMERATOR

Dwelling-house number	Family number	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.				EDUCATION.			Place of birth		NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.				OCCUPATION.				
																			PATHER.		MOTHER.						
																			Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Place of birth.	Mother tongue.					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Bennuse, George H	Head	O	M	M	W	43	M								Vermont									
		— Elizabeth	Wife			F	W	42	M								Vermont									
		— Rachel M	Daughter			F	W	16	S							Yes	Maine									
		— Viola M	Daughter			F	W	14	S							Yes	Maine									
		— Arnold A	Son			M	W	12	S							Yes	Massa									
	386	James, Marcellus	Head	O	M	M	W	68	M							Yes	New Hamp									
		— Clara A	Wife			F	W	63	M							Yes	Massa									
		— Thomas O	Son			M	W	21	S							Yes	Massa									
		— Stanley H	Son			M	W	20	S							Na	Massa									
	387	Bartlett, Edgar	Head	O	M	M	W	61	Wid							Yes	Massa									
		— Martha M	Daughter			F	W	28	S							Yes	Massa									
		Poore, Moses	Cousin			M	W	85	S							Yes	Massa									
		Hoyt, Nelle	Boarder			F	W	26	S							Yes	Ohio									
	388	King, Thomas H	Head	O	R	M	W	73	Wid							Yes	Me									
	389	Cunnion, Ernest H	Head	R		M	W	39	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Rachel O	Wife			F	W	26	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Jean M	Daughter			F	W	6	S							Yes										
		— Enoch H	Son			M	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts									
	390	Ordway, George A	Head	R		M	W	62	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Mary E	Wife			F	W	65	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Charles W	Father			M	W	89	Wid							Yes	Massachusetts									
	391	Goodrich, Lydia B	Head	O	M	F	W	71	Wid							Yes	Mass									
		— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	31	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		Goodrich, Lucy B	Sister			F	W	69	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
	392	Ordway, Carroll C	Son in Law			M	W	36	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Esther L	Daughter			F	W	35	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Samuel G	Grandson			M	W	7	S								Massachusetts									
		— Spencer C	Grandson			M	W	4 6/12	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Carolyn E	Granddaughter			F	W	1 7/12	S								Massachusetts									
X	393	Whittier, Charles H	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M							Yes	Maine									
		— Della M	Wife			F	W	39	M	1900	19	1862				Yes	Canada	English	Canada	English						
		— Charles H	Son			M	W	12	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Ruth	Daughter			F	W	10	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
	394	Goodrich, Horace M	Head	O		M	W	80	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Lydia A	Wife			F	W	68	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— James H	Son			M	W	38	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Lydia A	Daughter			F	W	37	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
	395	Brown, Robert S	Head	O	M	M	W	60	M								Massachusetts									
		— Grace D	Wife			F	W	60	M								Massachusetts									
		— Norma R	Daughter			F	W	22	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Eleanor G	Daughter			F	W	21	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Malcolm P	Son			M	W	19	S							No	Massachusetts									
		— Helen W	Daughter			F	W	11	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Charles S	Father			M	W	92	Wid								Massachusetts									
	396	Lunt, Thomas J	Head	O	M	M	W	66	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Harriet A	Wife			F	W	70	M							Yes	Massachusetts									
		— Alice L	Daughter			S	W	31	S							Yes	Massachusetts									
	397	Rose, Charles	Head	O		M	W	40	M							Yes	Mass									
		— [illegible] C	Wife			F	W	41	M							Yes	Massa									
		— [illegible] K	Daughter			F	W	2 7/12	S								Massachusetts									
																			Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Carpenter	House	W	144
																			Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	None			
																			Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
																			Vermont		Vermont		Yes	None			
																			Vermont		Vermont			None			
																			New Hampshire		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	145
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
																			New Hampshire		Massachusetts		Yes	Laborer	Farm	W	
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	146
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Stenographer & Office		W	
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Penn	Irish	Ohio		Yes	Bookkeeper & Office		W	
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Nurseryman	At Home	OA	147
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	148
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Maine		Maine		Yes	Driver	Gen Co	W	711
																			Canada	English	Canada	English	Yes	Boarder	Shoe Shop	W	076
																			Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
																			Maine		Canada	English	Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		New Hampshire		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	150
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Mechanic	Tannery	W	378
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	151
																			Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Wood-Heeler	Shop	W	076
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Maine		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			162
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Teacher	School	W	762
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	153
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Yes	None			
																			Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE — BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

(Other division of county) _____ Name of institution _____ Name of incorporated place West Newbury Town

Supervisor's District No. 5 — Enumeration District No. 294 — Ward of city X

Enumerated by me on the 30th & 31st day of January 1920. Alice M Coovey, Enumerator

Dwelling-house number in order of visitation	Family number in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	RELATION. Relationship of each person to the head of the family.	TENURE. Home owned or rented	TENURE. If owned, free or mortgaged	SEX.	COLOR OR RACE.	AGE at last birthday.	CITIZENSHIP. Year of immigration to the United States	CITIZENSHIP. Naturalized	CITIZENSHIP. If naturalized, year of naturalization	EDUCATION. Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919	EDUCATION. Can read	EDUCATION. Can write	Place of birth of each person	Place of birth of father	Mother tongue of father	Place of birth of mother	Mother tongue of mother	Occupation. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, weaver, salesman, laborer, etc.	Occupation. Industry, business, or establishment in which at work, as cotton mill, farm, etc.	Occupation. If an employer, working on own account, or wage worker	Home owned or rented	Farm owned or mortgaged	Number
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		Abbie F.	Mother			F	W	76	Wd						Massachusetts	New Hampshire		Maine		None					
		Cora W.	Sister			F	W	45	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Teacher	School	W			
1	1	Rogers, Annie M	Head	O	F	F	W	53	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
2	2	Sheburne, Howard	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Engineer	Railroad	W			
		Minnie F	Wife			F	W	44	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
3	3	Hewitt, Joseph	Head	R		M	W	47	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Cutter	Shoe Shop	W			
		Alice F	Wife			F	W	44	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Miriam	Daughter			F	W	17	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Alice M	Daughter			F	W	14	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Rogers, Marion	Sister			F	W	43	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
4	4	Legasse, Louis	Head	O	Fm	M	W	44	M						Canada	English	Canada	English		Wood-Heeler	Wood Heeling	W			
		Julia	Wife			F	W	40	M						Canada	English	Canada	English		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W			
		Helen	Daughter			F	W	9	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
		Ralph	Son			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
5	5	Lewandowskie, William	Head	Rn		M	W	36	M	1910	Al				Poland	Polish	Warsaw Russ	Polish		Farmer	Home Farm	W	O	M	157
		Catherine	Wife			F	W	27	M	1910	Al				Poland	Polish	Warsaw Russ	Polish		None					
		Andrew	Son			M	W	7	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
		Stepiman	Son			M	W	6	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
		Henry	Son			M	W	1	S						Massachusetts		Massachusetts			None					
6	6	Hills, William F	Head	O	M	M	W	75	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Grace	Wife			F	W	41	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Laborer	Working Out	W			
		Gemma	Daughter			F	W	16	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Stitcher	Shoe Shop	W			
		Philip	Son			M	W	12	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Eleanor	Daughter			F	W	10	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Hannah	Sister			F	W	48	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
7	7	Strangers, David S	Head	R		M	W	49	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Susan	Wife			F	W	40	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
		Walter	Son			M	W	17	S						Rhode Island	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		Nursery man	Working Out	W			
		Mae R	Daughter			F	W	15	S						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
8	8	Shearer, John B	Head	R		M	W	38	M						Rhode Island	Rhode Island		Rhode Island		None					
		Portia	Wife			F	W	40	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		None					
9	9	Blaisdell, William	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						Maine	Maine		Maine		Teacher	School	W			
		Abbie C	Wife			F	W	49	M						New Hampshire	New Hampshire		Massachusetts		None					
10	10	Dole, John F	Head	O	F	M	W	54	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Nursery man	Working Out	W			
11	11	Lunt, Fred	Head	O	M	M	W	29	M						Maine	Maine		Maine		None					
		Edith	Wife			F	W	29	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Farmer	Home Farm	O	O	M	161
12	12	Cotton, Charles	Head	R		M	W	36	M						Massachusetts	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Barber	Custom Tailor Shop	W			
		Emma	Wife			F	W	30	M						Maine	Maine		Maine		None					
13	13	Rogers, William H	Head	O	F	M	W	52	M						New York	New York		New York		Farmer	At Home	W			
14	14	Roth, William	Head	O	F	M	W	56	M						Germany	Germany		Massachusetts		None					
		Gertrude	Wife			F	W	42	M						Maine	Maine		Maine		Attorney	Office	W			
15	15	Fowler, Mary	Head	O	F	F	W	61	Wd						Maine	Maine		Maine		Repairer	Garage	W			
																				None					

Here ends the enumeration of West Newbury Town.

FRED